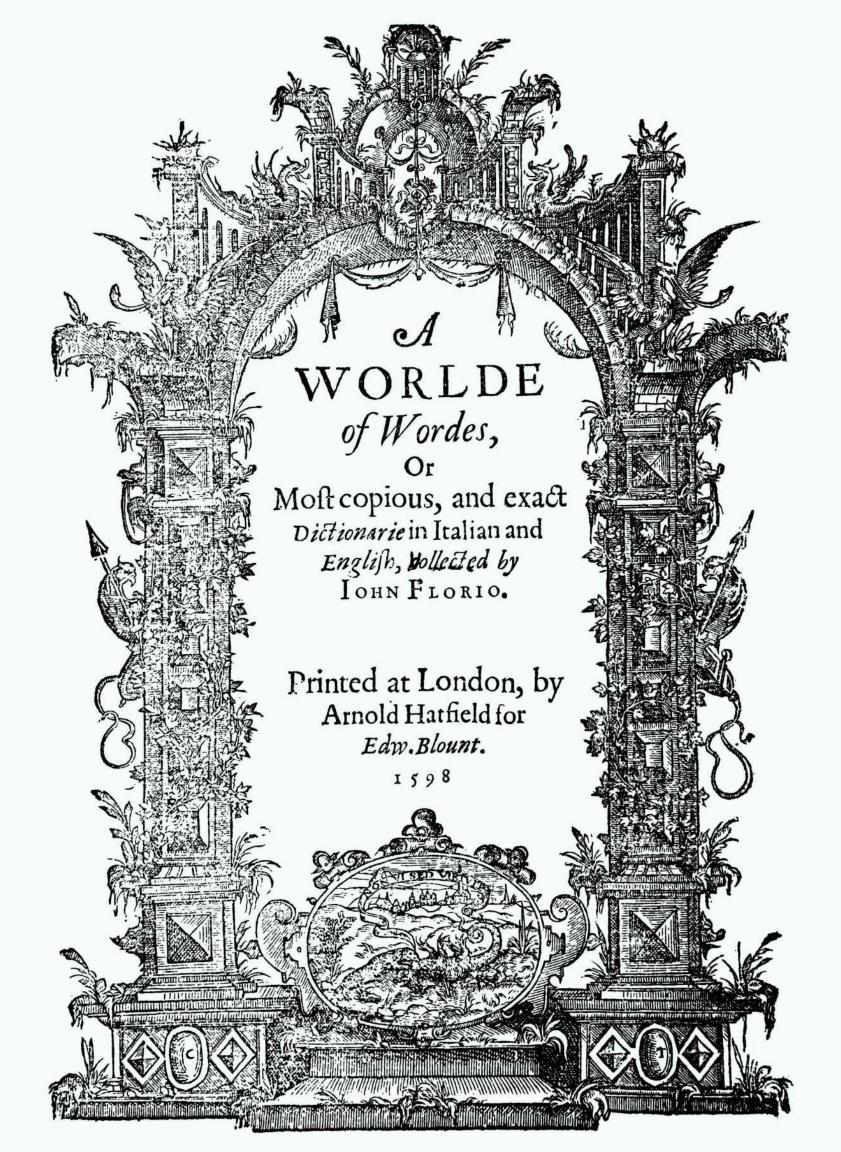
Horis was a schoolmarker, and heacher of the the Station tongue in London and was videculed by thatespeare under the character, of Holofornes en Loses Labour Lost, In M. Reed's edition is a long note about him, in the decores seem of the fourth ach of this felay."—

1. Twis Anic on Ches V. 2. p. 54.

Edward Bloant who lived at the Black Bear, Saint Baul's Church yard, appears to have been a bookseller of mespechability, and in some respect a man of letter, chang didication; of profaces, with as much merch as there compositions of the mature generally possess, bear his name, and there is swery reason to sufficie that he translated a work from the Italian, which he intituled The Hospital of Incurable Foodly, Sc. 410: 1600. ell's Ames has discovered, from the Hationer's Register, that he was the son of Rulph Blown or Bleint, merchant taylor of London; that he was affere hiced to Wittiam Consonby, in 1578, and made free in 1588. It is no slight honour to his task & judgment, that he was one of the partners in the First Edition of Itakes heare."

Note, b. XX. of M: Philip Biess 3 Edition of Bishop Gare's Hieronosonogry hy? 1811.



## To the Right Honorable Patrons of vertue, Patterns of Honor,

## Roger Earle of Rutland, Henrie Earle of Southampton,

## Lucie Countesse of Bedford.



His dedication (Right Honorable and that worthily) may haply make your Honorsmuse; well fare that dedication, that may excite your muse. I am no auctorised Herauld to marshall your precedence. Private dutie might perhaps give one the prioritie, where publike respect should prefer another. To choose Tullie or Sussains Consuls, is to prefer them before all but one; but to choose either the former of the twaine, is to prefer him before all. It is saide of Atreus in a fact most

disorderly, that may be saide of any in so ordering his best dutie,

It makes no matter whether, yet he resolves of neither.

I onely fay your Honors best knowe your places: An Italian turne may serue the turne. Lame are we in *Platoes* censure, if we be not ambidexters, vsing both handes alike. Right-hand, or left-hand as Peeres with mutuall paritie, without disparagement may it please your Honors to io yne hand in hand, and so io intly to lende an eare (and lende it I beseech you) to a poore man, that inuites your Honors to a christening, that I and my poore studies, like *Philemon* and *Baucis*, may in so lowe a cottage entertaine so high, if not deities, yet dignities; of whom the Poet testifies.

Ma sopra ogni altro frutto piu gradito
Fu il volto allegro, e'l non bugiardo amore.
E benche fosse pouero il conuito,
Non fu la volontà pouera e'l core.

But of all other cheere most did content

A cheerefull countenance, and a willing minde,

Poore entertainment being richly ment,

Pleaded excuse for that which was behinde.

Two overhastic fruites of mine nowe some yeeres since, like two forewards females, the one put her-selfe in service to an Earle of Excellence, the other to a Gentleman of VVoorth, both into the worlde to runne the race of their fortune. Now where my rawer youth brought foorth those semale fruites, my riper yeeres affoording me I cannot say a braine-babe Minerua, armed at al assaics at first houre; but rather from my Italian Semele, and English thigh, a bouncing boie, Bacchus-like, almost all names: And being as the manner of this countrie is, after some strength a 3 gathered

gathered to bring it abroade; I was to entreate three witnesses to the entrie of it into Christendome, ouer-presumptuous (I grant) to entreate so high a presence, but your Honors so gracious (I hope) to be ouer-entreated. My hope springs out of three stems: your Honors naturall benignitie; your able emploiment of such seruitours; and the towardly likelie-hood of this Springall to do you honest service. The first, to vouchsafe all; the second, to accept this; the third, to applie it selfe to the first and second. Of the first, your birth, your place, and your custome: of the fecond, your studies, your conceits, and your exercise: of the thirde, my endeuours, my proceedings, and my proiect gives affurance. Your birth', highly noble, more then gentle: your place, aboue others, as in degree, so in height of bountie, and other vertues: your custome, neuer wearie of well dooing: your studies much in al, most in Italian excellence: your conceits, by vnderstanding others to worke about them in your owne: your exercise, to reade, what the world's best wits haue written, and to speake as they write. My endeuours, to apprehend the best, if not all:my proceedings, to impart my best, first to your Honors, then to all that emploie me: my proiect, in this volume to comprehend the best and all. In truth I acknowledge an entyre debt, not onely of my best knowledge, but of all, yea of more then I know or can, to your bounteous Lordship most noble, most vertuous, and most Honorable Earle of Southampton, in whose paie and patronage I have lived some yeeres; to whom I owe and vowe the yeeres I haue to liue. But as to me, and manie more the glorious and gracious sunne-shine of your Honor hath insused light and life: so may my lester borrowed light, after a principall respect to your benigne aspect. and influence, affoorde some lustre to some others. In loyaltie I may auerre (my needle toucht, and drawne, and held by such an adamant) what he in loue affirmed, that sawe the other stars, but bent his course by the Pole-starre, and two guardes, auowing, Aspicit wnam, One guideth me, though more I see. Good parts imparted are not empaired: Your springs are first to serue your selfe, yet may yeelde your neighbours sweete water; your taper is to light to you first, and yet it may light your neighbours candle. I might make doubt, least I or mine be not now of any further vie to your felfe-sufficiencie, being at home so instructed for Italian, as teaching or learning could supplie, that there seemed no neede of trauell: and nowe by trauell so accomplished, as what wants to perfection? Wherein no lesse must be attributed to your embellisht graces (my most noble, most gracious, and most gracefull Earle of Rutland) well entred in the toong, ere your Honor entred Italie, there therein fo persected, as what needeth a Dictionarie? Naie, if I offer service but to them that need it, with what face seeke I a place with your excellent Ladiship (my most-most honored, because best-best adorned Madame) who by conceited industrie, or indu-Arious conceite, in Italian as in French, in French as in Spanish, in all as in English, vnderstand what you reade, write as you reade, and speake as you write; yet rather charge your minde with matter, then your memorie with words? And if this présent present so small profit, I must confesse it brings much lesse desight: for, what pleafure in a plot of simples, O non viste, o mal note, o mal gradite, Or not seene, or ill knowne, or ill accepted? Yet heere-hence may some good accrewe, not onelie to truantlie-schollers, which euer-and-anon runne to Venuti, and Alunno; or to

new-entred nouices, that hardly can construe their lesson; or to well-forwarde students, that have turnd over Guazzo and Castiglione, yearunne through Guarini, Ariosto, Tasso, Boccace, and Petrarche: but even to the most compleate Doctor; yea to him that best can stande Ali'erta for the best Italian, heereof sometimes may rise some vse: since, have he the memorie of Themistocles, of Seneca, of Scaliger, yet is it not infinite, in so finite a bodie. And I have seene the best, yea natural! Italians, not onely stagger, but even sticke fast in the myre, and at last give it over, or give their verdict with An ignoramus. Boccace is prettie hard, yet vnderstood: Petrarche harder, but explaned: Dante hardest, but commented. Some doubt if all aright. Alunno for his foster-children hath framed a worlde of their wordes. Venuti taken much paines in some verie fewe authors; and our William Thomas hath done prettilie; and if all faile, although we misse or mistake the worde, yet make we vp the sence. Such making is marring. Naie all as good; but not as right. And not right, is flat wrong. One faies of Petrarche for all: A thousand strappadas coulde not compell him to confesse, what some interpreters will make him saie he ment. And a Iudicious gentleman of this lande will vphold, that none in England vnderstands him thoroughly. How then ayme we at Peter Aretine, that is fo wittie, hath fuch varietie, and frames so manie new words? At Francesco Doni, who is so fantasticall, & To strange? At Thoma'o Garzoni in his Pinzza universale; or at Allessandro Cittolini in his Typocolmia, who have more proper and peculiar words concerning everie feuerall trade, arte, or occupation for eueric particular toole, or implement belonging vnto them, then euer any man heeretofore either collected in any booke, or Tawe collected in any one language? How shall we understand Hanniball Caro, who is so full of wittie iestes, sharpe quips, nipping tantes, and scoffing phrases against that grave and learned man Lodonico Casteluetri, in his Apologia de' Banchi? Howe shall the English Gentleman come to the perfect vnderstanding of Federico Grisne, his Arte del Canalcare, who is fo full of strange phrases, and vnusuall wordes. peculiar onely to horse-manship, and proper but to Causlarizzi? How shall we vnderstande so manie and so strange bookes, of so seuerall, and so fantasticall subiects as be written in the Italian toong? How shall we, naie how may we ayme at the Venetian, at the Romane, at the Lembard, at the Neapolitane, at so manie, and so much differing Dialects, and Idiomes, as be vied and spoken in Italie, besides the Florentine? Sure we must saie as that most intelligent and graue Prelate said, when he came new out of the South into the North, and was faluted with a womans fute in Northren. Now what is that in English? If I, who many yeeres have made profession of this toong, and in this search or quest of inquirie have spent most of my studies; yet many times in many wordes haue beene so stal'd, and stabled, as such sticking made me blushinglie confesse my ignorance, and such confession indeede made me studiouslie seeke helpe, but such helpe was not readilie to be had at hande. Then may your Honors without any dithonour, yea what and who foeuer he be that thinkes himselfe a very good Italian, and that to trip others, doth alwaies stande All'erta, without disgrace to himselfe, sometimes be at a stand, and standing see no easie islie, but for issue wish a direction, which in this mappe I hold, if not exactlie delineated, yet conveniently prickt out. Is all then in this little? All I knowe: and

have I enough, if you know anie thing more then you know alreadie, yet have I enough, if you know anie thing more then you knew, by this. The retainer doth some service, that now and then but holds your Honors styrrop, or lendes a hande over a stile, or opens a gappe for easier passage, or holds a torch in a darke waie: enough to weare your Honors cloth. Such then since this may proove, proove it (right Honorable) and reproove not for it my rudenes, or my rashnes: rudenes in presuming so high, rashnes in assuming so much for it that yet is vnapprooved. Some perhaps will except against the sexe, and not allowe it for a malebroode, sithens as our Italians saie, Le parole sono femine, & i fatti sono maschij, Wordes they are women, and deeds they are men. But let such know that Detti and fatti, wordes and deeds with me are all of one gender. And though they were commonly Feminine, why might not I by strong imagination (which Phissions give so much power vnto) alter their sexe? Or at least by such heaven-pearcing devotion as transformed Iphis, according to that description of the Poet.

Et ognimembro suo piu forte e sciolto
Sente, e volge alla madre il motto, e'l lume.
Come vero fanciullo esser si vede
Iphi va con parole alme, e deuste
Al tempio con la madre, e la nutrice,
E paga il voto, e'l suo miracol dice.

Feeling more vigor in each part and strength
Then earst, and that indeede she was a boy.
Towards hir mother eies and wordes at length
She turnes, and at the temple with mecke ioy
He and his nurse and mother vtter how
The case fell out, and so he paide his vow.

And so his strength, his stature, and his masculine vigor (I would, naie I coulde faie vertue) makes me assure his sexe, and according to his sexe provide so autenticall testimonies. Laie they your blisse-full handes on his head (right Honorable) and witnes that he by me deuoted to your Honors, for sakes my private cell, all retired conceites, and selfe-respects to serue you in the worlde, the world in you; and beleeues in your Honors goodnes, in proportion as his feruice shall be of moment and effectuall; and that you will not onely in due censure be his judges, but on true iudgement his protectors; and in this faith desires to be numbred in your familie, fo in your studies to attend, as your least becke may be his dieugarde; for he hath toong to answer, words at will, and wants not somewit, though he speake plaine what each thing is. So have I croft him, and so blest him, your god-childe, and your feruant; that you may likewife give him your bleffing, if it be but as when one standes you in steede, supplies you, or pleases you, you saie, Gods-blessing on him. But though in the fore-front he beares your Honorable names, it may be demanded how is it, your Honors gaue not him his name? Heerein (right Honorable) beare with the fondnes of his mother, my Mistresse Muse, who seeing hir female Arefoula turn'd to a pleasing male Arefoon (as Plinie tels of one) beg'd (as some mothers

mothers vse) that to the fathers name she might prefixe a name besitting the childes nature. So cald she him, Aworlde of wordes: since as the Vniuers containes all things, digested in best equipaged order, embellisht with innumerable ornaments by the vniuerfall creator. And as Tipocosmia imaged by Allessandro Cittolini, and Fabrica del mondo, framed by Francesco Alunno, and Prazza universale set out by Thomaso Garzoni tooke their names of the vniuerfall worlde, in words to represent things of the world: as words are types of things, and euerie man by himselfe a little world in some resemblances; so thought she, she did see as great capacitie, and as meete method in this, as in those latter, and (as much as there might be in Italian and English) a modell of the former, and therefore as good cause so to entitle it. If looking into it, it looke like the Sporades, or scattered Ilands, rather then one well-ioynted or close-ioyned bodie, or one coherent orbe: your Honors knowe, an armie ranged in files is fitter for muster, then in a ring; and iewels are sooner found in seuerall boxes, then all in one bagge. If in these rankes the English out-number the Italian, congratulate the copie and varietie of our sweete-mother-toong, which under this most Excellent well-speaking Princesse or Ladie of the worlde in all languages is growne as farre beyond that of former times, as her most flourishing raigne for all happines is beyond the raignes of former Princes. Right Honorable, I feare me I have detained your Honors too long with so homelie entertainment, yet being the best the meanenes of my skill can affoorde; which intending as my childes christening-banquet, heereunto I presumed to inuite your Honors: but I hope what was faide at your Honors first comming (I meane in the beginning of my Epistle) shall serue for a finall excuse. And in conclusion (most Honorable) once againe at your departure giue me leaue to commend this sonne of mine to your fauourable protections, and aduowehim yours, with this licence, that as Henricus Stephanus dedicated his Treasure of the Greeke toong to Maximilian the Emperour, to Charles the French king, and to Elizabeth our dread Soueraigne, and by their fauours to their Vniuersities: So I may consecrate this lesser-volume of little-lesse value, but of like import, first, to your triple-Honors, then vnder your protections to all Italian-English, or English-Italian students. Vouchsafe then (highlie Honorable) as of manie made for others, yet made knowne to your Honors, so of this to take knowledge, who was borne, bred, and brought foorth for your Honors chiefe seruice; though more seruice it may do, to many others, that more neede it; since manie make as much of that, which is made for them, as that they made them-selues, and of adopted, as begotten children; yea Adrian the Emperour made more of those then these; since the begotten are such as fates give vs, the adopted such as choise culs vs; they often-times Stolti, garbati, & inutili, these ever with Corpo intiero, leggiadre membra, emente sana. Accepting therefore of the childe, I hope your Honors wish as well to the Father, who to your Honors all-denoted wisherh meede of your merits, renowme of your vertues, and health of your persons, humblie with gracious leaue kissing your thrice-honored hands, protesteth to continue euer

Your Honors most humble and bounden in true service,

IOHN FLORIO.

Knowe not how Imay againe aduenture an Epistle to the reader, so are these times, or readers in these times, most part sicke of the sullens, and peeuish in their sicknes, and concerted in their pecuishnes. So should I feare the fire, that have felt the slame so lately, and size from the sea, that have yet a vow to pay for escaping my last ship-wracke. Then what will the world say for ventring againe? A sun lanno, will one say. Et a torto si lamenta del marc, chi due volte si vuol tornare, will another say Good counsell indeede, but who followeth it? Doe we not

civuol tornare, will another say. Good counsell indeede, but who followeth it? Doe we not daily see the contrarie in practise? Who loves to be more on the sea, then they that have bin most on it? Whither for change if they have kept at a stay: or for amends if they have lost: or for increase if they have gotten. Of these there are ynow and wise-ynough to excuse me. Therefore I have put forward at aucnture: But before I recount unto thee (gentle reader) the purpose of my new voyage: give me leave a little to please my selfe and refresh thee with the discourse of my olde danger. Which because in some respect it is a common danger, the discourse thereof may happily profit other men, as much as please my selfe. And here might I begin with those notable Pirates in this our paper-sea, those sea-dogs, or linde-Critikes, monsters of men, if not beastes rather then men; whose teeth are Canibals, their toings adder-forkes, their lips aspes poyson, their eies basiliskes, their breath the breath of a grave, their wordes like swordes of Turkes, that strive which shall dive deepest into a Christian lying bound before them. But sor these barking and biting dogs, they are as well knowne

as Scylla and Charybdis.

There is another fort of leering curs, that rather snarle then bite, whereof I coulde instance in one, who lighting upon a good sonnet of a gentlemans, a friend of mine, that loued better tobe a Poet, then to be counted so, called the auctor a rymer, not with slanding he had more skill in good Poetrie, then my fie gentleman seemed to have in good manners or humanitie. But my quirrell is to a tooth-leffe dog that hateth where he cannot burt, and would faine bite, when he hath no teeth. His name is H.S. Doe not take it for the Romane HS. for he is not of so much worth, unlesse it be as HS is twice as much and a halfe as halfe an As. But value him how you will, I am sure he highly valueth himselfe. This fellow, this H.S. reading (for I would you should know he is a reader and a writer too) under my last epistle to the reader I.F.made as familiar a word of F.as if I had bin his brother. Now Recte sit oculis magister tuis, said an ancient writer to a much-like reading gramarianpedante: God saue your eie-sight, sir, or at least your in-sight. And might not a man, that can do as much as you (that is, reade) finde as much matter out of H.S. as you did out of I.F? As for example H. S. why may it not stand as well for Hæres Stultitiæ, as for Homo Simplex? or for Hara Suillina, as for Hostis Studiosorum? or for Hircus Satiricus, as well as for any of them? And this in Latine, besides Hedera Seguace, Harpia Subata, Humore Superbo, Hipocrito Simulatore in Italian. And in English world without end. Huffe Snufe, Horse Stealer, Hob Sowter, Hugh Sot, Humfrey Swineshead, Hodge Sowgelder. Now Master H.S. of this doe gaule you, forbeare kicking hereafter, and in the meane time you may make you a plaister of your dride Marioram. I have seene in my dates an inscription, harder to finde out the meaning, and yet easier for a man to picke a better meaning

meaning out of it, if he be not aman of H.S. condition. There is amost excellent preface to the excellently translated booke signed A. B. which when I sawe, I eft soones conceived, could I in perusing the whole ABC omit the needelesse, and well order the requisite letters, I should finde some such thing as Admirabilis Bonitas, or Amantum Beatissimus. But how long thinke you would H. S. have bin rooting and grunting ere he could have found as he is Hominum Simplicissimus, or would have pickt out as he is Hirudo Sanguisuga, so honest a meaning? I rust me I cannot but maruell at the disposition of these men, who are so malicious as they will not spare to stab others, though it be thorough their owne bodies, and wrong other men with their owne double harme. Such mens wordes a wise man compares to boltes shot right-up against heaven, that come not neare heaven, but downe againe upon their pates that shot them: or a man may compare them to durt flung at another man, which besides it defiles his handes that slings it, possibly it is blowne backe againe upon his owne face: or tomonie put out to v surie, that returnes with increase, so they delivered with hatred, are repaide with much more: or to the blasting Sereno in hot countries, rising from puddles, dunghils, carions, putrified dampes, poysoned lakes, that being detestable it selfe, makes that much more detested from whence it comes. On the other side a good word is a deaw from heaven to earth, that soakes into the roote, and sends forth fruite from earth to heaven: It is a precious balme, that hath sweetenesse in the boxe, whence it comes, sweetenesse and vertue in the bodie, whereto it comes: it is a golden chaine, that linkes the toongs, and eares, and harts of writers and readers, each to other. They hurt not God (faith Seneca) but their owne soules, that overthrowe his altars: Nor harme they good men, but themselves, that turne their sacrifice of praises into blass hemse. They that raue, and rage, and raile against heaven, I say not (saithhe) they are guiltie of sacrilege, but at least they loose their labour. Let Aristophanes and his comedians make plaies, and (cowre their mouthes on Socrates; those very mouthes they make to vilifie, shall be the meanes to amplifie his vertue. And as it was not easie for Cato to speake euill, so was it not vsuall for him to heare euill: It may be Socrates would not kicke againe, of an affe did kicke at him, yet some that cannot be so wise, and will not be so patient as Socrates, will for such iadish tricks give the asse his due burthen of bastonadas. Let H.S. hisse, and his complices quarrell, and all breake their gals, I have a great faction of good writers to bandie with me.

Thinke they to fet their teeth on tender stuffe?
But they shall marre their teeth, and finde me tough.

Conantes frangere frangam, said Victoria Collonna:

Those that to breake me striue, I'le breake them if I thriue.

Tet had not H.S. so cause lessly, so withesty prouoked me, I coulde not have bin hired, or induced against my nature, against my manner thus far to have viged him: though happily heereafter I shall rather contemne him, then farther pursue him. He is to blame (saith Martiall, and further he brandes him with a knauish name) that will be wittie in another mans booke. How then will scoffing readers scape this marke of a maledizant? whose wits have no other worke, nor better worth then to flout, and fall out? It is a soule blemish that Paterculus sindes in the face of the Gracchi, They had good wits, but vsed them ill. But a souler blot then a sewes letter is it in the foreheads of Cælius

Cælius and Curio, that he fets, Ingeniose nequam, they were wittely wicked. Pitie it is but euermore wit should be vertuous, vertue gentle, gentrie studious, students gracious. Let follie be dishonest, dishonestie unnoble, ignobilitie scandalous, and scandall il inderous. Who then are they that mispend all their leisure, yeatake their cheese pleasure in buckbi. ting well-deservers? I see and am sorre to see a sort of men, whose fifth element is malediction, whose life is infamie, whose death damnation, whose dates are surfeiting, whose nights lecherie, yea such as Nanna could never teach Pippa, nor Comare and Balia discourse of and whose couches are Spintrie; whose thrift is vsurie, meales gluttonie, excresse consenage, whose valour bragardrie, Astolpheidas, or Rodomontadas, or is it come to action, crueltie: whose communication is Athe fine, contention, detraction, or pillardise most of lewdnes, seld of vertue, never of charitie; whose stare-time is a anitie or villanie: yet will I not deale by them, as they doe by others. I like not reproofe where it tertaines not to me: But if they like to see their own e pictures in linely colours of their ornaments, habillements, attendants, observances, studies, amours, religions, games travels imployments, furnitures, let them as gentlemen (for so I construe Nobiles, and more they be not, if they be no leffe) goe to the Painters Stop, or looking-gliffe of Ammanas Warcellinus, an unpartiall historian, in his 28. booke about the middle, and blush, and arnend, and thinke, that thence, and out of themselves I might well drawe a long declaration: they that under stand him, wil agnise this; they that doe not let them learne: let both conceine, how they conforme, and both reforme their deformities; or if they will not, at least let them for beare to blur others bicause they are blacke themselves, least it be suche to thom, as Seneca saide to one not unfitly. Te fera scabies depaseitur, tu nævos rides puici riorum? this let them construe, and take to them the meaning for their labour. And though Imore then feare much detracting: for I have a'ready tasted some, and that extraorainarie though in an ordinarie place, where my childe was beaten ere it was borne : some duining of his imperfectnes for his English part; some fore-speaking his generall weakenes, and very gently seeming to pitte his fathers. And one averring he could be get a better of his owne, which like ynough he can, and hath done many a one, God for give him. But the best is, my sonne with all his faultes shall approoue himselfe no in see begotten. And for those exceptions knowing from whom they come, I were very weake minded if they coulde any thing mooneme. And that husb. ndman might be counted very simple, that for the ominous shreekes of an unluckie, hoarce voist, dead-devouring night-raven or t 30, or for feare of the malice of his worst conditioned neighbors, would neglect either to till and some his ground, or after in due time to reape and threshout his hiruest, that right benefite so many others with that, which both their want might defire, and their thankfalices would deserve. So did I intend my first seede so doe I my harnest. The first fruites onely referued to my Honorable Patrones, therest to enery moorthie Ladie and gentleman that pleases to come and buy; and though I doubt not but rauens and crowes both, will have a graine or two now and then in spite of my teeth, especially H. S. who is so many graines too light: yet I am well content to repay good for earll, thinking it not impossible that by the taste of the corne those very foules may in time have their mouthes stopt for heaking euill against the husbandman. And let this comparison of a labouring man by the way put you in minde (gentle reader) of his labours, that hath laboured so much, and so song to faue you a labour, which I doubt not but he may as justly stand upon in this toong work,

as in Latin Sir Thomas Eliot, Bishop Cooper, and after them Thomas Thomas, and Iohn Rider have done amongst vs: and in, Greeke and Latin both the Stephans, the father and the sonne, who notwithstanding the helpes each of them had, yet none of them but thought he might challenge speciall thankes for his speciall travell, to better purpose then any before him. And if they did so in those toongs, where they had so many; and so great helpes, and in toongs which were helpes to one another; they that under stande, vvill easily acknowledge the difference betweent my paines and theirs : yet I'desire no preeminence of thankes; but either equall thankes, or equall excuse. And well may I make that comparison betweent our labours, that Allestandro Cittolini maketh in his Tipocosmia: we all fared indeede like Sea-faring men (according to my first comparison) and lanched foorth into a deepe, and dangerous sea, but they had this aduantage of me, that they were many to steere a passige-boate; I was but one to turne and winde the sailes, to vee the oare, to sit at sterne, to pricke my carde, to wvatch wpon the vpper decke, boate-suraine, pilot, mate, and master, all offises in one, and that in a more unruly, more unvieldie, and more roome-some vissell, then the biggest hulke on Thames, or burthenbearing Caracke in Spaine, or slave tiring Gallie in Turkie, and that in a sea more druers, more dangerous, more stormie, and more comfortlesse then any Ocean. If any thinke I had great belyes of Alunno, or of Venuti, let him confer, and knowve I have in tovo, yea almost in one of my letters of the Alphabet more vvordes, then they have in all their twentie; and they are but for a few auctors in the Italian toong, mine for most that worite well, as may appeare by the Catalog of bookes that I have read through of sur pose for the accomplishing of this Dictionarie. I would not meddle with their defectes and errors, nor yet amplifie the fulnesse or perfection of my owne worke, farther then upon a inst ground to satisfie his good desire that weisheth the best helpe. If anyman aske webether all Italian vvordes be here ? I an sovere him, it may be no: and yet I thinke heere be as many, as he is likely to finde (that askes the question) within the compasse of his reading; and yet he may have read well too. I should thinke that very feve wordes could escape those austors I have set downe, which I have read of purpose to the absolute accomplishing of this vvorke, being the most principall, choisest, and difficult in the toong; especially veriting in such varietie not onely of matters, but of dialects: But wwhat if I aske him againe how wmany hundred wordes he, and possibly his teachers too were gravelled in? which he shall finds here explaned? If no other bookes can be so well perfected, but still some thing may be added, how much lesse a Word-booke? Since daily both new wordes are invented; and bookes still found, that make a nevy supplie of olde. We see the experience in Latin, a limited toong, that is at his full growth: and vet if a man consider the reprinting of Latin Dictionaries, ever with addition of new fore, he would thinke it were still increasing. And yet in these Dictionaries as in all other that that is printed still is reputed perfect. And so it is no doubt after the customarie and possible perfection of a Dictionarie, wwhich kinde of perfection if I chalenge to mine (effectally considering the yeerelv increase, wwhich is as certainly in this, in French, in Spanish, in Dutch &c. as we finde by experience it is in English; and I thinke I may well fair more in this, then in the rest; yea and in the rest mostly from this) I hope no man that It all expend the moorth of this vvorke in impartiall examination, will thinke I challenge more then is due to it. And for English-gentlemen me thinks it must needs be a pleasure to them,

bı

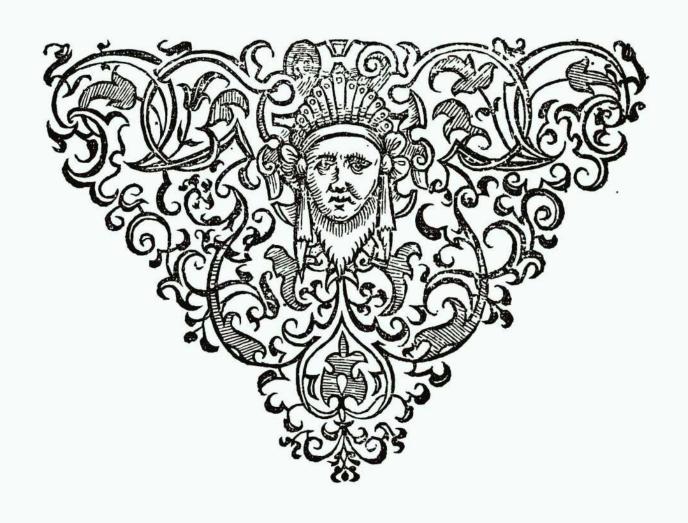
to see so rich a toong out-vide by their mother-speech, as by the manie-folde Englishes of manie wordes in this is manifest? The want whereof in England heeretofore, I might instly say in all Europe, might more endeare the woorth. Though without it some knevu much, yet none knevu all Italian, as all may do by this. That well to know Italian is a grace of all graces, vvithout exception, vvhich I cuer exemplifie in her gracious Highnes; vuhose due-deserued-praises to set foorth aright I may rightly say, as a notable Italian woriter saide earst of hir most renovomed father of famous memorie, Che per capir le giuste lodi della quale converrebbe o che il cielo s'inalzasse, o ch'il mondo s'allargasse; or as the moderne Italian Homer saide of a Queene far inferiour to bir thrice-sacred Maiestie, Chele glorie altrui si esprimono scriuendo e parlando, quelle di sua Serenissima e sacratissima Maestà si possono solo esprimere marauigliando e tacendo. Of vvhose innumerable excellencies, if not the fore-most, yet most famous I have heard, and often have had the good hap and comfort to see, that no Embassador or stranger hath audience of hir Maiestie, but in his native toong; and none hath answere but in the same; or in the common toongs of Greeke and Latin, by hir sacred lips pronounced. That the best by hir patterne desire to doe as much, I doubt not; but I doubt hove they can ivithout such helpe, and that such helpe was to be had till nove, I denie: yet doe I understand that a gentleman of vvor shipfull account, well travelled, well conceited, and well experienced in the Italian, hath in this very kinde taken great paines, and made as great proofes of his inestimable wworth. Glad wwould I be to see that wworke abroad: some fight wwhereof gauemetwventy yeeres since the first light to this. But since he suppreseth his, for private respects, or further perfection, nor he, nor others will (I hope) prize this the leste. I could bere enter into a large discourse of the Italian toong, and of the teachers and teaching thereof, and sheve the ease and facilitie of it, with setting downe some fevu, yea very fevu observations whereunto the Italian toong may be reduced: which some of good sort and experience have merrily compared to ingling-tricks, all vubich afore aman knouve or discouer how they are done, one would judge to be very hard and difficult; but after aman hath seene them and knowves them, they are deemed but slight and easie. And I was once purposed for the benefite of all learners to have done it, and to have shewed why through my Dictionarie I have in all verbes of the first coniugation onely set downe the Infinitive moode, except it be of fower irregular verbes, and wherefore in all of the seconde and thirde conjugations I have noted besides the Infinitive moode, the first person singular of the present-tence of the Indicative moode, the first person singular of the first preterperfect-tence of the Indicative, and the participle. And why in the verbes of the fourth conjugation, I have besides the Infinitive moode, the participle, the first person singular of the present-tence of the Indicatine moade, onely noted the first person singular of the first preterperfect-tence of the Indicative moode of some very few, and not of all, and how by those fewe onely one may frame all the persons of all the tences of all the verbes in the Italian toong; without the knowledge of which, and of those few observations glanced at before, no man can or shall euer learne to speake or write true Italian in England: But that I understand there be some that are perswaded, yea and affirme, that nothing can be set downe either by me, or any else that they have not or knowe not before; and I am informed, that some would not be a shamed to protest they knewe as much before: and therefore contrarie to my first resolution

lution I forbeare to doe it, grieuing that for their sakes the gentle reader and learner shall be barred of so necessarie a scale of the Italian toong. If these, or others thinke of this no such paines, little price, or less prosit then I talke of, I onely wish, they felt but halfe my paines for it; or let them leave this, and tie themselves to the like taske, and then let the fruites of our labors, and the reapers of the fruites ividge betwixt visibno'e paines hath sorted to best perfection: which ere long (if God sende me life, and blesse these labors) I meane to perfect with addition of the French and Latine, and with the worder of some twenty good Italian auctors, that I could never obtaine the sight of, and hope shortly to enjoy: And I intend also to publish and annexe unto this, an Alphabeticall English Dictionarie, that any man knowing but the English word, shall presently finde the Italian for it. Meane-while

I wish of thee, as of me thouska!t deserve, and wish of thee as I knowe of thee

I have deserved.

Resolute Iohn Florio.



## To the Right Honorable Roger Earle of Rutland, &c.

In Italie your Lorship vvell hath seene Their manners, monuments, magnificence, Their language learn't in sound, in stile, in sence, Proouing by profiting, where you have beene; Bemantling graue conceits in colours greene: A Dictionarie yet, which might dispense Of euery worde, the true intelligence Of that toong, erst of toongs the Peerelesse-Queene You saw not there: Now see and ioy the fight, It matcht, and ore-matcht by an English mate: That he, whom in good grace your Honor placeth, Graced by you, may grace you with your right. " By ancient manners stood the Romane state; From th'ancient stock yong Manors England gra-

Il Candido.

## To the Right Honorable Henrie Earle of Southampton, &c.

Braue Earle, bright Pearle of Peeres, peerelesse Nobilitie, The height of armes and artes in one aspiring, Valor with grace, with valor grace attiring, Who more to amplifie vertues habilitie, To adde to fore-learn'd facultie facilitie Now lin'st in trauell, forraine rytes inquiring, Honors ingendred sparkles thereto firing, Immutable in trauels mutabilitie. Though there your Honor see what here we heare, And heare what here we learne at second hand; Yet with good grace accept what was invented For your more-case, by yours-denoted here, So may you more conceive, more vnderstand, Returne more complete, trauell more contented.

Il Candido.

# To the Right Honorable Lucie Countesse of Bedford, &c.

Excellent Madame, chiefe grace of the graces, Minde of the Muses, commendations letter, To whom for vertue, Nature is a detter; By whom wit, beautie; beautie, bountie graces: In whom worth, Honor; Honor, wonder places; Of whom this strife, if fortune could make greater, Or nature fairer, or instruction better, So faire, great, good, each-other entre-laces. To offer wordes, a worthlesse sacrifice: Yet wordes mans priviledge, mindes trouch-men are, Loue-lawyers, Princes-Herauldes, marchants-factors, If they to things, as things to them suffice. Yet heauens, and you, accept what poore can spare, Beyond poore powre nor they, nor you exactors.

Il Candido.

### A friendes gratulation, to his beloued friend Master Iohn Florio, for that which God hath sent him, and he vs.

And (Florio) well may this the burden be,
Whereof thy head hath trauelled so long:
Minerua excepted, all th'olde birth's among,
Neuer had head such a deliuerie:
Were not the head an vniuersitie;
Aboy, a doctor-borne, and with that store
Of strangest learning in his facultie,
As England and Italie hath no more.

A wondrous birth, in these childe-breeding daies:
Did not his fisters make the wonder lesse,
Being (but for their sexe'-impersectnesse)
As he, equall in blood, and next in praise:
These three their fathers house shall in oyntly raise;
And for the boy reade him this destinie,
Some of his name may breede his Right delaise,
But none in th'end caries the land but he.

### De codem partu, lusus eiusdem.

Dic quibus in terris inscripti nomina Regum Nascantur flores: Phyllida solus habe. Disce quibus terris inscripti nomina rerum Nascuntur flores: Pallada solus habe. Illi Maro tui lympha vulgaris alumni; At tantum nostros aureus imber alit.

## The names of the Bookes and Auctors, that have bin read of purpose, for the accomplishing of this

Dictionarie, and out of which it is collected.

A Pologia d' Annibal' Caro, contra Lodouico Casteluetri.

Arcadia del Sanazzaro.

Capitoli della venerabile compagnia della lesina.

Cento nouelle antiche, e di bel parlar gentile.

Decamerone o Cento nouelle del Boccaccio.

Del' arte della Cucina di Christofano Messisbugo.

Descrittione del Regno o stato di Napoli.

Dialogo delle lingue di Benedetto varchi, detto Hercolano.

Dialoghi della corte del' Aretino.

Dialoghi delle carte del' Aretino.

Dialoghi, o sei giornate del' Aretino.

Dialoghi piaceuoli di Stefano Guazzo.

Dialoghi di Nicolo Franco.

Dialoghi di Speron Speroni.

Dittionario volgare & Latino del Venuti.

Dittionario Italiano e Francese.

Dittionario Inghilese & Italiano.

Duo volumi di Epistole di diuersi gran Signori e Prencipi scritte al' Aretino.

Epistole o lettere facete del Rao.

Fabrica del Mondo di Francesco Alunno.

Galateo di Monsignore della Casa.

Gierusalemme liberata di Torquato Tasso.

Georgio Federichi del Falcone & V ccellare.

Gloria di Guerrieri ed Amanti del Dottor Cataldo-Antonio Mannarino.

Herbario Inghilese di Giouanni Gerardo.

Herbario Spagnuolo del Dottor Laguna.

Historia delle cose Settentrionali di Ollao Magno.

Hospedale degli Ingnoranti di Thomaso Garzoni.

Humanità di Christo del' Aretino.

Il Cortegiano del Conte Baldessar Castiglione.

Il Genesi del Aretino.

I Marmi del Doni.

I Mondi del Doni.

I sette salmi del' Aretino.

La pelegrina, comedia di Girolamo Bargagli.

La nobilissima compagnia della bastina.

La diuina settimana di Bertas tradottà da Ferrante Guisone.

La ruffiana, comedia.

La minera del mondo di Giouan-Maria Bonardo.

La vita della vergine Maria del' Aretino.

La vita di San Thomaso del' Aretino.

La vita di Santa Catarina del' Aretino.

La P. Errante del' Aretino.

La vita del Gran Capitano del Giouio.

La Tipocosmia d' Allessandro Cittolini.

La Zucca del Doni.

Le lodi del Porco.

Lettere Famigliari d' Annibale Caro.

Lettere Famigliari di Claudio Tholomei.

Lettere facete e piaccuoli di diuersi grand' huomini, raccolte da Francesco Turchi.

Le opere del Petrarca.

Le quatro comedie del' Aretino.

Le opere burlesche del Berni, e d'altri, Duo volumi.

Mathiolo sopra Dioscoride.

Opere di Senofonte, tradotte da Marcantonio Gandini.

Ordini di Caualcare del S. Federico Grisone.

Osferuationi sopra il Petrarca di Francesco Alunno.

Piazza vniuersale di Thomaso Garzoni.

Pistolotti amorosi degl' A cademici Peregrini.

Primo volume del'Epistole o lettere del Arctino.

Ragioni di stato del Botero. Relationi vniuerfali del Botero.

Ricchezze della lingua Toscana di Francesco A-

Rime piaceuoli di Cesare Caporali, del Mauro et d'altri.

Secondo volume delle lettere del' Aretino.

Sinagoga de'pazzi di Thomaso Garzoni.

Specchio di vera penitentia di Maestro Iacopo Passauanti.

Theatro di varij ceruclli di Thomaso Garzoni.

Terzo volume delle lettere del' Aretino.

Tito Liuio tradotto dal Narni.

Tre volumi di Conrado Gesnero degli animali, pesci, et vccelli.

Vocabulatio delas dos lenguas, Italiano e Spagnuolo.

## A most copious and exact Dictionarie in Italian and English.

#### A

A,

The first letter of the alphabet, and the first vowell A.

A, the signe or preposition of the dative case, to, vnto, at, at the, to the.

A, the signe or preposition of the accusative case, by through, sor.

A, the figne or preposition of the ablatiuc case, namely being soyned with prinatiue verbes, as Togliere, Rubbare, and such like from from of, of.

A, the preposition to governe the infinitive mood of verbs, for, to, for to, by, through.

A, being ioyned with the article la, and any noune of profession, becomes an aduerbe of quality, or simulitude, as Ala Francese, after the french fashion. Alla foldata, seld:er-like.

Ab, refed before Antiquo, Esperto, Eterno, from, or of.

Abastare, as Bastare.

Abba, a Syrian word signifying father or dad.

Abbabare, to astonish, to amaze, to difmay: to lotter about idly.

Abbacare, to number or cast account : to raue, to seeke out diligently. Also as Armeggiare.

Abbachiere, an arithmetician or caster

of accountes.

Abbachista, as Abbachiere.

Abbaco, arithmeticke. Also a deske, a cabinet, a casket, or court cupboord, a counting table, a chesseboord, a paire of playing tables, a dresser. Also a quadrant or square of a filler belowe, which may serue to sit vpon.

Abbacinare, to dazle, to glimmer, to

glimpfe or blinde the fight.

Abbacinamento, aduzeling, aglimmering, aglimps, ablearing, adimming.

Abbada, leasurely, at a stay, with expetation, at a bay, in hope, in delay.

Abbadage to delay to demure, to tra-

Abbadare, to delay, to demurre, to prolong, to hold off, to attend, to waite, to keepe at a bay.

Abbadessa, an abbesse, or lady of an

abbey.

Abbadia, an abbey, or a priorie.

Abbagliaggine, Abbagliamento, as Abbacinamento.

Abbagliare, as Abbacinare.

Abbaiarc, to barke, to howle, to quest or bay like a dog, to raile, or to boast and crake.

Abbaiatore, a barker, a howler, a railer, a brawler, a backbiter, a scould or a boaster.

Abbai, barkings, howlings, questings, railings, scouldings, braulings, boastes,

Abballordire as Ballordire.

Abballordimento, as Ballordia.

Abbandonare, to abandon, to forsake, to leave, to cast off, to shake off, to give over, to refuse.

Abbandono, refusall, at randon, vnregarded, in forsaken maner.

Abbarbagliare, as Abbacinare.

Abbarbicare, to fasten, to binde, to twine about or clinch togither, to take roote.

Abbare, as Abbaiare.

Abbassarc, to abase, to depresse, to suppresse, to stoupe, to incline, to bende downe, to abate, to descend, to humble, to submit, to prostrue, to alay, to cast downe.

Abbassamento, an abating or humbling or submussion, or casting downe.

Abbastardire, Abbastardisco, Abbastardito, to degenerate, to corrupt, to adulterate, to bastardize.

Abbastardimento, a bastardizing, a degeneration, a sophisticating.

Abbate, an abbot, a prior or religious

Abbattere, Abbatto, Abbattei, Abbattuto, to beate, throwe or cast downe, to depresse, to suppresse, to spoile or overthrow, to meete, light, fall, come or happen on by chance.

Abbattimento, a meeting by chance, an encounter, an affault, a fight, a combat, an ouerthrowe, a depressing, a spoiling, a hap, a chaunce, a casualtie.

Abbattitore, an encountrer, an oucrthrower, a combatant, a suppressor.

Abbatutamente, by chance, by fortune, casually.

Abbauare, to slauer or drivell at the mouth as children do.

Abbellare, to please ones minde. Also as Abbellare.

Abbellire, Abbellifeo, Abbellito, to beautifie, to make faire, to decke, to a-dorne, to decore, to embellish.

Abbellimento, an adorning, a beautifying, an embellishing. Also a painting that women vse.

Abbendare, as Bendare.

Abbergo, Albergo.

Abbentare, to refl, to be quiet, to be glad, to enioy, to reioice.

Abbeuerare, to water cattell, or give drinke vnto.

Abbeueratoio, a watering or drinking place for cattell.

Abbicare, Abbiccare, to heape or huddle vp togither, to make hay-cocks.

Abbiendo, having.

Abbigiare, to make or become gray or ashcolour.

Abbigliare, to attyre, to apparell, to array, to clothe, to adorne, to set foorth, or make readie.

Abbigliamenti, attires, ornamets, clothes, apparell, furniture, raiments.

Abbisognare as Bisognare.

Abbiffare, to engulfe or finke, to throwe downe, as into hell or a pit.

Abbisso, bell, a gulfe, a bottomlesse pit, a deepe, an infinite gathering of waters.

Abbitumare, to bepitch, to cement or clam togither.

Abboccare, to meete at a parlie, to parlie or speake together, to come face to face, to put to the mobile.

Abboccamento, a parlie, an enterniew, a speaking face to face, an entertarlie.

Abboccatoio, the mouth of a lymbeck or of a furnace.

Abboccatore, a broker, a daies man, such as bring men to speake togither.

Abbollire, Abbollifco, Abbollito, to abolish, to abrogate, to disanull, to can-

Abbollitione, an aboliffing, a cancelling, an abrogation.

Abbominare, to abhorre, to have in abhomination, to loath, to detest.

Abbominando, as Abbomineuole.
Abbominatione, abhomination, loathformes, detes Lition.

Abbomineuole, abhominable, detestable, loath some.

Abbominio, as Abbominatione.

Abbonacciare, as Bonacciare.
Abbonare, to ripen, to make good or feafonable, to assware, to appeale, to per-

Abbonamento, a ripening, a making good, a perfecting an appealing.

Abbonire, Abbonifco, Abbonito, as

Abbordare, to approch or boord, or grapple with aship, to go neere the shore.

Abbordire, as Abbortare.

Abbornicciare, as Abborrare.

Abborrare, to stuffe, to quilt, to prepare, to make readie. Also to speake very A 1. thicke

as Abbrustolare. Abbrustolare, to burne, to singe, to toste, to roste, to seare, to blast, to parch, to Scorche. Abbrutare, to make or become brutish or Abbruttare, to defile, to foule, to pollute, to fully. Abbuiare, to darken, to obscure, to ouercloud, or grow duskie. Abbuire, as Abbuiare. Abburattare, as Burattare. Abburattamento, aboulting.

B E Abacare, as Abbacare. Abachiere, Abachista, as Abbachiere. Abaco, as Abbaco. Abacinare, as Abbacinare. Abada,as Abbada. Abadare, as Abbadare. Abadesta, as Abbadesta. Abadia,as Abbadia. Abaiare, as Abbaiare. Abandonare, as Abbandonare. Abandono, as Abbandono. Abantiquo, of yore, of old, from the be-Abaruffare, to ruffle togither. Abastanza, ynough, sufficiently. Abate, as Abbate. Abattuta, orderly, in proportion, as keeping of time in musicke. Abauare, as Abbauare. Abece, the criscrosse rowe. Abccedario, a teacher of ABC. Also a horne booke. Abdomen, the outward part of the belly betweene the nauel and privie members, and conereth all the entrals. Abduto, led, remooned or carried away. Also lawlesse, one exempt from lawes. Abella posta, for the nonce, purposely, wittingly, voluntarily, expressely. Abel studio, as Abellaposta. Abenche, howbeit, although. Abentare, as Abbentare. Aberrare, to stray, to wander or gad vp and downe. Abertolotto, scotfree, at other mens char-Abesperto, by experience, by proofe, ex-Abestone, a kinde of blackish stone. Abete, Abeto, the wood or tree called Abeterno, of yore, from the beginning of the world. Abgiurare, to abiure, to forsweare, to denounce or deny with an oth. Abhorrire, to abhorre, to loath, to detest. Abhorreuole, abhominable, loth some, detestable. Abiccare, as Abbiccare. Abiettare, to abiect, to despise, to scorne, to contemne, to outcast. Abiettamente, abiectly, basely, vilely, contemptibly. Abiettione, abicction, basenesse, vilenesse, scorne,contempt. Abietto, abicct, base, vile, outcast, scornefull, contemptible. Abiga, the herbe luie. Abigare, to binde, classe, or clinch about as Iuie doth.

Abile, able, Sufficient. Abistare, as Abbistare. Abisso, as Abbisso. Abisto, a stone which once being heated keepes his heate eight daies. Abitare, as Habitare. Abitatiuo, as Habitatiuo. Abitatione, as Habitatione. Abito, as Habito. Abitudine, as Habitudine. Abituro, as Habitatione. Ablatiuo, the ablative case, signifying taking away. Ablato, carried away violently or by Abnegare, to abiure, to renounce, to de-Abolatiuo verme. Looke Verme. Abocca, by word of mouth. Abollire, as Abbollire. Abollitione, as Abbollitione. Abomba, a manshame or resting place: home againe, home againe. Abombare, to powre in, to fill ve, to steepe or lay in folic. Abominando, as Abbomineuole. Abominare, as Abbominare. Abominatione, as Abbominatione. Abomineuole, as Abbomineuole. Abominio, as Abbominatione. Abonamento, as Abbonamento. Abonare, as Abbonare. Abondare, to abound, to have store or Abondante, abundant, plentious, plen-Abondanza, abundance, plenty, store. Abondeuole, Abondoso, as Abon-Abordare, as Abbordare. Abortare. Looke Disperdere, or Abbor-Abosimare, as Bosimare. Abottinare, as Abbottinare. Abottinamento, as Abbottinamento. Abottino, to wracke, to hauocke mutinoufly, a bootehaling, a freebooting. Abozzare, as Abbozzare. Abrame, a fish called a breame. Abrano, by peecemeales, by mammockes, Micingly. Abrano abrano, as Abrano. Abriolo, a singing Canarie bird. Abristicare, as Abbrustolare. Abrocare, to Snort, or to be hoarce. Abrogare, to abrogate, to abolish, to foredo, to difunull, to cancell. Abronuntio, hath been taken for a boxe or whirret on the eare, or any means to rid one out of the way. Abrotano, the herbe Southernwood.

Abruggiare,

A

B

О

Abruggiare, is Abrusciare.

Abruscare, to make sower or Sharpe. to burne, to feare, to finge, to forch.

Abrusciare, to burne, to consume with fire, to smart, to itch.

Abrusciamento, a burning, a smarting.

Abrustire, as Abbrustolare.

Abruttamente, abruptly, out of order, without preface or due course.

Abrutto, abrupt, disordred, out of course, absurd.

Abrutare, as Abbrutare.

Abruttare, as Abbruttare. Absentia, Absenza, absence.

Absinthio, the herbe Wormwood. Also a kinde of blackish stone.

Ablite, a kinde of precious stone.

Absoluere, as Assoluere.

Absolto, as Assolto. Absoluto, as Assoluto.

Absolutione, as Assolutione.

Absorbere, Absorto, to swallowe or glut

Abstenere, as Astenere.

Abstinente, as Astenente.

Abstinentia, as Astenenza.

Abstergere, to clense or mipe away.

Abstruso, secret, inward, darke or hard to be rinderstood.

Absurdamente, absurdly, vnorderly, against reason.

Absurdo,absurd,orderlesse,abrupt.

Abuon conto, in part of paiment, towards the reckoning.

Abuon hora, betimes, earely, timely.

Abuon hotta,idem.

Aburattare, to boult or fift meale.

Abusare, to abuse, to misorder, to misuse.

Abusione, as Abuso.

Abusino, abusine, misordred, improper. Abuso, abuse, misorder, disorder, a mis-

using of a thing. Abuzzago, a kinde of buzzard, puttocke

or kite. Acaccia, abunting, a hawking or a fow-

Acacia, a thorny plant bearing great timber. Also a little shrub full of thornes, with leaves much like Rue.

Academia, an vniuersitie where studies are professed.

Academiante, of or pertaining to an vni-

Academico, a student in any vniuersitie, academicall.

Acalzoppo, skipping or hopping away vpon one foote.

A cambio, mutually, by exchange.

Acanino, aneawer, a casting bottle,a glasse to keepe sweete waters in.

Acantauola, an instrument which Chi-

rurgions vse to pull out bones with.

Acante, a dumbe grashopper which cannot chirpe. Also the herbe Grounswell. Also a birde called a siskin or linnet.

Acantica, a kinde of gum or drug.

A canthio, the brazell tree.

A cantida, as A cante.

Acanto, nearc, by, ioyning vnto. Also the herbe Bearefoote, Brank vrfin or Beares

Acapo, at the head or end, againe.

Acapo chino, reverently, with the head bending, stowping, or louting.

Acarno, a sea fish having a great head and scales like golde.

Acaro, wilde Mirtle or gow. Alfo a little worme or mite. Alf odecre, or gladly.

Acasa, at home, home.

Acalo, by chance, by fortune, by hat.

Acaualcioni, stradling as men vse to

Acauallo acauallo, in post haste, a snatch and away. Also a march sounded roon the trumpet.

Acausache, bicause that, for somuch as.

Acca, the letter h.

Accadere, Accaduto, to happen, to befall, to chance, to neede.

Accaffare, as Acceffare. Also as Vnci-

Accagionare, as Occasionare. Also to blame or accuse.

Accaldare to chafe heate or warme.

Accampanare, to settle or hang up in any frame: to bring into due forme or fashion.

Accampare, to encampe, beleager or lay siege vnto.

Accanalare, to chamfure, to make gutter or chanell wise, to enchanell.

Accanalatura, a chaneling or chamfuring, a furrowing.

Accanellare, as Accanalare. Also to dreffe with cinnamond.

Accannare, to pearce, pricke, or streake with canes, reedes or goades. Also to fill vp to the throte.

Accaneggiare, to bite, befet or baite with

Accanneggiare, as Accannare.

Accantonare, as Cantonare. Accantoniere, as Cantoniere.

Accapacciato, Instied in minde and body, as one ready to lose his wits, entangled in busines.

Accapere, to cull, to choose.

Accapestrare, to tie or entangle with ropes or halters, to entramell.

Accapezzare, to put in a maunde, a hutch or abin.

Accappiare, to entangle, to ensnare, to

catch in a springe, to claspe, to entramel, to make in sliding knots.

Accappiatura, an entangling or enfnaring, a classing togither, an entrameling or making into fliding knots.

Accapigliare, to binde, to sic, to knit. Alfo to soyne or wage battell. Also to binde vp a womans laire.

Accaponare, to geld, splaie or lib.

Accappacciato, as Accapacciato.

Accappucciare, to grow hard and round as a cabage or hard lettice doth.

Accapricciarli, to looke staringly, to be affrighted til ones haire stand for feare, to take a humour.

Accarezzare, to cherish, to cocker, make much of or entertaine louingly.

Accarrezzeuole, as Carezzeuole.

Accarierare, to bring or teach a horse to cariere.

Accarnare, to flesh, to enter a dog to incarnate, to become flesh.

Accarno, as Acarno.

Accarpionare, to dreffe any maner of fish with vineger to be eaten colde, which at Southampton they call marling of fish.

Accasare, to marrie, to ally, to soyne house to boufe.

Accascare, as Accadere.

Accasciare, to bruise, to squat, to squease, to make flat. Also to crud as milke doth. Also to diminish or weare.

Accastiare, to fall beauily, to bruise in falling.

Accattamenti, borrowings, Shiftings, findings, gettings. Also entertainments.

Accattarrato, as Accattarofo. Accattabrighe, Cattabrighe.

Accattaroso, reumatick, ful of catarrhes. Accattare, to get, to borrow, to Shift for, to acquire. Also to beg wp and downe.

Accattatore, a getter, a borrower, a shifter, a purchaser, a begger.

Accattatozzi, abegger of scraps, mammocks or broken peeces of meate. Accattalingua, a borrower or getter of

the word or language. Accattastare, to pile or heape vp orderly as they do billets.

Accatti, purchases, gettings, gaines, profits, vailes. Also borrowings.

Accauigliare, to stringe silke or give it a

Accauigliatore, a stringer of silke.

Accecare, as Acciecare.

Accedere, Accedo, Accedei, Acceduto, to come, to arrive, to approch, to haue accesse voto, to assent or agree

Acceffare, to take by the snowte, to roote, 10 buffe or beake as a hog doth.

Accegia,

Accegia a moure hen. Some take it for a woodcocke.

Accelerare, to hasten, to dispatch or make speede.

Accendere, Accendo, Accesi, Acceso, to kindle, to enflame, to light, to pronoke. Also vsed in Florence for to curse,
to banne, to chase and sweare.

Accendimento, an enflaming, an enkindling, a burning, a blazing, a prouoking.

Accennamento, as Cenno.

Accennare, to becken, to nod, to make a figne or glance at any thing a far off, to give an inkling.

Accensione, an enkindling or enflaming, a chafing.

Accenso, Acceso, enflamed, kindled, set on fire, prouoked, chafed.

Accentare, to accent or give a due found to any word or letter, to tune.

Accento, an accent or due found over any word or letter.

Accentuare, as Accentare.

Accerchiare, to hoop, to compasse or encircle about.

Accerrimo, cruell, fell, moodie.

Accertare, to certifie, to affure, to warrant, to afcertaine.

Accertamento, an affurance, a warrant, a certificate, a certaintie.

Acceruire, Acceruifco, Acceruito, to heape or huddle vp togither.

Acceruo, a heape, a huddle, a bundle, a hay cocke: a masse.

Accelo, as Accenfo.

Accessione, an encreasing, augmentation or eeking. as Accesso.

Accessory access to a fit of an ague, or a qualme ouer the stomacke. Also an encreasing or a flowing: a sconce.

Accessore, an accessorie, a consenter or approcher vnto.

Accessorio, accessarie, consenting vnto, approching vnto.

Accetta, an hatchet or an adze.

Accettabile, as Accetto.
Accettabolo, a kinde of plant: a certaine
measure: a juglers boxe. Also the hollownes or pan wherein the huckle bone
turneth. Also a kinde of justrument of

musicke or pipe.

Accettare, to accept, to take, to receive.

Accettar l'inuito, to accept an offer or

bidding when one is inuited.

Accettatione, an acceptation, a taking or receiuing.

Accetteuole, as Accetto.

Accetto, acceptable, gratefull: in good woorth. Also accepted.

Accheggia, as Accegia.

Acchenea, an ambling nag or gelding, a hackney.

Acchetare, to appease, to quiet, to asswage, to mitigate, to hush, to still.

Acchetatione, an appeasing, a mitigation, a stilling, a quieting.

Accheteuole, quiet, peacable, pliable, gentle, easie to be intreated.

Acchiappare, to take, to catch, to lay hold on by the buttocks, to take napping.

Acchinea, as Acchenea.

Accia, any yarne that is to be woven: fpinning,cruell or ftatute yarne. A hat-chet or a chopping knife, an axe or chip-axe.

Acciaio, Acciaro, the mettall steele.

Acciapinare, to miche, to shrug or sneake in some corner, and with powting and lips shew some anger, as an ape being beaten will, grinning with his teeth.

Accialino, a steele to strike fire with: the switell of a chaine.

Acciare, to mince, to shred or chop small with a chopping knife.

Accidente, an accident, a chance, a hap.
Also a sit of an ague.

Accidentale, accidentall, casuall, subiest to fortune.

Accidia, sloth, lazines, idlenes, slothfulnesse.

Accidioso, idle, floth full, lazie, flowe.

Acciecare, to blinde, to enueagle, to hoodwinke.

Acciecatura, a blindnes, an enueagling. Accieffare, as Acciuffare.

Accigliare, to seele a pigeons eies. Also to looke staringly.

Accimatura as Cimatura.

Accimare, to sheare clothes, to top or lop trees, to clip or to pare. Also to trim, to dresse, to pranke vp: to girde, to prepare or make ready to do some thing.

Accingere, to girde about, to prepare ones selfe to do some thing.

Accino, a crane to drawe vp any thing with. The wheele of a well wherein the chaine gues. The kernels, graines or feeds that be in any fruit, a grape stone.

Accinoso, full of kernels, graines or feedes.

Accioccare, as Accoccare. Also to tuft, to betassell or reduce into locks.

Acciò, to the end, that, bicause, for somuch, to that purpose.

Accioche, that, to the end that, bicause that, least that or enaunter.

Acciocche viole, a kinde of violets.

Accipensero, a fish having the scales turned toward the head, and swimmeth against the streame. Some take it for the sturgion or elops or stuer.

Accilinare to molest, to vexe, to trouble, to grieve, to afflich: to be headstrong and obstinate: to divide.

Acciucche, trifles, nifles, toies, vanities.

Accinga, a kinde of mimed meate or gallimaufrie. Als a kinde of fruite.

Acciust are, to gripe, to feaze on, to finel, to catch or clinch by the fnoute.

Acciuire, Acciuico, Acciuito, to put to exchange, to barter or trucke for profit, to get, to procure, to atchieue, or to shift for: to bring to passe.

Acclamare, to exclame, to crie out, to call

Acclamatione, an acclamation, a calling rnto, a hue and crie.

Acclinare, to incline, to bende or stoupe

Acclino, inclined, bent, stouping, addieled.

Acclinatione, an inclining, bending or flouping vnto.

Accobalista, Looke Balista.

Accoccare, to fasten a test vpon one: to make one smallow a guageon: to sticke or cleave vnto, to nocke.

Accoccatura, a iest, a gudgeon, a fastening of a iest vyon one: a sicking vnto.

Accoccolare, to coure or squat downe close to the ground.

Accordance, to set or susten a taile vpon one.

Accodunare, to gather or affemble togither, to heape vp.

Accoglierc, Accolgo, Accolfi, Accolto, to receive or entertaine with love and affection: to gather, to reape or assemble togither.

Accoglienza, friendly entertainment: a collecting togither.

Accolare, as Accollare.

Accola, a sea swallow, or a sea rearemouse.

Accollanare, to adorne with chaines of golde.

Accollare, to coll, to hug, to imbrace about the necke.

Accollatura, acolling, a hugging or imbracing.

Accoltellars, to buckle togither and fight with cutting weapons.

Accolto, received or entertained louingly: reaped, gathered, collected, affembled.

Accomandare, to recommende or bequeath vnto.

Accombiatare, as Accomiatare.

Accomiatare, to dismisse, to discharge, to give licence to depart, to take leave.
Accomitare, to accompanie, to associate.

Accomo-

Accomodamento, an ordring, setling or agreeing of a matter: a bestowing, a placing, a lending.

Accomodare, to lend, to accommodate, to eafe, to borrow, to bestowe, to place, to

Accomodo, at ease, commodiously, by lone, in good plight.

Accompagnare, to accompanie, to affor · ciate.

Accompagnamento, a companying to-

Accompagnatura, a coupling of com-

Accompire, to accomplish, to atchieue, to finish, to end.

Accomunate, to publiffs or make com-

Acconciare, to mende, to dreffe, to redreffe, to fet in order, to piece, to order, to settle, to make handsome : to ease, to reforme, to repaire, to dight.

Acconciamento, a mending, a dreffing, a setling, an ordring, a reforming, an

attiring.

Acconciastagni, atinker, a mender of

Acconciatore, a reformer, a dresser, a mender, a setler, an ordrer.

Acconciatura, as Acconciamento. Acconciatamente, hand somely, orderly,

properly, in good fort.

Acconcio, well ordred, handsome, setled in good fort, mended, drest, at case. Also an ease or conucniencie.

Acconcimi, mendings, reparations, orárings,dreffings.

Accone, a fish called in Latine Aconus. Acconsentire, to consent, to yeelde, to grant or condescend vnto.

Acconsentiente, consenting, accessarie, yeelding vnto.

Acconsentimento, a consent, a grant, a yeelding or condescending.

Accontare, to count, to reckon, to num-

Accontentare, to content, to appeade, to Satisfie.

Acconto, a reckoning, an account. Alfo in part of paiment, towards.

Acconvenire, as Convenire.

Accoppare, to knocke on the head and fel. as a butcher doth an oxe.

Accoppiare, to couple, to yoke or ioyne togither.

Accoppiatura, a coupling, a yoking or ioyning togither.

Accorare, to grieve, to pang or pinch at the hart. as Incorarc.

Accorato, grieued or toucht at the hart: hartie, true, louing, paffionate.

Accorataggine, griefe or panting at the hart : hartie affection.

Accordiare, to shorten, to clip, to cut off, to curtall, to pare, to abridge.

Accorciatura, an abridgement, a shortening, a curtalling, a paring, a clipping.

Accordare, to agree, to accord, to attone, to consent, to grant vnto or with: to tune an instrument.

Accordare col fornaio, to bee well to line: to have no neede of bread: to keepe the wolfe from doore. Also to die.

Accordo, Accordamento, an accord, an agreement, a consent, an attonement, a tuning.

Accordeuole, agreeable, to be accorded, tunable.

Accorgere, Accorgo, Accorfi, Accorto, to perceine, to fore see, to be aware.

Accorgimento, warines, forefught, craft, wilines, wit.

Accorrere to run, flie or flocke vnto. Accorrishelps, succurs, assistance.

Accorri huomo line and crie for helpe. Accortare, as Accorciare.

Accortamente, warily, wifely, craftily, cunningly, with forefight, wittily.

Accortezza, as Accorgimento. Accorto, aware, perceived, fore seene, warie, wife, wily, wittie, craftie, foresee-

Accorrucciare, to be angrie, to anger, to vexe, to fret, to move, to be wroth.

Accorruccieuole, angrie, fretful, wrathfull, subicet to anger.

Accorruccioso as Accorruccieuole. Accorciare, to fit or course as women and

tailors do : to ioyne thighes. Accostare, to approch, to come neare, to 10 yne side to side.

Accostamento, an approching or ioyning side to side.

Accostante, familiar, milde, gentie, easie to be acquainted with: a kinde of briske and well rellishing wine.

Accostiare, as Accosciare.

Accostiatamente, cowring or sitting

Accosto, neare, by, ioyning vnto.

Accostumare, to accustome, to vse, to be woont: to nourture or bring up to good education and manners.

Accostumato, accustomed, woont, reed, well brought vpsciuil, mannerly.

Accostumenole, vsuall, woont.

Accostumatamente, mannerly, ciuilly, customably, according to good nourture.

Accottonare, to cotton or set a nap upon. Accouare, to hatch, to lie close as ahen ouer hir chickens, to squat, to couse.

Accouerare, to have recourse, or attaine

vnto: to get shelter, countenance or protection: to recover.

Accozzare, to but : to Shock : to encounter or entershocke as rams do: to ioyne, to fit, to mite, to put togither to shuffle or shake togither.

Accozzamento, an entershocking, a shocke, a butting, a violent meeting: a putting, fitting or ioyning togither: a Shuffling of cardes: a Shaking of the

Accozzatura, as Accozzamento.

Accquietare, as Acquetare.

Accrescere, to increase, to accrede, to adde vnto, to augment, to growe, to multiplie, to spring, to accrem, to ecke.

Accrescimento, encrease, accrease, profit, aduancement, accrevo, eeking.

Accrestare, to set a crest or a coxeombe vpon one.

Accrestimento, as Accrescimento. Accrostare to harden or bring to a crust.

Accubiare, to drawe in a slipor a leash as adog; to couple vp dogs.

Accuire as Aguzzare.

Accumare, as Accumulare. Accumulare, to heape vp, to lay vp in

store, to boord vp. Accumulatore, a heaper, a gatherer, a Sauer, ahoord**er.** 

Accupare, to occupie, to vse or to pos-

Accupatore, an occupier, an vser, a pos-

Accuratamente, diligently, curioufly, exactly, studiously, warily.

Accuratezza, curioufnes, exactnes, diligence, warines, precisenes.

Accurato, diligent, curious, exact, fudious, slie, warie, precise.

Accurbare to bend or make crooked. Accusa, an accusation.

Acculare, to accuse.

Acculatione, an acculation.

Accusativo, the accusative case.

Acculatore an accuser. Acento, Acentinaia, by hundreds, by

an hundred at once. Acerbarc, to make sowre or sharpe: to

exasperate, to waxe cruell or eager. Acerbamente, sowrely, sharply, cruelly,

Sewerely, eagerly, bitterly, bardly.

Acerbezza, sowrenes, sharpnes, eagernes, tartnes, crueltie, hardnes.

Acerbitá,as Acerbezza.,

Acerbo, sowre, sharpe, tart, cruell, bitter, Seuere, eager, vnripe.

Acerco about, wheeling, circling.

Accrimo, most carer Sharpe, tart, fell, cruell, fierce, fore, vehement.

Accrosthe maple trees or wood. A 3 Acctare,

Aconscienza ritta, with a ready consci-

ence, with a stiffe standing pricke.

Acontia, a firic impression in the aire like a dart. Also a kinde of swift gliding serpent of colour greene. Acopi, medicines, plaisters or ointments to cure wearines, or volustines of the Acorataggine, Accorataggine. Acoro, the sweete Cane: or as some thinke the great Galingale or false Calamus. Acorataggini, sobs or pantings drawne from the hart: blubbrings. Acorpo di cauallo, within the length of Acorrhuomo. Looke Acorrihuomo. Acqua, any kinde of water. Acqua dilatte, clarified whay of milke. Acqua d'orgio, barly mater or tyfane. Acqua nanfa, sweete washing water. Acquarosa,rosewater. Acqua viua running spring water. Acqua morta, standing puddle water. Acqua vite, Aquauite, aqua composita. Acqua piouana, raine water. Acquaio, a cesterne for water. Acquaiuole herbe, all manner of herbes growing by or in the waters. Acquaiuole, a kinde of winde-galles full Acquare, to water, to sprinkle, to over-Acquarella, a little brooke or water.watrish matter running from sores. Also washt or water colours. Acquarello, an eawer to give water with. Also a kinde of small single wine. Acquario, one of the twelve figues named Acquastante, standing water. Acquaruolo, a water man. Also a wa-Acquastrino, that groweth or liveth in Acquattare, to hide or squat as a hare Acquatelle, a kinde of fresh water fish. Acquatico, as Acquazzolo. Vecello acquatico, a water fowle. Acquazzoso, materish, plashie, full of water, moist, fennie, moorish. Acquedotto, a water conduit. Acqueo, a waterie colour. Acquetta, a little brooke or water. Acquetare, as Acchetare. Acquietare, as Acchetare. Acquifoglio, as Agrifoglio. Acquisitione, acquisition, obtaining, pro-Acquistare, to purchase, to get, to obtaine, to acquire, to conquer. Acquisto, a purchase, a getting, an obtaining a conquest.

Acquone, a fish called in Latine Agoms. Acquolità, waterishmes. Acquolo, as Acquazzolo. Acre, as Agro. Acredenza, rpon trust or credit, for day, for time at trust. Acreditare, to trust or credit, or give daies of paiment. Acredito, as Acredenza. Acrepacuore, at harts ease, as a mans hart would wish, wallowing at ease. As we say, hold belly hold. Some take it in the contrarie sense, against ones will or Acrestare, as Accrestare. Acrimonia, as Agrimonia. Acrimonio, as Agrimonio. Acrifia, want of indgement and wit. Acrità, Sharpnes or sowrenes. Acro, as Agro. A crocordone, a kinde of warts fo small at the rootes, that they seeme to hang by a finew. Acrume, as Agrume. Acuino, abornfish or hornbacke. Acuire, as Aguzzare. Aculco, apinne, apricke, a thorne or a Sting. A cume, the sharpnes of the fight or wit of man. Also wit. Acutezza, Sharpnes, policie, subtiltie, vinacitie of wit or fight. Acuto, Sharpe pointed, keene, Subtill, wittic, politike, wilie, warie, ingenious. Al-So a pin or pcg of wood. Ad, ioyned to a noune is a signe of the datiue case, to, vnto, at, at the. As A. Ad, ionned with a verbe is a preposition, for,to,for to,at,by,through.As A. Ad, with verbes of prination is a signe of the ablatine, from. As A. Adacquare, to water, as men do wine, gardens or herbes, or cattell. Adagiare, to accommodate, to fettle, to place, to fit or ly at ease: to fit or plea-Adagio, at leasure, at east, faire and softly, hy little and little. Also a prouerbe, an adage or wittie faying. Adamante, adiamond, an adamant. Adamantino, adamantine, hard as diamond, hard, cruell, sterne. Adami, a kinde of ducke, mallard or wi-Adanda, a kinde of dividing in arithmeticke that marchants vic. Adano, as Adeno. Adare, to be aware or circumspect, to perceine, to forefee. Adarmacollo, armed about the necke, imbracing or colling wife, hugging.

Adaftare,

Adastare, to strine, to contend to vexe to molest, to propoke or set on.

Adastiare, as Adastare.

Adasto, griefe, vexation, strife.

Adatamente, warily, circumspectly, subtily, formally, fitly.

Adattare, as Addattare.

Adda, a kinde of roote.

Addare, as Adare.

Addato, wife, warie, subtill, circumspect.

Addattare, to fit, to accommodate or appropriate any thing.

Addebolire, as Indebolire.

Addegnare, to make woorthie, to daygne or vouchfafe.

Addempire, to fulfill, atchieue or accomplish.

Addentare, to feaze, to catch hold, to bite, to nip, to pinch as a dog doth a deere: to indent any worke: to engraile as some things in armorie are.

Addestrare, to teach, to instruct, to tame, to reclaime, to fit, to enable, to make nimble. Also to adapt, to accommodate or Sute vnto, to soothe one vp, to followe oneshumour or bias.

Addimandare, to demande, to aske, to question, to name, to nominate, to call by

Addire, that is to say, idest, to wit, to speake.

Addiscere, to learne.

Additare, to point at with the fingers. Additione, an addition, an adjunct.

Addito, in sight, in view, at gaze, to be

pointed at. Addobbare, to adorne, to set foorth, to attire, to enrobe, to dreffe, to acoutre, to

array, to dight. Addobbamento, an enrobing, an adorning or costly rayment.

Addocchiare, to eie, to looke, to marke, to gaze vpon or take view of.

Addogliare, to grieue, to smart, to ake, to vexe, to oppresse or afflict.

Addolcire, to sweeten, to appease or as-

Addolorare, as Addogliare.

Addomandare, as Addimandare.

Addomesticare. Luoke Domesticare. Addoppiare, as Doppiare.

Addormentare, to lull asleepe, to fall asleepe, to slumber, to make to sleepe.

Addormire, as Addormentare.

Addosfare, to lay or heape vpon ones back, to loade or heape vpon.

Addosso, as Adosso.

Addottrinare, as Adottrinare.

Addotto, alleaged, produced, brought.

Addozzenare, to make vp or fet in dozens.

Addrizzare, as Indrizzare.

Adduare, to double two by two.

Adducere, Addotto, to alleage, to producesto bring to leade to bring to passe.

Adduggiare, to bewitch, to charme, to en-

chant, to forspeake: to darken.

Adduggiato, bewitched, charmed, for spoken,ıll,vnluckie,fatall,hard,darke.

Adduggiatore, a witch, an enchanter, a forcerer, a charmer.

Addurre, as Adducere.

Adeguare, to equall, to eeuen, to match, to compare, to confort.

Adello,as Adena.

Adempimento, a fulfilling, an accompli-

Adempire, as Addempire.

Adena, a kinde of fish called in Latine Attilus.

Adentare, as Addentare.

Adentellare, to prop, to vnderhold, to support, to lay a ground for. It is properly to ietty out, or indent stones or timber of any vnfinished building, that another may the easier be ionned vnto, or that finished.

Adentellato, an outbutting, or out-ietty of an vnfinished worke, the groundworke of another building.

Adentro, within, deepely in, far in, inwardly.

Adescare, to allure, to entice, to seeke to catch by bait or hooke.

Adescamento, Adescatura, an allurement, a baite, an enticement.

Adesto, now, at this instant, presently, by and by.

Adess'adesso, now now, even now, at this very instant.

Adestare, to awaken, to row Ze, to stir vp. Adestrare, as Addestrare.

Adherbare, to grase, to feede with grasse, to go to graffe.

Adetta, by, at, or vpon report.

Adherente, adherent, coherent, taking part with.

Adherenza, adherencie, coherencie, affi-

Adherire, to adhere, to cohere, to take part with.

Adhora, now, at this instant, at times, some times.

Adhor'adhora, now now, euen now, by times, at times.

Adhorrire, to feare with horror.

Adhuggere, Adhuggiuto, to shad in, to obscure, to darken, to trouble, to hate, to burne, to consume, to swallow vp.

Adhuggiare, Adduggiare.

Adianto, anherbe called V enus haire or Maidenshaire.

Adiacente, adiacent, neare bounding: nearc vnto.

Adietro, behinde, after: in times past: heretofore.

Adiettino, an adiectine Boune.

Adigiuno, early : fasting, before any fee-

Adiguazzare, to dash, to plash, to bedabble in the water: to make good cheere.

Adiguazzo, in sport, merily, making good

Adilongo, at large, at length: forthright. Adimaino, a beaft in India of the bigneffe of an affe, with would and hornes as a

Adimma, as Adimaino.

Adimare, to descende, sinke, fall or goe

Adimesticare, as Domesticare.

Adinstanza, at the intreatie, at the request: for the lone.

Adinuenire, to encounter, to meete or to finde by the may.

Adio, fare yee well, God bee with you, adiew.

Adio non piaccia, God forbid, Godsforbode.

Adipene posteme, as Adipina.

Adipina, a bile, a blaine, a sore, an impostume full of fat matter.

Adirare, to anger, to vexe, to grieve, to

Adiritto, foorthright, straight on, directly foorth, point blanke.

Adirittura, as Adiritto.

Adirolo, wrathfull, angrie, fretting, subiect to anger, irefull.

Adismisura, beyond measure, vnmeasurably.

Adispetto, in despite, mauger, against ones

Aditare, as Additare.

Adito, as Addito.

Adito, accesse, way or approch, or entrance

Aditto, addicted or inclined vnto.

Aduenire, as Auenire.

Adiuenimento, as Auenimento. Adiurare, to abiure, to renounce.

Adiuratione, an abiuration, a renoun-

Adiustare. Looke Aggiustare. Admettere, as Ammettere.

Administrare, as Amministrare.

Administratione, as Amministrati-

Administratore, as Amministratore. Adocchiare, as Addocchiare.

Adoganiere, as Doganiere.

Adogho, as Adogo.

Adogni hora, at all times, ener.

Adogni

Adogni modo; howfieuer, all manner of

Adogni tempo, at all times, euer.

Adogo quali adunamento di feudatarij, a beneuolence or gift of subiects to their king or prince. Also that which we call to hold in Knights service.

Adolomato, troubled with a cricke or wrinch in the necke or backe.

Adolorare, as Addolorare.

Adoloscenza, childhood or youth.

Adoloscentulo, a childe, a youth, a yong lad.

Adomandare, as Addimandare.

Adombrare, to darken, to obscure or overshadow: to start or give backe for feare, as some horses will do at the shadow of some thing.

Adonare, as Adunare, to give vnto.

Adoncia adoncia, by ounces, ounce by ounce.

Adonestare, to make honest : to excuse.

Adonta, in despite, mauger, in reproch, in wrong.

Adontare, to despite, to iniurie, to wrong, to be or make ashamed.

Adoperare, to vse, to occupie, to imploy or to worke withall.

Adoppiare, as Addoppiare.

Adoppio, double, doubly.

Adoprare, as Adoperare.

Adorare, to adore, to worship, to reme-

Adoratione, adoration, worship or reverence.

Adorcare, to harrow, to grub or breake clods of earth.

Adoreza, ashadow, ashade or darknes of

Adorezare, to shade, to shadow or obscure with trees or leaves.

Adormentare, as Addormentare.

Adornare, to adorne, to beautifie, to deck, to trim, to dight, to embellish.

Adornamento, Adornezza, ornament, beautie, trimming, trappings: embel-lishing, garnishment.

Adoffare, as Addoffare.

Adosso, on, vpon, vpon ones backe, about one.

Adottione, adoption or endowment.

Adattiuo, adoptive or fostred.

Adottare, to adopt, to endow, to foster vp. Adottorare, to take the degree of doctor,

to doctor.

Adottrinare, to teach, to instruct, to endoctrine.

Adro, Atro, blacke, pitchie, filthie, footie, duskie, gloomie, fuble, obfeure.

Adua, Adue, Aduo, two by two, two and two togither: a dewce at tennice play,

that is two strokes for it.

Aduare, to double two and two togither.

Adue, as Adua.

Aduedere, as Accorgere.

Aduerbio, as Auuerbio.

Aduersario, as Auersario.

Aduerlità, as Aucrfità.

Aduerso, as Auerso.

Aduilire. Looke Auilire.

Aduggiare, as Adduggiare.

Aduicinare, as Auicinare.

Adulare, to flatter, to favone or to blandish: to clawe with one.

Adulatione, flatterie, adulation, fawning, bland of hment.

Adulatore, a flatterer, a cogger, a famer, a clambacke.

Adulatrice, a woman flatterer or blandisher.

Adulta,a woman mariage-able.

Adulterare, to commit adulterie or fornication, to adulterate, corrupt or sophiflicate.

Adulterino, a base, bastard or degenerate fellow: fulse, sophisticated.

Adultério, fornication, corruption, vn-

Adultero, an adulterer, a fornicator, a lecher, an vncleane luer. Also false, counterfeit or sophisticated.

Adulto, growne, well sproong vp. Aduna, togither, with, in companie.

Adunare, to affemble, to congregate, to gather togither.

Adunanza, an affemblie, a congregation.

Aduncare, to bende or make crooked, to bow downwards.

Adunco, Nafoadunco, crooked, bending or like an eagles beake.

Adunghiare, to catch, seaze on or take hold with ones nailes, clawes or pounces.

Aduno aduno, one by one, one at once, by one and one.

Adunque, then, therefore.

Adun tratto, at once, at a cast, at a draught, at a throwe: roundly away.

Aduo, as Adua.

Aduo aduo, by two and two, two and two togither.

Aduocare, as Auocare.

Aduocato, as Auocato.

Aduolo, mourning. Vestito aduolo, clad in mourning attire.

Adusanza, like, as, according, after the manner.

Adusare, to refe or accustome, to be woont. Adustare, to burne, to scorch, to purcher

consume with heate, to tan.

Adustibile, that may be burned, parched: burning, scorching.

Aduftione, consuming, soulirie, parching heate: a tanning in the sunne.

Aduftino burning, parching, tanning.

Adusto, adust, burnt, scorched, parched, scalded, tanned.

Aclio, a kinde of hareke.

Aello, a name of a dog, as much to fay tempest.

Acrare, to aire, to weather, to hang vp in the aire.

Acre, the element aire: a countenance, a looke, a cheere, an aspect, a presence or apparance of man or woman. Also a tune, a sound, a note, or an ayre of musicker any ditty. Also a kind of wood good to make oares with.

Aeréo, ayrie, of the nature of the ayre.
Aeromantia, dumation of things by the ayre.

Acrone, a bird called a hearon.

Acrofo, ayrie, full of ayre, full of countenance, cheerfulnes or good affect.

Actite, boras or folder to folder mettals.

Afa, hath been refed for tediousnes or an-

notance. Afaca, a kinde of wilde weede growing

among corne.
Affabile, gentle, hinde, courteous, affable, gracious, delonaire.

Affabilire, to make or become gentle, hind, courteous or affable.

Affabilità, affabilitie, kindnes, courtesse,

Affabilmente, kindly, louingly, gently, courtcoufly.

Affacere, as Confare.

Affachinarsi, to play the porter or base fellow, to become base minded.

Affaccia affaccia, afaccia afaccia, face to face: in view or fight one of another.

Affacciare to appears or looks out of a

Affacciare, to appeare or looke out of a window: to face, to outface: to come before ones face.

Affagianare, to perfume or season meates, to dresse season—like.

Affalcare, is properly taken when the horse doth stop and stay reponds hunder partes.

Affaldare, to fold vp, to wrinkle, to pucker, to pleit.

Affaldatura, a folding, a wrinkle, a puckring in any clothes, a pleiting.

Affalfare, to falfific, to counterfeit.

Affamare, to famish or hungerstanue.
Affangare, to bemire; to bedire, to dassi

with dirt or mire.

Affannare, to gricue, to rexe, to molest or trouble in minde.

Affanno, griefe, vexation, forew or trouble of minde: dreriment.

Affannoso, full of gricfe, forow or rexa-

tion

tion of minde: drerie.

Afare? Afare ha, nay, if it be fo? do your worft, I care not for you.

Affare, as Confare.

Affaringre, to white with flower or meale.

Affaring to before, to be feemely, to be conunicat, to agree with.

Affasciare, to swathe, to binde or tie about: to huddle vp, to sheaue.

Affascinare, to bewitch, to forspeake, to charme with lookes or words. Also to fagot or binde vp as a fagot or bauin.

Affalcinatione, Affalcinamento, a bewitching, for speaking, or charming with lookes or wordes.

Affascinatore, a bewitcher or charmer with lookes or words.

Affalgianare, as Affagianare.

Affastellare, to gather togither into Sheaues, bundles or fardles.

Affastidire, Affastidito, to tire, to weary, to trouble, to vexe, to be tedious vnto.

Affatare, to enclant, to for speake or charm as Fairies are said to do.

Affaticare, Affatigare, to labour, to toile, to moile: to tire, to wearie, to endenour.

Affatica, Afatica, hardly, scarcely, with much ado.

Affatocchiare, as Affascinare, to vse forcerie, to bewitch.

Affaucchiara, a witch, a forceresse. Affaucchiare, as Affatocchiare,

Affaturare, s Affatocchiare.

Affatto, Afatto, wholy, altogither, thoroughly, vetterly, in complete manner.

Affe, in good faith, by my faith. Affenbrare, to take or have an ague. Afred we, to trust, to give faith or credit,

to warrant to affure to affie, to enfenffe. Affiede, Affe, Afe, in good faith, in good

Afferen, a figure which taketh a letter or fyliable from the biginning of a word.

Affermare, to confirme, to affirme, to af-

Affermagione, Affermatione, an affirmation, an affirance.

Affernatiuo, affirmatiue, sure, assuring.
Afferrare, to gripe, to grapple, to snatch, to

clinch or feaze on violently.

Afferro e fuoco, put to fire and sword: to veter destruction.

Aferro di cauallo. Looke Briglie.

Affettare, to affect, to desire, to wish, to initate currously: to go against the harre, to slice, to mince.

Affectatione, affectation, a desire of that which nature hath not given: curio-

Affettatuzzo, semembat affected, nice,

coy, minion, ouerweening or selfe-conceited, ouercurious.

Affettionare, to affectionate, to love or beare good will vnto.

Affectionato, affected, affectionated, addicted.

Affectione, affection, love, kindnes or good will. Alfa defire.

Affetto, an affect, a motive, a disposition, a passion. Also affected, inclined, addicted, tied, bound or liable vnto.

Affettuolo, affectionate, following the disposition or passion of another.

Afette, mincingly, by slices, by collops, by line and measure.

Affia, Afia, a kinde of fish.

Affiatare, to breath, to drawe breth.

Affibbiare, to buckle, to claspe, to lace or tie togither.

Affibbiatura, a buckling, clasping, lacing or tying together.

Afficcare, to thrust, to drive in or fixe in hardly.

Affidare, to affure, to credit, to give trust, credit or faith vnto.

Affidanza, vpon tri. St, vpon credit, at credit, at trust, assistance.

Affigere, Affigeo, Affisi, Affisio, or Affitto, to fixe, to fasten, to stick vitto, to naile fast vinto, to cleave vinto.

Affigurare, to view, to marke, to gaze vron, to take notice of.

Affila, Afila, in ranks, in order, in files as foldiers march.

Afildispada, to the edge of the sword.

Affilare, to grinde, to whet, to make sharpe or set an edge vpon.

Affinare, as Affilare. Also to refine or make perfect.

Affinatore, a refiner, a perfecter of any thing. Also a sheare grinder.

Affinimundo, at the worldes end, till the world lasts.

Affino, a kinfman by mariage or bobtaile. Affiocare, to growe hoarse in speaking.

Affioccare, to flake as showe doth: to hang with locks or tassels: to burst out in laughter: to slocke togither, to come thicke and threefold.

Affioccamente, pelmell, thick and threefold, in flocking maner.

Affirmare, as Affermare.

Affirmatione, as Affermagione.

Affisfare, Affisare, as Affiggere.

Affissatione, a fixing or fastening togi-

Affisio, Affisio, fixed, set on or made fast vnt: an affixe, a thing fixt to another.

Affittaiuolo, as Affittuale.

Affittare, to rent, to hire, to farme or demise.

Affittatore, Affittaruolo, a farmer, a landlord, a letter. Aiso a tenant.

Affittagione, Affittatione, a fee-farme, a letting or demissing.

Affitti, rents, reuenues, profits that come of rents.

Affitto, Afitto, by rent, in farme, by lease, for rent, a fee-farme, a renting: fixed, fastned or nailed vnto.

Atfittuale, a landlord or farmer that taketh rent. Also a tenant.

Affiubare, as Affibbiare.

Afflare, to blow, to breath or draw breth, to blast. Also to fill with winde.

Afflato, a blaft, a winde, an inspiration, a blowing, a breathing, an aspiration.

Affliggere, Affliggo, Affliffi, Afflitto, to afflict, to trouble, to vexe, to moleft.

Afflittino, full of affliction, afflicting.
Afflittione, affliction, trouble, vexation,

persecution, torment or calamitie.
Affluenza, confluence, affluence, flowing,

ftore, abundance.
Affocare, to kindle, to burne, to smoulder,
to choke, to stifle, to fire, to neale red
hot.

Affocato. Looke Sauro.

Affodello, the herbe Affodill or Daffodil.

Affodillo, as Affodello.
Affogare, to smoother, to smoulde

Affogare, to smother, to smoulder, to stifle, to drowne, to choake, to strangle. Affollare, to breathe or blowe with bel-

lowes, as Anfare.

Affoltare, to presse, to thrust, to crowd, to heape, to thicken, to speake very thicke or fast.

Affoltata, a hudling speech, a faste, thicke tolde tale.

Affondare, to finke or plunge downe to the bottom, to ouerwhelme.

Affondere, as Fondere.

Affondo, Afondo, to the bottom, into the deepe.

Afforticare, to binde vp, to tucke vp, to truffe vp.

Affortificare, to fortifie, to strengthen.
Affortimi, Aphoritmi, documents, or briefe sentences.

Afforzare, to enforce, to force.

Affostare, to dike, to ditch or moate about, to make trenches or dikes, to endich.

Affra, Afra, a kinde of fish.

Affrangere, a Frangere.

Affrappare, as Frappare.

Affrappatore, as Frappatore.

Affratellare, to become brotherly or lo-

Affreddare, to coole, to make or take colde.

Affrenare,

Affrenare, to bridle, to refraine, to re-

Affreno, Afreno, inawe, bridled, restrained, in feare.

Affrettare, to haften, to speede, to make hafte.

Affrezzolare, as Affrettare.

Affrico, Africo, the winde Southwest and by west.

Affrico austro, the winde Southwest and by north.

Affrittellare, to frie, to make like fritters or pancakes.

Affrodifiace, a stone which once heated keepes his heate seauen daies.

Affrontare, to affront, to encounter, to fet vpon, to outface, to conicatch, to cheate.

Affrontatore, an afronter, an encountrer, a cosener, a cheater.

Affronte Afronte, face to face, opposite, ouer against.

Affronto, an affront, a knauish or conicatching tricke, an iniurie, a bold part. Affrustare, to whip, to scourge, to swinge,

to shiuer or breake in peeces. Affrusto affrusto, by peeces, by scraps, by

peecemeale. Affumare, to be smoke, to dry in the smoke as baken is or blote as hearings.

Affumicare, as Affumare. Affuocare, as Affocare.

Affuselare, to stretch vpon a frame as painters do canuas to paint vpon it.

Affusolare, to shaue, to make or cut small like a spindle.

Affulolate gambe, spindle shankes. Affusolato, smugde, trickt vp, spruce, fine, alsosmall or spinie.

Affustare, to stocke to breech or mount any ordenance.

Agabbo, in iest, in sport, in play. Agaglino, a kinde of coine in Italie.

Agala, a flote, swimming as corke vpon the water: [moothly.

Agalare, to flote lightly vpon the water. Agapi, a yellow stone good against the Stinging of Serpents.

Agara, strivingly, contending for the ma-

Agarico, a drug called Agarike.

Agasilli, the herbe whereof Ammonike is

Agata, Agatha, a precious stone called an

Agauignare, to binde, to swathe, to classe fast, to tug, to wrestle.

Agauocciare, as Gauocciare.

Agente, an agent, a dealer, a doer, a factor, an embassador, a negotiator. Ageuolare, to make casie.

Ageuole, easie, tractable, gentle, kinde,

nimble, light, ethe.

Ageuolezza, easines, facilitie, nimblenes, dexteritie, agilitie.

Aggabbare, as Gabbare. Aggabbo, as Gabbo.

Aggeggia, a moore hen.

Aggelare, 45 Gelare.

Aggerato, the herbe Cottonweede, golden Stechados or Mothweede.

Aggettiuo, a noune adiectine.

Aggetto, abiect, despised, base, outcast.

Agghiacciare, as Ghiacciare. Agghiadare, as Ghiacciare.

Aggiacente, advacent, neare bordering, neighbouring.

Aggiacciare, as Ghiacciare. Also to vnderprop, to vnderhold, to make sure.

Aggielare, to freeze.

Aggiontare, as Giontare.

Aggiontatore, as Giontatore.

Aggiontione, an addition, an adjunct.

Aggiornare, to advorne, to summon, to connent. Alfo to waxe day.

Aggiornatore, a summour, an apparitor, a conventer.

Aggiramenti, as Giramenti.

Aggirare, as Girare and Armeggiare. Aggiugnere, Aggiongo, Aggionfi, Aggiunto, to reach, to overtake, to toyne, to adiogne, to annexe, to ad, to get, to obtaines to compasses to outgosto ouergo, to one reach, to arme or to come to any place.

Aggiungere, as Aggiugnere.

Aggiunta, an addition, a vantage, an ouertaking, an ouerreaching.

Aggiuntare, as Giontare.

Aggiuntatore, as Giontatore.

Aggiurare, to adiure, to comure, to vrge.

Aggiustare, as Giustare.

Aggobbare, as Gobbare. Aggoluppare, as Goluppare.

Aggradare, as Gradire. Aggradire, as Gradire.

Aggranchiare, to crampe or have the crampe. Also to stiffen or benum with cold, to pinch, to scratch, to torture, to Seaze or take hold of, to gripe with ones clames.

Aggrandire, Aggrandito, to greaten, to aduance, to prefer to make great.

Aggrappare, to grapple, to gripe, to seaze on fiercely, to take holde, to clime, to clammer, to rampe, to craule vp, to shrinke or drawe togither.

Aggrappamento, agrappling, a seazing, ashrinking, a climing.

Aggratiare, as Gratiare.

Aggratiatino, a gracious, comely pleasing fellow.

Aggratta, as Grata. Also a watch tower.

Aggratare, as Gradire.

Aggratticcare, to fasten, clinch, take hold or cling, or grapple, or gripe fast, or to make grater-wife, to make like a hurdlesto hurdle: to brosle ppon a gridiron: to be entangled in some grate or hurdle: to be merie and blithe.

Aggratigliare as Aggratticciare.

Aggrauare, as Grauare.

Aggrauio, as Grauio.

Aggranolo, as Granolo.

Aggregare, to aggregate, to affemble togither.

Aggregatione, an affemblie.

Aggreuamento, as Grauio.

Aggricciare, to affright, to aftome, to make ones haire to stande for feare.

Aggricciamenti, astonishments, frightings, starings.

Aggricciolare, to become toyish, foolish, or fantasticall.

Aggrinzare, as Grinciare.

Aggrizzare, a Aggricciare.

Aggroppare, as Groppare. Aggroppamento, as Groppo.

Aggropparfi, to /nit togither, but properly when the horse doth knut himself close togither to shewe the strength of his backe.

Aggrottare, to make runged or craggie, to fromne, to scoule, to lower.

Aggrottare le ciglia, to fromne, to loure, to scoule or looke grim.

Aggrumare, to heape or scrape togither on a heape.

Agguagliare, Aguagliare, to equall, to match, to compare.

Agguaglio, as Agguagliaza.

Agguaglianza, Aguaglianza, equalitie, a match or comparing. Agguerrire, a Aguerrire.

Agguindilare, to winde or recle yarne or silke.

Agguindilatore, a winder or reeler of silke or yarne.

Aghedare, as Ghiacciare. Aghiadare, as Ghiacciare.

Aghiado, frost, benummed, stiffened with

colde, also perforce, rpon constraint, green oufly with paine and smart.

Aghirone, as Acrone.

Agiambo, a kinde of steele so called.

Agiare, to ease, to accommodate, to settle, to make easie.

Agiato, at ease, eased, setled, at pleasure, able to line, wealthie, commodious.

Agiatamente, easily, commodiously, at leysure, pleasantly, at will.

Agies, an herbe in India whereof they make good bread, and yet the inice therof is posson.

Agio,

Agio, case, leasure, opportunitie, pleasure, delite, libertie, commoditie.

Agile, easie, nimble, light.

Agilità, agilitie, nimblenes, lightnes, dexteritie, facilitie, easines.

Agilitare, to make casie, nimble, or light. Agimina, a kinde of tapestrie worke so

Aginina, a kinde of woven or net worke that women reto weare over tinsell or cloth of golde or silver, to make it showe the better.

Agioccia agioccia, by drops, drops by drops.

Agioco in iest, in sport, in mirth, iestingly Agiotto, a kinde of eagle that hath fo strong a beake that she breaketh bones. in Latin Offifragus.

Agironda, round about, about and about.

Agirone, a hearon.

Agitare, to moone, to stirre, or tosse vp and downe: to perturbe the minde.

Agitatione, a motion, a mooning: an agitation, a toffing: a perturbation of the minde.

Agla, a kinde of flat fish like a flounder or plaise.

Aglaudo, a dogs name called white tooth. Agliado, with a sworde. Morto agliado, kild with a sworde.

Agliata, ameate vsed in Italie made of walnuts and garlicke.

Aglio, garlicke.

Aglione, as Agliata.

Aglietti, yoong little garlickes.

Agna, an ewe lambe.

Agnello, Agnelletto, a lambe. Agni, a kinde of fresh water fish.

Agnista piombina, a kinde of eagle called an Ofpray.

Agno, a he lambe.

Agno casto, the chaste tree.

Agnolo, Agniolo, an angell. Also a kinde of birde.

Agnome, a surname, a nickname.

Agnus dei, a little limbe with a crosse painted for Christ, figured by Saint Iolm Baptist. Aso a kinde of rauenous sea foule.

Ago, a needle to sowe with.

Ago apomo. Ago dapomolo, Apin with a head.

Ago dapomella, a pin with a head.

Agognare, to wish, to couet, to desire, to long for : to base, to pant or be out of breath as a dugge when he hath run hard, to be embost as a deare.

Agognanti cani, baying dogs, dogs panting out of breath.

Agognante damma, a deare embost and

Agogno, Agugno, carke, care, thought, or trouble of minde.

Agoluppare, as Goluppare.

Agoluppo, as Goluppo. Agomitolare, as Gomitolare.

Agone, a place in Rome to ride horfes in; at this day called Piazza nauona. Also taken for a campe or a battell.

Agonizzare, to fight valiantly or contend, as in prinate lists.

Agono, a fish called in Latin Agonus.

Agonta, a kinde of ancient coyne in Italie. Agonzi, a kind of broad sleeues like a master of artes gowne.

Agora, sowing needles.

Agorgogliare, as Gorgogliare.

Agosclle, as Agusco.

Agostane, a kinde of plum in Italie that is ripe in August.

Agosto, Aosto, the moneth August.

Agozzino, a butcher, a hangman, an executioner, a provost marshall, a captaine or overseer of slaves in agalley. Also a clarke of the market: a jurueier of good orders: a catchpole, a serieant, a beadle.

Agradare, as Gradire. Agradire, as Gradire.

Agrado, thankefully, acceptably, in good

Agramente, Sharply, eagerly, sowrely.

Agramonia, as Agrimonia. Agranchiare, as Aggranchiare.

Agranfatica, very hardly, with very much ado.

Agran pena, as Agranfatica.

Agratiare, as Gratiare.

Agrauare, as Grauare.

Agrauio, as Grauio.

Agregare, to affemble. Agregatione, an affemblie.

Agresto, Agresta, vertinice, alligar, sowrish, vnripegrapes. Also taken for the Watercresses or Waterkarnes, or Nose-Smart.

Agreste, rusticall, rurall, clownish, like a swaine, wilde, an vpland: sh man.

Agretto, somewhat sowre. Also Water-

Agrezza, sowrenes, Sharpnes, tartnes, eagernes.

Agreuamento, as Grauio.

Agrico, rude, foolish, clownish. Agricola, a husbandman, a ploughman, a

labourer, a till-man.

Agricoltore, as Agricola.

Agricoltura, husbandrie, tillage, ploughing and harrowing.

Agrifolio, the Holly, the Holme, or Hul-

Agrigento, in Latine Hoc Agrigentum. Agrimonia, the herbe Agrimonic or Liucroscort. Also sharpnes that biteth the

Agrimonio Sharpnes biting the toong. Agrippa, a childe borne with his feete

forward. Also a kinde of herbe. Also a

Agrire, to make or become sowre, sharpe or tart, to exasperate.

Agrosto, Dogs graffe or Stitchwort.

Agro, sowre, sharpe, tart, vnripe. Also eager or fierce. Also a field.

Agropparfi, as Aggropparfi.

Agrotto marino, a lirde like a swan braying like an affe.

Agrumare, as Aggrumare.

Agrume, Sowrenes, sharpnes or tartnes: any kinde of forore meate.

Agruzzolare, to get, to scrape or spare trgither by hooke or crooke.

Agruzzo, a d.jease in a hawke called the frounze.

Aguale, as Eguale. Aguaglianza, equalitie.

Aguatare, as Guatare,

Aguati, stratagems, wiles, ambushes, lurkings, deceits.

Aguazzo, wash or water colour. Also pashing or plashing.

Agucchia, a needle. Also a spire steeple or Sharpe pinacle. Also knit with needles.

Agucchia da pomella, a pin with a

Agucchiare, to thred a needle, to pin with pins: to make sharpe as a needle. Also to knit with knitting needles.

Agucchiaruolo, a needle or pin maker. Agueffare, to match, to equall, to compare, to ioyne togither.

Agucirire, risco, rito, to enure or traine vpto war, to make or become a soldier or warrier.

Aguseo, an eelepout. Some take it for a Lamprey. Others have taken it for a kinde of dog fish.

Aguglia, as Agucchia. Also an eagle. Agugliare, as Agucchiare.

Aguglino, a kinde of graine in Italie. Aguifoglio, as Agrifoglio.

Aguila, in maner, like, as, after the fa-

Aguifare, to fashion, to reforme or accu-

Agulla, a fifth called a roche.

Aguluppare, as Goluppare. Agurio, Aguro, as Augurio.

Aguleo, as Agufeo.

Aguto, as Acuto.

Aguzzare, to whet, to make keene, to fet an edge vpon, to entice, to Sharpen.

Aguzzatore, a grinder of knines, an enticer, 1/harpener.

Aguzzino

Aguzzino, Agozzino,

Aguzzo, as Acuto.

Ah, alas, helas, oh, wo is me: welladay: aye me.

Ah, in stead of an answere when one is called: ah? what?

Ahi, Ahime, as Ah.

Ahotta, now, at this time, by times, sometimes, now and then.

Ahuomo per huomo, man by man, one by one, man for man.

Aisto the, for the, by the, from the.

Aia, a barne, yard, floore or court to thresh corne vpon: a meeting place for marchants: banks, beds, or quarters in a garden. Also as Aere.

Aiace, a flower so called.

Aiare, to thresh or beate corne: to houer or linger about a thing as a kite doth about his pray: to lose time, to loyter, gaze or gape vp and downe idly.

Aietta, a kinde of hauke called a buzzard.

Aime,as Ah.

Aio, a cuckow bird. Also a long toonged knaue, one full of words that telleth all he knoweth. Also taken for a minion, a darling, a fauorite, a white sonne.

Aione andar aione, to gad, to roue, to gaze or loiter idly vp and downe.
Aiola, store, hold belly hold, Gods plenty.

Airâ, Aire, as Aere.

Aironc, a hearon.

Aira, aide, helpe, succour, assistance, redresse, reliefe.

Aitante, helping, helpfull, succouring, lufie and well disposed.

Aitare, to aide, to helpe, to affist, to redresse, to relieue.

Aitatore, a helper, an aider, an affifter.

Aiutare, as Aitare. Aiutante, as Aitante.

Aiutatore, as Aitatore.

Aiuto,as Aita.

Aiutorij, the arme bones of a man.

Ainteuole, helpfull.

Aiutorio, aide, helpe, succour.

Asuola, the diminutive of Aia. Some have vsed it for a little soule.

Aiuolare, as Aiare.

Aizza, anger, fude, moode, provocation, wrath, fretting, vexation.

Aizzare, to set on, to egon, to prouoke, to hisse on with hissings and clappings as they do dogs vpon beares.

Aizzatore, a prouoker, a setter on, a hisser on, one that setteth mentogither by the eares.

Al, a figne of swearing, as Alcorpo, Alfangue, by the bodie, &c.

Al, a signe of the dative case, to the, at the.
Al, a signe of the ablative with verbes of

privation, from the, of the, from him.

Ala, the drinke Ale. A wing of any bird, a wing or fide of a squadron of men, a wing of a dublet, the brim of a hat, a flap of any thing. A measure which we call an ell. The dative case, to the, at the. The ablative case, from her or from the. Put to any noune it makes it an adverbe of similitude. Looke A.

Alabandino, a kinde of blacke stone. Alabarba, in despite, manger, euen in dis-

grace.

Alabarda, aholbard.

Alabardaro, a holbard maker.

Alabardina, a little holbard. Also a kinde of yellow precious stone, which being drunke is good against poyson, but it provoketh the bloodie slixe.

Alabardiere, a holbardier, ring such a

weapon.

Alabarra, at the bar or barriers. Alabastro, the Alablaster stone.

Alabastrite, a transparent Alablaster

Alabastrino, made of Alablaster.

Ala buona, simply, plainly, without fraude.

Ala caccia, as Acaccia.

Ala carlona, as Alabuona.

Alada,Hec Armisa in Latine. Aladistesa,at large,at length.

Alafede buona, in good faith. Alaffio, akinde of Pomegranat.

Alagare, to overflowe or turne to a lake.

Alagamento, an overflowing of waters.
Alaggio, the alloy or value of coyne as it is allowed by a prince, as we say sterling. It is also the losse of monie by exchange.

Alamana, a lesson in musicke called an Alemaine.

Alambico, a still or limbecke.

Alamoderna, after the late or new fashion.

Alano, a mastine dog.

Alantica, after the old fashion.

Alantide, the filme or skin compassing that skin wherin the infant is wrapped.

Ala pedona, like a footeman.

Alardare, to larde, to inlarde.

Alare, to wing or fet wings on. Al arma, an alarum in time of war.

Alariuerscia, waiwardly, topsie turuie, cleane contrarie.

Al'arma, to armes or weapons. Also a march so called, sounded vpon the drum or trumpet.

Alasboccata, as Allasboccata.

Allasgangherata, lausshly, at randon, royishly, out of frame.

Ala spiegata, at large, in open view.

Ala sprouista, extempore, on a sudden.

Alato, neare, hard by, by the side, in respect, in regarde, in comparison, winged, having wings.

Alauentata, furiously, rashly, lauishly,

carelesty.

Alba, the dawne, the morne or breake of day.

Albagia, fondnes, pecuishnes, toyishnes, fottishnes, ahumour, a fancie, a conceit.

Albanello, a kite, a puttocke or buzzard. Albano, a kinde of wine. Also a kinde of

Albarello, a gallie pot, a kinde of limbecke or stillatorie, a little measure.

Albari, a kinde of sea fish.

Albaspina the white thorne. Also Ladie thistle or white thistle.

Albatro, a kinde of wilde fowre orenge. A tree called a Strawberrie tree.

Albazzano, a kinde of stone to make lime with.

Albedine, as Albugine.

Albenduccio, a ict, an impediment.

Albéo, as Aluéo. Alfo a kinde of tree. Albergare, to lodge, to dwell, to lie, to har-

borrow, to abide, to house.

Albergatore, a lodger, a herbenger, an

Alberges, a kinde of fruit in Italie.

Albergo, Albergamento, a dwelling, a lodging, an abiding place.

Alberello, a little tree. Also as Albarello.

Alberetto, a little tree.

Albero, as Arbore.

Albichista, as Abbacchiere.

Albio, a pigs trough. Alfo a fish called in latin Aburnus. Alfo an iron toole that smiths wife. Alfo a racke to fodder cattle in.

Albipéde, white footed.

Albo, white, whitish. Also a fish called in latin Capitonus or Orfum.

Albogaléro, a hat like a bishops miter which the priess of sufiter were wont to weare.

Alborata, an arbor, or a booth or bowre made of trees and boughes.

Alborc, whitenes. Also the daune, peepe, morne or breake of daie.

Albore, as Arbore.

Alboretto, agroue, a thicket, or tufft of trees: a young tree.

Albuco, the white or dutch daffodill.

Albugine, the white of an egge or of a mans eie: whitenes.

Albume, as Albugine.

Albuolo, a pigs trough: a kneading tub to make dowe in.

Albuscello, as Arbuscello.

Alcaido,

'Alcaido, a spanish word, but vsed among some Italians: a captaine or chieftaine.

Alcatrazzi, a birde as bigge as a goofe, and lines on fishes, a fea gull.

Alce, a beast called an elke: some saie it is like a fallowe deare.

Alche, to which, at which.

Alchimia, the arte of Alchimie.

Alchimista, an alchimist, a chimicke. Alcibiade, vipers herbe, or vipers bu-

gloffe.

Alcione, a birde called a kings fisher which makes hir nest vpon the sea side, and then it is at oken or signe of faire weather.

Alcionéi giorni, the quiet daies during which the kings fisher buildeth hir nest by the sea which all that while is verie calme and still.

Alconspetto, Alcospetto, before, in the presence, in view.

Alcontrario, contrarie, arfiuerfie.

Alconuerso, cleane contrarie, arfuerfie. Alcorano, the booke of the turkish institutiones or lawes called the Alcorane.

Alcuna volta, simetimes, at times, one time or other.

Alcuno, some, some one, some bodie, anie, any one.

Aldasezzo, at last, in fine, at the ende, in conclusion.

Aldiritto, foorthright, right on, ouer against, directly ouer.

Aldispetto, indespite, maugre ones will. Aldisotto, vnder, vnderneath, belowe.

Alca, an allie, a walke or going.

Aleche, as Alice. Aledia, as Alice.

Alefangine, all maner of spices. Also a kinde of pils so called.

Alega, as Alga.

Alegoria an allegorie.

Alegoricamente, allegorically.

Alegorizzare, to allegorize, to vse alle-

Alegrare, as Allegrare.

Alenare, to give or take breath or winde: to rest, to relent, or to enseame a horse, to bring in breath.

Alepe, a little fish: the name of an herbe: the name of an ointment.

Aleppe, the first hebrue letter.

Alerta, readie, heedefully, prepared, watching alwaies at an advantage.

Alessandrina, the herbe perwinkle. Alessare, to boyle or seeth meate.

Alesso, boyled or sodden meate.

Alettere discatole, plainly, in all mens view: as plaine as a pack-staffe.

Aletteria, a stone in the mawe or gizard of a cocke about the bignesse of a beane,

and in colour like chrystall.

Alettorio, Aletorio, as Aletteria.

Alfa, the first greeke letter: a beginning. Alfabeto, an alphabet, or a b c.

Alfabetico, alphabeticall, in order of letters.

Alfana, a breeding mare, a strange, iadish or wilde mare.

Alfar del giorno, by breake, peepe, or dawne of daie.

Alfeste a kinde of fish.

Alfiero, an ensigne or standerd bearer.
Also a bishop at chesse.

Alfino, Alfero, as Alfiero.

Alfio, an itch, a tetter, a ringworme, a spauin in a horse: the herbe liverwoort.

Alfonsino, a kinde of coine in Naples. Alfordio, a kinde of venemous serpent.

Alga, sea-grasse, duckweede, reeke or reits. Also spelt corne.

Algebra, the arte of bone setting. Also of arithmetike or figurative numbers.

Algebrista, à bone setter : an arithmetician.

Algente, cold, chill, freezing.

Algere, Algo, Alfi, Alfo, to chill, to freeze for cold.

Alghebra, as Algebra.

Algiro, about, turning about. Also in Latine Dianapharum.

Algironi, a kinde of rauenous sea fowle.

Algura, as Augurio.

Alguzzino, as Agozzino.

Alheppe, vsed of Dante for Alehebbe, he had wings.

Alhor, Alhora, then, at that time.

Alhotta, as Alhor.

Alia, a band, a troupe, a companie or a wing of men.

Aliare, to go or sneake, or range about sneakingly.

Alibanti, such as die for want of moistnes.

Alibire, to make lawfull.

Alica, as Alga.

Alice, a little fish called a pilcher or a sprat, like a herring.

Alicorno, an vnicorne. Also an vnicornes horne.

Alida, alida carne, ftale, tainted, mortified or flie-bitten meate.

Alidare, to mortifie, taint or make meate ftale.

Alie, vsed for Ale: wings.

Alienare, to alienate or estrange.

Alienatione, an alienation or estranging.

Alieno, an alien, a stranger, a sorraine, a frenne.

Alieta, a kinde of eagle which alone fixeth hir eies against the sunne.

Aliga, as Alga.

Aligare, to tie or binde togither.

Aligero one bearing wings.

Alima, an herbe whereof eating a little one shall bee kept a long time from hunger.

Alimentare, to nourish, to feede, to su-

Alimento, nourishment, sustenaunce, foode.

Al'impensata, vnawares, extempore, not thought vpon.

Al'imprescia in great haste.

Al'improuiso, on a sudden, at vnawares, vnprouided for, extempore.

Al'improuista, as Al'improuiso.

Al'incanto, at who gives most, fold by a common crier.

Al'incontro, on the other side, oueragainst, opposite, contrarie.

Alimo, a kinde of tree in India. Some take it for Licorice.

Alioshi, a play called Nine pins or keeles, or skailes.

Alipo, a weede growing vpon rocks by the fea side.

Aliso, a blew Lillie flower.

Alisma, a kinde of weede growing in fens or marshes.

Alitare, to breath, to pant or draw breth.

Alito, breth, breathing or panting. Aliungia, the plant Spikenard.

Alla, at the, to the, from the, of the, according, as, like.

Allacciare, to tie, to binde, to knit, to entangle, to lace. Also to trap.

Allacciamenti, lacings, tyings, entanglings, trappings.

Alla diftesa, at length, at large.

Alla facchina, homely, basely, after the porters fashion, clownishly.

Alla finfine, in the end; at last, in fine.
Alla foggia, after the fashion, like as.
Alla fuggita, by the way, cursoriwise, se-

cretly, running away.

Allagare, to overflowe, to drowne.

Alla giornata, in time, day by day, in tract of time.

Allaginetta, after the manner of a ginnet horse.

Alla groffa, groffely; homely, clownishly.
Alla lunga, at length, at last, in time, at large.

Alla malhora, with a mischiefe, in an ill hower.

Alla mano, redily, at hand.

Alla muta, dumbly, mutely.

Alla non pensata, extempore, not thought

Allancare, to breath, to pant, to figh, to fob, to throb, to blubber.

Allanciare, to fling, to harle, to cast, to

Br

Allaráppa,

Allarappa, snatchingly, highedi-piglesleepe by arte, by drugs or potions, to Alleluia, praise to God or God be praised. die Shiftingly, rap and run. Also the herbe wood-sorell. Stupefact ones sences. Allargare, to enlarge, to spread, to vn-Alle mani, togither by the eares, in hand. fold to set free. Allenare, as Alenare. fleepe. Allargatura, an opening, an enlarging a Allora, then, at that time. Allenire, to affwage, to relent, to mollifie, Allaria, the herbe fauce alone, or Iacke of Allentare, to relent, to let go, to loofen, to the hedge, which taftes of garlicke. flacke, to appease, to staie, to sloe, to de-Alla rinfusa, pelmell, helterskelter, higlelaie, to put of, to deferre, to diminish. plaie with. di-pigledie,confusedly. Alleffare, us Aleffare. Allarotta, diforderly, confusedly, pelmell. Allesso, as Alesso. Allardare, to larde, to inlarde. Alletta,a fish called a mullet. Alla sbardellata, roistingly, swagge-Alluminare, & Allumare. Allettare, to entice, to allure, to invegle, to ringly, rashly, carelesty. Allungare, as Allongare. Alla sbracata, carelesty, without shame Allettamenti, enticements, allurements, or honesty. flattrings. Alla sboccata, without shame or hone-Allette, lodgings, dwellings, hosteries, a stie, impudently. Shroud, a Shelter. Alla scapestrata, riotously, swaggringly. Alleuare, to foster, to breede, to bring vp, Alma, the foule of man. Alla scatenata, furiously, madly, rashly, to feede, to nourish. Also to take from. desperately. Allenatrice, a midwife, a nurce, a foster-Allasciare, to let loose, to slacken, to vnbend, to weaken. Alleuiare, to ease, to lighten, to disbur-Allasfilata, disordredly, without rule Alleuiamento, an eafe, a lightning, a diforder or files. Alla sfuggiasca, as Alla sfuggita. burdening. Alla sfuggita, without staie, cursory, run-Allcuolte, at times or some times. Zenith. ning on by stealth, a finatch and away. Alhora, then, at that time. Alla spianacciata, as Alettere di sca-Alhotta, then, at that time. tole. Alliaria, as Allaria. the feas. Almocohol, as Burra. Allaster, an herbe which yeeldes a kinde of Allignare, to prosper, to take roote, to bitterish sugar. thrise, to fadge, to grow, to followe Allattare, to give sucke, to feede with Allienare, as Allenare. milke. Allatiuo caso, as Ablatiuo. Allieuo, a foster childe or seruant of ones Allato, as Alato. bringing vp. Alla tua barba, in despite of thy beard. Alligare, to binde or tie with or vnto. Alla volta, towards, toward. Allincanto, as Al'incanto. All'incontro, as Al'incontro. Alle, to the. Also a kinde of birde. All'ingrosso, in grosse, by the great. Allecchiare, to licke, to fleeke, to trim, to Alocco, anowle, or howlet. Also a sillie Allisciare, as Allecchiare. deck: to faune, to entice, to flatter, to make smooth, to stroke ones beard: to Allodola, Allodetta, alarke. Looke gull, or fond ninnie. licke and wash himselfe as a cat doth. Dare l'allodola. Allegare, to alleadge, to direct vnto. Allogare, to place, to fettle, to fet in a there be diners forts. Aloctta,a larke. Allegatione, an allegation, an alleaging. place, to let, to rent, to farme, to de-Alogía, want of reason. Alleggeramento, as Alleggiamento. Alleggerire, to lighten, to ease, to disbur-Allogagioni, farmings, lettings. Also den, to refresh. placings. Alloggiare, to ludge, to harbor. Also to Alopiare, as Allopiare. Alleggiamento, an ease, a refreshing, a lightning. quarter or lodge a campe or foldiers. Alloggiamento, a lodging, a harbor. Al-Alleggiare, as Alleggerire. rie part. Allegranza, as Allegrezza.

so the part of a campe whereon anie companie or numbers of Soldiers be quartered and lodged.

Allegrare, to reioice, to glad, to be merie,

Allegramente, gladly, merily, pleasant-

Allegrezza, mirth, ioy, folace, pastime,

Allegro, ioyfull, merie, iocond, sportfull,

glee, sport. Also a marche sounded on

trumpet and drum in signe of victorie.

to waxe merie, blithe or frolike.

ly, iocundly.

pleasant, frolike.

Allongare, to prolong, to defer, to put of, to lengthen, to proroque.

Allongoandare, in time, in processe of

Allontanare, to elonge, to go farre off or distant, to separate, to alienate. Alloppiare, Alopiare, to bring or lull a

M

Alloppiato vino, wine that will prouoke

Alloro, the laurell or baie tree.

Alludere, Alludo, Allufo, to allude, to have reference vnto, to dallie or

Allumare, to kindle, to light, to illumine. Also to allume silkes or cluthes before they can he died into any light colour.

Allungoandare, as Allongoandare. Allusingare, to flatter, to faune, to blan-

Allusione, an allusion, or reference vnto-

Almadeu, a strange character or name of diuell that nigromants refe to call rpon.

Almadia, a little boate, wherrie or cock-

Almen, Almeno, at least.

Almicanthari, the circles imagined, to passe through enery degree of the meridian, paratell to the horizon up to the

Almiraglio, Almirante, an admirall of

Almo, high, omnipotent, life-giver, fu-Stainer, holie, faire, soueraigne. A. Su an alder tree. Also a foster father, ones nurces husband. Also nourishment.

Almoniaca, an apricock plum. Almucabala, as Algebra.

Alno, an aller or alder tree.

Alnonegro, the blacke alder tree or sugerchest whereof some make arrowes.

Aloc, a bitter drug called aloes, whereof

Alopecia, the falling away or shedding of the haire through difeases.

Al'opposito, ouer-against, on the contra-

Alosa, a fish that killeth the tunnie to have a vaine in his iames. Also as Laccia.

Alosso, an herbe which diers we called madder.

Alospicchio del sole, at the rising or peeping foorth of the Sunne.

Alostendardo, the name of a marche vpon the drum and trumpet.

Alpa, Arpa, an instrument called a harpe.

Alpari

Alpari, alike, even, hand to hand.

Alpc, Alpi, the alpes or high mountaines. Alpedicapernice, a kinde of partridge

breeding on mountaines.

Alpeggio andare, at woorst, if the mourst fall out.

Alpestrezza, craggednes, wildenes, ruggednes of hils.

Alpestre, alpish, mountanous, craggie, wilde, rugged.

Alphi, a kinde of vlceration. Also a morphew or staining of the skin.

Alphitomantia, divination or witchcraft by corne.

Alpic, Alpiede, at the foote or below. Alpisano, borne and bred in the mountaines or alpes.

Alpiù, at the most, to the vtmost.

Alpiu alpiù, at the very most, at the vt-

Alposibile, with the most, to the vtter-

Alpostutto, altogither, with al possibility, with might and maine, to the vttermost of all notwithstanding any thing

Alpresente, now, at this present.

Alquanti, some, some few in number. Alquanto, some, somewhat in quantitie.

Alrado, seldome times. Alle, did freeze for coid.

Alseréno, in the cleere, in the open aire.

Alfi,alfo, moreouer, eft foone.

Altabasso, a kind of wrought veluet with high and lowe worke. Also a kinde of musicall instrument with strings. Altalena, a kinde of fish or serpent.

Altana, a bay window made out of the roufe of a house.

Altano, a pleasant gale of winde blowing on the sea.

Altanto, as much more.

Altardi, late, lately, at last, lastly.

Altare, an altar of a church. Also an oyle

Alté 1, a kinde of herbe called Smallage.

Alteluogo, in Latin Colophon.

Alterare, to alter, to change, to remoone. Also to waxe angrie.

Alteratione, alteration, change.

Altéramente, proudly, stately, disdainfully haughtily.

Altercare, to contend, to chide, to brabble, to braule, to wrangle, to debate.

Altercatione, a contention, a chiding, a wrangling,a brabling,a debatc.

Altérezza, haughtines, pride, statelines, disdainfulnes.

Altério, Alterigia, as Alterezza.

Alternare, to do by course or turne: to change or be imonstant.

Alternamente, by turnes, by courses, interchangeably.

Altèro, haughtie, proud, stately, disdainfull, high minded.

Altersi, as Altresi.

Altezza, height, highnes, deepenes. Also Altesie, a title given to Dukes.

Altezzolo, as Altéro.

Altièramente, as Altèramente.

Altièrezza, as Altèrezza.

Altièro, as Altèro.

Altimetria, measuring of height or alti-

Altitonante, high thundring. Altitudine, as Altezza.

Alto, high, eminent, leftie, deepe, profound. Also a treble in song and musicke.

Alto, is refed for broad. As Pannoalto, bruad cloth.

Altouolante, high flying.

Altrabacche, a kind of great cart, wagon, or such thing that well carrie much.

Altramente, Altrimente, otherwife. Altrauolta, another time, at other times.

Altrefi, alfojeke, eft foones, morcouer, ouer and besides, likewise, withall, as will, is much befides.

Altretale, of the selfesame qualitie, such another.

Altretanto, as much more,

Altrice, a nurse, one that nourisheth and maintaineth.

Altrilo,the bird called a wren.

Altro, other, another, ought elfe, any thing elfe,except.

Altroche, except, fauing, referning, if not. Altrocivuole, something else is requi-

Altronde, from else where, else whence. Altrone, ist where, semewhere eise.

Altrui, others, to others, of others, from others, uther mens.

Altura, be ght, altitude, depth.

Altutto, wirely, altroither.

Aluala, a acquit ance, to bill, a schedule, a warrantyaticket.

A Luca ti vidi, thefe duies are past, acquaintance is gone, I know you no more.

Aluéo, a bee-hue. Alfo of belter, a coucr or a roofe. The chanell of a riner, the pipe of any conduit, a vaine in any lody, a bathing tub: the bulke, belly or bottom of aship.

Aluerde, almost in the end: as we say, in

the focket.

Aluiuo, linely, done or drawen to the life. Alumare, as Allumare.

Alume, allome.

Alume dirocca, roche allome.

Alungo andare, as Allongo and are.

Alunno, a nursechilde, a foster childe, a

childe kept for Gods sake.

Aluo, a womans wombes a tombe or fepulcher: the bed of bottome of a river.

Alzana, a crane to drawe or hoife up any thing with: properly a halfe or cable to draw a bote or ship withall.

Alzaniere, a halfier or he that haleth a ship or barge by a rope: a halfe or half Gerinaship.

Alzare, to aduance, to raise, to lift vp; to elenate, to horse ve, to heane, to reare pp.

Alzare il fianco, to fare well, to make good cheere, to have the world at will. It is pronerbially wfed.

Alzare vela, to ho. se vp Saile.

Amabile, louing or to be beloued, amiable. Amacco, dog cheape, plentie, hold belly hold. Also scut free, at other mens charges.

Amadiiadi,nymthes of the woods.

Amainare, to pecce or patch a ship or a faile, to amaine.

Amalare, to sicken, to fall sicke. Amalato, sicke or diseased.

Amalgame, a kinde of drug that Alchimiftes wfe.

Amano, at hand, ready, by.

Aman amano, in order, orderly, by and by, anon, prefently.

Amanchitide, a ftone that coniurers vfe to consure vp infernall spirits.

Aman deftra; at the right hand. Amandio, a stone of divers colours good against poison, which maketh him vi-Chorious' that weares it about him, and teacheth to interprete dreames of rid-

dles. Amandolata, a kinde of meate made of almonds or almond milke.

Aman gionte, with ioyned or clasped hands, humbly.

Aman manca, at the left hand.

Amannire, Amannito, to seaze or lay hands on. Alfa to accomplish.

Amanpiene, with full hands.

Aman salua, safely, without danger-Amantici rami , Shadie , Shadowing or

Spreading boughes. Amante, a lover. Alfo lowing.

Amantilla, the herbe Valerian, Capons taile or Setwall.

Amantino, as Amandio.

Aman vuote, emptie handed.

Amanza, a mans miftres, lone, fweet hart or beloved a paramour.

Amarancino, the name of a precious

ointment.

Am aranto, the berbe Maudlin: and also the Flower gentle.

Amaranto giallo, goldilocks, Gods flower or Gold-flower.

Amare,

Amare, to love, to be in love, to delight, to please, to like, to reioice.

Amareggiare, to make or taste bitter. Also to grow or flowe to a sea.

Amarella, the herbe Mugwort. Some take it for Fenerfers.

Amaretto, bitterish, somewhat bitter. Amarezza, Amaritudine, bitternes.

Amaricino, a kinde of precious ointment. Also somewhat bitter.

Amarine, the first cheries that come, called so because they are something bit-

Amarire, to make bitter.

Amaro, bitter, tedious, sharpe, spitefull, curft, hard to be appeased, breame.

Amartora, a beaft called a Martin. Amarulente, bitter, spitefull, malitious.

Amarulentia, bitternes, spitefulnes.

Amaila, by heapes, gods plenty. Amastare, to heape vp.

Amatisto; a precious stone called an Amathy ste.

Amatore, a louer, an amorous louing

Amatorio, to be beloved or lowing.

Amatrice, a woman that loueth. Amaturare, to ripen, to grow ripe.

Amazzacchera, as Amazzata.

Amazzare, to kill, to flea, to flaughter, to quellato murther.

Amazzamenti, killings, flayings, flaughtrings, murthers.

Amazzata, a fishing or angling rod. Also to be taken in a baite as fishes are. Also Standing Starke Still as one key cold.

Amba, a fruite like an olive but somthing bigger.

Ambage; a reeling or dizines in the head. Also an ambiguitie, a compasse or circuite of wordes, that makes the sence doubtfull.

Ambágia, noie, griefe, torment, vexation, a loth somnes, a dismaie, a swouning or qualme ouer the stomacke: an extasie or passion of the minde, ashortnes of ones breath.

Ambascia, as Ambagia.

Ambasciadore, Ambasciatore, an embassador, a legate, a messenger.

Ambasciare, to grieve, to vexe, to tormet, to fall into a swoune, to lose ones breath.

Ambasciata, Ambasciaria, an embas-Saze, a messaze.

Ambassi, ams ace, two aces at a cast at dice.

Ambastia, as Ambagia.

Ambedue, Ambeduo, both.

Ambi, both.

Ambiare, to amble, to pace it.

Ambiatura, Ambio, an ambling pace.

Ambiguità, ambiguitie, doubtfulnes, vn-

Ambiguo, ambiguous, vncertaine, doubtfull.

Ambio, an ambling pace.

Ambire, Ambifco, Ambito, to affire; to compas or seeke after with ambition.

Ambitione, ambition, an immoderate desire, a circuit or compassing.

Ambitiolo, ambitious, very desirous of honour.

Ambito, a circle, an ambition, a compas, an vnlawfull suite for offices.

Ambligonio, blunt cornered.

Ambo, both.

Ambodestro, that hath the rese of both

hands alike.

Ambra, Ambre, Ambro, amber such as they make beads with. Also ambergrecce. Also the sperme of a whale fish called Parmacetie.

Ambracane, amber greece.

Ambracani, pomanders made of amber greece.

Ambragatta, ambergreece.

Ambragialla, yellow or stone amber.

Ambrici, tiles laid ouerthwart betweene other tiles.

Ambrogino, a kinde of coyne in Italie.

Ambrólia, ambrofia, a meat that the gods are said to feede vpon. Also an herbe called Oke of Ierusalem, or of Cappa-

Ambrosine, a kinde of almond so called. Also Dandelion, Priests crown, Swines Snout, Monks head or Dogs teeth.

Ambubeia, a kinde of herbe.

Amé, as Amen, to me.

Ambulatione, a walking, a walking place, a gallerie, an alley.

Ameda, Amita, an aunt.

Amello, a kinde of weede growing in the

Amen, Ameno, at least, within leffe or within a little.,

Amen, amen, so be it.

Amenadito, at fingers end, by rote, by hart, perfectly.

Amenare, to leade, to bring, to direct. Amenazampetto, as Amenadito.

Amenazzare, to drive, to drove or bring cattell into droues: to threaten.

Amenda, amends or satisfaction, acorrection.

Amendare, to amend, to correct, to redreffe.

Amendola, an almond.

Amendolo, an almond tree.

Amendua, Amendue, Amendui, Amenduo, both, both togither.

Amenduni, idem.

Amenità, pleasance, pleasantnes or delight fomnes to the eie.

Ameno, pleasant, faire, delight some to the eie or in situation.

Amente, by rote, by hart. Imparar a mente, to learne by rote.

Amerochita, a fish called in Latine No-

Ametiltino, an amathist. Also an azure or violet colour that painters vse.

Ametisto, as Amatisto.

Amfodillo, the Affodill or Daffodill

Amia, a fish like a Tunie but hath no scales, which having swallowed the hooke, nibleth the line in sunder, and so freetlihimselfe.

Amiamo, a kinde of stone so soft that it is both spun and woven into cloth, which like Salamander will endure the fire :in fuch were the Egyptians wont to wrap their kings being dead, that so they might burne them and keepe the ashes of them.

Amfisbena, as Anfisbena.

Amfiscij, as Amphiscij. Amianto, as Amiamo.

Amica, ashe friend, a louer, a paramour, a concubine,a leman.

Amicabile, amiable, friendly, kinde, lo-

Amicare, to make or become a friend. Also to crum or crumble.

Amicheuole, friendly, louing, kinde.

Amicitia, friendship, good will, good fellowship, amitie, friendlines.

Amico, afriend, alouer, a paramour, a make fauorable, propice.

Amida, an aunt.

Amidare, to starch.

Amido, starch. Also a kinde of graine or

Aminuto, by retaile, by small peeces, distinetly, severally, smally.

Amir, a kinde of drug or fruit comming from India.

Amillione, a loffe or leefing.

Amistá, as Amicitia.

Amita, an aunt.

Amitare, to starch.

Amito, starch.

Amitatrice, a starcher. Amma, a lath or thin small boord.

Ammaccare, to bruise, to breake or frush

togither. Ammaccatura, a bruise, a bruising, a

frushing together.

Ammacchiare, as Macchiare. Ammaeftrare, to teach, to instruct.

Ammaestramento, a teaching or instru-Etion.

Ammaestreuole,

Ammaestreuole, cunning, skilfull, able to teach or to be taught.

Ammagliare, to waste, to destroy, to bruise, to breake, to clatter, to frush, to hauocke. Also to charme or bewitch.

Ammagrire, to make or become leane, to to take downe ones fat.

Ammaliare, to charme, to bewitch, to befot, to forespeake.

Ammanire, to prepare or make readie to ones hande.

Ammannare, to prepare, to deck, to fet in order, to fet foorth. Also to gather togither by handfuls as gleaners do corne.

Ammantarc, to cloke, to enmantle, to enrobe, to decke, to couer.

Ammantellare, as Ammantare.

Ammantino, a kinde of precious stone of many colours.

Ammanto, as Manto. Ammarcire, as Marcire.

Ammareggiare, as Amareggiare.

Ammaricare, as Ramaricare.

Ammarire, to make bitter.

Ammartellare, to hammer, to forge, to beate, to stampe, to appassionate with

ielousie.
Ammartellato, one that is passionated with love or ielousie. Also forged or

Animalcarare, as Mascherare.

Ammasciare, as Ammascare. Ammascare, to gather, to heape, to huddle vp, to make solide, masse or stiffe.

Ammassicchiare, as Ammassare, but properly to harden, enure, or accustome himselfe to endure all hardnes, to becom,

grow or make massie or tough. Ammasso, aheape, a masse, ahuddle, a gathering.

Ammattonare, as Mattonare. Ammattonato, as Mattonato.

Ammattire, to become foolish or mad.

Ammazzare, as Amazzare.

Ammazzamenti, as Amazzamenti.

Ammazzata, Ammazzacchera, as Amazzata.

Ammazzatore, a killer.

Ammè, as Amen.

Ammelato, a bright dun colour of a horse.

Ammenda, Ammendamento, Ammendatione, amends, amendment, sa-tisfaction.

Ammendare, as Emendare.

Ammentare, to remember, to call to minde, to mention, to name, to ming.

Amméttere, Ammétto, Ammili, Ammello, to admit, to auowe, to allowe.

Ammessione, an admission, an allowing.

Ammi, the herbe Ammie, Amess, herbe William, bulwoort or bishops weede.

Ammicare, to marke, to note, to point at, to glance at, to nod at, to becken or make fignes at any thing, namely with winking of the eies.

Ammiccare, as Ammicare.

Amminiculo, any kinde of helpe, furtherance, aide, or affiftance.

Amministrare, to administer.

Amministratione, administration. Amministratore, an administrator. Ammirabile, admirable, wondrows.

Ammiraglio, an admirall of the sea. Ammirando, as Ammirabile.

Ammirare, to admire, to wonder at. Ammiratione, admiration, wondermet.

Ammiratiuo, admirable, wondrous. Ammirante, an admirall of the seas.

Ammistario, a stallion horse.

Ammissibile, that may or is woorthie to be admitted.

Ammogliamento, a marriage, a wedding.

Ammollare, as Ammolire.

Ammollire, Ammollito', to mollifie, to foften, to appeale, to fteepe in water.

Animoniaco, a iuice or gum that commeth of an herbe called Agasilli.

Ammonimento, as Ammonitione.
Ammonire, to warne, to admonish.

Ammonitione, warning or admonition. Ammonitore, an admonisher.

Ammontare, to heaperp, to cocke as they do hay, to amount.

Ammontonare, as Ammontare.

Ammorbare, to infect or make contagious, to fifter.

Ammorbidare, to soften, to mollifie, to smooth.

Ammorbidire, as Ammorbidare. Ammorciare, to quench, to extinguish.

Ammortare, to drawe towards death, to quench, to extinguish.

Ammorzare, as Ammorciare.

Ammostare, to make muste or new wine. Ammucchiare, to heape rp, to cocke into heapes or cocks as hay is, to hoord rp, to

muzzell.
Ammuffare, to growe mustie, to dance, to leape, to skip, to excell: to peepe foorth.

Ammurcare, to calke a ship. Also to snort.

Ammusare, to roote as a pig, to buffe, to breake: to snout, to bill: to muse.

Ammutire, to become or make dumbe or filent, to put to silence.

Ammutinare, to mutinie, to seduce, to rebell.

Ammutinamento, a mutinie, an insurrection, a rebellion.

Ammutolire, as Ammutire.

Amnestia, forgetfulnes of things past.

Amo, a fishing hooke.

Amomeglio, I would rather, I had rather.

Amomo, a sweete-smelling shrub in Armenia with leaves like the vine, called our Ladies Rose, or the Rose of Ierusalem, or garden Pepper.

Amonte, to swig or deale againe at cards.

Amoraccio, filthie loue or luft.

Amore, loue, fauour, grace, desire, lust, affection, sake.

Amore dei gratis, for Gods sake.

Amor d'hortolano, Gooscerasse, Gooseshare, Cleuer or Cleucrorasse.

Amoreggiare, to play the wanton, to make love, to court with luft.

Amoretto, an amoret, a little loue, a wanton, a paramour.

Amoreuole, louing, courteous, kinde, gentle, affable.

Amoreuolezza, louingnes, kindnes, curtesse, affabilitie.

Amorosa, Amoroso, a louer, a paramour, a fauorite, a loue: amorous.

Amorosanza, Amorosità, amorousnes, louinones.

Amortare, as Ammortare, Amorte, to the death, mortally.

Amoscire, Amoscito, to wither, to enfeeble, to droope, to quaile, to fade, to faint, to faile.

Amostante, a chiefe, a ringleader, a chieftaine.

Amotto amotto, verbatim, worde by worde.

Ampaludare, Impaludare.

Amparare, to learne.

Ampelite, a kinde of earth in Syria good to kill woormes, rubbing the veines with it.

Amperlo, the white thorne or Hawthorne tree. Also a Berberie tree.

Amphesibena, as Ansisbena.

Amphibio, that liveth as well on water as on land.

Amphitrite hath been vsed for the sea, the maine Ocean or watrie kingdome.

Amphibraco, a foote of a verse, having the first and third syllable short and the middle long.

Amphicitto, the state of the moone not yet come to the halfe compasse bending and crooked on both sides.

Amphideo, the head of the wombes mouth.

Amphimacro, a kinde of lascinious nerse vsed at wanton weddings.

Amphibologia, an equiuocation or doubtfull meaning.

B 3 Amphi-

Amphibologico, equiuocall, ambiguons, or doubtfull.

Amphiscij, those that have their shadows cast on both sides of them, as those that dwell within the fieri zone whose shadowes sometimes go north and somtime fouth.

Amphisbena, Anfisbena. Amphiteatro, an amphitheatre. Amphodillo, the daffodill flower.

Ampiare, to amplifie, to enlarge. Ampiezza, amplenes, largenes, scope. Ampio, ample, large, scopefull, great.

Ampleare, as Ampiare.

Amplesti, embracements, louings, fauors, clippings,collings.

Ampliare, as Ampiare. Ampliatione, as Ampiezza.

Amplo, as Ampio.

Amplificare, to amplifie, to enlarge, to augment.

Amplificatione, an amplification, an enlarging an encrease.

Amplitudine, largenes, greatnes, auctoritie, dignitie, or spreading power.

Ampolla, athin violl glasse.

Ampollose parole, words that be windie without substance or matter, puft words.

Ampollosamente, foolishly, vainglorioufly, boaftingly, puffingly.

Ampolluzza, a little violl glaffe. Amucchiare, as Ammontare.

Amucchio, by heapes, by huddles, by the

Amuda amuda,by turnes, by courfes,by changes.

Amuta a muta,idem.

Amutata, an ent ermewed hauke.

Amutire, as Ammutire.

An? how? ah? what? quoth you?

Ana, a worde refed by phisitions in their receipts signifieng of ech a like in quan-

Anabattista, an anabaptist.

Anacangris paschi, a birde in India whose dung is as sweete in smell as ambergreece.

Anaccare, to Share or divide in roques

language.

Anacardio, a tree in India that hath a . fruite like ihe hart of a bird, and yeeldeth a suice red like bloud: and out of the fruite proceedeth a kinde of honie that exulcerateth where it toucheth.

Anacapsirote, an herbe which will make one remember old forgotten loue.

Anachite, a stone good against poison and madnes: some take it for a dia-

Anacrisi, an examination of a matter.

Anacreontici, a kinde of verses that Anacreon deuised.

Anacithido, as Amanchitide. Anadiploffia, doubling of words.

Anadrotti, yoong ducks, or ducklings.

Anaffiare, to water or sprinckle with

Anagallide, sea purstaine or brookelime. Anagallo, as Anagallide.

Anagiri, an herbe faire to the eie but Stinking, beane trifoile.

Anagogia, the high and subtill vnderstanding of the scriptures or other things.

Anagogica strada, a way leading in and out, heere and there.

Anagógico, full of high and mysterious understanding.

Analesia, a difeafe taking away the fences from all parts of the head.

Analisi, resolution.

Analogía, proportion, conueniencie. Análogo, an answering in proportion.

Anapestici, a kinde of verse having the first syllable short and the two last long.

Anaphóra, an ascension of the planets from the east by daily course of the firmament. Also a figure called repeti-

Anapolitanata riuerenza, a neapolitanized, lowting curtzie.

Anarancio, an orenge tree or fruite.

Anarchia, a kinde of confused licentious common wealth.

Anarco, without a prince or beginning. Anasarca, adropsie ouer the whole body. Analare, to smell or sent.

Anaspamento, a reeling, a winding. Anaspare, to reele or winde vp yarne.

Anastomosi, a conjunction of two veines in one, or of an arterie and a veine. Also bleeding by a broken veine.

Anatomia, an anatomie. Anatomista, an anatomist.

Anatomizzare, to anatomize.

Anatra, a ducke or mallarde. Anatrario, a kinde of kite or hauke that

kils ducks. Anca, a hanch or hip of a mans bodie. Al-To the ankie bone.

Ancarella, a tripping or hopping. Also a little hanch.

Ancella, a maiden seruant or waiting

Ancheggiare, is when a horfe doth coruet with a quicke time, carying himself altogither vpon his hanches.

Anche, also, moreouer, besides, yet, again, a new,withall,to,eeke.

Anchioue, a little fish called Anchoues.

Anchiroide, the inter ior processes of the Shoulder blade.

Anciana, as Alzana.

Anciano, as Anziano. Ancidare, to kill, to flea.

Ancidere, Ancido, Ancisi, Anciso, to kill, to slaie.

Ancile, ashort shield, buckler, or skutcheun.

Ancilla, as Ancella.

Ancinelli, little hookes and classes. Also little crookes.

Ancino di pesce, a fish hooke.

Ancioue, as Anchioue. Ancipite, cutting, Sharpe, keene.

Anclude, a fish called a pilchard or a

Anco, as Anche. Also a kinde of great waight ofed in Italy. Also some part of a cart.

Ancó, this day, to day. Ancóra, as Anche.

Ancora, an anchor for a ship.

Ancòra ancòra, yet, as yet, also, moreowerseftsoones.

Ancòra che, Ancorche, hombeit, al-

Ancoraio, an anchor master or an anchor maker.

Ancorare, to anchor or cast anchor.

Ancroia, a iade, anold filthie whoore, a common stale rampe.

Ancude, Ancudine, an anuill.

Ancuò, this day, to day.

Ancusa, a kinde of pricking weede.

Andare, to go, to walke, to march, to pace, to proceede, to depart, to wend.

Andamenti, goings, walkings, proceedings, behauiours.

Andanti, travellers, way faring men.

Andata, a going, a walking, a proceeding, a departure, a voyage.

Andar'amonte, to swig or deale againe at cardes.

Andar'alla caccia, acaccia, to goe a hunting, a chasing, a coursing, a hauking or formling.

Andar alla crocciata, to go to the croffe or to torments.

Andar'alla mazza, to go to be killed, to go to the flaughter.

Andar'al bosco, to go to the wood: to

take the diet drinke. Andar'a seconda, to follow the tide, to

Second or sooth one.

Andar'a fila, to go or march in rankes or files.

Andar'a onde, to go reeling, to ftagger. Andar'a scosse, to go reeling like a drunken man.

Andar'riporre, to go put up ones pipes. Andar'a Andar'a gala, to flote vp and downe the water: to run a drift.

Andar'aione, to go idly gaping vp and downe loofing of time.

Andar'a ruba, to go a freebooting, to go a bootehaling.

Andar'a contrafar'i morti, to goe to fleepe.

Andar'a vanga, to fadge, to prosper with, to go as one would have it.

Andar a saccomanno, to go a freebooting: to be ransacked.

Andar carpone, to go creeping.

Andar a pisciare, a game at cardes so called.

Andar'in cornouaglia senza barca, to be made a cuckold, to be cuckolded.

Andar'in corfo, to go a rouing, a shifting, a robbing or a freebooting.

Andar'in lincopi, to swoune or fall in a traunce.

Andar dipalo in frasca, to go from one matter to another.

Andar tentone, to go groping, fumbling or feeling in the darke.

Andar in barberia, to go and be cured or laide of the pocks.

Andar doue vannoi sauj c'matti, togo to sleepe or to die.

Andar doue ne papa, ne imperatore, puó mandar imbasciatore, to go pisse or shite.

Andar in dozzina, sogo among the common fort of people, or as liveric horfes.

Andar in frega, to go a catterwalling, to be lecherous or proud, to go to rut. Andar in amore, as Andar in frega.

Andar in Carnafau, to go a fleshing or a wenching.

Andar ramengo, to go rouing, wandring or begging.

Andar in striazzo, to go a shifting or a robbing.

Andar del corpo, to go to stoole.

Andar in pelliccieria, to go to be tormented.

Andar in piccardia, to go to be hanged.

Andar palpegone, to go groping or fumbling in the darke.

Andar a spasso, to go a solacing, a walking or a sporting.

Andar di portante, to pace or amble.

Andar di trotto, to trot or go a trotting

Andatura, a going, a gate or manner of going.

Andiriuieni, as Fagiolata.

Andito, a porch, a portall, an entrie, a going, a way, an accesse.

Ando, arising hill that hath neither dale nor vallie about it.

Andragone, a manly woman, a virago. Andrino, a kinde of blacke coloured horse

of the worst sort.

Androgino, he that is both male and female, or man and woman, or of both fexes and kindes.

Andromada, as Andromante.

Andromante, a kinde of precious stone very hard and ponderous, bright like silver, that drawes silver as the adament doth iron.

Androna, an alley, a narrow lane, a priuie, a sinke, a sew or draught for water. Also a chamber for houshold men seruants: a space betweene two wals.

Andronica, the vertue called fortitude.

Androsace, an herbe growing in the sea, white, without leaves, having greene huskes in the tustes.

Androsemo, the herbe Saint Iohns wort, or rather Tutsane.

Anegliare, to growe or make thinne, to rarifie.

Anelito, naturall drawing of breth or breathing.

Anellaro, Ănelliere, a ring maker. Anello, Anella, any kınd of ring or rings.

Anello da bolla, a seale ring.

Anelletti,little rings. Anclli,links or rings of chaines.

Anemone, the herbe Coquelourds or Passessoners. Also wilde Poppie.

Anèro, with black or mourning weedes. Anetho, Aneto, the herbe Dill or Anet.

Anetra, as Anitra.

Anfanare, to raue foolishly, to commit follies, to go idly loytring vp and downe as we say, to go seeking for a halfepenia worth of gaping seede.

Anfanamenti, foolish rauings, follies, toyes, trifles, vanities, fooleries: loy-trings.

Anfanatore, a rauer, a foolish trifling fellow, a loytrer.

Anfanie, as Anfanamenti.

Anfishena, a kinde of venemous serpent with two heads one before, another in his taile.

Anfibologia, as Amphibologia.

Anfitano, a stone of the vertue of the adamant, but it maketh gold to growe in quantitie.

Anfitrite, as Amphitrite. Anfiscij, as Amphiscij.

Anfora, Anphora, a vessell with two eares for wine. Also attertaine measure. Anfodello, the Dassfodill flower.

Anfusaglia, base, rascally people: onely fit to make spindles.

Angaraio, an imposer of taxes or imposi-

Angareggiare, to impose, aggravate or oppresse with taxes.

Angariare, as Angareggiare.

Angarie, taxes, impositions, toles, customes or impostes.

Ange, a kinde of water snake. Also vexeth or grieueth.

Angelica, the herbe Angelica. Also angell-like or angelicall.

Angelino, a kind of fine glasse to drink in Angelo, an angell.

Angere, a verbe irregular, to vexe, to molest, to carke, to care, to grieve, to afflict, to anguish, to fret, to smart, to paine.

Anglio, a bile, a blaine, a pocke or a fore, a fwelling, a bunch.

Anghiorno, the name of a little bird.

Anghirone, a hearon.

Angina, a disease in the throte called the Squinancie. Also the herbe Dodder or Withwinde.

Angione, a corner, a nooke, a canton, an angle.

Angiporto, a close narrow lame or alley that hath but one entrance, and yet many windings.

Angoella, as Anguello.

Angolare, Angulare, having corners.

Angolo, as Angione.

Angoloso, full of corners, nookes or an-

Angonia, as Angolcia.

Angoscia, anguish, paine, carke or care of minde, a swouning.

Angolciare, to anguish or fal in a swoun. Angolciolo, full of anguish.

Angue, a snake, an adder or a serpent.

Anguello, a fish called in Latine Atha-

rina or Lauaronis.
Anguettare, to wriggle to and fro as an

Auguilla, an eele or eelepout. Anguinaglia, as Anguinaia.

adder or snake doth.

Anguinaia, the groine, the thigh, the hip or flanke. Also a mortall disease. Also a disease in horses in the inside of a horses hinder legs.

Anguistara, as Inghistara.

Angulo, Anguloso, as Angione.
Anguria, a cucumber or kinde of Pompilion.

Angusigola, a needle, a pin, a pricke: a fish with a sharpe taile called a hornefish.

Angustia, straitnes, strictnes, narrownes.
Angustiare, to straiten, to pinch, to vrge,
to bring to a narrow passe.

Angustioso, full of anguish, pinching, frait, narrow.

Anhelare, to pant or fetch winds with paine, to affire or gape after earneftly.

Anhelanti

Anhelanti cani, baying, panting or breathing dogs, embost as an overwearied deere.

Anhelo, a panting or shortnes of breth. Anichilare, as Annullare.

Anichilatione, & Annulatione.

Anidare, Anidiare, to nest, to rooft, to

Aniello, a steele to strike fire with. Also the swinell or ring of a chaine.

Anima, the foule of mankinde, Alfo the core or kernell of any fruite.

Animaduertere, verto, versi, verso, to consider, to regarde, to minde, to thinke, to heede.

Animaduersione, consideration, regard, mindefulnes, heede, remembrance.

Animale, any living creature: the breathing or vitall part of any body.

Animale sentacchio, a sitting, squatting, groueling or cowring creature.

Animare, to give soule or life vnto. Also to encourage or animate.

Animato, having or created with a soule.
Animante, breathing, lining or having a soule.

Animella, the kernell of any nut or stone. Animetta, a little prettie soule.

Animetto, a sillie minde, a little minde. Animo, a minde, a courage, a hart, a spirit, wit or hardines.

Animolo, couragious, hardie, bold, aduenturous, valurous, stout.

Animolità, courage, hardines, bouldnes, valour, stoutnes.

Animuccia, a little, poore, fillie, wretched foule.

Aniso, Anisi, the herbe or seede Anise.
Anitra, a ducke, a drake, a mallard, a wigin. It hath bin vsed for the birde that breedes of a barnikle hanging vpon old ships.

Anitraro, a keeper or feller of ducks or drakes.

Anitrella, a teale, a duckling or little mallard.

Anitrire as Annitrire.

Anitroccolo, a duckling, a young duck. Aniun modo, by no meanes, no way.

Anna, as Ana,

Annacquare, as Anaffiare.

Annaffiare, as Anaffiare.

Annale, yeerely, yeere by yeere, annuall.
Annali, annales, inftories of yeeres, or don

by yeeres.
Annalmente, annually, yeerely.
Annafare, to smell or sent vnto.

Annalpamento, a reeling or winding.

Annalpare, as Analpare.
Annata, any yeeres season, time, profit, rents, fruits, or government.

Annatomia, an anathonie.

Annatomizare, to anatomize.

Annatomista, an anatomiste.

Annebbiare, to bemist, to befogge, to cloud, to grow duskie, to lowre.

Annebbiatino, effeminate, sweete smelling, comely araid, wantonly drest vp, smug.

Annegare, to drowne, to stiflle rnder water, to smother.

Anneggiare, as Annegare. Annegrare, as Annerare.

Annegrire, as Annerare.

Annellare, to curle, to frizle or reduce in-

Annella, rings.

Annellati crini, curled or fristled haires. Annelleti, little rings, little rings in the mouth of a bit.

Annello, any kind of ring.

Annerare, to darken, to make blacke.

Annerire, as Annerare.

Annestare, to annex or ad vnto.

Annesso, annexed or added vnto. Also a tying or ioyning vnto.

Annestare, to engraffe, to insert.

Anni, yeeres.

Annicchiare, to neighe or braie as some horses do either for ioy or when they encounter another horse or mare. Also as Ranicchiare.

Annichilare, as Annullare.

Annicolo, a yeereling, of one yeere, one yeere old.

Annidare, Annidiare, as Anidare. Annido, shelter, lodging, rest, dwelling, ashrowde, a nest.

Annicgare, to drowne, or be drowned.

Annighiture, as Impigrire. Annitrire, to neigh as a horfe.

Anniuersario, from yeere to yeere, once a yeere, done euery yeere at a certaine time.

Anno, a yeere, twelue moneths.
Annobilire, to ennoble, to nobilitate.

Annobilitare, as Annobilire.

Annodare, to knot, to tie or binde in knots.

Annoia, tediousnes, annoy, lothsomnes, annoiance.

Annoiare, to annoy, to vexe, to moleft.

Annolare, as Nolare.

Annolino, a bird so called, as Annicolo Annona, provision of corne, and all maner of sustenance and other necessaries.

Annoso, full of yeeres, aged, old. Annotare, to note or to marke.

Annottare, to darken or grow night.

Annouerare, to number, to tell, to count, to reckon.

Annullare, to difannull, to cancell, to make voide, to frustrate.

Annullatione, a cancelling, a disanul-

Annumerare, as Annouerare.

Annuntiare, to pronounce, to denounce or do in message vnto.

Annuntiata, Annuntiatione, the annuntiation or salutation day, our ladie day in lent.

Annuntiatore, a pronouncer, a denouncer, a messenger.

Annuntio, a meffage or embaffage.

Ano, an arse or bum.

Anodide a kinde of herbe.

Anodini, medicines which prouoking sleepe do put away paines and griefes.

Anolare, to hire as a horse or aship.

Anomali, out of rule, irregular, inequall.

Anona, at high noone, about midday.

Anormale, without rule or order. Anotare, to note, to marke, to recorde.

Anotatione, an annotation. Anphiscij, as Amphiscij.

Ansare, to breathe, to pant, to gaspe, to labour, to toile, to moyle: to long, to desire, to carke, to care, till one be out of breath.

Ansatio, a disease in a horse: a shortnes of breath.

Ansciare, as Ansare.

Ansero, a goose, a gander, a gostine.

Ansia, Ansieta. Ansiarė, as Ansare.

Ansietá, curiositie, longing, desire, thought, anguish, sorrow, care, toile.

Anima, a birde that braieth like an affe and hath three feathers in his wings like hornes, and one on his head with which he defendeth himselfe from wilde bcasts, for he is so heavie and great that he cannot flie.

Anfio, Anfcio, as Anfiolo.

Ansiolo, curious, carefull, sorrowfull, longing, desirous, toilesome, tedious.

Anta, an addition to every tenth number above thirtie, as Quaranta, as we fair she is in hir teenes.

Antano, some take it to be a kind of wood or horne.

Antartico, the antartike pole.

Antc, before, rather, sooner. Also a wilde beast in India as big as an asse with round eares with the neather lip like a trumpet neuer going but by night.

Antecedente, antecedent, going before. Antecedere, to go or take place before.

Antecedentia, antecedencie, precedencie, superioritie.

Antecessore, a predecessor, a forefather. Antecore, a griping or pinching at the

hart.

hart: a disease in a horses brest opposite to the hart.

Antelaus, a monstrous beast with great hornes, and so sharpe that it will sawe and cut downe any tree with them.

Antelucano, before breake of day.

Antemettere, metto, mili, mello, to prefer or put before.

Antenáscere, nasco, nacqui, nato, to be borne besore.

Antenati, predecessors, forefathers, progenitors, ancesturs or elders.

Antenna, the maine yard or saile yarde of aship, a pole, a perch or stake, a staffe.

Antenoti, as Pederetti. Antepalto, as Antipalto.

Antephitheatro, an amphitheater.

Antepánere, pongo, posi, posto, to prefer, to set or put before.

Antepenultimo, the last Sauing two.

Anteriore, former or foregoing. Anthema, an anthem in a church.

Anthia, Anthea, as Antia.

Anti, a word much rsed in composition before other words, signifying contrarietie or against.

Antia, a kind of broad flat fish very wary and subtill.

Antianita, eldership, ancientues, senio-

Antiano, elder, ancient, senior, an alderman.

Antibachio, a foote of a verse of three syllables, whereof the two first are long, and the last short.

Antica, that part which is towarde the

Anticamente, anciently, of old, of yore.
Anticamera, an outward or forechamber.

Anticaglic, antiquities, old monuments, ancient reliques.

Anticápere, as Anticipare.

Anticare, to make ancient, to settle or take roote in a place.

Anticato, setled, rooted, antiquated.

Anticatoni, bookes which Cafar wrote against Cato.

Anticaio, an antiquarie.

Anticategoria, pleading when one accufeth the other.

Antichi, elders, ancestors, predecessors, progenitors, forefathers.

Antichristo, antiquitie, ancientnes, age, Antichristo, antichrist, contrarie to Christ.

Anticipare, to preuent, to supplant, to an-

Anticipatione, anticipation, preuention, supplanting.

Anticipatore, a preuenter, a supplanter.

Antico, ancient, senior, anticke, old,

Anticoli, as Antiesi.

Anticuore, as Antecore.

Antidoto, an antidote or remedie for poison.

Antieli, those that dwell under one halfe meridian and paralell of like distance from the Equator, the one northwarde, the other southward.

Antifana, an antheme in the church.

Antifate, a kinde of blacke stone.

Antifrasi, a figure where a word hath a contrarie meaning.

Antiguardia a vantgarde, a forewarde, a vawarde.

Antillida, an herbe whereof there be two kindes something like wnto Lentils.

Antilogia, contradiction or gainfaying. Antimonio, a minerall calle! Stibium or Antimonium.

Antinomia, a repugnance betweene two lawes.

Antipasto, any thing that is eaten or serued in first at a table. Quelque choses to prouske appetite. Also a kinde of verse or rime.

Antipate, a kinde of blacke stone.

Antipathia, a contrarietie in naturall qualities.

Antiperistasia, a repulsion on every part, whereby any thing is made more strong in it selfe, by the restraining of the contrarie.

Antipetto, a stomacher. Also a disease or swelling in a horses breast.

Antipodi, the antipodes that be under us.
Antiporto, a portall or porch before a

Antiquare, as Anticare. Antiquato, as Anticato.

Antiquario, an antiquarie. Antiquaglie as Anticaglie.

Antiquità, as Antichità.

Antiquo, as Antico. Antiracino, as Antracino.

Antirrino, a kinde of herbe which a scorpion seeing he loseth his venome and becommeth senselesse.

Antisapére, to foreknowe, to knowe before.

Antispasi, a turning to the contrary way.

Antispodij, in latin Antispoda: some kinde of phisicke.

Antista, a prelate or religious man, a chief ruler, one that excelleth others.

Antistite, a president over sacred things, as Antista.

Antithesi, a figure in rhetorike opposing one contrarie against another contrarie.

Antitosi, a figure when one case is put for another.

Antiuedere, veggo, vidi, veduto, to

Antocci, as Antiesi.

Anthora, the yellowe helmet flower, or munkes-hood.

Antro, a caue, a den, a hole, a grot, a cauerne.

Antracino, blacke as a cole, coleblacke. Antracitide, a precious stone wherein

seeme to be sparkes of fire, cast water on it, it kindleth, put in the fire and it quencheth.

Antropófago, a deuourer or eater of men.

Anulare, the little finger.

Anza, a kinde of water Snake.

Anzare, as Anfare. Anzi, rather, sooner, but.

Anziano, an ancient, an elder, a chiefe, a mazisivete, an alderman, a senior, a prior.

Anziche, rather then, sooner then.

Anziche nò, rather, rather yea then no. Anzi piu, rather more.

Anzolo, the part of the bell whereto the clapper hangeth.

Aogni guifa, how sever, every way, every miner of way.

Aogni patto, as Aogni guisa.

Aombrare, to overshadow, to obscure, to shadow, to start as a horse.

Aoncia, by ounces, by retaile. Aondare, to wave as the fea doth.

Aonde, made wauing, wauie, to go staggering, reeling or indenture wife.

Aonghiare, to tip with horne as a naile.

Aiso to catch with ones nailes.

Aornello, a kinde of wilde ash tree with broade leaues.

Aorta, the chiefest arterie in any creature the roote whereof is fastned to the grifile bone which is in the hart, it is called the mother of all arteries.

Aorza, sailing with a quarter winde, as mariners say.

Aorzarc, to faile with a quarter winde. Aotto, fut to any day maketh come seauen-night, as Lunedi a otto, a monday come scauen-night.

Aparare, as Apparare.

Apanciolle, merily, carelesty, without care or thought, hold belly hold.

Apar'a paro hand to hand, even hand. Aparo, equally. Also as Aparnolo.

Aparuolo, a birde incolour greene with red feathers in his wings who feedeth repondees and flies. Also one that keepeth bees.

Aparte, severally, apart, from others.

'Aparte,

Apartare, Appartare.

Apartenére, as Appartenére. Apartenente, so Appartenente.

Apartenentia, as Appartenenza.

Apartito, put to voices, in doubt.

Apasio, by paces, by steps. Ape, Api, a bee or bees.

Apeggio, at the woorst, to the woorst. Apelo, by the haire, iust, iumpe, pat, euen,

barely, poorely, mincingly.

Apena, scarcely, hardly, scantly, scant, vpon paine or forfeiture, vnnethes.

Apenello curioufly, perfectly, exquisitely, by line and measure, done with a penfill.

Aperitiuo, opening, foluble.

Aperire, to open, to fet open, to declare, to

Aperto, open, opened. Also a man that is burst.

Apertura, Apertimento, anopening, an ouerture, agap, a breach made by af-Sault. Also a leake in a ship. Also abur-Sting of a mans cods.

Apétere, to wish, to couet, to desire or haue an appetite vnto to long for.

Apetibile, to be wished or longed for, longing, wishing for.

Apetire, as Apéteie.

Apetitéuole, as Apetitiuo.

Apetito, a stomacke or appetite. Also desired; wished, cowered, longed for-

Apetitiuo, sauourie in taste, hauing a good appetite.

Apetitiuamente, bungerly, with a good appetite.

Apetitolo, as Apetitiuo.

Apettare, when a horse doth carje his head so lowe that hee doth touch his breast

Apetto, in respect, in comparison, in regarde. Also a pursines or shortnes of

Apezza, for a while, a while since, not long since.

Apezzo, by peeces.

A pezzo a pezzo, peece by peece.

Aphorismo, abruefe sentence or a docu-

Apiacère, as Piacere.

Apiaria, the trade of keeping of bees and making of home, or a place where bees are kept.

Apiastra, a birde called a Moodwall that

destroieth bees.

Apiastro, the herbe baulme or baulme gentle.

Apibue, a strange beast of some pagans heeretofore deemed a prophet and adured as a God.

Apice, a teg or asheepe with a little head and little wooll. Also a footestoole, a place where one fetteth his foote.

Apie, apiedi, at the foote. Also a foote or on foote.

Apieno, fully, at full.

Apieno popolo, before the people, in viewe of all men.

Apigionare, to farme, to rent, to demise. Apigione, at rent, in farme, to hire.

Apshuolo, a nickname for a sillie foolish noddie.

Apilottare, & Appilottare.

Apio, as Appio.

Apiolo. Looke Pomo apiolo.

Apiombino, perfetly, by line, square, and measure.

Apiombo, plump downe, downe right, eeucn or levell.

Apiu modi, many maner of waies.

Apisto, a blacke stone pointed with blew vaines, which being once heated with fire remaineth hot seauen daies after.

Apiupotére, with might and maine, to the vimost of ones power.

Apláudere, Aplaulo, as Appláudere. Apocalissi, a revelation or a vision.

Apocino, a kinde of herbe or weede.

Apóco, within a little, by little. Apoco apóco, by little and little.

Apócopa, an abridging of the last letter or syllable of a word.

Apocopare, to cut off the last fyllable or letter of a word.

Apocrifa, a thing hid, the originall wherof is not knowne.

Apogei, windes rifing out of the ground. Apogeo, that point of heaven wherein the sunne or any other planet is sarthest from the centre of the earth.

Apoglicarni, a disease in the gums of the teeth.

Apógrafo, a copie, an extract, a draught. Apologia, an excuse, an apologie, a defence, a purgation.

Apólogo, a tale or fable, teaching lessons for life and manners.

Apóna, a medicine helping without pain. Apophiade, certaine strings hanging to the entrailes.

Apophisi, that part of a bone which the Anatom: Sts call the processes.

Apoplessia, an apoplexie, which is a difease that taketh away mooning, breathing and feeling, an vnsensiblenes or

Apopletico, one subject to the apoplexie. Apopletica vena, the name of a vaine.

Aporogic, certaine impressions in the aire, falling or shooting of stars. Apossessionare, as Appossessionare.

Aposta, for the nance, of purpose, expreslie, wittingly, voluntarily.

Apostare, as Appostare.

Apostasia, an apostasie or abiuring of ones religion.

Apostata, a renouncer or abiurer of his religion.

Apostatare, to renounce and abiure ones vowed religion.

Apostéma, an impostume.

Apostemare, to grow to an impostume. Aposteparnismo, a cutting awaie of a bone with a wounde.

Aposticciare, to make by art, to worke by the hand any thing, to imitate na-

Aposticcio, made by art or wrought by the hand, counterfait.

Apostolato, an apostleship.

Apostólico, apostle-like, apostolicall.

Apóstolo, an apostle.

Apóstrofe, asigne denoting the taking away of the last letter of a morde. Also a figure in speech, as when one conuerteth his speech from one partie to another, as from the present to the absent.

Apotegma, ashort, wittie, and quicke fentence.

Apotelesma, a declaration of the signification of stars at ones nativitie, a calculation of ones nativitie.

Apotheosi, a consecration or dedication, a canonization.

Apotosi, a disease when the haires about one fall and shed.

Appagare, to satisfie, to appaie.

Appago, appaid, satisfied. Appaiare, to couple, to paire, or yoke to-

gither. Appalesare, to reveale, to manifest, Appaltare, to fet to farme, to hire, to

farme, to rent, to demise.

Appaltatore, a hucster, a retailer, a renter, a tenant, or farmer of any thing. Appaltaruolo, as Appaltatore.

Appalto, a fee farme, a demife.

Appamondo, the map or type of the

Appannare, to hide to couer, to close, to hoodwinke, to stop or dim or bleare the

Appannate, drawing board windowes. Appannatotto, fast, plumbe, pampred,

fat, well fed, in good plight. Apparare, as Apparecchiare, to learn. Apparato, a preparation, a garnishment.

Apparecchiare, to prepare, or fet in order, to couer or lay the boord, to dight. Apparecchio, Apparecchiamento, as

Apparato.

Appares-

Appareggiare, to compare, to match, to equall. Also as Apparecchiare.

Apparére, as Apparire.

Apparente, as Appariscente.

Apparentare, to ally or become kinfmen, to marrie togither.

Apparenza, as Appariscenza.

Apparimento, as Apparitione.

Appariscente, appearing or comely, seemly, woorth the seeing, of a good presence.

Appariscenza, comelines, seemelines, apparance, an apparition, a shewe, an appearing, an illusion.

Apparire, Appaio, Apparlo, to appeere or come in fight, to seeme.

Apparitione, as Appariscenza.

Apparitore, an officer called an apparitor or paritor, a simmer, a beadle, a catchpole.

Apparitoria, herbe pellitory of the wall. Apparitone, as Apparifeenza.

Appartamento, a dividence, a separation, a severall part, a fartition.

Appartare, to part, to divide, to sunder, to

Appartatamente, seucrally, apart.

Appartato, parted, divided, apart, seuerall, a sunder.

Appartenente, appertain or belong rnto. Appartenente, appertaining, belonging. Appartenenza, an appurtenance.

Appastare, to kneade paste, to make paste, to bepaste. Also to soften, to cram, to feed, to mew, to fatten: to bait a booke: to lay in paste.

Appatumare, to reconcile and appeale, to pacifie.

Appellare, to appeale. Also to name or call, to challenge.

Appellagione, Appellatione, an ap-

Appellatino, appealing. Also that may be arpealed.

Appello, as Appellagione.

Appendere, Appendo, Appeli, Appelo, to hang vp. Alfo to waigh.

Appendice, an appendix, a penthouse, a houell, that hangeth to another thing.

Appendio, downe-hanging, downe-ben-

Appenfione, a hanging, an appendixe, a penthouse.

Appertenere, as Appartenere.
Appertenente, as Appartenente.

Appertenenza, is Appartenenza.
Appestare, to infect with any plague or

Appendicus disease.
Appendicus Apètere.
Appendicus Apendicus.
Appendicus Apendicus.
Appendicus Apendicus.

Appetitoso, Apetitiuo. Appettare, as Apettare.

Appetto, as Apetto.

Appenerare, to pepper or to season with pepper.

Appenerata, a kinde of pottage or sauce made with pepper.

Appiacére, in sport, for pleasure, in iest. as Piacére.

Appianare, to plaine or raze or make smooth, or levell.

Appiano, a kinde of greene colour that painters vic.

Appiastricciare, to beplayster, to bedaube, to belome, to clamor slime togither, to sticke.

Appiatto, squat, hid, secret, closse, flatling, lurking.

Appiccare, to hang or fasten vnto, to to ioine, sticke or cleave vnto.

Appiccaticcio, clammie, gluish, slimy, burrish, pitchie.

Appiccarla a qualcuno, to fastena iest on one, to make one beleeve the moone is made of greene cheese.

Appicatura, a fastning or holding. Appicciolare, to make little, to lessen. Appicco, a hould taking, a hold fast. Appigionare, as Apigionare.

Appigione, as Apigione.
Appigliare, to take hold off.

Appilottare, to tie, to binde, to manickle or make fast, to fetter.

Appio, the hearbe smallage or water parsley.

Applaudere, plaudo, plausi, plauso, to applaude or clap hands for ioy.

Applauso, applaude, applause, a clapping of hundes in signe of gladnes.

Applicare, to applie or have reference

Applicatione, an application.

Appo, with, by or neare, in respect, in re-

Appogare, as Affogare.

Appoggiare, to leane vnto or flay vpon, to relye, to reft vpon.

Appoggio, a leaning place, a stay, a rest, a

Apponere, pongo, posi, posto, as, Ap-

Apponitore, an obiecter, an imputer, an accuser, an upbraider.

Appontare, as Appuntare.

Apponto, suft, sump, fit, euen so, point by point, right so, in the nicke, pat.

Appoplessio, as Apoplessio.

Appopolare, to people or store with peo-

Apporre, to obiect, to charge with, to appose, to impute, to accuse, to twit, to vpbraide or cast in the teeth. Also to deuine, to hit, to tell or guesse a truth, to lay against.

Apportatore, to bring or beare vnto. Aportatore, a bringer, a bearer.

Appositione, an objection, an apposition, a charge, an imputation, a guessing of a truth.

Appositivo, that which may be objected against another. Also supposed.

Appositiuo padre, a supposed father.

Apposicitionare, to take possession of, to put in possession, to impossesse any thing.

Appolta, as Apolta.

vnder water.

Appostare, to appointe, to marke, to foie, to lay waite for to prefix to pointe.

Apposticcio padre, a supposed father. Apposto, guessed or hit a truth, deuined. Appozzare, to diue, to ducke, to plunge

Appreggiare, as Apprezzare.

Appretiare, as Apprezzare.
Appréndere, to learne, to take hold off, to

Apprendimento, a learning or apprehending.

Apprenditore, a learner, an apprentise.

Apprensiua, an apprehension or conceit.

Also apprehensiue.

Apprehendere, to conceine or apprehend. Apprehendimento, an apprehension or a conceit.

Apprehensiua, as Apprensiua. Appresentare, to present vnto. Appreso, learnt, taken hold off.

Appressare, to approche, to come neare or ioine vnto.

Appresso, hy, necre, fast by, after, behinde, moreouer, besides.

Apprestare, to prepare, to make readie, to speed or dispatch.

Apprezzare, to prise, to esteeme, to regard, to account of, to rate or sessemen.

Apprezzo, a rate or sessing of men. Also

Approbatione, as Approuatione.

Approbatione, as Approuatione.

Approciare, as Appressare.

Approduce, to boord, to ioine, to grapple as ships do: to come to shore. Also to further, to helpe, to succour, to come op-

Approfittare, to profit, thrine or gaine by.
Approfitmare, 14 perfirme.
Appropriare, as Appropriare.

Appropriate, to appropriate.

Appropri-

or Setwall.

Aquilma, as Aquilegia.

nookt nose: a columbine colour.

R A Aquilone, a great eagle. The northren Arbitrio, an arbitrement, an a ward, a winde, the northren partes. A fish much Aquolità, waterishnes, moistnes. Ara, an altar or sanctuarie. Also a star neare Scorpio called the Altar. Also as Arabascio, a soldiers coate, cassocke, iac-Arabbiare, as Arrabbiare. Arabico, a kinde of gum called Gum Arabicke. Taken in 1est for Arabiato, Arabile, earable or plowable ground. Arabo, akinde of marble stone. Also an Aracelle, a kinde of mushroms or tode-Aracnoide, athin skin of the eie. Aragatta, striuing, contending, as it were Aragione, instly, reasonably, vpon good reason, good cause why. Aragna, Aragne, a spiders web, a fowlers Araldo, an herald, a meffenger, an inter-Aranata, a wilde beast in India as big as a grayhound, bearded as a goate, mouthed, footed and handed as an ape. Arancare, to skud or scowre away, to lash out, to swager, to waste, to riot, to lauish. Arancatore, a swaggrer, a waster, a lauish riotous man, a swasher. Arancia, Arangia, Aranza, an orenge. Aranciata, the hearbe baulme or baulme Arancio, Arangio, Aranzo, an orenge Aranda, hardly, scarcely, with much ado. Arare, to plough, to till, to eare or harrowe Aratino, earable, or ploughable ground. Aratore, a ploughman, a husbandman, a harrower, an aker man. Also a kinde of fish which who toucheth hath presently an ague, and let go is presently eased. Aratro, a plough. Alfo a harrow. Arazzarie, tapistrie or arras works. Arazzi, as Arazzarie. Arbalestra, as Balestra. Arbicocche, the fruite Apricocks. Arbintro, hath bin reed for Laberinto. Arbitrare, to arbitrate, to indge, to censure, to awarde, to thinke, to suppose, to giue sentence. Aquilino, eagle-like. Also a long beakt or Arbitrato, an arbitrement. Also arbi-

trated. Also a compromise.

censure, a iudgement, a sentence. Arbitro, Arbitratore, an arbitrator, a udge, an awarder, a sentence giver. Arbolino, a fish called a Bleake. Arborata, an arbor or bowre of boughs or trees. Arbore, any kinde of tree in generall, a mast of aship, a pedigree, a stock, a race, astem. Also the name of a monstrous great fish, and also taken in particular for a Poplar tree. Arboreggiare, to growe or spread as trees. Arboréo, of or pertaining to a tree, branchie or farre freading. Arbuscello, ashrub, a yong tree, a thicket of your trees. Arbusto, a shrub, a bramble, a brake, a brier, a bush, a your grove or thicket planted with your treesshread and cut: Arbuto, an arbute or strawberie tree. Arca, an arke, an arche, a great cheft, a tombe, a vault, a house. Arcáito, a keeper of a fort or castle. Arcamo, the back or chine-bone of any creature. Arcanamente, fecretly, in hidden maner. Arcangelo, an arch-angell. Arcano, Arcani, the Secrets or Secrecies of heaven. Arcare, to bend like a bowe, to arche or vault. Arcaro, a bowyer, a bowmaker. Arcase, a birde called a Curlue. Arcata, a blow or shot of a bow. Also an agate stone. Arcauolo, a great grandfather. Arcazzene, a kinde of rauenous sea fowle. Arcera, a Woodcock or a Snite. Arcelle, a kinde of scallop, cockle, or such shell fish. Also a kinde of mushrome or todestoole. Archetipo, after the first example, or originall copie. Archetto, a little bowe, a fidling sticke, a racket, a springe to catch birds with. Archibugiarc, to shoote, hit, or kill with any kinde of gun, caliner, or pistoll. Archibugiata, a blowe, or stroke, or shot with a caliner. Archibugiaro, a gun or caliuer maker. Archibugiere, an harquebusier, a musketier, a gunner, ashot. Archibugio, aharquebuse, a pistoll, acaliuer, a gun, a musket. Archiciocco, Archicioffo, an Artichock. Archiero, as Arciere. Archiloici,

R

В

A

Archiloici, a kinde of verse.

Archimandrita, a chiefe abbot, a prior or prelate, a rector.

Archimia, alchimie.

Archimista, an alchimist, a chimike.

Archipendolo, Archipenzolo, Archipezzolo, a plummet that carpenters vse to levell works by.

Archipenzolare, to levell by a plummet. Architetto, Architettore, an architest

or builder.

Architettura, architecture or building. Architriclino, a steward or maister of a houshold, a marshall of a hall.

Architichuo, idem.

Archivescouato, an archbishoprike.

Archinescouo, an Archbyhop.

Archiuo, as Arciuo. Archiuio, as Arciuo.

Arcia, a Woodcock or a Snite.

Arciauola, a dopchickin.

Arcicanne, Tu menti per le arcicanne della gola, Thou lyest inthy very grand archthrote.

Arcidiacono, an arche-deacon.

Arciduca, an archduke.

Arciere, an archer. Also a bowyer. Also a kinde of dry measure. Also taken for such as be of a princes or kings guard.

Arcifanfana, a spirit, an illusion, a hobgoblin, a hag, a robingood fellow.

Arcifanfano, a supreme ruler, director, or find-fault. taken in mockerie.

Arcitanfo, as Arcifanfano.

Arcigoloso agormand, an arch-glutton.
Arcigno, frowning, lowring, skouling,
grim, sowre-looking, powting.

Arcionata, any arch-roofe or bow-like building, the upper part of a coach.

Arcione, the arson or saddle bowe. Arcipanca, vsed of Caro for a prince of

formes or studies.
Arciprete, an archpriest.

Arciffa, a kinde of coche, magon or cart. Anciuescouado, an archbishopricke.

Arciuescouo, an archbishop.

Arciuo, a place where records or euidences be kept: the treasury of monuments, charters or roules, the chancerie or exchequer office, the office of the master of the roules. Also the arches or spirituall court.

Arco, a bowe or an arche. Also a tiller of a bowe.

Arcobaleno, the raine-bowe or Iris. Arcobalista, a crosse-bowe, a steele-bowe or tiller.

Arcobugiare, as Archibugiare. Arcobugiata, as Archibugiata.

Arcobugiaro, as Archibugiaro. Arcobugiere, as Archibugiere. Arcobugio, as Archibugio. Arcoceleste, a raine-bowe.

Arcolagio, a reele, a rice or wheele to winde reele or spin with.

Arcolai, foolish toies, humorous fancies, castles in the aire.

Arcolare, to reele or winde silke or yarne vpon a reele or rice.

Arcolaio, Arcolo, as Arcolagio.

Arcontici, certaine heretikes that denied the resurrestion of the sless, and saide the world was made by princes.

Arcopago, a chiefe senate of excellent men in Athens of no certaine number.

Arcopendolo, a fish called in latine Zygæna. Also as Archipendolo.

Arcorano, as Alcorano.

Arcotrane, a crosse beame or chief beame of any frame.

Arcotriumphante, a pageant or triumphant chariot.

Arconolta, a vault or an arche.

Arcouoltare, to vault or arche.

Arcturo, a star by the taile of Vrsamaior.

Ardea, a kinde of moore-hen.

Ardente, burning, violent, ardent, hot, earnest, furious, glowing.

Ardere, Ardo, Arli, Arlo, to burne or consume with fire, to fire.

Ardire, Ardisco, Ardito, to dare, to have courage. Also stoutnes, daring or courage.

Arditamente, boldly, couragiously, stoutly, daringly.

Arditanza, Ardire, courage, stoutnes, boldnes, daring, valour, hardines.

Arditello, a bold, malepert, saucie fellow. Arditezza, Ardimento, as Arditanza. Ardola, as Ardoesa.

Ardoela, a kinde of precious stone wherein are naturally the pictures of sundrie beastes and birdes.

Ardore, heate, burning, violence, furie, ardencie.

Arduo, hard, difficult, vneasie, painfull, perilous, dangerous to be attained vnto. Arduità, difficultie, hardnes, vneasines to

climbe or reach vnto.

Arecare, to bring, to reach, to yeeld. Also to take.

Arcgano, the herbe Origan or wild Mar-

Aregazza, Aregata, a woodpie or a piot. Arena, fand or grauell.

Arendere, & Rendere.

Arendamento, the fruites or rents that any thing yeeldeth.

Arendarc, to let, to farme, to rent out, to demife.

Arendatore, a farmer or yeelder of any

paiment, a tenant. Arenino, as Armelino.

Arenoso, sandie, grittie, grauelly.

Arenga, the fish herring.

Arente, aneust, aneust, very near, hard by. Areolo, a little Greeke waight of halfe a caret or two graines.

Arequisitione, at the request, instance, intreatie or sute.

Aresta, the bone or fin of a fish: the pricks of eares of corne.

Arcstare as Arrestare.

Arestamento, Aresto, as Arresto.

Aretaglio, by retaile, by small, as huckfters sell things.

Areticare, to torment, to vex, or afflict in minde.

Aretio, akinde of hearbe or weede.

Arfilo, a bishop at cheffe.

Argano, a crane to draw vp heavie things with, a gould/miths or wyer-drawers bench to draw with, an instrument or engine to mount any piece of ordinance vp into the cariage.

Arganare, to draw vp with a crane, or mount vp any thing.

Arganello, as Arganetto.

Arganetto, a wyer-drawers bench. Also a crane or pullie wsed in ships to remove wares.

Argema, the white of the eye, a discase in the eye, which being in the black of the eye is white, and being in the white is black.

Argemone, wilde tansie, or silverwort.

Also as Argema.

Argentare, to silver over.

Argentata, lip-salue. Also a painting for wimens faces.

Argentéo, as Argentino.

Argenteria, plate of gold, silver, or parcell gilt. Also a gold smith rowe.

Argentiere, a silver smith, a steward, spender or cater for a house.

Argentina, the hearbe stone-ferne, or finger-ferne: others affirme it to be the siluer weede or tanzie. Also a kinde of fish.

Argentino, siluerie, of a siluer colour, tike siluer, of a shrill siluer sound.

Argento, filuer, or monie or coyne.
Argento folimato, ful·limate.

Argentolo, full of silver, silverie. Also a monied man.

Argento viuo, quickesiluer.

Argeste, the northwest or westerne wind. Arghe, a wilde beast with the face like a woman.

Argilla, putters clay.

Argilloso, full of clay, claish, fattie or fertile.

C 1 Argillo

Argillo, as Arzeglio.

Arginare, to banke, to trench, to mound, to fortifie, to fence against water, to rampire.

Argine, a banke, a trench, a mound, a fence, a rampier against water. Also embost or reared worke.

Argirite, the foame that commeth of leade tryed, being in colour like siluer.

Argo, Argus with a hundred eyes, cleeresighted, watchfull.

Argoire, to argue or dispute. Argolici, as Argonauti.

Argomentare, to argue, to dispute, or make an argument.

Argomento, an argument, a signe, a token, a reason, a remedic. Also a gli-

Argonauti, Argonaui, the noble Greekes that went with Iason to fetch the golden fleece.

Arguire, to argue or dispute.

Argusella, a hornefish, or horneback. Argutamente, subtillie, sharplie, craftihe, wittily, wilily.

Argutia, a craft, a subtilitie, a sleight, a myle.

Arguto, subtile, sharp, wylie, craftie, wittie.

Aria, looke Aere.

Ariamide, an herbe of the colour of fier.

Aricordare, to remember. Aricordeuole, mindfull.

Aridamente, barrenlie, dryly, parchedly, harshly.

Aridezza, as Aridità.

Aridire, to make or become dry or barren. Aridità, drynes, barrennes, parchingnes. Arido, dry, barren, parched, harsh.

Aridosso, looke Caualcare.

Aridromada, a pretious stone growing Square like a dye.

Ariento, as Argento.

Ariete, a ramme, a tupp. Also a warlicke instrument.

Arifulo, enough and to spare.

Arigogoli, as Arzigogoli. Arilento, flowly, foftly, sparingly, hee-

Arimetica, Arithmetica, the arte arithmeticke.

Arimetico, Arithmetico, an arithme-

Arimpetto, oueragainst, opposite.

Arincontro, opposite on the other side.

Arine, bec-hiues.

Arinella, a wrinkle or pleit, a pucker.

Arinellare, to wrinkle, to pucker, to

Aringa, as Arringa. Aringare, as Arringare. Aringo, as Arringo.

Ariolare, to durine or foothfay.

Ariolatione, a divination or foothsay-

Ariolo, a diviner or footh fayer.

Ariolo, as Aerolo.

Ariotino, a wren.

Arifaro, the hearbe wake robin, rampe, or cuko-pintle.

Arischiare, to hazard, to aduenture, or ieopard.

Arischio, in hazard, in aduenture, or ieopardie.

Arifigare, as Arifchiare,

Arifigo, as Arifchio.

Arismctica, the arte of arithmetike.

Arismetico, an arithmetician.

Arispetto, in respect, in comparison, in regard.

Arista, a pin, a prick, a thorne, a prickle, a sting.

Aristocratia, a gouernment or principalitie of good men.

Aristologia, the hearb hartwort or birthwort.

Aristolochia, idem.

Aristula, a pin, a prick, a thorne, the prickles of earcs of corne, a sting.

Aritroso, frowardly, akewardly, thwartly, croffely.

Aritaglio, by retaile, by small pieces.

Arithmantia, a foretelling or dinination by numbers.

Aritmo, a rime, or meeter.

Arizzare, to stand vp, to reare vp stiffely or rightly.

Arlasso, an affront, a wrong, an iniurie, a cousening trick.

Arlotta, a prowde, filthie, common whore. Arlottare, to play the common foolish priest, or to play the whore.

Arlotto, the name of a merie priest, a lack-latine, or hedge prieft.

Arma, any weapon or armour, a badge, or armes.

Armaio, Armaro, a cupbord, a presse, a wardrobe, an ambrie, ashelfe, an ar-

Armaiuolo, a little ambrie, presse, or Shelfe, or cupbord.

Armamento, a compleate armour, an arming. Also an armorie.

Armare, to arme, to weapon.

Armararo, an armorer.

Armare di fuora, as Fare Chiomazzuoli.

Armaria, an armorie.

Armar la galea, a kind of christmas game so called.

Armaruolo, *an armorer*.

Armata, an armie, a nauie, a fleete.

Armatura, an armour a weapon.

Arme, armes, weapons, badges.

Arme auree, the chiefe shoulder bones in a horse.

Armeggiare, to follow, exercise, or professe armes or feates of armes. Also in prouerbiall manner taken for to raue or commit some foolish part to misse the cushion, or be wide from the purpose, to Speake nothing to the matter, tu Armeggi, thou art wide.

Armeggiamento, any exercise at armes in what kinde so euer.

Armeggiarie, all forts of armes or armings, or exercises in armes.

Armeggiatore, one that followeth or professeth armes.

Armelle, apricock plums.

Armellino, an hermine, an hermelin. Also an apricock tree: the colour of a horse so called.

Armellina, an apricock plum.

Armenio, a kinde of murble or fuch hard stone. Also a kinde of cullour that painters vse.

Armento, a droue or heard of cattell. Armentaio, a Grasier, a Drouer or

heardsman of cattell.

Armentale, of or pertaining to heards or flocks. Aiso a stallion that lines abroade with mares.

Armenole, the name of a birde. Also that may be armed.

Armi, all manner of armes or weapons.

Armiero, anarmorer.

Armigero, a follower or professor of armes, an Esquire.

Armiggi, an implement about a ship. Armilla, a bracelet about ones armes, a wriftb.and. Aifo an astronomers instrument made of hollow circles like hoopes.

Armi manesche, short hand weapons. Armipotente, mightie in armes.

Armolla, the hearbe orage, or orache. Armoneggiare, as Armonizzare.

Armonia, harmonie, melodie, accord in musike.

Armoniaco, an apricock tree. Also a kind of falt so called.

Armoniaca, an apricock plum.

Armoniolo, Armonico, harmonious, melodious, well tuned, musicall.

Armonizzare, to make harmonie, to make melodie.

Armonizzante, harmonious, melodious, full of melodie.

Arnabo, a kinde of tree in India.

Arneic, harnesse, furniture, implements, any thing about arming or apparelling, houshold stuffe, ornament about any thing.

Arnie,

Arnie, beehiues.

Arnioni, the raines of the backe.

Aro, as Arone.

Arogare, as Arrogare.

Arogante, arrogant, presumptuous, malepert, Saucie.

Arogantia, arrogancie, presumption, saucines.

Arogatione, & Arrogatione.

Aromataio, a perfumer, one that fels perfumes or spices: an apothecarie.

Aromatico, aromaticall, sweete smelling, fauoring sweete : an apothecarie.

Aromatite, a kinde of precious stone that hath the smell of myrrhe.

Aromatizzare, to perfume or make to smell∫weete.

Aromatizzante, as Aromatico.

Aromato, as Aromatico.

Aromore, in a hurly burly, in an vprore.

Aronano, a kinde of little fish. Arondella, a sea Swallow, a sea Bat, a

sca Reremouse. Arone, the herbe cuckowpintle or wake

Aronfa, a plaie at ruffe or trump.

Arosegare, to gnaw, to fret, to nibble.

Arosigare, as Arosegare.

Arostire, to roste, to toste.

Arostita, a toste.

Arosto, any kinde of rostmeate. Also ro-

Arotare, to grinde the teeth or any thing else . to grinde sharpe, to n heele about.

Arouersciare, to overturn, to cuerth ow, to reverse, to turne the inside out.

Aroue: scio, Arouescio, cleane contrary, k m-am,ingle out nord, ar finerfie.

Arouerfcione, Aiouescione, as Aio-

Arpago, Arpagone, a great hooke, a dragging hooke, a weeding hooke, a rake a harrow, a grubber. Also a pothooke, a

Arpegare, to digge, to rake, to harrowe, to grub, to breake clods of earth or the

ground.

Arpegone, & Arpago.

Arpia, a monster called a Harpie.

Aspiceri, the names of certain guts in any

Arpicordo, an instrument like clarigols.

Arpicone, as Arpago.

Arpigia, griedines, rauenousnes, rapaci-

Arpino, as Arpago.

Arpione, as Aipago, the hinge of a gate, the hooke whereon a dore hangeth and mooreth.

Arpioncelli,tacks or tenterhookes, or little hookes.

Arquata, as Auosetta. Also a curlue. Arra, any earnest, pledge or earnest penie giuen vpon bargaine, a gods penie.

Arrabatarsi, to shrug or Shrinke, to crinch togither as one when be is a cold.

Arrabbiare, to enrage, to grow furious, or

franticke, to be mad or moodie. Arragiato, a horse that hath the laske.

Arramacciare, to cut off, to lop boughes or trees, to spoile, to hanocke.

Arrampare, to take hold of, to climbe vp, to holde fast, to drag, to gripe, to creepe, to twine about as Inte deth: to rampe or branch vp.

Arrampegare, as Arrampare. Arrampinare, as Arrampare.

Arrancare, to Snatch vp, to hurle, to fling, to throwe, to twirle about violently.

Arrancato, stripes, blowes, hurlings, throwes. Also plucked vp.

Arrancigliare, as Arrampare.

Arrandella, a cudgell or sticke to winde a corde about, as carriers do about their packsor pack-saddles.

Arrandellare, to hurle, to throwe or fling with violence.

Arrangolare, to wrangle, to dodge, to chafe aloud that all may heare.

Arrappare, as Arrampare.

Airaspare, as Raspare. Also to Snatch with haste or greedines.

Arrecare, as Arecare.

Arredare, to dight, to adorne, to fet out handsome, to decke to garnish.

Arrenato, ficke or troubled with the stone or granell in the bladder, graneled.

Arrendare\_as Arendare.

Arı endamento, as Arendamento.

Arrendere, to yeeld, to render, to give, to resorestostretch.

Arrendeuole, yeelding, fretching, pliable,guing,tractable,gentle.

Arredi, Arrendi, as Ainese.

Arrequiare, to quiet, to rest, to appease, to assiwege.

Arrestare, to arrest, to stay, to cease, to detaine: to set a launce in his rest, to rest.

Arresto, an arrest, a stare, a rest, a detaining. Also a decree and ordinance or iudgement in lawe.

Arretitio, which crespeth in prinily, or is pulled by violence of a diuellor spirit. Also pores or little visseene holes.

Arretrare, to retire or withdraw backe. Arretrattare, to treate or handle agame.

Arreso, yeelded, given, rendred, stretched, restored.

Arrezzare, as Arizzare.

Airicciare, to affright, to terrifie till ones haire stand and stare, to curle, to frizle, to make rough or briffly. As Arizzare. Also to rough-cast any works with mortar.

Arricchire, to enrich or grow rich.

Arricordare, to remember.

Arricordeuole, mindfulle

Arricordo, a remembrance, a warning, an admonition, a document.

Arridere, to smile, to favour, to laugh togitber.

Arringa, as Aringa, an aray: an arange: an oration, a declamation.

Arringare, to arange or fet in aray or order of troupes, to professe armes, to declame or make a noise, to make an oration in some publike place: to run at tilt.

Arringatore, a declamor, an orator, a common speaker : a runner at tilt, 4 tilter.

Arringhiera, as Arringo.

Arringo, a pulpit: a riding or carreering place, a liste for horses, or feates of armes : a declamation, an oration, a noise, a common loud speech.

Arrifchiare, to hazard, to aduenture, to

reopard to endanger.

Arrischieuole, hazardous, aduenturous, bold, fond hardie, ieopardous.

Arrifchio, hazard, danger, 1eopardie, ad-

Arriuare, Arribare, to arrive, to reach vnto, to obtaine.

Arrinata, an arriuall or comming to a place.

Arriuo, an arriuall, or reaching, or comming vnto.

Airizzare, as Arizzare.

Arroba, a pipe, a barell, a tun, a hogshead, or a great measure of wine or oile in Spaine. Also a waight waying five and twenty pound waight.

Arrobinare, to make or become red or ruddie: to fill or swell with drinking.

Arrocare, to become or be hoar se, to snort. Arrocchiare, as Arrocare, to tell incredible tales, as we say to lie for the whet-

Arrochifire, as Arrocare.

Arrogare, to arrogate, to ascribe, to impute, to attribute, to presume, to insult, to adopt.

An ogante, as Arogante.

Arrogantia, as Arogantia.

Arrogatione, arrogation, a presuming, an adopting, an imputing.

Arrógere, rogo, rogei, rogiuto, as Arrogare. Also to yeeld or give helpe, to

Arroginire, to become rustie, mouldie or mustie.

Arroginolo, rustie, mustie, mouldie. Arrolare, to enroule or write, or note vp\_

on a checke roule, to register, to put rpon the files or recordes.

Arroncigliare, to fnort, to fpeake hoarfe, to hooke, to rake, to fnatch, to filch, to feaze on or gripe violently.

Arrofigare, to gnawe, to fret, to nibble.

Arrofiare, to blush, to make or become

Arroffire, as Arroffire.

Arrostare, to roste, to toste, to burne, to parch, to blast, to scorch. Also to turne or winde round.

Arroftire, as Arroftare. Arroftita, a tost or rosting.

Arrosto, as Arosto.

Arrotare, to grinde or make sharpe or keenc, to set an edge vpon, to gnash with the teeth, to set ones teeth an edge, to provoke or stir vp, to incense. Also to clip

Arrouelare, to wheele or turne about, to dodge, to wrangle, to chafe, to skould.

Arrouersciare, Arrouesciare, as Arouersciare.

Arrouerscio, Arrouescio, as Arouer-

Arrozzire, to become or make rude or clownish.

Arrubbare, to steale, to rob.
Arrubinare, as Arrobinare.

Arruffare, to briffle, to desheuell or stare with ones haires. Also to strut or pranck it as a Turkie cocke. Also to touze, to tug, to bang or ribbaste one.

Arruginire, as Arroginire. Arruotare, as Arrotare.

Aruotatore, a sheare grinder: any grin-

Arlenale, a storehouse for munition, but properly a place of exercises.

Arlenico, Arsnick or rats-bane or Or-

Arfibile, that which may burne.

Arficciare, to burne, to blast, to parche, to scorch, to tan in the sun.

Arliccio, burnt, blasted, scorched, tand with the sun.

Arlinico, as Arlenico.

Arsione, a burning, a skalding, a fire, an inflammation, a flame.

Arfino, burning, skalding, parching.

Arsis, the elevation or lifting vp of the voice in singing.

Arso, burnt, skalded, consumed with fire. Arsura, heate, burning, scorching.

Artamente, Artatamente, subtilly, craftily, wittily, by arte. Also in strict maner, straightly, in bonds or fetters.

Artano spade, a divelish character that nigromants vse.

Arte, an arte, a trade, an occupation, a sci-

ence, a craft.

Artefice, an artificer, a trades-man, a man of an occupation, a crafts-man.
Arteficiale, Arteficiolo, artificiali.

Arteficio, arte, knowledge, skill, workemanship.

Artegiano, as Artefice.

Arteggiare, to artize, to line by an arte, to professe an occupation, to shew arte or skill.

Arteglieria, as Artiglieria. Artegliero, as Artigliero. Artelaria, as Artiglieria.

Arteria, an arterie or beating or panting or pulse of a mans veine.

Artenissia, the hearbe Motherwoort or Mugwoort.

Artenne, a kind of rauenous sea fowle. Artetica, a disease in a Hauke.

Arti, artes, trades, sciences, occupations.

Artico, the articke pole, northward or northren.

Articolare, Articulare, to articulate, to condition, to covenant, to distinguish.

Also pertaining to the ioints. Also a painfull swelling or gout in any ioint.

Also the Comslip or Primrose. Also to speake distinctly, to point or distinguish ioint by ioint.

Articolatamente, articulately, distinctly, from point to point, ioint by ioint.

Articolo, Articulo, an article. Also a naturall composition of bones or wints, a ioint, a knuckle.

Artificiale, Artificiolo, artificiall, according to arte.

Artifice, as Artefice.

Artificij, deuises, sleights, deceits, cunning Shifts or tricks

Artificio, arte, skill, knowledge.

Artigiano, as Artefice.

Artiglieria, artillerie, ordinance.

Artighero, agunner, a caster or founder of ordinance.

Artiglij, the talents, clawes or pounces of birdes or haukes. Ey a metaphor the bands of loue.

Artimone, the maine or greatest saile of aship, a foresaile.

Artista, as Artefice.

Arto, narrow, straight, pinching. Artomi, a beast like a Hedgehog, hauing

the shape of a Mouse and a Beare.

Arturo, as Arcturo.

Aruba, Arruba, by stealth, filchingly, a bootehaling, a free-booting, in a hurlie burlie, a snatch and away.

Arue, foolish, idle, loytring sports.

Aruggiare, to make or dye red. Aruotare, as Arrotare!

Aruspicio, a dininer or soothsayer, by

looking into beasts bowels.

Arze, hæc Arsenaria, or Colonia in latine.

Arzauola, a ducklin, or a dobehickin.

Arzeglio, a horse with a white foote on the farther side.

Arzenale, as Arfenale.

Arzente, burning, scorching. Arzere, to burne, to scorch.

Arzigogalo, a lifter, a heaver, a leaver, an underprop: a foolish, fond, toyish fellow.

Arzigoghelarie, foolish toyes, fond tricks, toyish parts.

Arzigogolare, as Fantasticare.

Arzigogoli, suddaine toyes, foolish humors, fantasticall deuises.

Arzilla, clay, or a tough earth, clammie earth.

Arzinanello, a kinde of waterfnake.

Asacco, Asaccomano, to the spoile, to the sacke, ransakt.

Asalto a salto, leape by leape, skipping.

Asaro, the hearbe folesfoote, or wilde Spikenard.

Asbacco, carelessie, at randon, enough, hold-belly-hold.

Asbaraglio, at fixe and feauen, in confusion, carelestie.

Asbergo, a brestplate, a curasse or vant-

Asbestino, akinde of web in India that no fier can consume.

Asbesto, a stone in Arcadia, which once kindled will neuer be quenched againe.

Alca, arafter, a single quarter, a stub, a stake, a pile, a chip, a lath, a stump, a stocke.

Ascapezzo, a kinde of multiplying by broken numbers.

Ascatafascio, at randome, at fixe and feauen.

Ascaride, arse-wormes, or gut-wormes.
Ascauczzacollo, headlong, furioustie,

Ascella, the armehole, the armepits.

Ascéndere, scendo, scesi, sceso, to ascend, to mount vp.

Ascendente, ascendent, ascending.

Ascentio, woormewood.

Ascentione, an affension or Ascension day.

Ascesa, an ascending place.

Aschifo, Aschiuo, loathsome, yrkesome, filthie, in abhomination.

Aschincio, reeling or staggering as a drunkard, indenturewise.

Aschio, spite, rage, vexation, disdaine, yrkesomnes, swelling, malice, venome, rancour.

rancour.

Aschioso, spitefull, raging, disdainfull, furious, yrkesome, moodie, renemous, full of rancoure.

Aschite, a kinde of dropsie when much waterie humor is heaped up betweene peritoneum and the bowels, and makes the bellse swell.

Ascia, a pickaxe, an adze, a chipaxe, a plane. Also a boord or a planke.

Asciare, to cut out worke with an axe or adze. Also to plane, to boord or to planke.

Accogliere, to affuile, to free, to absolue, to acquit.

Asciomene, an herbe which maketh wilde beasts leese their fiercenes.

Asciro, a plant, or herbe called in latine

Ascingare, to wipe or dry.

Asciugatoio, a wiper or a towell.

Asciutto, wifed or dried.

Asclopiadi, a kind of verse or meter. Also an herbe like Iuie hauing manie rootes.

Ascoltare, to harken, to listen. Ascoltatore, a harkner or listner.

Ascondaregli, lurking, secret, or hiding holes or corners.

Ascondere, to hide, to conccale.

Ascondimento, a hiding.

Ascoso, Ascosto, hidden,hid,lurked,se-

Ascrittitio, a writer, a clarke, an enregifrer.

Ascriuere, to ascribe, to impute.

Ascrocco, scot-free, at other menschar-

Aldegno, in contempt, in distaine. Asenno, wittingly, for the nonce.

Assadello, a flower called a Daffodillor

Affodill.

Asfalto, a kinde of drug or gum that burneth. Also a kinde of medicament. Also the English Galingale. Some take it for a kinde of wilde Olive. Also our ladies

Rose or Rose of Ierusalem. Asfodillo, as Asfadello.

Asiati, a kinde of ducke, wigin or teale. Asicurtà, vpon assurance or safetie.

Asia, a fish which brought in sight of the fire is presently enough and fit to bee eatenselse very harde.

Asieme, togither, helter-skelter.

Asilo, Asillo, a racke to fodder cattle in. Also a place of sanstuarie, a franchise or place of priviledge. Also the sting of a waspe, or a waspe it selfe.

Alima, a disease in a horse growing in the

lungs, a fainting or swouning. Also a painfull drawing of the breath with a wheezing or puffing, a pursines or cough in the lungs.

Asimiglianza, Asimilitudine, like or resembing, as.

Asinaggine, ac Asinaria.

Asmaria, follie, foolishnes, of an asses condition, assissmes.

Afinaro, a driver or keeper of affes.

Afindicare, as Affindicare.

Asinello, a little asse. Also a kind of fish. Asinesco, asselike, 'ike an asse or a foole.

Afinino, affish, foolish. Afinità, as Afinaria.

Alino, an affe. Also a cod or codfish.

Asio, a kinde of stone called Eate-slesh, bicause that dead bodies laid therein in fortie daies consume away. Also a kinde of owle called a horne coute with feathers on each side of his head like eares. Asima.

Asmatico, pursie, short winded, broken winded.

Almodéo, a friend or louer of lecherie. Alofficientia, sufficiently, ynough. Alolco, by furrowes, chamfured. Alorte, by chaunce, by lot, by fortune.

Aspada tratta, to swords drawing. Aspagnolato, spaniolized, foolish, effe-

minate or brazging. Aspalto, Aspalato, as Asfalto.

Asparago, the plant Sparage.

Aspara, to reele, to winde or make filke into skeines.

Aspasio, to solace, to walke, to sport, to re-

Aspe, as Aspide.

Asperella, a kinde of weede growing in the water.

Aspérgere, to sprinkle, to bedeaw.

Aspergolo, asprinkle or brush to sprinkle holy water with.

Asperino, a beast bearing a rich furre: fome take it to be the budge. Also a coine in Turkie.

Asperità, harpenes, sowrenes, craggednes, roughnes, eagernes, seueritie, surlines, rigour, austeritie.

Aspernabile, contemptible, to be skorned or reiected.

Aspero, sharpe, sowre, rough, craggie, eager, seuere, cruell, surlie, vnpleasant, churlish, rude, austere, hard, grieuous, sierce, stubborne, rigorous, rugged, stinging, biting. Also a kinde of coine in Turkie. Also a kinde of twining brier or weede.

Asperso, sprinckled, bedewed. Aspersorso, as Aspergolo.

Aspettare, to expect, to tarrie for, to per-

taine or belong ynto.

Aspettatione, expectation, tariance.
Aspetto, aspect, countenance, prefense.

Aspide, an aspike or aspe. Also deafe. Also a short piece of ordinance called a chamber or a mortar.

Aspidochilone, a fish that swims in the water, slies in the ayre, and creepeth on the ground.

Aspilate, a pretious stone like silner.

Aspirare, to aspire, to aime at , to presende, to breath, to desire.

Aspiratione, an aspiration, a drawing of breath, an influence.

Aspleno, the hearbe Ceterach, Waleferne, Miltwaste, Stoneferne, Scaleferne, or Fingerferne.

Aspo, Aspolo, a reele to reele or winde yearne. Also a ring put in the spindle to make it way, a whirroll.

Aspramente, cruelly, severely, roughly, surly, sharpely.

Aspredo, a fish called a ruffe or a gold-

Aspreggiare, to prouoke to roughnes, to misuse, to abuse sharpely, to exasperate.

Alprezza, as Alperità. Alpro as Alpero.

Afprone, a kind of foft, blackish, rugged flone, that they have about Rome to build with.

Aspruso, deawie, sprinckled. Asquadra, by troopes or squadrons.

Asquarzo, in hauocke, at fix and seven.

Assadolce, a kinde of sweete gum called

Beniamin or Benzoin.

Affafetida, a kinde of lothfome liquor fo called of the Apothecaries. Affaggiare, to tafte, to trie, to proose, to

assay.
Assaggiatore, ataster, a proouer, anas-

Suyer.
Assagio, a taste, a triall, an assay, an es-

Jay. Aslaiare, as Aslaggiare.

Assai, enough, sufficient, many, much, mickle.

Affaiuolte, many times.

Assaissimo, very much, enough to spare.
Assainólo, a bustard, a bistard. Also a
harmowle or schreechowle.

Affaldare, to solder or ione togither closly, to flaunch, to close rp 4 wound or

Affaldatura, a clofing, a stanching, a fol-

Affalire, to affaile, to affault, to fet pon,

Assalitore, an assayler, an assaylter, an inualer.

Assulone, the name of a bird.

Affalto,

climed, ascended. Also a charge or office. Assopire, to supple, to mitigate, to assware, to (moother.

Afforbire, to Swallow vpor sip vp.

Affordaggine, deafnes, thicknes of hea-

Affordare, to make or become deafe.

Assordaforni, a common scould or railer.

Affortare, to fort, to confort or accompanie, or come to effect.

Affortire, as Affortare.

Astotigliare, to subtilize, to make small, slender or thinne, to distinguish, to deuide, to beate or stamp thin.

Assumere, to assume, to undertake, to mount vp.

Assunto, as Assonto.

Affurgere, to raife or rife vp.

Alta, astaffe, a launce, a speare, a pike, a long poule.

Astace, a Lobster-fish, a sea-crab. Altaffetta, in post-hast, hastelie.

Aitallare, to abide or stay in a stable, to stable, to stale, to abide, to remaine.

Altanti, by-standers, being present.

Astare, to arme one as a speareman, or pikeman.

Astase, Astese, Astrase, as Astace. Astenère, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to ab-

staine or forbeare, to temper.

Astenente, abstinent, temperate. Astenentia, abstinence, temperance.

Astenuato, leane, meagre, gaunt, lanke.

Asterite, a kinde of pretious sparkling

Asteratico, a kinde of skie colour. Also a stone or earth so called.

Aftersione, a wiping away, a cleansing, a drying vp.

Astersiuo, that will wipe away, cleanse, or dry vp.

Asti, or Cucchi, monie in roques language, or pedlers french.

Astesi, a kinde of Sea-crab or lobster, so called in Italie.

Astinenza, as Astenentia.

Astio, as Aschio.

Astiolo, as Aschioso.

Astipulatore, that is of one accord or as-Cent with another.

Astiuóla, Asticciuola, a little launce, a little speare, a little staffe.

Astoccata, by or with a thrust or stoccado, or a phoine.

Astolfeida, a fault which many have to presume to have that which they have not, as Astolfo presumed by his force to do that which his enchaunted speare

did. A storre, a Goffeliauke.

Astorella, a tassell of a Gosselvanke.

Astrabacca, the herbe Asarabacca or Hazellwort.

Astracco, a floore or a seeling that is fretted.

Astragalomantia, a divination or casting of lots with dice, or hucklebones.

Astragalo, a hucklebone. Also the neckbone. Also a kind of word in building. Also the herbe Peasearthnut.

Astrapia, a kinde of whitish, and greenish stone.

Astrapié, inhaste, a snatch and away. Aftrarre, to abstract or draw out.

Astrattezza, a strange, far-fetcht conceite, an abstractnes.

Altratto, abstracted, drawne out, an abstraction.

Astrattione, abstraction.

Altrea, taken for instice, the daughter of Astrea and Aurora.

Astretta, a griping or pinching at the

Astrettino, restrictive, restringent. Also enforcing.

Astretto, constrained, vrged, forced, bound, at a narrow passe, compelled.

Astrico, a pauement, a place that is paued. Aftringente, astringent, enforcing.

Altringere, to constraine, to force, to binde, to inforce, to compell.

Altrio, a precious stone in India with a shining star in the centre or midst of it. Aftro, a starre.

Astroccomusiato, floored, seeled, or paued with frets.

Astroide, a stone which being laide vpon marble wet with vineger or inice of limons doth stirre and creepe away.

Astrolabio, an astrolobe, an instrument whereby the motions of the stars is gathered.

Astrologare, to play the Astrologer.

Astrologia, Astrologie. Altrologo, an Astrologer.

Altronamo, an Astronomer.

Astronomare, to plaie the Astronomer.

Astronomia, Astronomie.

Astronomizzare, as Astronomare.

Astronomo, an Astronomer. Astroppic ciare, to rub or claw hard.

Altura, a shell-fish called a nakre. Astutia, craft, malice, subtilitie, wit,

Shrewdnes. Astuto, craftie, malicious, subtill, wittie,

Shrewd.

Afua posta, at his pleasure, at his perill. Afua scelta, at his choice.

Aluefare, to accustome, or be wont. Asuefatione, as Asuetudine.

Asucto, wont, accustomed.

Asuetudine, a custome, a fashion, a wont.

Asuo danno, at his perill.

Asuolo asuolo, piled in order as herrings be in barrels.

Asuo mal grado, in despioht of him.

Asuc senno, after his owne wit.

Atagliare, to fit, to cut or square any thing Atalche, so that, then.

Atanato, the herbe Rose campion. Atanasia, the herbe Tansie. Also a kind of

Salue so called of the Apothecaries. Atante, in stead of Aiutante, helping.

Atanto, in the meane time, there whilest, insomuch, so farre foorth, then.

Atapezzare, as Atapezzire.

Atapezzire, to burnish, to trim or smug vp,to hang or adorne with tapestrie.

Atarantolati, fuch as are bitten or flung with the serpent Tarantola.

Atarantula, as Tarantola.

Atare, to helpe, to addresse, to fit, to settle.

Atastare, as Attastare.

Atèo, Atheo, Atheista, an atheist, a miscreant, godles, one that thinkes there is no god.

Atempo, in time or scason, for time, vpon trust, fitiy, oportunely.

Atempo luogo, in due time and place.

Attentione, attention or heede.

Atento, attempted, attentine, heedie, marking.

Atentone, groping in the darke vpon all former.

Aterina, a fish called in latin Atherina. Atergo, behinde ones backe, behinde.

Athleta, a wrestler or a contender with hande and foote, a champion.

Atimo, Attimo, an atome or mote or an indivisible thing. Also a moment of time.

Atleta, as Athleta.

Atomo, Attomo, as Atimo.

Atorno, about, in a rounde, in a circle, touching concerning.

Atorto, wrong fully, against right or rea-Son.

Atoscare, as Atossicare.

Atollicare, to poison or enuenome.

Atramento, a kind of dying or colouring. Also inke. Also a kinde of minerall salt.

Atramento sutorio, copperas or vitrioll, or shoomakers blacke.

Atranersare, to traverse or crosse the ground: to thwart, to croffe, to hinder.

Atrauerso, acrosse, contrarie to expecta-

tion ouerthwart.

Atristare, as Attristare.

Atro, darke, blacke, sable, pitchie, dreadfull, cruell, loth some, gastly, grisly, dead\_ ly, horrible.

Atroce, fierce, cruell, fell, sewere.

Atrochite, as Astroide.

Atrocità,

Atrocità, fiercenes, crueltie, seueritie.

Atrophia, a disease, when one for feare eateth lesse, or through too much greedines eateth more than he ought, wherevern followeth a consumption or pining away. Some take it for a discase in the eies.

Attaccare, to fisten, to cleaue, to soyne, to hang up, to pitch up, to tacke, to attache. Attaccar battaglia, to soyne battell.

Attaccaticcio, clammie, slimie, pitchie, fastning, cleauing vnto.

Attaccatura, a fastning, tying or ioyning

Attacco, a holdfast, a fastening.

Attafanato, aflie-stoong or flie-bittencoloured horse. Looke Tauani.

Attagene, a daintie bird called a godwit. Some take it for a moore hen. Some say that in companie it sings, but neuer alone.

Attagliare, to footh one vp in his speeches, to make good what one saies, to fit, to grace, to sudge or square sit with any thing.

Attalentare, to affent or agree to ones minde.

Attalianato, Italianated or Italianized. Attamente, aptly, fitly.

Attanagliare, to tanacle, to pinch with tanacles or tongs.

Attare, to act, to make apt, to fit.

Attalentare, to put to silence, to husht.

Attastare, to feele, to grope, to trie, to prooue, to taste, to assay, to tent as a fore.

Attasti, the frets of any instruments.

Attauanato, as Attafanato.

Attediare, to wearie, to ouercome one with tediousnes.

Attegare, idem. Also to dance on ropes or to tumble.

Attegatore, a teacher of nimblenes, a ingler, a tumbler, an active man, a dancer rpon ropes.

Atteggiare, to teach, to make docile or active, to be nimble, to iugle, to tumble.

Atteggiatore, an actor, a teacher, a tumbler, a iugler, an actiue man.

Attelana, a kinde of comedie divided into actes.

Attelare, to put or place in due, right and even order.

Attempare, to grow or increase in age. Attempato, aged, old, in yeeres.

Attendare, to encampe, to pitch a tent.

Attendere, tendo, tesi, teso, to accomplish, to keepe, to harken, to expect, to stay, to tarrie. Also to attend, to waite, to follow, to sollicite, to marke, to heare, to regarde, to apply.

Attenenti, kinsmen, allies, cosins, pertainings.

Attenure, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to keepe, to hold fast, to take hold, to pertaine, to belong vnto, to observe.

Attentare, to attempt, to hazard, to ad-

Attentato, attempted, hazarded. It is also taken in Grisoni, when a horse goeth so heedfully or warily, that he dareth not tread one foote on another.

Attentione, attention, attendance, diligence, care, heed.

Attentino, attentine, diligent, carefull, heedfull, vigilant, prone, ready.

Attento, as Attentino. Also an attempt, an intent or purpose. As Attentoche.

Attentoche, since that, sith, seeing that, considering.

Attentone, s Atentone.

Attenuare, to extenuate, to make fine, small or leane.

Attenuatione, extenuation, finenes, smalnes, thinnesse, leannesse, gauntnes.

Attenuire, as Attenuare.

Attergare, to turne the shoulders or backe towards.

Atterrare, to suppresse, to throwe or cast downe to the ground, to humble, to fell.

Also to fill or dam vp with earth.

Atterrire, Atterrito, to deter, to affright, to feare, to amaze, to terrifie.

Atterzare, to ioyne three and three togither, to packe or pricke the cardes.

Attelo, attended, waited, followed, follicited, marked, hard, accomplished, kept, expected, regarded, applied, harkned, stayed, tarried.

Attefoche, feeing that, fince that, fith, fince.

Attestare, to witnes, to testifie.

Attestatione, a witnessing, a testimonie. Attestatore, a witnes, a testifier.

Attezza, aptitude, dexteritie, activitie,

Atti, acts, actions, deedes, iests, doings, customes, behauiors, statutes, decrees.

Attica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly foken.

Atticciare, as Attizzare.

Attidudine, as Attitudine.

Attignere, as Attingere.

Attillare, to netifie, or set out with a grace, or to make handsome.

Attillato, netified, refined, set out with a grace, or handsome, smug, trixie, trim, fine.

Attillante, gallant, fine, neate, spruce, handsome in clothes.

Attillatezza, neatnes, finenes, handsomnes, comlines.

Attillatuzzo, nice, fine, spruce, smug, felfe-conceited, or overweening.

Attimo, Attemo, as Atimo.
Attimare, to make fit, commodians, or proper for any action. Also to tunne.

Attinenza, pertaining or pertinencie. Attinente, pertaining, belonging, allied,

Attinente, pertaining, belonging, allied, liable.

Attingere, to touch or dip in, br draw water. Also to dye into any colour, to reach or fetch water.

Attinto, touched, dipped in, or dyed, or reached, or keeched water. Also when a horse is tainted or hurt, or cuerreacheth one foote with another, and withall doth hurt a sinew. Some conster it to be a taint or ouer-reach in the back or shanke of a horse.

Attione, an act, an action, or a deede.

Attirare, to draw vnto, to allure.

Attitudine, aptnes, fitnes, activitie, dexteritie, gesture, action.

Attiuo, active, nimble, full of agilitie, doing, actuall, effectuall.

Attizzamento, a stirring vp, or prouo-

Attizzare, to stirre, to moue, to prouoke to anger, or to stirre up the fire.

Attizzatoio, an iron or forke to stirre vp the fire with. Also a kindling place.

Attizzonare, as Attizzare.

Atto, an act, a deede, an action, a gefture, a fart, a tricke. Also apt or meete, readic, fit, prone, prepared, proper, good, ordained.

Attendare, to round or make round, to go round. Also for alresse to close up his turne roundlie.

Attondar di sproni, to help with both spurres at one time to make a horse to close his turne iust.

Attoniare, as Attorniare.

Attonire, to astonie or be astonished, to amaze.

Attonito, astonished, amazed.

Attore, a challenger or provoker in any combat or quarrell, an actor, a doer, a demandant, a plaintife, an accuser, a pleader, an atturney, a sactor, a player in a comedie, a bailife in husbandrie.

Attorcicchiare, as Attortigliare. Attorcigliare, as Attortigliare.

Attorcere, attorgo, attorcei, attorto, or attorciuto, to make crooked, to wind about as a with, to torment, to racke, to wind vp together.

Attorneggiare, as Attorniare.

Attorniare, to compas, to enuiron, to incircle, to girde about.

Attorno, as Atorno.

Attortigliare, to curle or turne round,

to entangle.

Attorto, wrong fullie.

Attoscare, as Attossicare,

Attossicane, to enuenome or poison.

Attraggere, as Attrarre.

Attracre, to attract, to draw out from, to abstract, to benumme, to shrinke in the sinewes, to allure, to entice.

Attratile, a kinde of burre or pricking weede, good against the bitings of Scor-

Attrattiuo, attractive; enticing, allu-

Attracto, drawne out from, attracted, benummed in the wints, shronken in the lims, allured, enticed.

Attrattore, a Surgeons toole, or drawing instrument so called.

Attrauersare, to crosse or overthwart.

Attrauerso, acrosse, athwart, ouerthmart.

Attrecciare, to pleite or make wp in tref-Ses, to pleite flowres as in a garland.

Attributre, tribuisco, tribuito, to attribute, to impute, to ascribe, to referre, to prefirme.

Attribuitione, attribution.

Attriplice, the hearbe Orache or Orage.

Attriftare, to make sad or melancolicke, to grow bad.

Attritarc, to mince, hew, or cut small.

Attrittione, rubbing, fretting or wearing. Also attrition, that is a remorce proceeding of seruile feare, fearing either punishment, or loffe of something, a fained contrition.

Attropicamento, a stumbling-blocke, a ftumbling.

Attropicare, to stumble.

Attuale, actuall, effectuall.

Attuccio, a tricke, a feate, a pranke, a

Attustive, to dive or ducke or plunge vn-

Attuiare, to obscure, to darken, to ouer-Shadow, to blemish, to beguile.

Attuire, as Attuiare.

Atturaccio, a stopple, also a skowring-Sticke for great Artillerie.

Atturare, to ftop or shut, to extinguish. Atturatoio, as Atturaccio.

Attustare, to drowne, to smother, to

Attuttare, to sum or cast vp, to dam vp,

to fill vp, to extinguish, to assure, to appease.

Attutare, to ducke, plunge or dive vnder water, to aff wage, to appeale, to hufh, to extinguish, to qualifie, to temper. Also to affure or warrant.

Attuture, to make one perforce to hold

his peace, to busht.

A tuapolta, at thine owne pleasure, perill, or hazard.

Aturfo, the Tamariske tree.

Atutta oltranza, with might and maine, with all ones strength and force.

A tutto transito, as A tutta oltranza.

A tutti i modi, by all meanes, howfoeuer. Atutto pasto, all the meale through, from the beginning to the end of dinner or

Supper. Atutto corso, without stop or let, with might and maine on a maine gallop.

Aua, a grandmother, a grandame.

Auacciare, to dispatch, to rid, to hasten, to make Short.

Auaccio, with speede, in haste hastelie, quickly, out of hand, shortly.

Auale, now, even now, by and by.

Auallare, to descend, to make a valley, to Swallow downe, to stoope, to alight. Alfo to diminish, to confound, to fincke, to suppresse, to vaile downe, to encompasse or encircle round.

Aualere, to preuaile. Also to serue ones owne turne, to anaile.

Aualorare, to make valiant, to encourage, to animate, to become valorous.

Auampare, to set on fire, to flame, to blaze, to kindle.

Auangare, to thrine or prosper well, to Succeed happilie.

Auania, an vndeserued wrong, an insulting iniurie, a secret grudge.

Auantaggiare, to aduantage, to excell, to

Auantaggiato, aduantaged, to haue more pay then others.

Auantaggio, aduantage, ods.

Auantaggioso, aduantageous, hauing ods or advantage.

Auantare, to brag, to boast, to glorie, to crake, to vaunt.

Auantatore, a bragger, a boaster, a vaun-

Auante, Auanti, before, formost, former, tofore, first, afore.

Auant'hieri, the day before yesterday.

Auanticuore, as Anticuore.

Auanuára, at a venture, at hazard, hab or nab, at fixe or scuen.

Auanzare, to grow, to increase, to augment, to out goe, to forgoe, to exceede, to excell. Also to leave overplus, to get aforehand, to aduance, to prefer, to profit, to surmount.

Auanzamento, a Auanzo.

Auanzaticcij, as Auanzi.

Auanzi, scraps, leavings, mammocks, reliques, shreads, vailes of any thing, odde ends.

Auanzo, aboue, moreouer, profit, gettings, increase, ouerplus, gaine. Also the rest at Primero.

Ananzugli, as Auanzi.

Auaritia, couetice, couetous nes, auarice.

Auaro, couetous, sparing, a niggard, a mi-

Auarone, a chuffe, a niggard, a great couetous man, a pinch penie, a paltrer, a dodger, a miser, a penie father.

Auccellare, as vecellare.

Audáce, bold, hardy, daring, aduenturous, couragious, valiant, presumptuus, audacious.

Audacia, boldnes, hardines, courage, valiancie, daringnes, presumption.

Audientia, audience, listening, hearing. Audire, to heare, to hearken, to liften, to

Auditore, an auditor, a hearer, a disciple.

Auditorio, an auditorie, a place of audi-

Aucdére, veggo, vidi, veduto, or visto, to perceive, to for see, to beware, to forecast, to aduise.

Auedimento, warines, foresight, forecast, discretion, wisedome.

Auedutamente, warily, discreetly, wifely, with forecast, aduisedly.

Aueduto, Auisto, foreseene, perceined, amare, forecast. Also marie, wise, subtile, craftie, foreseeing, a forecaster, discreete or aduised.

Auegna che, howbeit, albeit, although.

Auegnadioche, idem. Auellana, a filbert or hazell nut.

Auellano, a filbert or a hazell nut tree. Auelenare, to enuenome, to poison.

Auellere, to pluck by the rootes, to roote

Auéllo, a vault, a tombe, a sepulchre, a hollow den or caue.

Auemaria, enening tide or everting praier time, eucusono, an auemarie. Auena, oates or prouander for horses. Al-

So an oaten pipe.

Auenaro, an Auenor in a stable that hath the charge of oates or prouander. Auenante, as Auenente.

Auenenare, to poison, to enuenim.

Auenente, comely, gracious, handsome, feemely proper, fine, with due proportioon.

Aucnentia, comelines, gracious nes, hand-Somnes, propernes, Seemelines.

Aucnentezza, a Auenentia. Auenga che, as Auegna che.

Auengadio che, & Auegna che.

Aucnire, vengo, venni, venuto, to happensta come to paffe to chaunce to meet,

Auczzo, Auczzato, accustomed, woont,

Auge, the highest point of any planet. Augéllo, Augéi, abird, afowle inge-

Augelletto, a little bird.

Augumentare, as Aumentare. Augumento, as Aumentatione.

Augurale, that by which any thing may be gueffed. Also the ornaments of a footh faier.

Augurare, to forbode, to footh fay, to foretell, to foresher, to divine. Augurio, an augure, a foothfaying, a pre-

diction, a figne, a coniecture, a dinination, abad or ill hap, a wishing of good hap, a forboding.

Auguro, a footh faier, a foreboder, a coniecturer, a diviner, a wisher.

Augusta, the chiefe kinde of eagle that is. Augusto, consecrate, holy, noble, royall, imperiall, full of maiestie, reverende. Also worshipfull, honorable, of great magnificence, Sanclified.

Auiare, to addresse, to set forward, to set in the way, to convey, to direct.

Auiamento, as Auiatione.

Auiatione, a conveiance, a direction, an addreffing.

Auidità, greedines, rauenousnes, desire, conetou nes.

Auido, greedie, couetous, rauenous, desi-

Auignare, to plant, to Set or store with

Auile, in scorne, in contempt, in spite, in

Auilire, to debase, to vilifie, to deiect, to suppresse, to scorne, to defile, to dishonor, to despise.

Auilluppare, to fould vp, to entangle, to enwrap, to bundle vp, to winde vp. As Armeggiare.

Auiluppo, a bundle, a fardle, a winding. Auinato, a kinde of wine of grape colour. Auincere, vinco, vinsi, vinto, to binde, claspe or tie harde togither. Also to ouercome, to imbrace, to winde or compasse about as Iuie doth about a tree, to clinch ones fingers.

Auinciare, as Auincere. Auincigliare, as Auincere. Auinchiare, as Auincere. Auinghiare, as Auincere. Auisamento, as Auiso.

Auisare, to aductise, to marke, to note, to consider, to aduise, to thinke, to view to heede, to regarde, to informe, to warne, to iudge, to imagine.

Auisatamente, aduisedly, considerately. Auiso, advertisement, advise, consideration, notice, an opinion, account, or a see-

Auiso auiso, face to face, ouer against. Auisto. Looke Aucduto.

Auiticchiare, as Auincere. Auiuare, to revine, to quicken.

Auiuatoio, a goldsmiths or guilders toole.

Aula, a kings or queenes court, a pallace, a

Aulimento, as Alimento.

Aumentare, to augment, to increase, to

multiplie.

Aumentatione, Aumento, augmentation, increase.

О

Aumento, a disease or sore in the eies.

Aumiliare, as Humiliare.

Aun per uno, one by one. Auo, a grandfather, a gransire.

Auocare, to plead or lame, or play the aduocatesto sollicite.

Auocaria, an advocate or atturncyship. Also a bar where lawyers pleade.

Auocato, pleaded, lamed or plaid the aduccate, sollicited. Also an advocate, a lawyer, an atturney or counsellor at lama follicitor.

Auocadore, an advocate or counsellor at larve.

Auogadare, as Auocare.

Auola, a grandmother, a grandame.

Auolgere, volgo, volfi, volto, to turne, to enwrap, to entangle, to winde up, to roule or bundle rp. Also as Armeggiare.

Auolgimento, an enwrapping, an entangling, a bundle, a rowle.

Auollere, as Armeggiare.

Auolo, a grandfire, a grandfather.

Auólo, in flight, flying. Alfo in post hafte. Auolpacchiare, to place the foxe or craftie companion, to deale subtillie. Also as Armeggiare.

Auoltacchiare, as Auoltare.

Auoltare, to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme or ouerthrow, to wallow or rowle in, to tosse or turn, to wander or range about.

Auoltatino, one of the eight kinds of wormes breeding in horses.

Auoltóio, Auoltóre, a kinde of haule, agripe, a vulture or a geyre. Also a precious stone found in a vulturs head. Auólto, enwrapped, turned, entangled,

wound vp, rowled. Auoltolare, as Auoltare.

Auório, Yuorie.

Auoserta, as Auosetta.

Auosetta, a fowle like a Storke with a white bill bending repairde, and of a whitish colour.

Auotare, to vowe, to promise: to emfty. Austo empty, idle, for nought or in rain. Also vpon a vow or promise.

Auotire, as Auotare.

Aura, the aire, a pleasant gale of winde or sweete morning breath, a blaste.

Auraco, golden, of gold glistring as gold. Aurare, to gild or decke mith gold.

Aurélia, the herbe called Mothweede, or golden Floweramour, or golden Stechados or Cudweede.

Aurélio, Shining like gold, yellow, golden. Alfo the little wings of butter flies.

Auréo,

Auréo, golden, of a golden hewe.

Auréo d'Allessandro, a precious phisicke against poison.

Auricals, latten or copper metall. Also taken for a trumpet.

Auricolare, auricolar. Also the name of a certaine vaine in ones body: the finger next to the little finger.

Auricone, of a golden or sunshine coloured haire.

Auriflamma.

ried.

Aurifrigio, a kinde of water and lande fowle.

Auriga a carter, a wagoner, a waneman. Auro, gold.

Auróra, the morning, the morne, the dawne or breake or peepe of day, the gray morning.

Auruspicio, he that looked into the line parts of the sacrifices to gesse at the issue

Ausa, Auso, bold, daring, aduenturous. Ausare, to dare, to be bold, to aduenture.

Aúlare, to vse, to be woont, to enure.
Aúscio aúscio, dore by dore, from dore to
dore.

Ausiliare, auxiliare, fighting vnder one standerd, a helping neighbour.

Ausiliari soldati, auxiliare, aiding or helping souldiers.

Aúso, after the fashion, custome or vse. Auspice, a sooth saicr, a deuiner, a guesser. Also a direction or guide. Also he that gues a woman to the priest to be ma-

Auspicio a foresigne, a foreshew, a diuination, a guessing, fortune. Also the manthat couples the man to the wife in mariage. Also conduct, gouernment, disposition, authoritie, direction of a cattaine.

Austerità, seueritie, crueltie, strictnes, au-

Austéro, seuere, cruell, strict, austere, harsh or unpleasant.

Australe, of the fouth or fouthern.

Austro, the south winde, or the southerne part of the world.

Autenticare, to make authentike, to give authoritie, to make lawfull, to approone.

Auténtico, lawfull, authentike, powerful, authorised, approoned.

Autonno, as Antunno.

Autore, an actor, an author, a dooer, a beginner of a thing.

Autoréuole, powerfull, hauing power or authoritie.

Autorità, authoritie, power, freewill, command, swaie, rule.

Autorizzare, to give power, f oilorau-

Autrice, a shee author.

Autunnale, of or pertaining to Au-

Autunno, the autumne or fall of the leafe.

Aúzzare, Auzzo, as Aguzzare.

Note that whersoeuer Au comes before a vowell, the umay either be pronounced and written single or double as pleaseth the speaker or writer: for you may say and write Auacciare, or Auuacciare, Aualorare and Auualorare, Auedere and Auuedere. and so with all the rest.

Azaireth, a kinde of phisicall pils.

Azimo, bread without leven, vnleuened.

Aziminthi, great circles meeting in the Zenith point, and passing through all the degrees of the horizon.

Azimuccio, one that Suffers Shortnes of breth.

Azio, a dog fish. Some take it for a fish like a lamprey.

Azizare, to settle, to reforme, to dresse, to adorne.

Azurrino, a kinde of blew colour that painters we called biffe.

Azurigno, somewhat blewish or azure. Azurro, azure, blew, watchet, skie co-

Azza, as Accia.

lour.

Azzale, Azzalino, as Acciaio.

Azzampato, having fanges or clawes, caught with clawes or griped.

Azzannare, to catch with the teeth or tuskes.

Azzeuia, a kinde of fish much like a

Azziccare, to tickle, to set on, or to start suddenly, to prouoke or intice, to dan-dle.

Azzicchetto atickling, a starting, a sodainc motion of the lodie, a dandling, a prouoking.

Azzimare, as Accimare.

Azzimi, a kinde of marchpane or com-

Azzimino, a kinde of fine worke vsed in Persia vpon their cimitaries or other iron works like damasking.

Azzollare, to beate, to bang, to tugge, to cudgell, to clod togither.

Azzoppare, to halt, to become lame or criple.

Azzopegare, as Azzoppare.

Azzustare, to fight, to quarrell, to bicker, to combate, to make a fraie, to buckle, cope or grapple togither.

Axinomantia, divination or witchcraft by hatchets or axes.

B

B Aaras, an herbe of the colour of a flame of fier.

Babbione, a great babuine, monkie or ape, a gull, a fot, a ninnie, a foole.

Babbo, the first word children call their fathers by; as we say dad.

Babbole, bubbles, trifles, toies, vanities, nifles, fond deuifes.

Babbuaffo, as Babbione.

Babbuino, Baboino, an ape, a monkey, a babuine. Also a stammering fellow, a foole, an asse, a doult.

Baccalaro, a hatcheler in any arte, a scholler, a licentiate, a clerke. Also taken for a fond self-conceited fellow.

Baccana, a tauerne, a tipling house. Baccanali giuochi, feasts and sports for

Bacchus sake, we call them wakes.
Baccano, Bacano, a forrest in Italy
where much robbing and murthering
is ysed.

Bàccara, an hearbe, whose route is very sweete, the leafe like the Inie, called our ladies gloues, or London buttons: some take it for the ploughmans spikenard.

Baccaro, as Vaccaro.

Baccata an hearbe called spikenard. Also a furious foolish woman.

Baccato, a drunkard, an ale-knight, a tipler, mad and foolish, a Bacchus priest.

Baccelliere, as Baccalaro. Baccerélli, filke wormes.

Bacello, a cod of any thing, as of beanes or peason. Also yong beanes. Also a gull, or a foole: it is also taken for a pillicocke or pricke.

Bacche, the berries of Lawrell, or luni-

Bacchélle, the graines or kernels that be in any fruite.

Bacchetta, a wand, a rod, a bat, a sticke, a little staffe, a cudgell, a scepter, an officers sticke. Also a drummers sticke.

Bacchetta da vino, a tauerne, or alehouse bush.

Bacchi, silke wormes, as Bacchio.

Bacchiale offo, a chiefe bone in a mans arme.

Bacchio, as Pacchio. Also a foote of a verse consisting of one short and two long sillables.

Bacciletto, a kinde of basket so called. a little bason.

Bacco, the god Bacchus. Also a ruffler, a swaggrer, a furious fellow. Also a filke-worme.

Bacherózzoli, all kinde of little creeping

or

nings.

Baigua, an hearbe, the inice whereof cast

into the water makes fishes so drunke

their maisters bag and baggage.

Bágaro, a mite, or the least piece of money

Bagascia, a buggage wench, aharlot, a

Bagaír, 🚜 Bagaia.

Balco, a deffold or a stage, an out-ietting corner a house. that as dead they will flote vpon the water with their bellies vpward. Some Balcone, a windowe, a bay-windowe, a bulke,

vsed for money.

Balchi, a fustian, roguish, gibbrish word,

bulke, a ft.ill of a shop.

Balcorare, to futch up, to filch, to pilfer, to hooke at windowes, to burglarie.

Baldacca, Baldacco, an alehouse, a taphouse, a tipling-house, a tauerne: it was woont to be the name of an Inne in Florence. It is taken in ill sence for Babylon, or the whore of Eablyon.

Baldacchino, a canopie, a cloth of estate, a testerne carried ouer Princes.

Baldamente, Baldanzofamente, Baldosamente, boldly, affuredly, confidently, faucily, without blushing, licen-

Baldanza, Baldezza, boldnes, hardines, confidence, saucines, iolitie, mirthor glee.

Baldanzoso, bold, hardie, confident, affured, faucie, presumptuous, vndanted, licentious.

Baldo, as Baldanzofo.

Baldocchino, as Baldacchino.

Baldoria, as Baldanza.

Baldofa, bold, hardie, fancie. Alfo a musicall instrument so called. Also a kinde of countrie daunce.

Baldracca, acommon strumpet, a filthie contemptible whore.

Balena, a great fish called a whale.

Balenare, to twinkle, to lighten, to flash, to sparkle, to Shine, to gliffer, to glimmer. Also to stammer, to trip, to stutter, to maffle to erre or miffe in Speaking.

Baleno, a twinkling, a lightning, a fudden flashing, a glimps.

Balestra, a crosse-bom, a stone-bome, a tillar, alittle pillar, an engine of war to batter wals.

Baleftrare, to Shoot in or with a croffe-bore or stone-bow, to latter.

Balettraro, a crosse-bowe or stone-bowe

Balestrata, a blow or shot with a stonebow.

Balestriera, afrike hole or loope hole, to Shorte out at.

Balettriere, a croffe-bow-man, ashooter in a croffe-bom.

Balestrucci, a kinde of Swallow or mar-

Balia, power, freewill, auctoritie, felfewill, libertie, chorfe, will, force.

Bália, a woman nurfe.

Balice, acloke-bug, a male, a port-manteaue.

Balio, as Bailo.

Balin, a kind of herbe.

Balire, to bleat as affirepe.

Bairfea, a war the engine to caft flones or dure .. Alfreroffe-bow, a stock-bow or tillar. Alfo a fling.

Balistario, a steele-bow-man, a crossebow-man, ashooter of stones, a slinger or maker of flings.

Balla, aball, abullet, around boule, a packe of any thing: a ball of wilde fire.

Balladore della naue, the upper decke of

Ballanzuola, a kinde of fowling net, Springe or laie.

Ballare, to dance, to hop, to skip.

Ballarino, Ballatore, a dancer, a teacher to dance.

Ballata, a ballade, a fong, a rigge, a round:laic.

Ballerino, he that leades or gives a bride to hir husband in Venice.

Balliero, a tenis ball maker. Ballo, any kinde of dance.

Ballocaggine, Balloceamento, foolish, idle, droning, lostring or gaping a-

Balloccare, to gafe, to loyter, to gape or looke about idlely.

Ballocco, as Badalone.

Ballo d'acqua, a moore hen or such foule. Ballo della botte, akinde of Christm.w game vsed in Italie.

Ballonaro, as Balloniere.

Ballonchio, acountrey hopping or morrice dance. Also a handball, a footefall.

Ballonciuolo, amerrie countrey dance. Ballóne, a great ball, a ballone, to play at with braces, a footeball.

Balloniere, a ballonier, a ballone-maker, foote-ball maker.

Ballose, a kinde of round, light, puft cakebread.

Ballotta, a rounde bullet. Also a roice or

Ballottare, to choose, to cast or draw lots with bullets as they wfe in V enice.

Ballottadore, a caster or drawer of lots by bullets.

Ballotto, agull, an ignorant round affe, ninnie or meacocke.

Ballottola, any kinde of little bullet. Also a wenfell.

Baloardo, as Belloardo.

Baloccare, Balocco, as Balloccare.

Eslordagine, Balordezza, as Balordia. Balordia, foolishnes, diffines, giddines, simprientie of wit, the staggers in cattell.

Palordire, to become or place the foole, idiot, moddie, or dizard, to stagger or become giddic-beaded.

Balordo, a soole, a noddie, a dizzard, an idiot, a giddie -bead.

Balordon balordone, dingle dangle, carelefly, very foolifbly.

Balottara, a kinde of stone bowe or trunke to shoote pellets in.

Balfamare, to embalme or enspice.

Balfamina, a kinde of weede that twines about trees.

Balfamita, the herbe Costemarie or Mandelin.

Balfamo, Balfamum or bau!me.

Balfate, a kinde of blacke stone.

Balso, a little hole or caue, or den in a

Baltéo, a belt, a sword or arming girdle. Baltresca, as Beltresche.

Baltroni, as Balatroni.

Baluardo, Baluarte, as Belloardo.

Balza, a hill, a mountaine, a rocke, a cliffe. Also a certaine head attire for women. Also a locke or setter for a horse.

Balzacchini, buskins.

Balzano, a herfe with white feete.

Balzano ceruello, a hopping, skipping, leaping fool fh inmping wit.

Balzare, to bound, to hop, to skip, to impe. Balzello, as Bargello. Also tallage, cmstome, tole, tribute or imposition.

Balzi, washing bals, sope bals.

Balzo, a bound of a ball: a skip, a hop. Also a certaine head attire.

Bamba, a babie or puppet for children to plaie withall: a doting woman. Also vaine, childish or triniall.

Bambacina, as Bambagiuola. Bambagia, Bambace, bumbast.

Bambagina, a womans long wastcote. Aiso tombasine.

Bambagiuola, Bambafina, a kinde of stuffe made of bumbast, we call it Bum-

Bambagiotta, a plum, foft, fat, rounde, daintie or white skind woman.

Bambaro, afoole, an affe, an idiot that hath no more wit then a babie. Also a childe.

Bambina, a babe or babic.

Bambinefco, childift, foolifh.

Bambire, to doate or play the childe.

Bambo, a foolish simple fellow, a fellie gull, adotard.

Bamboccia, as Bambola. Alfo acotton

Bambola, a babie, a puppie for children to play withall.

Bamboleggiare, to doate or plaie the childe againe to plaie the babie.

Bamboleggiamento, as Bambolità.

Bambolino, a little babic or young childe. Bambolicà, childifhnes, dotifhnes, babijh

Bambolo, the foiler lead of a looking

glaffe. Alfo a dotard.

Banca, a benchor a forme.

Bancali, all manner of benches of formes. Also hangings or clothes to couer ben-DI

ches, bench carpets.

Bancarotta, Banchierotto, a bankrupt. Banchettare to banquet or to feast.

Banchettiere, a banquetter or feaster.

Banchiere, a banker or Lombard, or a money lenden

Banco, abench, amarchants banke or counting house, a counter, a butchers stall, a bulke, a seat. Also a kind of fish.

Banco fallito, a game at cards.

Banda, a side, a shore. Also a skarfe or a Swathe, a rowler. Also a garding, a band or companie of men. Aiso a bende in armorie.

Bandare, to garde with lace or gards. Al-So to bandie or company togither. Also as Bendare.

Bandaruola, a streamer, a fane, a bande-

Bandeggiare, to cry, to banish, to pro-

Bandela, a ring or hammer of a doore, a boult or a bar.

Bandelle, corners in a house.

Banderaio, Banderale, an enfigue bearer, a standard bearer, a crice, a proclaimer.

Banderella, a litle streamer, a little baneroll, or a fane, a banderoll.

Banderesi, as we say knights banerets.

Bandiera, a banner, an ensigne, a standard.

Bandieraio, as Banderaio. Bandimento, as Bando.

Bándine, the lay-bande of a skaine of

Bandinella, as Bandine. Also the hinges of adore that are fastned to the dore.

Also a case, or boxe or cabinet. Bandire, to crie, to proclaime, to banish, to exile, to publish.

Bandita, proclaimed, publicke, open, as tener corte bandita, to keepe open

Banditi, outlawed, outlawes, rebels, fugi-

Banditore, a crier, a proclaymer, a bani-Sher,a publisher.

Bando, aproclamation, acry, abanishment, a publication: an act or law published.

Bandolo, as Bandine.

Baneretto, a knight baneret.

Banzuola, any kinde of stoole or Seat, Settle, or little cupboord.

Baobáo, to play bo-peepe with children. Bara, a coffin or beere for a dead man.

Baradra, a birde called in latin Rubetra. Baragella, a market place or meeting

place. Barare, as Barrare.

Baratta, a fight or battell as Dante doth | vseit.

Barattare, to barter, to trucke, to chop and change one thing for another, to chaffre, to marte, to sell things forbid, to bribe.

Baratteria, a bribing, a selling of forbidden things in hugger mugger. Also a dicing or cheating house. Also a cheating, cogging or conie catching tricke.

Barattiere, a barterer, a trucker, a marter, an exchanger, a briber, a cheater, a false gamster, a cousener, a broker, a fripper, a chaffrer, a cogger, a foyster, adeceiner, a coni-catcher, a bareter, a promler.

Baratto, a barter, a marte, an exchange, a trucking, a chopping, a chaffring.

Barattoli, Baratolini, those little pots of lead or earth that Apothecaries put muske and drugs in. Also a kinde of rauenous sea fowle.

Barattoro, a kinde of gallie pot or drinkino pot of earth.

Baratro, the throte or weafand pipe, a pit, a depth or a dark place, a whirlepoole. Also an unthriftie spendall, or waste good in bellie cheere.

Barba, a beard. Also an vncle. Also the curbe place or chin of the horse.

Barbacane, a toole belonging to masons and carpenters. Also an outnooke or corner standing out of abouse, a iettie.

Barbacapri, the herbe maides-sweete or m:dowe sweete.

Barbacino, a round, a watch or a fenti-

Barba cheppo, a kinde of munkcy or ape. Also a goate with a great beard.

Barbad'albero, the knots of the roote of

Barba di becco, as Barba capri. Barbagia, a common hawdie house. Barbagianni, an owle, an howlet.

Barbagliare, as Abbarbagliare.

Barbagrigia, a gray beard.

Barbaniccare, to play the common base fellow.

Barbanicchi, a word in iest taken for the common base pcople.

Barbanterie, as Furfanterie.

Barbarauocc, blew bottle, corne floure, or hurtsickle, a weede growing among

Barbare, to take first hould of, us a roote in the ground. Also to beard.

Barbariccia, a curled, grim, shagd, goatish beard.

Barbárico, Barbarésco, as Bárbaro. Barbarie, barbarousnes, incivilitie.

Barbarismo, barbarisme. Also the corrupt forme of speaking or pronoun-

Bárbaro, barbarous, inciuill: it is also a barbary horse. Also a bird called a Woodpecker.

Barbarossa, a red beard.

Barbasco, as Verbasco.

Barbasso, a mariners or fishers habite with a hood.

Barbaffòre, as Valuasore.

Barbastrello, a night-bat, or rearemouse. Barbazzale, the curbe of a horfes bit.

Barbataccio, a filthie bearded fellow. Barbegghie, akinde of worme or cater-

Barbello, a fish called a Barbell. Also a

bird so called. Also a kind of butterflie. Barberia, a barbers shop.

Bàrbero, a barbarie horse.

Barberotto, an underbarber, that is next to his maister, the chiefe servant.

Barbetto, a little rough or sharged Spaniell.

Barbicane, as Barbacane.

Barbicare, as Abbarbicare.

Barbiccine, the little small beards or threeds that some rootes have.

Barbiera, a sheebarber. Aifo a common harlot.

Barbiere, a barber.

Barbiglioni, the haires about a womans or mans prinities.

Barbine, a kinde of ornament or carkanet about a womans head.

Barbiton, a musicall instrument called of some a Dulcimer, and of some a Harpe. Barbo, a barbell fish.

Barbole, a disease in a horse called the barbles.

Barbolo, Barboro, a barble fish. Some take it for Smelts, or another fish called in latine Orcynnus.

Barbone, a rough shagged spanniell. Also a fish called a Barbell. Also a great beard.

Barboncello, the barbes or little tetes in the mouth of some horses.

Barbottare, to flut, to stammer, to maffle, to list, to orumble, to mutter, to mumble. Barbotto, as Barbozzo.

Barbozzo, the chinne where a mans beard growes, the under lip of a horse.

Barbozzale, a curbe for a horse. Also an vnderlip or chap.

Barbugliare, to paddle, to garboyle, to trouble, to intangle. Also as Balbeg-

Barbuglio, a garboile, a confusion, a trouble, a huddle.

Barbuta, a piece of armor called a beauer. Barbuto, Barbuto, bearded, having a beard.

Barca, abarke, a boate, a barge, a wherrie, a lighter.

Barcaruolo, a waterman, a barge-man. Barcata, a boate full, the fraight or lading

Barca vergola, a kinde of gondola, barke or wherrie.

Barcheggiare, to goe by boate or by wa-

Barchetta, a little boate or whirrie.

Barchiero, a boate-man, or waterman.

Barco, as Varco, or as Parco.

Barcollo, ashaking of the necke, a staggering.

Barda, the trappings or ornaments of a horse, or a caparison, or the bardings.

Bardare, to trap or bard aborfe, to caparison.

Bardascia, a bardash, a buggering boy, an ingle.

Bardassone, as Bardascia.

Bardella, a straw pad vsed for coults at the first riding, and so continued vntill they be tractable. Some have taken it for a foote-cloth.

Bardellaccia, a kind of pack-saddle vsed in Italie for asses and mules.

Bardellette, labels hanging at a myter.

Bardello, a foole, a patch, a gull, a noddie. Bardiglio, friers gray.

Bardocco, a gull, a sot, a patch, a noddie. Bardo, light, nimble, bould, saucie. Also

blunt or blockish. Bareggiare, as Barrare.

Bareggiatore, as Barro.

Barella, a wheele-barrow or a tumbrell.

Also a kinde of birde.

Barganella, the name of a bird.

Bargello, Barigello, a captaine of serieants, or such buse officers that walketh up and downe with them by day and more in some cities of Italie to see good orders kept.

Bargelli, sugmormes. Barrare, to fight at bariers.

Baricare, to baricado, to fortifie with barels full of earth and other timber.

Baricata, Barricada, a baricado, or fortification with barels, timber, & carth.

Baricocoli, as Biricocoli. Also a kinde of boyes play in Italie.

Baricola, a little wheelebarrow.

Bariglietto, as Barletto. Barilare, to barrell vp.

Barildo, the name of a colour that painters vie.

Barile, a barrell, a honfhead, a firkin. Alfo a kinde of coyne sometimes currant in Italie.

Baripto, a kinde of stone like an agatte.

Barire, as Barrire.

Barlacco, agull, a noddie, a meacock, a foole.

Barleffo, agash, acut, a slash, a skarre.

Barletto, a rundlet or little barrell, a firkin.

Barlione, a barrell, a rundlet. Also a drinking pot.

Barlotto, Barlozzo, as Barletto.

Barlume, athing that is foggie, darke, or not transparent, a duskie light, a twy-light.

Barnire, as Barrire.

Barnuflo, as Barbeffo.

Barocco, a shift made for good cheere, meate and drinke gotten by hooke or crooke.

Barone, a Baron, a Lord.

Baronaggio, a baronie, a baronfhip.

Baronia, a baronie, a Lordship.

Baronzi, instructions, instructors. Also apparell or clothes, rags, clouts, tatters.

Baronzola, a kinde of play that boyes we in Italie.

Barra, a barre. Also a stang: it is also that part of the neather lawe where the bit resteth on the gum.

Barrare, to cheate, to conjugate the same.

Also to barre, to conjugate h. Also to truck, or barter.

Barratteria, as Barraria. Also a bartring or trucking.

Barraria, a cheating house where false dice are vsed.

Barrattiere, as Barattiere.

Barre, looks le barre.

Barricello, Barrigello, as Bargello.

Barriera, a barre, where pleading or fighting at barriers is vsed.

Barriere, a barrister, one that stands or pleades at the barre, a sighter at barriers.

Barrire, to bray, as an Affe or Elephant. Barrire, braide. Also a braying.

Barro, Baro, as Baractiere. Bartaldare, to teazell clothes.

Baruffa, a bickering, a fray, a quarrell, a hurlyburlie, a tumult, a brabble.

Baruffare, to chide, to skould, to quarrell, to make a fray.

Baruola, as Barutola. Also the name of a bone in the roote of a horse taile.

Baruto, a boulter, or boulting cloth.

Barutola, a cheefe-fat, or any round hollow thing. Also a churning-fat.

Barzellette, a kinde of madrigall, fong, gigge, or sonnet.

Barzuole, casting stones for a hauke. Basa, Base, a base or foundation of a pil-

Basalisco, as Basilisco.

Basalte, a kinde of blacke stone.

Basamento, a base or soundation or ground worke of any thing.

Balar, the Bezars stone.

Baschi, the common rashall people.

Balanite, a frome wherof they make whet-

Baschiera, is taken for the privile parts of a

Basciabile, that may be kissed to be kissed.

Basciare, to kiffe, to buffe.

Bascio, a kisse, a busse.

Bascioso, alinely kiffe, abuffe, full of kiffes, kiffing.

Basciozzo, a smacking kiffe, or buffe.

Basciuccare, to kisse smackingly. Basciucchiare, as Basciuccare.

Basilica, a Kings house, a Princes palace or court: also the liner veine in mans body.

Basilico, herbe Basill.

Basilinda, a place called one penie one penie, come after me.

Bafilisco, a basiliske. Also a peece of great ordinance so called.

Basiotto, a beggers drinking dish.

Basoffia, a kinde of potage or broth. Also any kinde of light stuffing.

Basire, to yeelde vp the ghost, to gaspe the

Basole, a kinde of fine drinking glas made at Murano.

Bassa, a low dale, a bottom, a vale, a valley. Bassarc, to stoupe, to fall, to decline, to descend, to abase.

Baffetta, a kinde of play at cards refed in Italie.

Bassezza, lownes, basenes, humilitie.

Baffo, low, base, below, deepc. Also a base in singing. Also narrow, as Panno, baffo.

Baffotta, a kinde of cake.

Bessura, as Bassezza.

Basta, it is sufficient, enough, well, goe to, sufficient, hold.

Bastagio Bastaggio, a porter, a bearer of burthens, a basc fellow.

Baftante, able, enough, sufficient.

Bastanza, sufficiencie.

Bastango, Bastonago, a forke-fish, it is like a ray; some call it a puffin-fish.

Bastardello, as Bastardolo.

Bastardire, to corrupt, to degenerate, to fall from kinde.

Bastardo, a bastard, a kinde of sweete wine so called, a mungrell.

wine so called, a mungrell. Bastardolo, a hlotting booke, a daie booke,

a house booke to write in every tinng.
Bastardume, bastardise, mungrelism, cor-

ruption, vnlawfulnes. Bastare, to suffice, to be enough.

Baftar l'animo, to dare, to have the hart.

2 Bastar

Bastar la vista, to dare, to have the cou-

Bastante, Basteuole, sufficient, enough. Bastanza, sufficiencie, enough.

Basteggiare, to play the porter, to beare

like an asse.
Basterna, a kinde of little cart, a chariot, a pageant.

Basteuole, able, sufficient.

Baltia, a skonce, a rampier, a block-louse, a fort, a keepe in a castle, a bastion.

Bastina, a pad, a pack-saddle, an affes saddle.

Bastinare, to saddle with a pack-saddle. Bastionare, to enskonce, to fortisse, to blocke, to rampire, to slanke.

Bastione, as Bastia. Bastir a, as Bastia.

Basto, a pad-saddle, a pack-saddle, a pannell, a dosser. Also a doublet or ierkin, in roques language.

Bastonare, to cudgell, to strike, to beate with a stick.

Bastonata, a bastonadoe, a blow or stroke with a cudgell.

Bastone, a cudgel, a sticke, a staffe, a truncheon, a bat, a waster.

Bastonetto, a bastonet of a bridle. Also a little cudgell.

Bastoso, a porter, one that beareth burthens or loades, a loads-man.

Bata, abird like a bunting. Also a fish called a raye or a skeate.

Batalo, a kinde of miniuer hood that Doctors are woont to weare in signe of honour. Also a haukes hoode.

Batedore, as Battitore. Batellaro, a boat-maker.

Batelliere, a boat-man, a ferie-man.

Batello, a little boate. Batella, an abbesse. Batia, an abbie. Bátolo, as Batalo.

Batrachio, a kind of sea fish. Also a stone which is found in a toades head. Also a kinde of colour to paint vizards. Also a swelling growing under the toong with an inflammation. Also as Battachio.

Battacchio, the herbe Crowfoote, or butter-flower.

Battaglia, a battel, a fight. Battagliare, to battel or fight.

Battagliero, a man at armes, a warrior, a soldier, a fighter.

Battaglio, a bell clapper. Also a hammer rpon doores to knocke with. Also a belly

Battaglione, a battalion, a great squadron, the maine battle.

Battalo, Battolo, as Batalo.

Battata, a kinde of fruite growing in In-

dia. Some have taken it for the hearbe Sampire.

Battente, panting, beating.

Báttere, Batto, Battéi, Battuto, to smite, to beate, to strike, to knocke, to thump, to swing, to thresh corne, to batter.

Batter denari, to mint, to coyne money.

Batter il cuore, to pant the hart.

Batteria, a batterie.

Battesimo, baptisme, christening. Also a kinde of coyne in Florence.

Bettesimale, of or belonging to baptisme. Battezzare, to baptise, to christen.

Batticuore, a panting of the hart, or sudden passion.

Batticuli, the tafes or bafes that horsemen vse behinde.

Battiferro, an iron beater or forger.

Buttifolle, a skonce, a fort, a rampire, a blockhouse or bulwark. Also vsed for a belly clapper.

Battidore, as Battitore.

Battifuoco, a flint to Strike fire with. Alfo the Steele to Strike fire. Alfo a tinder boxe.

Battifuora, a goldbeaters flat hammer. Battigrano, a corne thresher.

Battigliuola, a mil-clapper.

Battilana, a wool-winder or dreffer of wooll.

Battimano, a kinde of great waight in some parts of Italie.

Battimento, a beating, a tumult, a quarrelling.

Battino, as Battimano. Batti l'oro, a gold beater.

Battipotta, a crampe fish, looke Sgramfo. Battirame, a copper-smith or brasser.

Battisecula, as Battisego!a.

Battisegola, a stone called a Zaphire. Also blew bottle, corne flower or hurtsickle.

Battisteo, Battisterio, a font for to baptise in. Also a clapper.

Battisuocere, a kinde of weede, hearbe or

Battitoio, a clapper or such a hammer as is set upon doores to knocke with.

Battitore, a striker, a hitter, a smiter, a thresher, a clapper. Also a paper mill.

Also a threshing staile, a cudgell, a staffe, a powle. Also a Printers presseman.

Battitura, a beating, a thumping.

Battocchio, a bell-clapper. Also a bellie clapper, a trounser. Also a hammer to knock at a doore.

Battola, a pot, a pipkin, a posnet: a kind of garment or ornament about a garmet.

Battuta, a beating, a panting, a keeping of time in musicke. Battuto, beaten, smitten, striken, knockt, thumpt, bumbasted, threshed corne, stoored, seeled, an open terrasse, a gallerie, a leads, a walke, a causey, a path, a troden high way, a keeping of time in musicke. Also a bowling allie.

Bau, as Baubau.

Baua, slauer or slauering, foame, driuell. a kinde of sleauie, raw or riueling silke.

Bauare, to slauer at the mouth as children doe, to foame at the mouth, to drivell.

Báuaro, Báuero, a bib or muckender. Alfo a hood or availe, a Friers cowle, a beauer. Also a cape about the necke of any garment.

Baubau, boe-peope, boe, to feare children with.

Bauccare, to maske or muffle.

Baucco, a womans maske or muffler.

Bauella, a kinde of raueled silke or steaue silke. Also sattin of Bridges. All manner of rawe silke.

Bauellare, to rauell. Also to picke filke.

Bauellaro, a picker of silke.

Bauero, as Báuaro. Also a kinde of stuffe made of rawe silke, as curled or rawe cipers.

Bauiéra, the chin peece of a caske or head-

peece.

Bauisi, the finnes of any fish.

Bauonare vna naue, to rub aship ouer with grease to make it glide through the waters the faster.

Bauoso, slauerie, slimie, filthie, sluttish.

Baurach, a matter much like salt that Alchimists and goldsmiths vse to solder with, called nitre or borace.

Baurda, a kinde of rauenous birde.

Bazaro, ashifter, a conicatcher, a setter, a cogger, a haltersacke.

Bazzarro, an attonement, an agreement, an accord, a confort.

Bazzegare, to stut, to stammer, to liste, to fumble, to filch, to purloine, to proule, to sneake about, to wagge vp and down.

Bazzesco, as Croio. Bazzicare, as Bazzegare.

Bazzicatore, a ftealer, a theefe, a filcher,

a purloiner.

Bazzicature, stealings, filchings, burglaries, purloinings, prowlings. Also baggage, scolish things, rags, trash, tatters, things much worne. All manner of houshold stuffe.

Bazzicchiare, to shake betweene two hands, to play handy dandy.

Bazzigare, as Bazzegare.

Bazzo, a coyne in Germany woorth three pence.

Bazzotto, unperfect, unpolished, rough hewen, unfinished, unhandsome.

Bdelio, a tree in Arabia. Also the gum of the

the same tree, sweete of sauour and bitter in t. Ete.

Be, well? how now? how goes it? go to, it is well.

Beare, to bleffe, to make happie.
Beatificare, to bleffe, to make happie.
Beatitudine, bleffednes, happines.

Beato, happy, blest.

Becabunga, sea purstaine, or brookelime.

Beccacenere, a fire-forke to stirthe fire with.

Beccaccia, a Woodcocke.

Beccaccini, the birdes called Snites.

Beccafico, a little birde much like the black-birde that feedes vpon figs. Some take it for a Witwall. Some also take it for a gnat-frapper.

Beccaio, a buicher, a flaughterer.

Becca in cauo, a fish whose gall healeth sars of woundes, and superfluous flesh in the cies.

Beccamento, a pecking, a billing.

Beccare, to bill, to picke, to fratch, to pecke as birds do.

Beccare della padrona, to haue a snatch at ones mistresse.

Beccarelli, such as helpe to carie, search and burie the dead. Also grave or pit makers.

Beccamorti, as Beccarelli.

Beccarocchi, a birde called a Wood-

Beccaria, ashambles, a butchers rowe, a slaughter house, a slesh market.

Beccaroueglia, a kinde of faulkon, taken for the passenger that well praie for hirseife.

Beccarfiil ceruello, to bestowe or study ones wit about any matter.

Beccassiil cuore, to fret or gnawe the hart.

Beccati su questa, cracke me this nut. Swallow this gudgeon.

Beccata, a mouth full, abilling, a pecking with ones bill.

Beccatura, a biting, a pecking, a billing. Beccheggiare, as Boccheggiare.

Becchera, the beake or bill of a hanke.

Beccheria, as Beccaria.

Becchi, as Beccarelli. Also bucks, he gouts, or encholds.

Becchietti, a kinde of birde. Also a kinde

Becchinno rotifier rammiff.

Becchiri, as Beccarelli. Also gotish or

Becchina, a womans quaint or prini-

Béccilo wake, faint, tired, feeble.

Becco, the bill of a birde: a he goate, a bucke, a ram, a cuckold: the beake of a ship.

Beccodioca, the herbe wilde Tanfie or filuer herbe.

Becco mal guardato, a kinde of Christmas game vsed in Italie.

Beccorella, Beccostorto, as Auosetta.

Bechiche, a kinde of pilles against the

Rechio, Folefoote, All-hose or Horschoofe. Bede, the white Thistie.

Bedona, a kinde of Surge or Saye.

Bedollo, the Birch tree.

Been, wilde Sage: Some vscit for Horse-

Beffania, the Epiphanie: it is spoken in mockerie.

Besta, a slout, a scoffe, a gibe, a frumpe, a iest, a mocke.

Beffana, a buy-beare, a bull-begger, a far-crowe, a toy to mocke an ape.

Beffare, to flout, to scoffe, to gibe, to frump, to icst, to mocke.

Bestardo, Bestatore, a softer, a scoffer, a frumper, a mocker.

Belfeggiare, as Beffare. Beffeggiatore, as Beffardo.

Beffiare, as Beffare.

Beffiardo, Beffiatore, as Beffardo.

Bega, a Bee, an humble Ece.

Beghino, as Pinzocchero. Also a kinde of course graie cloth, religious or poore old men were wont to weare. Also wsed for a bighin that our children weare.

Belare, to bleate as a fleete.

Belbello, faire and foftly, leasurely, fairlie.

Beleno, a kinde of fish.

Beletta, as Belletta.
Belfegore, the name of adiuell, a bugbeare, a cruell man.

Belgimi, a sweetedrug called Beniamin. Belgioino, Belgini, as Belgimi.

Belico, as Bilico.

Beliale, the divell, anapostata. Also a prophet.

Belido pliniano, as Coppadi Gioue. Belicato, hauing a nauell or middle.

Bella bellina, taken for a womans prinitics or quaint.

Belletta, claie, mire, dirt. adead water, flime, bogge or mud. Alfs a wheale or a pimple.

Bellettare, to paint, to beautifie, to make faire. Alfo to decease.

Belletto, painting that women wfe for their faces. Also a deceit.

Bellézza, heautie, fairenes, comelines. Bellico, as Bilico. Béllico, as Bellicoso.

Bellico di venere, an herbe so called.

Béllicoso, warlike, martiall.

Bellificare, to beautifie.

Bellino, prettie and faire: somewhat

Bellirici, a kinde of plum or prune.

Bellis, the white Daifie.

Bello, faire, beautifull, well-fauoured, handjome, goodly, shene, comelic, pret-

Belloardo, Bellouardo, a bulwarke, a blockhouse, a skouce, a forte, a ramekin.

Bello in piazza, a craker, a boaster, a vanter, great boast and small roste.

Bellore, & Bellezza.

Beltà Beltade, as Beliezza.

Beltramo, faire, hand fome goodly.

Beltresche, rampiers to defende bals, scaffolds.

Beltro, a mixt colour of greene, white, and red.

Belua, a wilde beast or dreadfull mon-

Beluardo, as Bellouardo.

Beluedére, a place of a faire prospect, or a faire sight, anherbe called Toparegia in latine, which some take to be the toade slaxe, or slaxeweede.

Belzini, Belzoino, as Belgimi.

Bembé, very well, go to, good enough.
Benaggia, well fare his hart, gods bleffings be with him.

Ben or bene, very well, well, go to, good, enough, wealth, much.

Benandata, a furewell that men giue, or drinking pennue giuen when men goe away.

Ben bene, very well.

Benche, howbeit, although.

Benda, a skarfe, a vaile, a swathe, a fillet, a hairelace, a bend in armorie. Also a hosegarter.

Bendare, to enskarfe, to swathe, to hoodwinke, to bend with a bend about, to blindfold.

Bendella, a fillet, a ribond, a tape, a little skarffe, a bandell, a swathe, a rowler.

Bendellare, to goe fraggering as dronken men do, to bandell, to ensignifie.

Benedicite, a grace afore or after meate, athanks-gening, abliffing.

Benedicente, a well-speaking man.

Benedicenza, a well-speaking, a bief-

Benedittone, a bleffing, a bliffe.

Benefattore, a benefactor, doing good, or

liberail to do good decdes.
Deneficare, to benefice, to do

ficare, to benefite, to benefice, to do

Beretta, acap or a bonet.

Such as Seamen weare. Beretta da prete, a priests cap. Also a

Berretta, a cap or a bonet.

E В S broad leafed weede growing in the wa-Berrettare, as Berettare. ter as a dock leafe. Berrettaro, as Berettaro. Berettare, to put on a cap, to cap one. Berricocoli, apricocks. Also a kinde of Berettaro, a capper, a cap-maker. comfets or suchets. Berettata, a capping. Berrina, larde. Aifo a larding flick-Berrouiere a catchpole or feriant. Berettina, a little cap or bonet. Berettino, alittle cap, anight-cap. Also Bersaglio, a but or marke to shoote at. gray or ash-colour. Bersela, to swallowe a gudgeon: to pocket Berettone, a great cap or bonet, a cap of pp any wrong, to beleeve any tale. maintenance as the Maior of London Berta, as Beffa, a birde called a Iaie. Berteggiare, as Beffare. hath caried before him. Berteggiatore, as Beffatore. Bergamotte, a kinde of excellent peares. Bertesche, as Beltresche. Bergantino, a Brigandine, a Pinnace, a Foift, a light boate. Bertolotto, anoddie, agull, aninnie, a Berghinella, a gadding, idle, goffoping, foolish Shift. abroade going, a tittle tattle woman, Bertonare, to love lecheroufly or fecretly, anidle Buswife. abusing maried folkes beds. Berghinellare, to gad or go idlie abroad Bertone, a maried mans or wedded woagossoping from house to house as idie mans secret louer, leman, whore or adulhus wines do. Bertonega, a kinde of herbe. Bergola, asheepe that is dizzie and stag-Bertuccia, Bertuccio, apugge, amungers as she were dronke. Bergolo, a skullion, a drunkard, a brabkiesa marmosetsan ape. ler, a wrangler, a common bareter, a Bertuccione, a great munkie, a babuine beastlie foolish fellow. Bergolare, to brable, to wrangle, to skold, Berzagliare, to condemne, cast, iudore, to prate, to loyter id!ie vp and downe. confine or limite.to shoote at a marke. Bergogliere, as Bergolo. Berzaglio, as Berfaglio. Bergumella, a sillie wretched woman. Berze, the blew markes of any stripe or Berilla, the hearbe water parflie, or yelle w beating, the prints of the lashes of a whip. Also resed for long frankes or water cresses. Berillo, a precious stone called a berill, in stalking legs. colour like oyle or sea-water, a seawater Besegnini, a kinde of ranenous sea forele. Besensio, swolne, puffed vp, bladdered. Berlengo, a tipling or drinking house Also pursie or broken winded. Bessaggine, lifting, statting, stammering, where all manner of riffraff companie comes. maffling, faltring in speech, foolish-Berlesche, windowes, drawing windowes, nes idiotisme. out-bay windowes, or skaffolds. Besso, a foole, a gull, an idiot, a ninnie. Berli, little bushes, locks, or tufts of haires. Beste, in latin Hyrium. Berlina, Berlino, a pillerie, or cucking-Bestemmia, a blasphemie, a curse. Bestemmiare, to blaspheme, to curse, to stoole, heretofore called a tombrell. Berlingare, to prate, to prattle, to chat, to banne, to sweare and for sweare. skould, to raile. Bestemmiatore, a blaspemer, a curser, a Berlincione, a foole, an idiote, a noddie. banner. Berlingaccio, the thursdaye before Bestia, any kinde of beast: it is taken for Shrouesunday, when every man gives amans priny parts, a buls rizell. himselfe to sport: so called in Florence. Bestiaggine, as Bestialità. Berlinghiera, a pratling, rayling, bab-Bestiale, beastly, terrible, mad, foolish, ling, skoulding woman. vnreasonable, furious. Berlingozzo, a kinde of bisket, simnell, Bestialità, beastlines, filthines, madnes, or sugar bread, a tansie of egs, a dronken hugenes, vnreasonablenes, beastlihead, song, athreemens song. Also the wind brutishnes or rudenes. or we zell pipe, the name of a bird. Bestiame, all kinde of cattle. Bernacche, the barnickles that growes Bestione, a great beast, a gull, a noddie, a vpon the sides of ships. foole, a patch. Bernasio, a cloke with a hoode as shep-Betilo, akinde of stone called in latine heards weare, a thrumbed hat. Bernia, an irish rug, or mantle, a rug, Bettino, a page, a knauish warge, a halter

Bettola, a common drinking, dicing, ga-

ming, base alehouse, a tap house, a tip-

Bettolare, to haunt ale houses, tipling houses, dicing houses, to play the drun-kard, to tipple, to quaffe or to gourmandise.

Bettoliere, Bettolante, a common dicer, a quaffer, a tipler, an aleknight.

Bettonica, the herbe Betonic, Speedewell, Groundhale, or herbe Fluellin.

Bettula, a kinde of herbe or tree.

Betonica, as Bettonica.

Betulo, the Birch tree. Aifo as Ceraunia.

Beun, a beaute.

Bouacchiare, to tipple, to drinke, to fip, to fw.ll, to bouze, to quaffe.

Beuacchiatore, Beuacchione, a tipler, a quaffer, a drunkard, an ale knight. Beuanda, a drink, a drench, a masshe, a be-

uerage. Also a potion.

Beucltutto, atipler, a quaffer, a founde drinker, an ale knight.

Beuere, Beuo, Beuei, Beuuto, to drinke, to quaffe, to tipple. Also a drinking penie.

Beueraggio, as Beuanda. Also adrinking peme.

Beueratoio, a workemans apron or bib.

Also a watring place for cattell.

Beuer la briglia, when a horse drawes vp the bit with his toong.

Beuero, a beauer, a badger, a graie wherof they make beauer hats. Also a poole, a pond or watring pit.

Beuerone, a drench or mashe for a horse; swilling for swine, a drunkard, or a tos-

Beuicare, as Beuacchiare.

Beuitore, Beuitrice, a drinker, a quaffer.

Bezar, Bezoar, a beazer stone.

Bezzicare, to pricke, to fling, to prouoke, to allure, to egge on.

Bezzo, a small coone in Venice.

Bezuca, an old monkie, an ilfauoured ape, a withered face.

Biacca, a kinde of white leade, called Ce-

Biaccare, to white, to dambe, to paint with Cerufe.

Biada, any kinde of corne or graine, any blade of corne. Also prouender for hor-

Biadarc, to feede or prouender a horse. Biancare, to white, to whitten, to blanche.

Biancaria, all manner of naperie or white linnen.

Biancheggiante, whitish or drawing vp-

Biancheggiare, as Biancare. Metaphorically it is taken to raile at one secretly. Bianchetta, a blanket. Also some thing white.

Bianchetto, as Biacca. Also prettie and white. Also a fish called a Dace, a Merlane, and of some a Menow.

Bianchezza, whitenes, hoarines, palenes. Bianchiccio, whitish, somewhat white, pale, wan or salow coloured.

Bianchimento, a whitening, a blanching, a whitishnes.

Bianciardo, as Bianchiccio.

Bianco, white, blanke, pale, wan, horie: the name of a worme breeding in horses. also a disease in a horses knee or the ioints therof. Som take it to be a disease in a horses eie.

Bianco del'occhio, the white of the eie. Bianco del'uuouo, the white of an

Bianco mangiare, a kinde of white meate.

Biancone, agoodly, great milkesappe, a fresh water soldier, a kinde of coine.

Biancure, the monethly flowers that women haue.

Biaos, a tree with whose leaves they cover their houses in India.

Biasciare, to smack or smacker in chawing, to mumble as a toothlesse olde woman.

Biasimare, Biasmare, to blame, to condemne, to accuse, to reprodue, to checke, to taunte.

Biasimabile, Biasmabile, blamewoor-

Biasimeuole, Biasimeuole, blamewoorthie.

Biasimo, Biasmo, blame or reproch.

Braffare, as Biafciare.

Biastemmiare, as Bestemmiare.

Biaua, as Biada.

Biano, a bright pale yellow colour.

Bibia, Bibbia, the Bible or holie writ. Alfor the funnell or tunnell of a butte. Alfor the leefe or drogs of wine.

Bibliopola, a Stationer or seller of books.
Bibliothéca, a library or studie of books.
Bica, Bicca, a heape, a huddle, a hay cocke,
a great masse, a great deale, a rick, a
stack, or houell of haie or corne: it is also taken for anger or pepper in the nose.
Montare su la Bica, to take pepper in

the nose, to be sore angric.

Bichiacco, a smack or smackring with
the toong.

Bichiacchie, iestes, toyes, frumps, flimflam tales, smackrings.

Bicchiere, any kinde of drinking glasse or beaker.

Bicchieraro, a drinking glasse maker. Bicchigno, rammish, goatish, smelling of a goate.

Bicchignolo, the socket of a candlesticke or lampe.

Bicocca, a hamlet, a cottage, a little village.

Bicocche, the principall feathers of a hauke.

Bicollo, a cowle-staffe to carie behinde and before with, as they vse in Italy to carie two buckets at once.

Bicornia, a kinde of bending anuile that gold miths we.

Bicorporeo, that hath two bodies.

Bidello, a beadle.

Bidente, a pitch forke with two teeth, or having two teeth.

Bidetto, a little horse, a nagge, a tit, a little doing horse.

Bieco, squintie, sidelin, crooked, twart awrie.

Bieco atto, an vnhonest, vnlawfull atte. Biedone, the dregs of honie. Also the herb Blit or Blites, a kinde of Beet that hath no sent.

Biclictta, some stone or shell that Ichnemone vseth to kill the crokodill with.

Biestemmia, as Bestemmia. Biestemmiare, as Bestemmiare.

Bieta, Bietole, the potherbe Beetes.

Bietolone, a foole, a ninnie, a gull, a meacocke.

Bietta, a wedge to cleave wood with. Biettola, as Bettola.

Biffara, a fidle or croude.

Biffaro, a fidler, a crouder, a minstrell. Biffera, ill, foule, duskie, gloomie weather,

a whirlewind, a gust or berry of wind, a contrarietie of winds.

Bifera, as Biffera.

Bifida lingua, a clouen toong, that is clouen in two.

Bifoglio, the herbe Twaie-blade or bi-

Bifolca, a kinde of measure in Italy.
Bifolco, a ploughman, a husbandman, a heardes-man.

Biforca, a forke, a pitchforke.

Biforcato, or Biforcuto, that hath two points like a forke, forked.

Biforcopiede, a clouen foote. Biforme, of two shapes or formes.

Bifronto, with two foreheads, bifronted. Bifulca, any lande that is twice ploughed.

Biga, a tumbrell, a dung cart with two

Bigamia, the mariage of two wives.

Bigamo, a mantwice maried. Bigatti, silke-wormes, wormes.

Bigiaccio, a friers gray or sheepes ruffet.

Big10, gray or russet colour. Aiso homespun cloth or sheepes russet.

Bigiocco,

Bigiocco, as Bizocco.

Bigiuccia, a kind of gray or clay colour. Bigolo, as Bicollo.

Bigoncia, a wine-measure in Italie. a pulpit or a chaire for a common speaker to speake or declaime in.

Bigonzolo, as Bicollo.

Bilancia, a balance, or paire of scales.
Bilanciare, to balance, to waigh, to ponder, to consider.

Bile, gall, anger, choler, melancholic.

Bilicare, as Bilanciare,

Bilicato, hauing a nauell, or middle.
Bilico, the nauell of any body, the middle
of any thing. Also a mill clapper.

Biligato, part of an yer-drawers bench. Bilingue, a man that hath two toongs or languages.

Bilta, as Bellezza.

Bimba, a babe, a babie, a childe, a puppie. Bimembre, of two members or parts.

Bimente, of two moneths.

Bimole, of the age of two yeares.

Binangolo, having two angles or corners.
Binare, to accompanie for good fellowship,
to gather, to couple, to yoke together.

Binato, accompanied, gathered, coupled, or yoked together. Also twice borne.

Bindella, as Bendella.

Bino, two and two, double, twofold.

Binomio, that hath two names.

Biocca, as Bicocca.

Bioccole, locks or fleeces of wooll.

Bioccoloso, flowenlie, flauerie, fluttish, fnottie, fnuelie.

Bionda, a kind of lye to wash and make womens haires yellow.

Biondeggiante, shining yellow, or of the colour of gold.

Biondeggiare, to make shine, or become yellow, or as the sunne.

Biondella, the herbe centorie so called, because washing oneshead with it, it makes the heares yellow. Also a golden-lockt wench, as we say a gold locks.

Biondello, such a one as we call a goul-

\_ dilock.

Biondezza, yellownes of haires.

Bioua, raine, or drizle.

Bipalmo, two handfuls broade or long.

Bipalio, a grubbing axe.

Bipara, that hath brought forth twice.

Bipartire, to deuide in two parts.

Bipartito, divided in two parts, bipartite.

Bipadale, two foote love, wide or broade.

Bipedale, two foote long, wide or broade.

Bipede, twofooted, hauing two feete.

Bipenne, Bipanne, a carpenters axe that cuts on both sides, a twybill or twale.

Also having two wings.

Bircio, I finde vsed for Guercio. Bireme, a ship or gallie with two ranges of oares, or two oares in a seate.

Birettino, as Berettino.

Biricuocoli, the fruite apricocks.

Biroldo, a kinde of pudding, or haggas.

Birra, the drinke we call beere.

Birraria, places where knaues and serieants meete together. Also a bruehouse, a beerehouse.

Birresco, rascally, or feriantlike.

Birro, a serieant, a catchpoale, a paritor.
Birso the cheuerill shinne to make pursue

Birla, the cheuerill skinne to make purfes with.

Bisa, a cold winde that brings a frost with it.

Bisaccia, a wallet, a scrip, a bag.

Bifacuto, the hearbe toothpick, or cheruill.

Bisanta, a kinde of coyne.

Bifana, a great grandmother.

Bishigliare, to whisper, to mutter, to

tuzze, to murmur. Bisbiglio, while ring muttering h

Bisbiglio, whispering, muttering, buz-

Bisbiglione, a murmurer, a whisprer, a mutterer.

Biscacciare, to waste, to spende riotous-

Biscantare, to fing and fing againe.

Bischencho, a iest, a knauish pranke, a mad triek.

Bischeri, lute pins or pegs, or virginall keies. A childes pillicocke or prick.

Bischiccio, an agnomination or a concordance of two words, as piu che vn toro tira.

Bisciere, a harrow, a rake. Also a pin or peg of a lute: the key of a virginall. Also a childes hobbie horse or sticke to plaie with: a furner or a maulkin.

Bischizzare, to draw the first draught of any deede or writing. Also to agnominate or accorde wordes togither.

Bischizzoso ceruello, a fantasticall, heteroclite wit.

Biscia, a snake, an adder.

Bisciare, as Serpeggiare.

Biscia scutaia, a tortoise. Biscia scutelaia, a tortoise.

Biscio, as Bigio.

Bisco, slime, birdlime.

Biscoso,slimie,clammie. Biscottare, to bake, seeth or roste twice.

Biscottelli, a kinde of comfet or bisket bread.

Biscotto, bisket. Also twice sod or rosted.

Biselli, young peason.

Biscftare, to change as the leape yeere.

Bisestile the leape yeare.

Bisesto, the leape yeere, or one day added in fower yeeres.

Bisgiello, home-spuncloth, sheepes russet.

Biligare, to be busie or meddle with anie thing.

Bisigarare, as Bisigare.

Bissacco, a gull, a vaine light-headed man.

Bisleggiante, faire, handsome, prettie, sightly, goodly.

Bislingua, as Bonifacia.

Bislongo, twice long, a slangrell.

Bismalua, the weede water mallowes, or marsh mallowes.

Biso, a pease, as Bigio.

Bisogna, a busines, an affaire, a neede.

Also, it behooveth, it is requisite, it is convenient.

Bisognare, to have neede, to behoove, to want.

Bisognéuole, needefull, needie.

Bisogno, neede, necessitie, want.

Bisognoso, needie, poore, distressed, wan-

Bisolco, as Bisolco.

Bisonte, a great beast like a horse in Polonia.

Bisonto, a filthie, greasie, slouenlic fellow.

Bisuntone, as Bisonto.

Biffa, as Bifcia.

Bissino, a kinde of fine silken stuffe called bisse.

Bisio, idem.

Bistentare, to languish, to pine, to linger.

Bistento, languor, languishing, pining.
Bisticciarla con alcuno, to stand out to
any thing stoutly, not to yeeld or give

any thing floutly, not to yeeld or give one an inch of ground vpon any controuersie, to keepe tacke with one.

Bisticcio, a bisticke or two verses. Also as Bischiccio.

Bistorta, the hearbe fnakeweede, bistorte, oysterloite, or adderwort.

Bistrattare, to misuse, or abuse one, to euill intreate.

Bisilco, clouen foote, forked.

Bitontoni, certaine greene figs.

Bitorze, the swelling of a blow, bunches or swelling knobs.

Bitorzolare, to make, or goe crooked, crankling, winding or turning in and out.

Bitorzolo, a crooked crankling in and out.

Bitorzoluto, crabbed, knottie, knobbie, ruffled, curled or clustrie. Also crooked crankling, winding or turning in and out.

Bittore, a fowle called a Bittor.

Bitumare, to bepitch, to make clammie, to tarre, to morter.

Bitume,

Bitume, lime, clay, pitch, tarre, rofin, or any Such burning or Sulphurous slimie or clammie thing.

Bituro, Butiro, butter.

Biualuo, opening two waies, twofold. Also that hath two or double scales, shels, or huskes.

Binio, a way parting into two or on both sides.

Biui, a swallow.

Biumbe, a kinde of pipe, crowd or fiddle.

Biuto, rfed for Beuuto, drunke.

Bizzaria, fantasticalnes, toyishnes, a foolishbumour,rashnes.

Bizzarire, to grow or become humorous, fantasticall or toyish.

Bizzarro, fantasticall, humorous, toyish, felfe conceited, a haire-brane.

Bizzer, heertofore vsed for Messere, master, sir.

Bizzicare, to pricke, to stinge, to pinch. Bizzocca, a puritan dissembling wo-

Bizzocco, a frier of the thirde order of Saint Fraunces, but taken for a dissembling puritan.

Bizzucche, munkies, apes, pugs. Bladiseri, as Fiorecampese.

Blandire, to flatter, to footh or smooth one, to blandish.

Blandimenti, flatterings, allurings, foothings, blandishments.

Blanditie as Blandimenti.

Blando, flattering, alluring, blithe, bonny, pleasant, buxome, gamesom, blandish-

Blatta, a little worme or flie like a moth. Also a beetle or silke worme.

Blatterare, to bleate as a lambe, to clatter out of measure, to make a noise like a camell.

Blattaria, the herbe called purple or moth-mullein.

Bleconia, pudding graffe or peny-royall. Bleso, stammering or stutting, or lisping, or toong-tide.

Boaccia, mud, mire, durte, a quag mire. Boaccio, a kinde of great beast like an

Boare, to go to bull as a cow doth, to bellow like an oxe, to calue.

Boarina, a birde which some take for the siskin or titmouse.

Boaro, an oxeheard or cow-heard.

Boazzo, filthie bull beefe or a filthie oxe. Boba, mud, mire or puddle.

Bobolco, as Bifolco.

Boca, a sea fish that belloweth as a bull.

Bocasia, a kinde of wine made in Sicilie like malmesie.

Bocca, a mouth, the mouth or fall of any

Tiuer or hauen.

Bocca,looke tirar di bocca.

Boccadoro, golden mouth, taken for mo-

Bócca in capo, a fish called in latine Callioninius.

Boccále, a quart pot, a drinking pot, a crewse, any kind of pot. Also an Ewer.

Boccaláro, a pot maker, a potter. Also a tipler, a tospot, a quaffer.

Boccaletto, Boccaruolo, a little pot or crewfe.

Boccalino, as Boccaletto.

Boccarico, a tribute that is paid, so much for cuerie head or mouth.

Boccasino, properly, such stuffe as we call Buckram. Also such stuffe as we call Callimanto. Also a single garment for a woman. Some have refed it for fine Calico or lawne.

Boccata, amouth-full. Also a bucker of cloathes. Also a word vsed when one is about to tell a thing & knows not what it is: or that a scholer would faine read his leffon and cannot, and that we by Some signe or voice will let him knowe that he is out, wide, and faies he wots not what.We vse to say Boccata, as in English, yea in my other hose, or immp as Germans lips, you are as wife as Waltams calfe, and such other phrases.

Boce, hath beene vsed for Voce.

Boccellato, a kinde of fine bisket bread. Boccheggiare, to gape, to yawne, to make moes, to play or checke with the mouth as Some ill horses doe.

Bocchetta, a little prettie mouth.

Bocchetto, a posie or nosegay of flowres. Bocchina, Bocchino, a little prettie

Boccia, a viall of glasse. Also a pot to distill in a receptorie. Also a mouth. Also a kinde of limbecke. Also a cupping glasse.

Boccicata, Boccicone, as Boccata. Boccie di rose, buds of roses or flowers, bloffoms.

Bocciero, a butcher.

Beccinare, to buzze, to mutter, to mum-

Boccinamento, a buzzing, a muttering, a mumbling.

Boccinolo, a silke or muske cod.

Bocciolare, to bud foorth, to bloffome. Boccioloso, buddie, full of buds or blof-

soms: full of cupping glasses or limbecks.

Bocciuolo, a reed to make a pipe with: the ioints of a cane or reed. Also the cod of a silke worme. Also that part of a horne, of a cornet or trumpet, which is put to ones mouth to winde or founde him.

Boccole, stones that are given vnto haukes.

Boccoleccia, a steele to strike fire with, or a swinell for a chaine,

Boccolo, Boccolor, a bud of any flowre or bloffome.

Boccone, amorfell, a peece, a scrap, a mammocke. Also groweling on the ground with the face downeward.

Bocconcellare, to mince it or bite little morsels, to eate mincingly, to simper it.

Bocconcino, a little morfell.

Boccon d'adamo, the bone that some men haue sticking in their throate.

Bocconeggiare, Bocconcellare. Boccore, a kind of graine or corne to fatten poultrie with, called Bucke-wheat:

Boccuccia, a little simpering mouth. Bociare, as Vociferare, to call alowed to

Boda, the plague or pestilence.

Boemo, a coine or ducket of Bohemia: a Bohemian.

Boffa, Buffa, Buffone, a toade.

Boffetteggiare, to buffet, or box on the

Boffetto, a blow, or boxe, or buffet given on the eare. Also a cupbord. Also a kind of manchet or cheate bread so called.

Boghe, as Boope.

Boglia, pap for children, water gruell.

Bogliente, boiling, feething hote.

Bogliere, as Boglire.

Boglire, boglio, boglito, to boile, to

Boglio, the boyling or seething of the pot; a boyling, a bubbling, a waume.

Boglione, warme broth. Bognone, a bile, or such fore. Boia, a hangman, an executioner.

Boiaro, a neatheard. Boic, a kind of great Serpent.

Poiesco, hanoman-like.

Bolasso, a fish called a Pearch. Bolcello, a little worme breeding be-

tweene the skin and the flesh. Bolcione, aboult, or shaft.

Bole, marks of fores or plaisters.

Bolerminio, as Boloarmeno.

Bolgetta, a budget.

Bolgia, a budget, a wallet, a maile, a bag, a pit or poole of water.

Bolgicchino, a little budget. Alfo a kind

of torture, rack, or little ease. Boldone, a pudding made of bloud.

Boldoniere, a pudding-maker, or sel-

Boletti, a kinde of Mushroms or tode

Boletta, a shoomakers tack or little naile

bumbasine rade of cotton wooll.

beate, to cannon a cittie.

bard.

Bombarda, a gun, or any kinde of bum-

Bombardare, to batter, to shoote, to

Bombardaro, a gun-maker, a gunner. Bombardicra, a spike hole, a loope hole to Shoot out at. Bombardiere, a gunner, a harquebusier, a musketier. Bombarc, to refound, to buzze, to hum as Rees do. Bombice, a filke worme. Bombilare, as Bombare. Bombilio, a kinde of buzzing Bee or waspe. Bombitare, as Bombare. Bombo, a humming, a buzzing, a resounding hoarse noise. Bombone, a kinde of kernell that comes in the fat of man. Bomolcho, a canelling, a foolish fellowe, one that prefers gaine before friendship. Bonaccia, a calm or faire weather at sea. Bonacciare, to calme, to appeare, to quiet, to asswage. Bonaga, the herb Cammock, reft-harrow, Whin, Groundfurze, or petie Whin. Bonamano, a newyeeres gift, a good han-Sell, a reward, a drinking pennie. Bonario, debonaire, honest, good, vncor-Bonafo, a beaft as big as a bull with great bornes, but bending backe. Bonctto, abonet or a cap. Bonificamento, any trofit or encrease comming of lands. Bonifacia, the herbe called horsetoong, toongwoort, toong-blade, or double toong. Bonigoldo, as Bilico. Bonità, as Bontà. Bono, as Buono. Bonoga, as Bonaga. Bon prò, as Buon prò. Bon prò vi faccia, as Buon prò. Bontà, bountie, goodnes, honesty, vpright-Bontà del mio signore, godamercie my Bontadoso, bount cous, bount if ull, liberal, good. Bonzole, a kinde of daintie meate, pudding or haggas. Booba, as Boope. Boope, a kinde of strange fish having scales backward called in latin Boops. Boote, a serpent liuing by milke of rudder beasts. Also a star in heaven following charles waine. Borace, borace that gold miths ofe to folder with. Boraciere, a borace boxe that gold miths vse. Boranez, a kinde of tree in India.

Borbo as Borgo.

Borbocca, a kinde of sea fish. Borbottare, to mutter, to mumble, to grudge, to grumble. Borbottolare, as Borbottare. Borchie, the boffes of a bridle, the hanging lips of a mule. Borda, the name of one of the little sailes of a Ship. Bordare, to border about, to embroder. Also to boord a ship. Bordatura, a border, a bordring, a boarding of a ship:also a cheuron in armory. Bordellare, to haunt the stewes; to followe or frequent whoores. Bordelleggiare, as Bordellare. Bordelletti, foolish toies for whoores: any scornefull things. Bordelliere, a whooremonger, a frequenter of harlots. Bordello, a brothell house, a bawdy house, Bordo, a kinde of silke stuffe wouch. Bordonali, rafters or quarters of timber. Also a great clarke or doctor wearing a Bordone, a staffe, a bat, a verge, a sound, ansife, atennor or keeping of time in mujicke, the burden of any fong: a trop of timber, a pilorims staffe. Also the second base string of any instrument. Borea, the northeast winde, horeas blafts. Boreale, northren, of the north. Borella, a bowle to place at bowles with. Borellare, to place at bowles, to bowle. Borellatoio, a bowling allie. Borelliere, a bowler, a plaier at bowles, Borellone, a great bowle. Borfare, to huffe, to puffe, to simffe, to chafe, to Snort. Borfiare, as Borfare. Borfio, a puffing, chafing, buff snuffe fel-Borgare, to cast or scowre as a liauke. Borgatura, casting or scowring for a hauke. Borge, as Borchie. Borghese, a burgesse or towne dweller. Borghigiane, as Berghinelle. Borghinelle, as Berghinelle. Borghinetta, a burganet, a skull, a caske. Borgno, bleare-eied, squint-eied, purblinde, fand-blinde. Borgo, a burrough, a towne, a suburbe. Bória, vaineglorie, oftentation, vaunting. Boriare, to boast, to glorie, to brag, to vaunt. Borico, Boricchio, as Borrico. Borine, the names of certaine shroudes or ropes in a ship. Borino, asmall sharpe pounce that grauers vse.

Boriólo,

R

Borióso, boasting, proud, a bragger, a raunter, a vaineglorious man.

Boriosuzzo, somewhat vaineglorious.

Bornio, as Borgno.

Borniola. Looke Dare vna borniola. Borna, any stuffing for saddles, or other quilting or bombasting. Also as Bo-

race.

Borrabozza, a fish called in Latine Blennus.

Borrace, Borraso, as Borace.

Borragine, Borrana, the herbe Borage.

Borrare, to Solder, to Stuffe.

Borrattare, to sift or boult meale. Also a racking betweene an amble and a trot.

Borratto, a boulting cloth, a sieue: a racking of a horse. A kinde of stuffe called Burato.

Borreuolmente, firffingly, fully, gid-chingly.

Borrico, a kinde of quilted wastecoate.

Aiso a frocke.

Borrire, to rouze a deere for to hunt him.
Alfo to fill or ftuffe.

Borro, the wood called Corke. Borf:, a purfe, a little bag.

Boriapattoris, the herbe Shepherds purse

Borsare, to imburse or put into a purse.

Borietta, Boriella, a little pouch, a little purse. Als a glister. Also a biadder or a blister.

Borsiére, a jurse, a satchell, a little bag. Borsiére, a jurser, a jurse keeper.

Borsone, a pouch, a hauking bag, a great purse.

Borza, as Borfa.

Borzacchini, buskins, fine bootes.

Borzachinato, hauing buskins on, buf-kined.

Borzachinetti, little buskins, little cheuerell purses.

Borzetta, as Borsetta.

Bosca, a bird called a pocard.

Boscare, to grow to wood or wilde.

Boscareccio, Boschereccio, rurall, sauage, woodie, silvan, desert, swainlike.

Bossatore, a forester. Also a wood feller or a wood man.

Boschetto, a groue, a thicket, a little wood, a cops of woode. Also a rispe, a lushe or lime twigge to catch birds.

Bosco, a woode, a forrest, a groue.

Boscoso, woodie, full of wood.

Bosechie, as Busechie.

Bosima, a kind of yeast or gum that weauers vse to stiffen linnen cloth with.

Bosimare, to stiffen linnen cloth as weauers do.

Bossetto, ashoe-makers rounde peece of

wood to sow his shooes roon.

Bossita, Bossitella a little boxe.

Bosso, the wood or tree called boxe:

Bóssola, a boxe that mariners keepe their compasse in. Also taken for the compasse.

Boffolare, to put in a boxe.

Bossolétto, a little boxe.

Bóssolo, a boxe such as they put ointments in. Also a mariners compasse.

Boiforo, a silke cod, a cod of raw silke.

Bota, a fish that grunteth called a Molebout.

Bostrizzo, as Bottarissa.

Botare, to vowe, to promise, to sweare, to vouch.

Botargo, a kinde of Salt meate made of fish vsed in Italy in Lent.

Botauro, a kind of beast breeding in cold countries.

Botéro, Botiro, butter.

Bóto, a vowe, a promise.

Botola, as Bottolo.

Botonária, a flower called the blew or globe Dasie.

Botri, the herbe Oke of Cappadocia, or Ierusalem.

Botrio, a disease or sore in the eies.

Botonomantia, a divination by herbes or weedes.

Botrite, a kinde of blackish stone.

Botta, a blowe, a stroake, a time. Also a toad. Also the slowing or surging of the sea. Also a kinde of sish called a Millers thumbe, or a gull.

Bottaccio, a filthie Eut or pipe, or hog fhead. Also a bottle or flagon. Also as Bota.

Bottadi graselle, that which our farriers call stifeling, or a hurt in the stifeling place.

Bottana, a kinde of flanell or such stuffe. Bottaréllo, the cat fe of the legge.

Bottarissa, a kinde of lampreie or eele-

Bottaro, Bottaio, a cooper or tubmaker.

Botta scudaia, a tortoise. Botte a But, a tub, a barrell, a hogshead, a

pipe. Also stripes or blowes.

Bottéga, a shop. Also taken for a stall or a tauerne.

Bottegaio, a shopkeeper.

Botteghiero, a shopkeeper.

Botteghino, a little shop or stall. Bottegino, a little rundlet, a firkin or ba-

rell. Also the hole of a privile or lakes.

Botteglia, a flagon or bottle.

Bottegliére, a bottle-maker, yeoman of the bottles, a butler.

Bottéro, a cooper.

Botteguccia a poore stall or shop.

Botticelle, a toole that ropers vfe. Alfo rundlets or little barels.

Botticino, as Bottegino. Bottiglia, a bottle or a flagor.

Bottigliere, as Bottegliere.

Bottiglione, a great flagon or bottle. Bottinare, as Abbottinare.

Bottinamento, as Abbottinamento.

Bottini, buskins or thin bootes.

Bottino, as Abbotinamento. Alfo a little but, barrell or firkin.

Botto as Botta.

Bottoli, flockes of courseraw filke.

Bottolo, a whelpe, a puppie, a sheapheards cur, a filthie dog. Also as Bottarista.

Bottonare, to button.

Bottoncini, little buttons, buds of floures quips, iests or taunts.

Bottone, abutton, ascoffe, a quippe or a

Bottoneggiare, to quip, to scoffe, to mock, to gibe slilie or couertly.

Bottonetto, a little button.

Bottonetto di fuoco, an instrument of iron that farriers vse, having at one end a little knot like a button.

Bottoniéra, a button hole or a loope hole.

Bottoméreabutton-maker.

Boturo, butter.

Bouare, to play the oxe or bellowe as an oxe.

Bouaro, a neatheard or oxekeeper.

Bouazzo, filthie bull or cow-beefe. Also a filthie oxe.

Boue, an oxe, a beefe.

Bouemarino, a fish taken for the sea caife.

Bouile, an oxe-ftall, a court or yard where cattell goe.

Bouina, of an oxe or beefe. Also an oxe dung.

Bouine, certaine biting flies called briz-

Bouino of the nature of an oxe. Also a pooresheapheards cottage, an oxe-stall. Bouolo, a snayle, a cockle, a Perwincle,

a Tortoisc. Also a paire of winding staires. Also the place where a rower sits to row in anie boate.

Bozza, the first rough draught of anie thing. Also a round violl glasse.

Bozzacchio, an acorne. Also a puffe or mushrump full of dust.

Bozzacchioni, dried Prunes or Peares.

Also the gail or fruit breeding on Oake leaves, a puffe.

Bozzare, to rough hew or draw, cast, cut, worke or write any thing, to bungle.

Bozzatura, a rough-hewing or hudling op of any thing in haste, a bungling pieces, worke.

Bozzes

Bozzc, deceits, trumperies, trash, vnlawfull trickes, forbidden parts, as when a woman makes her husband cuckold, vntimely or abortiue fruits, vnperfect bungling workes.

Bozzima, a huddle, an hotchpoch or yn-

perfect thing, as Bolima.

Bozzo, a bastard or a mungrell. Also a thorne or brier.

Bozzolato, as Bucellato.

Bozzoli, a fish called a Millers thumbe.

Braca, a breech or a flop.

Bracato, breeched, having hofen on.

Bracatura, a breeching, the seate of a ∫addle.

Bracca, a brache, or a bitch.

Braccare, to breech, to brack, to mount, or binde about with iron: to hunt or quest

Braccesca licentia, as we say in English,

Stafford law.

Braccia, an arme, armes. Also a yarde or an ell. Also a vine branch. Also a horses forelegs

Braccia boschi, woodbind or honysuckle. Bracciale, a bracer to play at ballone with.Also pouldrons.

Braccialetti, bracelets or wristbands. Bracciamenti, as Abbracciamenti.

Bracciare, as Abbracciare.

Bracciatura, the imbracing place of a Shield,an imbracing.

Bracciatéllo, Bracciéllo, a kinde of cake,bun,rowle,simnell,bisket or ginger bread.

Bracciolare, a yarde or ell to measure by. Bracciuole, a bracer, a little arme, a handle, a stocke.

Bracciuoli, are short links and buttons **Set to one side** of the refet in the place of the water cheine of a horse.

Brache, all maner of breeches, slops, hosen, breekes, gascoines, venetians. Also silke wormes.

Bracheraro, a maker of truffes or bree-

Brachetta, Brachietto, a codpeece. Some haue vsed it for the iesses or varuels of a hauke.

Brachiéro, a hosser or breech-maker, breeches or flops. Also a truffe, such as those that be burst or open-bellied wse to weare.

Bracchio, Braccio, an arme, a yarde, or an ell measure.

Bracco, a beagle, a hound, a spaniell, a blood hound, a draught hound, a vermine called a hog-louse.

Braccoda rete, a setting dog.

Braciare, as Bragiare.

Brachecuculi, the flowers Cowflips, Pai-

gle, Palsiewort or Oxe-lips.

Bracie, as Bragie. Braco, as Brago.

Braga, as Braca.

Bragare, to breech or put on breeches or hosen: to set a peece vpon the stock.

Braghe, as Brache.

Bragheraro, as Bracheraro.

Braghesse as Brache.

Braghiero, as Brachiero.

Bragiare, to burne, to broyle, to fet on fire, to consume to cinders.

Bragie, quick-burning coles or imbers.

Bragiole, as Brasuole.

nestly.

Brago, mud, dirt, mire, earth or clay: a

Bragoni, great breeches, flops, breekes or hosen.

Brama, a wish, a desire, a coueting.

Bramangiare, a kinde of meate so called. Bramare, to wish, to couet, to desire ear-

Bramolo, desirous, couetous, wishing. Branare, to hauocke, to hew, to cut or flice in peeces or mammocks.

Branca, the clawe or pawe of any beast, a clinch, a fang. Also a mans fist. Also a kinde of cockle, or such shell fish.

Branca polpo, a kinde of crab fish.

Branca leonina, the herbe Harts-fodder or wilde Parsnep,

Brancare, to gripe, to clinch, to catch with the clawes or fangs.

Brancata, a handfull, a griping, a bundle, a wad, a fagot, a truffe.

Branca vrfina, the hearbe beares foote, beares wort, or beares breech, or branke

Branchi, the clawes of crabs. Also multitudes, heards, flocks, or droues.

Brancicare, to gripe, to groape, or fumble, or to be handling.

Branco, a flocke, a heard, a droue, a shole of fishes, a flight of birds. Also a catarre or rheume descending into the throte of a man.

Brancolare, to grope, to fumble, or feele in the darke. Also to gripe.

Brancoloni, gropingly, fumblingly. Brancorfina, as Branca vrfina.

Brancuti, hauing clawes, or pawes.

Brandire, to trick, Smug, Spruce, or trim vp any thing. Also to brandish a

Brando, a sword. Also a gad of steele. Brandone, a great torch, taper, or waxe candle.

Branla, a french dance called a bransle. Brano, a piece, a scrap, a mammock, a cob, a luncheon, a lump.

Branoabrano, piece by piece, in small

mammocks, by piecemeale.

Brafare, as Bragiare.

Brasci, plats, quarters, beds, allies, voide places, or banks in gardens. Also threshing places.

Brasciare, as Bragiare.

Brasciuole, as Brasuole.

Brase, as Bragie.

Braffare, to brue, to embrue.

Brassaro, a bruer.

Brassatura, a bruing, an embruing.

Braffica canina, the herbe dogsbane, or dogscole.

Brasuolare, to frie, or broyle in steakes or

Brasuole, steakes, collops, rashers, or carbonados. Also a kinde of hose or slops so

Brauare, to boast, to brag, to braue it, to vaunt, to swagger, to cut it out, to flaunt it, to be all a hoigh.

Brauazzo, a swashbuckler, a swagger, a cutter, a quareller, a roister, a flaunting fabian.

Brauo, a boaster, a brauer, a vaunter, a braue fellow, a gallant, a swag grer. Al-So braue, fine, or gallant.

Brauoso, as Brauo.

Brauura, Braueria, brauerie, brauing, boasting, swaggring, flanting. Breccia, a breach, a gap, a rupture.

Brena, a kinde of ginnie or turkie wheate.

Brenna, taken for branne or course meale. Some take it for an hearbe.

Brendola, a kinde of butterflye.

Brenta, a certaine vessell to carie wyne in vponmens shoulders vsed in Italie.

Brentadori, wine-porters that carie wine from place to place, or wine-measurers, dreymen.

Brentari, as Brentadori.

Bresca, a honie combe. Bresuole, as Brasuole.

Bretonica, the hearbe Betonie.

Breue, briefe, short, or compendious: a briefe, a note, a word, a motto, an emblem, a posie, a briefe in musike.

Breuiale, a breuiarie, a breuiall, a prayer, service, or masse-booke.

Breuiare, to abreviate, to florten, to cut off, to make briefe.

Breuiario, as Breuiale.

Breuiatore, aregister, a remembrancer, an abreviator, a shortner.

Breuicino, a little manuell or prayer booke, a pamphlet.

Breuiloquentia, short or compendious speaking.

Breuità, breuitie, briefenes, shortnes.

Brezza, Breza, a raw, cold, Shinering or dampish weather, a chillnes.

Briachez-

Briachezza, dronkennes, carousing, boufing, canning.

Briacare, to be or make dronke. Briaco, dronken, or a drunkard. Briacone, a filthie beastlie drunkard.

Briccia, a crum, a iot, a myte, a whit. Bricchi, Bricconi, sergeants, catchpoles, or such raskalie base people.

Bricciolo, as Boccata.

Bricco, Briccore, arock, acliff, acrag of any mountaine.

Briccola, a creeping hole, a hole or corner to creepe in at. Also a brikoll or rebounding of a ball from one wall to another in atenis court. Also a tillar, or flockbow to Shoote boults or arrowes in.

Bricue, as Breue.

Brifalda, a bould, shamelesse, mankinde, virago woman.

Briga, a trouble, a braule, a ftrife, a brable, a contention, a quarelling, a fumbling.

Brigante, a pirate, a rouer or robber by sea or land, a lout, a way, a good lad, a false craftie knaue, a cheating com-

Brigantino, a kinde of pinnasse or small barke called a Brigantine.

Brigare, to trouble, to braule, to striue. Also to practise, sneake, or canuas for any thing.

Brigata, a companie, a flock, a knot, a rout, or crue of good fellowes.

Briglia, a bridle or a snaffle. Looke Beuer la briglia.

Briglia d'oro, a golden bridle. Also the name of aborse in Ariosto.

Brigliamenti, bridlings, all things pertaining to a bridle.

Brigliare, to bridle, to snaffle. Brigliaro, a bit or bridle-maker.

Briglie a ferro di cauallo, in times past they called bits with ports so, by reason that the port hath somewhat the shape of aborseshooe.

Brigoso, contentious, or quarellous.

Brillante, sparkling, twinkling, twiling, quanting. Also leaping, or chucking

Brillare, to twinkle, to sparkle, to quauer, to leape or chuck for 10y.

Brillo, a twinkling or sparkling, as a diamond doth in turning it.

Brina, a mist or a hoarefrost, a nipping frost, a breame, so called by Chaucer.

Brinaccia, a filthie fogge, mift, or hoare-

Brinare, to fogge, to mift.

Brincia, the name of a toole that sadlers

Brindéllo, a stalke of a peare or apple,

a little scantling or crum of any thing. Brindesi, Brindisi, a drinking or health to one, I drinke to you.

Brinola, mistie, forgie, frosen, couered with ahoare frost, breamie.

Brio, an hearbe growing in water called in latin Pes galli.

Brionia, the herbe Brionie, wilde nep, or white vine.

Brifaro, a hogs haftlet.

Briscióle, as Brasuole.

Brilli, a kinde of biting flie, called brizzes. Britanica, the hearbe Spone-wort.

Brittanica or Britonica, as Britanica. Broare, to parboile, or skalde with skal-

ding water.

Broca, a pipkin or posnet of earth.

Brocca, a stud or a naile, or a bosse with a great head. Also a blocke, a stock, or a pearch for a hawke.

Broccaglio, a bodkin, or pouncing iron. Broccale, something about a plough.

Broccame, all manner of cloth of tiffue, gold, or filuer.

Broccare, to naile, to stud, to bosse. Also to but, to shuck, to encounter.

Broccata, an encounter, a butting, a shock, Also a fore-right blow, a thrust ouer the danger.

Broccatello, thin tinfell, or flight cloth of gold or filmer.

Broccato, cloth of gold or filuer. Alfo cloth of bodkin, or tiffue.

Brocchette, Brochette, little studdes, nailes, or boffes.

Brocchiéro, Broccoliéro, a buckler, a target, a shield.

Brocco, a kinde of red or yellowish co-

Broccoli, Broculi, the stalkes, sprouts, or tops of coleworts.

Broccuta, the mute of hawkes or other

Bróco, a fish, called in latine Pastinaca. Broda, wash, swill, or draffe for swyne. Brodaglione, as Brodolo.

Brodaiuolo, Brodaruolo, as Brodolo. Brodare, as Broare.

Brodetto, Broduso, a little fine broth. Brodo, any kinde of broth, or thin pot-

Bródolo, a broth-bellie, a flouen, an idle bodie, one that makes his bellie his god, a swinish kitchin fellow.

Broctto, a fine broth.

Bróffola, a push, a wheale, a bile, a gall, a blister, a pimple, askab, askurfe, an itch, a tetter.

Broffoletta, a little push, worme, pimple, wheale, blister, skab, itch, or tetter. Brogie, red pimples in mens faces.

Brogiotti, a kinde of excellent good firs fo called. Also red pimples in mens fa-

Brogliare, to pill, to spoile, to marre, to waste, to huddle up together, to canuas for any office, to take vp commodities, to rob Peter and paie Paule, to shift for, to confound, to hurlie burlie, to mangle, to mingle mangle, to toffe, to disorder, to overturne any mat-

Broglio, a hurlie burlie, a confusion, a mingle mangle, a huddle, a canuacing trick, a coyle, a shift, a shifting, a hotchepoch.

Brogna, Brognola, any kinde of plum. Brognata, a kinde of stuffe made of prunes to make tartes with, which they call blacke stuffe.

Brogno, Brognolo, a plum tree.

Broilo, a kitchin garden.

Broio, as Broglio.

Brolardélli, a kinde of fritter or pancake.

Brollare, at Brogliare and Brullare. Brollo, as Broglio and Brullo. Also a kitchingarden.

Brolo, as Brullo.

Brómboli, stalkes or stems, namely of coleworts and cabbage.

Bronchi, branches or loppings of trees, Shrubs, stubs, stumps, snags, or logs of wood.

Bronco, the fish Cungar.

Broncolare, to top or lop trees.

Broncone, Broncolo, a stump, or stocke of a tree, or a dried bough, a stub, a

Bronfare, Bronfiare, to fnort, to huff, to snuff, to puff, to chafe.

Bronfatore, Bronfiatore, a snorter, a huff snuff, a chafer.

Brongie, pushes or pimples in mens faces.

Brongino, as Bronzino.

Bronia, a precious stone, good against thunder and lightning.

Brontea, as Bronia.

Brontolare, to grumble, to mutter, to mumble, to grudge, to repine.

Bronzino, brasen, of brasse or copper. Also an eawer to give water with, a cock for a cesterne of water. Also a lauer, a barbers basen of copper.

Bronzo, braffe, or bell-metall.

Broftolare, Broftolire, as Bruftolare.

Brotto, Broto, as Brullo.

Brouare, as Broare.

Brouetto, a meffe of fine broth.

Brozze, knobs or bunches as vpon a crabsticke, the markes, skarres, or fores of the poxe. Also pimples, pushes, biles, skabs, skurfes or tetters. Also the skurfe or crust of any skab or sore.

Brucamaglia, a route of raskals and base fellowes.

Bruchi, Brucchi, brizze flyes. Alfo eaterpillers, or filke-wormes.

Bruccioli, a kind of weede or wilde pulse.

Also dried small woud to make a suddaine blaze.

Brucco, as Bastango.

Bruccuda, the muting of hawkes or other birds.

Bruciare, to burne, to itch, to smart.

Bruciore, a burning, a smarting, an it-

Bruculo, or Bruco, a vermine, caterpiller, or worme that eateth vines.

Bruffola, as Broffola.

Bruggiate, a kinde of fritters or hard cakes.

Brughe, filke-wormes. Also caterpillers. Brugiare, to burne, to itch, to smart.

Brugna, Brugnola, any kinde of plum.

Brugnata, as Brognata,

Brullare, to singe or skald a hog, to parboile, to pill and pull as a hen, to parch, to scorch. Also to tanne or sun-burne.

Brullo, singed, skalded, burnt, parboiled, pild, pluckt, spoiled, bald, bare, poore, naked, sillie, wretched, parched, skor-ched, tanned, or sun-burnt.

Bruma, Brumale, mid-winter, frost, mist, fog, colde frosen weather, breame.

Brumale, feeding at othermens cost, one that lives by others labours. Also winterse, frozen, cold.

Brunazzo, brounish, blackish, darke, duskie, pitchie, black, sable, broune, gloomie.

Brundulare, to grumble, to grudge, to mutter.

Brundulatore, agrombler, a muttrer.

Brunella, the hearbe selfheale.

Brunire, nisco, nito, to burnish, to rub close together.

Brunitoio, a burnishing toole.

Brunotta donna, a nutbrowne woman.

Bruodare, as Broare.

Bruodaiuólo, as Bródolo.

Bruódo, as Brodo.

Bruńlo, any ground tilled about a house, a garden plot.

Bruolina, Bruola, a flake of ife, a hoarefrost, an ifesickle.

Brusca, ling or heath to make brushes or broomes with.

Bruscare, to prune, to lop, to cut. Also to burne, to singe, to skalde, or broile. Also to make sowre, sharpe or tarte.

Brusciare, to burne, or consume with fier.

Also to smart or itch.

Brusciore, smarting, itching, or burning.

Brúlciolo, a bile, a blane, a push, a pimple.

Bruschetto, the diminutive of Brusco.

Brusco, sowre, tarte, sharpe, vnripe, eagre. Also a push, a pimple or a wheale.
Also a moth or a thing of nothing. Also the shruh, kneeholme, butchers broome, petiegree, or kneehuluer.

Bruscolino, a push, a worme, or wheale,

or piniple.

Brusola, a bird called a Witwall. Also a fish called in latine Alpheste, or Cynaedo.

Brustolare, as Brullare, to toste, to singe. Brusuola, as Brasuole.

Brutale, brutish, beastlie, vureasonable.

Brutalità, brutishnes, beastlines.

Bruto, brute, brutish, without reason.
Brutta, a staggring or falling disease, in

Bruttare, to defile, to pollute, to foule, to

Bruttézza, Bruttura, pollution, foulencs, filthines, filth, illfauourednes, volines.

Brutto, foule, illfauored, vnhandsome, polluted, defiled, filthie, vglie.

Bruzaculo, the name of an hearbe. Also the hip of a rose.

Buaggine, oxishnes, foolishnes.

Buasso, agull, a msme, an oxe, an asse. Buba, Bubo, an owle, an owlet or a

howpe. Bubare,to crie or skriche as an owle.

Bubola, as Pupa.

Bubole, Bubbulc, toies, iests, vanities, nifles, trifles, bubbles.

Buca, Buco, a hole, a gap. Bucarare, as Bucherare.

Bucare, to boare, to make abole, to make hollow or full of holes. Also to wash or lay in a bucke.

Bucarone, a scarabe flie, a beetle, a hornet.

Bucata, a bucke. Also lye to wash a bucke with.

Bucati, cleane, new-washt clothes.

Bucato, buckt, washt in a bucke. A'so a bucke. Also holed, hollow, or full of holes.

Bucellato, a kinde of simnell, or spiced bread.

Bucello, bisket, simnell or cracknell bread. Bucentoro, looke Buccintoro.

Bucherame, buckram or Calicoe cloth.

Bucherare, to boare or pearce full of holes.

A so to shift or canuasse hard for voi-

ces or for any office by any indirect meanes, to sneake, to lurke, to miche, to toote, to prie or peepe into any matterdiligently.

Bucchia, the barke of a tree, the parings of

fruite, a shell of an egge.

Buccia, the paring of any fruite, a button of a flowre, a kind of a limbecke. Also a hide, a fell, askin, a shell, the barke of a tree, a hukse, a molde. Also a cod of any pulse.

Bucciacchere, filthy guts, garbish, offale.

Bucciare, to pare or shell or shale. Bucciario, a bustard.

Buccina, as Bucina.

Buccinare, as Bucinare.

Buccinamento, 45 Bucinamento.

Buccine, a kinde of shell fish or seasnaile.
Buccinelli, springes or ginnes or nets to
fowle with. Also tooles to picke lockes

Buccintóro, a gally-foist, a stately galley in Venice that the Duke goes in triumphe in.

Búcciolo, a reede to make a pipe with.

Alfo the loynts in a cane.

Buccifoffiola, a flimflam tale whether it be true or false to make a man feare or suspect shame or losse, as we say a tale of Robinhood.

Buccólica, heardmens songs. Also eating or gluttonie.

Buccólici, things pertayning to plowmen or heardsemen.

Bucigatti, lurking holes, fluts corners, by-

Bucina, a hornepipe. Also a sordine trum-

Bucinare, to hum, to buzze, to whisper or murmur. Also to clange or blow out as a trumpet, to proclaime, to publish. A. so to blow a pipe.

Bucinamento, ahumming, a whispering, abuzzing, amurmuring.

Bucinelli, as Buccinelli.

Buco, a hole, a gap.

Bucolino, a little hole, a peeping hole.

Budello, a gut.

Budello culare, the arfegut.

Bue, an oxe. Aifo a groffe gull. Alfo a greeke coine of two drams. Alfo a kinde of fish.

Bueffi, simple fooles or guls.

Busta, the hussie or breathing holes of a head-piece or helmet. Also a toade. Also a brawle, a hurliburly, a strife, a contention, a puffe, a push with the mouth in skorne. Also as Bustera.

Buffalagine, foolishnes, idiotisme, gulli-

Buffalaro, a buffe-keeper, a buffle-heard. Buffalino, Buffalino, of buffe, buffin. Also a kind of cheese made of bufs milke

Buffalo, a buffle, a buffe. Also an ignorant fellow: as we say a gull or loggarhead.

Buffare, to puffe: to blowe. Buffera, a confusion or varietie of windes,

a blast or gust or berrie of winds.
Buffetare, to blowe or puffe with ones

Buffetare, to blowe or puffe with ones mouth. Also to buffet one.

Buffetto, as Boffetto.

Buffettone, agreat boxe, blow or whirret on the eares or cheeks.

Buffo, a puffe, a blast, a berrie or a gust of winde. Also a trade.

Buffonare, to rest or play the iester.

Buffone, a icster, a foole, a pleasant companion. Also a great toade.

Buffoneggiare, to iest or play the iester. Buffoneria, iesting, pleasant meriment.

Bufolo, as Buffalo.

Bufonchiare, to grumble as one that is neuer pleased, to grudge at every thing, to swell as a toade doth.

Bufonchino, a grumbler, one that will grudge at every thing.

Burtalnie, the hearbe May-weede or Oxeie, or stinking Cammomill.

Bugancie, kibes or chilblanes.

Bugandiera, a landres, a washer of bucks.

Bugerare, Bugierare, to bugger.

Buzerone, Bugierone, a buzgerer. Bugetta, a budget.

Bugia, a lye, a leasing. Bugiardo, a lyer, a leaser.

Bugiare, to lye. Also to boare or to make hollow.

Bugigattolo, a sneaker, a pryer into corners, a tooter. Also a sluts corner.

Búgio, a hole. Also hollow.

Bugliare, to shake betweene two handes, to play handie dandie, to shift for.

Buglosa, as Bugolosa.

Bugna, a kinde of worke in building.

Bugnola, a fraile, a wicker, a basket, a cade or a dosser. Also a binne for bread.

Bugno, as Bugnone.

Bugnone, a push, a bile, a blane, a botch.
Bugolosa, the herbe Lang-de-beuf or Buglosse or Kose-campion.

Bugone, a snaile, a cockle. Also a paire of winding stayres.

Buiare, to darken or obscure, to huddle rp.
Also to cast or throw.

Buio, darke, pitchie, obscure. Also darknes, obscuritie.

Bula, chaffe of corne.

Bulbari, a kind of meate vfed in Mantoa.

Bulbo, anie roote that doth pill as Oinisns, Scalions or Garlicke. Also Dogs-bane, Dogs-stones or Corne-leeke.

Bulboso, round headed in the rootes, made

bladder-like, as Oinions are.

Buldriana, a common strumpet, a filthie whore.

Bulesco, gullish, foolish, knauish, momish. Bulette; studs, tacks or nailes with great heads.

Buli, asses, woodcockes, guls, fooles, coxcombes, noddies, patches, momes.

Bulicame, a mans bum or tale, a naturall marme bathe, the naturall heat or boy-ling of hot water.

Bulicane, as Bulicame.

Bulimia, exceeding great famine or hun-

Bulino a kind of toole that goldsmiths vse. Buliuacca, an arche cow, a sixtue cow.

Bulla, a bubble. Also as Bolla. Bullette, bubbles, vanities, trisles.

Bullo, a ruffian, a swashbuckler, a tistictostie, a swag grer.

Bumbo.as Bugone.

Buoine, as Bouine.

Buolerminio, as Boloarmeno.

Buonamano, as Bonamano.

Buonamemoria, God haue mercie on his foule. well fare all good tokens. Aifo of good memorie.

Buonamercé, god amercie, or by meanes. Buonaria, good or pleasant aspect to looke

Buonarobba, as we say, good stuffe, a good wholesome plum-cheeked wench. Buonauentura, good hap, good lucke.

Buondato, a iot, a trifle, a thing of no-

Buono, good, apt, fit, honest, much, great, able, haptines or summum bonum.

Buonpartito, a good course, a good intertainment, a good resolution.

Buonpresso, a pullie in a ship, called dead man he.

Buon prò, much good, much good may it do you, god give you ioy.
Buon prò vi faccia, as Buon prò.

Buora, as Bórea.

Buorino, as Boarina.

Buosega, a clowne, a clownish fellow. Also a wooden pantoste.

Buouale. as Bugone. Buóuolo, as Bouolo.

Bupresti, a very venemous flie called a Wag-leg or Long-leg. Also the name of anherbe.

Burasca, a tempest, a storme, a gust or flawe of winde.

Buratelli, a kinde of falt fish.

Burattare, to boult or sifi meale.

Burattadore, a boulter of meale.

Burattino, a kinde of stuffe called Burato.

Also a boulter. Also a millers or bakers

man.

Buratto a boulter or sieue.

Burazzino, as Burattino.
Burbanza, a swelling, a puffing, a frowning, a siercenes, a sturdines, grudge,

pride or dissiple.
Burbare, to swell, to puffe, to frowne or looke grim, to growe fell, cruell or furious, to grudge.

Burbero, a frowning, grim, grifly, gaftly fwart, or horrible looke or conntenance.

Also fierce, fell, cruell, sturdie. Also a fish called a carpe.

Burbo as Burbero.

Buichio, a loate, a hulke, a bark, a craire, a lighter, a barge.

Burchio ferrante, a kinde of hulke with failes.

Burchiello, as Eurchio.

Burdello, as Bordello.

Burella, as Borella. Also a darke narrow place, a by-corner.

Burcllare, as Borellare.

Burghera, a gorget, a partlet.

Buriaffo, a stickler or judge of any combatants, sich a one as brings into the listes such as shall fight a combat, or run at tilt. Ais, a prompter, or one that keepes the book for plaiers, and teacheth them, or schollers their kue.

Burino, a kinde of carning, cutting, or iagging in garments.

Burla, a iest, a scoffe, a mocke, a gibe, a floute, a frumpe.

Burlare, to iest, to floute, to frumpe, to mocke, to gibe, to scoffe.

Burlenghi, a kinde of bisket or simnell bread.

Burlcuole, iesting, merrie, flouting, plea-

Burliere, mer sie siesting, pleasant-conceited, a iester, a pleasant fellow a giber. Burlone, a merrie conceited iester.

Burna, a wilde least so fierce in Affrica, that it will fight with two elephants at once, it ouercommeth the lion and the panther.

Burra, a part of a plough. Also as Borra.

Burratino, as Buratino.

Burrato, a deepe darke dungeon, a pit, a downefall, a deepe, a depth. Also a streame running violently in some low valley making a hideous noise with the downefall.

Burro, Butiro, butter-

Burrone, acrag, achiffe, a rocke, a grot,
Aiso as beepes or goates walke. A'so a
streame or currant, or downfall of waters sutof some h.ll or rocke.

Burzacchini, buskins.

Busare, to make hollor, , to bore. Alfo to tell a lie.

E 2

Busbac-

mutterer in hugger-mugger.

A, as Cafa. Cabacello, a kinde of fish like a dace or a menow. Some have taken it for a mullet.

Cabala, Cabalia, a hidden science of heauenly and divine mysteries professed by the Kabbies, a reuelatio of secret things

Cabali, a kinde of beast in Samatra more hunted after than the Bezoar, for the bones of it are most forcible to stanch bleeding.

Cabalista, any professing Cabala. Cabalistico, mysterious, cabalisticall. Cabarino, agabardine, a frocke, an Irish rug, a shepherds cloke or cassocke.

Cabinetto, a cabinet, a closet, a casket. Cabuccio,a cabbage.

Cabuli, a tree, the fruite whereof eaten doth cure all maner of difeases, and is of much effimation in India.

Cacabalde, Cacabaldole, foolish, toyish, trifling shitten things or tricks, coggings and foistings. As Fagiolata.

Cacabo, the herbe called Solano. Cacabre, a kinde of whitish stone.

Cacafiori, a vaine, selfe-concerted, others scorning find-fault-foole.

Cacafretta, a hastie fellow, a squirt, a laskr, Shitten haste.

Cacafuoco, a hot violent fellow, a shite-

Cacalia, as Cacalide.

Cacalide, wilde Caromaies, or wilde Cheruill.

Cacaloro, the name of a bird.

Cacama, a kinde of many coloured stone. Cacamento, a shiting or a cacking, a shit-

ten toy.

Cacamo, a kinde of tree that yeeldeth a precious liquor.

Cacao, a fruite in India like voto an almod wherof they make a kind of wine.

Cacapensieri, a kinde of croude, siddle or kit. Also an idle, lazie, loytring, careleffe or thoughtleffe fellow.

Cacamusone, a foolish concerted gull, a fond Shitten fellow.

Cacare, to Shite, to cacke, to Scummer.

Cacarella, as Cacaruola.

Cacarelle, the trickles or dung of Sheepe, goates, rats or conies.

Cacaruola, the Squirt, the laske or flixe. Cacarie, trifles, toyes, vanities, stiten

tricks.

Cacafangue, the bloodie flixe or laske. Cacafotto, Cacafifotto, a piffe-kitchin, alwaies cowring by the fire : an idle flurt, a dringle-draggle, a durtie flut :

one that will beray hirfelfc.

Cacastraccie, a shite-rags, an idle, lazie, loobie fellow. A pinch penie, a mggard.

Cacastecchi, a hard chuffe, a Shite-Sticks, a niggard, ashitte fellow: dung or durt.

Cacatamente, sneakingly, drawing'y, faire and softly, faltringly, dodgingly, Shittenly.

Cacatoio, a prinie, a iakes.

Cacatreppola, a kinde of thistle, teazell or fuch pricking weede.

Cacauinci, as Cacauincigli.

Cacauincigli, a base abiect fellow, a miserable wreich, an idle lubber.

Cacazibetto, a fine perfumed effeminate

Caccherare, to cackle as a hen.

Caccherelli, cacklings of hens. Also egs, as me fay cockaners.

Cacchione, a prating smell-feast para-

Cacchioni, the first downe or feathers of yong birdes.

Caccia, a bunting, a chasing, a driving, an expulsion, a fouling. Also a chace at tennis, a blot at tables.

Cacciacornacchie, a skar-crowe in a field. Aiso a kinde of shot or peece of ordinance.

Cacciadiauoli, the herle Saint Iohns moort.

Cacciafrusto, a kinde of sling. Cacciagione, bunting game.

Caccialepre, an herbe called Sowthiftle. Cacciamosche, a fan to put away flies.

Caccianemico, a bragging craking boaster, a burbcare, a rawe-stesh and bloodie-bone.

Cacciare, to hunt, to drive, to chace, to banish, to expel, to drine forth or away, to lill, to thrust foorth.

Cacciarcarote, to make one swallowe a gudgeon, to make one beleeue the moone is made of greene cheefe.

Cacciata, a chace, a chacing, a banishment, a drining: a gudgeon or gull ginen to any man.

Cacciatore, a hunter, a chacer, a driver, a huntsman, a woodman.

Caccima, a bitch with whelpes. Caccole, Cacole, as Cacarelle.

Cace, a birt at tables, a chace at tennis.

Cacetico, as Bolfo.

Cachellia, an enill diffosition or state of the bodie, either by long ficknes or bad

Cachetto, a man of ill disposition of the bodic, one that nothing proueth with, but pineth and confumeth away.

Cachinare, to laugh immoderately, to pule, to cackle, to prattle.

Cachino,

Cachino, a prattling, a whining, a puling, a cackling. Also an immoderate foolish laughter.

Cacro, the mossinesse of the outward part of fruites.

Cacoccia, Cacozza, as Cacafono.

Cacochimia, ill digestion or ill inice in the bodie.

Cacochimico, an ill alchimist.

Cacodemone, an enill spirit or divell.

Caconite, a precious stone that makes him conquerour that hath it about him.

Cacume, the top or height of any thing.

Cadalétto, a horfe-litter or chaire to car-

rie one in. Also a couch or little bed, also a beere for dead men.

Cadáuero, a carkasse, dead bodie, corps or carian.

Cadaino, each one, euery one.

Cadena, any kinde of chaine. Cadenaccio, a boult or barre of a doore.

Cadenacciare, to boult or barre a doore. Cadenélle, little chaines, chaine-lace or chaine-stich.

Cadente, falling, declining.

Cadenza, a cadence, a falling, a declining, a low note.

Cadére, cado, caddi, caduto, to fall, to decline.

Cadiletto, as Cadaletto. Cadimento, a fall, a falling.

Cadino, a bason, a trey, a milke panne, a washing bowle, a charger, a platter, a broade dish.

Cádmia, the sare of braffe, or a stone out of which braffe is drawne which is medicinable.

Cadmite, a precious stone having blewe specks about it.

Cado, a certaine wine measure.

Cadréga, a chaire.

Cadregaro, a chaire-maker.

Caducéatore, an Ambassadour or Herauid sent to treate of peace.

Caducéo, Mercuries rod, a caducy, a white rod or wande that Heraulds or messengers are woont to carrie in their handes.

Caducità, falling or readines to fall, a staggring.

Caduco, falling, mal Caduco, the falling sicknes. Also fraile, inconstante, momentarie, subject to fall, fading.

Cadúta, a fall, a falling, a cheate, a winter fall.

Caére, Caendo, vsed for Cercare.

Caffettáno, a caffocke, a gabardine, a cloke or such like garment.

Casto, the number which we call od. Alfo a kinde of wormes. Alfo the working, boyling or skum of new wine. Cafilo, a kinde of weight or measure.
Caforchio, a clay pit, a lime pit. Also a cliffe, a rocke, a crag.

Cafro, a cipher of nothing. Cagiana, a birde called a coote.

Cagionare, to occasion, to cause.

Cagione, an occasion, a cause, a meane.

Cagionenole, casuall. Also weake, crased and feeble, defective.

Caggia, let him fall, that he may fall. Cáglia, may care or take thought for:

Cagliare, to crud or congeale as milke doth. Also to grow hard as a corne. Also to hold ones peace. But it is taken from the Spanish.

Cagliata, crudded milke.

Cáglio, a crudding or congealing. Also a corne in a mans hand. Also rennet to make cheese with.

Cagna, a butch. Also taken for sloath, idlenes or lazie stretching, sluggishnes. Also an interiection of swearing or denying a thing. Also a dragging hooke, a hooke.

Cagnaccia, a filthie currish bitch.

Cagneggiare, to play the dog or cur, to be currish.

Cagnesco, dogged, doggish, currish. Cagnetto, a puppie, a whelpe, a little dog.

Cagnolare, to whelpe or puppie as a bitch

Cagnoletti, whelpes, little dogs, puppies. Cagnolino, as Cagnetto. Also a toole to

draw teeth with. Cagnotto, a sheapherds cur or whelpe. Caiandra, a tortoise, or a shell-crab.

Cai di latte, creame.

Caic, a kinde of rauenous sea bird.

Calabráche, a game at cards which we call laugh and lye downe.

Calabróne, a flye called a Beetle, a Hor-

Caláce, a precious stone, so called because it remaineth cold being cast into the sier: it resembleth haile.

Calafáte, a caulker of a ship, a shipwright.

Also a swabber in a ship.

Calaia, a narrow lane or path, a paffage,

a foord or ferrie over the water. Calalini, as Farfalla, as Paviglioli.

Calamagio, as Calamaio.

Calamaio, Calamaro, a fish called a fea-cut, or cuttle-fish. Also a standish, or a pen and inkeliorne.

Calamandrina, an hearbe called Be-

Calamandrina palustre, water or garlike Germander.

Calamenta, an hearbe called bush calamint, or hoare calamint: another kinde called wilde penniroyall, or nip cala-

Calamistro, an iron that women we to curle and frizle their haires with, a crisping wyer.

Calamita, the adamant stone. Calamità, calamitie,miserie.

Calamitoso, miserable, poore, needie, vnfortunate.

Cálamo, a cane or reede, a writing pen.
Also an arrow or shaft. a kinde of measure vsed of yore in Greece.

Calandario, an Almanacke, a Calen-

Calandra, a woodlarke, or a bunting.
Calandrelli, wooden shooes, wooden pat-

tens. Also buntings.

Calandrino, a Goldfinch. Also taken
for a gull, a ninnie, or simple fellow.

Calappiare, to take by deceit in a trap or cage, as fishes and birds are.

Calappio, a basket, a pannier, a care of twigs, a trap, a fishing cage with a narrow mouth.

Calare, to diminish, to fall, to stoupe, to descend, to strike sailes, to abate, to fall as the tide, to wane as the moone, to abate or bate in price, to descend a paire of staires, to stoupe from alost, to come downe from on high, to vaile bonet, to stoupe to a lure as a hauke, to welke.

Calata, a falling note. Also a fit of mirth.

Also a trap dore, a descending.

Calatabelletta, as Cacasotto.

Calatide, a kinde of tree.

Calatura, as Calo.

Calaurita, the north pole, Vrfa maior.

Calaurone, a hornet, a beetle.

Calca, a crowde, a treffe, a throng, a thrust. Also as Calta.
Calcagnare, to dodge, to cog, to wrangle,

to cavill, to streeke with ones heeles.
Calcagnaria, dodging, wrangling, a ca-

uelling.

Calcagno, a heele of a man.

Calcagnolo, a terme of founders, and is some part of a piece of ordinance.

Calcara, a lime-kill.

Calcare, to crowde, to presse, to throng, to thrust, to stamp, to tread, to kicke.

Calcarello, a lime-maker.

Calcatoio, a flick to ram the powder into a cannon, a rammer.

Calcatrippa, Star-thistle, or Saint Barnabaes thistle.

calce, a kicke, a blow with the foote, a wincing blow. Also a vanplate, the iron about a tilting-staffe neere the hand. Also the big end of a launce or staffe. Also hosen, breeches, slops, stoc-

 $E_3$ 

kings. Also lyme. Also the heelebone of

Calónico, a Canonico.

Calonicáto,

Calonicáto, as Canonicato.

Calonio, a fish that hath his scales contrarie to others, and swimmeth against the tide or course of the water.

Calore, heate or warmth.

Calorifico, Caloroso, full of heate or warmth.

Calorite, a greene stone which set in iron and worne about one, is good against magick and charmes.

Calpestare, to trample or tread under foote.

Calpestio, a trampling noise, a pathe or high common way.

Calta, the flower Marigold or braue Baffinet. Also a kinde of Violet that comes in Autumne.

Calterito, vsed for Scaltrito.

Caluaria, baldnes.

Caluaria, the head or skull of a dead bo-

Calueggiarc, to become balde.

Caluezza, baldnes.

Calure, to become bald. Caluitie, Caluitio, baldnes.

Calunnia, a false or crastie accusation, a forged crime, a malicious surmije, canill or detraction to slander or trouble one.

Calunniare, to accuse or laye to ones charrefalfly and ma'icioufly.

Calunniacore, a malicious detracter or decenfullaccuser.

Calumnioso, alwaies readie to accuse or forge crimes falfly, full of decentfull interpretation, fa. se, vniust, canillous. Caluo. bold on the head.

Celza, a Calcia.

C Izamoio, thefir or Shocmaner.

Calzamento, as Calciais ento.

Calzante, as Calciante. Calzare, as Calciare.

Calzari, either hosen or shooes.

Calzato, hosed or shod. Also a horse that is white footed about the pasternes.

Calzapiedi, a shooing horne.

Calzato10,1dem.

Calze, hofen or shooes. Calzolaso, a shoomaker or a hoster.

Calzolaria, ashoomakersshop, or where they fell floors or hofen. Alfo the trade cfshoomakers.

Calzoni, as Calcioni.

Calzoppaie, to hup, to skip, to go afalse

Calzoppo, hoppinaly, roundly away, a faife rallop.shippingly.

Camaglio, a gorget of maile.

Camáldole, a place frequented or full of

Camamilla, the herbe ( ammonull.

Camangiarc, all kinde of victuals befide

bread and drinke. All manner of houfhold victuals.

Camarina, a stinking herbe prouoking vomite.

Camarzo, a kinde of game at tables with dice.

Cantato, a long staffe or cudgell or bat.

Camarra, a martingall vsuall among horfemen.

Cambetta, as Crambetta. Also a fish called in Latine Zingana.

Cambiare, to exchange, to change.

Cumbiatore, an exchanger, a changer.

Cambiatura, a changing or exchanging. Cambio, a change, an exchange, a fread,

lim or flace.

Carabrai, cambricke cleth, named of the towne where much is made of it.

Cambrasia, a kinde of light dart or ar-

Came, a kinde of fhall fish or cockles.

Camecillo, some talze it for Hare-hoofe: Some for ground Inie, and Some for Perminite.

Camedafne, the herbe Perwinkie. Also a flant called Lawry.

Camedia, the hirbe Germanler or Engl.shTreacle.

Cameine, the nine muses. Cameléa, as Cameleuca.

Cameleone, Cameleonte, acamelion, anherbe growing wron rocks by the fin fide called Chameleon.

Cameleuca, the herbe Coits Loofe, or affes

Camellino, a Linde of daintie sauce vsed in Italie. Aifs of a camell.

Camelo, Camello, a beast called a ca-

Camclopardo, a beast begotten of a camell, and a panther.

Caroclosso, the stuffe we call chamblet: a unde of wilde sheepe in India shaped luga camell.

Ca nene, the nine muses. Also a poeticall

Camera, a cham' er or lodging; the chamber of a peece of ordinance.

Cámera locanda, a luring chamber.

Camera terren 1, a lowe chamber next the greund.

Cameraio, Camerario, a chamberfellowe, a camerado souldier. Also a chamberlaine.

Camerale, of, or pertaining to a cham-

Camerare, to chamber or lodge.

Camerata, acamerada, a societie in a chamler, a chamber full.

Camerelle, little holes, flames or chambers.

Camerino, Cameretta, a tittle chamber or studie.

Cameriéra, a chamber maide or waiting

Cameriéro, a chamberlaine or groome of a chamber.

Camerléngo, a chamberlaine. Also an aud.tor.

Camerlengheria, a chamberlaineship,or an exchequer of a prince.

Camerlengato, as Camerlengheria. Camescice, a kind of weede or berbe.

Cami 1, a kinde of fish.

Camice, a surples, or priests garmet called a rob, that is plaine without plaiting.

Camicia, as Camifcia. Camiciara, as Camisciara.

Camiciata, as Camisciata.

Camiciótto, as Camiscióne.

Camiciuola, as Camifciuola.

Caminare, to go, to walke, to march, to wander, to trancll, to waiefare.

Caminante, going, walking, marching, wandring, a wandrer or waiefaring

Caminata, a chimney. Also a great chamber, or dyning hall.

Camino, a way, a high-way, a path, a Streete. Alfo a chimney.

Camiscia, a shirt, a smocke, a priests surples, a porters frocke, a long white gar-

Camisciara, a seamster or maker of shirts or Smocks.

Camisciare, to Shirt or put on a Shirt, si.rples, smocke or frocke.

Camisciata, a sudden sicret attempt or surprise in time of warre, so called bicaufe it is done and executed with fhirts ouer the fauldiers armour, a camifado. Camiscio, as Camiscia.

Camiscione, a porters frocke, a body cote or great shirt.

Camilciótto, as Camilcione.

Camisciuóla, a little shirt or a waste-

Cammarugie, a kinde of shrimpe or proune.

Camo, a bridle, a binding, a snaffle.

Camoccia, Camozza, a chamoy or chamoise, or wilde goate.

Camoccina, a chamoy or wilde goates 5 111.

Canomilla, the horbe Canomill.

Camorra, an wish rugge. Also an wpper caffock.

Camorro, a murre, a pose, a colde. Also a woman frock.

Camolicello, a kinde of buffin, farge, rafly, or fich ftuffe.

Campacitio, a kinde of great basket to

Cangiare, to chance, to exchange, to alter. Cangiatore, a changer, an exchanger.

Caniaro, a kinde of bird or fowle.

Canibale, a camball, a man that eates mens flesh or rawe flesh.

Canibello, a kestrell.

Canicula, a fish so called. Also a star much seen in the dog daies, the dog star.

Canicie, hoarines, whitenes. Also gra-

Caniculare, canicular, doggish, dogged, the dog daies.

Caniglia, bran. Also course bread.

Canile, a dogs kennell.

Canino, currish, dogged, of adog. The weede called Houndgrasse prouoking vomite. A worme breeding in a horse. Looke Corcaiuolo. Also a little dog. Looke Riccio canino.

Can leuriere, a grayhound, a harier.

Canna, a cane, a reede, a pipe, a fishing or angling rod. a barrell, a rundiet. a mans throte, a flute, a recorder, a pipe to play vpon. Also a fish called in Latine Orcynus. Also a leadenpipe or gullet to carrie water.

Cannaca, a fish called a lamprey. Also a carkanet or billiment of gold.

Cannacca, a lamprey fish.

Cannafoglia, a cane, a reede, or sedge.

Cannafossa, a gutter, a sluce or trench to let out water: a toole to let blood with.

Cannagola, a single yoke about a cowes necke or other beast to keepe them out of hedges.

Cannaletto, a little chanell or gutter.
Cannamella, a kinde of musicall instrument or pipe. Also a sugar cane.

Cannara, abin for bread, a great wicker basket.

Cannariccia, a place where canes or reedes growe. Also gluttonie or gormandise.

Cannarols, a bird called a linnet.

Cannarone, a giutton, a germand.
Cannaruto, one wel throted. Also a glut-

ton or gormand.

Cannata, an inclosure, a fence or hedge of reedes or canes.

Canneaguzze sharpe-pricking canes.
Cannella, a little cane, pipe or reede, a
flute, a spigot. Also the arme bone
of a man. Also Cinnamime.

Cannellata, a kinde of meate or pottage drest with much cinnamome.

Cannellato, that is wrought hollowe, chamfured, or indented as a reede or pipe.

Cannelli delle gambe, as Cannoli.
Cannello postremo, the chiefe bone in the rumpe or taile of a horse. Also a

weavers toole or shuttle.

Cannetta, a little cane or pipe, a tobacca

Cannetto, a plot of ground bearing canes or reedes.

Cannenaccio, canuas or fackcloth.

Cánneuo, as Caneuo.

Cannoli, the bones of either leg betwixt the knee and the pasterne of a horse.

Cannonare, to canon or batter with artillerie.

Cannone, a canon or peece of ordinance, the barrell of any gun, a condit pipe or gutter, a kinde of wafer, a canon, a rule, or a lawe, a cannon of a horses bit.

Cannoniera, a spike hole, a loope hole to shoote out at. Also the place where the canon is placed vpon a bulworke.

Cannoniere, a cannoniere or a gunner.

Cannonaro, a caster or founder of or-

Cannuccia, a little reede or pipe, or cane, a small angling rod.

Cannuole delle gambe, the ankles of ones leg.

Cánoa, as Canoua.

Canón, a canowe or Indian bote made of one peece.

Canodello, a kinde of fish.

Canone, as Cannone.

Canonicare, to make one chanon of a church.

Canonicato, a canon-ship.

Canónico, a chanon of a church. Also canonicall.

Canonizzare, to canonize.

Canopa, a distaffe full of flaxe, hempe, or wooll.

Canopo, a digger or worker about mines or minerals.

Canóro, shrill, loude, resounding. Canoua, a cellar, a vault, a buttrie.

Canouaro, a yeoman of the cellar, a cellar keeper, a butler.

Canouo, hempe. Also a hempenhalter.

Cansare, to divide, to sever, to part, to go out of sight, to overthrow, to go assope, to give place, to cleave as under.

Can iparauiere, a spaniell, a bloud hound,

a beagle, a hunting dog.

Canio, deuided, seuered, parted, gone out of sight, ouerthrowne, gone assope, given place.

Cantacchiare, to fing foolishly.

Cantafauole, a singer of ballads or tales, a mount banke. Also a kinde of quaffing glasse.

Cantatole, idem.

Cantara, a fish of the colour of a chesinut, of a most vinsauory tast. As Cantharo. Cantare, to sing, to chaunt, to chirp as a

bird, to crow as a cock.

Cantarella, the treble string or minekin of an instrument, a yong frog. Also cantharides. Also a kinde of pipe or call to call birds to the net.

Cantaride, a kinde of blue and greene flye called Cantharides.

Cantarini, such as sing threemens fongs; common begging singers.

Cantarino, Looke oro cantarino.

Cantaro, as Cantharo.

Cántaro, w Cantharo.

Cantaro forfori, Cantarozeroi, a waight called a kintall.

Cantatore, a finger, a chanter.

Canterella, as Cantarella.

Canteria, a chantrie.

Cantharo, or Canthero, a fish endued with great chastitie as the turtle is, hauing an unsaworie taste. Also a beast wherof there is no female, a black beetle. Also a kinde of boate. Also a ring or hammer to knocke at a dore. Also a waight called a kintall. Also a kinde of measure of dry things. Also a tankard or ing that houldeth much. Also a close stoole.

Cantiere, a toole with a vice in it that ioyners wife. Also a chanter.

Cantilena, a ballad, a tale, a report, a flim-flam discourse.

Cantina, a feller, a butterie. Cantinaro, as Canouaro.

Cantinbanco, a mountibanke, a ballad-

Canto, a song, a singing, a sonet, the treble string of an instrument. Also a side.

Cantonarc, to cozen, to deceive, to conycatch, to give one the flip at a corner. Also to canton.

Cantonato; a conycatching trick, a corner of a house or streete, a meeting at a corner.

Cantóne, a corner, a nooke, a canton, an angle.

Cantonière, a cozener, a conycatcher, a deceiner, an affronter.

Cantore, a chanter, a singer.

Cantuccio, Cantoncino, a little sor-

Canudo, a fish called in latine Alphostus, or Cynadus.

Canuólo, a bobbin to winde filke vpon.
Also the quill of a spinning wheele.

Canuto, hoarie-white.

Canutezza, hoarines.

Canzelleria, a Chancerie.

Canzelliere, a Chancellor.

Canzona, Canzone, a fong, a canzonet, a ballad; a dittie, a laye, a roundelay, a virelaye.

Canzo-

A P P 58 P as of the hasell nut. Also a little tuffe Capidoglio, the fifth called a whale. Canzonare, to fing, to chaunt, to make Capifogli, the hearbe woodbine, hearing refor a peacocks head. Also a kinde of Songs, to write songs and sonets. the honnie-suckle. disease about a horses knee. Canzoniere, a maker or writer, or finger Capelli, Capei, the haires of a man or Capifuochi, andirons, rangers, or racks of Songs. Caos, as Chaos. woman. Also hats. for a chimnie, brandirons. Capelli di venere, the herbe Maiden-Capifuori, as Capifuochi. Caoli, a kinde of rauenous sea-foule. Capillato, hairie, hauing haires on his haire, Venus-haire, or our Ladies-Caostelli, a kinde of fish. Capa, a kinde of wilde, blacke, hairie haire. Capillare, the name of a vaine in any Capelli, ricci, crespi, inannellati, curbeast bigger then an affe breeding in bodie. Also the hearbe called maidenled frizled or crifped haires. Capace, capable, ample, large, or able to Capellina, a little chapple. Also a bush or Capillatura, the haire of any mans head. locke of haire before. Also a little hat receive or containe. Capimaestro, a chiefe workeman, a surthat women vse to weare in their hou-Capacità, capacitie, amplenes, ablenes to ses in Italie. Also a kinde of larke with uayer or controuler of others. receive and containe. Capale, a gorget or piece of armour for a bushe or tuffe on his head. Also the Capinero, a kinde of little singing bird. Capio, the sliding of a knot. . the necke. It is also taken for a skull. foreskin of a mans privities. Capanna, a cottage, a bullie, a cabin, a Capello, a hat, a hood, a haukes hoode, the Capire, Capisco, Capito, to containe, dignitic of a cardinall. Also a haire. to conceive, or be capable of, to take, to cell. Capanella, a little homely cottage, bulhould, to receive. Also a couer of a Still or Limbecke. lie, cabin, or cell, a stack or houell of Also as Boccata. It is a'so taken Capiromante, a diviner by lookingfor a checke, a taunt, a rating of one glaffes. with authoritie, Fare vn capello ad Capirota, a kinde of daintie potage or Capanello, a stake whereat malefactors vno, to give a checke or rating to one. Sauce resed in Italie. be tide to be burnt. Capistotico, the staggers in a horse. Capelluta, a larke with a tuffe on his Capanetto, a kinde of call, pipe, or net Capitale, capitall, chiefe, mortall, princifor to catch birds. Also as Capanella. pall, Also a mais wealth, goods, worth, Capano, Capanotto, a poore homelie Capelluto, hooded, conered, hatted, hairy, or full of haires. Shepheards cloke, or Such upper gar-Capitana, the admirall ship of a fleete or Capeluenere, as Capelli di venere. Capanuccia, as Capanella. Cápere, Capio, Capei, Caputo, as Ca-Capitanato, a captaine-ship, the place or Caparbio, frowarde, stubborne, heade-Capestrare, to hang or tie with a rope or dignitie of a captaine, a government. strong, stiffenecked, wilfull, obstinate, Capitano, a captaine, a chiefetaine, a leaa halter. Capestrarie, knaueries, villenies, raskalder, a cheefe. Caparbità, frowardnes, stubbornes, obsti-Capitare, to come, to happen, to chaunce, lie or gallowes tricks. nacie, fonde selfe-conceite, testines. Capare, to take, to laie hold or seaze vp-Capestratura prima, the first haltring of to fall, or light to any place by fortune. a coult when he is first taken vp. Capite, a kinde of white frome. Capestrature, hurts or gais in horses legs. Capitello, the head of any piller, a little Caparra, an earnest pennse given in hand Capestro, arope, ahalter, a headstall. head, a nipple of a womans breaft. Alfo vpon any bargaine. Also a wag, a halter-sack or gallowes-Caparrare, to laie, viue, or leaue earnest frets in any roofe, or knobs in any clapper. Also a Shoomakers strap. worke. vpon any bargaine. Capitolare, to capitulate, to couenant, to Capairone, a pugge, an ape, a munkie, a Capéuole, capable, able to containe. Capezza, as Cauezza. condition. babuine, a gull, a ninnie, a mome, a fot. Capezzale, abolster for a bed. Capitolatione, a capitulation, condition, Capaffone, a nickname as we fay a isult-Capezzadi moro, blacke like a moore, or conenant. head, a zull, a loggarhead, a mome. Capitolo, a chapter. Also a meeting place cole blacke. Cápe, it containeth or it is capable of. for any societie, a convocation house. Capecchio, course hurds of hempe or Capézzolo, the nipple of a womans brest. Capitómolo, a tombling trick, or cast, Also a stalke, a stale, or a stemme. flaxe, course towe. Also a hempen hal-Cápide, a kinde of little Persian meaadownef.ill. Capitone, a kinde of course silke called Capeccina, that part of a yoke that goes fleane fille. Also a fish called a cur, a Capidieci, a kinde of magistrate in about an oxes necke. gull, a bull-head, or a millers thumbe. Capeccio, us Capecchio. Venice. Capitoni, as Capifuochi. Capifosfo, as Caponegro. Capeccione, the name of a farriers toole. Capitonzo, an Item with a great letter, Capidio, Capidolio, a kinde of great Aifo as Canezzana. or beginning of a chapter. whalefish, or hurlepoole. Capegli, as Capelli. Capitulare, as Capitolare. Capigliare, to dreffe, to treffe, to plaite, Capella, a chappell, a little church. Capitulatione, as Capitolationc. Capellaccio, a filthie great broad hat. to curle, to frizle, to lace, to tye vp Capitulo, as Capitolo. haires. Capellania a chaplain-ship. Capituto, a loggar-head, a joult-head, a Capigliata, the fore-lock of a man or wo-Capellano, a chaplaine. great-headed fellow. Capelletto, a chaplet, a little hat, a hanks mans head. Alfo hairie. Capnomante, a diviner by smokes and Capigliuto, a man that hath good store hood, the labell of a letter. Also the husk

of haire on his head.

of any fruite that is not alto gither close

fumes.

Capno-

Capnomantia dimmation by aire, smoke, and fumes.

Capo, Cao, a chiefe, a head, a leader. Also a pate, a nole, a skonce: a cloue of garlike: an end or beginning: a chiefetaine or principall: a cape or but of any lands end. Also a fish called a cur, a gull, a bulhead, or a millers thumbe.

Capocaccia, a maister hunter, a chiese hunts-man.

Capocchia, the foreskin or prepuce of a mans privile member.

Capocchio, a doult, a noddie, a loggarhead, a foolish pate, a shallow skonce.

Capocerro, the staggers in a horse or other beast.

Capo d'angolo, a chiefe corner stone.

Capo d'anno, the yeares end.

Capo di latté, the creame of milke. Also clouted creame.

Capo di squadra, a ringleader, a chiefe, a head maisser.

Capofronte, the fore-front of a horse.

Capogatto, a kinde of foule euill or falling sicknes in a horse. Some conster it to be a swelling over all the horse head, possessing the eyes, the throte, and all parts, so as for the time he can receive no foode.

Capogirli, foolish, fantasticall, sodaine, humorous toyes, fancies or conceites, giddines in the head, or qualmes ouer

the stomacke.

Capolétto, the testerne, or canapie, or head of a bead, a sparuise or vallance of a bed.

Capolino, a little head or pate.

Cápolo, a certaine instrument about a flough.

Caponara, Caponera, a coope, a pen or cage for capons or poultrie.

Caponaro, Caponiera, a poultrer, or feller of poultrie.

Caponato, guelded, caponed, splaide, libd.

Capone, a capon. Also a kinde of shellfish. Also one that is guelded.

Caponegro, a titlin, a titmouse, or an oxeye.

Capoparte, a ringleader, a head or chiefe of a faction, or side.

Caporale, an officer in a band of men, called a Corporall.

Caporione, a Marshall of a camp, a Corporall of the field, a lealour, a Sheriffe, a Iustice.

Capotorto, a bird called a wrynecke. Some take it for a bickway.

Capotto, as Cappotto.

Capostorno, the staggers in a horse or other beast.

Cappa, a cape, a cape-cloke, a spanish cloke, the shell of any fish. Also a kinde of vaile that women weare about their heads in Italie. Also an angle, a canton, or a pile in a coate of armes. Also a coape for a priest.

Cappácciolo, a kinde of dressing of meate, so called in Italie.

Cappanella, arout, a crue, a troupe, or flock of people.

Cappanelli, a kinde of giues, fetters, or shackles for prisoners.

Cappare, to cloke or hood one, to snatch and filch vp, to choose or traine vp men, to give or lay an earnest pennie inhand for any bargaine.

Cáppari, a kinde of sallet called capers, an intericction of admiring or refusall.

Capparocchiole, a kinde of cockles, or paireawinkles.

Capparole, a kinde of little cockles, or winkles.

Capparone, a gull, a fot, a patch, a ninnie, an idiot.

Cappati, chosen or trained men for any action or attempt. Also cloked or hooded.

Cappe, clokes, spansh clokes, or capes, all manner of shell-fish, as oysters, cockles, muscles, or scallops.

Cappelonghe, a kinde of long skallops or cockles.

Cápperi, as Cáppari, those markes vpon the playing cards called spades.

Capperone, a hood, frocke or garment for the raine. Also a Fench-hood.

Capperoni, a kinde of great capers for fallets, called caperons.

Capperuccia, a poore sillie cloke or such gabardine.

Cappefante, as Cappelonghe.

Cappetonde, a kinde of round cockles or such shell fish.

Cappi, the clawcs of any crab-fish. The knots or steps that be vpon the cordes or shrouds of a shippe, by which mariners climbe vp, sliding knots.

Cappio, a snare, a ginne, a spring to catch birdes with, a sliding knot. legata a Cappio, is a ioint in the middle of a port or reset of a horses bit, where one end of the iron classeth another like two single hookes.

Cappio scorridore, a sliding knot in a cord, which being drawne will shut and

Cappocchio, as Capocchia or Capoc-

Capponara, as Caponara. Cappone, as Capone.

Cappotto, a short Dutch cloke, a Spanish cape cloke, a hood or a coule. Cappucciare, to hood. Also to slip, trip or stumble.

Cappuccio, a hood or a comle.

Capra, a goate in generall. A kind of racke or torture to make one confesse.

Capragina, goates Remor Italian fitch.

Capraio, a goate heard, a keeper of goates. Capranica sapietia, foolish, gotish wisedome.

Capreccio, as Capriccio.

Capreóla, as Capriola. Capreólo, as Capriolo.

Capretta, a little yoong goate or faune.

Capretto, a kid or a young faune.

Caprétio, beastly, of the nature of a goate. Capriata, a cheese-cake or such other meat made of goates milke.

Capricciare, to growe or be humorous,

toish or fantasticall.

Cappriccio, a sudden toie, a selfe conceite, a fantasticall humor. Also a chilling cold.

Capricciólo, toysh, humorous, fantasticall, conceited, waucring in minde.

Capricórno, one of the twelue signes in heauen, called Capricornus, a beast bodied like a stag, and footed and horned like a goate.

Caprificatione, a seeking of that which may not be.

Caprifico, a wilde Fig tree, or wilde Fig that will neuer be ripe.

Caprifoglio, Woodbinde or Honysuckle. Caprigno, Caprino, goatish, rammish, wild, humorous, lecherous.

Capri mulgo, a bird or skrich owle, that in the night sucketh the goates viders.

Also a milker of goates: some take it for a night rauen.

Caprina, gotish. Also a cheurell skin. Also goates dung.

Caprinella, the herbe Dogs-tooth.

Caprino, cheese made of goates milke. Also gotishor rammish.

Caprióla a caper or loftie trick in dacing A faune, a kid, a calue of a hinde, a young hinde, a capriole, a fault or goates leape that cunning riders teach their horfes: an herbe called Dogs-tooth.

Capriolare, to caper in dancing. Capriolo, as Capriola.

Capriolo, as Capriola.
Capriolo delle vite, a withe of willowe wherewith they binde and tie vp vines, the twinding of a vine about a pole.

Capro, a bucke or hee goate.

Caprone, a great goate or bucke, a goates or chamois skin. Also a dull pate, as shall lowe sconce.

Captiuare, to captivate or take prisoner. Capto, taken, catcht, it hath been refed for Preso.

Capucciare,

Capucciare, as Cappucciare.
Capuccini, an order of friers called Ca-

pussins wearing hoods.

Capuccio, a hood or cowle.

Capula del capello, the head of a hat without the brims.

Capúto, a kinde of sea fish.

Cara, a kind of herbe in India, which mingled with milke makes a kinde of bread.

Carabattola, a boxe wherein a shoomaker keepes all his implements, with what soener belongs to it, vpon the right hand of the stoole where he works.

Carabaccia, as Carabozzada.

Carabo, a kinde of fish that is a great enimie ronto the fish Polypo.

Carabozzada, a kinde of daintie dishor quelquechose rsed in Italie.

Caracca, a kinde of great ship in Spaine called a caricke.

Carabrone, a Scarabe flie, a horse flie, a beetle, a hornet.

Caraccia, as Characcia.

Caraffa, a kind of violglas. as Inghistara.

Caraffoni, great bottles of glasse. Carafullo, a gull, a noddie, a ninnie.

Caragnola, a snaile, a periwinkle.

Caramaio, as Calamaio.

Caramellata, worme-eaten, ouerworne,

Caramote, a kinde of shrimps or praunes. Carampana, a little house, a homely cottage, a meane place.

Caramusolina, a kinde of ship or hulke. Carantano, a kinde of coine or monie.

Caranto, agreene finch.

Caraza, the herb called the Balsam apple. Carattare, to touch or trie gold, to refine

ormake perfect, to caract.

Caratéllo, a ship of Crete. Also a little cart, wheelebarrow or tumbrell. A kinde of measure for liquid things.

Caratte, a kinde of fruit in Italie. Carattero, a character.

Carattéro, a carter.

Caráto, the touch or refining, or loye of gold: a waight or degree called a caract.

Caratto, a violl of glasse. Also a certaine fee which euerie man paies in Venice to Saint Marke that obtaines any suite by law. Paying so much the hundred, it is called in Rome la Sportula.

Caráua, a knot, a packe, a rout or crue of.

knaues.

Carauana, a carauan: properly a companie of men and horses marching togither, as they will to travel in Egypt with camels.

Caranella, a hinde of ship called a carauell. Also a kinde of peare so called in Italie.

Carbonaia, a cole-pit or place where coles

Carbonare, to befineare as black as coles, to befinother.

Carbon wo, a collier.

Carbonata, a carbonada, meate broiled reponthe coles, a rasher.

Carboncéllo, Carboncino, as Carbonchio.

Carbonchio, a pretious stone called a Carbuncle: an infirmitie so called: a blaine, a pock, a plague sore, a bile, a botch, a swelling in any part of the body. Also a little cole.

Carbone, any kinde of cole: a carbuncle. Carbone aquatico, a cormorant.

Carbone di terra, seacole, or smiths cole. Carbón colo, as Carbonchio.

Carcasso, a quiner for arrowes.

Carcastóne, a kinde of course stuffe so called, whereof sailers make frocks. Also a sailers frocke.

Carcare, as Caricare.

Carcerare, to imprison, to lay in prison. Carcerato, a prisoner. Also imprisoned.

Cárcere, a prison.

Carcidonio, as Calcedonio.

Carcioffi, hartichocks.

Carciocchi, Carcióffoli, Hartichocks.

Carco, loden, charged, burthened, fraighted: Also a loade, a charge, a burthen, fraight.

Carda, as Cardo.

Cardamómo, graines of paradise.

Cardare, to carde, to teafell wooll, or bumbase. Also taken to backbite or to raile vponany man behinde his backe.

Cardarelle, a kinde of Mushrums or tode stooles.

Cardassare, to carde or teazell wooll.
Cardassóne, Cardaturo, cardes to carde
wooll or slaxe.

Cardaffore, a carder of wooll. Cardatore, a carder of wooll.

Cardellino, Cardéllo, Carderino, a Gold-finch or a Thistle-finch.

Cardiaca, the herbe Motherwoort.

Cardinale, a cardinall or chiefe man.

Cardinalato, the office and dignitie of a cardinall, a cardinalship.

Cardinalésimo, the order and function of cardinals.

Cárdine, the hinge or hooke of a dore. Cárdine del cielo, heavens axle tree.

Cardini del mondo, the fower corners of the world.

Cardo, any kinde of Hartichock or Thifile or Teazell.

Cardoino, a goldfinch.

Cardo fanto, the bleffed Thistle or Cardus benedictus.

Cardoncello, alittle Thisse : but properly an herbe growing on wals and tyles, and whairie in sommer with red stalks, called Groundsell.

Α

R

Cardone, a great Thiftle: the huske of a Cheffenut. Also a kinde of tree in the east Indies that growes vp straight about a quarter of a mile, and no big ger then the body of a man, and hath but fewe leaves, of the route whereof they make wine shonie, vineger, sugar, with many other things: with the leaves they cover and tile their houses: it is also called Magnei or Meth.

Cardonetta, the herbe stinking weede.

Careggiare, as Accarezzarc.

Careggie, as Carezze.

Carello, a square cushion made of divers peeces as tailors and beggers whe to sit whom. It is also a hassocke or a mat to stop a prime with.

Caréna, the keele or bottom of a ship. It is

also taken for a whole ship.

Carestia, dearth, penurie, want, scarcitie. Carestiolo, penurious, full of dearth, want, or scarcitie.

Caretto, a weauers toole or locme whereon he warpeth his web.

Carezzare, as Accarezzare.

Carezze, cherishings, friendly entertainments, flatteries, fawnings, blandifments.

Carezzcuole, cherishing, making much of one, blithe, kinde, buckesome, gentle, fawning, blandishing.

Carfagna, base, vncared for, neglected, not set by.

Cari, Caromaies.

Cariaggio, cariage, baggage, luggage. Cárica, a charge, a burthen, a waight, a fraight, a lode, a lading.

Cárica l'asino, a play at cardes which we call Isdam.

Caricare, to charge, to lade, to lode, to burthen, to fraight to impute, to wrong.

Carice, the herbe Sheare-graffe or fedge. Cárico, as Carica. Alfo loden or charged: a wrong, an imputation, an iniury.

Cariega, a chaire or a feate.
Cariglionare, to chime the bels.

Cariglione, a chime of bels.
Cariéra, a careere of a horse.

Cariera, a careere of a horge.

Carina, as Carena. Carióla, as Carriuola.

Caristio, a kinde of greene marble. Also a birde that will slie through the fire and not burne his feathers.

Carità, charitie, loue, agreement.

Caritatino, Caritenole, charitable, lo-

Carlina,

Carlina bianca, a kinde of little Thiftle wherewith Charles the great cured the plague, and of him tooke the name: it is also taken for a Fullers teazell.

Carlina nera, the common Thistle with a long stalke wherewith they curde milke to make cheefe.

Carlino, a small money so called. Also a fish like a Tench.

Carlóna, pl. unly, dunstable way, homelie fashion. Alla carlona.

Carlotto, a birde called a Curlue.

Carme, a verse or a rime.

Carmeggiare, to versifie, to rime.

Carmelle, locks, tuffs, or bundels of wooll.
Carminare, to picke, to teaze wooll: to
carde or kembe as they do flaxe: to tug,
to beate, to bang, to twang, to bumfeagle.

Carmofino, as Cremifino. Carnadino, a carnation colour.

Carnagione, the here or colour of anie bodies flesh or skin.

Carnafau, the brat-getting place or hole of content.

Carnafistola, akinde of drug comming out of India.

Carnaio, Carnario, a lardrie or place to hang and keepe meate in. Also a place to cast bones into. Also a shambles.

Carnale, carnall, fleshly. Also lawfull issue of children. Also a weauers toole.

Carnali, some part about a weauers

Carnalità, carnalitie, fleshlines: alliance in blood.

Carname, all maner of flesh meate. Also carion or dead carcajes.

Carnario, as Carnaio.

Carne, all maner of flesh or meate.

Carne bouina, di porco, di castrato, di capretto, et cet. beefe, porke, mutton, kidde.

Carnefice, a hang-man, a heads-man, an executioner.

Carneggiare, to flesh it, to feede vpon flesh: to follow the last of the flesh.

Carnero, Carniéro, a net-bag to carie meate in, a hawking bag.

Carnesciale, Carnosciale, as Carne-

Carneuale, Shroue-tide, Shrouing time.
Carneualeggiare, to shroue it, to be mer-

ric and reuell as they do at shrouetide. Carnicella, Carnicina, young tender flesh growing vpon any sore.

Carnizzo, finewes or threds of parchment to make fize or glew.

Carnola, a fifth fo called in Rome.

Carnolita, carnofitic, fl. Shines. Carnolo, fleshie, brawnie, full of flesh. Carnoffo, flesh and bone togither.

Caro, deere, beloued, precious, costly, gratefully, acceptable, leefe. Also caruwaie seede. Also a dearth or penurie.

Caróba, Caróbola, a fruit or pulse called Fenugreeke: properly the fruite or tree called the Carob tree, which beares a kinde of sweete cod or huske.

Carobia, Carobio, an highway that turnes or goes fower waies, a crosseway. Caróbo, a carob tree.

Carogna, stinking carion.

Caróla, a caroll or a song. Also a kinde of

Carolare, to caroll, to rewell, to sing and dance, to be merie. Also to make hollow, to worme or moth-eate. Also to deuour or fester with any gnawing sore, to grow to a cuntbotch.

Caroliccio, moth-eaten, worme-eaten, rotten as timber and old wood will be.

Carolo, a moth or timber-worme. Also a cuntbotch or winchester goose. Also dust or powder of rotten timber wsed about yoong children against sleaing.

Carománo, a kind of fine steele so called.

Carone, a Carob tree.

Carófa, a yoong maide, a laffe, a girle, a wench, a maiden feruant.

Carofare, to sheare as they do sheepe.

Caróta, a carot roote. Looke Cacciar carote.

Carouána, as Carauana.

Carouelle, a kinde of peare so called in Italie.

Carpa, a fish called a carpe. Also a kinde of worm or moth that consumes clothes.

Carpano, Carpeno, a fish called a carpe. Carpare, to creepe, to craule.

Carpéa, a kinde of dance vsed among the Grecians.

Carpentiéro, a carpenter.

Carpelia, an herbe that is poylon. Also a kinde of apothecaries ware called cubebs.

Carpetta, a carpet for a table.

Carpiccio, a canuasing, snatching, tugging or shifting for, a snatching from

Carpignare, as Carpire. Carpinare, as Carpire.

Carpino, the vimost or last tree of any ranke. Also a charme. Also the Horne-beame, Hard-beame, or Yoke-elme tree.

Carpionato pesce, fish that is marlde, as they reat Hampton.

Carpione, a fish called a carpe, Also cree-

Carpire, Carpilco, Carpito, to finatch, to filch, to prowle, to pilfer, to finft for,

to get by hooke or crooke, to clime or grapple for.

Carpita, a finatch and away, a filching, a providing, a pilfring, a shifting for, an assent, a mounting or climing vp.

Carpo, a way, a path, a ftreete or high

Carpone, groping in the dark in creeping or crauling fort.

Carra, carts, waggons or waines.

Carraguoli, a kind of cockles or mushles. Carrauólo, Carráro, a carter, a wheele

wright or cart maker, a waine-man. Carrareccia, a flough or rut that the

wheele of a cart makes in foule way. Carratello, a tumbrell, a wheelebarrow,

Carratello, a tumbrell, a wheelebarrow, a little waight called a caract.

Carratticro, as Carraiuolo. Carreccia, as Carrareccia.

Carreggiare, to bring or carrie by cartes or waines: to lode or pile vp in a cart.

Carreggiata, a cart way, or the rut or flough of a cart wheele.

Carreggiatore, as Carrettaro.

Carrera, as Cariera.

Carretta, a cart, a maggon, a waine.

Carrettare, to cart or carrie by cart.

Carrettaro, Carrettiero, a waggoner, a carter, a car-man, a waine-man.

Carrettata, a cart full, a cart or waggon lode.

Carretto, the frame of a weauers loome.

Also achildes standing stoole to learne to go by.

Carriaggio, as Cariaggio. Carriera, acareere of a horse.

Carribo, manner, forme, rule, fashion, fort or guife.

Carriola, as Carriuola.

Carriolaro, a bearer or maker of Cari-

Carrinola, a trundle bed, a wheele barrow, a stoole with wheeles that children
learn to go by, a stading stoole. The root
of a horses taile. Also a kinde of chaire
coured, weed in Italie for to carrie men
wp and downe by porters, vnscene of
any bodie.

Carro, a cart, a chariot, a waine, a waggon. Also a pageant. Also a kinde of measure.

Carrocchiero, a coche-man, a cochemaker.

Carroccia, Carrozza, acaroce, a coche, a chariot.

Carrocciaro, Carrozzaro, a coch man, a coche maker.

Carruca, Carrucola, as Carrucula.

Carruccio, a little cart or wheele harrow, but properly those little carts or sleds as have lowe woodden wheeles as they we at Bristow.

Carrucula, as Carrinola. Also a pullie of a well or ship. Also the rumpe of a horsestaile.

Carricolare, to trundle or rowle or draw vpon tittle wheeles or pullies.

Carta, all manner of paper, a leafe of a booke, a folio, a carde, a map, a type, a playing carde. Also a paste boord.

Cartaccia, filthie, course, waste paper.

Also a play at cardes so called.

Carta di figura, a cote carde.

Carta da nauigare, a failing carde. Carta da straccio, waste paper.

Carta di punto, any other carde beside a coate carde.

Carta pecorina, vellume made of sheepes skin.

Carta pergamina, parchment.

Carta sciuga, sucking paper that will beare no inke.

Cartaro, a carder, a carde maker, a seller or maker of paper or cardes.

Carte, cardes, leaves of bookes, maps, paste bourdes.

Cartecea, as Colatro. Also Dogs-gras. Carteggiare, to plaie at cards. Also to card sike or wooll.

Cartellante, a chalenger, a libeller against one with cartels.

Cartelle, a paire of tables, writing tables.

Also the side postes of a doore.

Cartello, a cartell, a chalenge, a defiance, a

Cartelimo, the arte or play at cards.

Carti, carding cards.

Cartiero, a carder or player at cards. Also a carter.

Cartilágine, agriftle. Also a little leafe. Cartilaginóso, griftly, full of griftles.

Carto, a card, to card wooll withall.
Catoccio, a piece of waste paper to put
any thing in. Also a kinde of yonike
worke in building so called among masons. Also a charge of powder to put into
a cannon or musket.

Cartoliere, a paper seller.
Cartolina, a little skin or thin caule over any thing, a little sinewie or gristly peece of sless.

Cartone, paste boord. Caruca, as Carrucula. Caruóla, as Carrucola.

Caruólo, Taruolo, a kunt botch. Alfo a mothor confirming timber worme.

Carza, the bramble bush or blacke berrie bush.

Carzerino, as Cardellino.

Casa, abouse. Also a familie, a name or blood, a manor, a dwelling place. Also a point in the playing tables. Also a

house or point vpon the chesse boorde.

Casacca, a cuffocke, a frocke, a horse-mus cote, a long cote. an habitation or dwelling.

Cafacchino, a ierkin, a mundillion. Cafaccia, a filibie, old, ruinous house.

Cafale, a hamlet, a little village, a manor house, a farme-house. Also a dayrie house.

Cafalengo, as Cafalingo.

Cafalingo, homely, houthold, pane cafalingo, houthold bread. Also tame or belonging to a house or a home. As Colombi cafalinghi, house or tame pigeons.

Calamatta, a kinde of fortification called in English a Casamat or a slaughter house, and is a place built low under the will or bulwarcke, not arriving unto the height of the ditch serving to skoure the ditch, annoying the enemie when he entreth into the ditch to skale the wall.

Casamento, a building, a house frame, a mannor or farme house.

Cafare, to marrie, to wed, to house. Cafara, married, wedded, a houshold.

Cafatelle, a kinde of paste-meate vscd in Italie.

Cafato, as Cafale. Also ahouse, a stocke, a blood or race of a house.

Cascaglio, a kinde of course cheese that clownes eate in Italie.

Cascante, falling or pining away, drooping, fraile, crased, readie to fall.

Cascapeli, a disease called the shedding of the haire.

Cascare,to fall. Cascata,a fall.

Caschetto, a caske or head-piece.

Casciare, to squice, to crush, to presse, to wring out to curd to cheese.

Casciaro, Casciaruolo, a cheese-munger, a cheese maker.

Cascina, a countrie cottage, a houell, a fracke of hay, a shelter of boughes, a booth, an arbor, a thatchthouse.

Cáscio, Cacio, cheese or a cheese.

Cascio cauallo, a kind of cheese made of mares milke.

Casciólo, Caciolo, a little cheese.

Cascio marzolino, a kinde of cheese made about Florence.

Cascose, a kind of dride paste-meat resed in Itali, as Tagliarini.

Calearo, as Calciaro.

Caseo, as Cascio.

Caselle, little houses or holes for pigeons.

Casenda, a custome or tole house, where a Princes custom is paide.

Casetto, a little fresh cheese.

Caserino, a little, poore house or cottage.

Cafefe, Caffefe, a fellow that keepe home and never goes abroad: a lande of meafure.

Caliacca, as Calacca.

Casiccio, Cassiccio, a tame Lamb bred vp by hand in a house.

Casipula, a little house or cottage.

Casma, a flush of fier from heaven, a lightning.

Caso, fate, destinie, chance, lot, fortune, venture, hap, accoumpt, estimation, reckoning, a casualtie, a case, or manner how a matter is.

Casoche, if so be that, put case, admitting that.

Casolana mela, a red or queene apple.

Casolare, a ruinous decayed house, a farme house, any dwelling tenement or house, a mesenage, a manor house.

Casonada, akinde of dressing of meate so called.

Casone, a great house, a countrie thatcht house.

Caspo, a bush, or shrub, a bramble, a briar, a brake, a thorne.

Cassa, a chest, a coffine, a shrine, a trunke, a hutch, a binne, a chase at tennis, a blot in the tables. Also a beehiue. Also a cace of any thing. Also the stock of a caliuer or other piece of ordinance, a merchants cashe, or counter.

Cassare, to crosse or blot, or casheere out of a booke, to cancell, to annull, to put out of checke roule, to discharge, to frufrate, to make voide.

Cassatura, a crossing of any account or writing, a cassering.

Casse, chests. Aiso the frames of a weauers loome. Also cases.

Casselletta, a little chest, cossine, or boxe, namely such as printers keepe their letters in. Also a little basket.

Cassetta, a little chest or cossine, a forcer. Cassettare, to enshrine or lay vp safe in some casket.

Also a boxe, a casket, a case, a shrine, a cabinet. Also a kinde of musicall instrument.

Cassettino, as Cassetta.

Cássia, a drugge, called so in english.

Cassiafistula, a puddingpipe fruite, or tree, or Cassia fistula.

Cassière, Cassèro, a casheer, or factor, a purcer, one that keepeth a manchants accoumpts, or monie. a trunke-maker.

Casso, Cassato, voide, or deprined. Also a bodie from the necke to the thigh, the stomack. Also crossed, blotted, casheered out of a booke, put out of check-roule, cancelled, anulled, frustrated, or made void, discharged.

Caffone,

Cassone, Cassione, a great chest, or f.indard.

Casta, chaste, temperate, continent, mo-

Castagna, a chefnut.

Castagnato, chejnut colour.

Castagne, is a piece of iron in likenes of a feallop shell standing vp in the midst of a bit, not vsed now adayes.

Castagnette, little shels, such as they wse that daunce the canaries, to make a noise or sound or clack with their fingers.

Castagnetto, a grove of chesnut trees. Castagnuóle, little wilde chesnuts, a kind

of fig so called in Italie.

Castaldia, a bailie-weeke for husban-

Castaldo, a bailie for husbandrie, an ouerseer of a mans lands. Also a hinde, a swaine.

Castánco, a bay or chesnut colour.

Castellania, a castleship, the privileges or territories of a castle.

Castellano, a captaine, commander, or keeper of a castle or cutadell, a keeper, or iailour.

Castelletto, a little castle. Also a play that children vse called cobnut.

Castéllo, a castle.

Castello della naue, the poupe, or vpper walke of aship.

Castigare, to punish, to chastife.

Castigatore, a punisher, a chastiser.

Castigo, Castigamento, a pun.shment or chastisement.

Casto, chaste, honest, temperate, continent.

Castoréo, a kinde of oyle made of beuer frones, which stinks. Also a fish that lives on the land, as in the water.

Castória, idem.

Castório, an herbe which makes amans nose to bleede but touching it.

Castorre, a brock or badger. Also a beuer. Capello di Castorre, a beuer hat.

Castracane, a dog gelder. Also the Indian fitch or goates rue.

Castrametare, to pitch a camp, to encamp, to lodge an armie, to pitch tents.

Castrametatione, the pitching of a campe, maine battell, or of tents.

Castramento, a libbing, or aguelding, or a splaying.

Castrangola, the herbe figwort, or kernell wort.

Castrare, to gueld, to splay, to lib.

Castrato, quelded. Also ewe or wether mutton, a turpe. Carne di castrato.

Castratore, a guelder, a libber. Castra porcélli, a sow-gelder. Castrense, of or pertaining to a castle or a campe, vide Corona.

Castréo, a fish that neuer eateth other fishes, and can be taken with no baite.

Castro, that part of a ring wherein the stone is set.

Castronaggine, foolishnes, grossenes, simplicitie, fondnes, sheepishnes, foolish, simple, sheepish tricks.

Castrone, a gelded man. Also a wether or ewe mutton. Also a noddie, a meacocke, a cuckold, a ninnie, a gull.

Castroncrià, as Castronaggine.

Casuale, casuall, by fortune. Casualità, casualite, chance.

Casúpula, Casúcula, ahomely simple poore little house.

Catacresi, a figure when one worde is abused for lacke of the proper worde.

Catafalco, Catafarco, astage, ascaffold. Also a hearse.

Catafratta, a kinde of engine of warre, a forte or fence against the affault of the enimie.

Catalogare, to register, to put in re-

Catalogna, a countrey in Spaine. Also an Irish runge for a bed.

Catalogo, a catalogue.

Cataleffi, a disease, whereof they that be sicke have the holes of their eies wide and deepe, and their body stiffe.

Cataletto, as Cadaletto.

Catamito, a ganimed, an ingle, a boie hired to sinne against nature.

Catanace, an herbe wied of witches to prouotic loue and lust.

Catapano, the triall of waights. Catapaima, as Cataplaima.

Catapecchie, entanglings, ensnarings, cranklings, turnings in and out, clifts, crags, holes or dens, or downfals in rocks or mountaines.

Catapiromantia, divination by looking in a glasse.

Cataplasma, a plaister or cataplasme or greene salue laide vpon a sore.

Catapotio, a kinde of pill to be swallowed for phisicke.

Catapulta, a warlicke engine to shoote darts or long quarrels out of. Also a sling.

Cataputia, Catapuzza, the herb spurge.

Also an instrument which Surgeons

where to starch the bladder and to open
the passage to wrine when it is stopped.

Cataratte, cataraels. Also purcullesses.
Also succes, or violent fals of waters.

Cataratto, purculle ifed or cataracted.

Catáro, a close stoole.

Catárro, a catarre, or rheume.

Catarroso, rheumatike, flegmatike.

Catasta, a pile or heape of any thing, as of billets. Also a measure whereby wood is sold in Florence: a wood stack.

Catastare, to pile vp as billets are.

Catastato, piled vp.

Catastrophe, the end or shutting vp of a comedie, or any thing else.

Catatrata, a paire of secret staires, a backway to descend.

Catedra, Catreda, any kinde of chaire.

Catedrale, cathedrall.

Catedrante, a professor or reader in a chaire.

Categorematico, that is predicable.

Categoria, a predicament, an accusation.

Categorico, categoricall, predicable.

Catena, any kinde of chaine.

Catenaccio, a boult or barre of a dore.

Catenare, to chaine or linke, to binde in chaines.

Catenazzi, a kinde of rauenous sea fowle.

Catenella, a little chaine.

Caterata, the lattice of a windowe, a grate of iron. Also a windowe in the roofe of a house. Also a trap-dore.

Cateratta, as Cataratta, and Caterata,

Also a disease in the eies called a pin

and a web.

Caterua, a companie, a flocke, a crue, a rout, a shole, a troupe, a heard.

Cateto, a kinde of yonike worke in building. Alfoa beuie, a knot of any thing of an vncertaine number.

Cathechizzare, to catechize, to informe, or teach by mouth.

Cathechismo, a catechisme, an instruction or teaching by mouth or by the booke.

Catino, as Cadino.

Cato, a little water mill.

Catoblepa, a serpent in India so venemous that with his looke he kils a man amile off.

Catocchia, the neathermost part of the bellie or panche.

Catochite, a flone fo clammie that it will fick to his hands that doth but touch it.

Católico catholike, muerfall.

Catollo, a logge, a blocke, a flocke. Aifo a tormenting instrument called a griper or pincher. Aifo a force of acade, a gad of fleele, a lampe of mettall, or fach vn-wrought peece.

Catorcio, a bolt or frang of a dore.

Catotta, cuen-now, at this hower.

Catrafosio, adeepe, hollowe, vgly or dreadfull ditch, hole, pit, den, trench, gulfe, dungeon or downfall.

Catramefli, a kinde of perfuming por or

F 2

Catroflo,

Т Α A 64 earnest vpon them: so termed bicause Catrioso, the bone called the merie Caualcatore, arider, a horseman. it is thought that they grieve and mo-Caualcatória arte, the arte of ryding or thought. Cattabriga, a pickthank, or pick-quarrell, lest the eies of them. horsemanship. Caualcatura, a riding. Also a hackney. Cauamento, a digging, a hollownes. a bufie fellow. Cauana, a warehouse, a storehouse, a place Cattaletto, as Cadaletto. Caualcionare, to ride stradling. conered oner where they build or keepe Cattanéi, such as hold a princes bason whe Caualcioni, stradling, as men ride. little boates or barges in, a shed or shel-Caualla, a mare. he washeth, and therefore are reputed ter. Also a hole or den vnder ground a Cauallaro, a carrier or driver of horfes. for noblemen and such as are chieflie lurking or starting hole. Cauelleresco, knight-like, like a good fauoned of the prince. Cauardina, an upper frocke, a gaber-Cattani, chiefe or principall officers among horseman, cheualrous. dine. gentlemen, men honored with some Cauellerizza, a princes quierie or stable Cauare, to dig, to make hollow, to get or where his horses of service are kept and place or dignitie. draw foorth, to put off, to take away: Cattare, to get, to obtaine, to purchase, to to caue, to mine. Cauallerizzo, a rider of great horses, a acquire, to make shift for. Cauar denari, to get money of any thing. professor of horsemanship. Cattaratte, as Cataratte. Cauar fuori il limbello, to begin to Caualliere, as Cauagliere. Cattasta, as Catasta. speake and veter the worst that a man Caualleria, horsemen, cauallerie. Also Cattiuanza, « Cattiuità. knowes against any body. knighthood, cheualrie, horfemanship. Cattiuare, to captinate. Cauar la voglia, to haue ones lo nging. Caualleriáto, a knighthood. Cattiuello, aflie, subtill, craftie, bad, Cauar il capello, to put off the hat. Caualleressa, a ronciuall woman, a huge Shrewde fellow. bosse of Billingsgate. Cauar fangue, to let blood. Cattiueria, knauerie, shrewdnes, craft, Cauar macchie, to take or get out Cauallessa, a filthe iadish mare. badnes, naughtines. Canallette, locusts, graffe-hoppers. staines. Cattiuezza,idem. Cauatore, a digger, a pit maker, a miner. Caualletti, haycocks, or round heapes. Cattiuità, captimitie, bondage. Also as Caualletto, a stay, a prop, a tressell. Also Cauatura, a digging, a pit, a grane, a ma-Cattiueria. king hollow, a mining. abcdstead. Aiso a little pretie nagge. Cattiuo, captine, bond, bad, naughtie, Cauauena, as Chili. Also a sadlers, or 10 yners, or armorers, craftie, subtill, flie, caitife, shrewd. Cauazzana, a cauetzan or head straine. Cattiuo di nido, bad, shrewd, naught or or such little wouden horse. Caualli, Cauagli, Cauai, horfes. Caucalida, an herbe called bastarde craftie by nature from his youth. Caualli delle velette, light horses in war Catto, catcht, taken, ouer-reacht. Also a Caudatarij, such as hold vp princes or bithat go to discouer. getting or a borrowing. Cattura, a taking, a captinating, a capti-Cauallina, an herbe called Horsetaile. shops traines or trailes. Also horse-dung. Cauecchia, as Cauicchia. uitie, a catching. Cauedale, a mans maine stock, wealth or Caualline, a kinde of biting horse flie. Catúno, euery one, ech one. Cauallino, a little nagge, a prettie horse, moorth. Caua, a seller, a caue, a vault, a ditch, a Cauedano, as Cauezzale. atit. Also greedie, desirous or longing furrow, a pit. Also hollow. Cauedoni, as Capifuochi. Also as Ca-Caua', Cauai, horses, iades. pitoni. Cauallo, a horse in generall, a knight in Cauadenti, a tooth-drawer. Cauelle, as Couelle. cheffe-play, a kinde of fish. Also a bea-Cauagna, abasket, a flasket, a doffer, a ting or whipping of a schoole boy. Cauello, anipple of a teate. Also a little fishers basket, or haske. Stalke or Stem. Cauallo di mezza sella, a horse that is Cauagnare, to knead dowe for bread. Cauaghere, a knight or gentleman serbut halfe taught and is not yet come to Cauconi as Capifuochi. Cauerna, a caue, a den, a cauerne, a grot, uing on horsebacke: but in fortification his perfection. a pit, a hole. Cauallo di portante, an ambling nag. it is a mount or platforme of earth built Cauernoso, full of caues, holes, dens, pits or raifed high, either within or without Cauallo di rifiuto, a spare horse. Also a or cauernes, hollow. the wall for to plant great ordinance cast horse. Cauestro, as Capestro. Cauallo di posta, a post horse. vpon. Also it is taken for a silke worme Cauallo di trotto, atrotting horse. Caucítiolo, a wag, a halter sacke. or spinner. Also akinde of seacrab or Cauallo di tutta sella, a horse fully Cauezza, a halter, a rope, a horfe collar, lobster. taught, and ready brought to his pera headstraine. Canagliere a canallo, is a high mount or Cauezza di moro, a browne bay colour platforme of earth, raised verie high fection, a ready horse. of aborfe. Cauallo di Christo, an asse, bicause that the artillerie vponthe same may Cauezzale, a fish called a pollard or a Christ rode vpon an affe. shoote over the wals and bulwarks to . Scoure and cleere the fields all about. Cauallone, Cauallaccio, a great filthie chiouen. Cauezzana, a cauetzan or headstraine. Cauagliere marino, a sea horse. horse, a filthie lubberly iade. Cauezzare, to halter a horse. Caualcare, to ride, to stradle. Cauallotto, a handsome well-fauoured, Caualcare a ridosso, to ride a horse bare-Cauezzone, as Cauezzana. and well trust nag. Caualluccio, a poore fillie le ane horfe. Causale, Causaro, a kinde of salt meate backt. vsed in Italie like blacke sope sit is made Canalocchi, such as are appointed or hi-Caualcata, ridden, strided or stradled of the roes of fishes. on. Also a troope of horse men. Also a red to receive and gather up money of detters, and are very importunate and Caurchia, as Cauglia. riding. Cauicchiare,

Cauic chiare, to string silke. Also to peg or pin in, to wrench.

Cauicchiatore, a stringer of silke. Cauicchina, a little pin or peg.

Cauiglia, any ring or peg fastned in the wall to tie horses to, any peg or pricke, a pinne or dibble. Also taken for a mans yard, the ankle bones of a mans leg. Al-So a carpenters tennon to fasten timber.

Cauigliare, as Cauicchiare.

Cauigliatore, as Cauicchiatore, Cauigliuolo, as Cauiglia. Also a setting sticke or dibble. Also a poking iron or Setting Sticke.

Cauillare, to cauill or vse deceit, to dodge to wrangle, to contend.

Cauillatione, cauilling, dodging, wrangling, contention.

Cauillatore, a cauiller, a dodger, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Cauilloso, cauillous, dodging, wrangling, contentions.

Caula, a kinde of musicall instrument.

Cauli, as Cáuoli. Caulicolo, a piece of architecture composed of Ionike, of Dorike, and of Corinth morke.

Cauo, hollow: also a hollownes.

Cáuoli, Cáoli, Coleworts, Cabbages. Cáuoli fiori, a kind of Colewoorts, called Colli-flowers.

Cáura, as Capra.

Cauretto, a kid or yoong faune. Also cheurell or kids skin.

Caurióla, as Capriola.

Cauriólo, afawne. Also a kid. Also a kinde of rauenous sea fowle.

Cauro, the northwest winde. Some take it for the west wind.

Caurone, a cheuron in Armorie. Also a great goate.

Causa, a cause, a meanes, an occasion. Caulale, cafuall, subject to chance.

Causare, to occasion, to cause.

Causatino, efficient, that is the cause.

Causia, a broade cap or hat that harnest folke wfe to keepe them from the Sunne. Also a kind of hat that the kings of Macedon were woont to weare.

Caustico, costine, hardbound or stopt in

Cautéla, a cautell, a taking heed, a proui-

Cautelóso, cautelous, full of cautles.

Cautério, an iron which surgeons vse to cauterize or seare with: a searing iron.

Cauterizzare, to cauterize or seare or burne with an iron.

Cautionare, to caution, to assure, to pledge, to baile.

Cautione, a caution, a suretie, a pledge,

a baile, an assurance, a Shift or starting hole: an obligation.

Cauto, chute, wearie, wisc, wittie. Cazude, a magistrate in V enice.

Cazza, as Caccia. Alfo a skuope or a la-

Cazzaforata, a skimmer.

Cazzafrusto, a slinge.

Cazzare, as Cacciare.

Cazzarenga, a kind of sparow.

Cazzáride, a certaine rope in a ship about the misensaile.

Cazzaria, a treatise or discourse of pricks. Cazzica, an interrection of admiration and affirming, what? gods me, god forbid tush.

Cazzo, a mans privie member. As Cazcica.

Cazzolata, a kind of countrie musicall instrument without strings.

Cazzomarino, a pintle-fish.

Cazzo ritto, a stiffe standing pricke.

Cazzuola, Cazzetta, a little ladle. Alfo a bricklayers trowell.

Cazzuto, a man that hath a pricke.

Ce, an adverbe of place, there, in that place. Also a pronoune primitiue of the Datine, Accusatine, and Ablatine ca-Sessto vs, vs, from vs.

C'è, there is, there is in that place. Cecca, a minte or coyning place.

Ceccardola, a philip with the fingers.

Ceccare, to coone, stampe, or mint. Ceccaro, a minter, a coyner, a monier.

Cecare, to blinde.

Cecatello, somewhat blinde.

Cechità blindnes.

Ceci, fitches, ciches, chichlings, or wilde tares.

Cccia, the east northeast winde. Some say the northwest winde.

Cecità, blindnes.

Ceco, as Cieco.

Cédere, Cedo, Cedei, Cesso, or Ceduto, to yeeld, to give place, to graunt, to resigne, to surrender, to affoord.

Cedebonis, a game at cards so called, as we say are you pleased?

Ccdra, a drinke of apples called cyder. Cedriolo, a little cedar tree, it hath

bin vsed for a cucumber.

Cedro, a cedar tree. Also a citron.

Cedrone, a citron, a pomecitron. Also, a kinde of wilde hen.

Cedronella, baulme mint, or baulmegentle.

Cedula, a bill, a schedule, a note, a ticket, an obligation, or any hand-writing, a

Cefaglione, leaves of the wilde date, which be good to eate.

Cefálica, the humerall or shoulder vaine. Céfalo, Céfaro, a fish called a mullet. Some take it for the fish pollard. Some have in mockerie vsed it for the bill or beake of a bird: and also for a mans prinities.

Cefalu, a scornefull nickname, as we say,

a limlifter.

Cefaut, a key in musick.

Ceffare, to take by the snoute.

Ceffata, a boxe, a clap, or blow given on the mouth.

Cesto, a snoute, a mussell of any beast. Also a foule called a whitecob, ur sea-

Cefo, a kinde of ape, monkie, or marmoset.

Cegolite, a kinde of blackish stone.

Ceice, a bird called a kings-fisher.

Célabro, as Ceruello.

Celadone, a great skull, helmet, morion, or headpiece.

Celága, a sparrow.

Celare, to hide, to conceale.

Celata, a scull, a helmet, a morion, a sallat, a head piece.

Celeberrimo, most renowmed, honorable, or much Ipoken of.

Celebrare, to celebrate, to folemnize, to make famous, to renowme, to frequent.

Celebratione, a celebration, a solem-

Célebre, famous, renowmed, glorious, noble, honorable, frequented.

Celebrità, fame, renowme, glorie, solemnitie, good name, or report, an honorable affemblie.

Célebro, as Ceruello.

Celéga, asparrow.

Celerare, to speede, to hasten.

Célere, hastic, speedie, swift, light,

Celcrità, hafte, speede, swiftnes, lightnes, celeritie.

Celéste, heauenlie, celestiall. Also skiecolour, or a zure and watchet.

Celeste arco, the raine-bow. Celestiale, celestiall, heavenlie.

Celestino, as Celestro.

Celestro, azure, watchet, or skie-colour.

Celato, a kinde of fish.

Celibato, fingle, or vinmaried life.

Celibeuita, an vnmaried or single life. Celidonia, the herbe Celandine, swallow-

wort, or tetter-wort, or fillen cifley.

Cella, a cell, a cauc, a caline. Aifo a seller or butterie. Also those bedge berries which we call black-berries.

Cellaro, a butler, or cell keeper.

Cellarato, an overfeer of friers cels.

Celo, as Ciclo. F 3

Celoma,

Ccloma, the marriners crie when they pull vp ankre, or hoise saile.

Celomare, to cry together as marriners do when they are earnestlie at worke.

Celone, a testern for a bed.

Celoni, course hangings, or rugged clothes.

Celsa, a mulberie.

Celsità, loftines, hautines, height.

Celsitudine, highnes, nobilitie, excellen-

Celso, a mulberie tree. Also high, noble or bright.

Celsomino, a gelsemine floure. Cembalo, a cymball, or timbrell.

Cementare, to cement, or fasten toge-

Cemento, cement, a kinde of glue. Cemetério, a Church-yard, or burying

Commanella, 45 Cennamella.

Cena, a supper. Also the sacrament of the Lords supper.

Cenábrio, cinaber, or vermilion. Cenácolo, a parlor, or a supping place.

Cenare, to Sup.

Cenarella, a little light supper. Cen', Cene, to vs of it, vs thereof.

Cenci, rags, clouts, tatters, filthie

Cenciglio, a little ray or clout. Céncio, a ray, a clout, a tatter.

Cencióne, Cengione, a ragged, torne, beggerlie, rogish companion.

Conciólo, ragged, tottered, rent, torne, full of patches, beggerlie, sluttish, filthie.

Cencri, certaine serpents or snakes that be spotted.

Cendalo, Cendaletti, as Sandalo. Ceneraccio, the ashes that a buck hath been washt with. Also the finest silver

that can be tride out with fire.
Cenerare, to couer with ashes, or make of
the colour of ashes, to cinder.

Cénere, ashes, cinders.

Cénere aspersa, the herbe Ethiopian nullein.

Cenericcio, Cenerino, ashcolour, or one that lyes in the chimnie corner.

Cenghia, a girt or cingle.

Cenghiare, to girt or cingle a horse. Cennamella, a kinde of musicall instru-

ment.

Cennare, as Accennare.

Cenno, a nod, a becke or figne or a glance or touch at any thing, an inkling.

Cenóbio, a conuent or religious house, a or house where people live in common.

Censale, a receiver or customer of fines, subsidies, tribute, taxes or valuation.

Censo, tribute or rent. Also a fee or rate, or estimation, or valuation of a mans whole substance: a sessing, a taxing, a rating or a subsidie.

N

Censore, a censor, a sudge, a corrector, a high constable, a doomer, a reformer of

policies and disorders.

Censuale, by denumberment or valuation, that is, to be taxed, sessed, rated, fined or valued.

Censura, censure, iudgement, reformation, correction.

Censurare, to censure, indge, reforme or correct.

Centa, a girdle.

Centaura, Centauréa, the herbe Cen-

Centauro, acentaure, halfe a man and halfe a bull.

Centenaia, bundreds.

Centenzio, an hundred or fine score.

Centésimo, the hundred.

Centina; an hundred.

Centinella, a centinell or watch.

Cento, an hundred.

Centocapi, an herbe that causeth him that hath it about him to be beloved.

Centonaia, hundreds.

Centone, an herbe called Mouseare or Chickweede. A kinde of quilt which in war was vsed for a defence against slings or bowes. Also a course couerlet made of shreds and listes. Also a quilted iacke or iacket. Also as Centoni.

Centoni, a mingle-mangle of many kinds of verses gathered from divers authors.

Cento gambe, as Centopiedi.

Centonocchio, the herbe Perwinke or Lefferon.

Centonodia, the herbe knotgraffe.

Centopiedi, a fish hauing an hundred feete. Also a worme called a palmer hauing an hundred feete.

Centoplicare, to multiplie by hundreds.

Centoplicato, an hundred fold.

Centorio, the herbe Moniewort or two pennie graffe: Some haue taken it for Clarie or Centorie.

Centouirale, of an hundred men.

Centro, the centre or middle point of any thing. Also the depth.

Centrone, the herbe Clarie.

Centura, a girdle.

Centurare, to gird or compasse about.

Centurino, a little girdle, a waste band.

Centurione, a captaine of an hundred men.

Centurola, a little girdle or garter. Alfo a horne booke for children to learne to reade hanging at their girdle.

Cepea, some take it for sea Purstaine, and

Some for Brookelime.

Cephalea a long continuing headach.

Cephalica, as Čefalica.

Cephalo, as Cefalo.

Cepo, a wilde beast or monster having feete like a man.

Cepocapite, or Cepite, a stone that doth reiect all whitenes.

Cepola, a kinde of cheese cake.

Ceppa, a kinde of chirping fparrow.

Ceppo, a stocke, a blocke, a log. a branch, a graffe. fetters, stocks, shackles, manicles, gives boults. Also the stocke, blood, house, familie or pedegree of any man. Also the trunke of a tree. A foctetrap. Also a stock of a plane, and of a pistoll and such.

Cera, wax of any kinde. Also fare, cheere, countenance, looke or aspect.

Ceraginoso, like waxe or full of waxe.

Ceramóla, a woman that felleth waxe candles, or hath care of waxe candles in a nunnerie. Also Candlemas day.

Ccraiuólo, he that hath the looking to the waxe lights in a convent. Also a waxe chandler.

Ceramela, a pipe or bagpipe.

Ceramento, a waxing together. Cerare, to waxe or to seale vp.

Ceraro, a waxe chandler, a maker of

Cerasciuólo, a wine betweene white and claret, as we say pallet wine.

Cerafe, all manner of cherries.

Cerase d'inuerno, a lote tree or nettle tree.

Cerasta, a kinde of snake or serpent, said to have hornes as a ram.

Cerasuolo, as Cerasciuolo.

Ceraunia, Ceraumo, akinde of blackish and blewish stone, which put in vineger and salt peeter will in time growe to have a bright glittering star in the center of it, and taken out will inst in so long time lose it againe. It is said to fall out of the clouds, on who wears it about him cannot be drowned. Some have taken it for a kinde of glittering pearle.

Cerauro, as Ceraunia.

Cerbiatto, the calfe of a stag, but properly a staggard or a brocke.

Cerbia, a hund of a stag.

Cerbio, a stag or hart.

Cerbottana, as Ciarbattana.

Cerca a fearch or inquiry. Also touching, concerning, about.

Cercamento, an enquirie, a seeking, an inquest. Also a combate, a fight, a fray.

Cercare, to feeke, to require, to enquire.

Also to fight, to Strive, to contend.

Cercare partito, to feeke entertainment.

Cercari

Cercari, as Cercati.

Cercati, searchings, enquirings, deuises.

Cercatore, a seeker, a searcher.

Cercéglio, a circlet, coronet, wreath, chaplet, or garlande about the head, a necke-lace, an ear-ring. Also a hoopering or carkanet, or billiment, or border that women weare vpon their heads.

Cercegne, a kind of rauenous fowle.

Cerceuolo, a kind of small ducke, called a Teale or a wigin.

Cerchiare, to hoope, to circle, compasse or enuiron about.

Cerchiaro, a hooper, a cooper.

Cerchiello, Cerchietto, as Cerceglio.

Cerchij, Cerci, circles in a horses hoofe. Some take them for another disease also about the feete.

Cerchio, a hoope, a circle, a chaplet, a garland. Also a troupe of men, a round of men, a circuit, vsed also for a tauerne or ale-house bush.

Cercolare, round, circular, sphericall.

Cercone, the turning or becomming sower of wine, beere or ale by thunder or heat, a sudden turning of wine.

Cercopiteco, a marmofet or monkie.

Ceréale, pertayning to the goddes of haruest or to haruest. Also smooth as waxe.

Cérebro, as Ceruello.

Cerebattana as Ciarbattana. Cerefóglio, the herbe tooth-picke or cher-

uill.

Ceregia, a cherie.

Cerégio, a cherie-tree, Ceremónie, as Cerimonie.

Ceréo, a pale yellow like waxe.

Ceretanarie, babling, foolish, skoulding

Ceretanare, to play the prating mountibancke or idle iester.

Ceretano, as Ciaratano.

Cerfoglio, as Cerefoglio. Cérica, Ceriga, ashauen pate or nole, a shaueling.

Cerico, Cerigo, a clerke or cleargie man,

a shaueling.
Cerigone, a kinde of wilde beast in India
with a great bag vnder his bellie, wherin in times of danger he carieth his yong
unes.

Cerillo, a kinde of daintie wine so called in Rome.

Cerimonia, a ceremonie, a complement.

Cerimoniale, ceremoniall, ceremonious or pertayning to them.

Cerimoniare, to vse ceremonies or com-

Cermoniolo, ceremonious, full of cerimonies or complements.

Cerino, Cerigno, akinde of colour like

yellow waxe.

Cerio, Ceri, a taper, a torch of wax: waxe fifes.

Ceriolo, a fish called a ruffe.

Cermisone, a gull, a foole, a bold bayard, a ninnie.

Cerne, a fish called a ruffe or gilt head.

Also as Cernita.

Cernede, as Cernite,

Cérnere, cerno, cernéi, cernuto, to difcerne, to picke, chuse or cull out, to sift, to bolt.

Cernire, as Cérnere.

Cernicchio, a picker or culler or deuider of any thing, but properly abodkin, which women whe to part their haire on their heads withall, a crisping wyer.

Cérnita, Cernitura, a choice, a culling or election or picking out, a fifting out. Pane di cernitura, ranged bread.

Cérnite d'Italia, the choise trained soldiers in Italie.

Cernitore, a chuser, a culler.

Céro, Zéro, a fipher of naught, a nullo, as Cerro.

Ceroto, Cerotto, a seare cloth.

Cerretta, basebroome, woodwaxen, greening weed or diers weede

Curo, the tree like an oake that beareth maste, called the holme oake. It is also taken for a bush of haire. Also a fish called a cakrell.

Certame, aconflict, a fight, a combat, a contention, warre, strife. Also the prize for which men strike in any bodilie exercise.

Certanità, certaintie.

Certano, certaine, sure.

Certatore, a combatant, a contender, a friuer.

Certezza, certainty, affurednes.

Certificare, to assure, to warrant, to certifie, to ascertaine.

Certificatione, a certificate or assurance. Certificatore, an assurer, a certifier.

Certificato, a passeport or certificat.
Certo, certaine, certes, true, faste, firme,
sure. Also surely, truly, verily, indeede,
sycker.

Certóla, a charterhouse, an order of friers or munkes so called.

Certosino, Certogiano, a Carthusian, one of the Carthusian order.

Certulino, Certugino, as Certolino.

Cerua, a hinde or shee hart, a Doc.

Ceruato, of the colour of a stagge, a speckled dun or russet.

Ceruellaccio, a mad fantasticall wit. Ceruellato, a kinde of dry Sausage.

Ceruelliera, a funde fantasticall humo-

rous wench.

Ceruellino, a fonde humorous wit.

Ceruello, braine, wit, conceite, discretion:

Also the braine of any creature: the pith, the head.

Ceruetto, chamois or buck 2 skin.

Ceruice, the hinder part of the necke, the shoulder. Also the necke or crest of a horse.

Ceruicuto, thicke necked. Also vntractable, or stiffe necked.

Ceruiéro, as Lupo ceruiere.

Ceruina pelle, a stagges or bucks skin.

Ceruino, of a stagge or hart. Ceruito, a calfe or staggard.

Cerugia, the Arte of Chirurgerie.

Cerúgico, Cerúfico, a chirurgion.

Ceruléo, skie colour, azure or watched.

Céruo, a hart or stagge.

Ceruofa, Ceruogia, the drinke Beere or

Ceruogiaro, Ceruofaro, a beere brewer.

Cerussa, as Cirossa. Cesana, a kinde of swan.

Cesarane, a kind of linkes or chaine worke that gold smiths we in Italy.

Cesare, a proper name. Also an Emperour.

Cefareo, Imperiall, maie Sticall.

Culca, vsed of Bocace for Francesca.

Cesendello, a lampe. Cesila, Cesilla, a swallowe.

Celio, a kind of colour that painters vfe.

Cesoie, a paire of Sheares or cizers.

Cesone, a kind of ducke.

Cespite, Céspo, as Cespuglio.

Cespuglio, a bush, a shrub, a brake, a briar, a brambte, or a busket.

Cessare, to cease, to leave, to relinquish, to linne, to give over, to stint.

Ceffio occhio, a kinde of whale eye, as fonne horses haue.

Cessione, a cession, a yeelding, a resignation, a gening place.

Cessite, a kinde of whitish stone.

Cesso, a privie, or close stoole. Also a scroule of paper. Also yeelded. Looke Cedere.

Cesta, a basket, a flasket, a pannier. Cestaro, Cestaio, a basket-maker.

Cestaruólo, a basket-bearer, or a por-

Cestella, a Seamsters worke-basket, a little basket.

Cesti, foiles, wastlers or cudgels that fencers wse in schooles.

Cestino, a kinde of measure of liquid

Cesticillo, a wispe, a wase or wreath of clouts or strawe which we men ofe on their heads to carre things upon.

Ccito,

knife.

Cettolino, as Cettina.

Céualo, as Céfalo.

Céuera, a fish called a mullet.

Céuole, oinions, skallions, ciues, or ciwets.

Chalcide, a kinde of serpent or lizard. Also akinde of fish that hisseth like a

Chalco, a little greeke waight, halfe a carrect.

Chalta, as Calta.

Cham, a persian word, signifying a great Lord or Prince, or a mightie one.

Chambrone, the shrub we call privet, or prime print tree.

Chaos, a chaos, a confused lump, a forme-

lesse masse, a mishmash. Characcia, or Guado, or Pastello, the herbe called woad, good for dyers.

Charate, a precious stone like chrystall, good against the dropsie, and makes him eloquent and well spoken that weares it about him.

H E

Charitá, as Caritá. Charta, as Carta.

Che, that, which then than, what, when, because, for, to the end, except, sauing, but, but onely, who, wherefore, a nothing, whereof, so that, the which, in the which, in whome, what? what thing? fince, fince that, for formuch as, nothing, no whit, least, least that, a somewhat.

Chebuli, a kinde of mirobalane plum. Checcalare, to cackle as a hen.

Ch'èche non è, a manner of speech vsed very often in talke, as we say, 1 know not how it came to passe, but soone after, but presently.

Che che, what soeuer, what thing so e-

Che chi, that who, that who so euer.

Chec'é? Che ci é? what newes? what is there?

Che domin? what a gods name? what a zoodyeare?

Che è del fatto tuo ? what becomes of thee? how doeft thou?

Chéggiere, as Chiédere, or Chiéggere.

Chel, Chello, that he, to the end that

Chele, the cleyes or forepart of the celestiall signe Scurpio.

Chelidonia, a kinde of stone found in a swallow, or a swallow. Also a kinde of Serpent. Also the herbe Celandine the great. Some take it for fig-wort, or pilewort, or tetterwort. Also a west winde.

Chelindro, Chelidro, an adder, or water snake.

Chella, that she, to the end that she.

Chelonia, or Chelonitide, as Chelonite.

Chelonite, a precious stone like vnto a tortoise shell and taken out of a tortoise head, good against stormes.

Chemele, Chemite, a kinde of ston like iuorie, as hard as marble, the bodies buried in them are never consumed. It is sayd that Darius king of Persia was buried in a tombe made of such stones.

Chemerison, a kinde of salt for alchimists.

Chéma, a greeke measure of liquid things.

Chene, a kinde of stone found in the eye of an old Hart, good against poison. Chenero, a kind of snake or serpent.

Chenica, a greeke dry measure. Che no? Che non? I hold not, what will you lay not? not so.

Che non, if a verbe follow, then, least, least that, that not. Also in any comparison if a second verb follow it affirmeth, and signifies then, as for example, Il sauio sa piú che non sa il matto, the wife man knoweth more then the foole.

H

Ι

Chente, how much? how? how long? howfarre? Also, as, as much, as well. Also a kinde of fine linnen cloth.

Chente fi fia, how much foeuer it be.

Chérere, chéro, chesi, chiesto, as Chi-

Chergna, a fish called a ruffe or goldhead.

Chérica, as Chierica.

Chericato, as Chiericato.

Chérico, as Chierico.

Chernite, a stone like Iuorie.

Chero, 1 require, 1 request, 1 seeke, 1 demaund, I sue for.

Chersea as Chersidro. Chersina, a land snaile.

Chersidro, a serpent that lives as well in the water, as on the lande.

Cherubino, a Cherubin.

Chesta, Chesto, vsed for questa.

Chetare, to appease to asswage, to pacifie, to stil, to put to silence, to quiet, to caime, to allay, to whusht.

Chetichegli, Looke Fare a chetichegli.

Chete, a kind of stinging waspe.

Cheto, whusht, still, quiet, silent, calme, gentle.

Chi, who, which, he the which, who that, sodar

Chi chi, Chi che, whofoeuer, what man soeuer.

Chia, a white earth which giveth an amiable colour to the whole bodie being applied vnto it.

Chiácchiara, a chatte, a prittle prattle. Chiacchiarare, to chat, to prate, to prattle, to babble, to tittle tattle, to skouid.

Chiaccherata,as Fagiolata.

Chiaccheria, Chiacchere, a prating, a pratling or tittle tattle, a babbling. Chiaccherone, a pratler, a chatter.

Chiacco, a letteise window, a drawing window, a tooting, lurking or prying hole. Also a snare, a springe, aginne. Also a smacking with the toong

Chiacchibi chiacchi, higgledepiggle, heltershelter, tut, tushe. Also prating, meerie lads or tatling companions that will veter all they know.

Chiaga, a kinde of ravenous water foule. Chiaggia, asinke, agutter, a common shore to conuaie filth away.

Chiamare, to call, to hight, to name, to claime, to invoke, to adjourne.

Chiamore, aclamor, acalling, acryers

Chiana,

Chiana, a standing poole. Also a watring place. Also a carpenters plane.

Chianare, to plane, to make smooth. Also to stande or growe to a poole.

Chianca, a shambles, a butcherie, a slaughter house. Also a torturing place. Also a pauement, a floore that is planked or paued. Also a trap for birds. . Chiancara, as Chiaranzana.

Chiancasano, a kinde of horse-shoe for a horse that hath a tender hoose, vsed for horses that have false quarters, being shorter on the one side then on the

Chianetta, ahelmet, a caske, aheadpeece. Chiantare, as Schiantare.

Chiappa, an earthen pan, a dripping pan. Also a buttocke, a bum. Aiso a Ship, a peece of tymber. Also a step of a ladder ur staires.

Chiappare, as Acchiappare. Chiappe, the buttocks or hips. Also splints or rugged stones divided by nature, clifts, crags. Also a kinde of tyle. Also the part of a knife that goes into the handle. Also the breech of a cannon or

Chiappedi bue, a kinde of horse-shoe. Chiappeggiare, to clap or beate on the

buttocks: to pinch by the hanch. Chiappeggiata, a clap, a stroke or pinch on the buttocks or hanch.

Chiappetine, little buttocksor hips.

Chiappole, foolish, wanton, riggish wenches. Also a huddle or a beadroule.

Chiappone, that which is called the porte in the mouth of the bit.

Chiara, cleere, thinne, apparant, bright, Shining, famous.

Chiara del'vuouo, the white of an egge. Also according to Alchimists quicke Gluer.

Chiaramella, a kinde of musicall instrument.

Chiaranzana, a kind of leape, or hopping or dauncing, as the Aiman leape.

Chiarea, akinde of Sauce vsed in Italie made of graines. Also the herbe Clarie. It is properly wine made of spices called Ipocrasse.

Chiarello, chiaretto, claret wine. Also somewhat cleere.

Chiarezza, cleerenes, thinnes, brightnes, light, Shining.

Chiarificare, as Chiarire.

Chiarire, Chiarisco, Chiarito, to clarifie, to cleere, to rarifie. Also to resolue, to put out of doubt.

Chiarità, as Chiarezza.

Chiaro, clecre, apparent, certaine, resolued, out of doubt, thinne, rare. Also bright, shining, noble famous.

Chiarore, as Chiarezza.

Chiaroscuro, a kind of darke puke colour.

Chiaffare, to spot, to blur, to dash with dirt. Aiso to follow whore houses.

Chiassetto, Chiassolino, a little lane, a little alley: a little bawdie house.

Chiasso, a narrow lane, or an alley where poore folkes dwell: an out nooke in any town. Also a brothell, a stewes, or bawdie house, or vaulting house.

Chiattare, to Squat on the ground, to grouell.

Chiatto, a squatting on the ground, grouelling. Also a toade.

Chianalli, a kinde of wooden boultes or keies to locke or open dores.

Chiauare, to locke with a key: but nowe a daies abusinely resed for Fottere.

Chiauardi, a disease in a horse. Chiauarina, as Chiauerina.

Chiauarino, as Chiauaro.

Chiauaro, a locke-smith: a porter or keykeeper : an vsher.

Chiauaruola, the name of a principall wheele or spring in a clocke.

Chiauatore, a locke-smith, a locker. Also as Fottitore.

Chiauatura, a locke with a key. Also us Fottitura.

Chiauattiere, as Chiauaro.

Chiauc, a key. Also the route of a horses taile. Also a clif in musike.

Chiaueca, a mother, a dame. Also a bel-

Chiauellare, to fumble or grope about a key-hole, or womans prinities.

Chiauesca, Chiaueuole, Chiauante, of like, or pertaining to a key, or locking. Looke Chiauare.

Chiauerina, a little speare or launce, or pike staffe.

Chiauichetta, a gutter or pipe to conuaigh water.

Chiauicola, the chanelbone of the throte, the neckbone or crawbone.

Chiauistello, a lock for a doore. Also a boit.

Chiamsterio, an occupying house, a baudy house.

Chiazzare, as Chiassare,

Chiazzate, as Chiazze.

Chiazzato, spotted with divers colours.

Chiazze, spots of durt, or myre. Chicchera, a flurt or fig with ones fin-

gers in derision or contempt.

Chicchirillare, as Anfanare. Chichi, Chi che. Looke Chi.

Chiédere, Chiéggio, Chiédo, Chiefi, Chiésto, to require, to request, to aske, to demaund, to sue for.

Chiedibile, that may be required.

Chiega, the lining of a garment. Chiegge, Splints, Shiners, rinings or Spalls.

Aiso the ridges of a hill.

Chiéggere, as Chiédere.

Chiendena, a nit.

Chiendinoso, nittie, lousie.

Chiepa, as Chieppa.

Chieppa, a kinde of fish called in latine Lupea, that for desire of a vaine in a tunnies iame, killeth him.

Chiepino, Chieppino, a diffembling hypocriticall puritan.

Chieresia, the whole bodie of the clergie.

Chiérica, a priests shauen pole or pate,

Chiericante, clarkelike. Also perching, crowing, or prating ouer one.

Chierica rasa, a shauen pole, a shaueling. Chiericato, a benefice, or ecclesiasticall living. Also Shaven or notted, a clearks liuing, the clergie.

Chiérico, a clerke, a priest or religious man, a cleargie man.

Chieri chetti, little nouices, or young clarkes.

Chierigni, a kinde of fish.

Chiéro, as Chero.

Chiersi, a kind of duck, wigin, or mallard. Chiesa, Chiesia, a church, a temple.

Chiefetta, Chieficcinola, a litle church. Chiésta, a request, an inquirie, a de-

maund, a suite, a vaunt or vyeingaming.

Chiesto, required, asked, demaunded, intreated, sued for, requested. Chietarie, dissembling, hypocriticall

tricks. Chiéti, diffembling lypocrites.

Chietino, anhypocriticall Puritan.

Chietinare, to diffemble hypocriticallie, to play the hypocrite.

Chieuegli, a gull, a sot, a ninnie.

Chili, the mother of all other vaines in our bodies, called Cana vena.

Chilo, a white inice comming of the meate digested in the stomacke, which ingendred the bloud.

Chilosi, Chilosetti, a kinde of rauenous water fowle.

Chimedio vespertino, as Draconite.

Chimere, foolish toyes, fond imaginations, castles in the ayre. Also mon-

Chimerino, a circle, whereto when the Sunne commeth the dayes be at the shortest, winterly.

Chimerizzare, to build castles in the ayre, to raue.

Chimia, the arte of alchimie.

Chimicho, a chimicke or an alchimist.

Also

zuoli.

canaries.

ones fingers ends.

spall of some broken stone.

Chiosa, a glose, an interpretation or ex-

Chioppa, a dripping pan. Also a splint or Chioppare, to clack or snap with ones fingers as barbers vee, or such as dance the Chioppo, a clacke, a snap, a clicking with

Н position. Chiofare, to glose vpon any thing, to interpret, to expound. Chiasatori, glosers, expounders. Chioso, molten, thawed. Chiostra, Chiostro, aclosster or inclo-Sure. Chiostrare, to cloister vp, to locke vp, to coope or Shut vp, to pen vp, to immure. Chiotta, close, squat, husht as a hen ouer hir chickens, lurking, fecret. Chioua, a kinde of great waight in Italy. Chionara, tenters for to drie and stretch clothes wpon. Chiouarda, the spokes of a cart or wheele. Chiouardo, a swelling and vicering at the cronet of a horses hoose proceeding of a hurt in the foote by a naile, or such like accident. Chiouaro, Chiouaruolo, a tenter man or keeper of tenters. Chiouiale, a sleeuelesse garment. Chiouo, any kinde of naile, peg, tacke or spike. Aiso a disease in the eves. Chiouola, the knee pan of any creature. Chiozza, a fluce to let out waters at, a water gate. Chipassa, the name of a galliard. Chirade, ruptures or chaps in the hands and feete. Chiragra, the goute in the fingers or hands. Chiribizzare, as Ghiribizzare. Chiribizzo, as Ghiribizzo. Chiricoccola, a wagtaile. Chirografo, an obligation or bill of ones hand, a bond for any debt. Chiromante, a palmester, a diviner by the palme of the hand. Chiromantia, palmestrie. Chironie. Looke Vlcere chironie. Chiroteca, a flower called our Ladies gloue. Chiruca, a little beaft with eares, skin, taile, and shape like a mouse, hauing under his belly a great bag, wherein he carrieth his yoong ones. It doth much hunt after hens and such poultrie: but there be two fortes of them, one bigger than another, and somewhat like a foxe with a great taile.

Chirugia, the art of chirurgerie.

Chirugico, a chirurgeon.

Chitarra, a gitterne, or such instrument.

Chistetto, a kinde of deepe measure of drie things ofed in Italie.

Chiù,hath been vsed for Più.

Chiuca, as Chiruca.

Chiudara, a turners or ioyners, or sadlers

Chiúdere, Chiudo, Chiuso, to

Shut, to locke, to close, to make fast, to pen vp, to coope vp, to inclose, to cloister.

H

Chiudenda, Chiuditura, aninclosure, a close, a parke, a ground impaled, any locking or shutting. Also a locke, a padlocke or horfelocke.

Chiunque, Chiunche, who soeuer.

Chiusa, a little hole, a litte shop, an vnderstall, a water sluce.

Chiusarello, a bird so called.

Chiuso. Looke Chiudere. Also a close, an inclosure,a parke,&c.

Chiusura, Chiuco, as Chiudenda.

Chizza, a gill, a gicksie, a minx, a trull, a strumpet. Also old and withered. Chizzuola, a whitepot, a pot pudding.

Choe, a Greeke measure of liquid things. Choro, a quire, a companie, a chorus. Also

a musicall instrument.

Chorista, a querister, or singing boy in a church.

Chrich, a creaking noise. Also a clicking, a snapping or lirping of the fingers, as they rese that dance the canaries.

Chrisantemo, an herbe so called. Chrisocollo, as Crisocollo.

Chrisi, the conflict of nature and sicknes.

Chrisolito, a chrisolite stone.

Chrisopazzo, a kinde of precious stone.

Christalloide, Cristalloide. Christallina. Looke Tunica.

Christeo, a glister.

Christianesimo, Christendom, Christianisme.

Christianità, Christianitie.

Christiano, a Christian, one professing Christ.

Christo, our sauiour Christ.

Chronica, ahistorie or chronicle.

Chronichista, a chronicle writer.

Chrónico, idem.

Ci, an adverbe of place comming with a verbe. there, in that place, heere, in this place. Also a pronoune primitive of the datine, accusative, and ablative cases, to rs, rs, from rs.

Cià, a birde called a yellow hammer or golden hammer, or a yowlring.

Ciabatta, an olde ouerworne shoo.

Ciabattare, to clout, to tacke or cobble

Ciabattarie, rascallie foolish things, paultrie, not worth an old shoo, trash.

Ciabattinesco, rascally, foolishly, cobler

Ciabattino, Ciabattaro, a cobler, a

clouter, a sowter.

Ciacco, a hog, abore or swine. Also a hogs fire, a slowenly hoggish churlish fellow, a gormand or glutton.

Ciaffare, to catch by the shoulders, to Snatch fuatch riolently, to arrest suddenly.

Ciaffo, a catchpole, a buse sergeant. Also the bung hole of any but or pipe of wine. Ciagola, a chough, a cornish chough.

Cialdaro, a wafrer or wafer maker.

Cialde, bread made with honie, Sugar bread. Aiso wafers or simnels. Also flakes of Inowe.

Cialdonaro, Cialdaro, a wafer maker.

Cialdoni, wafers, long wafers that are rouled up.

Ciallone, a kinde of canopie, sparuis or couering.

Cialtrare, to chat, prattle, brabble, babble, trate, tattie.

Cialtrone, a babling, pratling, tatling

Ciamarra, a habite or garment worne ouer a gowne as graduats weare in vniuersities.

Ciambughone, a caudle or drinke made for a fiche man.

Ciambellaro, a maker of wafers, simnels or buns.

Ciambelle, little manchets, rowles, buns or cares of bread. Aifo wafers.

Ciambelotto, Ciamelotto, chamblet. Ciamberta, a fish called in Latine Zy-

gena.

Ciambetta as Ciamberta. but properly when the horfe doth holde up his forefoote on the same side that he is to make his turne.

Ciambudelli, a kinde of pudding like our

hargas or linering.

Ciamorro, a disease in horses called the mourning of the chine, iffuing at the nosthrils.

Ciampoline, a kinde of daintie peare in Italy.

Cianciafera, a durtie draggletaile, a filthic slut, a dunshill queane. Also

Cianciare, to chat, to prattle, to babble, to tattle, to scolde, to playe the mounti-

Cianciatrice, Cianciatore, a babler, a tatier, a chatter, a pratler, a scould, a tittle tattle.

Ciancie, Cianciume, chattings, bablings, tatlings, fables, tales, leafings.

Ciancione, a babler, a tatler, a pratier, a flattring fong.

Cianeo, a kinde of bright blewe or azure

Cianfrogna, gibrish, pedlars french, roguish language, fustian toong, prittle trattle.

Cianfrognare, to speake cianfrogna. Clantrognone, one that speaketh fufitanspedlers french or gibrish, a pratler.

Cianfrone, as Zanfrone.

Cianfrulaglia, rascallie people, a huddle, agallimaufrie, abotch poch of absurdi-

Cianfrusagliume, idem.

Ciangola, a wooden tray. Also a basen or a washing bowle. Also a pisse-pot or a ran for a close stoole.

Ciangolare, se Cinquettare.

Ciano, a floure called blew-bottles.

Ciantolo, Ciantolino, a little scantling.

Ciaperone, a french-hood or bonnet, a lettuce cap.

Ciappola, a gold smiths toole.

Ciarabattana, as Ciarbattana.

Ciaramella, a bagpipe. Alfo a chatting, a tratling or a babling.

Ciaramellare, to play musicke, to fiddle, to be blithe, as Cinquettare.

Ciaramiglia, as Ciaramella.

Ciaratano, a mountebanke, a pratler, a tatler, a babler, or a fool: Jh prater.

Ciarbattana, a trunke to shoote pellets with ones mouth. Also a kinde of morter, chamber or short bumbard.

Ciarla, Ciarleria, a chat, a prattle, a tittle tattle, or scoulding.

Ciarlare, as Chiacchiarare, as Cianciare.

Ciarlatore, Ciarlatano, as Ciaratano. Ciarliere, as Ciaratano, or Ciancione.

Ciarlone, Ciancione.

Ciarma,a charme.

Ciarmare, to charme.

Ciarmatore, a charmer.

Ciarpa, a scarffe. Also any filth, trash, rabble,matter,or stuffe. Also a flurt, a flut, a baggage, a trull, a minxe, a gill, a gickeste, a queane.

Ciarpame, trash, rifi affe, bag gage things, pelfe, things of no woorth lug gage.

Ciarperaccia, a fithie fouterly ragged queane, a flurt, a dringledragle.

Ciascuno, echone, cuery bodie, enery one. Ciascheduno, Ciastuno, as Ciascuno.

Ciato, Ciatho, a measure to sell oile in.

Ciauarello, a kid, a cheurell.

Ciauariare, to varie, to waver, to be inconstant, to raue.

Ciauariamento, wauering, inconstancie, mutabilitie, rauing in sicknes.

Ciauattare, to play the cobler to patch old Shooes.

Ciaula, a bird called a chough.

Ciaulella, a little breakefast or nunchi-

Cibaglie, any foode, victuals or meate.

Cibali, the name of an herbe.

Cibarc, to feede, to justaine, to finde with

Cibário, a larderie or place where meate

is kept.

Cibatta, as Ciabatta.

Cibattone. as Busbacone.

Cibecca, an iwle, an owlet.

Cibega, a kinde of boies play in Italy.

Cibo, Cibi, foode, sustenance, or meate. Cibibi, dried raisins of the sun.

Cica, as Boccata.

Cicada, a Grashopper: also a Cricket.

Cicadestra, a kind of noysome washe.

Cicala, as Cicada.

Cicalaccia, a common skould on pratler.

Cicalare, as Cianciare.

Cicalarie, Cicalamento, as Ciancie.

Cicalata, a pratting noise, a prating

Cicalatore, Cicalone, as Ciancio-

Cicalatrice, Cicaliera, as Ciancia-

Cicaleccio, Cicalino, a pratling, a babbling, a tittle tattle, a flim-flam tale.

Cicatrice, askarre, a marke or figne of a fore or hurt.

Cicatrizzare, to cicatrice or close vp a hurt, to starifie.

Cicardola, a thillip or flurt with the fingers.

Ciccantona, anold, cast, for saken, ouerridden whoore.

Ciccune, a flood-goose or a wilde goose.

Cice, as Ceci.

Cicerbita, a Sowthistle. Some take it for the Hares-Lettuce.

Ciceri, Cicerchia, as Ceci.

Cicerlandia, a boyes play wfed in Italy. Cicigna, a kind of Serpent or Snakeni

Cicindile, the nofe or focket of a candle-Sticke.

Cicogna, Cigogna, a storke.

Cicolina, a little pushe, pimple ar whelle. Cicomero, a cucumber or water Melon.

Cicoréa, Cicória, Cicorélla, the herve Cicorie.

Cicoriara, a woman that sels herbes or salads.

Cicórlia, a chirping of birds, a chatting,a pratling.

Cicóttola della testa, the mape of the

Cicrone, as Cicomero.

Cicuta, the herbe Hemlocke, Kex or herbe

Cicutaria, mock-cheruil, or the herbe affeparflie or kexes.

Cidari, a wreath or cap that the Kings and priestes of Persia were wount so weare, a Turkish tuffe or turbant.

Cidrióli, Cidriuóli, cidrons, citrons.

Cicco, blinde. Alfo a biinde man, yblent, hidden, ignorant, invisible. Aifothe fourth gut which because it hath diners enfouldings

enfoldings and turnings, seemeth to haue no end.

Ciefalo, as Céfalo.

Ciéffare, Looke Ceffare.

Ciéffo,46 Céffo. Ciégo, as Ciéco.

Ciélabro, as Ceruéllo.

Ciclo, beauen, the skie, the firmament or welkin. Also a canopy or testern of a bed. Also the seeling, rpper-face or rooffe of a house.

Ciémbalo, as Cémbalo.

Ciera, as Céra. Cierio, as Cério.

Ciertolino, a Carthufian.

Ciése, a brake, bramble or bryer, a firbush, a hedge, a quick-set-hedge.

Ciesto, a privie, a close stoole, a iakes.

Ciéualo, as Cefalo.

Cifarista, a cipherer, an Arithmetician.

Cifello, a piper, a crouder, a whistler. Cifera, Cifra, the arte of ciphering.

Ciferare, Cifrare, to cifer.

Ciferatore, Cifratore, a cipherer.

Citi, a kinde of sweete perfume dedicated to the gods.

Cifolo, Ciffoletto, a whistle. Cifolare, Ciffolare, to whistle.

Cifrante, a cipherer.

Cigare, as Cigolare.

Cigliadigratia, a tree, of whose wood chaines and beades are made of rare vertues to procure loue.

Cigliare, to seele, as pigeons or hankes eyes are seeled.

Ciglio, Ciglia, the eiebrowes, or eie lids. Ciglione della grotta, the lips or browes of a caue, the side or front of a hill.

Cigliolo, Cigliuto, he that hath bushie eyebrowes.

Cigna, Cigne, a girt or cingle for a horfe.

Cignale, a wilde boare.

Cignare, to girt a horse, to cingle. Cigno, Cigni, a swanne, swannes.

Cignere, cingo, cinfi, cinto, to girt or compasse about.

Cignetto, a cignet, or little swanne.

Cigolare, to rive, to crack, to splint, to creake or make a noise as the wheele of a cart. Also to blow or whistle.

Cigola, a creaking or shrill speaking wo-

Cigógna, a Storke. 🦿

Cilecare; to drop. Also to dash with durt. Cilecca, a flap with a foxe taile, foolerie,

iesting, deceite.

Cilecchi, iests, toyes y newfangles.

Cilestro, azure, bleme, skie-colour, or watched, Also a kinde of lillie so called. Cilicio, a kinde of rugged hairecloth.

Cilindro, a kinde of diall or square figure, a long pearle fashioned like an egge. Also a long plaister made like a

Ciloma, as Fagiolata. Cillone, a kinde of colour.

Cima, the top, or reper parte of any

Cimara, as Ciamarra.

Cimare, to cut off the top, to lop trees, to Sheare cluth.

Cimatio, Cimala, things or roomes that be foure-square, the vpper ledge of any waineskot worke.

Cimatore, Cimadore, one that Sheareth cloth, a clotheworker.

Cimature, Shearings of wollen clothes.

Cimba, a fishers boate, a cockboate, a ferrie boate. Also an herbe growing on stone walles somewhat like Iuie. Also the name of a bone in ones legs.

Cimbale, as Cimba.

Cimbalista, one that playes repon a Cymball or Timbrell.

Cimbalo, a Cymball or Timbrell.

Cimbanello, as Cimbalo.

Cimbello, a whistle. Also a baite for birds or fifh.

Cimbottolo, a tumbling cast, or trick. Cimedia, a kinde of precious stone.

Cimentare, to cement, or fasten together. Also to trie, or experience.

Cimento, cement.

Cimiére, Ciméra, the crest or timber of à helmet.

Címici, a kınde of vermin in Italie that breedeth in heads and biteth fore, called punies, or wall-life.

Cimíno, the feede or herbe comin. Ciminide, a kinde of hauke or faucon.

Cimitara, Cimitarra, a Cimitar, a Turkish sword.

Cimitéro, Cimitério, a church-yard, a burying place.

Cimolare, to Sheare off the top of any thing to sheare clothes.

Cimolia, a kinde of medicinable earth. Cimolo, a stalke, a stem, a sprin, a bud,

alfrout, or little top of any thing. Cimosta, the seluage or lift of any cloth.

Cinábro, Cinapro, a colour that painters vse called cinabre, or vermilion. Also that which Apothecaries call sanguis draconis. Also a soft red stone found in minerals.

Cinadella, a fish like a pearch.

Cinalopia, a bird, which to saue her yong ones if she see fowlers, will shew her selfe to be taken.

Cinamomo, the spice Cinnamom.

Cinchio, aguirt. Also a round iron that

keepeth in any thing.

Cincigliare, to tipple square, to quaffe or to bib. Also to prattle, babble, prate, or scolde.

Cinciglione, atipler, a quaffer, a tatler in drinking, an ale-knight, a prater,

a scolde.

Cincinnare, to curle, or thrum any haire. Cincinno, Cincino, a tuffe or lock of haire. Also a curled or frizled head.

Cincischiare, to minse it or bride it in eating or speaking. Also to spoile or cut in small peeces.

Cinédo, Cinédulo, a bardarsh a buggrino boy, a wanton boy, an ingle.

Cinedulare, to bugger, to bardarsh, to

Cinerigno, ashe colour, friers gray.

Cineritio, Cinericcio, idem.

Cinerugia, something about keeping of silke-wormes.

Cinforniata, as Fagiolata.

Cingallegra, a kinde of little singing bird.

Cingani, Cingari, the roging Giptions that go filching about the countries.

Cingere, cingo, cinfi, cinto, to guirt or compasse about.

Cinghia, a guirt or surcingle.

Cinghiale, Cinghiaro, a wilde boare.

Cinghiare, to girt or cingle a horfe. Cinghio, a trench, or girting about.

Cingiale, a wilde boare. Cingiare, as Cinghiare.

Cingolo, a girdle or a garter, an engirdling.

Cingottare, as Cincigliare.

Cinguetta lingua, a pratling tonque.

Cinguettare, as Cincigliare.

Cinice, imbers or cinders.

Cinico, Cinick, doggifh, currish.

Cinizza, a sparckle.

Cinocefalo, a kinde of monkie or ape having a face like a dog, that pisseth eucry houre iust, it doth much observe the moone, and reioiceth at it.

Cinodic, a kinde of fish, out of which is taken a stone called Cinodio, that hath the propertie to be cleere and bright before calme and faire weather at fea, but if any storme be at hand it willooke duskie and cloudie.

Cinoglossa, the herbe hounds-tongue, or horsepisse. Some take it for a kinde of bugloffe.

Cinomia, a horseflye, or a dog flye.

Cinolura, a figure of starres in beauen.

Cinquanta, fiftie.

Cinquantesimo, the fiftieth in number.

Cinque, fine, a cinque.

Cinque cento, fine hundreth.

Cinque

Cinquefoglio, cinkefoile, fine-leaned grasse, or finefinger grasse.

Cinquine, numbers of fines.

Cinta, guirt, girded or compassed about. Also a belt, a wast-band, or girdle.

Cintimularo, a miller.

Cinto, guirt, girded, or compassed about, a girdle, a girdlestead, a waste.

Cintola, a girdle, a belt, or wast-band. Also a garter.

Cintolare, to gird about, to garter. Cintolini, garters, or little girdles.

Cintura, a girdle, a belt, a wast-band.

Cinturaio, Cinturaro, a girdler. Ciò, that, that same, that which.

Ciocca, a tuft, a locke, a tassell or bush of haire. Also a handfull of flaxe or hempe or wooll, a bunche, a cluster.

Ciocco, a stocke, a stump, a log, a blocke, a truncke of wood. Also hoarse in spea-

Cióche, that which, what soeuer. Cio e, that is, that is to fay, to wit.

Ciotto, a horse collar, a halter. Cioncare, to maime, to curtall anie lim. Also to tipple, to bouze, to swill, to

Cioncia, a womans privie parts.

Cioncio, Cionco, the taile, bum or fitting place.

Cionco, curtalled, wanting a lim, maimed, halting or lame. Also drunke, or tippled.

Cioncola, a filthy, iadish, scabbed queane.

Cioncolare as Cioncare.

Ciondolare, to droppe or thaw, to hang downe dangling as ice-sickles.

Ciondoli, ice-sickles, danglings, labels. Ciondoloni, dingle-dangle, hanging downe, as ice-sickles.

Cione, a per or pin, to play at nine pinnes withall. Also a bird called a fieldfare.

Cioppa, a sheapheards cap, a scottish cap, a knit cap, a frocke, a safegard. Also a dripping pan.

Ciorro, a horfe coller or halter.

Ciotto, may med, halting, lame. Ciottola. Some take it to be a dish that beggers vse to beg drinke inor a broken dish. Also a pibble stone or flint stone. Some thinke it to be a potshard.

Ciottolo, lame, crooke-backt. Also cockled or puckred, as sometimes clothes will

Ciparisso, a Cipresse tree. Also a proper name.

Cipellina, as Capelluta.

Cipero, the herbe Galingale or Galan-

Cipólla, an Oinion or chiball.

Cipollaro, one that sels Oinions or a plat

of Oinions.

Cipollata, a flim-flam tale, a tittle tattle, a skoulding, a rayling. Also a kinde of meate or tansie full of oinions.

Cipolle maligi, a kinde of chibols or scalions or oimons that are eatengreene in salads in the spring time.

Cipollette, little young oinions or cines. Cipone, a beast like a panther. Also a kind of bird.

Ciporro, as Granchi porro. Cippero, a thrush or field fare.

Ciproflo, a Ciproffe tree or Cipreffe wood. Cipressiro, a thicket or grove planted with Cipresse trees.

Ciprio, afcote of a verse of fine Syllables. Circa, about, touching, concerning.

Circea, a kinde of hearbe.

Circhi, windings, turnings or circles.

Circhiello, that which is called a feather in a horse.

Circinare, to teare or rent or desheuell the haire, to tug by the haire.

Circio, a whirle-winde, a vehement southern-winde.

Circoire, circoifco, circoito, to goe or trauerse about.

Circoitione, a going or traversing about,

Circoito, a circuit. Also gon or tranersed

Circolare, to encircle or enuiron. Also to go talking from one matter to another. Also circular, round or jphericall.

Circolatione, a circulation or encircling. Circolatore, a visitor or goer from place to place.

Circolatorio, a kinde of serpentine or winding Limbeck.

Circolo, a circle or copasse, a hoop, around. Also a knot or crue of good fellowes.

Circolopolare, that circle which is described by the pole of the Zodiacke, being carred about the pole of the world.

Circonnauigare, to faile or go about by

Circoncidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to circumcife, to cut about.

Circoncisione, circumcision or cutting

Circoncursare, to gad about idly.

Circondare, to compasse about, to enuiron about, to circumpasse.

Circondurre, to leade or guide about.

Circonduttione, a leading or guiding

Circone, a kinde of hauke or faulcon, as Cercone.

Circonferenza, a circumference or compasse about.

Circonflesso, bowing or bending about,

orround.

Circonflessione, a bowing or bending

Circonfulo, wet round about.

Circonfulgere, to Shine about. Circonlocutione, a circumlocution.

Circonscriuere, scriuo, scrissi, scritto, to define, to write about, to circumscribe, to appoint, to institute, to circumuent, to deceiue.

Circonscrittione, a circumscription, a circumuenting.

Circonuenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to circumuent or come about.

Circonuicinare, to border or neighbour neere about.

Circonuicino, neere neighbouring.

Circonstantia, a circumstance.

Circonstanti, by-standers, standers a-

Circonstare, to stande by, to stand about. Circopiteco, a munkey or marmuset.

Circospetto, circumspect, warie, subtill. Circospettione, circumspection, warinesse.

Circostanti, by-standers, standers about. Circostanza, a circumstance.

Circostare, to stand by or about.

Circuire, as Circoire.

Circuitione, as Circoitione.

Circuito, as Circoito.

Circulare, as Circolare. Circulo, as Circolo.

Circustanzia, a circumstance.

Ciregia, a cherrie.

Ciregiaro, one that selscherries, or an orchard of cherries.

Cirégio, a cherrie tree.

Cirella, a pullie, such as ropes go through in ships.

Ciribrustolon, as Verbesco. Cirnicchio, a sieue to sift corne.

Ciro, a hogge, a swine, a filthie fellowe. as Ciacco.

Ciróico, achirurgion.

Cirossa, ceruse or white leade that women vse for painting.

Cirro, a bush of haire or a locke.

Cirsio, the herbe Langue-de-beuf or great bugloffe.

Cirugia, the art of chirurgerie, surgerie. Cirugico, a chirurgion, or surgeon.

Cirusta, as Cirosta.

Cisca, a paile or a bucket.

Ciscilla, a kinde of swallow or marten.

Ciscranna, a footestoole, a lowe stoole.

Ciscllare, to pounce with a chizell.

Cisclo, a chizel or carning toole, a pounce

Ciferchia, as Ceci. Cisone, a bird so called.

Cispa, withered, faded. Also a kind of

game

Ciuillari, a common ickes in Florence, or place where all filth and dung is cast

Citrino, a pale yellow limon colour. Also

Citronata, a kinde of Sauce made of ci-

Citriolo, Citriuolo, a citron.

trons, a tart made of citrons.

Citrone, a citron, a pome-citron.

acitron. Aiso a kinde of mirabolane

Ciuire, isco, ito, to barter, to change, to

Ciuogne, a kinde of deuice to drawe water out of a deepe well, as it were with Ciurlo, a twirle or round tricke in dan-

A

Ciurma, the common rascalitie of gallie slaves, a base route. The mariners call it

Ciurmare, to play the common base fellow: to perswade or allure with craft or deceit : to charme : to inueagle, to prate, cog and foist, to brag with intent

Ciurmarie, cosening or cheating houses. Also cosening or cheating tricks, trifling baggages, trash, luggage.

Ciurmatore, a bragger, a pratler, a conicatcher, a roque, a scoundrell, a swag-

Ciutaccia, a flurt, a trull, a harlot.

Ciziceno, a Greeke coine of golde.

Cizza, adug, ateate, a pap, a womans

Cizzare, to sucke a teate or dug.

Cizzuta, having great teates or dugs.

Clamore, a clamor, an outcry, a noyse, a

Clamoso, Clamoroso, clamorous, excla-

Clandestino, Secret, hidden, close, by

Clango, a kinde of kite or buzzard.

Clangore, a clangor or sounde of a trumpet. Also the crie of an eagle or

Clanugine, as Lanugine.

Claudo, lame, halting, creeping, feeble.

Clauicembalo, a kind of instrument like our rigols or virginals.

Clauicola, a little key, a little club. Alfo the necke bone or crawe bone. Also

Clauscordo, as Clauscembalo.

Classe, a degree or forme in a schoole, a companie. Also a nauie or fleete at sea.

Clausula, a clause or conclusion: an end, a sentence which doth conclude.

Clausura, a clause. Also a close, an enclosure or a parke.

Clematite, Saracens herbe.

Clemente, clement, pittifull, mercifull, benigne, gentle, meeke.

Clementino, a gentle, kinde, louing bodie.

Clementia, clemencie, pittie, mercy, gentlenes, tlenes, meekenes, benignitie.

Clepfiambo, a kinde of musicall instrument.

Clepsidra, a water dyall, a ressell measuring howers by the running of water or sand out of it. Also an astronomicall instrument to measure the stars. Also a water pot to water a garden.

Clericale, clarke-like, of a clarke or pertaining to a clarke, religious.

Clérico, a clarke or clergie man. Cléro, the clergie or spiritualtie.

Cleromantia, a foothfaying or divinati-

Clibano, an armour for a horse which armeth the necke and crupper.

Cliente, a client, or a sutor.

Clientéla, a protection, a maintenance, or a countenancing, or bearing out.

Cliéntulo, a client, or a sutor.

Clima, a climate, the dividing of heaven and earth, a clime.

Climaterico, the dangerous and perilous yeer of ones life: comonly the yeere 63.

Climeno, water Betonie: according to fome Tutsain or Parke-leaues.

Climo, a kinde of measure vsed of yore in Greece.

Clindri, a kinde of toole about a plough. Clinica medicina, the Arte of Physicke healing by diet or medicines.

Clinico, a physicion that healeth by diet or medicines.

Clinopalia, ouermuch letcherie or occupying.

Clinopodio, the herbe Puliall-mountaine, or Horse-time.

Clipeo, a kinde of shielde or target that footemen were woont to weare.

Clifi, declination or bending.

Clitia, a flower into which Clitia was transformed.

Cliuo, a little hill, a hillocke. Also steepe, difficult, hard, a going downe or pitch of a mountaine. Also a bending downe

of any thing.
Cliuoso, steepie, bending downe, hanging,
full of hils, cliffes, crags, or hardnes.

Cloaca, the chanell sinke, or gutter of a towne whereby all filth doth passe: a common shore.

Clocitante, gaggling or prating idly. Clocitare, to gaggle us a goose or a duck.

Clora, a small nut, a filberd.

Clupea, a fish that pursues the tunie to death, biting him in a vain in the lawe. Some take it for a Blaie or a Bleake.

Co' refed for Congli, with, or with the.

Cò, vsed for Capo.

Cóa, a Greeke measure of liquid things. Coáca, as Cloaca. Coadunare, to gather, to affemble.

Coadunanza, an affemblie, a gathering. Coagulare, to congeale, to curde, to ioine together.

Coagulo, a kinde of salt in alchimie, a curding, a congealing.

Coaiutore, a coadiutor, a fellow helper.

Coaliotto, a kinde of water snake. Coastare, as Coazzare.

Coazzare, to crie or croke as a frog. Also to scould or raile: to blurt with ones toong.

Cobacello, a noddie, a cods head, a gull, a fatch, a fonle, a cockscombe.

Coca or Cocahe, an herbe in India, the leafe whereof being carried in ones mouth doth quench hunger and thirst.

Cocatrice, a Coccatrice.

Cocagna, as we say Lubberland.

Cocalli, a kinde of water fowle.

Cocca, Cucca, the nut or nocke of a crossebowe, or of an arrow, a dent, a chinke, a nocke. Also a cockebote or a little skiffe: the nul of a ten.

Coccale, agull, a ninnie, a sot, such a one as will believe the moone is made of greene cheese.

Coccare, to fasten vponone. Also to cut off, or to shoote off, to give a snap.

Coccaro, a quiner for arrowes. Coccca, a kinde of shell fish like a cockle.

Cocche, the berries as of bayes, iuniper, or iuie. Also cockhotes or little skifs.

Cocchiara, a ladle. Also a long spoone. Cocchiaro, a spoone or a ladle.

Cocchiére, a coche man.

Cocchiglie, all manner of cockleshels.

Cocchiume, a bung or stopple of a vessel.

Also a bung hole.

Coccij or Coccy, a kinde of fish that
crieth as a cuckow. Also broken peeces

of possibardes.

Coccia, the shell of a tortoise or snaile.

Coccinéo, died in graine, scarlet or crimson, of a scarlet colour.

Coccino, a scarlet robe or vesture.
Cocco, graine to die scarlet withall. Also
the blew flower among corn called cockle. Also cockring, sport, dandling, delight or glee. Also scarlet, or scarlet die.

Coccole, berries or graines, as of laurell or iuniper trees, or oke-apples, and such like gals or fruits growing vpon some leaues. Also bables, toyes or iests.

Coccolone, cowring, sitting or squatting downe.

Coccone, a bung of a barrell. Coccoueggia, as Cuccoueggia. Coccou, a kinde of serpent in India.

Cocenti,boiling,scalding,burning,smar-

ting hot.

Cócere, Cuóco, Cocqui or Cocéi, Cotto, to boile, seethe, roste or bake. Also to smart, ake, itch or burne, to be sore, greeuous, painfull or aking.

Cocine, the name of a bone in ones legs. Cocina, a kitchin. Also a scullerie.

Cocinare, to dresse meate or play the cooke.

Cocinatore, a cooke or dreffer of meate. Cociniglia, a kinde of rich flie or graine

comming out of India to dye scarlet with, called Cutchenele.

Coccióre, a smarting, itching or bur-

Cocituro, a boiling or dreffing of meate.

Also a smarting, a burning.

Coclée, a round warlike engin of war. Coclério, a small Greeke measure.

Cocodrillo, a crocodile.

Cocolla, amunks coule or hood. Also a nuns upper garment or attire. Also a silke-worme cod.

Cocole, as Cocche.

Cocoma, such brazen vessels as butlers
whe to put in pots by the cupboord.

Cocomero, a cucumber. Also a citron.

Cocone, as Caccone.

Cocos, a pretious and rich kind of tree in India, of the nature of the palme.

Cocozza, a wilde gourd or Pompilion. Cocume, the top or height of any thing.

Cocumero, as Cocomero.

Cocuzza, as Cocozza.

Coda, ataile, a traine, a traile. Also taken for a mans privic member.

Codacinciuola, a wagtaile.

Codacciuola, idem.
Codacciuto, well tailed, hauing a taile.

Also a man well tooled.

Coda da mosca, a stick with a horse tail
in it or a soxe taile to beat away slies.

Coda di cauallo, the herbe Shauegraffe or horsetaile, a horse taile.

Coda di leone, as Orobanche.

Codale a doche for a borfe

Codale, a docke for a horfestaile. Codare, to set a taile on to tut on a taile.

Codardia, cowardise, dastardlines.

Codardo, a coward, a dastard. Codatremola, a wagtaile.

Codazzo, a great traine of serwants following or of idle retainers.

Codega, the taile or rump of a loyne of mutton or such like.

Coderinzo, the taile where the sting is.

Coderizzo, as Coderinzo.

Codica, a mans skin.

Codicillo, acodicill, a broke, a libell. It is a word vsed by lawyers.

Codile, a birdes rump or where the taile is G 2 fixed.

G 76 Colére, Colo, Colci, Coluto, to lio-Cohereditare, to inherit together, or fixed. nor, to embrace, to respect, to coll, to Codillo, the nape or pole of the head. Coherénza, coherence, affinitie, sticking Codilungo, Codirollo, a kind of singing Colfo, a kinde of drug that burneth. Also or cleaning to. Cohorte, a band or troupe of men, wheretaken for brimstone. Codirone, the rump of a taile, the stump Colfonia, as Colfo. of a Roman legion contained ten. of a tree. Cóli, Coleworts. Coi, with the, with, together. Codognata, marmalade of quinces. Colí, there, yonder, in that place. Coincidente, coincident, incident with Códolo,a small round pibble stone. Coliambi, verses made of the foote of Codotaria, one that beares vp a princes or vnto. meetre, called Iambo. Coinfiammato, enflamed with or to-Cólica, the winde-colick, the colike pafgether. Codurza, the rump or stue of a bird. Coio, Coiro, Cuoio, leather, or fell. Coetaneo, one of the selfe same age, of the Colicello, ahillock, alittle hill. Coiraro, Coiaio, a tanner, a fellmon-Same time, equall in yeares. ger, a currier, a cordwainer. Colirio, as Collirio. Cofaccia, acake, a whitepot, a cheese-Coliséo, a spire steeple. Also a mans Coito, carnall copulation. cake. bum. Cófano, Coffino, a cofin, a trunke, a cof-Col, with, with the. Colla, a strappado. Also a cord where-Cóla, glue. with they give the strappads. Also Coforona, a tortoise, or a shell-crab. Colà, there, thither, yonder, in that glue. Also with her, with the, a kinde of Cofrate, a brother with one, a fellow Colabacco, a fish, of whose skin water rack or torture to make one confesse. frier. Collagrimare, to weepe together. Cofrateria, a brotherhood. glue is made. Collana, a chaine about ones neck. Coladura, a colander. Also as Cola-Cogitabondo, musing, or in a browne Collanella, a little chaine. Colafo, a buffet, a whirret or blow given Collare, to embrace about the neck, to Cogitare, to muse, to thinke, to imagine, behead, to give the strappado, to glue with ones hand. to minde. together, to torture, to torment. Also, Cogitatione, musing, thinking, cogita-Colanza, Corcalle, a kinde of bird. a collar, a band about ones neck, a gor-Colare, to glue together. Also to straine tion. or sift through a colander. Also to drop, Cogiuvanella, a Wagtaile. get, a neckercher, a carcanet. or to trill. Also to honor or embrace, to Collarino, a gorget of plate, a little band. Coglia, a mans ballocks. Also a little collar. hug, to coll. Also a band, collar, or car-Cogliandro, Ccriander seedes. Collaterale, collaterall. canet. Also to leake as a ship doth. Also Coglicumero, an idle, lazie, flothfull a kinde of sparrow. Also a cape for a Collatione, as Colatione. Collatore, he that conferreth or layeth Cógliere, Colgo, Colfi, Colto, to colcloke or any collar. his portion with other. Colarino, a little band or coller. Also a lest, to assemble. Also to hit, to take Collandare, to praise with or togegorget piece. Colaterale, colaterall, of the side. Coglionare, to cofin, to cog, to foift, to Colle, ahill, or a hillock. Also with the. Colationare, to collation, copie, or draw Coglionarie, foolish toies, deceitfull from the originall. Colleganza, Collegamento, a combi-Colatione, a breakefast, drinking, nunning, a league, confederation, ligament, things, knaueries. affinitie, all:ance, coherence, a knitting Coglione, a noddie, a foole, a patch, a tion, or beuer. Also a cullation, a loyning together, a coping, a conferring or comor vnitie together. dolt, a meacock. Coglions, the stones or testicles of men. paring. Also a taske, a sife, or collection. Collegare, to colleague, to binde, to combine, to confederate or knit together. Coglitore, agatherer, a collector. Colatoio, a colander or strainer. Also a Collegati, confederats. sinke, or a gutter. Also a leake in a Cogliuto, one that hath a good prick. Collegiale, of one colledge, or a collegiall Cognare, to cleave wood, or to coine. man, of one companie, or corporation. Colatura, a gluing, or straining, a drop-Cognata, a sister in lawe. Collegio, a colledge, a companie, a broping, arunning, a leake in aship or o-Cognato, a brother in lawe. Also cleatherhood, a fellowship, a fraternitie, or ther, atrilling. ued or coyned. Colcare, to lye downe, to rest. corporation. Cognatore, a cleaver of wood. Also a Colleppolarsi d'allegrezza, to shuckle, Colcata, a lying downe, a downe lying. to chuck or rouze ones selfe to gladnes Also layd duwne. Cognitione, an acknowledgement, a reand mirth. Colcetra, a fetherbed. cognifon. Colcitra, a little couch or bed, a pallet. Collera, Collerico. Looke Colera. Cógnito, knowen, acknowledged. Cogno, a wedge to cleave word. Collerina, the deaw-lap of a bull or Coleganza, Colegamento, 🚜 Colle-Cognome, a surname, a nickname. gamento. Collétta, a collection, a gathering. Colegare, as Collegare. Cognomento, idem. Collettione, a collection or gathering. Cognóscere, as Conóscere. Colei, she, that woman. Colletto, a leather ierkin. Also collected. Colendo, honorable, to be respected. Cognoscenza, as Conosenza. Collettore, a collector or gatherer. Cólera, choler, anger, wrath, indignati-Cogola, a pan, or caudron, or kettle. on, or flowing of the gall. Colli, coi, co', coni, congli, with the, Cohcréde, a coheire, a ioint-heire. Colérico, cholerick, angrie, wrathfull. with them. Coheredità, a coinheritance.

Colli,

Colli, billes, billocks.

Collibetti, quodlibets, euerie one, any bodie, it is no matter who, who so lift.

Collico dolore, the collick paffion.

Colliganza, es Colleganza.

Colligere, as Cogliere. Collina, a little bill or billock.

Collirio, a medicine for eyes, or for horses and oxen to slake their bellies, or a kind of earth in Samia.

Collisione, a breaking, brusing, knocking, or dashing together.

Collo, a neck. Also with the.

Collocare, to place or fettle in a place: to bestowe, to frome.

Collo d'oca, a kinde of bit for a horse made like the necke of a goose.

Colloquio, as Coloquio. Collotorto, as Capotorto.

Collottola, the nape of the necke.

Collubra, a scrpent so called, a snake.

Collumclari denti, the sharpe teeth or cie teeth.

Collurione, a birde called a Fieldfareor Inniber.

Collusione, collusion, fraude, deceit.

Colmare to beape or fill rp.

Colmestra, a kinde of hauke or falkon.

Coluczza, the top, fulnes or height of any thing.

Colmo, the top or height of any thing. Alfo heaped or filled vp. Alfo a heape. Colocalia, the Egyptian beane. Alfo the

herbe Calues foote or Cuchow-pintle.
Coloioni, a kinde of foote in metre or

Coloioni, a kinde of foote in metre or

Colomba, Colombo, a doue or pigeon, or aculuer. Also a fishe called a lumpe.

Colombara, Colombaio, a doue house, a piecon house, a cultur house.

Colombino, done colour: colombine colour. Aifo a young done. Alfo a kinde of blew marble.

Colomno, a kinde of figge that is some

Colonna, a columne, a pillar. Also a kinde of pipe li le a recorder.

Colonnare, like a piller, to underfet or

adorne with pillers.

Colone, a colon or point in writing, the member of a fentence. Also the fifth gut or great gut rising from the left side to the right, in which is the disease called the colicke.

Colonella, a little filler.

Colonello, a coronell of a regiment.

Colonellato, a coronell-flup, the office of

Colonia, a colony of people as the Romun: were vecous to fend into any piace to dwell. Coloquintida, a kinde of wilde gourds purging fleame.

Coloquio, a talke, a conference or communication.

Cólora, as Colera.

Colorare, Colorire, to die or to colour.

Colore, a colour, a hue.

Coloritore, a painter, a dier, a limmer.

Coloro, those, them-same, those-same

Coloróso, full of colour, high coloured. Colosso, a colossus, a great high and

huge statue, big ger then any man.
Colostra, the first milke that commeth in
the teates after a birth in woman or

beast, called beestings.
Coloftratione, a difease in young childeren by sucking ill or curded milke.

Colpa, a fault or blame, a want, an error, a defect.

Colpare, to accuse, to blame, to make faultie. Also to commit a fault.

Colpeggiare, as Colpire. Colpeice, as Colabacco.

Colpenole, faultie, cul pable, guiltie.

Colpire, colpifco, colpito, to ftrike, to hit, to touch, to smite.

Colpifcere, as Colpire.

Colpo, a blow, a stroke, a hit, a venie. Alfo one time, one cast. Also a tricke, a iest, a caste, a pranke, a throwe. Also a draught at chesse.

Colta, any rent, tythes, or paiment that is gathered by collection: a haruest.

Coltare, to grub or harrow lande.

Coltellaccio, a curtelax, or chopping knife.

Coltellata, a blowe with a knife, or anie cutting weapon.

Coltelli, knines. Also the second feathers of a hanke.

Coltellinaio, a pen knife maker.

Coltellino, a little knife or a pen knife. Coltello, a knife, a whittle.

Cotellone, as Coltellaccio.

Coltinabile, as Cultinabile.
Coltiluoghi, grounds that are tilled, eared or manured.

Coltiuare, as Cultiuare.

Coltinatore, a husband-man, a ploroghman.

Cólto, of Coglicre, taken, hit, collected, gathered. Also for Culto, worship or honor. Also a garden or any ground that is tilled about a manshouse. Also honored, embraced, respected. Also laboured, manured, tilled. Also trimme, choice, or fine.

Coltre, Coltrice, aquilt for a bed. A

Coltro, a ploughs share or culter.

Coltura, village, manuring; husbandrie. Colubrina, a culuerine.

Colubro, a kinde of venemous snake or scorpion.

Colui, he, that man, the same man.

Coluore, a hafell nut, a filbest tree.

Coluri, great circles imagined in heaven,
meeting, in the poles of the worlde; of
which there are two principall.

Coluurina, a culuerine.

Coma, a mans or womans haire of the head. Also a horses maine. Also a point in oration or writing called a Coma.

Comalange, a fruit like a muske Melon. Comandare, to will and commaund, to impose, to inioine, to bid.

Comandamento, a commandement, a command, a beheft, a bidding.

Comandella, as Commandella.

Comante, bushie or full of haire,

Comarca, ashire, a countil or division of a countrey.

Comare, Comadre, a woman rossip. Also to combe, to dresse or polish ones head or haires.

Combaciare, to kiffe, to clip, to colle or embrace togither.

Combáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to fight, to combat.

Combattitore, Combattente, a fighter, a combater, a combatant, a fighting man.

Combattimento, a fight, a combat. Combiatare, as Comiatare.

Combiato, a Comiato.

Combilia, a composition or argument framed to ones selfe in his minde, with purpose to discourse vpon it.

Combinare, to combine or ioine togither.

Also to spell in reading.

Combinatione, a combining or ioyning togither. Also a spelling of letters.

Combricca, a confused crew or rout of od strange fellowes mette togither.

Combricche, foolish, ignorant assemblics, base haunts. Also as Combilia.

Combuffiare.

Combustiare, to burne, to blaste, to

Combusteuole, Combustioso, that will burne or may be burned.

Combusto, burnt, combusted, parched.

Come, when, how? so soone as, even as, fince that, as much as, in what fort? whilest, then, so long as, like as, in such sort, when as, as. Also as chiome.

Come che, howbeit, although, though, albeit, howfocuer.

Come domine ? how a gods name ?

Come Iddio vel dica, aphr.sfc, as wee

G 3 would

Compen-

Compendioso, compendious, shorte, briefe.

Compensa, a recompence, a reward.
Compensare, to recompence, to reward.

Compénso, a remedie, a foresight. Also a recompence.

Compera, a purchase or a buying.

Comperare, to buie, to purchase.
Compessoio, a toole that a weaver vseth.

Competentia, a competencie, sufficiencie or conueniencie.

Competente, competent, sufficient or conucnient.

Compétere, péto, petéi, petuto, to contend or striue for any suite, office, place or dignitie.

Competitore, a competitor or riuall, or concurrent.

Compiacére, to please, to delight, to gratisse, to content.

Compiacéuole, pleasant, pleasing.

Compiacimento, Compiacenza, a delighting, gratifying, content, pleasing, or satisfaction with others.

Compiagnere, to bemone, to mone, to bewaile or lament with one.

Compiángere, as Compiagnere.

Compianto, a wailing together in companie, a complaint.

Compière, as Compire.

Compieta, comlines. completorie, a peece of service among Roman catholikes.

Compilare, to compile.

Compilatione, a compilation, a heaping or gathering togither in one.

Compimento, an end, a finishing, a fine, a complement.

Compire, pilco, pito, to finish, to end, to make an end, to complete, to fulfill or to accomplish.

Compitamente, at full, fully, accompli-

Compitare, to spell in reading.

Compitura, an ende, a fine, a finishing, a fulfilling, Also a mans spending.

Complessi, as Amplessi.

Complessionato, complexioned.
Complessione, a complexion. Also a containing, or compasse. Also an agree-

ment in words.

Complesse parole, comprized wordes, words well described.

Complessotta, a good handsome trull or wench.

Completo, complete, accomplished, full.

Complice, a partaker, a complice, a confederate, a coherent.

Complimenti, complements, cereminies, curtesies, kind offices, a fulfilling or furnishing, a making perfect of that which is wanting.

Complimentolo, full of complements, curteous ceremonius.

Complire, plisco, plito, to refe or accomplish all complements.

Componere, pongo, posi, posto, to compose, to frame, to endite, to agree, to accorde, to appoint, to compromize, to order.

Comporre, as Componere.

Componimento, as Compositione.

Componitore, Compositore, a compositor, a frumer, an agreer, a maker, a composer.

Comportamenti, suffrings. Also the behautour, carriage, or government of a man.

Comportare, to si ffer, to beare, to abide, to behaue, to governe himselfe, to brooke.

Comportenolmente, toll rablie, indifferently, so so, to be borne with.

Compositione, composition, agreement, or an accord.

Compositore, as Compositore.

Compositura, a composition.
Composita, any kinde of wet sucket.

Compra, a purchase, a buying. Comprare, to buie, to purchase.

Compratore, a buier, a chapman. Comprauendi, retailers, buc Sters.

Compreda, a buying, a pur lafe.

Compredómine, profit, thrift, gaine. Comprendere, to comprehende, to con-

ceiue, to vuilerstand.

Comprendente, comprehending, concei-

Comprehensibile comprehensible

Comprehensibile, comprehensible, that may be comprehended.

Compreso, comprehended, conceived, vn-derstoode.

Compressione, a crushing togither, rsed as Complessione.

Compresso, hardned, crusht or pressed togither, well trust, well compact, handsome.

Comprimere, to preffe togither, to harden,

Compro, Comprato, bought, purcha-

Comprobare to approone, to allowe.

Comprobatione, an approbation, an allowing.

Compromettere, to compromise, or arbitrate.

Compromessario, an arbitrer or vmpier to compromise athing.

Compromésso, compromised, or a compromise.

Compultione, compultion, constraint.
Compulto, compuled, constrained.
Compucta, a perculleis.

Compungere, to prick together, to prouoke.

Compuntione, a compunction.

Compunto, pricked together, prouoked, toucht with compunction,

Compuntare, to prick, or prouoke.

Compurgare, to purge, to quit, to cleare. Computare, to compute, to reckon.

Computatione, a computation, calculation, reckning, or casting of accoumpts.

Computista, a computator a reckoner. Comulgare, to communicate.

Comunale, a common popular man, a vulgar man. Also a comminaltie.

Comunanza, a comminaltie, a commons.

Alfo a corporation.

Comune, vulgar, publick, commune, the commons.

Comuncila, an imparting, a commoning.

Also a common wench.

Comunicabile, that may be imparted or communicated to others. Also recei-

Comunicare, to communicate, to impart, to reueale, to common. Aifo to take the communion.

Comunicanti, communicants, receivers of the holie supper.

Comunicatione, a communication.

Comunione, communion, or commu-

Comunità, a comminaltie, a communi-

Comunque, Comunche, howfoewer.
Comunquemente, in what manner fo-

Comutabile, that may be changed or altered, mutable.

Comutare, to alter or change with.

Commutatione, a change or alteration, a Shifting.

Con, with, together, withall, in com-

Conbuon ricordosia, wellfare all good tokens, in good time be it spoken.
Con autorità, with authoritie.

Con licenza, with your leave.
Con mappa mondo, with all iolien.

Con mappa mondo, with all iolity, with the world at will.

Contanto di palo to have the convert

or ouerthrow in any sute, to remaine as one ashamed.

Cona, a painted table or boord.

Conaglio, rennet to curd milke, and make cheefe with.

Conato, a thing whereabout labour hath bin taken. Also he which endewoureth hunfelfe to do any thing.

Conca, a tray, a bowle, a bason, a pan.

Aijo any f.jh shell, a grave, a tombe.

Alfo

pans, posnets, or pipkins, a Tinker. Conciamenti, mendings, reformings, dreffings, or repairings, orderings. Conciare, to dreffe, to mend, to fettle, to

order, to reforme, to repaire, to dight,

Conciastagni, a Tinker, or mender of

Conciatore, a dreffer, a mender, a refor-

Conciatura, any kinde of dressing, men-

Conciatetti, a Tyler, a Thatcher.

to pight, to attire.

mer, an orderer.

pewter.

N ding, or perfuming. Conciatura di testa, a head attire, or dreffing. Concidere, Concido, Cócidei, Conciduto, or Conciso, to cut or back small. Also to chop, to ing or pounce. Also to beate, to kill, to flay. Also to fall downe, to dye or faint. Concidentia, a cutting, a hacking, a chopping, a larging, a pouncing, a beating, a killing, a falling, a dying, a fainting. Also a kinde of disease in the eyes. Conciero, an attire of haire or other things for a womans head. Also any dressing, ornament, or decking: it hath been taken for a hearse, or stately su-Conciglio, Concilio, a councell gene-Conciliábolo, a councell place, a councell Conciliare, to resoncile, to atone. Conciliatione, a reconciliation. Concime, all manner of dung to dung the ground with. Concinnità, propernes, featenes, aptres, iollines, galantnes. Concino, a reformer, a findfault, a corrector of magnificat. red. A' So fitnes.

Concio, dreft, mended, fetled, ordered, reformed, dight, plight, attired, repai-Concrofosse, forsomuch as it was, because, for why. Concrofosse che, for somuch as that it

was, for why. Concio fosse cosa che, as Concio fos-

Conciosia, for so much, because, for why. Conciolia che, for somuch as, because, for mliv.

Conciosiacosa che, for somuch as that, for why.

Concipere, as Concépere. Concipiente, concening.

Concistório, a consistorie, or a councell house.

Concitare, to pronoke, or stirre wp against.

Concitatione, a provoking or firring

Conclave, a place where the Popes are chosen. Also a congregation, a consistorie. Also a closet, a private roome, or inner chamber.

Conclauista, a fellow-chooser of a Pope in Conclaue.

Concludere, clúdo, clúsi, clúso, to conclude.

Conclusione, a conclusion.

Conclusino, concluding, conciujue. Concobina, a concubine, a leman.

Cóncola, as Conca.

Concolla, as Concola. Also a ridge or greene foard betweene ploughed lands. Concone, any kinde of great tray, or

moodden bowle.

Concordanza, an accordance, an accord.

Concordare, to agree, or accord toge-

Concordeuole, agreeable, concordable, Concordi, agreed, of one confent.

Corcordia, agreement, concord, peace, vnitie. Also the nerbe called wilde pop-

Concorrent, a concurrent, a riuall, a competitor.

Concorrenza, a concurrencie or agreeing in one, or running togither.

Concorrere, corro, co: li, corfo, to concur or flocke togither.

Concorto, concurred or flocked togither. Also a concurse of people or running togither. Also an overflowing of immours in man or beast.

Concottione, aconcoction.

Concotto, com offed, baked togither.

Concreato, created together.

Concretare, to grow, toyne, clotter, compact or congente togither.

Concretatione, a loyning, clottring or congenting togither.

Concreto, growne, clotted congealed or compact togither.

Concubina, a concubine, a lemen.

Concubinare, to match or lone or entangle himselfe with a whore.

Concubinario, one that lieth with a concubine.

Concubuire, isco, ito, as Concubina-

Conculcare, to conculcate or proffe down or tread downe, to suppresse.

Concuócere, cuoco, cólli, cótto, to comoct, to bake togither.

Concupifcenza, concupifcence, lust, filthie defire.

Concupifcere, pifca, pifcci, pifciuto, to defire or long for with great last and earnestnes.

Concupifcibile, lecherous, lustfiell.

Condannagione, a condemnation, a doome, an amercement.

Condannare, to condemne, to cast, to damme, to sentence, to indec, to doome, to amerce.

Condannatione, a condemnation.

Condecente, decent, beferming, feemely. Condegno, condigne, woorthie, with others.

Conden-

Condennaggione, as Condannaggione.

Condennare, as Condannare.

Condennatione, as Condannaggione.

Condennata, a game at cardes so called.

Condenfare, to condense , to thicken. Condenso, condense, thicke, spiffe.

Condensità, a thicknes, a densitie, aspis-

Condescendere, scéndo, scesi, sceso, to condescend, to consent or yeeld vnto.

Condilomati, a swelling in the fundament proceeding of an inflammation.

Condimento, a dressing, a seasoning, a tempring or confecting of meates.

Condire, Condisco, to dresse, to season to sauce, to comfite, to temper meates.

Condito, dressed as meate, seasoned, sauced, comfited, tempered. Also the dripping of roste meate.

Condifcepolo, a fellow-scholler.

Conditore, a seasoner, a cooke, a temprer, a comfiter.

Conditionale, conditionall.

Conditionare, to condition, to couenant.

Conditione, a condition, a qualitie, a couenant, an estate.

Condoglienza, a condoling or grieuing with others.

Condolére, dolgo, dolfi, doluto, to condole, to bemone, to mone or bewaile togither.

Condonare, to pardon, to remit, to for-

Condotta, a conduct, a charge, a leading, a guide.

Condottiére, Conduttore, as Condu-

citore.

Condotto, brought, guided, conducted, led to any place. Also a conduite, a priuie, a iakes, a sinke.

Condrilla, wilde Endiue, or gum Cicory,

or rush Cicorie.

Condro, abone or gristle that commeth ouer the mouth of the stomacke for defence of the same.

Conducimento, a conduct, a leading, a

guiding.
Condúrre, Condúcere, duco, duffi,
dutto, or dotto, to conduct, to leade, to
guide to a place, to bring.

Conducitore, a guider, a leader, a captaine, a conductor, a chiefetaine, a brin-

Condutto, as Condotto.

Conductura, a conduct, a guiding, a lea-

Conegliera, awaren or conie-grea for conies.

Con esso meco, with me, or with my self Conestabile, Connestabile, a constable.

Conetto, a disease in a horse.

Confabulare, to talke or fable togither.

Confacéuole, conuenient, behoovefull, expedient.

Confaceuolezza, conueniencie, or agreeing in nature.

Confaloniere, a standerd bearer. Confalone, a chiefe standerd.

Confare, Confacere, feci, fatto, to agree, to make togither. Also to be conuenient, fit, or seemely, to become, to sute, to proportion or agree togither.

Confederare, to confederate or agree to-

Confederatione, a confederacie, a combination.

Confederato, confederate, agreed, combined.

Conferentia, a conference: an advowson of a living, a comparing, a conferring.

Conferire, risco, rito, to conferre, to befrome, to impart.

Confermare, to confirme, to establish.

Confermatione, a confirmation, an establishment.

Confertini, a kind of spice or sugar bread. Confessare, to confesse, to shriue, to acknowledge.

Confessionale, a confessionall, a booke of confession.

Confessione, a confession or shriuing. Confessione, a confession, a shriuer.

Confettare, to comfite or to candie, to preferue with sugar.

Confettaro, a comfit-maker. Confetti, Confettioni, comfets.

Confettiera, a sugar boxe, a comfet boxe.

Confettinaro, a comfet maker. Confettionale, confectionall.

Confettionario, a confectionarie, or confet maker.

Conficcare, to thrust or drive in faste, to fixe hard togither.

Confidanza, confidence, or trust. Confidare, to trust or put in feoffie.

Confidente, confident, trustie, true. Confidenza, confidence or trust.

Configere, figgo, fissi, fitto, as Confic-

Confinare, to confine, to limit, to bounde, to banifh, to exile.

Confinante, confining, bounding, neighbouring, bordering.

Confinatione, an exile, a banishment, a

Confini, confines, limits, bounds, mearefrones.

Confino, neere bordering, neere bounding, neighbouring.

Conficare, to confiscate, to forfeit.

Confiscatione, a confiscation, a forfei-

ture, a fine.

Consitente, confessing, acknowledging, bewraying.

Confittaro, as Confettaro.

Confitti, Confittioni, as Confetti.

Confitto, fixed, obstinate, headstrong.

Also as Conficcato.

Confiutare, to confute.

Confiutatione, a confutation.

Conflitto, a battle, a conflict, a skirmish, a fight. Also afflicted.

Confluentia, confluence, flowing togither, or meeting of two or divers riuers in one.

Confóndere, fondo, fondei, fuso, to confounde, to disturbe.

Conformarc, to conforme.

Conforme, Conformeuole, conformable or like.

Conformità, conformation, conformitie, or affinitie.

Confortare, to comfort, to perswade.

Confortatiuo, comfortable.

Confortatore, a comforter, a persuader.

Confortini, a kinde of simnell or ginger bread. Also little comforts. Conforto, comfort, perswasion, helpe.

Confrateria, Confratria, a brotherhood: a frierie, a conuent where men liue in a fraternitie togither.

Confratre, a sworne brother with one, a fellowe frier.

Confrontare, to confront or compare togither: to butte or shock togither.

Confrustagno, some toole about digging of mynes.

Confuggere, to flie in companie or runne away with others.

Confusione, confusion.

Confuso, confused, troubled, disturbed in minde, confounded, or adawed.

Confutatione, a confutation.

Confuteuole, that which may be confu-

Con garbo, with a grace, hand somely. Congédo, leaue, licence, a dismission.

Congegnare, to worke or frame togither. Congelare, to congeale.

Congelatione, Congelatura, a congea-

ling. Congelatori di mercurio, Alchimists.

Congenerato, begotten or engendred togither.

Congénito, begotten with, or engendred with.

Congerie, a heape, a pile or masse of diuers things, a huddle.

Congettura, Congiettura, a surmise, a coniecture.

Congetturare, to surmise, to coniecture.

Conget-

N

Confignare,

Confignare, Confegnare.

Consignatione, 45 Consegnatione.

Confiligine, an herbe: thrust an iron through the roote thereof, and thrust that iron through the eare of any poyfoned or infected beast, all the poyson and venome will voide at that place, and the beast line.

Consimigliare, to be alike and semblable.

Confimile, all alike, semblable, like to others.

Consistenza, a standing fast or a consiftence, a setling.

Consistere, sisto, sisteri, sistero, to consist.
Consistorio, a consistorie or councell assembled in such a place.

Consobrino, a cosin germain, or sisters

Consolare, to comfort, to persuade. Also pertaining to a consul, or one that hath borne the office of a consul.

Consolato, comforted, persuaded. Also the office of a consul, the consulship.

Consolatione, consolation, comfort.

Consolatore, a comforter, a persuader.

Consolida, the herbe Larks-foote.
Consolida maggiore, the herbe Comfrie, Knit-backe or backwoort.

Consolidare, to consolidate, to harden, to make solid, to make tough: to confirme, to establish.

Consolidatione, a confirmation, a consolidation, an assuring.

Consolidatiuo, that will consolidate, confirme, assure, make fast or solide, or whole againe.

Consolido, hard, solide, tough, stiffe, confirmed.

Cónsolo, Cónsole, a consul, a burgamaster or portreeue.

Consonant, consonant, agreeing. Also a letter called a consonant.

Consonantia, a consonance or agreement in voices or sounds.

Consonare, to agree in voices.

Consono, a concordance in sounds or sounding.

Consonto, consumed, wasted, spent.

Con sopportatione vostra, with your toleration, by your leaue.

Consorte, a wife, a companion, a fellowmate. Also a consort, a fellow, a mate, make or a husband.

Confortio, companie, societie, fellowship or confort:

Consortire, tisco, tito, to confort togi-

Conspérgere, spergo, spersi, sperso, as Cospargere. Conspetto, the presence or viewe of a man.

Conspicuo, conspicuous, open, cleere, manifest, plaine.

Conspira, a conspiracie.

Conspirare, to conspire. Conspiratione, a conspiracie.

Constante, constant, stedfast.

Constanza, constancie, stedfastnes.

Constare, to persist, to consist, to continue, to perseuere, to stand togither.

Consternare, as Costernare.

Consternatione, as Costernatione.

Constituire, tiusco, tuito, to constitute, to institute, ordaine, establish or appoint.

Constitutione, a constitution, institu-

Constituto, a constitute, an institute.

Constitutore, a constituter, an establi-

Constórcere, as Contórcere.

Construrre, Construggo, Construssi, to conster, to builde, to frame, to confruct, to erect, to set vp.

Constructo, construed, built, framed. Also a construction.

Constructione, a construction.

Constructore, a framer, a builder, a confruer, a maker of construction.

Consuéto, accustomed, vsed, woont, enured.

Consuetudine, Consueto, custome, woont, vse, fashion, habit, vre.

Consulta, Consultatione, a consulta-

Consultare, to consult, to deliberate.

Consultore, a consulter.
Consumabile, that may be consumed.

Consumare, to consume, to waste, to spend.

Consumamento, a consuming, a wasting Consumatione, a consummation,

Confumato, absolute, perfect, consumed, spent, wasted:

Conta, recounted, manifest, knowen, declared, counted, numbred, told. Also a dwelling place.

Contadina, a countrie maide, a countrie woman, wench, homely wench or lasse.

Contadinelle, countrie songs, gigs, madrigals or pastorall sonets.

Contadino, a clowne, a peasant, a countrie man, a swaine, a hinde, a borrell.

Contadinozza, a handsome countrie lasse.

Contado, a countie an earledome, a shire, a region. Also the countrie.

Contagio, contagion, infection.

Contagione, as Contagio, an infection.

Contagiolo, contagious, infections.

Contaminare, to contaminate, to pollute, to corrupt, to infect.

Contaminatione, contamination, cor-

Contana, a disease in a horses forelegs.

Contanti, readic money.

Contare, to count, to reckon, to cast, to number, to tell, to report.

Contastare, as Contrastare.

Contafto, Contrafto.

Contatore, a reckoner, a numbrer ateller, an auditor, a keeper of account:

Contatto, a touching or feeling withor togither.

Conte, an earle, a count. Alfo nesed, reported, knowen or famous.

Contéa, a countie, an earldome, afoire

Conteggiare, to account, to recken.
Contegno, coines, nicenes, pecuishnes, granuitie, sobrietie.

Contegnolo, coie, nice, peeuish, scrupulous, graue, sober.

Contemperare, to temper, to moderate, to accord, to tune with.

Contemplare, to contemplate, to specu-

Contemplatione, contemplation, specu-

Contemplatiuo, contemplative, specula-

Contemptibile, contemptible, base, sobe skorned.

Contenaro, a kinde of huge great maighe or measure.

Conténdere, tendo, tesi, teso, to contend, to striue, to debate, to wrangle.
Contenenza, a contayning, continence.

Contenente, contayning, the continent.
Contenére, tengo, tenni, temto, to con-

taine or hold.

Contenuto, contayned, held.

Contentare, to content, to plense.

Contentione, a contention, a debate, frife, a wrangling.

Contentiolo, contentious, full of debate. Contentatura, a content or contentament

Contentezza, content, contentment.

Contento, content, pleased, satisfied. Also contentment.

Contenuto, contained. Also the thing contained.

Contermine, a concordance, an vnitie, a being togither. Also bordering, limiting or ionning with or neare.

Conterráneo, one of the same towns or countrie.

Contesa, a contention, a strife, a debase or wrangling.

Contessa, countesse, an eavles wife. Contesser, tesso, tessei, tesso, weave

07

stone or a fall, he must be killed so him-Selfe; it is a word of lawe. Contrapelo, against the haire. Contrapesare, to counterpoise, Contrapelo, a counterpoise. Contrapoliza, a countermand, a counterbill.

Contrabando, a forfeiture against any

Contrabesso, a false base in musick, a

statute, vnlawfull dealing, forbidden

marts, what is done against procla-

counterbase, voice or string of any in-

Contrapolitione, an opposition, a con-Contraposta, an opposition, a contra-Contraposto, opposed, or layd against, Contrapuntare, to counterpoint. Contrapunto, counterpointed. Also a Contrariare, to contrarie, to impugne. Contrarietà, contrarietie, opposition. Contrario, contrarie, opposite, against. Contrarispondere, to answere against Contrárre, traggo, traffi, tratto, to contract, to treate together, to ful together. Contrarondo, a certaine number of commanders or officers going to visite the corps de guard watches, sentinels, or the round, to see if they performe Contrascarpa, a counterscarffe, a coun-Contrascritto, a counterwriting. Contralegno, a token, a marke, a signe. Contrastare, to resist, to withstand, to Contrasto, a contention, a withstanding, Contratenore, a countertenor in musike. Contratondo, as Contrarondo. Contrattare, to contract, to treate togi-Contrattatione, a contract, a contrac-Contratto, a contract. Also contracted, couenanted, bargained. Contraueníre, vengo, venni, venuto, to come against, to transgresse. Contrauenimento, a transgressing, or Contribuíre, buisco, buito, to contri-Contribuli, men borne in the selfesame parish, of the same tribe. Contributione, a contribution. Contributore, a contributor. Contriftare, to be forrowfull with. Contriftameto, a forowing with others. Contritione, contrition, penutence, repen-Contrito, contrite, penitent, forrowfull. Contro, against, opposit, contrarie. Controuersia, a controuersie. Contubernio, a tent, or à pauillion, a

fellowship in a house. Also a camerada

Contumace, disobedient, stubberne, wil-

full, Selfwilled, headstrong, Stiffnecked.

of fouldiers.

Contumacia, disobedience, stubbornes, wilfulnes, frowardnes, contempt.

Conturbaméto, a petturbation, trouble, hinderance, or disquietnes.

Conturbare, to trouble, to rexe, to molest to hinder to disquiet to confound.

Conturbato, conturbed, or troubled

Contusione, a bruise, or bruising of a mans bodie.

Contutto, with all, for all that.

Contutto che, withall that, howbeit, for all that, not with standing.

Contuttociò, as Contutto che.

Conualescente, in health, in good estate.

Conualescenza, health, good estate. Conubiare, as Connubiare.

Conubio, as Connubio.

Conuegna, a couenant, a bargain or con-

Conueneuolezza, Conueneuolità, as Conuenienza.

Conuenente, as Conueneuole, Also a

Conuencuole, convenient, meete, proper, beseeming, expedient, necessarie.

Conueniente, as Conueneuole, a con-

Conuenienza, conueniencie, expediencie, meetenes.Also an agreement.

Conuenirc, to behoove, to be convenient, to be expedient. Also to come or meete togither. Also to convent, to cite, to sommon. Also to appeere. Also to agree togither, or condition togither.

Conuentare, to convent, or enter into a

religious house.

Conuenticulo, a conuenticle, a conspiracie, a complot.

Conuentione, a couenant, an agreement, or a bargaine. Also a condition.

Conuento, agreed von. Also a conuent or religious house, a meeting place: somtimes it is soined with Per, as Per conuento. In such fort or manner, so. Also a consenant or agreement.

Conventuale, of a convent or religious

house.

Conuenuto, come or met togither, conuented or cited, agreed or conditioned togither.

Conversare, to converse or frequent togither.

Conuersatione, conversation, societie.

Connerscuole, conversable, sociable. Conversativo, conversable, sociable.

Conucrsione, a conversion or change, a transformation.

Conucrio, converted.

Convertentia, a converting or turning. Conuertire, tisco, tito, to time, to change, to transforme, to convert.

Convertito, Converted, turned, changed, transformed. Also a conuertite.

Conueffità, the bending of a hollow thing turning downward.

Conucifo, crooked and bending downe as the heaven doth.

Conuiare, to conuay, to lead, to conduct. Conuicino, neere by, about, neighbouring

Conniene, it behooveth, it is requisite, it is necessarie.

Conuincere, vinco, vinfi, vinto, or vitto, to convince, to convict.

Conuinto, conuinced, conuicted.

Conuitare, to inuite, to bid, to feast, to banquet.

Conuitati, inuited, bidden, feasted or banquetted. Aiso guests.

Conditatore, an invitor, a bidder, a feaster,a banquetter.

Conuito, Conuiuio, a banquet, a feast, aguest-meale or eating togither.

Conuittione, Conuittura, a conuiction, or conuicting, a vanquishing.

Conuitto, vanquished, conuitted, conuin-

Conuiuare, to feast or banquet, or make good cheere togither.

Conuinenza, a conuinencie, alining togither. Also a conviction.

Conuiuere, viuo, viffi, viuuto, to line, to eate and drinke togither.

Conuinio, a feast, a banquet, or eating togither.

Conuocare, to consoke or call togither.

Conuocatione, a conuocation or affem-

Conuólgere, volgo, volfi, volto, to ouerturne, to overtoffe, to divert.

Conuoluoli, any twinings or windings about, a rumbling in ones bellie. Conuolucre, as Conuolgere. Also to

turne or twine togither or about. Conuulsióne, a conuulsion or shrinking

vp of the sincwes.

Conzare, as Conciare, &c. Conziero, as Conciero.

Coorte, as Cohorte.

Copella, as Coppella. Copellare, Coppellare.

Copercero, a kinde of rpper frocke, or Such garment.

Coperchia, a couerlid, a hilling, a shroud, a shelt 2r.

Coperchiare, to couer, to shroud, to shel-

Coperchio, a couer, a lid, a shroud, a shel-

Coperco, a kinder of coine or money.

Coperticula, the herbe water-lillie.

Copérto, a couer, a lid. Also shrouded, hilled, conered or sheltred.

Copertoio, a couer, a lid, a couering, a

Copertura, a couerlet or couering.

Copefe, as Colabacco.

Copetelle, the name of anherbe.

Copetta, a kinde of sweete bread made of bonie and spice.

Copettaio, that maketh such bread.

Cophino, a coffin, a chest. Also a panier, a maund, a bin.

Copia, store, plentie, abundance. Also a couple, or paire, or brace. Also a copie, · an originall, a fatterne, a transcript.

Copialettere, a clarke, a secretary, a booke keeper.

Copiaresto copie or write out. Also to en-Sample or match.

Copiba, a tree in India, the barke whereof being cut yeeldes foorth precious balsamum.

Copiere, Copiero, acup-bearer, a fill-

Copila, a bee hine. Also the hole at which the bee goeth in.

Copiolo, copious, plentious, large, great.

Copista, a copie writer, a register, a remembrancer.

Copistaccio, a foolish writer, scribler or note-catherer.

Copistarc, to write, copie or scribble from booke to booke.

Copistuzzo, as Copistaccio.

Copoiello, a pullie.

Copola, a kinde of hunting staffe vsed in Italie.

Coppa, a cup, a bowle, a goblet: the nape of the head. Some part of a saddle. Also the test of any mettall.

Coppadi gioue, a kinde of high growing weede, which every morning as the fun riseth it bendeth his tops to him, and so soone as the sunne is risen it standeth vp againe, and bends againe at his setting: and being set it riseth againe looking westward, of in the morning eastward.

Coppare, to knocke out the braines, to kill, to quell, to flay.

Copparella, a little cut, a little goblet.

Coppe, sups, bowles, goblets.

Coppella, a refiners moord, called the test or loye of silver or gold. Also a kinde of wheelebarrow. Also a doffer or panier.

Coppellare, to bring to the test, to refine as silver and gold.

Coppetta, alittle cup or goblet. Aifs a kinde of countric cake or Sugar bread.

Coppitiles ouer howses.

Coppia, a couple, a brace, a cafi, a paire.

Coppiere,

wherein

wherein the apple of the eie is placed.

Corneggiato, bowing or bending as a horne, horned.

Cornéo, harde, hornie, of, or like a horne. Cornetta di caualli, a cornet or troupe of

horfes, or their enfigne.

Cornetta, a kinde of miniuer hoode that schollers and masters of Arts weare in V niuersities for honor. Also the ensure which is caried by the Lanciers.

Cornettaro, a cornet maker. Also one that windes a cornet.

Cornetto, a fish so called in Genoa. Also a cornet or little horne, a bugle, an inck-horne. Also a cupping glasse.

Cornice, achough, a daw, a rooke. Also a red Cornix stone. Also the ledge where on they hang tapistrie in any roome.

Also an out-ietting peece or part of a house or wall.

Cornicello, a little horne, or bugle.

Cornicina, as Corniola.

Cornicine del fagiano, the red gilles of a phesant.

Cornicione, as Cornice.

Cornifero, Cornigero, one bearing hornes.

Cornio, Corniola, Corniolo, the cornell or long Cherrie tree: Houndes tree:

Dogs-berrie tree: Pricke-timber tree, or gater trull tree, or wilde cherrie tree. Also ared precious stone called a Cornix. Also a kinde of Shepheards cur or mungrell dogge.

Cornisone, as Cornice.

Cornizaro, a kinde of water fowle or sea

Corno, a horne. Also a kind of brazen infirument like a horn. Also the hornes or hard bones growing under the saddle in the side of a horse. Also as Cornio. Cornobio, a kinde of little sish.

Cornola, a carobe or carobe beane cod.

Corno d'homone, one of the most precious stones or gems in Ethiofia, in forme like a rams horne.

Cornolo, a carob tree.

Cornuola, as Corgnola.

Cornuoluzza, a little cornix stone.

Cornuto, horned. Also a cuckold. Also a fish so called. Also a kinde of loase, bun, or roll of bread.

Coro, the fouth winde. Also a Quier of a church, or company of people.

Corognale, as Cornio.

Corografia, the description of a region or countrie.

Corografo, a describer of regions or cuntries.

Corolario, Corollario, correspondent, agreement with the matter spoken be-

fore. Also an aduantage, an addition, a litle guift, or ouerplus above measure.

Corona, a crowne, a chaplet, a garlande, a diademe or circlet wherewith princes bee crowned. Also a companie, a crewe: a circle or rounde of persons standing rounde togither about one. Also a paire or set of beads. Also a peece of coyne called a crowne. Also a rounde circle or compasse about the moone, a signe in heaven voon the Shoulder of Artothylax.Also the rounde circle betweene the white and the apple or fight of the eie. Also the browe of a wall or a pillar to caste off the rame. Also the beginning, ioyning or crowne of the hoofe of a horse. Also a thicke and pointing processe of bones much like to the Snarge of a Hartshorne. Also a garland of flowers. Also the brim, tip,or edge of a pot.

Corona regia, the herbe Melilot.

Coronaregale, as Coppa di Gioue.

Corona della terra, ground Iuie.

Corona castrense, a crowne given to him that first invaded the enimies campe.

Corona vallare, idem.

Corona murale, a crowne given to him that first scaled the wals.

Corona ciuica, a garland of oke giuen to him that saued a citizen, by him that was so saued.

Corona nauale, a crowne given to him that first boarded a ship.

Coronarostrata,idem.

Corona officionale, a crowne giuen to a captaine that raised a force.

Corona triomfale, a crowne fent to an Emperour or captaine generall in honour of triumph.

Corona ouale, a crown given to a prince or captaine for a victorie without slaughter of men.

Corona mirtea, idem.

Corona donatica, acrowne given for valour and prowes.

Corona proninciale, idem.

Coronale, that suture or seame which is in the forepart of the skull, compassing the forehead like a halfe circle.

Coronale vena, a veine which being a branch of Chilis enuironeth the hart like vnto a crowne.

Coronamento, a crowning, a corona-

Coronare, to crowne, to engarlande, to encircle.

Coronatione, a coronation.

Coionella del piede, the rpper part of the foote.

Coronetta, a coronet, a circlet, a chaplet,

agarland.

Coroniere, a crowner, a maker of beades or crownes.

Coroffolo, a robin red breast, or red-

Corpacciata, a panchfull, a glutting.

Corpo, a body, a corps, a corporation, a volume.

Corpo di guardia, a corp de gard, the maine watch, a court of gard, the bodie of a watch consisting of a certaine number of souldiers.

Corpolénte, Corpulénte, corpulent, big of bodie.

Corpolénza, corpulencie, greatnes of

Corporale, corporall, pertaining to a body, a boxewherein priests keepe their hostias or sacrament.

Corporéo, hauing a bodie, corporeall.

Corporatura, as Corpolenza. Córre, Cólgo, Cólfi, Cólto, Looke Cógliere.

Corredare, to adorne, to equip, to rig as ships be, to tackle, to furnish, to adorne, to dight.

Corrédi, ornaments, equipage, tacklings of aship, furnitures, or dightings.

Corredo, is properly those things that a bride hath given her by her friends at her marriage.

Corréggere, réggo, réssi, rétto, to correct, to punish, to chastice, to controule.

Correggia, a girt, a cingle, a stirrop leather, a strap, a scourge. Also a latchet of a shoe. Also a girding loude fart.

Correggiare, to girt, to scourge, to strap.

Also to fart aloude.

Correggiata, a blow with a scourge or a strap.

Correggiati, Correggiali, the straps of a staile, or of a stirrop. Also stailes.

Correggiaro, Correggiere, a farter, a guirder.

Correggimento, a correction.

Correggiola, Correggiuola, a little girt, strap, scourge or fart, the squirt or laske. Also a kinde of boyes plaie rsed in Italie. Also swine-grasse, or knot-grasse, or bloud-wort.

Correllatiuo, correllatiue, hauing rela-

Corrente, running, currant. Also a

streame or chambell of a river, a tide.

Córrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to run. Córrere il palio, to runne a race.

Correre la lancia, to tilt, to runne at

Correre fortuna, to suffer shipwrack, to be in danger.

H 2 Correre

Corfore, as Curfore. Also a kinde of

Cortalda, a kind of short bumbard, cham-

things.

Corta, short, briefe, curtald.

rundlet or firkinor little barrell for dry

a bed. Aiso a sparuis of a bed.

fie about with a wall.

Corto, Short, briefe, succinct.

Cortinare, to encurtine, to flank or forti-

Coruare, to bend, to stoop, to make crooked.

Corue,

Corrocciare, to anger, to vexe, to chafe,

Corroccio, anger, vexation, wrath, cha-

Corroccioso, angrie, subiect to anger,

to fret, to moue to wrath.

fing, ire, fretting.

Corue, Corbe, as Curba.

Coruetta, a cornet, a sault, a prancing or continuall dancing of a horse.

Cornettare, to cornet or prance as horses

of service are taught to do.

Coruia, Coruina, a stone of manie vertues, which they say is found in a rawens nest, fetch thither by the rauen: if in hir absence a man have sodden her egs and laid them in the nest agains to make them raw againe.

Coruo, crooked, bent, hooked. Also a rauen or crow. Also a kind of fish called a

cabot.

Coruzzo, some take it for the raile, and Some for another bird.

Cosa, a thing in generall, gheare, a mat-

Cosalina, Cosaretta, as Cosetta.

Cofaria, as Ceretta.

Cosche, a kinde of venemous shrubbe or weede.

Coschinomante, a sooth saier by sieues or fearces.

Coscia, a thigh, a hip, a hanch, a gammon.

Cosciale, a peece of armour called a cuishard, bicause it couers the thigh.

Coscie, thighs, hips or hanches.

Coscieggiare, to clap on the thighes or buttocks. Aifo to dallie, to dandle, to play, or grope on the thighes or hips.

Coscienza, as Conscientia.

Cosciette, Cosciettine, little prettie thighes, hips, or hanches.

Coscietto, a leg of mutton, or a pestle of porke.

Coscinello, as Cossinetto,

Colcinetto, as Cossinetto. Colcino, a cushin, a cushinet.

Colcuta, as Culcuta.

Coscioni, cuishards, armour for the thighes; it hath been vsed for breeches or Rops.

Cosetta, Cosalina, a little thing, a toy,

atrifle, a iest, a bable.

Cosi, so, thus, as, like, as well, as much.

Cosiche, so that.

Cosicome, euen as, so as, like as.

Cosi cosi, so so, indifferently, in meane

Colifattamente, in such fort, thus.

Colifatto, thus, such, like, so made.

Colino, as Colcino.

Cosmico, of the world, or worldlie.

Cosinico nascer delle stelle, the arising of any starre in the day time.

Cosmico occaso, the fulling of any star in the day time.

Colmografia, the arte of Cosmographie, or describing of the world.

Cosmógrafo, a cosmographer, or descri-

ber of the world.

Cosmologia, a description of all things created, or discoursing of the world.

Cospárgere, spargo, sparsi, sparso, to Sprankle with or together, to featter, to from, to mingle with.

Cotpario, Coipario, sprinkled with or together.

Cospérgere, spergo, spersi, cosperto, as Colpargere.

Colpetto, the presence, view, or aspect of

Coipi, wooden pattins, or pantofles, shoes with mooden soles, startops, or ga-

Cospirare, Cospiratione, as Conspi-

Colletti, little pesties of porke, or legs of mutton, or such.

Cossi, a kinde of noysome vermine, or hoglouse. Also wrinkles in ones face.

Cossico, belonging to the arte of figurate numbers.

Cossino, a cushion, a cushinet.

Cossinello, as Cossinetto.

Cossinetto, a little cushion, or cushinet, a seamsters cushion, a post pillion. Also a little pillow or boulster for any thing, a stuffing or bumbaffing.

Cosso, a kinde of fishers basket to catch

fish in.

Cossolo, the cod or shale, or huske of any pulse.

Costà, there, thether, in youd place.

Cósta, arib or coast of any bodie. Also a coast of a countrie, an habitation, or dwelling place, a little bill or craggie hillock. Also a file. Aifo the back of a knife. Also a staike or stem of a leafe.

Costa canina, the herbe dogs rib. Costaggiu, there belowe, or beneath.

Costana, a disease vpon a horses back.

Costante, constant, stedfast, firme, re-Solute.

Costanza, constancie, stedfastnes, perseuerance.

Costare, to cost in price. Also comelines. Also a side or rib of a man.

Costato, ribbed, that hath ribs. Also the side, the breast, or whole ribs of any

Costeggiare, to coast, or go along any coast. Also to approch.

Costei, this woman.

Costellatione, a constellation.

Costernare, to trouble, to vexe, to astonish, to abash, to affright, to overthrow

Costernatione, a trouble, feare, sorow, anguish, amazement, or astonishment of the minde.

Costéuole, Costóso, costlie, chargeable, deere in price.

О

S

Costi, there, youder, in that place.

Costiale, a cuishard, or piece of armor for the thighs.

Costicro, aslope, sidelin, wide, askew.

Coffinci, thence, from thence.

Costionare, to question. Also to contend or quarell.

Costione, a question, a contention, a quarell.

Cost:onéuole, questionable, quarelsome, contentious, litigious.

Costituire, as Constituire.

Costitutione, a constitution.

Costo, coste, or charge. Also the herbe Couste or berbe Marie.

Cóstola, the stalke or rib of any leafe, the back of a knife.

Costoluto, that buth good ribs, that is strong, tough or hard.

Costoro these men.

Costoso, costile, chargeable.

Costréngere, as Costringere.

Costrutto, constrained, forced, compelled,

Costringere, stringo, strinsi, stretto, to constraine, to force, to compell, to

Costruggere, struggo, strussi, strutto, to conster, to frame, to build, to construct.

Costructione, a construction, a framing, a building.

Costrutto, construed, built, framed, constructed. Also a construction.

Costui, this man, this same man.

Costumare, to teach nurture, manners, or ciuilitie, to accustome, to vse to be wont, to enure.

Costumatamente, mannerlie, ciuilie. Also by wont, custome, or habit, won-

Costumatezza, mannerlines, or ciulitie. Costumato, accustomed, vsed, wont. Also mannerlie, ciuill, well brought wp.

Costume, Costuma, custome, fashion, vsc, guise, wont, habit, vre.

Costuni, manners, education, nurtures, good f.ishions.

Costura, a scame or sowing of any garment.

Costure, comelines, handsomnes. Also Seames.

Cotaio, a piece of anold shue that mowers wee to hang at their girdle, and keepe their wheistone in.

Cotale, such, like, su made. Also as we Say what you call it. Also taken for a mans or womans privities.

Cotalina, a little pretie thing, or quaint. H 3

Cotanti,

wine called cute.

Cottone, Cotone.

thing.

Cottoia, aquotation or perfecting of any

Cottura, a boiling or dreffing of meate.

Also a smarting, a burning, or scalding.

Also a concoction. Also a nealing or

baking of glasses when they are made.

drunken or tipsie. Also a kinde of sodden

V Coturnice, a Quaile. Coturno, a kinde of buskin. Also a loftie tragicke stile. Also a wanton or effeminate garment. Coua, as Couata. Couadori, a kinde of birde alwaies sitting. Coualle, avalley, adale, or a lowe betweene two hils. Couamele, a base abiest swaine or groome. one that milkes a come in the stable. Also a nickname of disgrace for a rascall, or a dastard. Couare, to hatch, to couie, to broode, to coure as a hen doth over hir egges or chickens. Couarella, as Capelluta. Couata, a couie of partridges, a benie of phesants, a broode of chickens, an ayrie of haukes: or any birds hatching or sitting, a nestfull, a layrie, an eyas. Couaticcio, an addle or rotten egge. Couatremola, a bird called a Wagtaile. Couelle, trifles, nifles, or matters of no-Couerchiare, as Coprire. Couerchiate fiche, a kind of figge so called as our fraile figs be. Couerta, a couerlet, a couer, a hilling, a Couertoio, the testern of a bed, or of a Well. Couertura, a couerture or couering. Couiglio, as Couile. Couile, a dog kenell, a hogs stie. Also a roosting place, a dogge hole. Couo, ahatching vpon egges, a couie, a hens sitting. of traye or wooden bowle.

Couolo, a kinde of fowling net, springe or gin, or pipe to call birds. Also a kinde Couone, a great nest, a couie, a beuie, a

broode, a squatting cowring fellowe, a couch, a roofte.

Courire, as Coprire. Cozzare, to but, to shocke, to thumpe, to iumpe, or (houlder as rams do.

Cozzo, a butting, a shocke, an encounter, ashouldring. Also a blanket to wrap a childe in that nurces vie.

Cozzolo, a certaine iron instrument in a Ship. Also a knuckle bone. Cozzonare, to breake horses, to place the

horse-courser, or knauish knaue. Cozzonato, broken, beaten, drest, well

tugd, past all danger, knauish. Cozzone, ahorse-courser, ahorse breaker a craftie knaue.

Crai, hath beene vsed for Domani, to

Craizo, a kinde of Dutch monie.

Crambetta, aturne, a falt, a curuet or pransing of a horse.

Cranco, as Cranio.

Crangini, little shrimpes, or praunes. Cranio, the pan or bone wherein the brain

Cranocolatte, a kinde of spider.

Crapula, Crapola, surfeit, excesse, gormandizing, or gulletting.

Crapulare, Crapolare, to Surfeit, to gormandize, to commit excesse in meat and

Crapulatore, a surfeiter, a gormand, a glutton, a gullie-gut.

Crapulone, idem.

Crastame, any thick dreggie matter. Also the thicknes of any thing, a spissenes.

Crafto, thicke, spiffe, grosse, clubb: sh. Crasta, as Grasta, a flower pot, a lillie

Crate, aburdle. Some take it for a Har-

Crategono, the herbe arfe-smart, or cullerage.

Craticula, as Graticula, or Gratuggia.

Cratitia, that is made of reedes, rods, or sticks, wrought like a hurdle.

Crea, Creta, chalke, claie, or loame. Creado, created. Also a servant or foster childe. Also civill, mannerly, or well brought up.

Creanza, nurture, manners, education,

Creare, to create, to engender, to beget, to make to frame.

Creatione, a creation.

Creato, created, begotten. Also as Creado, a seruant of ones bringing vp. Creatore, a creator, a maker, a framer.

Creatura, a creature.

Crebbi, Crebbe, Crebbero, of Crefcere, I,he, or they did grow or increase.

Crebe, Crebre, oftentimes, many times, frequented, thicke, full of. Also I finde it rsed for shoulders.

Credentiere, a cupboarde keeper, a butler, a steward. Also a creditor, one that trusteth. Also a princes taster, cupbearer, or affaier.

Credentiale, a letter of credence or trust. Credenza, credence, credite, trust, confidence, safe-condust. Also a token, a pledge, a pawne. Also a cubboarde of plate, abutterie, a court cubboarde of plate in a chamber. Also the taste or as-Saie of a princes meate and drinke. Also a fault that some horses have, who turne not so readily on the one side as on the other, a refusing to turne of one hand.

Credente.

Credente, credulous, beleeuing, trufting. Credére, credo, credei, creduto, to be-

leeue, to trust, to credite, to affie.

Credibile, credible, that may be beleeved. Credibilità, beleefe, crediblenes.

Créditi, debts, eredites.

Crédito, credit, trust, beleefe, affiance, loyaltie, truth, faith.

Creditore, a creditor, one that believeth or trusteth.

Credo, a beleefe, a creede.

Credulità, credulitie beleefe. Crédulo, credulous, beleeuing.

Crema, the creame or best of any thing. Cremastice, two long and stender muskles by which the stones of a man are

drawne vpward, least by loose hanging downe, the seminarie vessels shoulde be ouerladen.

Cremento, encrease, an encreasing. Also the seed of man or any other male creature.

Cremesi, Cremesino, crimson, skarlet, stamell in graine.

Cremore, yeast, barme, quickning, gods good, good speede. Also the creame or simpring of milke when it seethes.

Crena, a notch in a score, a nocke in a bowe or arrowe: the nub, slit, or clift of a pen.

Also tags or notches about the edges of leaves, indentures or such like.

Crenedi, a kinde of beaft in India.

Crepa, as Cranio.

Crepacci, the scratches, cratches, or rats tailes in a horse. Some construe it to be little chaps or rifts about the cronet of the horses hoose.

Crepacuore, harts bursting, harts griefe or forrow, or any other passion of the hart. Looke A crepa cuore.

Crepaggine, might and maine, harts bursting. Also a bursting or cracking. Crepanella, the herbe leade-woort.

Crepare, Creppare, to burst, to cracke, or rive a funder, to chap.

Crepatura, abursting, a cracking, a riuing asunder, a chap.

Crepitacolo,ashrill timbrell, a rattle for children.

Crepitante, cracking, crackling, ratling. Crepitare, to cracke, to crackle, to rattle.

Crepito, a crack, or a crackling, a ratling, a rush, a rap or any violent sound.

Crepito di denti, a chattring of the teeth.

Creppare, Creppatura, as Crepare.

Crepuscio, the twilwht either i

Crepuscio, the twilight either in the euening or morning.

Crepuscie, things borne about twilight.
Crepuso, a vanter in speeche, one that

speaketh with maiestie.

Cresce, or Crescinmano, the name of a faint vsed wantonly by Bocace, as much to say as saint standing or growing in a womans hand.

Crescenta, a kinde of whitepot or tarte.

Also meate to cram pullets.

Crescente, growing, encreasing. Also the halfe moone or a crossant.

Crescentine, a kinde of cakes with spice and butter in them.

Crescénza, a growing, an encrease. Also the flowing of the sea.

Crescenza di carne, a kinde of carnositie, or growing of knobs of stesh about some men.

Créscere, cresco, crebbi, cresciuto, to grow, to encrease, to flowe, to waxe.

Crescimento, a growing, an encrease, a flowing, a waxing.

Crescininano, as Cresceinmano. Crescioni, the weede water Cresses.

Crefina, a crisum reed at christening of children. Also an ruction. Looke Mandar a cresima.

Cresimare, to crisum or annoint.

Crespa a curling, a frizling, a crisping, a wrinckling. Also curled, frizled, crisped, or wrinckled.

Crespare, to curle, to frizle, to crispe, to wrinckle, to plaite, to wither, to fucker.

Crespatura, acurling, a frizling, a crifping, a wrimpling, a withering, a plaiting.

Crespello, a kind of bird.

Crespine, an herbe or a weed. Also gooseberries, some vse it for berberies.

Crespo, wrinkled, withered, frizled, curled, puckered, crisped.

Cresta, acoxe-combe or a creste. Also a bunch of fethers in a helmet. Also a discass that comes in the fundament of man or woman, called the piles or hemorrhoides. Also monie in gibbrish or roques language.

Cresta di gallo, the herbe cox-combe or yellow rattle. Also a cox-combe.

Creste, the disease called the piles or hemorrhoides.

Crestoso, rugged, skuruie, full of sores or scabs.

Crestuto, as Crestoso.

Creta, chalke, claie, loame. Also the weede called Sampier.

Cretale, a plot of chalke, loame or claie.

Creta marina, the weede Sampier. Some take it to be the Semper vinens.

Cretica, as Alima.

Creticolatio, a kinde of verse or foote of fixe syllables.

Cretoso, loamie, chalkie, clayish.

Criare, to create, to foster, to nurture or bring vp.

Crianza, as Creanza.

Criado, Criato, as Creado

Cribare, to sift, to searce, to fanne, to win-

Cribo, a sieue, a searce, a fan, a winnow. Cribrare, as Cribare.

Cribro, as Cribo:

Cricca, a game at cardes vsed in Italie.

Also a Printers toole so called. Also a
rout, a crue, a troupe or knot of good fellowes.

Chricchiare, to creake as a cart wheele, to cricke.

Cricco, a crick. Also as Capriccio.

Criccolo, as Capricciolo.

Criccone, a game at cardes so called.

Crida, Crido, a crye, a report, a proclamation, a crying.

Cridare, to crie, to whine, to chide; to pro-

Criminale, criminall, faultie or capitall wherein is offence.

Crimine, a crime, a fault.

Crinale, a haire lace. Also a crispin-wier or bodkin that women yse about their haires.

Crine; the haire of man or woman.

Crinita stella, a blazing star or a comete. Crinuto, hairie, bushie, shaggie.

Crippione, arack, a manger or stale in a stable.

Crisaria, a scab in horses called the crowne

Crisis, the conflict betweene nature and sicknes. Also the vnction or announting.
Crisima, Crisimare, as Crésima.

Crifite, gold fome comming of tryed lead.

Also a precious stone.

Crisoberillo, a kind of precious stone shining like gold.

Crisocollo, a minerall found like sand in the veines of brasse, silver or gold or boras that gold smiths we to solder with.

Crisocomo, a kinde of stone to trieste goodnes of gold.

Crisocome, Crisogono, a kind of herbe. Crisolampo, a precious stone darke and pale by day, cleere and sierie by night.

Crisoletro, a precious stone that drawes amber vnto it: if it come in sight of fire it will slie into it.

Crisolito, a stone called a chrisolite.

Crispino, crisped, curled, frisled. Ais a kind of glistring stone.

Cristallino, christalline, transparent, cleere, sounding.

Cristallo, christall.

Cristalloide, the light, the cleere or tran-

Sparencie or fight of any bodies eies. Criftégio, aglister or a suppositorie.

Criftella, a bird called a hompe.

Cristéo, cristière a glister a suppositorie. Critica, in tree of cutting of stones.

Criticale, critical, which indgeth by obseruations written.

Critico, criticke, sudging mens acts and workes written.

Criuellare, to sieue, to sift, to searce, to winnow.

Criucllarò, a sifter. Also a sieue maker. Criuello, a sieue, a sift, a winnow, a searce.

Crines, a kind of trout or Salmon trout.

Criuo, as Criuéllo.

Criuola, a coupe or pento Leepe poultrie vnder.

Crocalle, a precious stone much like a

Crocalo, a fowle called a Seamew.

Crocare, to croke as a ranen doth. Crocca, a croche, a Snap, a creake. Also a sickle.

Croccare, as Crocchiare.

Crocchiare, to halt or goe on crutchets. Also to snort at the nose. To keepe a great showing or clapping of handes. Also to crackle, to creeke, to snap. Also to crake or brag. Also to stagger or Shake. Also to Strike as the clocke.

Crocchiate, clappings of hands, houtings

or Shoutings.

Crocchio, a shaking, a crackling. Also one that goes on crutchets. Also a croke, asnap, a creaking or clicking. Also a **Snaphance of a piece.** Also some part about a mans no se.

Crocciare, to vex, to fret, to be moodie, to be wrathfull, to anger. Also to clocke as ahendoth that hath yoong chickens.

Crocciata,as Crociata.

Croccicchiare, to crutch or go on crut-

Croccicchiero, a crutchet-Fryer or one going on crutchets. Also a crutching fellow.

Croccicchio, a crutch, a crutchet.

Croccie crutchets.

Crocciette, haycocks or such heapes. Also little crosses or crutchets. Also croslets Also a Bishops crosser.

Crocciola, the handle or hold of a fieth. Also a silke winders reele or rise. Also a pearch or a stocke to remoone and set hawkes vpon.

Crocciolare, to croke or crie as a crow or arauen. Also to knead paste.

Crocciole, crutchets that lame men vse to go with.

Crocco, Crocchio.

Croce, a crosse, a torment.

Croceare, to crosse, to marke with a

Croccfiggere, as Crocifiggere.

Crocefisso, as Crocifisso. Crocco, a Saff ron colour.

Croceola, a kinde of weede growing amone ft corne. Also a little crosse.

Crocette, croslets. Also as Crocchiette. Also a kinde of sling to shoote stones

Crocheggiare, to strout it and put out the necke, as a turkie-cocke doth being angriesto strut or rouze vp.

Crociata, a crujado. Also a crosse-way. Also the herbe crossewort or golden mugwet. Also a kinde of torture or tor-

Crocietta, alittle crosse or croslet in armorie. Also a crutchet or a crotchet.

Crocifero, a bearer of the croffe. Also a knight of any order of the crosse.

Crocifiggere, figgo, fiffi, fiffo, to crucifie, or martyre, or torture.

Crocifissione, a crucifying, or torturing. Crocifisto, a crucifixe. Also crucified.

Crocififore, a crucifier. Crocigeri, crutchet friers.

Crociola, a hawkes pearch, or little stock to set a hawke vpon.

Crocióli, cruses, or little melting pots for goldsmithes.

Crocitante, croaking as a rauen, or cackling as a hen.

Crocitare, to croke like a rauen. Also to cackle as a hen.

Croco, Saffron, or the flower of Saffron. Crocodillo, a Crocodrill, or Crocodile, which onely stirres his upper lawe or chap. Also an herbe, that touching any bodies nose with it, it will presently gush out with bloud.

Crocoton, a kinde of garment of the colour of Saffron.

Crocuta, a beast gotten betweene a Lionesse and a Hiena, having his row of teeth of one piece alone.

Crogioli, as Crocioli.

Crogliare, to cry and chafe as a turkie cock when he is angrie.

Croglio, the anger or fretting of a beaft, as of a turkie cock when he is angrie.

Croiarc, to waxe hard, to harden, to bake or make in crust to speake in the throat.

Croio, foule, fat, greasie, gulchie. Also harsh speaking in the throte.

Crollare, to shake, to tosse, to tremble, to way, to tot, or totter.

Crollare il pero, to shake a peare tree, but taken, to tickle a womans roundlie.

Crollatura, a shaking, a wagging, a toffing.

Crollo, a shaking, a fall, a toffing, a tot-

Croma, a burning iron. Also pleasant and delight some musike with descant, faining or quauering.

Cromatica musica, musicke deuided by halfe notes.

Cromatico, one whose colour is tanned in the funne, or one who never blusheth.

Crome, a crotchet in musike, that is the fourth part of a note.

Cromi, a kinde of fish. Crónaca, as Cronica.

Crónica, a chronickle, a note of acts done, with the time expressed.

Croniche, a kinde of lingring fener or aque in a horse.

Cronica nascer della stelle, the arising of any starre in the day time.

Cronista, Cronichista, a Chronicler.

Cropa, a rump of a bird.

Cropiera, a crupper of a horse. Also a dock for aborse,

Croppa, a crupper. Crosata, as Crociata.

Croscere, Crosciuto, as Crosciare.

Croscia di acqua, a storme, a gale, a berrie, or flaw of windes, a tempest or blustring of many stormes together bringing water. Also a sodaine showre.

Crosciare, as Crollare, but properly the clashing, or clattering, or falling of haile and raine with violence vponthetiles of ahouse. Also to crush.

Crosolo, a goldsmiths melting pot, or cruse.

Crosserone, a robin redbrest.

Crosta, a crust. Also a scurfe or skab. Al-So vsed for ice.

Crostacei pesci, as Crostarei. Crostame, chippings, or crusts.

Crostare, to crust, to scurffe, to grow hard.

Crostaréi pesci, rugged, hard, stonie Shell fishes.

Crostata, a kinde of daintie pye, chewet, or such paste meate.

Croste, crusts or parings. Crostelli, as Crostata.

Crostuta, the paring or pilling of a mans

skinne away. Crótalo, a musicall instrument, made

like a great ring of braffe, and beaten with an iron rod maketh a sweete harmonie. Also a childs rattle or bell. Also a cimball, a gingling rattle or clapper.

Crotesca, a kinde of antique worke in any thing. Also fretted or carned worke.

Crucciare, to vexe, to anger, to fret, or move to wrath, to molest, to torment, to torture.

torture, to rack.

Croto, a bird like a Swanne, with a bag under his chin, braying like an affe.

Cruccicchiero, as Croccicchiero.

Cruccio, as Corroccio. Crucciolo, as Crosolo.

Cruccicchio, a crutchet. Also a crosse

Cruccioso, as Cortoccioso.

Cruciata, an herbe growing on mountaines. Also as Crociata.

Crucifero, as Crocifero. Crucifisto, as Crocifisto.

Crudele, cruell, fell, moodie, fierce or vn-gentle.

Crudelire, lisco, lito, to waxe cruell or

Crudeleggiare, as Crudelire. Crudeltà, Crudelità, crueltie.

Crudezza, rawnes, cruditie.

Crudità, rawnes, cruditie.

Crudo, raw, crude. Also fell, moodie, cruell, surly.

Cruénte, bloodie, moodie, fell, cruell, bloodie minded, bloodthir stie.

Cruentoso, as Cruente.

Cruità, rawnes of a wound, and blood comming out.

Cruna, the eye of a needle. Cruore, blacke gaore-blood.

Crusca, bran of flower.

Cruscata, a thing made of bran. Also as Fagiolata.

Crustacei, as Crostarei.

Crustula, a pancake, a fritter. Also a little crust.

Cuba, a coope or pen to keepe poultrie in. Also a bed, a couch or horselitter.

Cubaita, a kinde of sweete cake or march-

Cubare, to lie downe, to lie in childhed. Cubebe, the fruit of anherbe that apothe-

caries scill, called Cubebs.

Cubia, a slip or lesh for a dog. Also the couples for spaniels.

Cubiare, to couple vp hounds or dogs.

Cubiculario, a chamberlaine, a chamber or bedfellow.

Cubiculo, a chamber.

Cubile, a bed, a couch, a nest or a den.

Cubitale, a fore-sleeue for the arme no further then the elbow. Also a cushion for ones elbow.

Cubito, a cubit or an elbowe. Also from the elbow to the ende of the middle finger. Also a measure of a soote and a half or source and twentic inches.

Cubo, a cube or figure fower square like a die.

cucagna, the epicures or gluttons home, the land of all delights, so taken in mockerie.

Cucca, a babie, a foolish toy or trifle. Cuccaia, a cuckoes nest, hole or roost.

Cucchi, monie in gibbrish or rogues lan-

Cucchiaruoli da montagna, a kinde of countrie meate.

Cucchiaio, Cucchiaro, aspoone. Also a

Cucchino, a knaue, a varlet, a lout, a

Cucchio, a kinde of small money.

Cuccia, a kinde of ioyners fretted worke: it is also a couch or trundlebed: vsed also for an ape, a pug or monkie. Also a whelp or puppie.

Cucciare, to whelpe as a bitch.

Cucciaro, Cucciaio, as Cucchiaro.

Cuccietto, Cuccinólo, a verie young puppie or whelp, a playing dog.

Cucciolo, a kind of snailes. Also as Corriuo.

Cucco, the bird called a Cuckoo, and idle, loytring, gasing gull. Also a sish called a gournard, a red sish or a rotchet. Also taken for a minion, a sauorite or pigsneye.

Cuccouaia, a place where cucknes rooft or build. Also a stim-stam, cuckoes tale or

Jong.

Cuccoueggia, cockshoot or twilight. Alfo an owle tide to a flocke to catch other birdes with.

Cuccoueggiare, to sing or play the cuckoe. Also to catch other birdes with an owle.

Cuccuma, pouting, louting, mumping, frowning, chafing.

Cuccuzza, a yourd, a pompilion. Also a bottle or salt boxe made of a gourd. Also a paring of a gourd or pompilion.

Cucina, a kitching, a skullerie. Cucinare, to dresse meate or play the

cooke. Cucinaria, the arte of cookerie.

Cucinatore, a man cooke. Also a kitching maide.

Cuciniére, a man cooke.

Cucire, cucio, cucito, to sowe with a needle.

Cucitrice, a shee-seamster or sower. Cucitura, a seame or sowing.

Cucitula, a part of a mans privities.

Cucuglio, Cuculio, a cuckoe birde. Alfo a kind of cowle or bood.

Cucula, Cuculla, a friers cowle or munks hood, as Cocolla.

Cuculare, Cucullare, to hood or attire a Frier. Also to cry, as a cuckoe. Cuculli, silke wormes. Also cuckoes. Also gournards or rotchets.

Cuculo, a cuckoebird. Alfora fish called a gournard or a cur.

Cucumero, a cucumber.

Cucurbità seluatica, as C Soquintida.

Cucurma, a kind of three cornered rush or cane, so great that they make walking stickes of them.

Cucurire, risco, rito, to crowe as a cocke.

Cucuzza, as Cuccuzza.

Cucuzzolo, the represent top, tip or spire of any thing; but namely of a hill.

Cucuri, Cucinari, a fish called a sardine: it is like a sprat.

Cuffia, a coiffe, a caule, a biggin, a night-

Cuffiare, to coyfe or put on a coife, or a caule or a nightcap.

Cuffione, Cuffiotto, a coiffe, a caule, a biggin or womans head night attire.

Cufurma, a tortoife or shell crab. Cugino, a cosin, a brother in lawe.

Cugino germano, a cosin germaine. Cuglia, a pinacle or spire of a steeple.

Cugno, a wedge to cleaue wood.
Cui, whose, to whom, of whom, by whose, whom, from whom.

Culabrese, as of Calabria we say Calabrese, so of Culo we say Culabrese.

Culacciare, to beat or clap on the arfe. Culacciate, claps on the arfe.

Culare, the arfegut or pertayning to the arfe.

Culatorio, a woord of mockerie, as wee would say arferie.

Culate, the buttockes, the bummes, the hippes.

Culatta, the breech of a piece of ordinance.

the feat of a saddl

Culattare, to clap on the buttocks.

Culattore, a beast having a rich furre or skin.

Culcitra, as Cultrice.

Culd' asino, a fish called in latin. V rtica. Culdi, a Greeke measure of liquid things. Culla, a cradle.

Cullare, to lull or rocke the cradle.

Cullura, a wad or wase of strawor rags to carrie any thing on spon the heade with, as milke women wse vinder their pailes or buckets.

Culo, the arse, taile, fundament or bum. Culobianoo, a birde called a gnat-snap-

Culpa, fault, blame, quilt.

Culpcuole, faultie, blamewoorthie, guil-

Cultinabile, eareable, that may be manured, tilled or husbanded.

Cultinare, to till, to manure, to plough, to eare the ground, vfed of Bocace to cccu-

pie

R O 94 Cuorame, any kind of leather drest. Curti, Short. Also a folde or pen made of pie a womans hand. Also to polish, to Cuoricino, a prettie little sweete hart. sticks for sheepe. correct, to overfee. Curto, Short, breefe or Succinet. Cupella, a kind of bucket or skoope. Cultivatore, a ploughman, a husband-Cúpere, cupio, cupei, cupito, to desire, Curtola, a kind of toole that braziers wee. Culto, hysbanded, plomohed, manured. to wish, to couet, to thirst after. Curuare, to bow, to bende, to strope, to Also corrected, polished. Also the worcrouch,to make crooked. Cupéta, a marchpane or sweete cake. Curuatura, a bending, a stooping, a crou-Ship or Seruice of God. Cupidigia, as Cupidità. ching, a bowing, a crookednes. Cultore, a busbandman, a ploughman. Cupidine, de fire, lust, longing. Curucca, Curuccula, as Currucca. Cultremola, a waotaile. Cupidità, couetousnes, greedines, aua-Curuilíneo, with crooked or bending Cultrice, a quilt, a coverlet or counter-Cúpido, the god of love or lust. Also greepoint for a bed. Curuo, crooked, bent, bowed, stooped, Cultura, husbandrie,tillage, manuring, die desirous or conetous. crouched. Cupillo, Cuppio, a hine for Bees or the ploughing. Curuopiede, splaifooted, hauing crooked Cumatile, a kinde of colour, which painhole or mouth of a Beehiue. Cúpo, full, deepe or high. Also a Beehiue. ters yfe. Cumolanza, a heuping or hoording vp. Cupola, a spire-steeple. Curule, seats as our pewes in churches. Cúrulo, a little cart, a wheelbarrow. Cumolare, to heape, to hoord vp, to lay vp Cúppola, a chappell or a church. Cuscino, Cuscinetto as Coscino. Cúppula, aspire-steeple. in store. Cupresso, vsed for Cipresso. Cuscire, cuscio, cuscij, cuscito, as Cu-Cumolo, a heape, a masse. Also increase. Cumulanza, as Cumolanza. Cura, care, thought or charge: a cure. cire. Cuscitrice, a woman seamester. Curabile, curable, that may be cured. Cumulatione, as Cumolanza. Cumulare, as Cumolare. Cura dentistooth-picks. Culcitura, a seame or sowing. Cuscuta, a weed called dodder or withe-Cura destri, a iakes goong or doong far-Cumulo, as Cumolo. Cuna, a cradle. wind. mer. Cura orecchij,an eare-picke. Cuscusu, a kinde of graine, pulse or fruite Cunare, to rocke the cradle. comming out of Spaine, called cuske. Cuncato, in forme of a wedge, sharpe cor-Curante, caring, regarding, healing, ma-Cusire, as Cuscire. king cleane. Curare, to cure, to care, to take thought, t Cusioffola, as Baccifaffiola. Cúnco, a wedge to cleaue wood, a coine or Cusso, an owle with standing feathers on a corner of a wall in building. dresse or cure a hurt to heale to cleanse, to make cleane, to picke. his head called a hornecout. Cuniare, Coniare. Curata, Curatella, as Coradella. Custodia, charge, keeping, custodie. Also a Cuniatore, as Coniatore. Curatiére, a broker or spokes man. cace or boxe to keepe any thing in. Cuniculo, an indermyning engin of war. Custodire, disco, dito, to keepe or haue Cunilaggine, the herbe winter sauory or Curatione, a cure, a charge. in charge. Curatiua medicina, curing or healing as some thinke Orgament. Custode, Custoditore, a keeper, a war-Cunno, a womans privie part. phisike. Curatore, a broker-or spokesman. Also a der,a rector. Cunnuta, a woman nocked. curat or one that hath a charge or cure. Cute, the outward skin of man or woman Cuntatione, slacknes, slownes, delaying, prolonging or lingring of time, ade-Curba, a swelling in a horse called the while they be living, a thin rinde, pill or curbe. barke of any thing. Also a whetstone. mur in law. Also a staggering. Curcume, the roote of Celandine. Cuterizole, a kinde of ant, emmet or pif-Cuntatore, a linger, a prolonger, a flo-Curia, any court of Princes or instice. wer or deferrer of time. mier. Cuoca, a woman cooke. Curiandoli, Corianders. Cuticula, a filme, a skinor skinlet, a thin Curiosità, curiositie, nicenes, diligence. Cuocaria, the arte of cookerie. Also a rinde or pill. Curioso, curious, nice, scrupulous, careful, Cuticágna, the crowne or skonce of ones cankes shop. head. Cuócere, cuýco, cócqui, cótto, as Códiligent, charie. Curro, around peece of wood or roule that Cutretta, a bird called a wagtaile. carpenters vse to lay vnder great pee-Cutrettolo, as Cutretta. Cuociore, as Cociore. Cutta, a chough, a cornish chough, a iake-Cuócola, a pot to stew meate in, a pipkin ces of wood or timber, with holes in it neare the end, to roule the timber with or posenet. daw, a kadow. Cuocome, a brazen ressell for pots to more ease. I finde it also for a kinde of stand in at a cubboord. Cuocouáia, as Cuccaia. Alfo a kinde of Currucca, the bird that hatcheth the cookoes cgs thinking they be hir owne. bird. A, ioyned with any number signifi-Cuogóma, à paile or bucket. Also a ket-Currucula, as Currucca. Curso, a courso, a race, a carreer. eth about, as Da venti, about Cuógola, a flint-stune or a pibble-stone Cursore, a courser, an office sometime in twentie. Cuoiato, Cuoiaro, a currier or tanner of Da, from, of, by, the signe of the Ablative Rome called a curfor. Also a runner: an apparitor or a sumner. leather.Also a fell munger. Curforia, Curforato, the office of a cur-Cuoso, leather, hides, or fell. Da, a preposition before Infinite moodes, Cuor, Cuore, a hart or courage. Alfo a as Da fare, to do, for to do. Curte, knobs or wens growing upon a horse Da, a prepositio of the Ablative case, from. core of any fruit.

Da, with the verbe Andare, naming the partie to whom you go, is for the Datine case, as Doue andate? Io vado dal fignor Andréa.

Da, like or as, being with a Noune of anie professio, as Da huomo da bene, like an honest man, an Aduerbe of likenes.
Dá, of the verbe Dare, he giueth.

Da baiante a ferrante, from bad to worse out of gods blessing into the warme sun, out of the parlor into the kitchin.

Da banda, on the side, from the side.

Da banda a banda, from side to side,
quite through.

Da benaggine, honestie, goodnes, vertue, finceritie.

Da bene, good', honest, debonaire, as huomo da bene, an honest man: it is also taken for honestie.

Dabile, that may be, or is to be given.

Dábudà, a famous foole so called, as wee alleage Will. Sommer in iests. Also a kinde of musicall instrument among shepheards.

Da burla, iestingly, in iest.

Da canto, a side, a part, a toneside, on the side.

Da capo, againe, a newe, from the beginning.

Da che, since that, sithence, since, sithe.

Daccio, Dacio, for that, fit for that, of that.

Daccordo, agreed, attoned, accorded, tuned.

Dadaro, a dice-maker. Also a dicer. Dadeggiare, to plaie at dice.

Dadi, dice to plaie with.

Da hora inanzi, henceforwarde, heereafter.

Da huomo da béne, like an honest man.

Also anoth as I am an honest man.

Da douéro, in sooth, in earnest, in truth. Da dosso, from vpon, or of from.

Daduchi, certaine priests of Ceres in

Da fanciullo, from a childe, from infancy, like a childe.

Dafermo afermo.

Dafarina, a kinde of fullams or false dice.

Dafino, even from the time.

Dafnia, a precious stone good against the falling sicknes.

Daga, a wood-knife, a Short Sword.

Daghetta, a little dagger. Da gióco, in sport, in iest, in play.

Dagli, strike him, hit him, beate him. Also from thee, of thee.

Dai, from thee, of thee. Also thou gi-

Daindi, from thence, thence.

Daindi inanzi, from that time foreward.

Da indi in qua, since that time, from that time to this, or till now.

Daina, afamne, a Do.

Dáino, a fawne, a pricket, a sore, a sorrell, a bucke, or fallow decre.

Da in poi, except, but, excepted, faving.

Dal, Dallo, Dalla, Dagli, Dalli, Dalle, from the, of the.

Dal'altera parte, on the other part or side.

Dalfino, Dalphino, a fish called a Dol-

Dal'in fuori, except, but the thing excepted must come betweene Dal and in fuori.

Daltra maniera, after another manner, otherwise.

Dalli, hit him, ftrike him. Also from the, or of the.

Dalli dalli, to him, hit him, vpon him.

Dalmata, as Dalmatica.

Dalmatica, a priests surples, or such religious garments. Some take it for a shepherds long frocke.

Dalongi, Dalungi, a farre off, from farre.

Daltrui, : bers,other mens,of others.

Dama, a dame, a ladie, a mistres. Also a Do, a fallow deere. Also a queene at the chesse. Also a man to play at tables with.

Da mano in mano, successively, in order, from hand to hand.

Damarito, mariageable. Damascare, to damaske.

Damaschino, damaske worke vpon blades, or anie thing of Damasco.

Damasco, the stuffe called Damaske.

Dame, men to play at tables or cheffe with. Also ladies, dames.

Dame, of me, from me, to me, by my felfe.

Daméno, of lesse woorth. Dame stesso, by my selfe.

Damiére, a paire of tables, a boord to play at draughts.

Damigélla, Damicélla, a damosell, a waighting-woman.

Damigéllo, a batchelour, a waighting

Damma, a Do or wilde goate, a hinde or fallow deere.

Damò inanzi, heereafter.

Damolto, of much, of woorth huomo da molto, donna da molti.

Danaio, Danaro, a pennie. Also monie.

Danaiolo, Danarolo, full of monie, mo-nied.

Danari, pence. Also any monie.

Dandola, Dandolare, as Dondola. Daneta, the herbe wilde Wormewood.

Daniente, of nothing, of nought.

Dánio, as Daino.

Dannabile, damnable.

Dannaggiare, as Danneggiare.

Dannaggio, as Danno.

Dannaggioso, domeageable, dangerous.

Dannare, to damne, to condemne, to cancell, or crosse any reckoning.

Dannarpartite, to croffe or cancel any re-

Dannati, condemned or damned persons. Dannatione, damnation, condemna-

Danneggiare, to damnifie, to endom-

Danneggieuole, hurtfull, dangerous.

Danneuole, idem.

Danno, hurt, loffe, danger, dammage, perill, skath.

Dannoso, as Danneggieuole.

Da non dire, not to be spoken, vnlawfull.

Danulla, of no woorth, of naught.

Dante, a kind of great wilde beast in Affrike having a very hard skin.

Danza, a daunce. Danzare, to daunce.

Danzatore, adauncer.

Daparte, apart, a farre off, a side. Also in the name or on the behalfe.

Dapartito, common, veniall, that may be had for money.

Dape, meate, foude, viands for gods or princes.

Daperme, te, se, lui, noi, voi, loro, by me, the, him, vs, you, or themselues, a-lone, or seucrall.

Daper tutto, each where, in every place. Dapié, againe, from the foote.

Dapocaggine, simplicitie, foolishnes, grossenes, insufficiencie, retchlesnes.

Dapoco, of nothing, of little, of small worth.

Dapóco in qua, not long since.

Dapoi, Dapò, since, after, then, after

Da poi che, fith, or fince that.

Daprésso, neere, at hand, by, not farre off.

Daprima, at first.

Daqua inanzi, heereafter, hencefor-

Da qui in poi, heereafter, henceforward.

Dar al'arma, a kinde of march sounded vpon the drum and trumpet, to strike vp an alarum.

Dardana, the great clote-burre.

Dardani, Dardanini, a bird called u woudpecker, or catebill: some take it for seaswallowes.

Dardeggiare,

Dar le mosse, to giue the start, to set

Dar la quadra, to giue one a gudgeon, to

Dar la squadra, to footh or smooth vp a

flatter, to coo and foist with.

foorth.

R A

mans tale. Dar la buona mano, to giue a newyeares

Dar la mancia, to give something to drinke.

Dar le carte, to deale the cards.

Dar la corda, to give the strappado or

Dar la stretta, to give the ierke or pinch to some body.

Dar la traue, as Dare l'allodola.

Dar le pesche, to giue ones taile, to consent to buggerie.

Dar la pinta, to give the thrust or push, to throw downe headlong.

Dar le calcagna, to turne the heeles.

Dar le spalle, to turne ones shoulders, to runne away.

Dar luogo al compagno, a kinde of Christmas game called rife vp good fellow, or itch buttock.

Dare moine, as Dare l'allodola.

Dar nella ragna, to fall in the net, to fall in a trap.

Dar nelle mani, to fall into the hands. Dare noia, to trouble, to grieve, to mo-

lest.

Dare nelle scartate, to speake what hath bin spoken of before, for want of matter. Also to fall among ill companie, as a man would say among such as are discarded from others.

Dare martello, to make one iealous, or passionate.

Dare panzane, as Gonfiare alcuno.

Dare roselline, as Dare l'allodola. Dare ombra, to give a suspicion or inckling of any matter.

Dare vna finta, to give an offer, to faine to do a thing, to proffer and not do.

Dare vna borniola, to giue false iudgement of anymatter referred vnto one, of gamesters and players, a thrase rsed in tenis courts and gaming houses.

Dare vna occhiata, to gine a looke, to cast an eye, to looke about.

Dar menda, to finde fault, or picke a thanke.

Dare pasto, to keepe one in hope, to feede one with words.

Dare vn cauallo, to breech or ierke one in a schoole.

Dare vn stacci queto, to give one a box on the eare to make one be quiet.

Dare vn pax tecum, to give one a good blow or a marke.

Dare opera, to indeuor, to take paines.

Darsi vanto, to boast, to brag, to crake, to vaunt.

Dare recapito, to give entertainement, to deliner safelie.

Da riuolto, turning downe as a falling band, or a womans rabato.

Т

Darmacco, a kinde of coyne.

Dase, by himselfe.

Dase a se, by himselfe alone.

Da senno, in good earnest, in good sooth. Da sezzo, at last, in good sooth, lastlie, at length.

Da scherzo, in iest, in sport.

Dasia, thicknes of breath, pursines.

Dasiéme, asunder, from together, apart. Dasio, a kinde of verse consisting of fine Syllables.

Data, the date, or dating of any writing or letter.

Datanto, of so much worth, of so much, of as much.

Datare, to date a letter or writing.

Datario, he to whome one giueth. Also a dignitie sometimes in Rome.

Datarocco, foolish, gull sh, wayward, froward, pecuish.

Datiare, to set a taxe, a tole, or a custome, to Seffe.

Datiaria, a custome house, where customes are payed.

Datiaro, Datiero, a receiver of any customes or tolles, or tallages, a custo-

Datilo, a fish so called in V enice, in latine Bilanus.

Datio, custome, tribute, toll, tallage, imposition.

Datiuo caso, the datine case.

Dato, given, hit, stroken, dealt, beaten Imitten.

Datoche, put case that, since that.

Datore, a giuer.

Datorno, about.

Dattero, Datero, a date tree. Also a date. Also a kinde of hard shell fish.

Dattilo, as Datero. Also a greeke meafure being about an inch.

Dattili, a foote of three Syllables, the first long, and the two other short.

Dattilo dogma, a greeke measure about foure inches. Aifo a handfull.

Dattolo, as Dattero.

Datrauerso, ouerthwart, croffely.

Dauantaggio, moreouer, besides, more, beyond, with advantage.

Dauante, Dauanti, before, afore-hand. Dauantino, a womans apron, or halfe

Dananzo, too much, ouerplus, to spare, to

leave, more then neede, enough and to

Dauco, a kinde of hemlocke. Othershaue takenit for the yellow carrots.

Dauéro, in sooth, in earnest, in truth. Dazaria, as Datiaria.

Daziaro,

Daziaro, as Datiaro.

Dazio, as Datio.

De, a preposition of the genitive and ablative case, of, from.

Déa, a goddeffe.

Deacrite, as Draconite.

Debe, as Debbe.

Debére, as Douére.

Débile, weake, feeble, faint.

Debilità, seeblenes, weaknes, debilitie.

Debilitare, to infeeble, to weaken.

Debitare, to indebt.

Débiti, debts, duties, bonds, obligations.
Aifo due, fit, seemely, orderly.

Débito, a debt, a dutie, a bonde, an obligation. Also due, fit, seemely, orderly.

Debitore, a debter.

Debbo, I owe, I ought, I shall, I should.
Debbe, Debba, he oweth, he ought, he
shall, he must. Also belike, or he is like.

Debole, weake, faint, feeble.

Debolezza, weaknes, faintnes, feeblenes.

Debolire, as Indebolire.

Decacordo, an instrument of tenstrings. Decade, Decades, as those of Titus Liui-

us consisting of ten.

Decadere, cado, caddi, caduto, to decline, to decay, to descend, to come down.

Decadenza, a declyning, a decaying, a cadence.

Decagono, having tencorners or angles.

Decalogo, containing the tencommandements of God given to Moises.

Decamerone, the booke of Bocace, so called of ten daies works, or of ten parts.

Decanato, a Deanrie, or deaconrie. Decáno, Decane, a deacon, or a deane.

Decantare, to fing out.

Decapitare, to behead. December, the moneth of December.

Decemuirato, an authoritie, or office of ten men, is was earst in Rome.

Decenne, of ten yeeres.

Decenoue, nineteene.

Decettione, a desception, an illusion, a

Déche, as Decade.

Decharare, to declare or manifest.

Dechiaratione, a declaration.

Decidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to decide, to de-

Deciferare, to decipher.

Deciferatore, a decipherer.

Dicima, the tithe or tenth.

Decima, halfe a score, a number of ten.

Decimare, to tithe or tenth. Decimario, a tither.

Decimero, auther.

Décimo, the tenth in number.

Decisione, a deciding, a defining, a determining, a decision.

Deciso, decided, determined, defined.

Declamare, to declaime.

Declamatione, a declamation.

Declinare, to decline, to descend.

Declinatione, a declination. Also a de-

Declino, downehanging, bending, or sidelin.

Decondimento, as Condimento.

Decorso past, run-ouer.

Decottione, a deco Etion.

Decótto, decocted. Decrépito, very olde, at the pits brinke,

Decrepità, Decrepitudine, olde age, decrepitie.

Decréfeere, cresco, crebbi, cresciuto, to decrease, to wane.

Decrescimento, a decreasing, a diminishing, a waning.

Decretale, decretall, according to decrees: the popes lawe bookes.

Decretare, to decree, to confult, to indge to enact.

Decréto, a decree, a iudgement, anorder.

Decretorio, indiciall, established, decreed.

Decretorij giorni, perilous, fatall, difmall, vnauoidable daies.

Decurione, a decurion, a captaine of ten. Dedále, a thimble, a finger-st.ill.

Dedicare, to dedicate, to confecrate, to ad-

Dedicatione, a dedication, a confecta-

Dedicatoria, a dedicatoric epistle.

Dédito, giuen, addicted, dedicated, enclined.

Dedúrre, duco, dusti, dutto, to deduce, to deduct.

Deduttione, a deduction.

Dec, goddesses. Also he oweth, he must, he shall.

Deffalcare, to defaulke, to abate, to bate, to deduce, to deduct.

Deffalcatura, a defalking, an abating, a deducing, a deducting, a bating.

Defféndere, as Diffendere.

Deffentore, as Diffentore.

Deffendeuole, that may be defended. Deffeia, as Diffesa.

Deffesto, wearied, tired, faint.

Defetto, as Diffetto.

Definire nisco, nito, to define.

Definitione, a definition. Definitiuo, definitiue.

Detfinito, defined.

Defloratione, a kinde of bluodie flixe that young coults have.

Defonto, Defunto, dead, past out of this life, deceased.

Deformare, to deforme, to mif-shape. Defrodare, to defraude, to beguile.

Degli, of the.

Deggettione, a deiection.

Deggio, 1 must, 1 owe, 1 shall, 1 ought.

Degenerare, to degenerate, to growe out of kinde, to change kinde.

Degeneratione, a degenerating.

Degénero, a degenerator.

Degna, woorthie.

Degnare, to daine, to vouchfafe.

Degnità, dignitie, office, authoritie. Degno, mourthie.

Degradare, to degrade.

Degradatione, a degrading.

Degrédere, gredo, gredei, greffo, to degreffe from the purpose.

Degressione, a digression. Degressio, digressed.

Degrignare, to grin, to fuarle.

Degustare, to distrust.

Deh, ob, alas, I fray you, oh that: an interiestion of wishing.

Dehiscere, to gape and open wide.

Dei, gods. Also De of the. Also thou owest or must.

Deiettione, a deiection.

Deificare, to deifie.

Deificatione, a deifying.

Del, of the, with any divisible thing, some, as Dammidel pane, give me some bread.

Delantera, the fore-part of the horfe.

Delapidare, to delapidate, to ruine or ouerthrowe, to pull downe stone wals.
Delapidatione, a delapidation, a ruine,

an overthrow, a pulling downe of stone wals.

Delatore, aspie, an eaues dropper, a telltale.

Delcontinuo, continually, still.

Delegare, to delegate, or commit, or appoint, to assigne to some charge or office.

Delegati, delegates, committies,men appointed. Also embassadors.

Delegatione, a delegation, an appointment, an affiguation to anie charge or office.

Deleggiare, to mocke, to flout, to scoffe, to gibe.

Delcuare, to leuie.

Delfino, Delphino, a dolphin. Also that pecce at chesse which we call a bishop.

Deli,there-away, that way.

Deliberare, to deliberate, to determine.

I 1 Delibera-

Deliberatione, a deliberation, a determination.

Deliberatiuo, deliberatiue.

Delicatezza, daintines, delicacie, wantonnes, nicenes, effeminacie.

Delicato, delicate, daintie, wanton, nice, effeminate, weake, a milkesop.

Delicatura, as Delicatezza.

Delinquente, an offender, a manguilty of any fault.

Delirare, to dote, to raue, to fable, to become a foole, to go out of the right way.

Delitio, a doting, a rauing, a foolishmes, a bestraughting of the wit.

Deliro, doted, raued, fabled, become a foole. Also a foole, a sot, a gull, a dotrell, a swaruer from reason, bestraughted of his wit. Also peeuish and fond.

Delitia, deliciousnes, daintines, pleasure, reioicing, sport, wantonnes.

Delitioso, delicious, dainty, delicate, wanton, effeminate.

Delitto, an offence, a fault, a trespasse.

Della, delle, of the. Dello, delli, idem.

Del tutto, altogither, wholie.

Delubro, a temple, a church. Alfo an image or idoll of woood.

Deludere, ludo, lusi, luso, to delude, to mocke, to deceine.

Deluso, deluded, mocked, deceived.

Demantale, a man having demaines of landes. Also of or pertayning to demaines.

Demanio, the demaines of any land.
Demensione, a demension, a body, a sub-

Demente, mad, foolish, doting, sance wit. Dementia, madnes, furie, woodnes, folly;

lacke of wit.

Demeritare, to demerite or deserve thankes.

Demérito, a demerit or defert.

Demerto, as Demerito.

Demisso, demisse, base, submisse, faint.

Democratia, a free common-wealth, hauing no Prince or Superior but themselves, as Venice is.

Demoniaco, Demoniato, endiuelled, possessed with an enill spirit.

Demonire, to possesse with a divell, to indivell.

Demónio, a diuell or enill spirit. Also a kind of pretious stone of severall colours like the rainebow.

Demostrare, to shew by demonstration, to demonstrate.

Demostratione, a demonstration.

Denaiolo, monied, rich, full of money.

Denari, money, pence, coyne.

Denari contanti, readie money.

Denaro, Denaio, a penie or money.

Dendritide, a kinde of precious stone which put to the roote of a tree, the axe that cuts it cannot be dulled.

Dendroide, a kind of spurge.

Denegare, to denie, to refuse.

Denigrare, to obscure, to darken, to taxe, to blacken, to blemish.

Denominare, to nominate, to name by.

Denominatione, a denomination.

Denominativo, that is derived of a noune or some one case, a denominative.

Denontia, a denouncing, a denuncia-

Denontiare, to denounce.

Denotare, to denote, to shew, to meane, to fignifie.

Denotatione, a denotation or meaning. Denorate, to thicken, to condense, to make forgie, duskie, obscure, bushie or spisse.

Denlita, thicknes, denlitie, spisnesse.

Denio, thick for gie, duskie, obscure, piffe, bushic condense, compact.

Dentale, a rakes tooth or any great tooth.

Also a fish that hurteth much with his
teeth so called. Also the share of a plough
or the wood wherein the culter is closed.

Also the herbe dogs-tooth.

Dentare, to tooth,

Dentaria , toothed violet or corall woort.

Dentato, that hath teeth, toothed, snaggle or gogtoothed; also tanting and spiteful.

Dentatura, any mans toothing or ranke of teeth.

Dénte, a tooth, a dent.

Dente caballino, a kind of herbe.

Denteggiare, to tooth.

Dentelli, the teeth of a rake or such. Also little spike nailes, the dents or teeth of a

Denti, teeth or dents.

Dentice, akinde of fish which hurteth much with his teeth.

Denti dauanti, the fore-teeth.

Denti mascellari, eie-teeth oriaw-teeth.

Dentro, within, inward.

Dentrouia, inaway, inward.

Dentuto, Dentoso, as Dentato.

Denudare, to open, to reueale, to strip, to manifest, to make naked.

Deo, hath beene wfed for Dio, God.

Depaisare, to vncontrie.

Depalare, to vnpole.

Depanare, to recle or winde yarne.

Depannare, to open, to cleare.

Depéndere, pendo, pendei, penduto, to depend, to relie, to be towards, to hang by.

Dependente, depending, relying, dependent. Dependenza, a dependencie, a relying, a hanging by.

Deplorare, to deplore, to bewaile, to be-

Deploratione, a deploring, a bewayling, a bemoning.

Deponente, deponent, laying downe.

Depónere, pongo, posi, posto, to depose or to lay downe.

Depositare, to leave in trust or feoffie, to pledge, to pawne, to enshrine.

Depositario, one that tak s in trust or a feoffie, a shrine, a secret trustie friend, a secretarie.

Depositione, a deposition, a deposing.

Depúsito, in trust or feoffie, a pledge, a shrine. Also a toombe, a graue or sepulcher.

Deprauare, to depraue, to backbite, to mar to spoile, to corrupt.

Deprauatione, adepravation, a backbiting, a corrupting.

Deprauatore, a deprauer, a backbiter, a corrupter.

Depredare, to pray, to ransacke to spoile. Depredatione, a depredation, a gray, a

spoiling, aspoile.
Depressarc, to depresse, to suppresse.

Depressione, a depression, a suppression.

Deprésso, depressed, suppressed.
Deprimere, primo, primei, presso, es de-

presse, to separe to substitute to ab-

Deputare, to depute, to substitute, to ap-

Deputati, deputies, substitutes.

Deputatione, a deputation, a substitution. Deputatore, a substituter, a deputer.

Deramare, as Diramare.

Derata, as Derrata.

Derbio, a kind of little fish.

Deredare, to disinherite. Deredatione, a disherison.

Derelitto, left, for saken, cast off, abandoned, relinquisht.

Deretano, Derettano, last, lag, latter, lundmost, behind.

Derídere, rido, risi, riso, to deride, to mock to floute.

Deriétro, hindermost, behinde, lag, last, latter.

Derifiore, derifion, mocking, flouring.

Deriso, derided, mockt, flouted.

Dernore, a mocker, a derider, a flouter.

Deritto, as Diritto. Deriuare, to deriue.

Deriuatione, a deriuation or etymologic.

Deriuatiuo, a deriuatiue.

Deriuieno, a starting hole, an cuasion, a shift to scape or go from ones mora.

Derogare, to derogate, to diministry in impaire.

Deroga-

Derogatione, Deroganza, a derogation.
Derrata, a cheapning, a bargaine. Also

cheape, a good peni-woorth, good hanfell. Some have also taken it for a kinde of money or coine.

Descéndere, scendo, scesi, sceso, to descend, to fall or come downe, to alight.

Descésa, a descending, afall, a commung downe. Also arunning rheume, a pose or murre.

Descéso, descended, fallen, come downe, alighted.

Deschetto, a little deske, a little boord, a little table.

Descinare, to dine. Also a dinner.

Desco, a deske, a table, a boord, a counting boord.

Descriuere, scriuo, scrissi, scritto, to describe, to deciare.

Descrittione, a description.

Desertare, to make desert, to waste, to consume, to desolate.

Desérto, a desert, a waste, a wildernes, a heath.

Deseruire, as Diseruire.

Desiare, to desire, to wish, to long for. Desiderabile, to be desired, to be wished.

Desiderare, to desire, to wish, to long for. Desiderata, a kinde of comfet or paste of

Genoua so called.

Desidério, desire, wish, longing. Desidereuole, as Desiderabile.

Desideroso, desirous, wishing, longing for.

Designare, to desseigne, to appoint, to allot, to intend.

Designo, a deseigne, an appointment, an intent.

Desinare, to dine. Also a dinner. Desinéa, a dining, a dinner space.

Definentia, a definence, an end or termination of a word.

Desio, desire. Desioso, desirous.

Defir, Defire, Defiro, defire.

Defiroso, defirous.

Desistenza, a leaving off, or ceasing, or desisting.

Desistere, sisto, sistei, sistuto, to desist, leaue off, cease, or give over.

Despittare, to despight, to spite.

Despitto, despight, spite. Also despised, or contemned.

Despittolo, despightfull, spitefull.

Despóta, a Lord, a lordlike gouernour. Despotico, lordlike, commanding wise.

Dessa, she, the very same, the same. Desse, they, the very same, the same.

Desserrare, to vnlock, to vnfasten, to set or let loose.

Desservice, as Diseruire. Also to deserve.

Desti, they, the Same.

Dello, he, the very same, the same.

Desionare, to make desolate, or waste.

Desiolatione, desolation, ruine, waste.

Desfolatura, Desfolato, as Dissola-

Deisono, they might, would, or should give.

Destare, to waken, to awake, to stirre vp, to prouble, to rouze. Also to allure, to incourage.

Destatoio, an alarum, or larum to awaken one, an awaker.

Deste, you gaue.

Destinare, to destinate, to appoint, to depute, to allot, to ordaine.

Destinatione, destination.

Deftino, destinie, fate, chance, let.

Destituire, isco, to, to make destitute.

Destituto, destitute, voide, wanting. Desto, quicke, awakened, stirred vp, incensed, vigilant, awakefull.

Destolo falcone, a kinde of hauke or falcon.

Destra, the right hand. Also happie, fortunate, or luckie. Also hand some, prettie, fine, and neate.

Destramente, nimblie, quicklie, with agilitie, or dexteritie, happilie, fortunatelie, luckilie.

Destrezza, nimblenes, quicknes, dexteritie, agilitie, or fleight.

Destriére, Destriero, ahorse, acourser, a steed, a palfrey, a swift running horse: it hath bin also taken for a mans prinie parts.

Destrino, a right-handed man.

Destro, nimble, quicke, agile, slie, cunning, hand some. Also fauorable, seconding, prosperow, fortunate, necessarie. Also a privie, or close stoole. Also righthanded. Also convenient, lively.

Destrorso, on the right hand. Destruggere, as Distruggere.

Destruggitore, Destruttore, as Distruggitore.

Destructione, destruction.

Destiutto, destroyed, wasted, consumed.

Desuano, a garret, or cockelost. Desuetudine, as Disuetudine.

Desuiare, to entice, allure, or set out of the

way, to debauche.

Detale, athimble, a finger-stall.

Detarello, a little thimble, or finger-

fall.

Deteriorate, to make or become worse, more wicked or vnhappie.

Deterioratione, a becomming or making worse, or more wicked.

Determinare, to determine, to resolue.

Determinatione, a determination, a re-

Solution.

Detestabile, detestable, abhominable, loathsome, hainous.

Deteftare, to loath, to abhorre, or deteft. Deteftatione, abhominationeletestation.

Detesto, detested, loathed. Also abhomination.

Deto, a finger, or a toe.

Deto groffo, the thumbe.

Deto alato al grosso, the finger next to the thumbe.

Deto di mezzo, the middle finger.

Deto a lato al piccolo, the wedding fin-

Deto picciolo, the little finger.

Detrarre, to detract, to backbite, to flaunder, to draw from.

Detrattione, detraction, backbiting, flaundering.

Detratto, detracted, backbitten, flaun-

Detrattore, a detractor, a backbiter, a flaunderer.

Detrimento, detriment, damage, hinder.ince.

Dettare, to endite, to compose.

Dettarello, a prettie saying or sentence.

Dettatione, a composition, or enditing.
Dettato, endited. Also a same, or saying.

Dettatore, an enditer.

Detti, fayings, speeches, prowerbs.

Detti ferlini, counters to cast accounts

Detto, said, spoken, named. Also a saying, a speaking, a speech, a prouerb, a motto.

Deurstare, to waste, spoile, subuert, or

destroy.

Deuastatione, a wasting, spoiling, desolation, or destruction.

Deuiare, as Desuiare, or to goe or leade out of the way, to digresse.

Deuio, a digression, or stay, or going out of the way.

Deuóluere, volgo, volsi, voluto, to deuolue, to fall, to come or happen from one to another.

Devolutione, a devolution, a tumbling or falling downe.

Denotare, to denote.

Deuotione, deuotion, religion.

Deuoto, denoted, religious, denonte.

Deuer, Deuere, Debbo, Deuo, Deo, Deggio, Deuei, Deuuto, a verbe impersonall, to be indebted, to owe, to be convenient, to belong, or appertaine, to shall, to be due, to be seeme, to be meete.

Denuto, due, owing, right, appertaining.

Also seemelie, convenient, orderlie.

D'hora inanzi, from hence forward, hereafter.

I 2

D'hora

D'hora in hora, from houre to houre, from time to time.

Di', a preposition of the genitive and the ablative cases, of, from. Also with any comparison it stands for then, Maggior dite: with any infinite moode, to, for, for to. Also a noune substantiue, for a day, or morrowe, buon di. Alfothe imperative moode of dire, say thou.

Diabólico.dinelish.

Diachilon, a kinde of plaister or oyntment so called.

Diacciare, to free se.

Diaccio, a kinde of goldsmiths worke hollow or transparent. Also ice or frost.

Diacciuoli, ice-sickles dangling downe. Diácene, god forbid, gods forbode. an interiection, gogs nounes.

Diacéte, a kinde of thorne called in Latin Diacheton.

Diacodion, a strup made of poppie and water.

Diacódo, a kinde of whitish stone that coniurers do vse to coniure vp spirits. Diaconato, a deaconship, a deanerie.

Diácono, a deacon, a minister, a seruant. Diacórion, a medicine made of onions.

Diadéma, a diadem, a twift, a wreath for kings.Also a crowne or coronet. Diademare, to crowne with a diadem.

Diadocos, a precious stone, so pure and so unspotted that it can abide no uncleannes or corruption neere it.

Diafanità, translucencie, transparencie as through cristall.

Diafano, transparent or cleere like cri-

Diafonia, a discord.

Diaforesi, the figure dubitation. Also digestion or enaporation.

Diafragma, a rounde muscle lying ouerthwart the lower part of the brest, Separating the hart and lights from the stomacke.

Diagonale, a line of Geometrie from one corner to another.

Diagono, hauing two corners or angles. Dialettica, the arte of Logicke teaching to reason.

Dialettico, a Logician, one that teacheth the arte of reasoning to an fro-

Dialetto, a manner of speech in any language differing from others of the same countries.

Dialgacitrino, a kind of oyntment so cal-

Dialgar, a drug fo called. Dialhora, from that time.

Dialibano, a kinde of medicament, medicineur sirup to oppiate one to sleepe, or to dead griefe.

Dialogare, to dialogue or dispute betweene two or moe persons.

Diálogo, a dialogue or disputation betweene two or more.

Dialtéa, a kinde of drug vsed in phisicke. Di alto affare, of good woorth, of high account.

Diamantaro, a diamond cutter.

Diamante, a precious stone called a dia-

Di-amante, of a louer, a louers.

Diamantina, a kinde of herbe the leafe wherof is as hard as a diamond to be cut Diamantino, diamantine, as harde as a

diamond : also adamantine.

Diambo, a kinde of verse consisting of Iambikes.

Diametrale, diameter-like.

Diámetro, a diameter, or line dividing any thing into two equall parts.

Diaméttere, metto, misi, messo, to shake, to tosse, to beate downe.

Diamone, a kinde of manie coloured Stone.

Diamoron, a kinde of drug or herbe, medicine or Syrup.

Diamusco, a kinde of drug or perfume. Diana, a kind of march founded by trum-

petters in a morning to their generall and captaine.

Dianzi, before, forward, aforehand.

Diapanton, a rule or note in musicke. Diapason, a diapason, a concorde in mu-

sicke of all parts. Diapente, a composition of fine, of the

number of fine.

Diaprasso, a kinde of medicine or syrup. Diaquilone, a drug so called.

Diarodon, a kinde of phisicke or Syrup to mitigate paine and griefe.

Diafatirion, a medicine to stirmen to the lust of the flesh.

Diascane, Diascene, as Diácene.

Diasene, a medicine to stir mento lust of women.

Diaspe, a kinde of cruell serpent.

Diaspro, a iasper stone, it is of a greene co-

Diaftéma, a distance or space, a word vsed in musicke.

Diastole, a distinction in a sentence. Also a figure whereby a Syllable that is short by nature is made long: phisicions take it for the rifing wp of the hart, the arteries and braine, which is sensiblie felt by the pulses.

Diatestaron, consisting of fower in nuber Diatonico, a certaine concord in musicke, or plaine song betweene two.

Diatóno, D sol re, or G sol re ut. a plaine Song betweene two.

Diatragante, certaine sugar fellets.

Diáulo, a Greeke measure of two stadios, **250.**paces a quarter of an Italian mile.

Diauolarie, Diauolamenti, diuelish parts, or denices.

Diáuolo, a diuell, a feende, an euill spirit. Also a needle fish, or hornback, or horn-

Diauoloso, dinelish.

Dibalzo, to take a ball at the bound.

Dibarbare to vnbeard, to vnroote.

Dibáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to moone, to stirre, to wriggle or beate vp and downe.

Dibattersi, to bathe as a hauke doth.

Dibattimento, amooning, a shaking, a wrigling or beating, or toffing, a stir-

Dibattito, a doubt, a confusion, a debating with himselfe. Also debated.

Dibattuto, mooned, stirred, wrigled, or beaten vp and downe. Also debated.

Di bene in meglio, from good to better. Dibótto, quickly, soone, out of hand.

Dibrigata, with, together, all on a rowe. Dibucare, to vnhole. Also to plucke out.

Dibuccato, newly washt, white, cleane, sweete, newly buckt.

Dibucciato, budded or burst foorth as a

flower or beane, or chestnut out of the bud, cod, or huske.

Di buon cuore, hartly, with a good hart. Di buon hora, betimes, earcly, in a good houre.

Di buona voglia, with a good will, merilie disposed, ioyfull.

Dicace, a iester, a scoffer, a railer, a reprocher or mocker. Also a prater or babler, a talking fellow.

Dicacità, iesting, scoffing, railing, reproching, prating, babling or chatting.

Dicadénza, Dicaduta, as Decadenza. Dicadére, as Decadere.

Dicaduta, a falling, a decay, a declining.

Dicantare, to fing out.

Dicapitare, to behead. Dicare, to vowe sto dedicate, to addict, to

promise.

Dicatione, a vowing, a dedication, a

Dicattiua voglia, ill disposed, sad, malecontent, with an ill will.

Dice, he faith.

Dicembre, the moneth of December.

Dicesi, it is said, men say.

Dicere, dico, dissi, detto, to say, to speak,

Diceria, a speech, a saying, a speake, a discourse, a flim-flam tale.

Diceruellare, to vnbraine, to become foolish, doting or sottish.

Dicessétte,

## DID

## DIF

Dicefette, seauenteene.

Dicéuole, to be spoken, seemely, decent, laudable, praise-worthie, commendable.

Diche? whereof? of what? whereat, of which.

Di chi ? whose?

Dichiarare, to declare, to manifest.

Dichiaratione, a declaration or manifestation.

Dichinare, to decline.

Dichinatione, a declination or declen-

Dicídere, cido, cisi, ciso, to decide, to determine, to resolue.

Diciótto, eighteene.

Dicisette, seuenteene. Dicilla, vsed for iustice.

Dicisione, a decision, a deciding, a determination.

Diciso, decided, resolued, determined.

Dicitore, a sayer, a speaker, a prolocutor, an auditor.

Diclinare, as Declinare.

Diclinatione, as Declinatione.

Di colta, taken at a vollie or hit as one doth a ball.

Di concordia, with loue and agreement.

Di continuo, continually, alwaies.

Dicorco, a kinde of verse or meetre consisting of two Trochej or sixe syllables.

Di corto, shortly, briefly, not long hence, out of hand.

Dicosta, sidling. Also with the backe of the knife.

Di costa, thereaway, that way, beyond.

Dicotómo, that is divided in two parts or in the middle.

Dicouelo Dicouel, I tell it you.

Di dentro, within, inward. Di di, by day.

Dí di festa, a holie-day.

Dí di lauoro, a workie-day.

Di magro, a fish day, a fasting day.

Di graffo, a flesh day. Di diétro, behind, after.

Di di in di, from day to day, day by day.

Didramma, a Greeke coyne of two

Didurre, duco, duffi, dutto, to deduce, to deduct.

Diduttione, a deduction.

Die, Diede, he or she gaue.

Diéci, the number of ten.

Dierese, a kind of figure in speech.

Diesi, Diepsi, the quarter of a tune, the halfe of halfe a tune in musicke.

Di ctà, of age.

Diéta, a diet or abstinence from meate or prescription when to eate. Also a parliament or generall assembly of estates.

Dietéri, the space of two yeares.

Diétro, behind, after.

Dietropasto, fruite that is serued after meate.

Dietro punto, a back-stitch in Seamstrie worke.

Dietrouia, behind, after, backward.

Difalta, a fault, an error, a misse, a trespasse, a default.

Difaltare, to misse, to erre, to faile, to want.

Di fatto,out-right,out of hand, suddenly, indeed, in the nicke, ipso facto, ingood sooth.

Diféndere, fendo, fendei or fesi, feso, to defend, to ward, to protect, to shield.

Difensore, Diffenditore, a defender, a warder, a protector, a shielder.

Difela, Difensione, a defence, a ward, a protection, a shielding.

Difettare, to defect, to want, to blame or taxe one with anie defect, to disable one.

Difetto, a defect, a fault, an error, a want, an offence, a blame.

Difettoso, faultie, defective, erronius, wanting, sicke, crazed, imperfect.

Difettuoso, idem.

Diffalcare, to deduce or deduct in reckonings, to defalke, to abate, to bate.

Diffalcatura, a deduction or defalking. Diffalta, a default, a fault, a want, an er-

Diffaltare, to default, to faile, to want.

Distamare, to defame or stander.

Distamatione, a defamation or sclaunder.

Diffamatorio, defaming, sclanderous. Diffamatore, a defamer or slanderer.

Difféndere, fendo, fendei, feso, to defend, to ward, to protect, to shield.

Diffenditore, a defender, a warder, a protector, a shielder.

Diffensatore, Diffensore, as Diffenditore.

Diffesa, Diffensione, a defence, protection, shield or ward.

Diffenditrice, Diffensitrice, a defendresse.

Diffensare, to defend.

Differente, different, divers.

Differentia, difference, diversitie.

Differentiato, with a difference, differing, varied.

Differire, risco, rito, to deferre, to pro-

Differrire, risco, rito, to differ or bediuers.

Diffibiare, to loofe or to vnbuckle, to vn-

Difficile, difficile, vneasie, hard.

rnen

Difficu<sup>1</sup>

Difficul Diffida

dence.

Diffidare, to distrust, to ustrandefie.

Diffidente, mistrustfull, diffident.

Diffigurare, to disfigure.

Difiggere, figgo, fish, fitto, to vnf launch out, to loose out, to vnfas

Diffinire, finisco, finito, to define.
Diffinitivo, definitive.

Diffinitione, a definition, a defin Diffitto, vnfixed, lanched out

loofed out, vnfastened int Diffordare, to vnbott.m.

Diffóndere, fondo, fondei, fufo,

duto, to defuje, to shed, to waste, to riet, to scatter, to consume, to meit

Difformare, to mishape, to misforme, to deforme, to disfigure.

Difforme, mishapen, misformed, deformed, disfigured, shapetesse, formelesse.

Difformità, deformitic, a milkaping.

Diffrenare, to vibridle. Diffundere, as Diffondere.

Diffusione, a defusion, a confusion, a chaos.

Diffuso, defused, wasted, confused, shed, spread.

Difilato, forthright, outright, freight on, by line and measure. Also vnthredded.

Difinitione, a definition.

Difio, a kinde of meetre or verse, or the foots thereof.

Difitto, downe right-fireight downe, right downe, out-right.

Diformentata, of wheate peus wheaten bread, cheate bread.

Diformento, of wheate, or wheaten, Diforza, by maine frenoth, perforce.

Diforza, by maine strength, perforce, of necessitie.

Difriges, a kind of ore or misserall earth, that founders and finers ese.

Diftongo, as Diphtongo.

Difuora, Di fuori, without of orth, abroad, out. Also from abroade or from forth.

Digenerare, as Degenerare.

Digeneratione, degeneration. Digénero, one that doth degenerate.

Digerire, risco, rito, to digest, to brooke.

Digestibile of Digesterole

Digestibile, as Digesteuole. Digestione, digestion.

Digestione, digestion.

Digesto, digested, disgiested, considered, viewed, brooked, disposed, trimmed, ordred.

## D M

all. Also

e formes. i, below, beneath, from below. unabile giorno, a fasting day. mare, to fast, or abstaine from

no, a fast, a fasting, also abstie, one that hath not broken fast. a gut in mans bodie called the ie gut, because it is alwayes

I daine, to vouch fafe. lignitie, authoritie, superioriorthines.

Dignitolo, worthie, full of dignitie.

Digno, worthie, deserving. Digrandinare, as Grandinare.

Digran senno, of great wit, of high vnderstanding.

Digradare, to degrade.

Digradatione, a degradation.

Di grado in grado, from degree to de-

gree. Di gran lunga, by a great deale, by much.

Di gratia, I pray you, in curtesie, of kind-

Digrédere, gredo, greffi, greffo, to digresse, to transgresse, to trespas, to goe from the purpose, to swarue.

Digressione, a digression, transgression, or trespas, a swarning.

Digrignare, to grinne, to fnarre, to yarre as a dog doth.

Digrigaire, gailco, gnito, as Digrig-

Di groffa pasta, of no woorth, of no account, of groffe conceit.

Di grosso, by great, by much, in grosse. Diguazzare, to paddle or dash in the water. Also to brandish in the aire, to

Diguazzo, a padling, a dashing. Also a brandishing in the aire.

Di hora in hora, hower by hower, from hower to hower.

Di huopo, D'huopo, necessarie, meete, convenient, behoofull.

Dij, Gods.

Di là, that way, beyond, on the other side. Dilaccare, to rent, to teare, to hawock in pieces, to open, to vnbarre. Also to vanish out of sight.

Dilacerare, to rent, to teare in rags. Dilagare, to overflow with water.

laniare, to rent, to teare, to breake, to tug in pieces.

Dilapidare, as Delapidare.

y, from Dilapidatione, as Delapidatione.

Dilatare, to dilate, to enlarge, to spread. Also to delay.

Dilatatione, de Dilatione.

Dilatione, a dilation, enlarging or overspreading, a delay.

Dilattare, to weane, to vnmilch.

Dilauatione, a washing away with wa-

Dilauía, that way, thereabout.

Dileggiare, to mocke, to scoffe, to flout, to iest at.

Dileggieri, Dileggiero, easily, lightly. Dileguado, tride sewet to frye meate

Dileguare, to melt, to thame, to consume, to waste, to vanish, to disperse, to destroy. Also to depart out of sight, to auoid, to wado.

Dileticare, to tickle.

Diletico, a tickling.

Dileticoso, ticklish.

Dilettabile, as Diletteuole.

Dilettanza, Dilettatione, delight, plea-Sance, content, delectation, sport, li-

Dilettare, to delight, to please, to like.

Diletteuole, delightsome, pleasant, delightfull, delectable.

Dilettione, as Dilettanza.

Diletto, as Dilettanza.

Dilettoso, as Diletteuole.

Dilí, thereaway, that way.

Diliberare, as Deliberare.

Diliberatione, as Deliberatione.

Dilibero, free, franke.

Dilicatezza, as Delicatezza.

Dilicato, as Delicato.

Diligentare, to solicite, to hasten, to ply, to bye.

Diligente, diligent, carefull.

Diligenza, diligence, care. Dilinquente, as Delinquente.

Diliscare, to vnhuske or clense fish from bones.

Diliueranza, delinerance.

Diliuerare, to deliner.

Diliurare, to deliner.

Dille, tell hir, say vnto hir.

Dilli, tell him, say vnto him.

Dillo, tell it, tell the same.

Diloggiare, to diflodge, to vnlodge.

Dilollare, to weede corne from tares or cockle. Also to power from one vessell into another, as wine.

Dilombare, Dilombiare, to valoyne, to make leane or lanke about the loines.

Dilongare, to lengthen, to elonge, to goe

farre off, to denide.

Dilongo, forthright, forward, on along, straight on.

Dilontanare, to separate, to elonge, to go farre off, to deuide, to remoue.

Di lontano, a farre off, distant, farre.

Dilucidare, to declare or make plaine to be understoode.

Dilucida, plaine to be vnderstoode.

Dilucidatione, a declaring, or explai-

Diludio, the space betweene playes.

Dilungi, farre off, farre, distant.

Dilungo, as Dilongo.

Diluuiare, to overflow with waters. Also to denounce, to swallow, or to waste and consume wastfullie, and riotouslie.

Diluuio, a deluge, a flood, an inundation.

Diluuione, a waster, a consumer, a destroyer, a spendthrift, aglutton, a gullie gut, a deuourer, a gormand.

Dimacerare, to macerate, to mortifie. Dimacchiare, to vnspot, to take away

spots, to pull or rouze out of bushes. Dimagrare, to make leane, to become leane, to take downe the flesh.

Di mala voglia, ill disposed, out of crder, sad, malecontent.

Di male in peggio, from bad to worfe. Dimaliare, to wnwitch, to wncharme.

Di malpelo, bad of condition, of a bad

Dimanda, a demaund, a question, arequest.

Dimandare, to demaund, to question, to aske, to request.

Dimane, Dimani, to morrow.

Dimaniale, as Demaniale.

Dimanicare, to vnhandle, to vnhaft, to vnsleeue.

Dimaniéra, in such sort, in such manner, so that.

Diman l'altro, to morrom next, next day after to morrow.

Diman' in mano, from hand to hand, successinely.

Dimantellare, to vinnantle, to difmantell, to raze the walles of a towne.

Dimarchesarsi, to be delivered of the monthly flowers that women have.

Dimaritare, to vnmarrie.

Dimasta, agouernour, a ruler, a poten-

Dimastia, gouernment, might, rule, or

Dimatina, to morrow morning, in the

Dimattonare, to vapane, to mbrick.

Dimmelo, tell it me, tell me it.

Dimenare, to moone, to ftirre, to wriggle,

to shake vy and down, to bestir, to tumble, to wagge.

Dimenamento, a mooning, a stirring a wrighing or shaking.

Dimembrare, to dismember, to distoynt, to cut vp, to carue, to teare, to deuide.

Dimensione, a measuring, a demension. Dimenticaggine, forgetfulnes, oblinion.

Dimenticanza, forgetfulnes, oblinion.

Dimenticare, to forget.

Dimentichiuole, forgetfull, oblinious. Dimentire, mento, mentito, to belie ones selfe, to giue a lie.

Dimentita, a belying.

Dimesticare, to tame, to become or make familiar or gentle.

Dimestichezza, familiaritie, gentlenes, tamenes.

Diméstico, familiar, gentle, tame.

Dimeilione, forginenes, Submission, low-

Dimesto, demitted, intermitted, submisse, lowlie, humble, base, demisse. Also for-

Dimesticare, Dimestichezza, as Domesticare.

Dimétro, a kinde of verse or meetre.

Diméttere, metto, misi, messo, to demit, to intermit, to forgine.

Dimezzare, to deuide inhalfes, to feuer, to cut in sunder.

Dimézzo, betweene, in the midft.

Dimicare, to fight it out as enimies.

Dimito, a kind of course cotton or flancll. Dimmi, tell me.

Diminuire, nuisco, nuito, to diminish, to abate.

Diminuito, Diminuto, diminished.

Diminutione, Diminuimento, a diminishing, a diminution. Diminutiuo, a diminutiue.

Dimisciare, to waken, to awaken. Dimira, point blanke, leuell.

Dimitriarc, to vnmitre.

Dimoccare, to fireffe, as a candle.

Dimoccolare, as Dimoccare. Also to put out of inynt.

Dimollare, to vnfteepe.

Dimone, Dimonio, a diuell, affirit.

Dimora, astay, ademurre, adelaie, a pause, a lingring, a slownesse. Also an abiding, a dwelling, a remaining.

Dimoranza, idem.

Dimorare, to stay, to delay, to demurre, to linger, to pause, to dwell, abide or remaine.

Dimostranza, a demonstration, declara-

Dimostrare, to Shewe, to demonstrate, to declare, to discouer, to manifest.

Dimostratione, as Dimostranza.

Dimostratiuo, demonstratiue.

Dimprouiso, on a sudden, ruprouided, extempore, vnlooked for.

Dimucchiare, to vnheape.

Dinanzi, Dinanti, before, foreward.

Dinari, pence, money or coyne.

Dinaiofo, Dinarofo, monied, rich.

Dinaro, a penie. Also monie.

Dinascoso, Dinascosto, secretly, hiddenly, in hugger-mugger.

Dinaspare, to vnrecle, or winde yarne.

Dindi, thence, from thence. Also a childish word for money, as we say chinke.

Dinegare, to denie, to refuse.

Dinetto, cleanly, hand somly, neately.

Dino, an open place for aire.

Dinoccare, as Dinocciolare.

Dinocciolare, to vnhuske, to vnshell, to vntie, to vnknot, to crash or snap, or spraine out of ioynt: to cracke as some make their knuckles to do.

Dinoccolare, as Dinocciolare.

Dinobilitare, to vanoble, to put from nobilitie.

Dinodare, to vnknot, to vntie.

Dinontiare, to denounce, to declare.

Dinontiatione, denuntiation.

Dinominare, to denominate, to name.

Dinominatione, denomination.

Dinotare, to denote.

Dinotatione, denotation.

Dinotte, by night, in the darke.

Dinotte tempo,idem.

Dinouo, Di nuouo, againe, a new.

Dinubilare, to vncloud, to cleere vp.

Dinudare, to strip, to make naked, to vnclothe.

Dio, God, almightie God.

Dióbolo, a Greeke coyne about two pence farthing sterling.

Diocése, a diocesse.

Diodéo, the name of a certaine toole that a surgeon doth vse.

Dio lo facia, God grant it, God make it. Dio me ne guardi, God Shield me from

it, God defend me from it. Dio non voglia, God forbid.

Dio voglia, God grant.

Dio voglia che, God grant that.

Dio volesse, would to God.

Dio volesse che, would to God that.

Dionisio, a kinde of precious stone having red spots, good against drunkennes being caried about one.

Dipanare, to winde or reele yarne or

Dipar, Dipari, Diparo, euen hund, hande to hand, euen, equally, alike, quit.

Diparangone, perfect, tried, able to stand to the touch.

Diparecchiare, to make vnreadie.

Dipari, Diparo, Dipar.

Dipartenza, a departure, a going away, a dividence, a separation.

Dipartimento, idem.

Dipartire, parto, partito, to divide, to feparate, to Sunder, to diusrce, to impart.

Also to depart, to go away. Dipartito, denided, separated, sundred, dinorced, imparted. Also departed, con amay.

Dipartita, a departure, agoing away, a dividence, a separation.

Dipastaggio, in passing by, by waie of paffage.

Dipegnare, to rngage, to rnpawne, to redeeme.

Dipelare, to vnpill, to vnhaire, to vnskin, to pull out haires or feathers.

Dipenare, to rid from pain. Also to winde a bottom or cine of thread.

Dipenna, written.

Dipennare, to blot, to blur, to croffe out of any writing.

Dipendente, dependent, hanging by.

Dipendenza, dependencie.

Dipéndere, pendo, pendei penduto, to depend or hang by.

Diperse, by himselfe, alone, seuerall. Dipeso, waightie, by maine waight, full

waight.

Dipezzare, to vnpeece, to vnpatch. Diphtongo, two vowels contract in one

body or forme, called a diphthong. Dipiato, secretly, iurkingly, clofely.

Dipingere, pingo, pinfi, pinto, to paint, to depaint, to draw a picture.

Dipintore, a painter, a drawer. Depintura, a painting, a picture.

Di piuma, of feather, letto di piuma, a feather bed.

Diplorare, as Deplorare.

Diploratione, as Deploratione. Dipoca leuatura, of small woorth scarce

moorth the taking vp.
Dipocciare, to suck dry, to exhaust.

Dipoi, afterwarde, after, then, behinde,

Diponto, with a thrust or a foyne.

Dipónere, Diporre, pongo, pofi, posto, to depose or lay downe, to gare downe.

Diponitore, Dipolitore, a depofer, a gager.

Diportamenti, behaviours, folaces, di-Sports.

Diportante, an ambling pace.

Diportare, to disport, to solate, to be-

Diporto, folace, sport, pastime. Dipositione, as Depositione.

Dipolitare, as Depolitare. Dipolitario, as Depolitario.

Diposito,

R D R R 104 Difacrare, to vuhallow, to degrade. Diriéto, lag, last, hindermost. Dipólito, as Deposito. Disadattare, to incommode, to trouble, to Dipofta, at vellie, to take the ball before it Dirictro, behind, after. Dirimpetto, overagainst, face to face, displaie, to disorder. Disagénole, vineasie, hard, difficult. Dipredare, to depray, to pray, to rob, to foreancanst. Disaghiadare, to tham, to rnfreese. Diritezza, directnes, straightnes, vpright-Spoile, to firip. Disagiare, to disease, to trouble, to molest, Dipredatione, a robbing, facking, spoines of lining. ling, depredation or stripping. Diritto, due, right, iuft, ftraight, ftif, forth Disagrato, diseased, troubled, incommoright, vpright honest, good, direct. Alfo Dipresente, now, presently, by and by, at ded. Also crased in bodie. reason, instice, right, law. Also directed. this instant. Disagio, trouble, inconvenience, suffe-Dirittore, as Direttore. Dipresso, depressed. Also near, by, or with-Dirittura, rightnes, streightnes, rprightnes, rance, difease, molestation. Also want, in a little. penurie or lacke. Diptoto, a noune having two cases. honestie, goodnes, Looke Adirittura, Disagioso, penurious, wanting, difficult, reason, right, instice, law. A dirittura, Diputare, as Deputare. hard, incommenient. foorthright, point blanke. Diputati, as Deputati. Dirinare, to derive. Disagranare, to disburden, to ease, to Diputatione, as Deputatione. lighten. Dirinatione, a derination. Diputatore, as Deputatore. Disaguaglianza, inequalitie, disparage-Di quà, on this side, hereaway, this way. Diriuatiuo, derinatine. Also from hence or hence. Dirizzare, as Drizzare. ment. Disaguagliare, to inequal, to disparage. Di quà et di là, this way and that way, on Dirizzadore, as Drizzadore. Dirizzatoio, as Drizzatore. Disaiutare, to valelpe, to hinder, to disthis fide and on that. Di quando in quando, from time to Diro, dire, cruell, fell, seuere, austere, refauour. Disaiuto, hinderance, vnhelpt, let. morceles. Di quercia, of oake, made of oake, oken. Dirò,I will say. Difalbergare to molodge. Dirobare, to difrobe, to ftrips to spoile, to Disamalare, to vnsiken. Di qui, as Di qua. Di quinci, from hence, hence. Disamare, to hate, to vnloue. steale, to filch. Disaminare, to examin or discourse vpon. Diroccare, to tumble or throwe downe Di quindi, thence, from thence: headlong from a hill or rocke. Also to Difamorare, to difinamor. Dira, as Diro. Diradare, to make thin, to rarifie. flow out of a rocke as water doth. Disamorato, out of love, disinamored. Diradicare, to varoote, to pluck up by the Dirocciare, as Diroccare. Disamorcuole, vnlouing, vnkind. Dirómpere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to Disamoreuolezza, vnk:ndnes, vnlouingbreake downe, to burst foorth. Also to Dirado, seldome, seldome times. Disanimare, to discourage, to dissimade bruise or crush in peeces. Diramare, to vnbranch, to vnbow, to loppe Dironcare, to prune a vine or tree. from to deprine of soule and life. trees. Dirosa, of a rose, acqua rosa, rosewater. Disanottare, to vnnight, to wax day. Diraro, feldome, feldome times. Dirotta, a downeright huddle or blow. Disapito, vnsauorie, tasting of nothing, Dire, dico, diffi, detto, to fay, to speake, to Also broken or burst out. witer to tell or to report. wallowish. Dirottamente, out-right, foorth-right, Disapricare, to set in the cold againe. Dire a Dio, to bid farewel. Dire il paternostro della bertuccia, to amaine without stop or let. Difarcare, to vnbend, to vnarche. curse, ban, sweare, chafe, fret or grum-Dirottare, as Dirizzare. Disarenare, to cleare from sand, to vn-Dirotto, burst out, broken foorth, bruised, ble in vaine and to no purpose to ones sand, to vngrauell. Disarmare, to vnarme, to disarme. selfe as an ape doth grinning his teeth. crushed or broken. Dire cio che pasquino dice de'Cardi-Diróuero, of oke, made of oke. Disascondere, scondo, scosi, scoso, nali, to raile, to exclaime, to speake all Dirtelo, to tell it thee. or scosto, to manifest, to vnhide, tare-Dirti,totell thee. ueale. Diredare, to disinherit. Also to vntangle, Diruccare, as Diroccare, Difauantaggiare, to difaduantage. Diruginire, to vnrust, to cleanse or to rinfould. Disauantaggio, d: saduantage. Direnato, broken backt, having the backe skoure. Disauantaggioso, disaduantageable. Dirupare, as Diroccare. Also to waste, out of igint. Disastro, disastro, mischance, ill lucke. Diretano, Direttano, last, lagge, hindto destroy, to shiver, to rive, to splint, to Disastroso, vnfortunate, vnluckie. Disauedére, vedo, viddi, veduto, to mismost. breake, to crush, to rumble downe. Disupamento, ashiuering, asplinting, a Diretro, behind, after. sce, to be vnwarie, not to regard. riving, a slattering, a rocke, a downe Direttiun having or giving direction vn-Difaueduto, vnwarie, without regard, rumbling. vnaduised. Diretto, direct. Also directed or adrest. Dirupo, arocke, a cliffe or headlong downe Disauedutamente, vinwarily, at vin-Direttore, a director, a leader, a guide: alrumbling. wares, vnadusfedly. Disaccentato, maccented, without an Disauedutezza, vnaduisednes, vnwari-So a carpenters ruler or Squire. accent or due sound. Direttorio, a directorie. Dire villania, to rewile, to chide, to rate Disacerbare, to vnsower, to sweeten, to Disauentura, a mishap, a misfortune. ease, to assurage. Disauenturato, vnhappie, vnfortunate. Diricciare, to vnhuske, to vnhale chef-Difacostumato, vnaccustomed. Also vn-Disauertenza, ouerfight, vnwarines. nuts. Also to vncurle or vncrifpe. mannerly.

Disauezzare, to difaccustome, to vnuse.

Difauezzo,

Disauezzo, vnaccustomed, vnused, vn-

Disbalordire, disco, dito, to leave or shake of dissines, giddines or staggering, to become wise againe.

Disbarcare, to disimbarke, to land. Disbarco, a landing out of a ship, a com-

ming on land.

Disbardare, to vntrap as a horse.

Disbattezzare, to vnchristen. Disbiadare, to vnprouender a horse.

Disbiadare, to improvender a hor Disbiauato, as sbiauato.

Disbottonare, to vabutton.

Disbollare, to cleare from marks or plaifters.

Disboscare, to vnwood, to vnfurnish of wood or timber.

Disbracare, as sbracare.

Disbramare, to have ones longing, to vn-

Disbrattare, as sbrattare.

Disbrauare, to disadorne or spoile of brauerie.

Disbriacare, to become sober againe.

Disbrigare, as sbrigare.

Disbrigliare, to vnbridle, to vnfnaffle.

Discacciare, as Scacciare.

Discadére, as Decadere. Discaggere, as Decadere.

Ditcalciare, Discalzare, as Scalciare.

Discadenacciare, to vnboult a doore, to vnbar.

Discalcio, as Scalcio.

Discancellare, as Cancellare,

Discane, as Diácene, or Diáscane.

Ditcapellare, as Scapellare.

Discapigliare, as Scapigliare.

Discapitare, as Scapitare.

Discaricare, as Scaricare.

Discarcerare, to vnprison.

Discarlatto, of purple, of or with skarlet.

Discarnare, as Scarnare.

Discaro, hatefull, hated, odious, not deere, ill beloued.

Discasciare, Discassare, to make loose the teeth, to dismount artillerie, to vnsettle any thing, to vnbrcech, to vnchest.

Discatenare, to vnchaine.

Discemare, as Scemare.

Discéndere, as Scéndere.

Discendente, descending, declining. Also an allie, or kinsman.

Discendenza a descendence a descent.

Discendenza, a descendence, a descent, a petigree.

Discépolo, a disciple, a scholler, a learner.

Discérnere, scerno, scernéi, scernuto, to discerne, to perceine, to know, to dis-

tinguish, to know a farre off, to ken.

Discernente, discerning, perceiuing, kenning.

Discerneuole, that may be discerned or distinguished, that is apparant.

Disceruellare, as Sceruellare.

Disceruicare, to vnnecke.

Discésa, a descent, a declining. Also a rheume, a catarrhe, a pose, or murre.

Discéso, descended, declined, come downe, alighted.

Discettare, to disagree, varie, iarre or

Dischiauare, as Schiauare. Dischiodare, as Schiodare.

Dischiomare, to vnhaire, to vncoiffe, to disheuell, to touze ones haire.

Dischiúdere, chiudo, chiusi, chiuso, to vnshut, to open, to vniclose, to disclose,

Dischiuso, vnshut, opened, disclosed, vn-closed.

Disciferare, to vncifer, to decifer.

Discigliare, to vnhoode a hawke, to vnfeere a birds eyes.

Discinare, to dine. Also a dinner.

Discingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to vn-

Discinto, vngirt, loose, free. Disciógliere, as Sciógliere.

Disciolare, to open or vucase a sloven, to put off hose and doublet without vndo-ing of points.

Disciólto, as Sciolto.

Discioperato, not idle, busied.

Discipare, to dissipate, to waste, to consume, to riot away.

Discipito, vnsauorie, tastlesse, without salt, wallowish. Aiso simple minded.

Disciplina, discipline, correction, in-

Disciplinanti, a religious order of such as will scourge themselues, docile.

Disciplinare, to discipline, to teach, to correct, to instruct.

Disciplinario, disciplinarie, pertaining to discipline or correction.

Disciplinéuole, disciplinable, docile, corrigible.

Discipolo, as Discepolo.

Discluso, excluded, exempted, seuered.

Disco, a quoit to play with. Also a great ring of iron, leade, or stone, which men vsed to cast vp in the aire for exercise, as we vse to throw the stedge or pitch the barre.

Discolare, to vnglue.

Discoluno, a kinde of colour in a horse, Discolo, disobedient, stiffnecked, way-

ward naught, shrewde. Discolorare, to discolour. Discolorire, risco, rito, to discolour.

Difcolpare, as Scolpare.

Discolpcuole, vnguiltie, blamelesse.

Discomodare, as Incomodare.

Difcómodo, as Incómodo. 🤊

Discompagnare, as Scompagnare. Discompiacere, to displease, to displease, to displease.

Discomposto, vncomposed, shapelesse, formelesse.

Discomunale, that which is not com-

Discomunare, to appropriate that which is common.

Disconciare, as Sconciare.

Disconciatura, as Sconciatura.

Disconcio, as Sconcio.

Disconfermare, to vnconfirme, to disestablish.

Disconficcare, as Sconficcare.

Disconsidare, to distrust.

Disconforme, vnconformable.

Disconfortare, to discomfort, to disswade.

Disconforto, dissimasion, discomfort.

Disconocchiare, to emptie or spinne from a distaffe.

Disconoscenza, vnacknowledging, vn-thankefulnes.

Disconosciute, vnknowne.

Disconsigliare, to discounsell, to disswade.

Disconsecrare, to degrade, to profane, to vnconsecrate.

Disconsertate, to bring out of order, frame, tune, or proportion.

Disconsolare, to discomfort.

Disconsucto, vnaccustomed, vnwont,

Disconsuctudine, an vnwont.

Discontare, to vnreckon, to abate in reckoning.

Discontentezza, discontentednes.

Discontento, discontent.
Discontinua, discontinuall.

Discontinuare, to discontinue.

Disconuenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to misbeseeme, to be vicconucnient, viseemel vilawfull, or vineete, to disagree.

Disconueneuole, disconsenient, vndecet, vnseemely, misbeseeming, inconvenient.

Disconueneuolezza, an inconueniencie, or vnseemelines.

Disconucrare, to vnfrequent, not to connerse together.

Discoppiare, to vncouple, to vnyoke.

Discoperta, a discouerie.

Discoperto, discovered, open, manifest, revealed, vncouered.

Discoprire, copro, copérsi, copérto, to discouer, to vn mer, to reueale.

Discor-

Disforcare,

Distorcare, to vnforke, to free from the gibet or gallowes. Disformare, as Sformare. Disformare, to vnfurnace, to pull out of an ouers. Disfornire, as Sfornire. Disfrancare, to vnfranchife, to vnbind.

Disfranciolato, as Sfranciolato. Disfrangiare, to vnfringe, to vnlase, to vngard, to disadorne. Disfratare, as Sfratare.

Disfregiare, a Sfregiare. Disfrenare, as Sfrenare. Disfrondare, as Sfrondare. Disgangherare, as Sgangherare.

Difgannare, as Difingannare. Disgelosire, sisco, sito, to resolue or free from selosie.

Difghiacciare, to vnfreefe, to thaw. Difghirlandare, to vngarlande, to vncrowne.

Disgiogare, to vnyoke, to free.

Disgióngere, giongo, gionsi, gionto, to disioyne, to disunite, to denide.

Disgiontione, a dissoining, a dissointing, a division.

Disgiontiuo, a dissunstiue.

Digionto, Disgiunto, disioned, disunited, demided, severed.

Disgiouare, to disauaile, to hurt. Disgiúgnere, as Disgióngere. Difgoluppare, as Sgominare. Disgombrare, as Sgombrare.

Disgomentare, as Sgomentare. Disgommare, as Sgommare. Dilgonfiare, as Dilenfiare.

Difgouernare, to mifgouerne, to mifrule.

Difgradare, to degrade.

Difgradire, to diflike, not to take in worth. Disgraffare, to vnfatten, to make leane.

Dilgratia, a disgrace, a mishap, a misfortune.

Difgratiare, to difgrace. Difgratiato, difgraced, vnhappie, graceleffe, bad, shrewd, naughtie.

Difgrauare, as Sgrauare. Disgrauidare, as Sgrauidare.

Dilgrauio, a discharge, a disagrauating.

Dilgregare, to deuide, to scatter. Disgropparc, as Sgroppare.

Difgroffare, as Sgroffare. Disgustare, as Sgustare.

Disgusteuole, apt to conceiue a hard opimon or vnkindnes, distrustfull.

Disgusto, as Sgusto.

Difhabitato, difinhabited, vnfrequented, vncothe.

Dishabilità, dishabilitie, vnablenes, insuf-

Dishabilitare, to disable, to disinable, to disparage.

Ditherbare, to vngraffe, to weede out.

Disherbeggiare, as Disherbare. Disheredare, to disinherite or disherit.

Dilhereditare,idem.

Disheritare, to disherit or disinherit. Dithonestà, dishonestie, vnhonestie.

Dithonésta, dishonest, vnhonest.

Dishonestare, to dishonest, to shame, to defame.

Dishonoranza, dishonor, shame. Dithonorare, to dishonor, to shame.

Dithonore, different.

Dishonoreuole, dishonorable. Dithorrcuole, idem.

Diflumanare, to shake off all humanitie, to become inhumaine, cruell or moodie.

Dithumano, inhumaine, cruell, fell, moo-

Dishumile, proud, high minded, haughtie, without humilitie.

Disianza, a desire, a wish.

Diliare, as Deliare.

Disiderare, as Desiare. Disiderio, adesire, a wish.

Disideroso, desirous, wishing.

Difiecorare, to fanch or pull out the entrailes of any beast.

Difiecoré, the rimbles, plucke, midriffe, panche, entrailes, garbish, hastlet,giblet or geither of any beast.

Di si fatta maniéra, in such sort, so that. Di si fatta sorte, idem.

Difigilare, to vnfeale, to full off the feale. Difimbarcare, to difimbarke, to vnfhip.

Disimboscare, as Shoscare. Disimbrattare, as Sbrattare.

Disimbriacare, to become or make sober

Disimparare, to forget, to rnlearne. Disimpegnare, to ruraune, to redeeme.

Disimpiastrare, to unplaister. Disimpiccare, to valuang.

Difinamorare, to difinamoure. Difinare, to dine. Alfo a dinner.

Difincantare, to whicharme, to difinchant.

Difincarcerare, to free out of prifon. Disinténdere, tendo, tesi, teso, to misunderstand.

Difinebbiare, to vncloude, to cleere vp. Difinebriare, as Difimbriacare.

Difingannare, to vindeceine, to cleare, to free or resulue from any doubt.

Difinfegnare, to vnteach againe. Disintonare, to vntune, to disagree.

Difintricare, to vntangle, to vnfold. Difinucleare, to vnfnare, to vnbaite.

Difinuitare, to vnuie at any game, to vn-

bid,to disinuite. Difinuolto, loofe, free, vntangled, vn-

wrapt. Disio, a desire, a wish. Also I wish or de-

Di sioso, desirous, couetous.

Diffacciare, as Slacciare.

Dislagare, to vnflow, to ebbeor fall as waters do, to dilate as water doth.

Dislattare, to weane from sucking.

Diffauare, to vnwash.

Dislegare, to vntie, to vnbinde. Diffendinare, to vinit, to viloufe.

Disseale, as Sleale.

Dislealtà, Disleanza, as Slealta.

Diflenguare, to vntoong. Diflinguare, idem.

Diflocare, as Slogare.

Diflodore to dispraise to discommend.

Dislogare, as Slogare.

Dislogatione, an viniointing of any lim or ioint,a displacing.

Difloggiare, to valedge, to diflodge.

Dislombare, to viloyine, to back-breake. Dislongare as Allontanare.

Diflustrare, to darken, to obscure.

Difmacchiare, Smacchiare. Dilmagare, as Smagare.

Dismagliare, as Smagliare.

Dismalare, to vnschen, to recouer health.

Dismandarsi, in Grison is taken when a horse doth flie or depart out of the ring or compasse where he is ridden.

Dismanicare, as Smanicare.

Dismatire, to become wife from foolish. Dilmembrare as Smembrare.

Dilmenticanza, forget fulnes.

Dismenticare, to forget. Difine ichcuole, forgetfull.

Dismetriare, as Smetriare.

Disméttere, metto, misi, messo, to difmish, to leave off, to renounce.

Dilmiare, to wake, to awaken.

Dismisciare, Dismisiare, to awaken. Dismissione, a dismissing or dismission.

Difmitura, an vnmeasure, out of measure.

Dismisurato, as Smisurato.

Dismonacare, as Disfratare. Difmontare, as Smontare.

Dilmontata, as Smontata. Dismorbare, as Smorbare.

Difnebbiare, to vincloude, to cleare vp.

Difnemare, as Sneruare.

Disnidare, to vnrooft, to vn-neft.

Difnodare, us Snodare. Disnodatione, as Snodatura.

Disnore, dishonour, dishonestie.

Diffictare, to wax day or cleare againe.

Difobligare, to free from bonds.

Difóbligo, no bond nor dutie.

Disocupato, mocupied, idle, waste, vn-

Disolare, to make desolate, to rafole. Disolatione, de Desolatione.

Disonante,

Diffe,

Diffe, he faid.

Differo, they faid.

Diffecabile, that may be dried vp. Diffecare, to expicate or dry vp.

Diffectione, exiccation or drying vp.

Diffediare, to mbesiege, to free from a sege.

Dissegnare, as Disegnare.

Disseminato, scattred, forlorne, sowne heere and there, spred abroad.

Dissenteria, a dangerous flixe with excoriation and wringing of the bowels, and some blood comming with it.

Diffentiente, diffenting, differing, con-

Diffentione, diffention, contention, ftrife,

Dissentioso, dissentious, contentious, squaring, quarelsome.

Diffentire, sento, sentito, to diffent, to difagree.

Diffeparare, to separate, to seuer, to part asunder.

Differrare, to vnlocke, to vnfbut.

Diffetare, to quench or flake the thirst.

Diffi, I faid, I did fay. Diffigilare, to vnfeale.

Dissimiglianza, vnlikenes, difference in resemblance, diversitie.

Diffimigliare, to differ in resemblance, to be vnlike.

Dissimilare as Dissimile.

Diffimile, Diffimigliante, vnlike, vnrefembling, differente in shew.

Dissimilate to dissemble, to cloke or dis-

guise.

Dissimulatione, dissimulation, dissembling.

Dissimulatore, a dissembler, a cloker. Dissipare, to waste, to consume, to dissi-

pate, to riot vnthriftily.

Diffipatione, a diffipation, wasting, con[uming or vnthriftines.

Diffipatore, a waster, a consumer, an vn-thrift.

Dissipito, vnsauorie, tasteles, wallowish, without sauour.

Dissitte, the Dixit, meaning him that faid dixit Dominus Domino meo.

Difficio, foolish, gullish, lubbarly, shallowe witted.

Diffiuare, to straine out of ioynt.

Diffinatione, a straining out of ioint. Alfo another disease in a horse.

Dissolare, to loose, to seuer, to sunder, to part as the shoose from the sole, to vnfole.

Distolatura, is a paine in the bottome of the horses foote proceeding of the pricking of a naile being not well healed, or such like accident: which causeth a concourse of euillhumours, bereauing the horse of his lim.

Dissolato, the place in the horses foote pained or grieved with Dissolatura.

Dissoluere, soluo, soluéi, soluto, to diffolue, to loose, to vnbinde, to vndoo.

Dissolutezza, dissolutenes, riotousnesse, lewdnes.

Dissolutione, a dissolution, a dissoluing.

Also an abolishing or breaking, a disorder.

Dissoluto, dissolute, lewde, riotous, disorderd, dissoluted, vnbound, loosed, abolished.

Dissomigliare, as Dissimigliare.

Dissomigliante, as Dissimigliante. Dissomiglianza, as Dissimiglianza.

Dissonante, as Dissonante. Dissonanza, as Dissonanza.

Dissonare, as Dissonare.

Difforare, to divide or share, or part.

Dissoterrare, as Disoterrare.

Diffugelare, to vnfeale.

Distance, distant, farre off, farre

Distante, distant, farre off, farre asunder, diners.

Distantia, Distanza, distance of place, difference, space betweene.

Distare, to be distant or stand farre off.

Distemperare, to distemper.

Distemperamento, a distemperature.

Distemperatezza, idem.

Distemprare, as Distemperare.

Disténdere, as Stendere.

Distenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to detaine, to withhold.

Disterrare, to vnburie, to digge from out the ground.

Distesamente, at large, abroad, extendedly, copiously, fluently.

Distéso, extended, spread, displaide, laide along, out-stretched, out-reached, out-sprouted, copious, sluent, at large.

Distessére, tésso, tesseto, tesseto, to rnweaue, to rauell out.

Distettare, to weane from the dugge.

Distico, a double meeter, two verses containing one matter. Also the herbe called Smilax.

Distillare, to distill, to trill, to drop by little and little.

Distilatione, a distillation, a distilling, a trilling, a dropping. Also a consumption.

Distilatoio, a still or distilling house. Also a still or limbecke.

Distinare, to destinate, to appoint, to alot. Distino, Distinatione, destinie, lot, fate,

chance, or fortune.
Distinguere, stinguo, stinsi, stinto, to

distinguish, to distinct, to devide, to separate.

Distintamete, distinctly, severally, pointed in order : variablie.

Distinctione, a distinction, diversitie or separation. Also a point or a note.

Distintuo punto, a distinctiue point.

Distirare, to stretch out, to pull out, to
stretch vpon a tenter hooke: to wrest in
length.

Distirpare, to extirpe, to grub or plucke vp by the roote.

Distinaliare, to vnboote, to pull off boots. Distoccata, with a forne or a thrust.

Distogliere, tolgo, tolsi, tolto, to remoone, to withdraw, to dissert from any purpose or action.

Distolto, remooned, withdrawne, diverted or taken from any purpose or action.

Distonare, to vntune, to disorder, to bring out of frame.

Distorcere, torco, torsi, torto, to extert, to writhe, to wriggle, to wrest and vn-wrest. Also to make crooked, to twist or vntwist.

Distornare, as Distogliere, to turne backe, to turne away from.

Distorno, a backe returning a turning away from.

Distorre, as Distogliere.

Distorto, extorted, wrighed, crooked, writhed, awrie, winding, or crankling in and out.

Distrarre, traggo, trassi, tratto, to withdraw, to distract, to leade aware, to misleade.

Distratto, withdrawne, distracted, led away, missead.

Distregare, to vnwitch.

Distretta, a destraine, a trouble, an inconucnience, a narrow pinch, an imprisoment, a durance.

Distretto, distressed, troubled, brought to a narrow pinch, imprisoned, straight, bounde, in durance. Also a precinct, verge, a circuit, a bound, a limit or narrow place, a prison. Also a wapentake or hundred of a shire.

Distrettuati, such as dwell in any limited precinct or bound.

Distribuire, buisco, buito, to distribute, to deale, to dewide.

Distributione, a distribution, a dealing er, division.

Distributore, a distributor, a dealer, a deuider: Also the master or chiefe gut in any bodie.

Districare, to free, to rid, to cleare, to difintricate, to rntangle, to diffolue, to leuse.

K 1 Districamento,

Difuernicare, to vnuarnish.

Difuguaglianza, inequalitie.

Difuguale, mequall.

Distiezzare, to disaccustome, to vnuse.

Distuiare, to entice, to draw or go out of the

Distuiamento, an enticement or drawing

Districciare, Districchiare, as Suil-

Disuezzo, vnwont, disaccustomed.

Disugualità, de Disuguaglianza.

or alluring out of the way.

Disuluppare, as Suilluppare.

Ι T luppare. Disunghiare, to vnnaile, to pare the nailes, to vnhoofe. Disunione, disunion. Disunire, nisco, nito, to disunite. Di suo capo, of his owne head, of his owne choife. Disuolére, Suolere. Distiria, inflammation of the bladder or hardnes to piffe. Disulanza, disuse, an vnusing, an vn-Dististato, vnused, vnwoonted. Disuticciare as Suilluppare. Distile, unprofitable, unprofit. Dita, fingers or thumbs. Ditaglio, to hit with the edge of any weapon,edgeling. Ditale, athimble or a finger stall, or hearb fox-gloues. Dite, is sometimes taken for hell or limbo. Also you say. Ditélla, the arme holes or arme pits. Diterminare, to determine, to resolue. Diterminatione, a determination, a resolution. Ditestare, to detest, to abbor. Ditestatione, a detestation, an abhor-Ditestéuole, detestable, abominable, lothsome. Ditirambo, a song made in honor of Bacchus. Diturambico poéta, a Poet singing in praise of Bacchus. Dito, a finger, an inche, a thumbe. Ditono, having or making two sounds or two parts in musicke. Ditrahére, as Detrarre. Ditrattione, as Detrattione. Ditratto, as Detratto. Ditrattore, as Detrattore. Ditrauerso, athwart, sideling, askaunce, Ditre cotte, perfect, three times tried, of three bakings. Ditrochéo, a double trocheo verfe. Dittamo, the herbe dittanie, dittander or gardenginger. Dittare, as Dettare. Dittatore, an inditer. Also a dictator, a chiefe imperiall commander. Dittaura, a dictatorship. Dittella, as Ditella. Dittionario, a dictionarie. Dittione, a saying, a mot, a word, a brief. Ditto, sayd, spoken, told. Also a speech or a

saying.

Diua, a goddesse. Also deuine, heavenly.

to flote downe the water.

Dinallire, lisco, lito, as Dinallare. Diuampare, as Auampare. Diuantaggio as Dauantaggio. Dinario, a separation or stradling. Diuedére, vedo, viddi, veduto, to deuide,to separate. Also to winde silke,to perceine, to be aware of. Louke Dare a dinedere. Diueduta, Diuista, by sight, by the eye. Diuéllere, as Suellere. Diuenimento, a becomming. Diuenire, vengo, venni, venuto, as Di-Diuentare, to become, to betide, to chance to befall, to happen. Diuérbio, the first part of a comedie or a part wherein manie persons are occupied.Also an old said saw. Diuersare, to differ, to be diners. Diuerlificare, to differ. Diversione, a diverting, a turning away. Diuersità, diuersitie, difference, contrarietie. Diversivoco, signifiyng divers things. Diuerso, diuers, different, differing, strange, vnwont. Diuerticolo, a narrow by-lane or sideway, aturning, winding lane or river. Also a craftie slip. Diuertire, tisco, tito, to divert or remove, to turne away. Diuertina, divertine or removing, Guerra diuertiua, dinertine war. Dini, saints, sacred, holie, godlie. Diuidare, to winde silke or reele yarne. Dinidatrice, a filke windereffe. Dividente parlare, a distinct, lesurely Preech. Diuidere, vido, viddei, viso, to deuide, to separate, to part, to seuer or sunder. Diuiduo, separable, a divisible thing, that that may be divided. Divietare, to forbid, to probibit. Divieto, a forbiding, a prohibition. Diuimare, to vibinde any thing bound with twigs or ofiers. Diuinare, to deuine, to queffe, to fortell, to presage, to prophesse. Dininatione, divination, gueffing, foretelling. Diuinatore, a deuiner, a soothfayer. Diuinatoria arte, the arte of divination, or sooth-saying. Diuincolare, as Nicchiare. Diuinità, diuinitie, destie, Godhead. Diuino, divine, heavenlie. Also a preacher or professor of divinitie. Also of wyne, tasting of wine. Diuisa, a diuise, a liuerie, an invention, Diuallare, to fall or descend downe. Also an emprese. Also a maner, fashion, or forme. Also devided. Diuisamento,

Divisamento, a dense, a talke, a partition, a dividing, a blazoning of armes.

Divisare, to deuise, to talke, to conferre, to invent, to discourse, to surmise, to seeme, to thinke, to blazon armes. Also to divide or part asunder.

Diuisato, partie-coloured, partie perpale. Diuisibile, separable, diuiduall, that may be deuided.

Divisione, division, partition, separa-

Diviso, devided, devised, separated. Also a discourse, a tale, a speech.

Diuitia, plentie, fore, ritches.

Diuitiolo, ritch, plenteous, abundant.

Dino, divine, heavenly, a faint, a God. Divolgare, to publish, to make common, to divulge or make knowne.

Diuolgatione, a publishing, or publication, a proclamation.

Diuolgatore, a publisher, a proclaimer.

Diuoluere, voluo, volsi, voluto, to renolue, to renolt, to turne back, to denolue.

Diuoluto, revolved, revolted, turned back, overturned, devolved.

Divolutione, a revolution, a devolution.
Divorare, to devoure, to glut, to gorge vp,

Dinorare, to denoure, to glut, to gorge vp, to swallow vp.

Diuoracità, gluttonie, deuouringnes, Diuoratore, a deuourer, a glutton, an engorger.

Dinotarc, to denote.

Diuotione, denotion, earnestnes, reli-

Dinoto, denoted. Also denoute, reli-

Divortiare, to divorce, to part asunder. Divortio, a divorce or separation.

Diuorzare, as Diuortiare.

Diuorzo, a diuorce or separation. Diurno, daily, continuall, lasting.

Diurnità, continuance, dailines, lastingnes, perpetuitie.

Diuturnale, continuall, lasting, daily, perpetuall.

Diuturnare, to continue, to perpetuate. Diuturnità, as Diurnità.

Diuturno, lasting, continuing.

Diuulgare, as Diuolgare. Diuulgatione, as Diuolgatione.

Diungatore, as Diuogatore.

Diualfione, a dinulfion, vnioyning, cut-

Do, of the verbe Dare, I give. Also for Douc, where, whether?

Doaggio, a kinde of course garment, or shepheards cloth.

Doana, as Dogana.

Doaniere, as Doganiere.

Dobba, a kinde of dressing of meate so

called.

Dobbiamo, we owe, or we ought, or we must, or we shall.

Dobbiendo, owing, of Douere.

Doble, Dobre, a kinde of coyne, a double double ducket.

Dobletta, a kinde of silken stuffe worne in doublets.

Dobretto, Dobletto, a kinde of white garment, like a mandilion.

Doccia, a water pipe of lead, under the ground, a damme of a mill, aspout.

Docciare, to spout out as water doth out of a cock.

Docciatura a spouting of waters.

Doccio, a kinde of waterpot that barbers vse to let water trill vpon mens heads to wash it with.

Doccione, a great water-pipe vnder ground. Also agreat spout or cock for water to run out.

Docere, hath bin vsed to teach, to infruct.

Dochimo, a foote of five fillables, a short, two long, a short, and a long.

Docile, docile, tractable, that will learne. Docilità, docilitie, easines in learning.

Documentare, to teach, or instruct.

Documento, a document or instruc-

Dodeci, Dodici, the number twelue.

Dodicina, a dozen, but properly that which we call a grose, 12. dozen.

Doga, a deale boord to make hogsheads with.

Dogale, Ducale, pertaining to a Duke.
Dogana, a common storehouse, a magazin or custome house. Also the custome
that is paid for merchandize.

Doganiéro, a customelouse keeper, a customer, a receiver.

Dogare, to ioyne barrels bords together.

Dogatore, a cooper, or barrell maker.

Dogato, the Duke of Venice his Dukedome, place, or raigne.

Dogaressa, the Dukes wife of Venice is fo called, of Doge, as much as Dutches.

Doge, a title which only the Dukes of Venice and Genoa haue.

Doglia, as Dolore.

Dogliare, to greeue, to molest, to aggrauate, to vexe, to adolorate. Also to ake, to smart, to paine.

Doglienza, as Dolore.

Doglio, a barrell, a tub, a woodden veffell, a bruing vat, a pipe: in some places of Italie it is taken for an earthen pot to keepe oile in, with vs a iarre.

Doglioso, sorowfull, greeuous, doiorous, full of paine, smarting.

Dogma, a greeke measure, about soure

inches or a handfull. It is also a decree or determination.

D'ogni hora, at all times, at all howers. D'ogni in torno, round about, in euery place about.

D'ogni parte, on all parts, on all sides. Dohana, Dohaniere, as Dogana.

Dola, a carpenters plane.

Dolare, to plane timber or boords. Also to polish or smooth.

Dolatóia, a carpenters plane.

Dolatoio, a carpenters or ioyners bench to woorke vpon.

Dolatore, a planer of boords. Also a plane to plane withall.

Dolce, sweete, soote, pleasant, pliable, gentle, tractable, milde, easie, slexible, delicious, touth some.

Dolcemelle, a kinde of musicall instrument called a dulcimer. Also taken for a mans pilicock.

Dolcetto, somewhat sweete or pleasant. Dolcezza, sweetnes, pleasantnes, gentle-

Dolciare, as Dolcire.

Dolciata, sweetenes, a kinde of sweete

Dolcibuono, as Dolcemelle.

Dolcigno, sweetish, somewhat sweete. Dolcime, a kinde of disease in a horse.

Dolcire, cisco, cito, to sweeten. Also to appease, to alaie, to mitigate.

Dolciudine Greetenes

Dolon I grieve I forrom

Dolgo, I grieue, I forrow, I paine, I smart,

I ake.

Dolente messeus Common C. P. dolente

Dolente, greeuous, sorrowfull, paining, smarting, aking. Also poore, sillie, wretched, wailefull.

Dolenza, as Dolore.

Dolére, dolgo, dólsi, doluto, to be forrowfull, to ake, to smart, to paine.

Dolfinio, the herbe Larkes-heele, Larkefpurre, Larkes-clawe, or Munkes-bood. Dolfico, a Greeke measure, containing 12.

fladij or furlongs, 1500. paces, a mile and a halfe.

Dólio, as Doglio.

Dolo, deceit, fraud, zuile, trecherie. Dolorare, to greeue, to adolorate.

Dolore, greefe, paine, dolour, smart, ache, vexation, anguish, teene, sorrow, aking.

Doloroso, dolorous, greeuous, sorrowfull, painfull, male-content, silie.

Dolubri, vsed for temples.

Dolzaina, as Dolcemelle. Dolzolina, the herbe Galingale.

Dolzore, as Dolcezza.

Doma, tamed, submitted, ouercome, quelled.

Domanda, a request, a demand, a que-K 2 ftion. Also a kinde of architecture, called dorike worke.

Doricnio, as Doriénio.

Dórico, a graue solemn musition, representing gravitie.

Dório, amusition that plaies graue muficke.

Doriento, a venemous herbe wherewith they poyson arrow heads and darts, called dogs graffe.

Dormacchiare, to flumber, to droope, to

Dormacchione, a sleeper, a slumberer, a drouser, a lazie boodie, a sluggard.

Dormente, Dormiente, fleeping, flumbring, fluggring. Also dormant, or couchant, a word in armorie.

Dormetorio, as Dormitorio.

Dormia, any drinke or phisicke to prouoke fleepe.

Dormigliare, as Dormacchiare.

Dormiglione, Dormic chione as Dormacchione.

Dormioso, Dormitore, as Dormacchione.

Dormire, dormo, dormito, to fleepe, to flumber.

Dormire della bruna, the first fleeping of silke wormes.

Dormire della bianca, the second sleeping of silke wormes.

Dormire della graffa, the third fleeping of silke wormes.

Dormitorio, Dormitoio, a fleeping chamber, a dortor in religious houses.

Dormitura, a fleeping, a flumbring, a lying with one.

D'oro, of gold, golden.

Dorone, a Greeke measire about fower inches or a handfull.

Doronico, a root or weed good and whol-Some for the stomacke called pisse in bed or cray-fish.

Dorrà, he shall grieue, smart, or ake. Dorrai, thou Shalt grieve, Smart or ake.

Dorrei, Dorrebbe, I or he should grieue or smart.

Dorro, I shall grieue, smart or ake.

Dorrupare, as Dirupare.

Dorso, a mans backe, the backe or ridge of any thing.

Dostare, to charge, lay or load vponones backe.

Dosso, a backe or ridge of any thing, the backe of a knife. Also a kinde of course home-spun cloth. Also a beast bearing a rich fur.

D'osso, of bone, made of bones.

Dotale, belonging to a dowrie or a womans lognter.

Dotare, to endow, to give a dowry, to make

a iointer sto endue.

D

Dotato, endowed, ginen a dowrie, made a ivinter, endued.

Dotatione, as Dote or Dota.

Dote, Dota, a dowrie, an endowment, a iointer, a guift.

Doti, guifts, dowries, endowments.

Dotta, learned, wife. Also doubt, feare, mistrust or suspition. Also a small time, euen now, at this time.

Dottanza, doubt, feare, suspition, mistrust.

Dottare, to feare, to suffect, to doubt, to distrust.

Dotto, learned, wife, clarke-like.

D'otto, of eight, confisting of eight. Dottoraggine, doctorship, foolish doctor-

Dottorare, to take or give the degree of a doctor.

Dottorato, the degree of a doctor, a doctor-Ship, doctored.

Dottoratico, a doctor-Ship.

Dottoratura, as Dottoratico.

Dottore, a doctor, a learned man.

Dottrina, doctrine, learning, scholer-ship, science knowledge.

Dottrinale, a booke of doctrine, contayning doctrine.

Dottrinare, to endoctrine, to learne, to teach, to instruct.

Douana, as Dogana.

Douaniere, as Doganiere.

Doue, where, whether.

Douc che, whereas whetheras.

Doue si sia, where so ener it be.

Doue fi voglia, where freuer.

Douére, as Deucre, to owe, to be endeb-

Douéro, earnest, good sooth, good earnest.

Douinadoio, Douinatoio, a reele or rife to winde filke or yarne with.

Douttia, store, plentie, riches, abundance.

Douitioso, rich, plentious, abundant, Storefull.

Douungue, wherefoeuer, in what foeuer place.

Douutamente, dulie, rightlie, lawful-

Dozzena, a dozen or twelue, a kinde of comminaltie or bourding togither of Schollers in some house.

Dozzenale, a co. mon fellow, such as a man may buy whole dozens of that lives at lineric with others.

Dozzenalmente, commonly, familiarly, good cheape, by whole dozens.

Dozzenante, acommoner or boorder with others as schollers are one that stands at

Dozzenare, to boord or common in companie, to put vp in dozens, to stand at liucrie.

Dozzina, as Dozzena.

Dozzinale, as Dozzenale.

Dozzinante, as Dozzenante.

Dozzinare, as Dozzenare.

Dozzino, a kind of small coyne.

Draba, anhearbe hauing acuft like elder at the top.

Draconite, Draconio, aftone taken out of a dragons head, good against poi-

Dragante, a kinde of gum or drugge that burneth.

Drago, a dragon.

Dragona, barren, fruitles, fterile.

Dragoncélla, as Dragontea.

Dragoncelli, little dragons. Also galles or kernels growing in the throte of some.

Dragone, a great dragon, a kind of fish so

Dragontéa, the herb dragon wort, or dragon serpentine or Taragon.

Dramma, a small waight called a dram. Also a kind of Greeke coine worth seauen pence sterling.

Drappéllo, Drapéllo, a company of men, a benie of women, acrue of good fellowes. Also an ensigne, a baneret, a baneroll, a little cloth, a little sheete.

Drapperia, a draperie or streete where cloth is fold.

Drappetto, a little cloth, narrow cloth.

Drappi, all maner of clothes, vestures apparell, vestments or attires.

Drappiére, Drappiéro, a draper, a seller of cloth,a clothier.

Drappo, any kind of cloth. Drappo alto, broade cloth.

Drappo basio, narrow cloth. Drappo di lino, linnen cloth.

Drappo d'oro, cloth of gold or tiffue.

Drappo di seta, all manner of wouen

Drento, Dentro, in or within. Dreffo, a thrush or fieldfare.

Driadi, certaine wood-nymphes so cal-

Drieto, Dietro, behinde, after, backe-

Drieto punto, as Dietro punto.

Drijno, a kinde of venemous serpent or worme.

Drinire, nisco, nito, to crie as a weazell.

Driottéri, a kind of weed or herbe growing vpon trees.

Dritta, right, ftraight, direct honest, ppright. Aifu the right hand. K 3

Drittamen-

ding in Africa.

Duca, a duke, a captaine, a chiefe, a leader, a chiefetaine, a generall. Ducato, Ducado, a dukedome, a dutchie. Also a coyne called a ducket. Ducati, duckets, crownes, monie. Also dukedomes. Duce, a Duke, a cheefe, a leader, a captaine, a generall, a cheefetaine. Ducénto, two hundreth. Duchessa, a ladie Dutches. Duco, a night owle. Due, Duo, Dui, Dua, the number two. Due cotanti, twice so many. Duellare, to fight one to one. Duellista, Duellante, a man skilfull in combats, or the lawes of them. Also a combatant or fighter with another. Duello, a single combat, a fight betweene Duerno, of the number two. Dugento, two hundreth. Dugentesimo, the two hundreth in or-Dughi, a roguish or fustian word for crownes. Aifo night owles. Duini, two dewfes at dice. Dulia, the service of a bondman or slave. Dumi, brambles, briers, brakes, thornes, Shrubs, firzes, bushes. Dumolo, thornie, Shrubbie, full of bushes, briers, brambles or brakes, shrub-Dune, the downes or plaines. Dun' in vno, from one to one. Dun' in altro, from one to another. Dunque, Dunche, then, an aduerb of concluding. Duo, the number two. Duodeci, the number twelue. Duodecimo, the twelfth in order. Duodeno, the mawe or stomack gut, the gut that is fastned next to the neather mouth of the ventricle. Duole, it greeueth, paineth or smarteth. Also as Dolore. Duolo, Duol', griefe, forrow, smart, paine, affliction, care. Duplicare, to double. Duplice, twofold, double. Duplo, double, twofold. Dura, as Cornea, for that it commeth from dura mater. Durabile, lasting, durable. Durabilità, lastingnes, continuance, du-Duracino, lasting, during, of continuance, fruites so called, as apples deusans, because they last long. Dura mater, the brainepan, or the skull. Wolfe, that hath feete like a man, bree-Duramente, hardlie.

Durante, lasting, continuing, during.

R Duranza, lastingnes, durance, sufferance, continuance. Durare, to harden, to obdurat. Also to last, to indure, to continue. Also to suffer, to sustaine, or to abide. Durar fatica, to indure labour, to take paines. Durata, as Duranza. Duratione, as Duranza. Durelle, a kinde of hard stone peure in 1talie, choke peares. Durengo, an oxe pizell, or a salt eeleskin to beate one with. Duréuole, lasting, induring, throughlie. Durezza, hardnesse, roughnesse, ruggednes. Duro, hard, tough, marble minded inexorable, surlie, cruell, hard-harted. Duro di bocca, a horse with a hard mouth, or naturallie hard in the curbe Dusolino, the colour of a horse. Duttile, pliable, that may be wrought by hand, or that will abide the hanimer. E' rsed for Egli, he, or they, it. E' mi fu detto, it was tould me. E', of the verbe Effere, he or she is, t'is, it is, the consunction &, and, both. E' bisogno, it is needefull, it is requi-E forza, it must needes be, of force, of necessitie, perforce. E' d'uopo, it is neede, it is necessarie. E' mestieri, it is convenient, it is behoofull. Eale, a beaft in India, of the bignes and like a horse, with great hornes, and they be loofe in his head. Ebano, Ebeno, a kinde of black wood called Ebanie, or Ebene. Ebbe, he, or she had or hath had. Ebbrezza, dronkennes, tipsines. Ebdomadario, consisting of Seaven times seauen. Ebio, a kinde of tree or shrub. Ebriacare, to be or make dronke. Ebriachezza, dronkennes, tiplines. Ebriáco dronken, dronke, tipsic. Ebriare, to be or make dronke. Ebrietà, dronkennes, tipsines. Ebrio, Ebro, dronken, tipfie. Ebulo, the weede wallwort, or danewort, or dwarfelder. Eburnéo, of inorie, or like inorie. Eccédere, cedo, cessi, cesso, to exceede, to excell, to out-goe. Eccedenza, an exceeding, an excelling.

Eccellente,

Eccellente, excellent, notable.

Eccellenza, excellence, excellencie.

Eccéllere, cello, celfi, celfo, to excell, to outgo, to advance, to raise.

Eccello, excelled, outgon, aduanced, raised, excellent, haughtie, high, loftie.

Eccelsitudine, excellencie, excelsitude, highnes, loftines.

Eccene? is there any of it? is there some? Eccentrici, circles, one inclosing another, yet not having one common centre.

Eccessiuo, excessiue, immeasurable, immoderate.

Eccésso, an excesse, a surfeite, a superfluitie, an ouersight, a fault.

Eccettione, an exception, an excepting, an exempting.

Eccetto, except, saue, sauing, excepted. Eccetto che, except that, saving that.

Eccettuare, to except, to referue. Eccettuatione, as Eccettione.

Ecci, there is, is there?

Eccidiare, to burne, to hauocke, to destroy, to slaughter, to spoile, to ruine.

Eccidio, burning, hanock, destruction, slaughter, spoile, ruine.

Eccio, or Ecchio, vipers hearbe, or vipers buglosse. Some take it for a kinde

Eccitare, to incite, to prouoke, to egge on, to fet on.

Eccitatione, an inciting, a prounking. Eccitatore, an inciter, a prouoker.

Eche? and what? and that.

Echenéa, as Echino.

Echino, a fish that is saide to have the power to staie aship, called a suck-stone or sea lamprey.

Echinometro, a kind of Echino that hath prickles like a hedge-hogge.

Echo, an eccho, an answering or resouding of the voice backe againe.

Ecco, behold, lo heere, at hand, heere.

Eccoci, behold vs, heere we are. Eccomi, behold me, heere I am.

Eclefiaftico, a man of the church, a cleargie man, ecclesiasticall.

Ecliptico, eclipticke, pertaining to the e-

Ecliffare, to eclipse, to obscure, to darken, to ouercast, to wane or fall.

Ecliffi, an eclipse, a darkning, an ouercafting, a waning or failing.

Eclittico, pertaining to the eclipse, eclip-

Eclittica linea, the ecliptike line, the circumference of the circle wherein the fun finisheth his yeerely motion, a line in the middle of the Zodiake wherein the sun doth keepe his course, in it is measured the length of heaven.

Ecloga, an egloge or title. Also clection, ! choise, or communication. Also an abridgement or gathering made out of any author that one hath read.

Ecmeli, as Emmeli.

Eglogario, a short breviarie gathered out of a long worke.

Ecneide, a kinde of fish.

Eco, Echo, an eccho, as Echo.

Ecoare, Echoare, to eccho or resounde a roice backe againe.

Economia, economie, the government of a prinate house or familie.

Economico, economicall, pertaining to the government of a private house.

Economo, ahouse-keeper, amaster or steward of a house.

Eculéo, asharpe stake wherein the offender being put, is tormented and racked so that his bowels are almost crushed

Ed, Et, the Coniunction copulative, and vsed before vowels.

Edace, an eater, a dewourer, a greedigut. .Also eating, consuming or gluttonnes.

Edacità, rnsaciable feeding, gourmandi-Zing.

Edera, the herbe Iuie.

Edeti, a chiefe magistrate or president of the councell ameng tor Greenans.

Edicola, a little house, a chapple, a cottage, a shelter a shroud.

Edificare to builde, to frame, to edifie.

Edificatore, a builder, a framer, an edi-

Edificatoria arte, the arte of building or architecture.

Edificio, an edifice, a building, a frame.

Edile, an officer among the Romans whose charge was to overfee the buildings of the temples: a church-warden, or ouerseer of high wates.

Edilità, the saide office to oversee the building of temples.

Edilitio, what pertaines to the surveying of that office.

Edimettiere, it is needefull, expedient, or necessarie.

Editione, a setting foorth, a publishing, a creating or an edition.

Edittare, to edict, to decree, to enact, to

Editto, an edict, a decree, an act, a sta-

Educare, to teach, to instruct, to nurture, to bring vp.

Educato, taught, instructed, nurtured, brought vp.

Educatione, education, inf! ruction, nurture, bringing vp, manners.

Educatore, a teacher, an etweer, an in-

Structer.

Edulio, cates, foode, sustenance and other victuals besides bread and drinke.

Ee, hath beene vsed of Dante for E of the verbe Effere, is.

Efemera, a feauer during but one day. Also Daie-flies which une but one daies space.

Effabile, that which may be spoken or exproffed.

Effemero, as Ephémero.

Efferninare, to effeminat or grow woma-

Effermato, effeminate, womanish, delicate, base minded.

Efferità, fiercenes, madnes, crueltie, fel-

Efference, fierce, cruell, fell, raging, rude. Effect.de, Effective, a stone found in Corintis, hat as a looking glaffe will reflect any image; if it be put in cold water it will prefer y beate it , lay it before the fun, and it will presently set any matter a fier, that is able to receme it.

Effettino, eff. Eluail, effectine. Effetto, effect, or working.

Effettuale, effettuall.

Effettuare, to effect, to effectuate, to bring to paffe.

Efficace, effectuall, forcible. Efficacia, efficacie, force.

Efficiente, causing, making, bringing to passe, efficient.

Efficientia, efficience, force or power to

Effigiare, to figure, to Shape, to forme. Effigie, a figure, a shape, a picture.

Effimera, a fish that is borne in the morning, and dieth at night.

Efficare, to grow, to be or make hoarfe.

Effrenato, as Sfrenato.

Effundere, fundo, fuli, fulo, to shed blood, to scatter, to melt, to cast, to powre out, to spend riotously.

Effusione, effusion or blood shed shedding or scattring, wastefull spending.

Effulo, Shed, effused, scattred, melted, cast or powred out.

Eforza, it is necessarie, perforce, it must needes be.

Eftimemeri, a kinde of fall or breaking of a verse.

Efula, a kind of garden herbe.

Egide, a shield with Medusaes or Gorgons head in it spoken of inhistories and po-

Egilopa, the herbe beane trifolie. Also an infirmitie in the eies.

Egiptila, a kinde of blackish stone.

Egiziachi giorni, vnluckie, fatale, vnfortunate daies.

Egli,

choler or fleame.

handsomnes, finenes, eloquence, gracious-

choose, to cull, to picke out. Elegia, an elegie or mournfull verse.

the leaprie proceeding of melancholie, Elegante, clegant, cleane, neate, hand fom, trimme, fine, eloquent, gracious, gorge-

Elegantia, elegancie, cleannes, neatnes,

E E full verse. Elegidio, a kind of lamentable verse. Elego, a lamentable verse or writer of elegies. Elembroth, a kinde of falt that alchimists γſe. Elementale, elementall. Elementi, the grounds of any arte or beginnings of all things. Also the skies or firmaments. Elemento, an element as water, earth, fire,aire. Elemi, a kinde of gum dropping from the oline tree in Syria. Elemosina, an almes. Elemófinare, to giue almes. Elemosinario, Elemosiniere, an almner or,an almes giuer. Elenco, an argument subtilly reproduing. Also a table or index in a booke to shew places by letters. Eleno, an herbe the inice whereof doth poison arrowheads. Eleomele, a kinde of liquor or gum that apothecaries sell. Elepodi, as Ellepodi. Elera, Ellera, the herbe Inie. Elescof, cosa medcinale. Eletta, a choise, a culling. Elettionario, by election or that may be chosen electionarie. Elettionare, to call, name or appoint by election or chuise, to elect. Elettione, an election, a choife. Elétto,chosen,culled,pickt,elected. Elettore, an elector, a chuser. Elettro, a kind of gum, but properly Amber whereof beads are made. Also a mixture of golde and silver, the fifth part being siluer. Elettuario, an electuarie. Eleuare, to eleuate, to raife, to lift vp, to aduance,to heaue or reare vp. Eleuatione, an eleuation, a raising, an heaving or rearing vp, a preferment or aduancing. Eliaco, belonging to the fun. Elice, he sucketh or draweth forth: he extracteth, chooseth or culleth. Also a barren, scarlet oke or holme oke tree. Elicere, lico, licei, lito, to sucke or drame out, to extract, to allure, to cull or choose or to draine out. Eligmato, a kind of medicament or medi-Elio, a kind of musicke or concord. Eléggere, leggo, lessi, letto, to elect, to Eliopia, a kind of greene stone. Eliocrifo, the gold flower or herbe Aure-Elegiaco, an elegiacal or mournful verse. Elisio, a place of pleasure where poets faine the foules of good men to dwell. Elegiare, to fing or make elegies in wail-

E M Eliffero, elixer or the quinte ffence of any extract ion. Elito, sucht or drawen foorth, extracted or drayned out. Also allured, culled scho-Elitrópia, as Helitropia. Elitropio, as Helitropio. Ella, she, that woman. Elle, Elleno, they, those women. Ellepadi, a kinde of warlike instrument to batter a citie. Ellera, the herbe inie, Elmettato, helmed, having a helmet or a caske on. Elmetto, a little helmet, head-piece or caske. Elmo, ahelme, a helmet, a caske, a headpiece, a burganet. Ello, he, that man. Eloquente, eloquent, well spoken. Eloquenza, eloquence, grace in spea-Eloquio, eloquent speech or eloquence. Elfa, Elfo, Elza, Elzo, the hilt or warde of a sword or dagger. Eluro, a fish whose eies encrease and wane as the moone doth. Eluuione, a string tide, an overflowe of waters aboue their bankes. Emancipare, to make free, to free, to enfranchize, to denize, to free out of ward. Emancipatione, the making of a bond-Slave free, an enfranchizing. Emanite, a kinde of stone called a bloudstone, bicause it stancheth bloud. Emarite, as Emanite. Embadi, a kinde of Shooes that princes were woont to weare. Emblemma, an emblem. Emblici, a kinde of Mirabolan plum. Embolio, the argument or first entrie into a comedie. Embolismo, the adding of a daie in the Embriacare, to be or make drunke. Embriachezza, drunkennes, tipsines. Embriaco, drunke, drunken, tiplie. Embrice, tiles, gutter tiles. Also the tiling or couering of a house. Embrione, the wombe of a woman with childe. Also the childe in it before it haue perfect shape. Embrioretto, acrooke or hooke reed to drawe dead children out of womens wombes. Embrochi. Looke the latine Embroche, a phisicall worde. Emenda, amends, redresse, amend-Emendabile, that may be amended. Emendare, to amende, to redresse, toreforme, to dreffe, to correct.

Emendatione, an amendment, a redresse, a reforming, a correction.

Emendatore, a mender, a dreffer, a reformer.

out, to issue or come foorth of the wa-

Emerso, swimde foorth, issued out of the water.

Emetren, a precious stone much esteemed of the Assyrians, and vsed of Nigromants.

Emfasi, emphasis, an expresse signification of that which is intended.

Emfatico, emphaticall.

Emigranda, an ache or paine in halfe the head. Some write it Emigrania.

Eminente, eminent, apparent, high, in sight, in viewe, a loft.

Eminenza, eminencie, apparantnes, a high place. Also supremacie.

Emisphero, as Hemisphero.

Emméli, Ecmeli, a worde of arte about musicke. Some take it to be lowe silent musicke.

Emmi,it is to me.

Emmili scordato, I haue forgotten.

Emolatione, as Emulatione.

Emolia, a proportion or vnion in musicke. Emolo, as Emulo.

Emolumento, commodity, benefit or profite gotten by labour.

Emoroide, a kinde of venemous serpent.

Also a disease called the Hemorrhoides.

Empasma, a composition of divers sweete powders to take away sweate and cause itching.

Empétro, the herbe called Sampier.

Empia, wicked, vngodly, impious, vnrigh-

Empiastrare, to plaister, to dambe, to emplay stre.

Empiastro, a plaister, a dawbing. Empiastracciare, as Empiastrare.

Empiastramento, as Empiastro. Empiastricciare, as Empiastrare.

Empietà, Empiézza, impiety, vngodlines, vnrighteous nes, wickednes.

Empio, as Empia.

Empimachi, such as haue impostumations in their brests within and vnseene.

Empimento, a fulfilling, an accomplishment, a replenishing.

Empire, pileo, pito, to fill, to replenish.

Empiréo cielo, the chrystalline skie, the firie heauen.

Empirico, an empirike, a practitioner in phisicke wpon other mens receits, having no great skill himselfe.

Empito, filled, full, replenished.

Empito, furic, violence, force, rashnes, outrage, rage, a sodaine motion or passion. Empitoio, a tunnell or a filler.

Empitoso, violent, sudden, forcible, passionate, raging, rash, outragious.

Empitura, a filling or ftuffing full.

Empegnare, to engage, to gage, to pawne, to pledge.

Empegno, a pawne, a pledge, a gage. Empório, a mart, such a place as Rialto in

Venice is, or the Royall exchange in London.

Empugnare, to gripe with the fift, to sease vpon, to take hold with the hand.

Empusa, a supposed spirit that haunteth such as be valuckie, changing it selfe into diners formes.

Emulare, to enuic, to grudge, or feeke to excell another man in any thing.

Emulatione, emulation, enuie, a laudable grudging.

Emulatore, a competitor, a concurrent, a coriuall, an enuiour.

Emulgente vene, two large vaines which fpringing out of Caua vena vnder the ventricle, are caried into the raines.

Emulo, as Emulatore.

Enai, a fine white stone which being shaken will seeme to have something mooning in it, as it were a rotten or addle egge.

Enante, a kinde of herbe or shrub.

Enargia, evidence, perspicuitie, evident representing of a thing.

Enarmonico, a certaine harmonie and concord in musicke of nine voices or nine strings.

Enchiridione, a little portable booke, as may be caried in ones hand, a manuell.

Encolesare, to estrange, to alienate, to sequester.

Encomenda, a comendum: an ecclefiasticall living so called.

Encómio, a song of praise or commenda-

Endego, bleme Inde for diers, to die bleme with.

Endecasillabo, a verse consisting of eleuen syllables.

Endelechia, a continuing, an euerlaftingnes.

Endeuenare, to gueffe, to divine, to foretell, to foothfaie.

Endicaiuoli, retailers, buck sters, such as buie to sell againe.

Endiuia, the herbe Endine.

Energia, efficacie, or effect wall operation. Energumeno, one possessed with some ewil

Spirit, or lunatike.

Eneruare, to weaken, to enfeeble, to vnfinew.

Enfali,Emfali, as Emfali.

Enfiagione, Enfiatura, a swelling or a puffing vp.

Enfiamento, as Enfiagione.

Enfiarc, to swell, to puffe vp. Enfio, swollen, puffed vp.

Ensiteotico contratto, a contract for some yeerely pension or rent, a kinde of lease.

Englishara, a glasse to holde wine in, or to power wine out of.

Engistara, Enhistara, as Enghistara.

Engonafi, a signe or starre in heauen called Hercules.

Enguinaglia, Enguinaia, the groine or ham of a mans bodie.

Engudre, a kinde of little fish.

Enimma, Enigma, a riddle or doubtfull

Enimmare, to tell riddles, or speake ob-

Enimmatico, enigmaticall, obscure, riddle like.

Enimmatore, a speaker of riddles, arid-

Ennagonale, nine cornered, having nine angles.

Ennumeratione, a numbring, a reckening or rehearling.

Enoa, Enola, the herb Elicampane, Scabwoort or Horse-heale.

Enontiare, as Annuntiare.

Enórme, hainous, wicked, foule, filthie, enormous, sinfull.

Enormità, enormitie, wickednes, iniquity, Enothéra, an herbe which bound about any beasts necke makes him louse his force and fiercenes.

Ensiforme cartilagine, the brestblade, or hart-blade, or the mouth of the sto-macke.

Enthelechia, Entelechia, perfection, that which mooneth it selfe.

Enthimena, Entimena, an imperfect' fyllogisme wanting maior or minor. Ente, a being.

Enteriora, Entraglie, the entrailes, garbage, guts, panche or offall of any creature.

Enteriore, inward, interiour, familiar, acquainted with.

Enterocela, the difease of bursting when the gut falleth into the cod.

Entimemo, as Enthimena.

Entrante, entring, an enfrer. Entrare, to enter or go in.

Entrar' in collera, to be angrie.

Entrar' in mare, to take Shipping, to put foorth to Sea.

Entrata, an entrie, an entrance, an accesse.

Also rents, reuenewes, incoms, commings
in or profits.

Entratura,

Entratura, an entrance, an entrie.

Entro, in, within.

Entromezzare, to intermix, to interlard, . to come or put betweene.

Entromezzato, a pide horse, a horse of diwers colowrs.

Enudare, to strip or make naked, to interpret or expound.

Enumerare, to number, to tell, to count. Eoi campi, the easterne fields, taken for the morning or where the sunne rifeth, or the East.

Eolica, one of the foure greeke tongues that were commonly spoken.

Eolio canto, a kinde of song or musicke. Eone, a tree, the wood whereof is so hard that neither fier nor water can consume it. Poets Say that Argos his Ship was made of it: it resembleth the oke.

Epa, the bellie, panch or wombe of any creature.

Epact, the Epact in the Almanacke, an addition vnto.

Epagogia, a figure, when like things or arguments are compared together.

Epanadilosi, a figure, when a sentence beginneth and endeth in one word.

Epanado, when two things rehearfed together are afterwards severallie spo-

Epanafóra, a figure, when divers clauses begin with one word.

Epanalessi, a repetition after a long parenthesis.

Eparchia, a province.

Eparco, a president of a province.

Epatica, the herbe liverwort. Also of or pertaining to the liver.

Epatico, a kinde of aloës so called. Epatico morbo, a disease in the liver. Epauleli, an increase, or augmentation.

Epenthesi, the putting in of a letter or fillable in the midst of a word.

Ephebia, striplings age, about fourteene yeares of age.

Ephebo, a stripling, about the age of fourteene.

Ephémera febbre, an ague during but one day.

Ephémere, windeflyes,or dayflyes which line but one dayes space.

Ephémeri, day bookes, or registers of single severall dayes.

Epheméride, as Ephemeri.

Ephémero, a beaft which liveth but one day. Also a kind of strong purge, or the herbe liriconfancie, or may lillies, the flowre whereof drunke in wine, maketh one very drunke.

Ephestij, the gods that be called Penati,

or Lares.

Ephestite, a stone that restecteth the image like glasse.

Ephestio, a familiar, of the same house or familie.

Ephialta, a disease called the night-mare. Ephoro, was among the Lacedemonians as a Tribune among the Romanes.

Epiale febbre, a feuer rifing of colde fleame, that is sowre and like glasse, wherein at one time hote and cold is felt in enery part of the bodie.

Epibade, a kinde of barge, or ferrieboate.

Epicauma, a foule fore in the eyes.

Epicedio, a funerall song, sung before the corps be buried.

Epicherema, an argument made in rea-Coning.

Epiciclo, a lesser circle, whose centre is in the circumference of a greater, whereby the irregular motion of some planet is salued.

Epiceno, of both kindes, male and female. Epicitharisma, the last part of the enterlude, wherein after the auditors had bin wearied, musitians stept foorth and plaide.

Epicoma, the difference of fores which rifeth in the eyes.

Epico, which maketh or is made in heroicall, hexametre, stately and loftie ver-

Epicuréo, voluptuous, epicureall, giuen to nothing but pleasure.

Epicurizzare, to line an epicureall voluptuous life.

Epicuro, an epicure, a gourmand, a voluptuous liuer.

Epidemetici, herbingers for a princes

Epidemia, an vniuersall sicknes, a pestilence.

Epiderme, the outward thin skinne of the bodie, which being of it selfe insensible, doth as it were spring out of the true and naturall skinne.

Epididime, one of the foure thin skinnes that couer the testicles, thicker then the rest, and outmost of all.

Epidittico, demonstrative, that pertaineth to praising and dispraising.

Epifania, the epiphanie or twelftide. Also an apparition or manifestation.

Epifora, a rheumatike watring or dropping of sore eyes.

Epigamia, affinitie by mariage.

Epigastrio, all the outward part of the bellie that covereth the entrailes from the bulke downe to the privie member, called also Abdomen.

Epiglotti, the couer or wefill of the throte,

the flap or little tongue that closeth the amplitude of the larynx and way of the rough arterie, least any meate or drinke should slip into the inner capacitie thereof, and so fall into the lungs.

Epigliotta, a crick, or wrinch in the neck or back.

Epigonéa, a kinde of musicall instrument or musicke plaide at mariages.

Epigónio, one gotten in a second ma-

Epigramma, an epigram or superscrip-

Epigrammizzare, to write epigrams. Epigrifo, one that hath a crooked nofe.

Epijcia, indifferent interpretation or tempring of the rigor of the law according to reason and equitie.

Epijcizzare, to mitigate the rigour of the law according to reason and equity.

Epilentico, sicke of the falling sickenes or foule euill.

Epilessia, the falling sickenes or foule enill. which taketh holde both of sence and mind togither.

Epiléttico, one that is sick of the Epilessia. Epilogare, to conclude or make an epiloque.

Epilogatione, as Epilogo.

Epilogo, a conclusion or finall end, a knitting vp of a matter.

Epimachi, a kinde of impostume in a mans breast.

Epimedio, a medlar tree, the fruite wherof hath three stones.

Epiméla, a white precious stone having a blackish colour over it.

Epiménio, a meane small gift, a souldiers moneths paie.

Epimittide, the spot, marke, or skarre of any sore or tetter. Also a wheale, pimple, or push rising upon the skinne by night. Also a disease in the eyes which in Florence is called la porcellana.

Epimithio, the morall sence of a fable. Epinicie, verses or sonos of triumph after some victorie.

Epinitte, as Epimittide.

Epipattide, wilde white Ellebor or neefewort.

Epiphania, as Epifania.

Epiphonéma, a pleasant ending or shutting vp of a matter, a wittie sentence in the end of a thing declared or discus-

Epiphora, the watering or dropping of the eyes by meanes of a rheume issuing

Epiphisi, called of the anatomists an addition or coagmentation of some bone, obtaining a peculiar circumscription,

yet not being a true portion of that bone whereto it is committed and annexed, an appendance.

Epiploceo, bursting, that is when the entrailes or thin skinne or sewet compassing the entrailes falleth into the cods.

Epipomfalo, a disease, when the cause or sewet wherein the guts are lapped falleth out of the nauill.

Episcopato, a bishopricke.

Episcópio, a bishops house, a bishops sea. Episcopo, a bishop, an espic, an ouerseer, a coadiutor or fellow helper in ecclesiasticall matters.

Episusi, episeusi, a figure, doubling a word in one sence, and having no other word betweene.

Episino, a watrish disease in the eyes.

Episodio della tragedia.

Epistalma, a princes commission having the charge subscribed.

Epistato, an ouerseer, a stuard, a buylife. Epistatório, a place or court where matters are heard and debated.

Epistebe, a kinde of weede or herbe.

Epistola, an epistle or letter sent from friend to friend.

Epistolare, to write epistles.

Epistómio, a stop in a paire of organes wherely the sound is made high or low. Epistrite, akinde of precious stone.

Epistropheo, the formost ioint in the neck, wherein it is turned about.

Epitalámio, a song sung at a wedding.
Epitaphio, Epitafio, an epitaph or writing set vpon a graue or tombe. Also a funerall song vsed or sung at a tombe.

Epitasi, the most busie part of a comedie. Epithema, a kinde of moist medicine laid on linnen to bathe any place of the bodie to coole the liver.

Epithesi, a counterfaited description to deceiue aman.

Epitctto, as Epitheto.

Epitheto, an addition to a noune for some qualitie, an epithete.

Epithimia, lust or concupiscence of the flesh.

Epitimbro, Epithimbro, dodder growing vpon the herbe Tithymale, it beareth a floure like Time, and is vsed to purge melancholie.

Epitimia, good name and report, not diftained with any spot of infamie.

Epitimalo, as Epitimbro. Epithimo, as Epitimbro.

Epitome, an epitomie, an abridgement, or breuiarie.

Epitomizzare, to epitomise, or abridge. Epitragij, wormes that devoure vines. Epitrito, a foote consisting of foure sillables, whereof one doth alwayes differ from the other three. Also a proportion containing some number, and the third part thereof.

Epitrocalmo, a figure, whereby we do fleedilie runne ouer many differing things, and so we maze and trouble our adversaries.

Epitrope, a figure, when as we seeme to permit one to do whathe will, and yet thinke nothing lesse: it is also red for a procuration or wardeship.

Epoca, a withholding of ones affent.

Epodo, a kinde of verses, having the first verse longer then the second.

Epopéia, a verse or song containing things both of god and man.

Epule, flesh growing about the gummes of the teeth.

Epuléa, the name of an herbe.

Epulone, a glutton, a gormand, a smellfeast, a tall trencher-man, a banquettor.

Epulie, meate, foode, or what socuer else is to be eaten.

Equabilità, gentlenes, meckenes, mildnes.

Equalare, to equall, to even, to match, to compare, to countervaile.

Equale, equall, even, matched, compared.

Equalità, equalitie.

Equatore, a circle in heaven, to the which the sunne comming, maketh the day and night of one length.

Equestre, a knight or a horseman, or belonging to them.

Equidistante, equidistant. Equilatero, having even sides. Equile, a stable for horses.

Equinottiale, Equinottio, the equinoctiall, when dayes and nights are euen.

Equiparare, Equiperare, as Equalare. Equiparatione, comparison, or equaling. Equiperantia, a comparison, or equaling. Equisono, an equali or tunable sounding. Equità, equitie, iustice, vprightnes.

Equivalente, equivalent, worth as much. Equivalenza, a like valuation.

Equiualere, vaglio, valsi, valuto, to value, or be worth alike.

Equiuocale, equiuocall, of diners significations.

Equiuocare, to equiuocate or reduce words to divers significations.

Equiuocatione, an equiuocation, or doubtfull signification.

Equiuoco, equiuocall, of a doubtfull signification. Equiuolentia, an equall will or con-

Era, I, he, she, or it was.

Eradicare, to vnroote, to pull up by the roote.

Erario, as Errario.

Eremita, a hermite or folitary man.

Eremitaggio, a hermitage or solitarines. Erémo a hermitage or solitarines.

Eréolo, a waight of two graines. Also a coine among the Athenians, woorth a about a penie sterling.

Erctria, a kind of ceruse.

Ergere, ergo, erfi, erto, to erect, to fet vp, to aduance, to raife or stand vp.

Erice, heath, hather or linge to make bruflies of.

Ericetto, a place or heath, full of heath or linge.

Eripile, a kind of faulkon.

Erifilla, auarice, conetousnes, greedines, strife bringing, litigious.

Eringio, Erigne, Erige, the meede feaholme, fea-hollie or fea-huluer. Alfo Eringos rootes.

Erinni, the furies of hell.

Erino, the fruit of the wilde figtree which never commeth to ripenes. Also a medicine vsed to stop bleeding, to provoke sneefing, to cause childbirth, and to purge the braine.

Eripere, to take away, pluck out or snatch from by force.

Erifimo, wild muftard feed.

Erisipila, an inflammation or inflamed vlcer, a swelling full of heate and rednes. Some call it S. Anthonies fire.

Eritaco, a bird so solitarie that there is neuer two seene togither. Some take it for the Robin-redbreast.

Eritino or Erithrino, a sea fish called a rotchet.

Erithrotaone, a kinde of bird. Also the hearbe woodrooffe or madder.

Eritride, one of the fower thin skins that couer the testicles, next to the innermost.

Ermo, ahermitage or a solitarines. Also vncoth, vnhanted or solitarie.

Erniauentosa, a disease in a hauksgorge. Erpete, a kind of S. Anthonies fire, which some cal the shingles, the running worm or wild fire.

Espicare, to grub or harrow the ground.

Espice, a harrow to breake clods of earth,
a weeding booke or a grubbing iron. It
is also taken for a mans priny member.

Also a kind of weed or Lerbe.

Errabondo, wandring, firaying, gadding, roaning, vagal end.

Errante, errand, wandring, roauing gad-

E S E P E R S 120 ding, erring vp and downe. Esalatoio, a vent or exhaling place, a | Escremento, an excrement. Escubie, Escubre, a seminell or watch in breathing hole. Erranza, as Errore. Esaltare, to exalt, to aduance, to raise, to time of war. Errare, to erre, to miffe, to faile, to trangreffe, to trefpaas, to mistake, to roaue, to Escuccione, a skutcheon in armorie. wander, to gad or straie vp and down. Lifculo, a tree like an oke, bearing maste Esaltatione, exaltation, aduancement, and leaves bigger than any cke. Errario, a princes exchequer or treasurie, preferment raising. Escusa, Escusatione, an excuse. a common treasurie of a citie. Also a Efaltatore, an exalter, an advancer, a rai-Escusare, to excuse. clearke of the exchequer or keeper of Esdia, Esdra a confection against poison or bookes of accounts, an auditor or teller Esancimata, the name of a disease in the diseases of the braine. of the exchequer. bead. Erratico, as Errabondo or Errante. Ese non che, and but that, were it not. Esangue, bloodlesse, wan, pale, dead, line-Erro, hath been vsed for Ferro. and also Esente, as Essente. leffe. Escredare, to disinherit. Elanimare, to let out ones soule, to deprine for Errore. Escredatione, a disinheriting, a disheria man of life. Erronéo, as Erronico. Erronia, as Ironia, a mocking or scoffing, Esarcato, a dignity or magistrate hereto-Escritice, a kind of whitish stone. a figure in speaking meaning contrary to fore vsed in Rauenna. Eshilare, as Allegrare. Esarco, a supreme magistrate or iudge inthe word. Errónico, erronious, false, erring, mistastituted by another. Ethilerare, as Allegrare. Esasperare, Essasperat, to king in another sence. Eficio, Efitio, death, ruine, consummation, hanocke, destruction, Spoile. Errómpere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to exagerate, to aggravate. breake or burst foorth with violence. Esatto, Estatto, exact, perfect, compleate, Esimio, as Essimio. Errore, an error, a fault, an ouersight, a Elipo, a kind of beaft bearing wooll. Also exacted or drawen out, extracted. Elistimare, as stimare. trespasse, a mistaking, a misse. Elausto, exhauft, drawen dry, soaked dry. Errutare, to cast or throw foorth with vi-Esbrcfone, a fish called in latin Phoxi-Esitiale, deadly , ruinous, f.stall. Estio, death, consummation, desiruttion, nus. Some take it for the mensw fish. olence. Erruttione, an eruption, a violent out hanocke,ruine,spo:le. Esca, a baite, a foode, a fewell. Also tinder breaking, a bursting foorth. to light fire with. Also of the verbe vI-Elito, the end, iffue or enent of any thing. Erta, fleepie, vpright, high, craggie. Loake cire, let him go out. Esocéto, a sea sish, round like a gudgeon, yellow in colour, lineth in the water, Stare al'erta, a hillocke, a fteepie, crag-Escandescenza, a sudden rage or anger gie place, an ascent, a watch towre. Albut fleepeth on the Shore. or pepper in the nose. Esole, banished, exiled, Also a banished Escane che voglia, come of it what will, Jo subtile, watchfull, slie, wilie, crafproone how it lift. Esorbitante, as Disorbitante. Ertezza, steepnes, craggines, ruggednes, Escára, a baiting place, a place where meat Esorbitantia, as Disorbitantia. height of hils. is kept,a lardrie. Erto, erected, fet vp, stood vp, aduanced, Escara, Escaro, a core or lump of morti-Esorcista, as Essorcista. raised heaved vp. Also as Erta. fied flesh corroded and fetcht out of any Elórdio, an exordium, entrance or begin-Sore or fistula. ning of a discourse. Erubescentia, blushing Shame. Esornatione, a decking, a trimming, a Eruche, stalkes or stems of coleworts or Escare, to baite, to allure, to inueagle, to cabbages. Also the worme called a cangarnifling, an elegancie. angle for fish. Esortare, to exhort, to perswade, to admo-Escaro, a fish which is saide to chaw his ker or palmer. Also the herbe rocket. nish, to encourage. Erudire, disco, dito, to teach, to instruct, meate. Esortatione, an exhortation, a perswasi-Escauare, to dig, to grub, to open, to discoto informe, to bring vp, to nurture. uer, to disclose. Eruditione, erudition, teaching, instruction, an admonition. Esortatore, an exhorter, a perswader, an on nurture education bringing vp. Eschinomene, an herbe which if one ap-Erudito, taught, instructed, informed, admonisher. proche his hand vnto it will draw as it nurtured, brought vp. were for shame hir leaves in and close Elottra, a vice or gin of wood wherewith things done within with turning of a Brusca, bran: also any thing made of bran, them vp. wheele are shewed to those that are Eschio, as Esculo. bread of bran. Escire, Escita, as Vscire. without. Es,Effe, the letter S. Esacolito, Esacontalito, a kinde of stone Escludere, cludo, clusi, cluso, to exclude, Esparagnare, as Sparagnare. that hath a circle in it, wherin may di-Esparagno, as Sparagno. to except, to shut out, to exempt. stinctly be perceived threescore severall Esclusione, an exclusion, an exception, a Espárgere, as Spargere. colours, and hath so many vertues as co-Espediente, expedient, necessarie, needful. Shutting out Also an attempt, an exploite. Escluso, excluded, excepted, shut out, ex-Esacordo, an instrument of sixe strings. Espedire, spedisco, spedito, as Spacciempted. Esagonale, sixe cornered, hauing sixe an-Escomunicare, to excommunicate. arc or Spedire. Espeditione, as Speditione. Escomunicatione, an excommunication. gles. Esalare, to exhale or enaporate, to vent Escrementale, excrementall, of or per-Espedito, as Spedito. taining to excrements. Esperienza, as Sperientia. Esalatione, anexhalation or enaporati-Escrementare, to voide or put foorth ex-Espérimentare, as Sperimentare. crements. Esperimento, as Sperimento.

Espérto.

Espérto, expert, perfit, tride.

Espianare, as Spianare.

Espiarc, to explat, to blot out, to make amendes or satisfaction, to cancell, to purge, to satisfie.

Espiratione, expiation, Satisfaction, pur-

gation, cancelling.

Espilare, to rob, to poll, to take by extorfion or deceit, to spoule, to proule from.

Espilatione, pillage, extersion, robbing, prouling.

Espinetta, virginals or claricords.

Espirare, as Spirare.

Espiratione, an expiration, ending or breathing.

Esplanare, as Spianare.

Esplicità, an vnfolding, an exposition.

Esplorare, to bewaile with exclamation, to espie, to grope or feele, to explore.

Esponibile, that may be expounded or ex-

Esporre, Esponere, pongo, posi, posto, as Sponére.

Espositione, as Spositione.

Espositore, as Spositore. Espósito, as Sposito.

Espressantente, expressie, for the nonce, purposely, of purpose.

Espressione, an expression, an expounding, a pronuntiation, a manifesting.

Espressivo, expressing, expressive.

Esprésso, expressed, expounded, wrong foorth, crushed out. Also pronounced.

Esprimére, primo, primei, presso, to expresse, to expound, to pronounce. Also to wring foorth.

Esprobare, Esprobrare, as Rimproue-

Espugnare, to ouercome, to vanquish, to expugne, to raze, to conquer.

Espugnatore, an ouercommer, victor or vanquisher.

Espugnatione, a conquest, a vanquising, a victorie.

Espulsione, expulsion or driving out.

Espulsiua, expulsine or expelling. Espurgare, as Spurgare.

Elpurgatiua lettera, a letter of purgati-

on or clearing of a fault. Esquisitezza, exquisitnes.

Esquisito, exquisite. Esta, she, the same, the said.

Estagerare, to exasperat, to prouoke, to irritate, to agrauat, to exaggerat, to amplifie, to extell.

Estageratione, exasperation, provocation, an irritation, an agravating, an encreasing, an amplifying, an excolling.

Effaltamento, exaltation, aduancement, a raising, a magnifying.

Estaltare, to exalt, aduance, raise, heave or list vp, or to magnifie.

Effaltatione, exaltation, aduancement, greatnes, magnificence.

Essame, Essamine, a triall, examining or enquitie.

Essámetro, an exameter, a kind of verse. Essámina, Essaminatione, an examination, an enquirie.

Essaminare, to examine, to enquire, to consider.

Essaminatore, an examiner, an enquirer. Essaminato, an examinate, a partie examined.

Estanimare, Estanimare.

Estarcato, as Esarcato.

Essarco, as Esarco.

Effare, to exact, to extort.

Estasperare, to exasperat, to pronoke, to irritat, to egge on, to aggrauat.

Estasperatione, exasperation, pronocation, aggranation.

Essattamente, exactly, compleatly.

Essattatione, an exactnes.

Estattione, exaction, extorsion, exactnes, a constrayning to, a pilling of the people.

Estatto, exacted, extorted or wrested out.
Also exact.

Estato, as Esatto.

Essattore, an exactor, an extortor. Also a receiver of rents or subsidices.

Effaudeuole, gentle, milde of hearing.
Effaudire, disco, dito, to heare, to listen.
Effauditore, a hearer, a harkner, a listener.
Effausto, drawendry, exhaust, sokendry.
Esse, the letter S. Also they or those, of the feminine gender.

Esecrabile, execrable, abhominable, detestable, blasphemous, cursing.

Effecture, to execrate, to detest, to blafpheme, to curse.

Effectatione, execration, blasphemie, curfing, banning.

Effecutione, execute, to performe. Effecutione, execution, performance.

Effectione, execution, performance.

Effection mandato, a warrant of execution.

Essecutore, an executor, a performer. Esseguire, guisco, guito, to execute, to obtaine, to accomplish, to atchieue.

Effeguito, executed, obtained, attained, atchieued, accomplished.

Essei, certaine religious Iewes that abfraine from flesh, wine, and women, feeding only on dates.

Estempiare, to copie, to exemplifie, to take a tatterne.

Essempio, Essemplo, an example, a patterne, a copie.

Essemplare, notable, worthie to be imita-

ted, imitable, as a noune, but being a verb, it signifieth as much as Essempiare.

piare. Essemplarità, exemplification, example. Essemplisicare, to exemplifie.

Essemplificatione, exemplification. Essemplificatore, an exemplifier.

Essentare, to exempt, to excuse, to free, to quit, to seclude.

Effente, exempted, excused freed, quit. Effentia, Estenza, effence, being, rea-

litie. Essentiale, essentialt, reall.

Effentione, an exempting, a freeing, or

Essequie, obsequies, funerals, burials, Essequiale, funerall, mourning.

Effequire, as Effequire. Effequicere, as Effequire.

Effercenti, hath bin vsed for sergeants, or such like officers.

Effercitare, to exercise, to practice, to trade, to traine.

Effercitio, exercise, arte, trade, occupa-

Effercitatione, an exercifing, trading, or fludying.

Esfército, an armie, a camp, an hoste of

Effere, sono, fui, fóra, stato, suto, to be.

Also a state, essence, or being.

Effer'a ferri, to be a grapling, to be together by the eares, or a bufling.

Effer' in conclave, to be in fecret counfell, to be a confulting.

Effer' in pagliuola, to lye in childhed.

Effer' a mal partito, to be in an ill taking.

Esser auiso, to thinke, to imagin, to seeme, to be aware.

Effer' per, to be about, to be readie for.

Effer' a l'oglio santo, to be readie to
dye.

Effer' di poca leuata, to bee of small woorth.

Esser' in frega, to be proud or salt as a bitch or a catterwalling as cats.

Effere servito, to be pleased, or served.
List, they, or those of the masculine gender.

Effibire, to exhibite, to offer, to present, to set abroade for all men to behold.

Effibitione, an exibition, a representation, a delinerance, or giving.

Effibitore, an exhibitor, an officer, a fetter abroade of things.

Efficare, to exiccate or dry.

Efficatione, a drying, or exiccation.

Effigere, to expell, to extract, to draw out, to expresse.

Effigliare, to exile or to banish.

Effiglio,

do, to overthrow.

done, ouerthrowne.

Esteriore, the exterior or outward.

Esterefare, to affright, to terrifye, to vn-Esterefacto, affrighted, terrifyed, vn-Esterminare, to destroy, to deface, to desolate, to waste, to spoile, to ruine. Esterminio, destruction, desolation,

Т waste, spoile, ruine. Esternale, externall, outward. Esternare, to alienate, to estrange, to forraine. Estérno, externall, outward. Also of yesterday. Esteli, as Estali. Estima, estimation, or esteeme. Estimabile, estimable, valuable. Estimare, a Stimare. Estimatiuo, valuable, estimable, estee-Estimatore, an esteemer, a regarder, a Estiméuole, estimable, valuable. Estimo, an esteeme or valuation. Estinguere, stinguo, stinsi, stinto, to extinguish, to quench, to put out, to kill, to flay, to quell. Estintione, an extinguishing. Estinto, extinguished, extinct, quenched, killed, dead, slaine, put out. Estiomenate, certaine vicers, which corroding and fretting rot and putrifie a mans members. Estirpare, as Stirpare. Estirpatino, as Stirpenole. Estirpatione, Estirpamento, an extirfation, arooting out, a grubbing. Estiuare, to sommer in some coole place. Estivo, Estio, pertaining to sommer. Esto, hath bin vsed for Questo, this. Estóllere, tólio, tolsi, tólto, to extoll, to aduance, to raise vp, to eleuate, to preferre. Estórcere, as Storcere. Estorquere, to take away, to wrest from by force and violence, to extort, or wring from, to put out of ioynt. Estorsione, extersion, or wresting from by violence. Estórto, extorted, taken away, wrested, or wrong from by violence, put or wrinched out of ioynt. Estracorrere, as Stracorrere. Estracorso, as Stracorso. Estrággere, as Estrarre. Estránio, as Stranio. Estranome, without or out of name. Estrarre, traggo, traffi, tratto, to extract, to draw forth, to wrest out. Estrattione, an extraction. Estratto, an abstract, an extract. Also extracted, drawne forth; wrested Estrauagante, as Strauagante. Estrauagantia, as Strauaganza. Eftremare, as Stremare. Estremità, as Stremità, Estrémo, as Stremo. Estretto, as Stretto.

Estri, a kinde of gnats or borseslyes. Estrinsico, externall, outward, extrin-Eftro, abornet, aborfeflye. Alfo a fling. Efulare, to exile, to banish. Esulatione, an exiling, a banishing: Also exile,banishmnent. Esule, an exile or banished man. Esultare, to reioice, to leape, to triumph, to skip for ioy. Esultatione, a reioicing, a leaping, and skipping for ioy. Efirie, bunger, or greedines. Esuriendo, vsed by Dante for thirsting, longing, greedie, couetous or hungrie. Et, a conjunction, and, moreover, besides. Età, Etade, Etate, age. Etere, Eteréo, as Ethera. Eternale, eternall, euerlasting, aie-during, perpetuall. Eternare, Eternizzare, to eternize, to perpetuate, to make eternall. Eternità, eternitie. Etérno, eternall, euerlasting, euerduring. Etelie, windes blowing out of the east, orderly about the canicular or dog daies. Ethera, the heaven, the skie, the firmamet, the aire, the fire. Etheréo, ethereall, heavenly, airie, fierie, bright. Etheróclito, Eteroclito ceruello, fantasticall, vnruly, vnreasonable conceit or wit. Also properly declined otherwife then the other nounes. Ethica, Etica, a sicknes called the consumption or dropfie. Also murall philosophie, or a booke entreating of morall philosophie, called the ethicks. Ethice, a kinde of precious stone. Ethico, Etico, sicke of a consumption or dropfie. Also morall, belonging to manners and behauiour, or that representeth or fetteth them foorth. Ethimo, Ethimologia, as Etimolo-Ethimólogo, as Etimólogo. Ethmo, the middle bridge or gristle of the Ethmoide, the holes or iffues of the nofe or nosthrils. Ethnarchia, principalitie. Ethnarco, a ruler or prince of people. Ethnico, a gentile, an ethnik, a pagan, an infidell. Ethologia, the feate of counterfeiting mens manners. Ethólogo, one that with voice or gesture expresseth mens manners. Etianche, howbeit, although. Etiandio, also, moreouer, besides, yea, yea

further

further, and, eft soones.

Etiandioche, howbeit, although, that.

Etimologia, true faying, true exposition, or reason of wordes.

Etimologo, he that searcheth out the true

interpretation of words. Etindro, a kind of whitish stone.

Etiologica, causale medicina.

Etiopide, an herbe which cast into the water, it will dry it vp, and if horses treade vpon it, it will make them caste

their Shooes.

Etite, astone founde in an eagles nest, of great vertue to make a woman be deliuered of childe without paine or la-

Etologia, Etologo, as Ethologia.

Etra, what soeuer is above the element of fire. Also the element of fire, the firmament, the skie, the welkin. light or brightnes.

Ettagonale, seauen cornered, hauing sea-

uen angles. Ettalche a kind

Ettalche, a kind of tree so called. Also and so that.

Ettasi, a figure when a short syllable is made long.

Etti,it is to thee, is it to thee ?

Euacuare, to enacuate, to emptie.

Euacuatione, enacuation, emptying.

Euadére, vado, vasi, vaso, to escape, to euade, to shun.

Euangelico, euangelicall, or of the gospel, gospelike.

Euangelio, the gospell.

Euangelista, an euangelist, a gospeller.

Euangelizzare, to enangelize, to preach the gospell.

Euaporatione, an enaporating, or flea

Euaporatione, an euaporating, or steaming out.

Euasione, an euasion, an escape, a shunning.

Euaso, escaped, euaded, shunned. Also one that hath escaped.

Eucharista, the sacrament of the Lords supper. Also thankes-giving or good grace.

Euenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to happen, to chance, to come to passe.

Enertilare, to wave in the winde. Also to blowe or breath, to winnowe, or trie in the winde.

Fuentilatione, a winnowing in the winde Eucnto, an event, a successe, an issue, a hap a chance.

Euersione, an euersion, an ouerthrowing,

Eufonia, a good found, a pleasant noise or veterance of words.

Euforbio, Euphorbiu, or gummie thistle.

Eufragia, the herbe Eiebright.

Euganeo, a kinde of excellent cheese.

Eugenia, noblenes of blood or birth. Eugenico, noble in blood and birth.

Euidente, euident, cleere, manifest, appa-

Euidenza, euidence, apparance, an euidence, a testimonie.

Euincere, vinco, vinsi, vinto, to conuince, or euich by law.

Euitabile, euitable, that may be avoided. Euitare, to shun, to avoide, to escape.

Enitatione, an auoiding, a shunning, a slying from.

Euittione, a convicting by lawe.

Eulogia, a praise, an honest and prositable reason, a thing well spoken.

Eumenide, the furies of hell.

Eumetre, a kinde of greene precious stone like flint, which being put vpon ones head causeth him to dreame of strange sights.

Eunucare, to geld, to eunuch, to splaie, to libbe.

Eunuco, one that is gelded, an eunuch, a gelding, spland or libd.

Euocatione, an innocation or calling vp-on, a calling foorth.

Euo, time euerlasting, euerduring time.

Euphonia as, Eufonia.

Eupatoria, the herbe Agrimonic, or Liuerwoort, Some take it for Maudelin, or Balfamint.

Eupelato, a precious stone of fower coloures, sierie, blew, greene, and vermillion.

Eupilide, a swelling of the flesh in the gums by the cheeke teeth.

Eupotria, an herbe good against agues.
Euripo, an arme of the sea often ebbing
and slowing. Also a water pipe.

Eurithmia, a beautie where euerie thing or part answers his sust or due proportion.

Euro, the easterly winde, the east winde.
Euro austro, a northeast winde.
Euronato, a southeast winde.
Eusébia, pictie, religion, godlines.
Eutimia, securitie, quietnes, bartes-ease.

Eutrapelia, good behausour, gentlenes or garbe.

Euuene, there is of it, or else is there anie thereof?

Euui, there is, is there?

F

PA, anote in musicke. Also he doth. Also do thou. Fabraria, the arte of Smithes. Also a smithes forge or workehouse.

Fábrica, a frame, a building. Fabricare, to builde, to frame, to forge.

Fabricatione, abuilding, a fearing, a forging.

Fabricatore, a builder, a framer, forger. Fabricense, a survayer, or master of workes and buildings.

Fabrile, pertaining to a smith. Also that may be wrought.

Fabro, Fabbro, a smith, a workeman, a forger. Also a kinde of fish.

Fabuloria, the herbe Henbane.

Fabulosità, fabulousnes, invention of fables and lies.

Faccette, the name of some part of a horfes bit.

Facchinante, base, playing the porter.

Facchinare, to play the porter or the base

Facchinare, to play the porter, or the base companion.

Facchinarie, base, filthie, rascally, porterlike-trickes.

Facchino, a porter, a bearer of burthens.

Also a foule base knaue.

Faccia a face, a visage, a sight or countenance. Also the semblace, sigure, forme, fashion, proportion or likenes of a thing. Also let him do, make, or cause, or that he may do, or make.

Faccia, Facciata, a side of a chamber or of a house, or of a leafe of a booke, a page of a booke. Also a foresrunt.

Faccia a faccia, face to face. Facciólo, Facciuólo, Faccioletto, as Fazzoletto.

Fáce, Faccola, atorch, a linke or anie great light, a firebrand, a cresset light.

Facella, Facellina, a little torch or linke, or any burning light, a little brande.
Facendare, to buse, to deale, to be doing.

Facende, busines, affaires, negotiations, dooings, dealings. Also a mans or wo-mans privities.

Facendiére, Facendaro, a dealer in bufines, affaires, a negociator, an agent, a dealer, a factor, or dooer.

Facétie, pleasantnes, myrth, wittie con-

Facetiolo, as Faceto.

Faceto, pleasant, conceited, wittie.

Facile, easie, tractable, pliable, facile, ethe, light, gentle, tractable, prone.

Facilità, easines, readines, curtesie.

Facilitare, to make easte.

Facillimo, most easte.

Facinio, a mischiefe, an ill deede, a wicked act.

Facino, bread made of a kinde of pulse or graine called Cive.

Facinorolo, wicked, vngracious, lewde, full of mischiefe.

2 Facitore,

Facitore, adoser, a maker.

Facitrice delle fusa storte, a woman that spinnes crooked spindles, id est, maketh his husband a cuckolde.

Facitura, a dooing, a making, a workmanship, or labour.

Facoltà, Facoltoso, as Facultà.

Facondia, eloquence, pleasant speech, grace in speaking.

Facondo, eloquent, well spoken.

Facultà, riches, wealth, goods, facultie, powre, abilitie.

Facultoso, rich, wealthie, well to line.

Faganello, the birde called a linnet. Also a kinde of fish.

Fagiana, a phesant hen.

Fagiano, Faggiano, a phesant.

Fagianella, a phesant poute.

Fagianótto, Faggianótto, a phesant poute.

Faggio, a beech tree.

Faggiola, a kinde of gall or acorne, or maste that the Beech tree beareth.

Faggiolata, Fagiolata, a flim-flam tale, as women tell when they shale peason, which hath neither head nor foote, nor rime nor reason: a flap with a foxetaile: court-holse water, a tittle tattle, or such.

Fagióli, Fagiuoli, a kind of peafe like vnto a beane, called fafeoles, french peafun, welsh beanes, or kidney beanes.

Fagioli pinti, french beanes, or beanes of Kome.

Fagiólo, a colts tooth, whereby a horses age is knowen.

Fagnone, an idle loytring gull, a ninnie. Fagótto, a faggot, a bundell, a l'auin, a fardell, a trusse, a packe. Also a kinde

of musicall instrument.

Faguccia, the name of a goldsmiths toole.
Faina, a mincing, coie, nice, puling, squeamish woman, an idle hus wife, a flurt, a gigxi. Also as Foina.

Fainare, to mince it, to pule, to be squeamish, to play the idle hus wife.

Falangagio, anherbe that cureth the biting of the spider Phalangio.

Falange, a militarie order that Alexander the great vsed, a great squadron, consisting of eight thousand sootemen.

Falangiale, pertaining to that militarie

Falangio, a kinde of venemous spider.

Also an herbe that cureth the biting of that spider.

Falangose, a kinde of disease in a mans eielids.

Falaride, a kinde of herbecalled graffe

Falbo, a baie colour of a horse. Also a kind

of fish.

Falcare, to wreath, to wrest, to bende, to make crooked. Also to abate, to defeate.

Also to arme with crampers.

Falcati, hooked, armed with crampers, as the Romaines were woont to arme their carts.

Falce, a sieth, a sickle, a hooke, a bill, a crampern. Also a fish called in Latine Tania.

Falce fenaia, a sieth to mowe haie.

Falchi, are staics when a horse doth rest vpon his hinder parts.

Falciare, to mowe corne or haie.

Falciatore, a mower.

Falcidia, a word taken from Falcidius the Roman, who made a lawe that the Senate should have the fourth part of the lands that were gotten. The Italians we it for the abatement of the fourth part of any thing, but spoken in mockerie.

Falcifero, a mower, or one that beareth a feeth.

Falcinella, a fickle. Alfo as Auofetta. Falcione, a bending forrest bill, or welfh

booke-

Falcone, a faulcon. Also a kinde of bumbard so called. Also gold according to Alchimists phrases.

Falcon trauescio, a kinde of faulcon.
Falconzafiro, a kinde of faulcon with

yellow legs and feete.

Falconeggiare, to hanke or to faulcon. Falconello, a kinde of lanaret hanke.

Falconetto, a faulconet, a kinde of shot or bumbard.

Falconiera, a faulkners bagge, a hauking pouch.

Falconiere, a faulkner, a hauker.

Falcon randione, a kind of faulcon that is king of albirds, for that no bird dares flie neere it, no not the eagle.

Falda, a folde, a plate, a wrinkle, a gathering, the skirts of the cote. It is also the side or foote of a hill. Also the armour called taces or cuishards. Also a slake.

Faldare, to folde, to pleite, to entresse, to wrinkle, to cockle, to gather, to curle, to entraile. Also to flake.

Faldarello, a little pretie dogge, a playing dogge, a puppie sitting vpon a womans cotes.

Faldéa, a kinde of open or loofe garment which the noble women of Venice were wont to were.

Falde, swathes, roulers or bandles to swath children with. Also flakes of snow:also those pieces of armory, that are called cuishards or taces. Also plaitings, wrinckles, folds, gatherings, curlings, plaites. Also lockes or handfuls of wooll

or flaxe. Also a folding, an inwinding or a plaiting of a garment.

Faldelare, as Faldare.

Faldigliare, as Faldare.

Faldiglie, as Falde. Also a frocke or gathered garment.

Faldigie, idem.

Faldoni, as Falde.

Falecio, a kind of verse or poeme.

Falegname, a carpenter or timber maker or worker, a cutter downe of wood, a woodman.

Fal'in bello, a goodly gallant spruise finicall fellow in the worst sence, a fresh water souldier, a milke sop.

Falace, false, deceiueable, deceitfull, fraudulent, guile full.

Fallacia, fallacie, falshood, deceit, illusion, fraud, quile.

Fallacioso, fallacious, deceitfull.

Fallaci loquentia, deceit full speech.

Fallante, falling, missing.

Fallare, to fail, to misse, to erre, to deceive, to trespasse, to fraud.

Fallenza, Fallore, Fallanza, as Fallo. Falletto, is a little ring in the mouth of the

Falli, faults, as Annelletti.

Fallimento, as Fallo, a breaking, a ban-krout.

Fallire, Fallisco, Fallito, as Fallare. Alfo to becom bankrout, to crack his credit.

Fallito, a bankrout, one that hath crackt his credit. Also broken, bankrout, crackt in credit, mist, erred.

Fallo, Fallore, a fault, an error, a misso, a fin, a transgression, an oversight, a trespasse, coven, fraud or guile. As so a fault in tenise. Also do it.

Falope, a kind of shell fish.

Falsare, to falsifie, counterfeit or forge. Falsario, Falsatore, a falsifier, a counter-

feiter, a forger, a false coiner.

Falleggiare, as Fallare.

Falsetto, a false treble or counter-tenor in musicke.

Falsidico, alier, a leaser, one that tels no truth.

Falsificare, as Falsare.

Falsifico, Falsificatore, as Falsario.

Falsità, faishood, falsenes, deceit. Falso, false, countefeit, deceit full.

Falsoni, haukes or faulkons.

Falsonetti, little yoong hankes.

Falso quarto, a cleft in the hoofe of a horse by the talent naile, commonly called a false quarter.

Faluo, a bay colour.

Fama, fame, report, brute, renowne, reputation, credit.

Fama vt, or Fame vt, in iest vsed for Fami

Fama vt, a note in musicke, but taken for hungerly or greedily.

Fame, hunger, famine. Also greedines and desire, an appetite, a good stomacke or lust to eate.

Fame canina, a hungrie dogged stomack.

Also a disease so called.

Fame contadina, clounish hunger, rauenous hunger.

Famélico, hungrie, greedie, rauenous.

Famfaluche, as Fanfaluche. Famiglia, a familie, a household.

Famigliaccio, a filthie groome, hinde or fwaine, a scillion.

Famigliare, to set up houshold, to become fumiliar, to tame. Also familiar, tame, gentle, acquainted, conversant, a houshold guest.

Famigharità, familiaritie, acquain-

Famiglio, a groome, a scruant, a hinde, a swaine, a manseruant.

Famiglióla, Famigliuóla, a little familie, or household.

Familiare, as Famigliare. Familiarità, as Famigliarità.

Fammelo, do it me, do it to me.

Fammi, make me, do me.

Famoso, famous, renowmed, glorious, excellent.

Famulénte, hungrie, or hungerstaru'd. Fanale, a lanterne of a ship or gally.

Fanatico, vsed for a pagan priest, properly fanatike, inspired, ranished, or mad.

Fanciulla, a wench, a lasse, a girle, a childe, a maiden.

Fanciullesco, childish, toyish, indiscreete, puerile, brattish.

Fanciullezza, childhood, youth, pueri-

Fanciullo, a boy, a childe, a lad, a page, aftripring, a brat, a barne.

Fando, vsed in verse for facendo, doing. Fanelio, a little bird, we call it a Linet, some take it for a Lapwing.

Fantaluche, Fantalughe, film flam tales, old wives fables, a ribble rabble difcourfe, idle words, speeches of no worth.

Fanfaluco, a simple, sottish, prating fellow.

Fanfalucole, as Fanfaluche.

Fangare, to bemire, to bemud, to bedash with durt, to bedabble.

Fangarolla, a kinde of bird, alwayes dabling in the mud or myre.

Fango, durt, mud, mire.

Fangolo, durtie, mirie, bedasht, muddie, bedabled.

Fangro, a fish called in latine Pagrus. Fanne, do vs, make vs, make of it. Fano, the lanterne of a ship or galley. Fantaccino, a sillie souldier, a meane

footeman.

Fantaguzzo, a nickname for a fresh water souldier, a milkesop.

Fantaria, infanterie, footemen.

Fantalia, a fansie, a conceit, fantasie, humor, imagination or intent.

Fantasma, a ghost, a hag, a robin goodfellow, a hobgoblin, a sprite, a iade, the riding hagge, or mare.

Fantasticare, to raue or be fantasticall, foolishly conceited, or humorous.

Fantasticarie, fantasticall toyes, vaine humors, idle imaginations.

Fantastico, fantasticall, conceited, humorous, rauing, skittish.

Fante, a man or woman feruant, a groome, a footeman, a fouldier feruing on foote, the knaue or varlet at cards, a fawne at chesse.

Fantella, a girle, a lasse, a yong maide. Fantesca, a kitchen maide, a househould seruant, a drudge seruant.

Fanticella, a yong maydenseruant, a yong monch, a little girle.

Fantino, a yong lad or boy, a prentice, a childe.

Fantocchio, a foolish serving creature.
Fantoccia, an elderlie vnmaried maide.
Fantolino, a vong childe, lad or how a

Fantolino, a yong childe, lad or boy, a babie.

Farassa, a great round fish that is an enemie to the Whale.

Farciglione, a kinde of cormorant or fuch water rauenous foule.

Farcina, a disease in a horse called a Farcin, or fashions, or farcies, a creeping vlcer.

Farcinoso, a horse that hath the farcins, full of the farcins.

Fare, Faccio, or Fò, Feci, Fatto, to do, to make, to caufe, to compose, to acte.

Fare a guifa della coda del porco, che tutto il giorno se la dimena & poi la sera non ha fatto nulla, do and vn do the day is long enough, mutch ado and neuer the neerer, to do as the hog doth that all day wags his taile and at night hath done nothing.

Fare aguati, to lay ambushes, to seeke to entrap.

Fare ala, the name of a certainc march founded vpon drum and trumpet in time of warre.

Fare alto, as Fare ala.

Fare alle coltellate, to fight with weapons that cut.

Fare alla grappa piu, to play at musse, to shuffle, or skamble for.

Fare acqua, to water, or take in fresh wa-

ter in a ship. Also to pisse.

Fare agara, to strine, or to contend for the victorie.

Fare a chetichegli, to go closely and secretly about ones busines, to play the slye or suttle companion, the lurking and close foxe, to sneake or mich about lurkingly, to play least in sight.

Fare alle braccia, to wrestle, to fruggle. Fare a gucchia, to knit as filke hosen be with needles.

Fare a cozzi, to Shock, to but as Rams doe.

Fare accoglienza, to entertaine, to give entertainment.

Fare brindisi, to drinke a health, to pledge a health to one, to carrouse it.

Fare broglio, to canuas, to trudge about, or shift for, to rob Pecter and pay Paule, to take up commodities.

Fare beffe, to mucke, to floute, to scoffe.
Fare buon partito, to make a good offer,
to give good entertainment.

Fare baco baco, to play boe peepe. Fare bel tempo, to be faire weather.

Fare a rigatta, to strive or play at musse for any thing.

Fare capitale, to make especiall account of, to account as his owne, to gather a stocke.

Fare chiomazzuoli, a horse to defend the bit with his neather lip. Some conster it to be when a horse doth couer or defend his gumme with his lip.

Fare colatione, to breake ones fast.

Fare cattiuo tempo, to be foule weather.

Fare cornamusa, as Gonfiare alcuno.

Fare di meno, to choose whether one will doe a thing or no.

Fare di beretta, to put off ones cap or hat for reuerence sake.

Fare d'occhio, to winke vpon one, to giue a signe with the eyes, to giue an inkling. Fare fare, to cause or force to do.

Fare frit frit, to play cricket a wicket.

Fare festa, to keepe holyday. Also to cherish, to make much of, to entertaine louingly.

Fare giornata, to fight a battaile.
Fare forfici, when a horfe doth wery both his chaps like a paire of sheares.

Fare il rosso, to iest, to dallie, to play the wanton.

Fare il solecchio, to make a shadow, to shadow, to shade.

Fare il fole, the sunne to shine.

Fare il ballordo, to play the noddie or foole.

Fare il calle, Fare la piega, to make a habit, to enure.

Fare il pane, to dye, to kick vp ones heeles,

L 3 neuer

never to have more need of bread.

Fare il santo, to play the hypocrite, to diffemble.

Fare il boon prò to do one good.

Fare il seme, to come to perfection, to come to a full groth.

Farela credenza, to take the essay for a Prince, to be sewer to a prince.

Farcla quarantana, to keepe lent or fast fortie daies, properly in time of plague or sicknes, to keepe fortie daies from company, namely if one come from infected places, as they re in Italy.

Farele bozze, to graft hornes on ones head.

Farele fula forte, to spin crooked spindles, a woman to make hir husbad a cuckold.

Fare le carte, to deale the cards.

Fare la sposa, to play the bride, to bride it,
to mince it.

Fare le none, to preuent one for borrowing, as if I feare that one comes to borrowe money of me: as soone as I see him I beginne to complaine that I am poore and have no money, and know not where to get any: of such a one they say, Lui sa le none, that is there is nothing to be hoped for of such a dissembler.

Fare la quaresima, to keepe lent.

Fare le forche, to know a thing and to diffemble the knowledge thereof. Also to blame one when one should praise him, vsed in both thesi sences.

Fare la busca, to play at musse. Fare le lustre, as Fare le forche.

Fare leficas to bid a fig, a flurt or a turde for one.

Fare la honesta da campi, to counterfeit honestie.

Farla in trepaci, to have but three casts for it, not to stay long vpon the matter.

Also to make a conclusive peace between man and woman putting two in one.

Fare la minuta, to make a draught of any writing or worke.

Fare montar in collera, to make one be angrie or take pepper in the nose.

Fare merenda, to make a drinking after dinner.

Fare la luna, the moone to Shine.

Fare peduccio, to sooth one vp with good words, to currie fauour one, to allow and make good what soeuer one saies:

Fare tauola, to make a stale at the play of chesse, to be idle, neither win nor lose.

Fare ribuffi, to chide or give a checke. Fare scommessa, to laie a wager, to bet.

Fare tempone, to feast and make good cheere, to passe away the time merily.

Fare vna finta, to make an offer or Shewe

to do any thing.

Fare stare, to coosen, conicatch, to ouerreach or fetch one ouer.

Fare scala, to land or set footing on any land.

Fate vezzi, to wantonize with all.

Fare stocchi, to take vp commodities, to rob Peter and pay Paule.

Fare le posate, to make a horse aduance, when at a stoppe he riseth twise or thrise with his foreseet.

Fardellare, to fardle, to pack, to truffe, to bundle vp.

Fardello, a fardell, a pack, a truffe, a bundle, a burden.

Farétra, a quiuer for arrowes.

Faretrare, to quiner or adorne a man with a quiner.

Farfa, the dandrafe that comes from the head or lies on the head.

Farfalla, a gnat, a mote, a flie that houering about a candle burnes it selfe called a lishop.

Farfallone, the filthic snot of ones no se or gubbon of steame. Also a kinde of great stie, or humble Bee. Also a filthie, snottee, slowenly, slavering driveling fellow. Also a shamelesse lying fellow. One that will lie for the whetstone.

Farfanicchio, a foolish milkesop or fresh water souldier.

Farfante, as Furfante.

Farfara, Farfarella, as Farfa. Also the hearbe folefoote, coltes foote or horse-foote.

Farfaro, the white poplar tree.

Farfaroso, one that hath dandrafe on his head.

Farfoso, Farfuso, as Farfaroso. Farina, flower or meale.

Farinaccio, Farinato, made of flower, flowered or mealed.

Farinaio, Farinaro, a mealeman, a hutch or bin to keepe meale in.

Farinaiuolo, a mealeman. Also a malte man.

Farinare, to beflowre or bemeale.

Fario, a kinde of troute. Farlacchio, a gull, a noddie, a sot.

Farneticare, to raue, to be franticke, or frenzie. Also to ruminat, to muse.

Farnético, rauing, franticke or frenzie, musing, ruminating, mad.

Farnice, a kinde of tree bearing a hard fruite.

Faro, I will do, I shall make.

Farole, the lanterne of a gallie or ship.

Also a beacon.

Faróna, a stubble goose.

Farraina, a kinde of mash given to horses made of divers sorts of graine together.

Farro, a kinde of wheate which they make pottage or formentie of in Italie like our oatmeale. Also spelt corne.

Farsa, Farza, a pleasant discourse or enterlude, a mery tale, a play.

Farsetto, Farseto, a trusse or thin doublet for sommer, a little iacket.

Fartagna, a kinde of Larke with a bush on his head.

Fasanello, a feasant pout.

Fasano, a feasant.

Fasce, bundles, swathes, withs, fardels, gardings, borders, laces, roules, or bindings about a garment. Also sesses in armorie.

Fascello, a Bee-hine.

Fascetto, a little bundle, a sheafe of any thing.

Fascia, the singular of Fasce.

Fasciano, a feasant, or feasant pout.

Fasciare, to swathe, to swaldle, to bandle, or binde about, to sheafe vp, to roule or tye vp. Also to fesse in armorie. Also to binde, to garde or lace, or border a garment about.

Fascicolo, a bandle, a swathe or rouler. Fascicolo, a little bundle, a sheafe.

Fascina, a countrie cottage, a shepheards bullie, a cabbin, a shelter, a shroude, a thatcht house. Aiso a saggot or a bauin.

Fascinare, to bewitch, to forfpeake, to charme with words or loukes.

Fascinatione, a bewitching, a forespeaking or charming with lookes, an eyebiting proceeding of the wry lookes of enuious persons and of wolfes.

Fascinatore, a bewitcher, a charmer with the eyes.

Fascinelle, little sagots, little bauins, little fesses.

Fascino, as Fascinatione.

Fáscio, a bundle, asheafe, a fardie, a trusse.

Fascióla, a little bandle, a little swadling clout, a swathe, a binder, a rowler.

Fasciuole ondose, a word in armorie, barrie-wauie.

· Fascitelli, sheafes, or handfuls of corne.
Fastello, a fardell, a bundell, a sheafe, a
burthen, as of wood or strawe.

Fastidiare, to trouble, to vexe, to molest, to be tedious or lothsome, too importune, to accluye.

Fastidio, trouble, vexation, molestation, wearines, tediousnes, lothsomnes. Also care, griefe, anguish, or importunitie, a loathing of the stomack, an acclosing.

Fastidiosità, as Fastidio.

Fastidire, disco, dito, as Fastidiare. Fastidioso, proublesome, importune, te-

dioses,

dious, lothsome, wearisome, irkesome.
Failigiare, to raise, or worke up to the top or height.

Falligio, the top or height of any thing, namely of a tree. Also the deapth of any thing.

Falto, pride, hautines, loftines, disdaine, surquedry.

Fastolo, proude, hautie, loftie minded, disdainfull.

Fasuoli, as Fagioli.

Fata, a fairie, a witch, an enchantres, an elfe.

Fatale, fatall, destined.

Farappi, doltes, fooles, noddies, guls, noddie poopes. A. fo a kinde of night bird.

Fatare, to enchant, to bewitch, to fatuate by fayries.

Fatatura, a bewitching by fayries.

Fatcui in colà, go a little farther, as wee fay away.

Fatezze, Fattezze, features, beauties, shape, handsomnes, making. Also disposition, propernes, good making, forme.

Fatica, labour, paine, trauell, toile, endeueur industrie, swinke.

Faticare, to labour, to trauell, to endeuour. Faticoso, laboursome, laborious, painfull, toil some, industrious.

Faticolità, as Fatica.

Fatidico, Faticido, a soothsayer, a diviner, a prophet, a secretarie of the gods.

Fatione, the fashion or making.
Fato, destinie, chance, lot, fortune, fate.
Fattà, as Fratta. Also a fashion or ma-

Ling. Sifatta, such, so made, like.

Fattamente, perfectly, in such sort, in such

manner but ioine.l with Si.

Fatti, facts, gestes, actes, dooings, deedes, feates, or actions. Also done, made, caufed, composed, acted, accomplished, or performed.

Fattibile, that may be done or wrought, or made. Also to be done or made.

Fattionato, fashioned.

Fattione, a faction or sect. Also any action or service.

Fattiolo, factious, turbulent, troublesom,

Fattitio, any thing to be done or acted.

Also artificiall, counterfait or fained.

Fattiuo, as Fattibile.

Fatto, an estate, a busines, a mans wealth.

Also the singular of Fatti.

Fatto a gucchia, knit with knitting needles as silke hosen be.

Fatto d' arme, a conflict, a battaile, a warlike peece of service.

Fatto stare, conie-catcht, crosse-bitten, ouer-reacht, fetcht ouer, cozened. Fattocchiare, to bewitch, to forespeake, to enchant, to charme, to befot.

Fattocchiera, a shee witch, or enchantres. Fattocchiero, a he witch or enchanter..

Fattocchierie, base charmes, enchantments, bewitchings or forespeakings.

Fattoio, a iarre, a pot, a fat or bottle, to put oile in.

Fattorare, to plaie the factor or merchant for another.

Fattore, a factour, an agent, a dealer, a solicitour, a founder, a maker or dooer.

Fattoria, a storehouse or a custome house, or merchants warehouse. Also a place of traffike.

Fattorino, afactour, a petti-fogger, a soliciter.

Fattosene, having made to himselfe of it. Fattucchiare, Fatucchiare, as Fattochiare.

Fattucchiera, Fatucchiera, as Fattocchiera.

Fattucchiero, Fatucchiero, as Fattocchiero.

Fattucchiarie, Fattucchiaie, as Fattocchierie.

Fattura, a making, a fashion or workemanship of any thing, a doing or handy worke.

Fatturare, as Fattocchiare.

Fatture, charmes, incantations, forespeakings.

Fatturéra, as Fattocchiéra.

Fatuare, to make or play the foole, fonde or idiot, to befot.

Fatuità, foolishnes, blockishnes.

Fatuo, foolish, fonde, simple, idiot, naturall, a sot, a blockish fellowe.

Faux, a beane. Also a kinde of pottage of beanes. Also wied for the prepuse or top of a mans yard.

Fauagello, vnguento di fauagello.

Faualc, made of beanes.

Faua lupina, the herbe Henbane.

Faua menata, a kinde of beane pottage.
Faua porcina, an herbe called in Latine
Alterum.

Fauaro, one that sels beanes. Also a fielde of beanes.

Fauata, a meate made of beanes. a flap made with a foxetaile, as Fagiolata. Fauce, the throte, gorge, or gullet pipe.

Faue, certaine running vicers from which comes a matter like honie. Also certaine kernels that come betweene the flesh and the skin to men and beasts.

Fauellare, to speake, to discourse.
Fauellare, to speake, to discourse.
Fauellatore, a speaker, a discourser.

Fauelleni, a poison maker.

Fauerotti, earth nuts, kipper nuts, or earth chestnuts.

Fauetta, a little beane.

Fauilla, a sparke, a sparkle, a twinkling. Fauillare, to sparkle, to sparke, or twinckle. Fauillante, Fauilloso, sparkling, twink-

ling. Fauilluccia, Fauilluzza, alittle sparkle,

or twinkling. Fauine, Looke Vlcere fauine.

Faule, chaffe or stubble of corne.

Fauni, Faunes, certaine Siluane gods; halfe men halfe goates, as Satires.

Faunico, wilde, siluane, rude.

Fauo, a honie combe. Also a kinde of scaule in the head running matter like honie. Also a Bee-hiue.

Fáuola, a fable, a tale, a leafing, a lie.

Fauolare, to fable, to tell tales.

Fauoleggiare, as Fauolare.

Fauoletta, a little fable, a short tale.

Fauolone, a pleasant conceited fellowe, a teller of tales or fables.

Fauoloso, fabulous, false, vntrue, pro-

Fauolosità, falsehood, a tale, lie, or leasing. Fauonio, a west winde.

Fauorabile, fauourable.

Fauore, fauour, grace, a boone, a grant, a gift, a good turne.

Fauoreggiare, to fauour, to be friend. Fauoreuole, Fauoreggiante, fauorable,

friendly.

Fauorire, risco, rito, to fauor or grace one Fauorito, fauored. Also a minion, a fauorite a louer, a friend.

Fauoscello, the herbe Celandine, figwort, or pilewoort.

Fauotti, a kinde of ducke, mallarde, or wingeon.

Fauro, a smith.

Faustità, good fortune, good lucke.

Fausto, hap, fortune, propicious nes, lucke. Faustolo, happie, fortunate, propicious, luckie.

Fautore, a fauorer, a protectour, a furtherer or maintainer.

Fautrice, she that fauoureth, furthereth, or maintaineth.

Fazende, as Facende.

Fazzatoia, Fazzatora, a maunde to put bread in.

Fazzo, a fashion, a maner, a guise, a custome.

Fazzoletto, ahandkerchiffe, amucketer,

Fazzuolo, Fazzuoletto, as Fazzoletto.

Fàzzuolo, Fazzuoletto, as Fazzoletto Fè. he did. Also as Fede.

Fe he did. Also as Fede.

Feace, voluptuous, giuen to all pleasures. Febbre, a feauer, an ague.

Febbre continua, a continual ague. Febbre cotidiana, a quotidian ague.

Febbre quartana, a quartane ague.

Febbre

Febbre terzana, a tertian aque.

Febbricella, a little, flow, faint, gentle or easie ague.

Febbreggiante, as Febricitante. Febbreggiare, as Febricitare.

Febbricitante, troubled with an ague.

Febbricitare, to have or be sicke of an

Febbricciolo, Febbriggiolo, idem. Febbrone, a violent or great ague, a mightie feauer.

Febraio, Febraro, the moneth of Febru-

Fecatelle, se Fegatelle. Fecato, as Fégato.

Fecatolo, as Fegatolo.

Feccia, dregs, lees, or filth of wine or anie thing eife, droffe, ordure, rif-raffe.

Fecciolo, dreggie, slimie, filthie, drossie. Feciale, a herauld, an ambassador, or officer of warre to denounce war or peace. Fecondare, to fructifie, or make frutefull.

Fecondia, fruitfulnes, fertility, plentie. Fecondità, Fecondezza, as Fecondia. Fecondo, fruitfull, fertill, plentifull.

Fedesor Fe, faith, trust, truth, troth, religion, honestie, credit. Also a ring made with hand in hand : aiso a pasport, a testimonie, a warrant, an affurance.

Fedele, faithfull, trustie, true, honest, of credit, loyall, vpright.

Fedeltà, faith, faithfulnes, trust, credit, troth, loyalty, fidelitie.

Fedére, fedo, fedér, feduto, to hurt, to wound to Strike to Smite.

Fedire, as Fed ... c.

Fedita, a wound, aburt, a sore, a cut, a gash with a weapon.

Feditosburt, wounded, firiken.

Fedo, filthie, foule, abhominable, loth fom,

Feduto, burt, w: unded, strooken. Pegaro, a fish called in latin Glaucus.

Fégato, the liver of any creature. Also a fish like a breame called in latine Hepar.

Fegatelle, certaine meates made of liver, liverings.

Fegatello, a little liver.

Fegatolo, one that hath a great liner.

Feggiare, as Fedére.

Félce, the herbe ferne, blake or brake.

Féle, Fel, the gall of ones bodie.

Feleggiare, to make or be as bitter as gall. Felice, happie, fortunate, bleffed, luckie, prosperous, blissefull. Also the hearbe ferne or blake.

Felicità, felicitie, blisse, happines, prosperity, good lucke.

Felicitare, to prosper, to blesse, to make bappie.

Felizzette, a kind of daintie bird.

Fellare, to commit fellonie.

Felléo, of gall, as bitter as gall.

Fellifluo, choler or flowing of the gall, rifing commonly of rawnes.

Fellio, a kind of musicall instrument.

Fello, fell, truell, seuere, inexorable, moqdie, wrath. Also fellonius, murderous, cruell, wicked, trecherous, peruerse, fro-

Fellone, a fellon, a fellonious, wicked, cruell, trecherous man.

Fellonia, fellome, villannie, treacherie, cruelty, rebellion.

Felluca, a kind of boate, barge or ship.

Feltraro, a felt-maker.

Feltro, a felt, whereof hats are made or riding clokes and bases. Also a hat it selfe or cloke made of felt. Also a kinde of limbeck or stillatorie.

Felzata, a kind of course woollen stuffe so

called like felt.

Felze, the place of a barge or boat couered where passengers sit, namely in gondo-

Féme, the opper and inner parte of the thigh, the privile parts of a woman. Also the partes about the pastell or neather ioint of a beasts leg.

Femina, a woman, a wife, sometime takenfor a bad light woman.

Femina del mondo, a bad light wo-

Femina di partito, a common queane.

Feminable, weake, faint, of a womans na-

Feminaccia, a filthie loth some woman. Feminacciolo, a whore-monger, a frequenter of women.

Feminare, to effeminat, to womanize. Feminella, a sillie little woman.

Feminelle, the little classes and hookes that women vse to tie their peticots with.

Feminéo, of the feminine kind or gender. womanish, feminine.

Feminetta, a very little woman and pret-

Feminière, a whore-monger, a frequenter of women, a mutton monger. Also belonging or pertaining to women.

Feminina, a verie little and prettie woman. Also of the feminine gender.

Feminile, feminine or womanish. Feminuccia, a poore sillie wretched wo-

Femora, the privie parts of a woman; but specially the thigh or foreparte there-

Fenaia, of or pertaining to haie or to cutting of haie.

Fenaiuolo, Fenaruolo, an hostler, one that makes haie-bottles or lockes of hai, a hay man or maker.

Féndere, fendo, fendei, fenduto, to cleaue, to burst asunder, to rive, to chap, to Splint, to Shiner, to Spall.

Fendente, cleaung, a downe right cleauing blow.

Fendeuole, that may be cleft, (hinered or broken.

Fendita, Fenditura, a cleaning, a chinhe, a cranish, a flaw, asplint, a cleft, a chop.

Fenditore, a cleauer, a wood cleauer, a riuer, a splinter.

Fenestra, a window. Als a casement, a hole through any thing.

Fenestrare, to make windowes or holes through any thing.

Fenestraro, a glasier or window maker. Fenestrata, windowed, holed through. Al-

So a row of windowes. Fenestrella, Fenestretta, a little window,

a loope hole, a spike hole, a button hole. Feneftreuole, Feneftrolo, full of windowes or holes.

Féngere, as Fingere.

Fenice, the bird Phenix. Also a kinde of hearbe.

Fenico, a kinde of musicall instrument with strings.

Fenile, a hay-ricke, a stacke of hay, a house for hay, also made of hay. Also a racke where hay is put.

Feno, have. Fenocchio, as Finocchio.

Fenogreco, the hearbe fenegreeke.

Fenoso, full of hay. Fenta, as Finta.

Fera, a fierce monster, a wilde beast.

Ferace, fertill, fruitfull, plentifull, bringing foorth nuch fruit, full of.

Feracità, fruit fulnes.

Feraiuolo, Feraruolo, a riding cloke.

Ferale, a taper, a torche, a quarier or a linke. Also deadlie, dangerous, lamentable, mourning.

Feralia, a day dedicated to the gods, topacifie them toward dead soules, all soules

Ferbotto, a robin-red-breast.

Ferétro, a tombe, a hearce, a beere, a cofin for the dead.

Feretta, a ferret to catch conies with.

Ferge, fetters for horses, or any other cat-

Fergolastro, a kind of weed or hearbe.

Feria, aholy sestiuall day, a wake day, a vacation, a holie daies life.

Feriale, festivall, holie, vacant from labour.Also common.

Feriare, to make holie day, to be idle, to keepe

keepe holy day.

Ferigno, cruell, fierce, of the colour or nature of iron, rustie, canckred.

Ferina carne, venison, meate of wilde beasts.

Ferino, cruell, monstrous, beastly, inhumane, sauage, wilde, as a beast.

Ferire, risco, rito, to hit, to firike, to hurt, to wound.

Feristo, the middle or chiefe post of a tent, or any thing else.

Ferita, a hit, a hurt, a wound, or stroke. Ferità, siercenes, cruelty, pride, hautines, disdaine, beastlines, wildenes.

Ferito, hit, strucken, hurt, wounded. Feritore, a wounder, a striker.

Ferla, a haukes pearch, or a little stake. Ferle, crutchets for lame men to goe with. Fermagliare, to adorne with iewels, ou-

ches or brooches, or pendants.
Fermaglio, an ouch, or iewell, a pendant, namely a brooch.

Fermamento, the firmament, or skie.
Fermarc, to confirme, to fettle, to establish,
to ratisse, to conclude, to assure. Also to
assure, to warrant, to stay, to order,
to refraine, to determine or remaine.
Also to make fast, to pound, to empale,
to close, to shut, to locke, to seale.

Fermatiuo, affirmatiue.

Fermentare, to leaven, to mixe with, as leaven with dowe.

Fermento, leaven for bread. Fermezza, firmenes, constancie.

Fermo, firme, steadie, established, setled, assured, certaine, ratified, concluded, fixed. Also sure, confirmed, warranted, fastned, ordered, stayed, arrested. Also fast, empaled, closed, shut, lockt, sealed.

Fernanbucco, brafill wood to dye withall because it comes from such a place in Brasile.

Ferneticare, as Farneticare. Ferneticamento, a rauing.

Fernetichezza, rauingnes, franticknes. Fernético, frantick, rauing, humorous,

toyish, mad.

Féro, Ferócc, fierce, cruell, seuere, sterne, hastie, headlong, hard-harted, eager. Féro, Fécero, Férono, they did, they

made, they caused.

Ferocia, as Ferocità.
Ferocità, fiercenes, cruelty, seueritie, eagernes, hastines, arrogancie.

Ferolagine, as Ferola.

Férola, Ferula, a clouen cane or reede.

Also a kinde of mantle that shepheards
weare. Also a reede or sedge, or bent
growing by the water side. Also a kinde
of shrub. Also an herbe like big fennell,
called herbe Sagapene, or fenell giant.

Ferragina, a kinde of weede or hearbe.

Ferraine, all maner of iron works. Also greene barlie cut for horses.

Ferrame, all maner of iron, or iron works. Ferramenti, iron works, or peeces of iron, all manner of iron tooles.

Ferrante, an iron or darke colour of a horse, an iron gray.

Ferrare, to shoose a horse, or any such beast, to trim, or dresse with iron, to tagge points.

Ferrar la mula, a prouerbe, to steale, to filch from ones maister, to deceive him in his expences.

Ferraio, Ferraro, a luck-smith, a horsesmith, a ferrier.

Ferraria arte, the arte of smiths working in iron.

Ferraria, an iron myne.

Ferrastringhe, a tagger of points.

Ferrata, as Ferriata.

Ferrata mazza, an iron club.

Ferrato, conered, plated, or wrought with iron. Also shod with iron as a horse, or any other beast.

Ferratura, any iron worke.

Ferra vecchio, a cryer of old iron, or that sells all manner of old iron works.

Ferrazza, a forkefish, it is like a raye. Ferréa, of or pertaining to iron.

Ferretti, little irons. Also tags for points.
Ferri, horseshoes, all manner of irons. Also iron tooles. Also fetters or shackles of iron.

Ferriata, a grate of iron for a windowor fuch like, or before a prison dore, a perculleise.

Ferriere, a harbinger, one that takes vp lodgings for others, a forerunner.

Ferrigno, cruell, hardharted, of the nature or colour of iron, rustie.

Ferro, iron. Also a horseshooe, the mettall iron, any iron toole.

Ferro a ghiaccino, a horseshooe to goe in the frost with. Ferroliche, toyes, vanities, bables, iests,

mfles, foolerics, fopperies. Ferrolo, full of iron, or of iron.

Ferruginéo, of an iron colour. Also bearing iron, or of the nature of iron. Also rustie.

Ferrugine, rust of iron.

Ferruzzi, all manner of iron tooles.

Ferruginoso, tasting of iron, full of iron,

Fersa, a sicknes proceeding of extreame heate. Also a violent heate, or a burning ague.

Fersora, a frying pan.

Fersura, a frying pan. Also meate fryed. Fersuto, fryed in a pan, scorched. Fertile, fertile, fruitefull, abundant, plentious store bringing.

Fertilire, lisco, lito, to waxe, or become, or make fruitefull, plentifull, or fertile.
Fertilità, fertilitie, fruitefulnes, plentie.

Feruente, ferwent, fierce, hote, violent, earnest, burning, ardent, raging, boiling, parching.

Feruenza, feruencie, violence, raging heate, ardencie.

Féruere, féruo, feruéi, feruuto, to burne, to scalde, to be hote, to rage, to boile, to parch.

Feruido, as Feruente.

Ferula, as Ferola.

Feruléo, like vnto Ferola. Also full of reedes or canes.

Feruore, feruor, heate, earnestnes, valiantnes, ardencie, feruencie.

Feruoso, as Feruente.

Feruto, a disease in a horse called the swaying of the neck.

Ferunto, burned, scalded, hote, raged, boiled, parched.

Ferza, a whip, a scourge, a staile. Ferzare, to whip, to scourge.

Ferzatore, a whipper, a scourger. Fescéia, a great maund, a dosser, a basket, a panier.

Fescénio, baudie, filthie, dishonest.
Fessa, Fessura, clouen, cleft, burst. Also a cleft, a chinke, a creuis, a hole, a

flit, a chop.
Fessile, fendible, that may be cleft, or splinted.

Fesso piede, clouen-footed.

Festurare, to cleaue, to open, to burst.
Festa, a frast, a holyday, a banquet, ioy,
pleasure, solace, a shew. Also a kinde
of simnell, cracknell, or gingerbread.

Festante, as Festoso.
Festare, to feast it or make holyday, to reioyce, to glad, to solace, to banquet.

Festatore, a feaster, a banqueter.
Festeggiante, feasting, merrie, banquetting, pleasant, of good entertainment.
Festeggians

Festeggiare, to feast it, to banquet, to make holie-day, to cherishe, or make much of.

Festeggicuole, Festeggicuole.

Festichina seta, a kinde of rawe sleaue silke.

Festinare, to hasten, to dispatch.

Festinità, haste, speede, quicknes. Festino, Festinamente, quickly, nin

hastily, comming before time, speedily.

Festivale, as Festoso.

Festivamente, by way of sport or holiedaie festivalie.

Festiuità,

Festiuità, a festing, a festiuitie, a feftiuall, a mirth, ioyfulnes or iolitie, a pleasant grace.

Festiuo, Festeuole.

Festoccia, as Mottozzo.

Festone, a garland, a wreath, a chaplet, a crowne of flowers.

Festoncello, a little garland or wreath, or chaplet, or coronet of flowers.

Festolo, feasting, merrie, pleasant, iolly, ioyfull, blithe, bonnie, iocond, conceited, folacing, buxsome, idle, reioicing, playing, gamesome, festivall.

Festuca, Festuga, ashrub, a stake, a single quarter, a staffe, a pole. Also chaffe, or straw, or stubble. Also a feskue.

Festucco, a little sticke, a sease-strawe, a tooth-picke, a moth, a little beame.

Fetente, stinking, ill sauouring.
Fetida, Fetido, stinking, ill sauouring.
Fetidare, to smell, to stinke, to sauour ill.

Fetidezza, as Fetore.

Fetore, a stunke, an ill smell or sauour.
Feto, all things brought foorth by generation of man, beast or sish. a broode or birth.

Fetta, aslice, a collop of any thing, a cut of any meate, Fetta di pane, a shiwer of bread.

Fetta di stame, hath beene vsed for a girdle.

Fettone, adifease in a horse, called the running frushe.

Fettore, Fetore.

Fettuccia, a little collop, flice, or cutting.

Fettuccia di presciutto, a flice of bacon.

Fettuccie, iags, iaggings, cuttings or snips in garments.

Feudatare, to let or take in fee farme, or feude.

Feudatario, a feudation or tributary per-

Feudo, a fee, a feud, or tribute.

Feudoso, that paieth tribute, feude or

Fia, Shall be, of the verbe Effere.

Fia, times, as tre fia tre, three times three. Fiabbe, as Fanfaluche.

Fiacca collo, abreake-necke, a halterfacke, a wagge. Also tumbling downe headlong.

Fiaccare, to breake, to bruse, to batter, squease, crush, spoile, marre, or craze.

Also to tire, faint, wearie, consume, weaken, wither, or droope.

Fiaccato, tyred, made fainte, wearied, consumed, weakned, withered, faded, drooped. Also broken, brused, battered, squeased, crushed, spoiled, mard, crazed.

Fiacche, Fiappe, as Fanfaluche.

Fiacchezza, wearines, weakning, withering, faintnes.

Fiacco, as Fiaccato.

Fiaccola, a firebrand, a torch, a linke, a cresset light, a quarier.

Fiaccolare, to burne, to blase, to light as torches or brands do, to slash.

Fiadonc, a honie-combe, Also taken for a Bee hive, or hish. Also a kind of flawne, egge-pic, doucet or custard.

Fiadonello, idem.

Fiala, a wine glasse. Also a certaine measure for wine.

Fialone, a great glasse for wine or oyle.

Also as Fiadone.

Fiamma, a flame, a light, a twinkling, a blase.

Fiamma di volto, ablush, or maidens blush colour.

Fiammare, to flame, to blase, to burne, to light, to twinkle, to sparkle, to slash or to blush red. Also to streame in the aire as streamers.

Fiamme, the streamers or baneroles of a shippe.

Frammeggiare, Frammare.

Fiammeggiante, flaming, blazing, spark-ling, cc.

Fiammella, Fiammetta, a little flame, a sparkle, a twinkling, a blaze.

Fiamméo, a flame colour.

Fiancarc, to flanke. Also to fortifie.

Fiancata, a blow or thrust given vpon the fide or flanke.

Fiancheggiare, as Fiancare. Fiancheggiante, flanking.

Fianco, a side, a slanke, a hip. Also a side of any squadron of men.

Fiappare, to wither, to fade, to droope, to faint, to make hollow, to foist.

Fiapparie, witherings, droopings, foistings, vanities.

Fiappe, as Fanfaluche.

Fiappo, withred, faded, drooped, faintie, hollow, foisting, pungie, wrimpled.

Fialca, a flagon, a bottle. Also a whoore, a harlot, an ouer-ridden whoore. Also a gunners flaske.

Fiascheggiare, to plie the bottle, to tipple square, to haunt the tauerne, to quaffe with bottles.

Fiasco, a flagon, a bottle, a flaske.

Fiascone, a great flagon or great bottle, a flaske.

Fiata, a time, one time, a turne, vna fiata, once, a fit.

Fiatare, to breath, to drawe breath, to blowe.

Fiate, times, turnes, Piu fiate, many times. Fiato, breath, winde, aire, spirit, a blast, a gale.

Fiatoso, sauouring ill, stinking, breathing.

Fibbia, any kind of buckle, a latch, a classe or haspe, or latchet.

Fibbiare, to buckle, to lace, to tie, to ioyne or fasten to zither.

Fibbiatura, a buckling, a lacing.

Fibella, hath beene reed for the moone.

Fibra, a reine so called. Also the tip of ones liner, or the hem or skirt of garments.

Also the beast called a Brocke or Badger, a Beuer. Also entrailes or guts of beasts. Also the small strings hanging repon rootes of trees or herbes. Also the border or brim of a river.

Fibula, Fibola, as Fibbia, inbuilding it is a brace to fasten beames, a crampiron or hooke to hold square stones togither, the pin of a truckle, the cleuer or axe.

Also a surgeons instrument wherewith a wound is stitched and drawne togither. Also the lesser bone of the legge.

Also the nut of a crosse-bowe. Also a haspe or little hooke of brasse.

Fibulare, as Fibbiare.

Fica, a figge. Also a womans conie or quaint. Also a flurt with ones fingers giuen in disgrace, fare le fica, to bid a figge for one.

Ficaia, Ficaide, ashade or arbor of figge leaves, a bower of figge leaves. Also a discourse made of figs, or rather of womens quaints.

Ficaldi, a kinde of figs so called.

Ficarda, one that loues figs. Also a lecherous woman.

Ficarelli, a kinde of little figs.

Ficaretto, a place fet with figge trees.

Ficato, the liver of any creature.

Ficatolo, pursie, short breathed, troubled with the cough of the lungs.

Ficatelli, a kinde of meate made of liver, liverings.

Ficcare, to thrust in, to drive in, to fasten in, to peg in, to fixe.

Ficcare la pasta, to knead the paste.

Ficcatoio, a mallet or beetle, or any thing to thrust in withall.

Ficcatura, athrusting, a driving in, a fastning, sixing or pegging in.

Ficedula, a birde called a stare or a starling; but properly a gnat snappper.

Fice, a fish that with sea weede makes his nest by the shore to lay in his young ones.

Fichi Secchi, drie figs.

Fico, a fig tree. Also a fig, a disease in a horse foote called the fig. Also a fish like a breame called in latin Hepar. Also a whiting mop. Also a kinde of scab growing about a man where haire is, name

ly in the head or fundament.

Ficod'egitto, a sicomore tree. Some take it for the mulbery tree.

Ficolini, little or greene figs.

Ficonc, a glutton or greedie of figs. Ficolo, full of scabs, fores or figs.

Ficulino, made of fig tree. Also a little

Ficulo, a little fig tree, a little fig.

Fida, a suretie, a warrantise.

Fidanza, faith, trust, affiance, confidence, assurance, feoffment, credit.

Fidare, to truft, credit, affie, affure, enfeoffe or beleeu**e.** 

Fidato, trusted, credited, affied, &c. Also trustie, secret, sure and confident.

Fide, as Fede.

Fidecomesso, put in trust, committed to his charge, enfeoffed, a feoffement of trust.

Fidecomeffore, a feoffer of trust, one put in trust, to dispose and order a thing.

Fidele, truftic, true, faithfull, confident. Fidentemente, trustily, truly, confidently,faithfully.

Fiditio, a kinde of parcimonious feasting among the Lacedemonians.

Fido, trustie, faithfull, loyall, true, affu-

Fiducia, trust, faith, confidence, affiance.

Fie, shall be, of the verbe Essere.

Fiédere, fiedo, fiedei, fieduto, to hurt, to wound to Strike to Smite.

Fieduto, hurt, wounded, strooken, Smit-

Fiedita, a wound, a fore, a hurt.

Fiena, as Hienna.

Fienaro, a hay mower, a hay feller, a haiestacke,a haie man.

Fieno, all maner of hay or fodder for cattle.

Fienogreco, the hearbe finugreeke.

Fienolo, full of hay, hayish.

Fiera, fierce, cruell, beaftly, Sauage. Also a faire or a fairing or a publike marte or a market. Also any manner of fierce wilde beast.

Fierezza, fiercenes, cruelty, arrogancie. Fiéro, arrogant, fierce, crue, beaftly, wild. Fiéto, a smell, sent, sauour, stinke or aire.

Fieuolare, as Indebolire.

Ficuole, as Debole.

Fieuolezza, as Debolezza.

Fieuolire, as Indebolire:

Fieura, às Febbre.

Fifaro, as l'ifaro.

Figadello, Figadetto, as Fegatello. Also a purse of money in gibbrish or roques language.

Figaruola, a womans prinities or quaint.

Figgere, figgo, fiffi, fiffo, or fitto, to fixe, to drive in, to thrust in, to fasten.

Figlia, adaughter, a wenche, a zirle, a

Figliare, to encrease, to bring iffue, to fructifie, as well to women as to beafts, properly to filly.

Figliastra, a daughter in law.

Figliastro, a fon in law.

Figlio, a son, a childe, a brat, a barne, a fil-

Figlióla, Figliuóla, a daughter, a childe, a wench.

Figliolanza, Figliuolanza. Figliolare, Figlinolare, as Figliare.

Figliólo, Figliuólo, a son, a boy, a childe. Figliale, Filiale, Amor Figliale, filial

loue.

Figliozza, Figlioccia, a god-daughter. Figliozzo, Figlioccio, a god-fon, a foster childe.

Figliuolanza, procreation, iffue, or bearing of children.

Figmenti, fictions, deuises, inventions, conceits, forged tales or lyes.

Fignolo, as Fistola, or Fistolo. Figo, as Fico. 2

Figora, figs.

Figula, any thing wrought or formed or shaped in clay or earth.

Figulare, to worke or shape in clay or

Figulino, Figularo, a potter, a worker in clay.

Figulo, idem.

Figura, a figure, a picture, a shape, a statue, an image, fashion, fauoure, likenes, or making.

Figurale, bearing a figure.

Figurantia, an expressing or figuring. Figurare, to figure, to ficture, to Shape, to image, to forme, to fashion, to conceiue in minde.

Figuratione, a fashioning or forming. Figuratino, figuratine, expressive.

Figurato veluto, figur'd veluet, wrought or branch't veluet.

Figuressa, ashe figure.

Figuretta, Figurina, a little figure, a little picture or image.

Fila, files, ranks, orders, rowes, or lines of such souldiers as do stand or march consequentlie one after another in ordinance or array of battell, extending from the front vnto the traine of the

Filaccio, course threed, or yarne to be wouen. Also course rawe silke.

Filagine, cottonweede, or bloudieflixe

Filagna, the cranes to lure a hauke with.

Filandre, a disease in a hauke called the Fillander.

Filarco, one that loweth to beare rule.

Filare, Filatare, to spinne. Alfo to set an edge on any weapon, to twift or draw into threads. Also a streake or line drawne by any mathematician.

Filatamente, threadmeale, thread by

thread.

Filaterie, trifles, toyes, or vanities foken by spinners to keepe them from wa-

Filato, spunne or twisted. Also with an edge, Sharp, keene, cutting. Also any kinde of yarne that is spunne, or spinning, made in manner of a threed.

Filato10, a silke mill. Also a spinning

wheele.

Filatoia, Filatrice, a spinner, a woman Minner.

Filatore, a spinner.

Filari, the vttermost ranges of vines, or the walles that compasse them, an empalling.

Filastrocca, as Filastroccola.

Filastroccola, flimflam tales, ould wives tales as they tell when they spinne, a tale without rime or reason, or head or fnote.

Filatera, a web, a woofe, a deuife, a com-

plot.

Fil di terra, the herbe centorie.

Filaterio, a precious stone which worne about one comforteth the spirits, and driveth all melancholie away.

Filello, a little yarne string or thred Alfo the string of the toong.

Fileolo della lingua, the string of the tongue, which makes some toong-tide. Filera, a woman spinner. Also as Filagna

or Filiera. Filetti, are little water chaines extending

from one side of the porte to the cheeke. Filetto, a little thred, or line, awire or twist.

Fileul, a tree in India with a very broads leafe, and so sharp at the point, that the Indians make their needles of them, and through the leafe goeth certaine threds, that serves them in stead of threed, so one leafe findes them needle and threed.

Filfilo, euen, iuft, leuell, as it were close to it, by lyne and measure.

Filibustacchina, the burden of a countrie fong, as we fay hay doune a doune douna.

Filicare, to notch about the edges as ferne is, or indenter wife.

Filiera, a toole to draw wine with being full of round holes. Also a spinner.

Filigine, Filigne, the blacknes proceeding

of smoake, blacking of smoake. Also blacking for shooes.

Filipéndola, the hearbe dropwort or red faxifrage.

Filisello, a kinde of course silke which we call, filosetta or flouret silke.

Filo, a thread, a line, a strike, a twist, a fillet or yarne. Also the edge of any knife or weapon. Also as Fecta. Also a stile or manner. Also the string in the mouth where with children are toong-tied.

Filo del'acqua, the brim of the water.

Filo di ferro, an iron wier.

Filomena, Filomela, a nighting all.
Filone, a vaine of mettall. Also a me-

dicine to make one sleepe or to forget paine.

Filosello, as Filisello.

Filosofare, to play the philosopher, to philosophise.

Filosofastro, a foolish philosopher, as wee say, a fooles opher.

Filolofia, philosophie, knowledge, ver-

Filosófico, philosophicall.

Filosofo, a philosopher, a louer of knowledge.

Filostoccola, as Filastroccola.

Filtro, an amorous potion or medicine to make one loue. Also the hollownes vpon the vpper lip under the nostrels. Also a comely proportion and sweet behaviour of mans bodie, able to moone loue.

Filza, a file, a thread full of pearles, of beads or of smalles, a chaine of pearles. Filzare, to enthread or put vpon a thread,

as beads, bugle or pearle.

Fima, Fimate.

Funate, a kinde of swelling or firie inflaming disease about a man, namely in his privities.

Fimbria, the hem or skirt, a fringe, a welt, a garde, a border or an edge of any garment. Also a fryers girdle. Some have taken it for the meridian line or the horizon.

Fimo, dung or ordure of cattle or man.
Fimolo, a disease when the nut of a mans
yard will not be covered, or being covered will not be opened. Also filthie, full

of dung or ordure. Fin, Fino, fine, subtile, craftie. Also euen,

whilest. Also so far. Also vntill. Fin' alhora, euen then, vntill then.

Fin' a quando, vntill when, how long? Fin' a tanto, so long as, vntill that, whilft

that, while \$1.

Finale, finall, concluding, lag, last. Also that which pertaineth or serveth for

bounds or limits.
Finalmente, finally, to conclude, lastly.

Finare, to cease, give over or make an end, to refine or make fine.

Fin che, vntill, vntill that, whileft that, so far as, so long as.

Fin hoggi, vntill this day, till to day.

Fine, a fine, an ende, vntill, even, whilest, the successe or end of a thing.

Finemente finely.

Finentro, cuen within, so far as in, verie

Finestra, as Fenestra.
Finestrare, as Fenestrare.
Finestraro, as Fenestraro.
Finestrata, as Fenestrata.
Finestrella, as Fenestrella:
Finestreuole, as Fenestreu

Finestrolo, so Fenestrolo.

Finezza, finenes. Also crastines. Fingardaggine, as Infingardaggine.

Fingardare, as Infingardire. Fingardigia, as Infingardaggine.

Fingardo, as Infingardo. Fingere, fingo, finfi, finto, to faine, to dif-

femble, to counterfait, to forge.
Fingimento, a faming, dissembling, counterfaiting or forging.

Fingitore, afainer, adissembler, acounterfaiter, a forger.

Finire, nisco, finito, to ende, to finish, to accomplish, to make an end.

Finimento, an ending, a finishing, a conclusion.

Finita, an end, a fine, a finishing. Finito, finished, ended, accomplished.

Finito il vespro delle voci, talke being ended.

Fin lá, thitherto, so far as that. Fin qui, hitherto, euen to this place.

Fino, fine, subtill, craftie. Also vntill, whilft, euen, so far as.

Finocchiare, to enfennell. Also to flatter to cog, to foift, to claw, as we say.

Finocchio, the herbe femell. Looke Dare finocchio.

Finocchio marino, sampier growing vpon rockes.

Finta, a faining, an offer, a profer to doe any thing.

Finto, fained, dissembled, counterfaited, forged.

F10, a fee, a penaltie, a rent, a tribute, a forfet, a fine, an amercement. In Lumbard Italian for Figlio, a sonne, a child.

Fioccaggio, Fioccatura, tassings, bushes, tuffes or lockes of haire or wooll or sike.

Fioccare, to flake, to snow, to betassell, to hang with tassels or buttons or tuffes.

Fiocco, atassel, a button, a locke or bush of haire, a flake, a flocke or tuffe of wooll.

Also hoarse or faint.

Fioccone, a great taffell, bush, locke, flake or tuffe of any thing.

Fiocarc, to burst out or breake out in languishing or weeping. Also to bee hoarse. Also to betassell.

Fiocino, a young cluster of grapes beginning to grow.

Fioco, faint, wearie, hoarfe, weake. Fiolca, a kind of sea crab called a frill-

Fiomba, a slinge. Fiombino, a slinger.

Fionda, a slinge to hurle withall.

Fiondare, to flinge or cast with a slinge.

Fiondaro, a maker of flings.

Fiondatore, a slinger.
Fioramuzzi, flourishing or budding lones,
effeminat wantons.

Fioraranci, Orenge flowers.

Fiorata, flowrie, a thing to die blew with-

Fior belle piantate, grafse flower-deluce.

Fiore, a flower, a prime, a beginning, a bloffeme, vsed as Boccata, a flow-ret.

Fior campele, blew-bottle, corne-flower or hurt-fickle.

Fior del sole, a marie golde or sunneflower.

Fior di latte, creame, the creame of milke.

Fior di notte, blew bind-weed. Fior di primaucra, the daizie flower.

Fior d'ognimese, a mariegold or rud. Fior di ligi, flower-de-lis, flower-deluce.

Fior fole, a fun-flower or maricgold. Fior velluto, the flower gentle.

Fiorrancio, a robin-red-breast. Aiso orenge slowers. Some take it for a wren.

Fioreggiante, flowering, flourishing.
Fioreggiare, to flower, to flourish, to bloffome, to flourish or set a faire show vpon
any thing.

Fiorente, flourishing, flowrie.

Fioretti, little flowers, flowrets. Also flourishings or quauerings when any musicall instruments or running when them. Also a kind of course silke called forct or ferret silke. Also foiles to play at rapier and danger with.

Fiori, flowers or flowrets. Also clubs at cards.

Fiorifcro, flourishing, bearing flowers. Fiorina, the chiefest railer or scoulde in a

parish.
Fiorino, a gilder, a florin or kinde of money so called.

Fiorio a till in a chest.

Fiorire, fiorisco, fiorito, to flourish, to flower,

flower, to blo fome, to bloome.

Fiorita, creame of milke. Also Florie for diers.

Fiorito, flowred, bloffomed, bloomed, flourifled.

Fioroni, garlands or chaplets made of flowers. Also great branches in damaske. Fiottare, to flote, hull or wave vpo the sea. Fiotto, Fiotta, the floting or some of the sea, the eddie or surious stirring or

turning of the Sea.

Firia, a kinde of disease in a mans eares.

Firmaglio, as Fermaglio.

Firmamento, the firmament.

Firmare, as Fermare.

Firmezza, firmenes, steddines.

Firugelli, filke wormes.

Fiscale, fixedly, earnestly, attentively. Fiscale, fiscall, an officer as the Princes attourney generall. Also penall.

Fiscare, to confiscate, to condemne, to fine, to amerce.

Fircellare, to plate, to work baskets, frailes or cades of bulrushes, strawe, or osiers.

Fiscelle, little baskets of wicker plated and made of bulrushes, straw or offers, wherein countrey folles presse their cheeses: and also carie things in them to the market: and also make straw hats of them: also frailes or wickers as they put figs in.

Fiscello, a plating of strawe to make hats with all: or a fraile or wicker as they put

cherries in. Also a Bee hine.

Fischietto, Fischetto, as Fiaschetto. Al-

fo a little whistle. Fischiare, to whistle, to hisse as serpents,

Fischi ata, a whiftling, a hiffing.

Fischio, a whistle, a whistling, a histing, a houting, a shouting, a noise.

Fiscina, at nde of pipe made of areede.

Fisco, the princes treasurie or exchequer, where all penalties and amercements are paid.

Fisculo, a hasket or fraile, or wicker for Fisetro, a kinde of sea fish. (fruite.

Filica, philicke. Also the Arte or science of natural things, or naturall philosophie.

l'isicare, to be snappis, captious, or carping, to take pepper in the nose for eucrie strawe, to seeke a knot in a rush. Alse to practise obisit ke, or take medicines.

Fisicale, physicall, medicinable. Also according to naturall philosophie.

Fisicoio, a fraptinio, carping, captious felt we, that for a wagging of a strawe will broke a quarried, one that will ration range has freend then his iest.

Fish 0,a phisition, phisical. Also a naturall philosopher.

Fisiológica, naturale medicina.

Fisionomia, the arte or rule to knowe a mans naturall affection by his visage, physiognomie.

Fisionomista, one that professeth physiognomie.

Fiso, fixed, fast, carnest, driuen in. Fisolara, Fisolera, as Fisoliera.

Fisoliera, a pinnace, a litle fliebote, a scouting bote, a light barge.

Fison, golde according to Alchimistes phrases.

Filonomia, Fisionomia.

Fisonomista, as Fisionomista.

Fissare, to fixe, to drive in, to fasten vnto, to soine vnto, to scout.

Fisho, fixed, driuen, earnest, fast, shut, ioy-ned vnto.

Fistura, Festura, a chinke, a cleft, a creuise, a hole.

Fistera, a kinde of great fish. Fistiare, to whistle, to hisse. Fistio, a whistle, a hisse.

Fistola, a spirot, a tapor cocke for a conduit. Also an impostumation or running sore called a fistula, bicause it groweth in length like a pipe, Looke Cassia

fistola. Also a pipe. Fistolare, to grow to a fiftula, to infiftulate

Fistolatione, an infistulation.

Fistolo, a hobgoblin, a hag, a sprite, a robin-good fellow, a hodge-pocher.

Fistula, as Fistola.

Fistulare as Fistolare.

Fistulatione, as Fistolatione.

Fistulo, as Fistolo.

Fiteuma, a kinde of lierbe.

Fitta, a thrust, a foine, a push, a punch. Also hard wouen.

Fittagione, a letting, a farming. Also a lease for any land, or indenture of letting, a demising.

Fittaiuoli, Fittaiuoli, tenants, farmers, or such as take land to rent.

Fittare, to let, to rent, to farme, to hire, to demife.

Fittatore, a renter, a farmer, a landlorde, a hirer, a demiser or letter of land. Fittile, earthen, or made of earth.

Fittione, a fiction, a diffembling, faining or invention.

Fittitio, fained, diffembled, counterfaite, false, made by arte, not naturall.

Fitto, fixed, driven in, pedg in, fast, close, shut. Also obstinate, earnest, wilfull, stubborne, stedfast. Also the rent, fine, or tribute a man payeth for a house or land. Also fained, or supposed.

Fitto merigio, highnoone, midday. Fittonella, a witch, an enchantresse.

Fittonico, bewitched, charmed. Also as Fittitio.

Fiumara, Fiumana, a river, a fludde, a freame.

Fiume, a riuer, a flud.

Fiumenale, fluviall, waterie, fonnie, marishe.

Fiumarella, Fiumaretta, as Fiumetto. Fiumetto, Fiumicello, a little riuer, a

Fiutare, to [mell, to fent.

brooke.

Fiutarino, a blood-hound, a senter, a senting dogge.

Fiutino, a little flute.

Finto, a fent, a smell. Also a flute.

Flaccido, weake, faint, effeminate, droo-

Flagellare, to scourge, to punish, to whip, to plague.

Flagellante, scourging, whipping, punishing, plaguing.

Flagellatione, a whipping or scourging, a punishing or plaguing.

Flagello, a rod, a whip, punishment, a plague, a flaile, a scourge.

Flagitio, mischiefe, villanie, vngraciousnes, a detestable acte.

Flagitioso, ringracious, wicked, lewde, or full of mischiefe.

Flagrare, to burne, to flame, to scourge.

Flamméo, a flame colour.

Flammola, the herb trinity, or harts-ease Flauio, Flauo, a bright shining strawe yellow.

Flautare, to play wpon a flute.

Flauto, a flute, a player vpon a flute.

Flebotomia, fleabotomie, or letting of bloud.

Flegonite, a stone which being put in water seemeth to burne with a great slame. Flemma, slegme, sleame.

Flemmatico, Flegmatico, flegmaticke, rewmatick.

Flemmone, a winde-gall, a great byle or fwelling, an inflammation in the bodie, a great fleame, an hot red inflammation of bloud.

Flessibile, flexible, pliable, gentle, tractable, tunable, mutable, vnconstant.

Flesso, wept, wailed, whined. Also crooked winding in and out.

Fleffuoso, crooked, winding in and out. Flétere, fléto, fleffi, fleffo, to weepe, to waile, to whine.

Fleuma, as Flemma.

Fléto, weeping, wailing, whining.

Florido, flourishing, flouring.

Floscio, faint, weake, lanke, idle, lazie, drooping.

Flotta, a fleete, a nanie of ships.

Flottare, as Fluttuare.

Flottante, as Fluttuante. Fluente, as Fluido.

Мı

Fluere,

Focare, to burne, to fire, to seare, to cau-

Foce, the mouth of a river, the closing of vallies, a hole, a ditch, and also the gullet of ones throte, an out let into the fea. Foci, red for Fauce.

Focile, a steele to strike fire, a tinderboxe. Also the name of a certaine bone in the armes.

Focina, a forge, a smithes forge, a workemans shop.

Foco, fire, the element fire.

Focolare, Foccolare, a harth, a chimney Focone, a great fire. Also a furnace o earth to keepe fire, and to be remoued, abarbers fyer pan.

Focolo, hote, burning, ardent, firie, glowing hote, red hote. Also testie. Fodera, a lining, a scabberd, a sheath.

Foderare, to lyne a garment.

Foderaro, a scaberd, a sheath-maker.

G F

Foderetta, a pillowbeere. Fódero, a scaberd or sheath.

Fodra, as Fódera.

Fodrare, & Foderare.

Fodraro, & Foderaro.

Fodretta, a pillowbeere.

Fodrighetta, a pillowbeere.

Fodro, as Fódero.

Foga, for fuga, a flight, or running away.

Fogaccia, a cake, a cheese-cake.

Fogacciera, a cake-maker.

Fogamento, a drowning, a smothering, stifeling or choking.

Fogare, to drowne, choake, smother or stifle, to put to flight.

Foggia, a fashion, a maner, a guise, a sort, a kinde, an vie, custome.

Foggiare, to fashion, shape, vse, custome, or to follow a fashion.

Foggiatore, a fashioner, a shaper, a follower of a fashion.

Foglia, a leafe, a sheete, a foile to set vnder precious stones, a blade of grasse. Also a flaw in any iron worke. Also a purce in gibrish or pedlars french. Also a foile under a looking glaffe.

Fogliami, all manner of leaves. Also foillage, or branched worke.

Fogliare, to leafe, to bud. Also to lay a forle under a precious stone.

Fogliaruole, a kinde of broadleafed coleworts.

Fogliata, a kinde of thin light puft paste meate made in Italie.

Foglietta, a certaine measure, cruse or pot of wine vsed in Florence.

Fogliette, little tender yong leaues.

Foglio, a leafe or sheete of paper, a folio. Foglioso, leafie, full of leaves, greene. Also flawie or full of flawes.

Fogna, an intersection of contempt, as we say fogh. Also carrion, or baggage stuffe, filth, a comon shore, iakes or sinke.

Fohonello, a bird called a Limet. Foi, deceitfull, false, fraudulent, wilie.

Foia, lustfull, bitchie, salt, filthie, beastlie

Foiare, to lust for beastly leacherie, to be Salt as a bitch.

Foictta, a kinde of wyne measure.

Foina, a polecat. Some take it for a Ferret. Foiosa, beastly, leacherous, or salt like a bitch.

Fola, a fable, a vaine tale, a vanity, a trifle, a toy, a flim flam, a leasing.

Folare, to tell tales, to ieft, to fable, to trifle, as Follare.

Folcire, cifco, cito, to Susteine, to rphold, to strengthen, to underprop, to set up.

Folcito, Susteyned, held rp, ft rengthened, Set vp.

Folcitore, a susteiner, an veholder, a strengthner,a setter vp.

Folega, the birde called a Coote. Also a Moorehen or Fenducke, a ducke yr mallard.

Folgente, Shining, fulgent, bright, flaring. Folgere, folgo, folli, folgiuto, to Shine, to glister, to brighten, to flare, to blaze, to twinkle.

Folgola, the name of a guilders toole.

Folgiuto, Shined, flared, glistred.

Folgorare, to lighten, to shine, to blaze, to flake, to blasten.

Folgorante, lightning, shining, blazing, flashing, blasting.

Folgore, a lightning, a shining, a blaze, a flashing, a blasting

Folgoreggiare, as Folgorare.

Folice, as Folega.

Folio, a folio, a leafe or blade. Also a kind of herbe.

Folla, a presse, a throng, a croud, a company of people.

Follare, to full, as clothes in a presse, to presse wines.

Follata, a. seaduck, or moore-hen.

Follate, fooleries, foolish tricks.

Follatore, a fuller, a presser. Also a presser of wines, a tucker.

Folle, a paire of bellowes. Also vain, fond, or foolish. Also a foole, an idiot, a sotte, a gull, a coxcombe.

Folleggiare, to play the foole.

Folletto, a little foole, a little vaine, fottish, foolish fellow. Also aspirit, a har, a hobgoblin, a robin-goodfellowe, a hodgepoker, an elfe.

Folli, the names of certaine guts in anie bodie. Also taken for the lungs.

Follia, follie, fondnes, foolishnes, ouer sight, sottishnes.

Follica, Folica, as Folega.

Follicoli, hollow things in some trees like a little bagge. Also the greene huskes or hose of wheate, the hull, peele or skin inclosing the seede, or huskes of grapes being pressed.

Folligine, Foligine, the foote or smut of a chimney, a darke mist, a for.

Follo, a paire of bellswes, a fulling mill, or a fulling fat. Also an earewig, or earecreeper, a forketaile vermine.

Folminare, to flash, to lighten as it doth before thunder. Also to strike with a thunderbolt.

Folminante. flashing, lightning.

Folmine, a flashing, a lightning. Also a thunder bolte.

Folo, as Follo.

Folore, Folone d'acqua, a birde called a blacke-macke, or water owzell.

Folo

Folo del molino, a mill clapper.

Folpo, a fish called a cuttle fish, or pore-

Folta, Folto, bushie, thicke, spisse, darke, obsucre, soggie, mistie, duskie, gloomie, also a presse, a throng, or croud of people.

Foltamente, bushie, thickly, darkly, foggily, mistily &c. Also throngingly, pressingly, gloomingly.

Foltare, to thicken, to bemist, to befogge, to darken, to crowde, to presse.

Foltezza, thicknes, foggines.

Fomentare, to nowrish, to comfort, to feed, to foster, to harten with any application, to abette.

Fomentatione, a fomentation, a comforting, a feeding with any plaisters applied to the stomacke, a strengthning with any cordials. Also a nourishment laid to the body to comfort & warme it.

Fomentatore, a comforter, a strengthner, a fosterer, a maintainer, an abettor.

Fomento, as Fomentatione.

Fondaco, a store-house, a merchants shop, or warehouse.

Fondaghiero, a shop or ware-house keeper, a merchants factour.

Fondamentale, fundamentall, that hath or is a ground or foundation.

Fundamento, a grounde, a foundation, a building.

Fondare, to found, to ground, to fettle, to lay a foundation, to build.

Fondatore, a founder or layer of any foundation, a builder.

Fondello, little circles made of braffe or ofiers to lay under dishes, as they use in Germany to saue the cloth from fouling.

Fondere, fondo, fondéi, fonduto, to melt, to cast, to confound, to found mettals, to vindoo, to thawe.

Fondico, as Fondaço.

Fondigli, tappings of wine, lees or dregs, or grouds in the bottom of pots or glasses. Fondime, the dregs, lees, or groundes of

Fonditore, a founder, a melter, a cafter. Fonditura, Fondura, a melting, a casting, a founding, a thawing.

Fondo, a bottome, a ground, a foundation, a depth, a deepe or dungeon. Also a mans wealth, stocke or state.

Fondola, a fish called a Loche.

Fonduto, melted, caste, confounded, founded as metals be, thawed, vndone.

Fonghini, little mushrums, or frothes growing in the fields.

Fongo, a mushrum, a todestoole. Also a sea fish so called. Also a kinde of winde-gall in a horse.

Fongolo, full of mushrums, or todestoles.

Also Spungie.

Fontana, a fountaine, a well, a spring.
Fontanaccio, a borge, a quag-mire, a
continual slowe of water.

Fontanella, Fontanetta, a little fountaine. Also the roweling of a horse.

Fonte, a source, a spring, a fountaine, a well, a grounde, a beginning, a fount.

Fontego, as Fondaco.

Fora, foorth, out, excepted, abroad. Also an auger, a borer, a piercer, or wimble.

Also when it comes of the verbe Essere, for Sarebbe: he should be; and n rather vsed in verse then in prose.

Forabosco, a birde called a Wood-pecker.

Also a sneaking prying busie fellowe.

Foracchiarc, to bore, to pierce. Foragna, a fish called a Loche.

Foramello a vice soie Guesmilh fellom

Foramello, a nice, coie, squeamish fellow, that will finde fault with euerie man, and neuer be pleased with any thing, but still be prating and have an vare in others mens matters.

Forare, to bore, to pierce.

Forasiepe, a little birde called a Wren. Foratoio, an auger, a borer, a piercer.

Foratore, a borer, a piercer.

Forbici, cizers, sheares, tailers sheares. Looke Fare forbici. Looke Zoccoli zoccoli.

Forbiciaro, a maker of cizers or sheares. Forbicini, Forbicette, little prettie cizers or sheares.

Forbire bisco, bito, to furbish, to rub, to make cleere, to clense, to wipe.

Forbito, furbished, rubd, spruse, fine, neat, craftie.

Forbitoio, a wiper, a rubber, a furbishing iron.

Forbitore, a wiper, a rubber, &c. a frubber of blades.

Forbottare, to spoile, to waste, to havocke, to raze.

Forca, a gibbet, a gallowes. Also a wagge or haltersacke. Also a haie-forke.

Forcabile, fit for the gallowes, or to be hanged vp.

Forcare, to hange on the gallowes, or to make like a forkes to vnderprop.

Forcarie, knauish, gallowes trickes, rascalities.

Forcata, the mouth of the stomacke.

Forcaro, a gallowes or forkemaker, an underpropper.

Forche, the gallowes. as Fare le forche. Forchebene, a knaue fit for the gallowes. Forcheggiare, to hang dangling, to plaie

the hangman.
For chetta, a little gibbet, a hempe-wrester. Also a little gallowes.

Forchette, little forkes, or vnderprops, or musket rests. Also the barres, trailes, or vizarde of a helmet or caske.

Force, a paire of tongs or mullets, or pin-

Forcella, a little forck; also a muskets rest. Forcella della vite, an underprop to hold up vines.

Forcellare, to vnderprop with forkes.
Forciare, to make like a forke. Also to enforce, to compell, to constraine.

Forciere, as Forziere.

Forchetta, a disease in aborse called the running frush. Also as Forcella.

Forcola, the place where the vares state when the watermen rowe. Also a mus-kettiers reste.

Forcone, a great forke, a great gallowes, a require fellow.

Forcuto, forked, or the mouth of the ftomacke,

Forence forming allo pertaining

Foresana, Foretozza, as Foresosa.

Forese, Foresano, a forreiner, a stranger, an alien, a countrey swaine, a clowne. Foresennato, madde, out of his wits,

or sencelesse.
Foresosa, Foresetta, a countrie wench, a countrie lasse.

Foresta, a forrest.

Forestaro, a forrester, a woodman.

Foresticre, a stranger, an alien, or forrainer, a fren.

Forectia, a pillow-beare for a pillow. Forfecchie, a kinde of biting flies.

Forfici, sheares, cizers, tailers sheares.
Looke Fare forfici.

Forficette, little cizers or sheares.

Forficini, little cizers or sheares. Looke Fare forfici.

Forfante, as Furfante. Forfantare, as Furfantare.

Forfantarie, as Furfanterie. Forfecchie, a kind of earth worme.

Fórfora del capo, the dandraffe or scurf that comes on the head. Also a kinde of

Forgia, a forge, it is also wsed for Foggia. Forgiare, to forge, to frame, as Foggiare.

Forgiatore, a forger, a framer. Forica, a common draught, sinke oriakes. Foricario, a iakes or goong far mer.

Forichetta, as Forchetta.

Foriere, a harbinger for a camp or prince.
Forma, a forme, a manner, a fashion, an order, a method, a custome, an vie. Also a modell, a draught, a pattern, an introduction. Also a cheese presse, a piece or whole cheese. Also the last of a shooe.

M 2 Also

Also a mould or frame of any thing. Forma d'huomo, gold, according to alchimists phrases.

Formaggio, cheefe. Alfo a whole cheefe. Formaggiare, as Informaggiare.

Formaggiaro, a cheefemonger.

Formaggiata, a matter or discourse of

Formaggiera, a cheefe maker. also a place **to keepe chee**se in.alfo a cheese presse.

Formaglio, a shoomakers last. Formale, formall, orderly.

Formalità, formality, ceremoniousnes. Formare, to forme to fashion, to order, to accustom, to vse, to institute, to Shapen.

Formatione, a forming, a formation, a Shaping.

Formatore, a former, fashioner, &c. Forme, & Formella. Also a swelling about the pasterns ioint.

Formella, a swelling at the corner of the horses hoose being overmuch travelled when the horse was young.

Formentaccio, a kinde of tart made of

Formentada, houshold, common, cheat or wheaten bread. Also a kinde of potage which we call formentie.

Formentaro, a meale or wheatman. Formento, wheat: also any kind of corne. Formentone, akind of formentie potage or a kind of wheat.

Formica, an emmet or an ant, a piffemire. Also a razing enill, the shingles or running worme.

Formicare, to Swarme or creepe as thicke as emmets or ants or piffemires.

Formicaro, Formicaio, a neaft of emments,ants or pissemires.

Fomicatione, a pricking of warts or ring-wormes in ones bodie, an itching, a crawling.

Formichino passo, a slow pace as a pissemire maketh.

Formicola, a bird called a wrinecke. Some take it for a hickway.

Formicolatione, as Formicatione.

Formicone, a great ant or emmet. Also a craftie sneaking companion.

Formicolo, full of emmets or ants or piffemires.

Formidabile, dreadfull, to bee feared, terrible, vndanted.

Formidare, to dread, to feare, to daunt, to (fright. Formiga, as Formica.

Formigare, so Formicare.

Formigaio, as Formicaro. Formigone, as Formicone.

Formigolo, as Formicolo.

Formolo, a mould, a forme, a modell to cast any thing in.

Formosità, fairnes, beautie, comelines. Formoso, faire, beautifull, comely.

Formularo, Formulario, a practitioner in the lawe, a writer of processes or writes, a drawer of presidents.

Fornace, a furnace, a kill, a lime kill, a glasse house.

Fornaciaio, Fornagiaio, a furnace man, a lime man, a kill man, a glasse maker. Fornagiotto, a lime kill or such furnace.

Fornaia, Fornara, a shee baker. Fornaio, Fornaro, a baker of bread.

Fornasaro, a glasse maker, a furnacer, a lime man, a kill man.

Fornase, as Fornace.

Fornata, an ouen full or a batche of bread, a baking.

Fornello, a litle ouen or little furnace, a kind of racke or torture or little ease.

Fornetto, as Fornello.

Fornicare, to commit fornication.

Fornicatione, fornication.

Fornicatore, Fornicario, a fornicator. Fornicatrice, a whore, a woman that

commits fornication.

Fornire, fornisco, fornito, to furnish, to adorne, to be autifie, to decke, to dight, to store, to perfect, to supply. Also to garnish, to trap. Also to accomplish, to prowide. Also to ende, to finish, to make an end, to dispatch.

Fornimenti, furnishings, ornaments, beautifyings, deckings, dirhtings, supplies, storings, garnishments, trappings, accomplishments, provisions, furnitures, embellishings, caparisons.

Forniscila, dispatch it.

Fornito, furnished, adorned, beautified, decked, stored, supplied, perfited, garni-Shed, dight, trapped, accoplished, pronided.also ended, don, finished, dispatched.

Fornitore, a furnisher, adorner, supplier, storer, garnisher, accoplisher or provider

Forno, an ouen or a furnace. Fóro, a market place. Also a court or iudgment seat. Also a hole or the bore of a canon or musket.

Foroncolo, a kinde of swelling or bile or pimple in the bodie.

Forore, furie, rage, outrage, madnes.

Forosetta, as Foresosa. Forfanello, a kind of bird.

Forse, perhaps, by chance, by hap, peraduenture.

Forfennaria, madnes, prination of wit. Forsennato, mad, out of his wits or right-

Forte, strong, fortified, aloud, high, fast, much, greatly, sowre, hard, stout, sturdy tough.

Fortezza, afortresse, afort, atowre, a

keepe, a castle, a skonce, a citadell. Also a bulwarke, a strength, a blockhouse, a hold. Also furtitude, power, strength, force, valour.

Forticello, somewhat strong. Fortificare, to fortifie, to strengthen. Fortificatione, fortification.

Fortificatore, a fortifier, an enginer.

Fortitudine, fortitude, streeth, force, valor Fortino, rammishnes, jowrenes, ranchnes in taste or smell. .

Fortore, a damp, a smell, a stenche; namely of the stomacke when one belcheth.

Fortuito, casuall, by chance or hap.

Fortuna, a storme, a tempest, ill weather at sea. Also fortune, chance, hap, lot, good or bad hazard or adventure.

Fortunale, a storme or tempest. Also casuall or accidentall.

Fortunato, fortunate, happie.

Fortunesimo, fortunatnes, happie lucke or chance.

Fortuneuole, fortunate, luckie, happie. Fortunio, a chance, a casualty.

Fortunolo, fortunat, happie, luckie. Forniare, to stray or wader out of the way.

Forza, force, power, strength, might, abilitie, meanes, authoritie, constraint, compulsion.

Forfanelle, a kind of foule or bird.

Forzare, to force, to ranish, to rape, to vrge, to constraine, to compell.

Forzatamente, forciblie, perforce. Forzeuole, forcible, ftrongly.

Forzina, a little forke.

Forziere, achest, a forcet, a coffin, a casket,a cabinet.

Forzierino, a little cheft, a little coffine. Forzoso, strong, hardy, daring, sturdie,

tough, forcible, of force. Forzuto, as Forzofo.

Fosca, Fosco, duskie, gloomie, darke, thicke,mistie, lowring, forgie, of a dun, or swart colour, dim.

Foscare, to darke, to thicken, to be miste, to Foscina, as Focina. (fog.

Folcio, as Folca, or Folco.

Fosfa, a ditch, a dike, a graue, a pit, a trench Fostame, all kinde of ditches or trenches. Fostamenti, dikes, trenchings, diggings, graves, pits.

Fossare, to dig or make ditches, or trenches, to mote about.

Fossatello, Fossolo, a little ditch, grave or pit, a mote about a house.

Fossato, digged or made in a trench, ditch ordike, a pit, a ditch, a dyke, a graue. Also moted about, or a mote.

Fossetta, Fossicella, a little ditch, a little graue or little pit.

Fossettine, little dimples or holes in fine

womens cheekes or chins.

Fossina, as Fossetta. Also a long pole to bob fore eles.

Fosso, a ditch, a dike, a pit, a trench, a caue.
a graue, a dell.

Fossolare, as Fossare.

Fossole, a kinde of disease in a mans eies
Also as Fossetta.

Fottarie, iapings, sardings, swinings, fuckings.

Fottente, occupying. Also an occupier.

Fóttere fotto, fottei, fottuto, to iape, to

sard, to fucke, to swine, to occupy.

Fotterigia, a crampe fish.

Fottisterij, baudie or vauting houses. Also occupyers or baudie fellowes.

Fottitrice, a woman fucker, swiver, sarder, or iaper.

Fottitore, a iaper, a farder, a swiner, a fucker, an occupier.

Fottitura, a iaping, a swining, a fuching, a sarding, an occupying.

Fottiuenti, windefuckers, stamels.

Fottura, as Fottitura.

Fortuto, iaped, occupied, sarded, swined, fuckt.

Fra, betweene, betwixt, among, among ft.
Also a fryer.

Framé, with, or betweene my felfe.

Fra quanto? in what space?

Fra qui, here away, betweene here. Fra tanto, in the meane while, whileft.

Fraccare, to bruse, to batter, to crush, to make flat.

Fraccuradi, a kinde of game or play in Italie. Also toyes, iests, fooleries, trifles, fopperies.

Fracassare, to teare, to rent in peeces, to bruze, to breake, to batter, to destroy, to hanock.

Fracasso, a tearing, renting, broozing or breaking to peices: also a destructio, a ha nock, a hurlibury, a breaking, a wrack. Fracidire, fracidisco, fracidito, to rot,

to corrupt, to putrifie.

Frácido, rotten, corrupted, putrifide, wearied, cloyed.

Fracidume, rottennes, corruption, putrefaction. Also importunitie, trouble, vexation of or with words.

Fradiciare, to tyre, to wearie. Also looke Fracidize.

Fradiccio, weary, tyred: also as Fracido. Fradicciume, as Fracidume. Also wea-Fraga, a strawberrie. (rines.

Fragara, a strawberrie woman.

Fragaria, the hearbe bearing strawberies, or strawberie bush.

Fragata, a strawberie plot.

Fragile, fraile, corruptible, weake, brittle. Fragilità, frailtie, corruption, bricklenes,

weakenes.

Fragstide, the twelvegreat veines appearing on each side of the neck.

Fragmento, a fragment or sharde. Fragmere, as Frangere.

Frago, a fish called in latine Pagrus. Fragola, a strawberie.

Fragolara, a strawberie woman.

Fragolata, a strawberie plot. Also as Fagiolata.

Fragolino, a fish so called in Rome, in latine Erithinus, some thinke it to be the gurnet and rotchet.

Fragore, a noise, a cracke causing terror or fright, a crashing, a cracking, a clattering, as of things broken in sunder.

Fragranza, a fragrancy or sweet smelling. Fragrare, to cracke violently causing terror. Also to cast a sweete smell.

Frainténdere, tendo, tesi, teso, to haue intelligence one betweene another, to heare and vnderstand very well, vsed also to misunderstand.

Frainteligenza, intelligence betweene oue another, enter intelligence. Also misunderstanding.

Fraintenditore, one that hath intelligence between others. Also a misunderstäder.

Frainteso, vnderstanding or having intelligence, or that had intelligence with another. Also misunderstoode.

Frale, Fralo, as Fragile.

Fralla, as Frulla.

Framéttere, metto, mili, mello, to interpose, to intermit.

Framesso, intermitted, interpused.
Framestitore, an intermitter, an inter-

poser.
Frammenti, Fragmenti, fragments,

Framponato, a kinde of high horse shooe, such as the bruers horses we in London.

Francare, to breake, to funder, to spoile.
Francare, to free, to enbolden, to enfranchise, to exempt, to endenize.

Francatione, an enfranchisement.
Francatrippa, a grosse grease, scullionlike loggerheaded lubberlie foolish fellow.

Francese, french, malfrancese, the french pocks.

Francesare, to frenchifie. Also to infect with the french disease.

Francescani, friers of the order of Saint Francis.

Francheggiare, as Francare.

Franchezza, freedome, boldnes. Also a sanctuarie, a place of safetie, a libertie, a place of refuge, a frankenes.

Franchigia, Franchitia, franchise, freedome, boldnes, a place of refuge or safetie, a sanctuarie, a libertie, a priviledge, an immunitie.

Franchigiare, as Francare. Franciolare, as Francelare.

Franciolo, as Francele.

Franco, franke, free, bold, vnrespective, liberall, exempt, endenized.

Francolina, a daintie bird called a goodwit. Some also take it for a moore hen, others for a feasant pout.

Frangents, fragments, ruptures, hurlyburlies, squarings.

Frangere, frango, franti, franto, to breake, to broofe, to shiner, to batter, to rive, to crush, to splint.

Frangia, Franza, afringe. Frangiare, Franzare, to fringe.

Frangibile, that will or may be broken, brittle.

Frangitore, a breaker, a bruzer.

Fragna, may breake, brooze, craze or batter.

Frangolino, as Fragolino.

Françuello, as Frenguello. Also as Francolina.

Frantendere, as Fraintendere.

Franto, broken, broozed, shiuered, battered, braide, or stamped.

Fraolino, as Fragolino.

Frappa, a bragge, a boast, a crake, a raunt, a conycatching trick.

Frappare, to bragge, to boast, to crake, to vaunt, to deceive, to conicatch. Also to lagge, to snip, to cut as garments be.

Also to teare, to hale, to tug, to dragalong the ground.

Frappatore, a bragger, a boaster, a craker, a vaŭter, a conycatcher, a bragart. Frappatura, a bragge, a boast, a crake,

a vaunt, a conycatching trick.
Frappe, fringes, embroderings, gardings, lacings. Also cuttings or langes, or snips of garments.

Fra quanto? in what space?

Fra questo mezzo, in the meane while.

Frasca, a twigge, a bough, a sprig of any greene leaues. Also a wag, a knaue, a knauish wag. Also a vintners or alehouse bush or frash.

Frascare, to make a booth, bower, or shade of boughes, to branche, to trifle.

Frascarie, Frascherie, knaueries, youthly waggish tricks, branches, foolish things.
Frascata, a bowre, booth, or shading place,

an arbour of boughes, branches, or frash.
Frasche, knaueries, waggish or knauish tricks, branches, toyes, ranties. Also shrubs, frashes, bowres, shades made of leaves, boughes, or bushes. Also tattlings, chattings, or idle words.

Frascheggiare, as Frascare, and also to play the knaue, to trifle, to raue, to chat.

M 3 Fraschetta,

Fraschetta, a little wagge, a little knaue.

Also little bough, a branchlet. Also the
name of a toole that printers vse.

Fraschetto, a seamans whistle.

Fraschiere, a wagge, a knaue, a varlet, a toyish foolish fellow.

Frascone, a great bough. Also a great fil-

thie knaue, a trifler.

Frassinella, the herbe Polipodie, or okeferne. But some Herbals take it for Salomons Seale or Whitewoort. Some take it for a kinde of bastard Dittanie.

Frassinelli, yoong ash trees. Frassino, the tree called ash.

Frastagliare, to entercut, to enterfer.

Also to falter, to hauocke, to swagger.

Fraftagliatamente, faultringly, swaftsingly, helter-shelter, swag gringly.

Frastagli, cuts, iags, snips.

Frastornare, to turne backe, to divert. Alfo to intermit or leave off.

Frastuono, huge roring thunder.

Fratacchiare, to place the filthy greafie frier.

Fratacchione, a filthy, fat, greasie, idle frier.

Frataccio, as Fratacchione.

Frataia, a friers leman, a friers wench.

Fratarli, to become a frier.

Frataria, the crue or order of friers, frierhood. Also a frierie.

Fratarie, frierish tricks.
Frate, a frier, a brother.
Fratellanza a brotherly

Fratellanza, a brotherhood.

Fratello, a brother.

Fratello cugino, a cosen germane.

Fratelleuole, brotherlike. Fratelmó, my brother.

Fraterna, a frierie, a brotherhood.

Fraternale, brotherly, pertaining to, or of a brother.

Fraternità, fraternitie, brotherhood.

Frateria, a frierie, a brotherhood, a fraternitie.

Fratesco, frierish, frierlike. Also a gray or ash colour.

Fratérno, brotherly, or belonging to a brother, fraternall.

Fraticello, a little young frier.

Fraticida, a murtherer of his brother.

Fratino, a little young frier,

Fratta, a brake, a firbush, a bush, a bramble bush, a brier bush, a hedge or quickset hedge.

Frattione, a fraction, a fracture, a breaking, a breach.

Fratto, broken, bruzed, crazed, shiuered, battered.

Frattura, a rupture, a breaking, a breach, a gall.

Fraudare, to defraude to beguile, to de-

çeine

Fraudenole, fraudulent, guilefull. Fraudelente, Fraudolo, fraudulent, de-

ceitfull.

Frauicinanza, an entre-neighborhood. Frauicinare, to border neere among neighbours.

Frauicino, an entre-neighbour.

Frauolino, a fish so called in Rome, it is our Kochet or Gurnet. Also a robin redbrest.

Frauto, as Flauto.

Freccia, an arrow, a shaft, a dart.

Frecciare, to shoote arrowes. It is also taken for to cosen, or to affront a man.

Frecciaro, a fletcher, a co sener, a cheater, a conicatcher, a shooter, a darter.

Frecciata, a blowe or shot with an arrow, an affront, a conicatching tricke.

Frecciatore, as Frecciaro.

Freddaccio, a filthie great colde.
Freddare, to coole, to take colde, to chill.

Fredetto, a little easie colde, chillish. Freddezza, a colde, a chilnes, a coldnes.

Freddiglioso, subject to colde, coldish, frozen, chillie.

Freddiccio, coldisto, chillie.

Freddire, freddisco, freddito, to coole, to take colde, to chill.

Freddito, cooled, or taken colde, chilled. Freddo, colde, chill, breme. Also faint, flow or cold. Also a cold.

Freddoloso, full of colde, coldish, frozen,

Freddore, a cold, a coldnes, a chilnes.

Freddoso, full or subject to cold, coldish, chillie.

Freddorifico, that bringeth or maketh colde.

Freddura, a colde, a chilnes, a coldnes.

Frega, a catterwalling, or to be proude as cats and bitches be. Looke Andar in frega.

Fregagione, rubbing, friging or frication.

Fregare, to rub, to frigle, to frigge, to claw, to fret. Also to chase with one. Also to cogge and foist, or fasten a iest or gull vpon one.

Fregatore, a rubber or clawer.

Fregadenti, arubber for teeth, a tooth-

Fregariolo, a sissificalled a menome.

Fregata, a kinde of ship called a frigat, a pinace, a barge, a fliebote, a brigan-dine or spiall ship.

Fregatino, Freghetta, as Fregata. Fregatura, as Fregagione.

Fregiaccio, a filthie scarre, a great ble-

mish or cut in the face.

Freguare, to fringe, to garde, to lace, to adorne or garnish any thing, to border.

Also to cut, hacke, wound, hurt, scarre, or gashe any body in the sace.

Fregiato, fringed, bordred, garded, laced, adorned, also cut, hackt, wounded, scar-

red or gasht in the face.

Fregiataméte, finely, adornedly, as with lace; fringes, or other gardings for ornaments. Also like vnto marks, scars, gashes, cuts or other mangling in the face.

Fregio, a fringe, a garde, a lace, a border, a welt, embroderie, ornament or garnishment about any garment. Also a cut, a hurt, a cicatrice, a marke, a gash, a wounde, a scarre, or such a stash ouer ones face.

Fregna, a womans or beasts privie parts.

Also the smell of a salt bitch, a quaint

as Chaucer cals it.

Fregola, a crum or little peece, a mammocke. Also lust or catterwalling.

Fregolare, to crum, to crumble, to mammocke, to moulder. Also to go a catterwalling.

Fregolatura, acruming, acrumbling, a mouldring.

Fregole, crums. Also toyish or foolish humours imitated of others.

Frego torto, an errour in any writing or reckoning.

Freguente, as Frequente.

Frémere, frémo, freméi, fremuto, to rore, to bray, to ruffle, to rage, to rumble, to shoute, to royme as a lyon, to gnash the teeth.

Fremitare, as Fremere.

Frémito, fremóre, a roring, a raging, a rumbling, a braying, a shouting or ruffing noise as the sea maketh, the roaring or royning of a lyon.

Fremente, roaring, braying, raging, rufling, royning, rumbling.

Fremuto, rored, braicd royned as a lyon, rumbled, shouted.

Frenare, to refraine, to restraine, to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.

Frendire, disco, dito, to grunt as a hogge, to grumble.

Frendito, grunted, grumbled, as a wilde bore. Also a grunting, a grumbling.

Frenello, a curbe for a bridle. Also little crispes of haire for womens heads, or headbands. Also a little bridle or a little bit, or a little snaffle.

Frenefia, frenzie, or rauing, or madnes. Freneticare, to raue or be frenzie.

Frenético, mad, franticke, rauing.

Fren-

Frenguellare, to chat, to prate, to tattle. Frenguello, a goldfinch, a lobfinch, a chaffinch, a spinke or shaldepile. Also as Francolina.

Frenguello montano, a birde called a brambing.

Frenire, nisco, nito, to grunt, to grum-

Frenito, grunted, grumbled.

Freno, a bridle, a curb, a restraint, a bit. Frequentare, to frequent, to haunt, to people, to woon.

Frequentatione, frequencie, hanting, conuersation.

Frequente, frequent, populous, hanting, oftentimes.

Frequentia, as Frequentatione.

Freri, harbingers for a campe or for princes

Freichezza, freshnes, newnes, sweetnes, greennes, coldnes, coolnes.

Fresco, fresh, new, vnfalt, coole, cold, green, Sweet, newlaid, sound, lustie.

Frescoline, little, young, fresh, new. Frescolino, a fine pleasant coolenes.

Fresone, course frize rug or homespuncloth.

Freslora, a frying pan.

Frestorare, to frie.

Fretia, the name of a colour that painters vse.

Freto, anarrow sea or a streit betweene 1 wolands.

Fretta, haste, speed.

Frettare, to hasten, to make speed, to dispatch, to speede.

Frettoloso, hastie, quicke, speedie, nimble.

Frezza, as Freccia.

Frezzare, as Frecciare.

Frezzaro, as Frecciaro.

Frezzata, as Frecciata.

Frezzoloso, as Frettoloso.

Fricassea, a kinde of fried minced meat vsed in France.

Fricciare, to pricke forwarde, to frig, to wriggle to tickle.

Fricciolo, frigging, wrigling, pricking,

Frierc, a harbinger for a campe or a prince. Also an hoste or inholder. It is vsed by Bocace for a fryer or a brother.

Frigere, to vrge or molest with words.

Friggere, friggo, friffi, fritto, to frie in a pan.

Frigidità, coldnes, cold, coolenes.

Frigido, cold, coole.

Frigio, a kind of soft moldring stone. Also a melodic or tune wherein seemed to be a deuine furie.

Frignoccola, a filip or flurt with ones fingers.

Frignoccolare, to filip or flurt with the fingers.

Frigulare, to crie as a cuckoe doth.

Frilingotti, a kinde of daintie chewet or minced pie.

Fringuellare, as Frenguellare. Fringuello, as Frenguello.

Frimfri, Frinfri, Sudden foolish, fond, headlong humours, violent toyes or fancies.

Frinire, nisco, nito, to creake or cry as grashoppers do.

Frinzone, Frinsone, a greene finch.

Fripparo, a fripper, as our brokers be, that fell old clothes.

Fripperia, the place where old clothes fellers dwell, a fripperie.

Frisa, the stuffe called frize.

Frisaccia, filthie course frize or rug. Frisada, a kind of stuffe called, frizado.

Frisare, to frize, to cotton, to set a nap. Also as Fregiare.

Frisaro, a frize-maker, a rug-maker.

Frisetta, Frisella, verie fine frize or nappie cloth which we call peni-stone or cotton. Also a kind of frizado.

Frifigna, a fow pig, a horlouse, a wherle for aspindle.

Friso, as Fregio.

Friloggia, a frying pan.

Frisone, a Frizeland horse. Also a rough hairie garment. Also a Frizeland man. Also course thicke frize. Also the stuffe we call rug. Also as Frusone.

Friscolo, amill hopper. Also a fraile for figs or such other things.

Fritone, a fish called in latin Lacerta.

Fritelaca, as Menta greca.

Fritta, a kinde of composition to make Venice glasses with.

Frittata, a tansie fride, a pancake, a fraise. Frittare, to frie in a pan.

Frittellare, to make fritters or pancakes or

Frittelle, Frittole, fritters, pancakes.

Fritt fritt, as we say cricket a wicket. Look Fare fritt fritt.

Fritto, fried in a frying pan.

Frittura, a frying.

Friuolare, to make voide, vaine or friuo-

Friuolo, friuolous, vaine, voide.

Frizza, as Freccia.

Frizzante, Shrill, quauering, frisking, sharpe, tarte or smacking in taste, as a briske cup of wine.

Frizzare, to frie, to quauer vpon any instrument, to friske. Also to breake, to bruise, to crush, to squash, to spurt as wine doth being powred into a glasse.

Froda, frode, frodo, fraud, deceit, guile. Frodare, to defraud, to deceive, to bequile. Frodatore, a defrauder, a deceiner, a beguiler.

Frodolente, fraudulent, deceitfull, guilofull.

Frodolentia, fraud, deceit, quile.

Froghe, Froge, the nofthrils. Froire, froisco, froito, as Fruire.

Froitione, as Fruitione.

Frole, tender, mortified, short, as they make flesh with hanging it in the aire. Frollare, to mortifie meat, to make it ten-

der and short.

Frollatura, a mortifying, or making meat tender or Short.

Frollire, lisco, lito, as Frollare.

Frollo,mortified, short, tender with hanging in the aire.

Fromba, Frombola, a slinge. Frombare, to hurle in a slinge.

Frombata, a cast or blow, or throw with aslinge.

Frombatore, a flinger.

Frombolare, to hurle in a slinge.

Frombolata, as Frombata.

Frombolatore, a slinger, a thrower in a

Fromentaria, pertaining to corne.

Fromento, wheate. Also any kinde of

Fromentata, as Formentata.

Fronda, a sling or green bough or branch. Frondare, to fling, to bud leaves, to

branche. Frondata, a blow with a sling, athrew with a sling. Also a branching.

Frondatore, one that casteth in a fling. Fronde, greene leaves or boughes, ar branchesor bloomes, or bloffomes.

Frondeggiante, budding forth leaves, branching, blooming, bloffoming.

Frondeggiare, to bud forth leaves, to branch, to bloome, to bloffome.

Frondifero, bearing greene leanes, leafie, branchie, blo somie, bloomie.

Frondola, a sling, a little branche or

Frondolare, to cast in a sling.

Frondolata, a cast, blow, or throw with

Frondolatore, one that casteth in a sling,

Frondoloso, Frondoso, full of greene leaues, leafie, branchie, bloffomine, blcoming.

Frontaccia, a filthie front or broad for-

head.

Frontale, a forhead peece, or headband, a frontstall or a bridle, a square as women weare on their heads, a frontlet. Frontamento, a fronting a confronting.

face

Frontare, to front, to confront, to meete

Frontatore, a fronter, a confronter.

Fronte, a front, a forhead, a brow, the space or forefront of a squadron or battell. Also the forepart of a wall or bulwarke.

O

Fronteggiare, to frontire, to border neere, to front, to confront.

Frontespicio, the forefront of the house. Frontiera, a frontier or bounding place. Also a defence, a ditch, a trench. Also a hedge, an empaling, askonce, a forte,

a bastion. Frontino, a little prettie forhead.

Frontino, was the name of Rugiero his borse named by Ariosto; but now we take it for a Saucie, malapert, impudent, shamelesse companion, whose brow will not blush.

Frontolo, one that hath a broad and high formal.

Fronza, the stalkes of colewoorts.

Fronzale, 4 kinde of frounzing or ornament about a womans head or haire.

Fronzare, to stalke or bud, or spring forth with leaves or boughes. Also to frounze.

Frorzuto, stalkie, buddie, spriggie, leafie, full of boughes, frounzed.

Frotta, a troupe, a companie, a shole, a multitude.

Frottare, to flocke in troupes, to gather together in companies and multitude. Al-To to rub or claw or frig.

Frottola, a countriegigge, or round, or countrie fung or wanton verfe.

Frottolare, to fing gigges, rounds, countrie songs, or wanton verses.

Fruanza, a wearing out or consuming of any thing.

Fruare, to weare out, or consume with wearing.

Frucare, as Frugare.

Frucatore, an iron furbishing toole, a rubber, a polisher. Also a toole that founders vie.

Frugacciare, to rush up and downe. Also to grope or fumble.

Frugale, frugall, neere , sparing, thrif-

Frugalità, frugalitie, nearenes, sparingnes, thriftines.

Frugare, to fift, to purge, to spare, to saue, to prick on to burniff, to rub, to fumble, to grope, to mingle together.

Frugatoio, a burnishing toole, a sife, a rubbing cloth.

Frugatore, a sifter, a sauer, a sparer, a frugall fellow, aburnisher, a fumbler, a groper, a thriftie fellow.

Frugelli, silkewormes, or spinning wormes. Frugo, sparing, neere, frugall, thriftie,

Frugone, as Frugo. Also a downeright

Fruire, fruisco, fruito, to inioy or haue fruition of to gaine, to frolicke.

Fruitione, fruition or enioying. Fruito, enioyed, or had fruition of.

Frulla, a flurt or lirp with ones fingers, a toy, a iest, a matter of nothing.

Frullare, to flurt or lirp with ones fingers, to raue about matters of nothing.

Frullo, as Frulla . Also bones of calues feete which children play withall. Also a small coyne.

Frumentata, as Formentata.

Frumento, wheate. Also all kinde of

Frusone, a bull finch or howpe. Some take it for a clothird, a smatch, an arling, or a staine-cheeke.

Frusta, a whip, a scourge. Also worne

Frustabordel, a brothel haunter, or common filthie whore.

Frustare, to whip, to scourge, to ierke, to weare out.

Frustata, ablow with a whip or scourge, a ierke.

Frustatore, a whipper, a scourger, a

Frutta, Frutte, Frutti, all manner of fruites.

Fruttare, to fructifie, to beare fruites. Also to thrive.

Fruttaiuolo, a fruterer, a costardmon-

Fruttaro, a place yeelding fruites. Fruttata, as Frittata.

Frutteggiare, to fructifie, to beare fruits. Fruttice, or Frutice, a shrub or that which groweth up of a young shoote, and riseth not to the iust bignes of a tree. Also an hearbe with a great stem or stalke.

Fruttifero, Fruttolo, fruitfull. Frutto, fruit, profit, commoditie.

Fruttuale, one that enioyeth the fruits or profits. Also fructuall.

Fruttuare, to fructifie or beare fruit.

Fruttuario, as Fruttuale. Fruttuoso, fruitfull, profitable.

Ftisi, a disease in the lungs with a consumption of the whole bodie. Also pionie.

Fucatione, a colouring or disguising. Fucato, coloured, disguised, painted. Fucile, a steele to strike fire. Also a tinder

Fucina, a forge or Smithes Shop.

Fucinare, to forge or worke in a forge. Fuco, a kinde of Bee flie or drone. Also de-

ceit, dissimulation, couey, guile, colou-

rable deceit.

Fuga, a flight, ouerthrow, defeature, running away or escape.

Fugaccia, Fugazza, acake, atarte, a cheese cake.

Fugacciera, Fugacciara, a woman cakemaker.

Fugace, flying, escaping, slippery, fugitiue, fleeting, flickring.

Fugare, to put to flight, to defeat.

Fugatore, a defeator or one that putsothers to flight.

Fuggeuole, that is readie or apt to flie, fugitiue or slipperie, running away.

Fuggire, fuggo, fuggito, to flye, to runne away, to escape, to slip away.

Fuggita, aflight, an escape, or running away, a slipping away.

Fuggitino, a fugitive. Also slipping a-

Fuggito, fled, escaped, runne away.

Fugo, a gull, a sot, a patch, a ninnie, as Fuco.

Fugolo, a whirlewinde, a whirlepoole.

Fugone, part of a gallie.

Fuio, a pilfrer, a hooker, a filcher, a subtile craftie theefe.

Fulgente, fulgent, Shining, glistring, bright, flaring, blazing, flashing.

Fulgenza, fulgencie, a glistring, a shi-

Fulgere, fulgo, fulfi, fulgito, to shine, to glister, to brighten, to blaze.

Fulgido, as Fulgente.

Fulgito, Shined, glistred, brightned.

Fulgore, ashining, glistring, blazing, or flashing.

Fulgolo, a whirlewinde, a whirlepoole.

Fulgurare, as Folgorare.

Fulica, a moorehen, or a fen ducke. Soms take it for a water crow.

Fuligine, Fuligne, the sut or smut of a chimney, a fog or darke miste, blacking for Shooes, Smouldring.

Fuliginare, to fut, to smut, to be foggie or mistie, to be smoulder.

Fulima, a cobweb, or spiders web.

Fulisello, a silke cod, the cod of a silke

Fulminante, flashing, lightning, striking with thunder.

Fù, Fue, of the verbe Effere; he was or shee | Fulminare, to flash, to lighten before thunder. Also to strike with thun-

> Fulmine, a flashing, a lightning, a thunderbolt.

> Fulminoso, flashing, lightning, or striking with thunder.

Fuluido, bright, Shining, glistring, flashing, flaming, blazing.

Fuluo, of the colour of gold, or bright yellow. yellow. Aifo a weazell colour.

Fumana, as Fiume, or Fiumara. Fumante, smoking, reeking, vaporating,

breathing, fuming.
Fumare, to imoke to reeke. Alfo to drie in

the smake to be smoke to fume.
Fumati, filles dried in the smoke fumed.

Fumati, fifthes dried in the smoke, fumed, bloated.

Fumicare, to be smoke or dry in the smoke, to sume, to bloate.

Fumicolo, smokie, suttie, suming. Fumicotrémola, as Sgramso.

Fumiéro, a dunghill, a muckhill, dung, or mucke.

Fumigare, as Fumicare. Fumigolo, as Fumicolo.

Fumo, smoke, reche, vapour, exhalation, a fume, a steame.

Fumosità, fume, smoke, or stregth in wine

Fumolo, smokie, suttie, suming. Fumostore, as Fumoterra.

Fumoterra, the herbe Fumitorie.

Funale, a torch or waxe candie. Also the weeke or cotton of a torch or candle.

Fundaço, a shop or merchants warehouse. Fundiço, as Fundaço.

Fune, Funi, a cable, rope, corde, halter, ca-

bies, ropes, cordes, halters. Funcbré, mornefull, funerall, deadly.

Funerale, Funeréo, mornefull, funerall, deadly.

Funerare, to morne, to celebrate sunerals. Funerc, mourning. Also the funerals them selves.

Funcstare, as Funerare.

Funésto, mournefull, funerall, deadly.
Fungo, a todestoole, a mushrome. Also a

Fungolo, spungic, airie, light, as a mushrome.

Funicella, a little cable, a little rope, a little corde or line.

Funiculo, as Funicella. Also a little handfull. Also a Persian measure containing 60. furlongs.

Funne, there was thereof or to vs.

Funtione, a function, the executing of a charge or office.

Fuoco, a fire, the element fire. Sometimes vscd for a whole house or familie.

Fuoco a cencio, to pitie one by giving him a little fire vpon a ragge, for want of a shouell.

Fuocarello, Fuochetto, a little fire. Fuocolare, a harth, or a place for fire. Fuocone, a cole-basket, but more proper-

ly a great fire shouell.

Fuocare, as Infuocare. Fuogo, as Fuoco.

Fuogo a cencio, as Fuoco a cencio. Fuogarello, as Fuocarello. Fuogone, as Fuocone. Fuogolare, as Fuocolare.

Fuor, fuora, fuori, fuore, out, forth, without, abroad, except, fauing.

Fuor che, except, fauing, onely, excepted. Fuor di casa, out of the house, abroad,

from home.

Fuor dise, out of his wits, besides himselfc. Furacciare, to pilfer, to steale, to purloin, to silch, to proule, to shift for by hooke or crooke.

Furace, theeuish, subject or given to steale or filch, filching, stealing.

Furare, to steale, to rob, to filch, to pilfer. Furatore, a stealer, a filcher, a pilfrer, a

theefe, a robber.
Furattola, a tipling house, a tap-house.
Furattolare, to frequent common tipling

houses or tap houses.
Furattoliere, a frequeter of tipling houses.
Furbare, to plaie the cosener or cheater, or coni-catcher, to crossebite.

Furbarie, cofenings, cheatings, conicatching tricks, knaueries.

Furbeggiare, as Furbare.

Furbelco, full of conicatching, cosening, or cheating tricks.

Furbo, a cheater, a coni-catcher, a stealer, a setter, a crosse-biter.

Furchetta, Furcina, a little forke or reft. Furente, madde, outragious, raging, terrible, furious, bluftring.

Furetto, a ferret to hunt conies with. Furfantaggine, as Furfanteric.

Furfantare, to play the rogue, rascall, vagaband, knaue, to rogue vp and downe.

Furfante, a rogue, a varlet, a knaue, a vagabond, a rascall, a loute, a theefe, a conicatcher, a setter, an vpright man, a rakehell.

Furfanterie, knaueries, rogueries, villanies, rascalities.

Furfanteuole, Furfantesco, roguish, knauish, rascalike, vagabondlike.

Furfantone, a great rogue, rascall, or knaue, or variet, a rogue or viright ma. Fúria, a furie, rage, madnes, suriousnes.

Furiare, to growe furious, to rage, to enrage, or be madde, to hasten.

Furibondo, furious, ragie, frantike, mad, bedlam.

Furie, furies, the furies of hell.

Furigare, to fumble or be clumfie, to grope.

Also to sweepe an ouen.

Furioso, furious, raging, mad, frantike, bedlam, outragious.

Furlano, a pratler, a chatter, a mountebanke.

Furmaggio, as Formaggio. Furno, as Forno. Also they were. Furo, Furon, Furono, they were of the verbe Essere.

Furo, a theefe, a filcher, a hooker, a pilfrer, a cofener.

Furò, he ftole, or Shee did fteale.

Furon furone, by flealth, flealingly, fecretly, sneakingly.

Furore, Furrore, furie, rage, madnes, outrage, bedlam madnes.

Furtarello, a pettie filching or theeuish tricke.

Furtiuo, by fealth, stealing.

Furto, a theeuery, a larcine, a burglarie, a pilfring, a filching.

Fusaiuolo aspindle maker, or a wreather, a turner. Also as winell for a spindle.

Fusano, Pricke-woode, Pricke-timber, or Spindle tree.

Fusare, to spindle : but taken to flatter or .go about the bush with one.

Fusaruolo, Fusardo, as Furiluolo, Gambe fusaruole, spindle shankes.

Fusare, to twirle a spindle. Also to spin. Al so to winde a man about as women do their spindles, idest, to slatter or fetch one ouer.

Fusarie, trifles, vanities, nifles, baggage things.

Fusaro, a spindle maker.

Fuscellare, to sprigge, to stalke, to stubbe to pricke.

Fuscellino, Fuscelletto, a little sprig, a little sticke, a pricke or stalke, or straw.

Fuscello, a stub, a spring, a stalke, a little sticke, a short straw, a pricke. Also spindle shankes, little stalking or small legs.

Fusciellare, as Fuscellare. Fuscielle, as Fuscello.

Fusciellino, as Fuscellino.

Fusellare, to twirle spindles, to spinne, to make or cast squibs.

Fuselli, little spindles, little pegs. Also flying squibs.

Fuseragnolo, affindler.

Fusetto, a kinde of small sharpe poynado or dagger wsed in Italy, as Stilletto. Fusibile, any thing that will melt.

Fusile, any thing that will melt or may be melted.

Fusione, a melting, a casting, a founding, a thawing.

Fuso, a spindle to spin with. Also melted,

thawed, founded or caste.
Fusore, a founder, a melter, a caster.

Fusolare, to twirle a spindle,

Fuloria, the arte of founding or melting.

Fusse, fussi, fussero, I, hee, or they shoulde be, or were.

Fusta, a kinde of small barke called a foist, a pinace or Fliebote.
Fustagno, the stuffe we call Fustian.

Fustagnaro,

Gagliardetti, streamers, banerols or en-Gabba santi, a precise dissembling purisignes in ships. Gagliardia, Gagliardezza, lustines, tan, an hypocrite.

Gabbatella, a foole or vice in a play or brauerie, gallantnes, strength, valiancie, force. painted ppm cardes. Gabbatelle, as Bagatelle. Also a kind of Gagliardo, strong, lustie, braue, gallant, valiant, disposed, stout, frolike, blith. dog to play withall. Also foolish and a-

ching, mocking, flouting, deceining.

Gabella, toll, tallage, cuftome or imposi-

Gabellare, to toll, to tallage, to custome as

Gabelliere, Gabellotto, a receiver of

Gabbia, a cage, a coope, a pen. Also the

Gabbia della naue, the top or cage of a

Gabbiare, to encage, to cage, to coope or pen

sop of the maste of a shippe where the

Shrouds are fastened. Also a womans

kerie.

merchandise are.

prinie parts.

toles, tallages or cuftomes.

Gaggliosfa, a pocket, a pouch, a budget. pish trickes. Also a baggage or filthie queane. Gabbatelliere, as Bagattelliere. Gabbeuole, cosening, cheating, conicat-

Gaglioffare, to cosen, to conicatch. Also to pocket vp.

Gabbo, a cofening, a cheat, a conicatching Gagliostarie, cosening, conichatching or tricke, a mocke, a flout, a deceit, a moccheating tricks, knaush pranckes. Gagliosto, a craftie knaue, a cosening

companion.

Gaglioffone, a filthie great cosener or craftie varlet.

Gagnolare, to mutter, to grumble, to falter or speake between the teeth.

Gaiandra, a tortoise or shekrab. Gaiezza, gaità, ioie, mirth, glee, blithnes,

iolitie,buckesomnes, gaynesse. Gaietto, a pleasant conceited man.

Gaino, a wilde peruerse hauke.

Gaio, 10yfull, glee, merrie, pleafant, blith, gay, sollie, buckefome.

Gaiola, a caye for birdes.

Gaiolare, as Gabbiare.

Gala, glee or mirth, idlenes or lazines. Also an oke apple or galnut, which serueth to make inke with. Also gallantnes, 10condnesslight somnes or ornament. Also a kinde of fantasticall divers coloured

Gala, Andar a gala, to runne a drift or to flote vp and down the water as corck

Galana, a kind of snaile. Also a bird flying low, and even to the ground. Also a

Galanga, the hearbe or spice Galangall. Galanga the weede called cats taile or

Galangola, a kinde of poppingaie greene birde, about the bignesse of a field fare; whereof there is store in Italy.

Galante, gallant, braue, d.sposed, handsome, decent, gracious.

Galant'huomo, an honest proper true

Galanteria, gallantnes, brauenes, handsumnes, decencie, a good grace.

Galantino, prettie, quaint, fine, neat, spruce, decent, handsome. Also a fauorite, a minion or darling.

Galare, to float light vpon the water. Also to adorne, to beautifie, to be meery, to reioice, to triumphe. Also to be idle and lazie. Also to steepe in gals.

Galaricide, a whitish stone full of red veines.

Galateista, one professing good manners or civill curtesie, as Galateto did write

Galatina, a kind of Galantine or sauce.

Galatite, a precious stone of a white milky colour, good to make a woman that gives sucke to have store of milke. The stone put in ones mouth doth seeme to tafte of milke.

Galaurone, a beetle or horse flye, an humble Bee.

Galbano, a kinde of gum or liquor issuing out of a kind of Terula.

Galbedro,as Galgolo. Galbula, as Galzolo.

Gale, fashions, lineries, sutes or denises inclothes.Also the plurall of Gala.

Galéa, a kind of Ship called a galley. Also a sea lamprey or eele pout.

Galeazza, a galleaffe.

Galearo, a galleie-maker or ship wright.

Galedore, a sea cob or sea gull.

Galeffaie, to mocke, to scoffe, to flout one in scorning manner. Galeffone, a mocker, a flouter, a scoffer.

Galega, Italian fitch or goates rue.

Galeo

Galéo, a fish much like a Lamprey, or a Lamprey it selfe.

Galeone, a great gallie or gallion.

Galeotta, a kinde of galley.

Galeotto, a gallyman or shipman, a seaman, a mariner, a skipper.

Galéro, a dormouse. Also a dogsish, and some take it for a sea calfe.

Galette delle gambe dietro del cauallo, the ioint of the hinder legs of a horse, called the hought or the splitterne of a horse.

Galette, filke cods, the cods of filke that

silkewormes spinne.

Galgolo, a bird called a witwall, a hickwall, or woodwall. Also a bird, whome if a man that hath the yellow iaundise behold, he is presently cured, and the bird dyeth.

Galio, our ladies bedstraw, maidenhaire,

or cheeserenning herbe.

Galla, as Gala, adifease called a winde-

Gallana, a land tortoife, or Shell crab.

Gallare, as Galare.

Galle, a difease in a horse called the wind-

galles.

Galleggiare, to flote lightlie whon the water, to runne adrift. Also to cocker, to pamper, to make wanton, to play the cocke. Also to be troubled with the winde-galles.

Galleria, a gallerie, or long walke.

Gallette, as Galette.

Galletto, a cocke, a spout in a conduit, a tap or spiggot of a barrell. Also a stop of any instrument, wherewith the strings are wreathed higher or lower.

Also a little cocke.

Galletto di maggio, a bird called a

hompe.

Galliare, to saile or go in a galley. Also to cockre or crow as a cocke.

Gallicinio, cockerswing time.

Gallina, a hen.

Gallina d' India, a Turkie hen, a fish which some take for the colefish.

Gallina bagnata, a wet hen, id eft, a milkesop, or freshwater souldier, or one that tookes like a drownd rat.

Gallinaccia, a filthie old hen.

Gallinaio, the hens rooste.

Gallinaro, a poultrer or seller of hens.

Gallina rusticella, a Woodcocke, or Snite.

Gallinelle, the seauen starres that are alwayes neere Taurus. Also woodhens or snites. It hath also bin taken for moorehens.

Gallo, a cocke. Also gold, according to alchimists phrases.

Gallo alpestre, a feasant poute.

Gallo cresta, the hearbe we call Clarie.

Gallo d'India, a turkiecocke.

Gallo di paradilo, a bird called a howpe.

Gallone, a mans thigh, hip or hanche.

Galloppare, to gallop.

Galloppo, a galloping pace, a gallop.

Giloria, cockishnes, iollity, mirth, taken from the crowing of the cocke. Also pride, or disdaine. Also a gallerie, or long covered walke.

Galloia, Galoia, blithe, bonnie, merrie,

iovond.

Gallozza, Galozza, a kinde of wooden patins, startops, gallages, or stilts. Also a gall, a biadder, a blister, or a bubble on the water. Also a windegall.

Gallozzole, blisters, galles, puffes, wind-

Galluta, a cockish wanton or riggish wench, a cockring wench, a ramp.

Gallutia, wantonnes, cockring.

Galluzzare, to cocker, to wantonize.

Galluzze, galles or oakeapples, also hollow beades of gold or silver for bracelets.

Galta, or Guancia, a cheeke, a iame, a chap.

Galuppo, a lackey, a foote-boy, a horse-

Galogna, a kinde of venemous hearbe. Gamanto, the name of a surgious trole.

Gamarro, a lol Ster or fea-crab.

Gamaut, a note in musicke, the name of a barbers toole.

Gamba, a legge, a shanke: vsed also for Boccata, but vsed in mocketie.

Gambaccia, a disease in a mans legs so called, a filtlie leg.

Gamba torta, a crooked legge or shanke. Gambale, the grewes or armor for the

Gambaro, a crabfish. Aifs a lobster.
Gambarelli, crewishes, praunes forimps,

or little crabs.
Gambe, legges, or shankes.

Gambetta, a little small spindleshanke. or legge.

Gambettare, to shake the legs sitting. Gambieri, greues or armor for the legs.

Gambiglia, the foote of any ressell.

Gambo, a stalke, stemme, or stub of any flower. Also the foote of any ressell or

Gambone, a hanche, or gammon of bacon, a great leg.

Gambrieri, as Gambieri.

Gambuto, hauing legs, legd.

Gambuzzi, legs, hanches, or gammons of bakon, pesties of porke. Alfo cabiches.

Gamelione, Gamalione, the moneth Ianuary dedicated to Iuno because of mariages. .

Gamma, a pipe or reede. Alfo a note in musicke.

Gamorra, a womans garment of fowne.

Gamurra, as Gamorra.

Ganascia, Ganassa, a same or the same bone, or achapofones mouth.

Ganascione, Ganassone, a blow or boxe given on the iawe or chaps.

Ganga, a moath. Alfo a cheeke, a iame.

Alfo a pullie.

Gangale as Ganascia. Alfo a check-

Gangale, as Ganascia. Also a check-

Gangheggiare, is properlie when a horse doth wry with his opper lawes.

Gangherare, to firetch on tenterhookes, or jet vpon lunges.

Gangheri, tenterhookes, also hinges, where in a dore hangeth or moueth.

Ganghero, Ganghiero, a tenterhocke, a classe, or any booke, or hinge of a dore.

Ganghitella, a whirrer blowe or boxe on the eare.

Gangolare, a dewlap of an oxe, or kernels in ones throte.

Gangolaro, one troubled with kernels or wartles in his throte.

Gangole, kernels or wartles in the throte. Gangrena, a difease called the gangrene, or mortifying of a mans sless.

Ganguto, one that hath kernels or wartles in the throte.

Gannare, as Ingannare. Gannarore, as Ingannarore.

Gannire, Gannilco, Gannaro, Ganire, to fnarle, to grinne, to houle as a dog, to ball or barke as a force.

Gannito, Ganito, fnarled, grinned or houled as a dog, the balling or barking of a foxe.

Ganzeghe, fooleries, fondnes, fopperies, goofe tricks.

Gara, a strife, a contention, a larting, a brawling, a debate, a contending for the victorie.

Garabattulo, a cloke, a frocke, a gabbardin, or reper homely garment.

Garabullare, a Anfanare.
Garafelli, a kinde of peares in Isalie for

Garafono, a gilliftower, or the fpice called a clove.

Garagnoni, good, hand fome, frong hags

or hackness. Some have red them for stallions.

Garamatica, a precious fronclike an emerauld, but hath a white line athwart it.

Garamella, the wrist of ones arme.

Garamuffola, a word in mocherie for Grama-

game

game vsed in Italy, as we saie blinde is the cat.

Gattorigole, ticklings, ticklishnes. Gattuccia, a yoong little cat or pusse.

Gattucciare, to kitten as a cat, to have

Gattuccini, as Gattoncini.

Gauagna, a great basket or hand-bas-

Gauagnare, to get, to gaine, to profit.

Gauagno, gaine, profit, getting. Gauanello, a yoong pig or porckling. Also a kestrell.

Gauanetti, mad yoong lustie lads.

Guardina, a frocke, a gabbardine, a shepheards garment.

Gauazza, a dance, a leape, a skip or hop.

Gauazzare, to hop, to skip, to dance, to leape, to friske, to skud, to iump, to tumble, to play gambols. Also to encircle or swell round as a bile.

Gauazzatore, a skipper, a hopper, a dancer, a frisker, a tumbler, a iumper.

Gauazzi, hoppings, leapings, skippings, dancings, friskings, jumpings.

Gaudio, ioie, mirih, gladnes, reioicing,

Gaudioso, ioifull, merrie, blithe, buckefome.

Gaudire, gaudisco, gaudito, to reioice, to be glud, to be merrie.

Gauetta, a tray, a trug, a woodden bowle on little trough. Also a skeane of yearne.

Gauettone, a hogges trough, a draffe tub.

Gauia, a bird in Naples which is a great enimie to grafhoppers and locustes. Gauignare, to clinch, gripe or class fast.

Gauillare, to caull, to wrangle, to con-

Gauillatione, a cavilling, a wrangling, a contention.

Gauillatore, a cauiller, a wrangler, a contender.

Gauilloso, cauillous, wrangling, contenti-

Gauinello, a kestrell or kind of hawke. Gauio, a part of a cart wheele. Also a sea-

cob or sea-gull. Gauio marino, a sea-cob or sea-gull.

Gauitella, a little bowle, vessell, goblet or standing cup.

Gaulno, a birde whom if any looke vpon that hath the yellow idendife; the patient is presently cured, and the bird dieth.

Gaulo, as Dardani.

Gauocciare, to come or swell to a butch, to a blane, to a bute or plague sore. Gauoccio, Gauocciolo, a lotch, a bile, a blane, a plaque sore.

Gauocciolare, as Gauocciare.

Gauótta, a French dance or round so called.

Gaulino, the bird wit-wall or wood-wall or hickwall.

Gausto, an hearbe the inice whereof will make ones skin verie blacke.

Gauzo, bleere-eved, pinck-cied, fquint-eved, roomle-eved, what-eved.

Gazza, the bird we call a pie or a pyot. Gazza sparuiera, a kind of lanaret hauke

Gazzana, an ambrie or hole or cubbord in a wall to set things in.

Gazzetta, a young pie or piot.

Gazzettare, to write or report daily occurences one to another, to tell flying tales.

Gazzette, the daily newes or intelligence written from Italie, tales, running newes.

Gazzettiere, an intelligencer or such as have daily occurrences.

Gazzetto, fquint or gog gled eie.

Gazzinio, a pie-colour.

Gazino, Looke Molin gazino.

Gazzo, Gazo, a whal-eied horse, a squint or goggle-eie. Also a pie coloured horse.

Gazzéra, Gazzuolo, the bird we call a pie, a iay or piot.

Gazzolare, to chat as a pie, to babble, to tattle, to should.

Gazzoloni, great pies. Also great fraters.

Gazzotto, a maggot-a-pie.

Gazzouiglia, Gazzouigliare, 45 Gozzouiglia.

Gazzuolare, to chat as a pie, to prattle or tattle vainely.

Gazzuolina, a yoong little pie.

Ge,the letter G.

Gebo, a kinde of meate so called in Italie.

Geietta, a kinde of precious stone.

Geladia, Geladina, the meate we call gellic.

Gelamento, a frost or congealing.

Gelarc, to free fe or congeale, to stiffen or benum with cold.

Gelata, Gelatina, a froste or the meate gellie.

Gelatide, a kind of precious stone, as Ga-

Gelatione di denti, teeth set on edge. Gelettia, as Gelata.

Gelidézza, coldnesse, chilnesse, freesing, frost.

Gélido, cold, chill, freefing, congealing. Gellamina, a kind of stone or minerall. Gelo, froft or ife.

Gelosia, iealouse, suspect, suspition, miftrust, a letteise window or drawing window. Also a kind of white stone.

Gelosire, sisco, sito, to be or become iealous or suspicious.

Geloso, iealious, suspicious, mistrustfull.

Gelsa, the fruit called a mulberrie. Also the fruit called raspis.

Gelio, a mulberrie or raspistree.

Gelsomino, a little white flower called geisomine or gesmine.

Gemare, to denide, to sever, to sunder. Also to winde clues of thread or yarne.

Gemelli, twins, borne togither.

Gémere, gemo, gemei, gemuto, to sob to grone, to blubber, to bewaile, to lament: Also to whoor as doues do.

Gemiti, sobs, gronings, wailings, mournings, pitious grones, sighes or sobs. Also blubbrings, bewailings. Also whorrings as turtles we.

Geminare, to double, to roine, to couple, to

paire, to twin, to encreafe.

Cémini, twins or paires. Also one of the twelve signes in the Zodiacke, called Castor and Pollux.

Gemire, misco, mito, as Gémere. Also to whoore or cry as turtle doues.

Gemitio, a wailing, a blubbring, a whoorring of turtles.

Gemuto, Jobbed, groned, blubbred, fighed, whorred

Gemma, a gemme, a iewell, or precious

Gemma di venere, as Pederetti.

Genmare, to engemme or deck with pre-

Gemmaro, a ieweller, or lapidarie.
Gemmolo, full of gemmes, iewels, or precious stones.

Gemo di filo, a clew or bottome of thrid. Genaio, Genaro, the moneth lanuary.

Géne, iawes, cheekes, or chaps.
Genealogía, a genealogie, pedigree, or description of a kindred.

Genébro, a iuniper tree, or wood.

Generabile that may breede or engender.

Generalato, the office of a generall or chiefe leader.

Generale, generall; vniuerfall, common.
Also a generall or chiefe leader.

Generalissimo, chiefe or soueraigne, or most generall.

Generalità, generalitie, vniuersalitie.

Generare, to ingender, to beget as the male, to conceiue, beare, or bring forth
as the female, to spring as hearbs do

as the female, to spring as hearbs do, to make, to create, to breede, to invent. N I Gene-

Géno, as Genio.

Genocchiare, to kneele downe.

Genocchio, a knee of any creature. Genocchione, kneeling vpon ones knees. Génsola, a fruite called of the apothecaries

E N

Iuiuba. Génsolo, the tree bearing the fruite Gen-

Gentaglia, Gentaccia, common base people, riff raff, skum of the earth.

Gentale, borne of such a kindred. Gentarella, as Genterella.

Génte, men, people, folks, nations.

Gente a piedi, footemen, souldiers feruing on foote.

Gente d'arme, borsemen, souldiers seruing on horse, men at armes.

Genterella, poore, sillie, meane people. Gentiana, the herb fellwort, bitterwort,

or gentian.

Gentile, courteous, gentle, kinde, affable, louing, milde, noble, fine, gracious, prettie, quaint, soft, tractable, smooth, supple, dapper, deafe. Also a kinde of peare so called in Italie.

Gentilezzi, gentlenes, kindnes, curtefie, mildnes, quaintnes, affabilitie. Also a toy, a pretie denise, afauour, a boone,

a grace, a knacke.

Gentilire, lisco, lito, to become or make gentle, kinde, lowing, or milde.

Gentilesco, gentleman-like, louing, kinde.

Gentildónna, a gentlewoman.

Gentilhuómo, a gentleman. Gentilità, as Gentilezza. Also heathenisme, or paganisme.

Gentilmente, gentlie, louinglie, foftlie, affablie, curteouslic, kindlie, deafelie, dapperlie.

Gentilótto, a menne gentleman.

Genuamente, voluntarilie, of a mans proper instinct, without constraint.

Genufleffo, with bended knee, humblie. Genuini denti, the innermost cheeke or

iam tecth, which are bred and dye with

Genuino, proper, peculiar, naturall. Genuro, the tree and wood inniper.

Géo, the hear be auens, or hear be bennet, or hearbe bleff.d.

Geografia, the description of the earth. Geógrafo, a geographer, or describer of

the earth.

Geománte, a sorcerer that workes by circles or tricks in the earth.

Geomantia, Geomantina, the arte of enchanting by circles or pricks on the earth.

Geométra, a geometrician, a surueyor or measurer of lands.

Gcometria, the arte geometry, or of mea-Suring of lands.

Geométrico, geometricall, according to the arte of geometrie.

Geometriggiare, to practife geometrie.

Geométro, a geometrician or measurer of lands.

Georgia, culture and tillage of the earth. Georgiche, bookes intreating of tillage.

Gerachide, a kinde of blackish stone. Gerade, a kinde of reddish flaming pre-

cious stone.

Geranio, a greeke measure of liquid things. Also the hearbe Geranion or Storks bill, whereof there bee diners kinds, as pinkneedle, or herbe robert, or cranes bill, or bloodroote, or gratiadei, or bassinet geranion, or crowfoote re-

Gerarchia, abolie gouernance or frincipalitie, a hierarchie of Angels.

Gécda, as Gierda.

Gergare, to speake fustian pedlers french, or reques language, or gibbrish.

Gergo, pedlers french, fustian or roguish language, gibbriffs.

Gerliero, a kinde of porter or burthen carrier that carrieth in baskets.

Gerlo, a kinde of basket which they rife in Italie to carie on mens backs like a doffer.

Germana, a right lawfull sister.

Germanino, a wyerdrawers toole. Also a kinde of gould smiths worke.

Germano, a brother of one selfe father and mother. Also the water fowle which we call ateale. Also a weede or herbe called germander.

Gérme, a branche, a spring, or twing, or imp of a tree or hearbe, a tendrell.

Germinare, to spring, to sprout, to bud, to braunch, to bloome, to bloffome.

Germinatione, a springing, spreuting, sprigging, braunching, blooming, or bloffming.

Gérmini, springs, sprouts, twigs, sprigs, buds, branches, blocmes, blossoms, or tendrels. Also a kinde of playing-cards which we tall terrestriall triumphs.

Germinolo, springing, sprouting, budding, braunching, blooming, bloffsming, Shooting vp.

Germogliare, Germolare, as Germi-

Germogli, Germoli, as Gérmini. Germogliolo, as Germinolo.

Geroglifico, a gieroglife, mysticall or eniomaticall letters or cyfers vsed among the Egyptians, who under characters wied to comprehend whole sen-

Gerondio, the gerond of a verbe.

Gerone, a wagtaile.

Gerio, fouthfaying. Aifo as Gergo. Gerlo:nino, as Gellomino.

Gelmino, Gelmano, as Gelsomino.

Gestai-

Gessaiuolo, a chalke-man. Also a iakesfarmer.

Gessare, to marke or score with chalke.
Gesso, white chalke. Also whiting, or white plastering.

Gessonino, as Gessonino. Gessolo, chalkie, full of chalke.

Gesta, a part, a faction, a party, a name, a bloud, a consort.

Gesteggiare, to act, or iest with hands, to make much gesture or signe of mirth.

Gesti, acts, deeds, feats, dooings, actions, iests, gestures, proceeding, behaviours.

Also the iesses of a hauke.

Gesticcolare, as Gesteggiare.

Gestire, gesto, gestito, as Gesteggiare. Geti, haukes iesses. Also the traines of a hauke.

Getia, a kind of nigromancie.

Gettare, to throwe, to hurle, to fling, to cast away. Also to cast or founde or melt, as melters and founders do.

Gettar in occhio, to hit or twit in the teeth.

Gettaruolo, a haukes cranes. Also a lure. Gettatore, a caster, a thrower, a hurler, a flinger. Also a caster, a founder or melter.

Gettata, Gettatura, a throwing, a hurling, a casting, a slinging. Also a casting, founding, or melting of mettals.

Getti, haukes iesses, voi ne beccarette
i getti, you may goshake your ears: also
brambles, briers, thornes, bushes, sprigs,
or buds. Also fetters, gives, or shackles.

Getto, the casting of a hauke. Also a path betweene beds in a garden. Also rsury.
Also any thing or worke that is caste of mettall. Also the Arte of casting or founding of mettals.

Gettoni, counters to caste accounts with.

Gezo, a lizard or a newte.

Ghembare, to bowe, to bende or make crooked.

Ghembo, bowed, bent, crooked, winding, crook-backt.

Ghemo, a bottome or clue of thred or yarne.

Ghengheria, wantonnes, foolish toying, in iesting maner.

Ghennone, a munkie, or marmofet.

Glicppio, a certaine birde that onely flies in the night. Some take it for a kinde of hauke.

Ghure, as Ghiere.

Gherminella, subtletie, malice, deceit, trumpery, trash, foolish toyes, ingling tricks, or legier de maine.

Gherminellare, to juggle, to play fast and loofe.

Gherminettiere, aingler, atoyish fel-

lowe

Ghermire, misco, mito, to embrace, to cleaue or sticke two, to take holde of, to to cling hard. Also to snatch or gripe for a praie as a hauke doth.

Gheroni, the skirts or quarters of a coate, or ierkin, the gores or gussets of a smocke or shirt, the side peeces of a cloke.

Ghetta, a kinde of ore of mettals, but properly the first founding of them.

Ghetto, a place appointed for the Iewes to dwell-in in Venice, and other citties of Italie.

Ghezzo, foolish, simple, grosse-headed, a dull sconse, a shallowe pate. Also ripe or withered.

Ghiabaldano, a trifle, a nifle, a matter of nothing, a flap with a foxetaile.

Ghiacciare, to freefe, to congeale.

Ghiacciatura, a frost or freezing, a coniealing.

Ghiaccino, Looke Ferro a Ghiaccino. Ghiaccio, frost or ise, a congelation.

Ghiaccinoli, Ise-sickles, dropping ises.

Also a kinde of peare soxalled in Italie.

Ghiadarc, to free fe, to benum or stiffen the bloud, to paine.

Ghiadatura, a frost or benumming of the vitall bloud, paine.

Ghiado, as Ghiadatura.

Ghiaia, grauell or course sand. Ghiaiare, to grauell, or sand.

Ghianda, an acorne, or oke-apple. Also maste.

Ghiandaia, Ghiandara, the birde called a Pie, or pyot. Also a Iaie.

Ghiandare, to feede with acornes, to fatten with maste.

Ghiandole, wartles or kernels that come in the throte, the glanders in a horse.

Ghiandoso, Ghiandifero, bearing or hauing akornes or maste. Also measely porke, or full of the glanders.

Ghiandule, as Ghiandole.

Ghianduloso, measely porke. Also troubled with the glanders.

Ghiandussa, Ghianduscia, the sickenes which we cal the murrein or the plague.

Ghiara, Ghiarra, as Ghiaia. Ghiarare, Ghiarrare, as Ghiaiare.

Ghiarctta, Ghiarella, small grawell or sand.

Ghiaroso, Ghiarroso, grauely, full of fand, sandie.

Ghiaradadda, a compasse or circuit of ground.also the name of a town in Italy.

Ghiarone, old gold laide vp by mizers, finche-pennies, or pennie-fathers. Also acome.

Ghiattura, ar Tattura.

Ghiaue, the stocke whereon a ship is built.

Ghibbo, as Ghembo.

Ghierde, swellings about the pasterns in it of a horse. Also taken for the disease we call the wet spauen.

Ghiere, the furniture or pendants about a funerall sword, hung over tombes.

Ghignare, to smile, to simper. Also to

Ghigno, a smile, a simpring, or simper, or agrinning.

Ghignoso, similing, simpring, grinning. Ghiga, a croud, a fidle, a violin.

Ghiga, a croud, a fidle, a violin. Ghigaro, a crouder or fidler, a minst rell.

Ghignacese, a gull, a ioult-head, a fot, a leering foole.

Ghiminelle, toies, fooleries, bables,

Ghimphe, ruffe bands as men and wo-

Ghindare le vele.

Ghinocchietti, as Ginocchietti.

Ghioccia, adrop of any thing.

Ghiocciare, to drop or trill, to bafte roft-

Ghiocciola, a little drop.

Ghiocciolare, to drop or trill, to baste roste-meate.

Ghioccioloso, dropping, trilling. Ghiosa, a glose, an exposition, a scholion.

Ghiofare, to glofe, to expound.

Ghiolatore, a gloser or expounder. Ghiolatura, a glose or expounding.

Ghiotta, a dripping pan.

Ghiotto, a craftie, knauish, slie, subtill, malicious man. Also a saucie iacke, a malapert or saucie companion. Also a glutton, a gourmand or gullie gut.

Ghiottola, a dripping pan.

Ghiottonare, to gluttonize, to plaie the glutton, to become saucie or knauish.
Ghiottonarie, knaueries, saucie trankes,

gormandizing tricks, gluttonise. Ghiottonia, gluttony, gourmandizing.

Ghiottone, as Ghiotto.

Ghiottoncello, Ghiottocino, a little young glutton or knauish wag.

Ghiottornie, as Ghiottonarie. Ghiozza, a drop of any thing.

Ghiozzare, to drop or trill or trickle.

Ghiozzi, a kind of meat so called in Lom-

Ghiozzo, a fish called a gudgeon, but rather according to some the fish called a gullhead, a millers thombe, a cur or buihead.

Ghirandolare, as Girandolare.

Ghirandole, as Girandole.

Ghirandolo, ioyned, intermedled, interlaced or fet togither.

Ghiribizzare, to deuise humorous, fantaficall conceits, as Fantasticare.

Ghiribizzi, sudden, humorous, fantasti-N 2 sall,

Gianda, as Ghianda.

Giandaia, as Ghiandaia.

Giandola, full of blaines, pimples, or ker-

E Ι nels. Alfo full of akornes, or glanders. Giandussa, Gianduscia, the disease we call the murren or a pestilence. Gianetto, a Spanish horse, a gennet. Gianfrusaglia, a huddle, a hotchpotch of abjurdities, or a fort of rascally people. Giannolino, a kinde of blew colour that painters vse. Also little Iohn. Giara, Giarra, gravell or fand. Also a brazen vessell to put wine pots in at a cupboord. Also a certaine measure of liquid things, which we call a iarre. Giarda, a mocke, a floute, a scoffe, a iest, as Cilecca. Giarde, as Ghierde. Giardinaio, agardner. Giardinare, to gardine. Giardineggiare, to gardine, to make or frequent gardins. Also to talke facilfuly or loiter vp and downe idly. Giardinetto, a little gardine or orchard. Giardiniére, a gardiner. Giardino, a gardin or orchard. Giardoni, as Ghierde. Giarelle, pibbie stones, such as they give haukes Also grauelly stones. Giarioli, Giraldelli, moore-hens. Giaroncelli, as Giarelle. Giaroso, Giarroso, granellie, sandie or grittie. Giattire de' cani, the questing of dogs. Giattantia, Iattantia. Giattare, as I attare. Giattura as Iattura. Giauetta, a bottom or clue of packthread. Also a mullet fish. I finde it also for a toole that roapers vse. Gibar, a kind of fish. Gibba, a bunch rpon ones backe. Gibbolo, bunch-backt, crooke-backt. Also hilly or full of knobs or mole-hils. Gibellino, a beast called a Sable. Gielare, as Gelare. Gielata,as Gelata. Gielatina, as Gelatina. Gielatura,as Gelatura. Giele,a game at cardes so called. Giélo, as Gelo. Gielsa, Gielso, as Gelsa. Giello,as Gello. Gielsomino,as Gelsomino. Gienca, Gienco, a heifer, a steer, a yearling, a runt. Giérgo, as Gérgo. Giérlo, as Gerlo. Gierliére, as Gerliére. Giérda, Gierdone, as Ghiérdo. Gielú, dur Sauiour Iesus Christ. Gieluato, Gieluista, a Iesuite. Giettare, as Gettare. Giettatore, as Gettatore.

Ι N G Giettatura, as Gettatura. Gietti, Gieti, Getti. Gietto, a thawing or melting, a rotting. Also as Getto. Giffa, a beast like vnto a camell, as Gi-Giga, a fiddle, a croud, a kit, a violin. Gigalo, a kind of hearbe. Gigante, a giant. Gigantesco, Gigantéo, giant-like. Gigaro, a fidler, a crowder. Also the herb cuckoe-pustle or wake-robin. Gigis, a precious stone which as some write makes those that weare it innisible. Gigliato, a kind of coine in Florence stamped with the flower-de-luce. Alfo le Giglio, the flower we call lillie or flowerde-luce. Giglio azzurro, a blew flower-de-luce. Gigliolino, a little lillie. Alfo light bay coloured or little colour. Gigotto, aleg of mutton or veale or a pestle of parche. Gimbo, abunch on mens backes. Also such a one as camels haue. Gimborito, Gimmo, crook-backt or bunch-backt. Gimnafiarca, as Ginnafiarca. Gimnalio, as Ginnalio. Ginnasta, as Ginnasta. Gimnicigiuochi, a kinde of wrestling game among the Grecians. Gimnosophilta, a gymnosophist, certain philosophers or wise menor naked men among the Indians. Ginaldo, a dog or a curre in rogues lanquage or gibbrish. Ginebraio, as Ginepraio. Ginebro, Ginepro, the wood luniper. Also the tree. Ginepraio, athicket or brake of Inniper. Also taken for a maze or laberinth. Ginesta, as Genestra. Ginestrata, as Genestrata. Ginetta, aspanish horse called a iennet. Also a kind of little beast like a weazel. Also a kind of iaueling or dart resed in Ginettarij, horsemen that ride shanish iennets. Also such as fight with a kind of ianeling so called. Ginettone, a great huge innet. Gingebro, the spice called ginger. Also dittanie. Gingidio, the hearbe toothpicke or cher-Gingiue, Gingie, the gummes of ones

mouth.

Ginnafio, a schoole of learning or exer-

cife either of body or minde, a colledge or

fludying

studying place.

Ginnafiarca, a rector, a ruler, a principal

of a colledge or schoole.

Ginnasta, amaister or one that teacheth exercise of body and minde in a schoole.

Ginocchiare, to kneele downe.

Ginocchiato, a kneeling, a thump or push with ones knee. Also kneeled.

Ginocchietti, greues or knee pieces. Also knee cushions that carpenters we or knee peeces of harneis.

Ginocchio, the knee of any creature.

Ginocchioni, kneeling vpon ones knees.

Gio, he or she went or did goe.

Giobbia, the day called thursday.

Giobbia grassa, the thursday before

shrouefunday.

Giocacchiare, to play foolishly or idle for sport. Also to dallie.

Giocacchiamenti, filthie beaftly sports. Giocare, to game, to play, to sport, to sillace, to dally, to ieft.

Giocar' a leua culo, to play at leuell coile or itch buttockes.

Giocar' alla mora, a kind of play casting of the singers and numbring togither.

Giocar' al damiere, or Tauoliere, to play at tables.

Giocar' a gli offoli, a sbrigli or a zoni, to play at nine pins or at kecles.

Giocar' a che egli è dentro? to play at fast or loose.

Giocar' alle piastrelle, to play at quoites.
Giocar delle mani, to play with ones hands, to be foolish in hitting or striking others, to be ouerbusse with ones hands, which is taken as a discurtesse in Italie, and therefore they say Gioco di mano è gioco di villano.

Giocar a Scacchi, alle carte, a dadi, alla palla, al ballone, alle borelle, to play at chesse, at cardes, at dyce, at tennis, at ballone, at bowles.

Giocarello, a prettie game, play or sport, a meriment in a play.

Giocatello, as Giocarello.

Giocatore, a player, a gamester, a sporter, a iester.

Giocatória professione, the arte or trade of playing, or of gaming.

Gioco, a game, a play, a sport, a solace, a ieast, a delight.

Gioco di palla, a tennis court.

Gioco di mano, hand play.

Gioco marzo, a maiden set or lurch at any game.

Giochi, Giuochi, games, playes, sports, folaces, 1ests, delights.

Giochi di veglie, christmas games.

Giocciola, a drop, a trill.
Giocciolare, to drop, to trill.

Giocoglière, a iugler, iester, or mountibanke, or tumbler.

Giocolare, to iuggle, to least or play the mountibanke, to play with puppets.

Also as Giocogliere.

Giocolatore, as Giocogliere. Also a pupper player.

Giocheuolmente, in sport, in play, in iest, merily.

Giocondare, to reioice, to make merrie, or be socond.

Giocondezza, as Giocondità.

Giocondità, iocondnes, iolitie, mirth, blythnes, glee.

Giocondo, iocond, pleasant, merrie, blithe.

Giocolo, sportfull, merrie, blithe, gamefome.

Gioga, a kinde of long measure of land, as much as a Giugero.

Giogare, to make hillie, steepie, or to yoake together.

Gioggiolino, a kinde of colour which we call flesh-colour, or brickcolour.

Gioglio, the cockle or darnell that growes among corne, the corne rofe.

Giogna, the dewe lap of an oxe. Giogo, a hill, a steepe. Also a yoke.

Gioia, a gemme, a lewell, or any precious thing. Also loy, pleasure, delight, comfort, harts-ease, louissance.

Gioiare, to ioy, to delight. Also to set with gemmes or iewels.

Gioiellare, to fet forth or adorne with iewels, to bespangle.

Gioielleria, the arte of iewellers, or lapidaries. Also a iewell house.

Gioiclliére, a ieweller, a lapidarie, one that selleth iewels.

Gioiélla, Gioietta, a little prettie iewell. Gioiolo, ioyous, iocond, pleasant, blithe buckesome.

Gioire, gioisco, gioito, to reioyce, to ioy, to blithe it.

Gioliuità, iollines, blythnes.

Gioliuo, iollie, pleasant, ioyous, blithe, bonnie, buckesome.

Gioncare, as Giuncare.

Gioncata, as Giuncata. Gioncastri, as Giuncastri.

Gionchi, as Giunchi.

Gioncho, as Giuncho. Also the herbe galingale.

Gionconi, as Giunconi.

Giónica, one of the foure greeke tongues that were commonly spoken.

Gióngere, giongo, gionsi, gionto, to come, to arriue. Also to attaine, or reach vnto. Also to ouertake, to ad, to ioyne, to conioyne, to ouerreach.

Gionta, an arriving, a comming to a

place, a reach, a ioyning. Also an overplus, an addition to boote, an advantage or to boote given in buzing any thing. Also a coosening, cheating, or conycatching tricke.

Giontamente, jointly together, linked in

one, coupled, yoaked.

Giontamento, a coosening, cheating, or conycatching tricke.

Giontare, to coofen, to beguile, to conycatch, to ouerreach one, to cheate.

Giontarie, coofening, cheating, conycatching tricks.

Giontatore, a coofener, a cheater, a conycatcher.

Gionto, Looke Gióngere.

Giontura, as Giuntura.

Giornalaccio, an idle, loytring, lazie bodie.

Giornale, dayly, euery day. Alfo a daybooke, or iornall.

Giornaliere, an observer of dayes, a daybooke keeper, one that cares but for to day and lets to morow care for it selfe.

Giornata, a fight, a battaile, a dayes iourney or trauell. Also a dayes worke or labour.

Giorne, parte d'un edificio.

Giornéa, a certaine garment made long like a gowne or horfemans coate.

Giorneare, to goe, to wander, to iet vp and downe idlie.

Giorneone, an idle loytering ietter vp and downe.

Giorno, a day.

Giorno di festa, a holyday.

"Giorno di lauoro, a workiday.

Giorno grasso, a flesh day. Giorno magro, a fish day.

Giostra, a insting, or tilting, a tourney. Giostrare, to inst or tilt, to tourney.

Giostramenti iustings, tiltings, or tourneis.

Giostranti, tilters, iusters, or tournears. Giostratore, a iuster, a tilter, or tourneant.

Giota, a iot, a whit, a mite, a crum.

Giotto, as Ghiotto. Also a kinde of pot or pitcher.

Giottola, a dripping pan.

Giottonare, as Ghiottonare.

Giottonarie, as Ghiottonarie. Giottone, às Ghiottone.

Giottonia, as Ghiottonia.

Giottoncello, Giottoncino, as Ghiottoncello.

Gioua, something about a saddle or part thereof.

Gióuanc, yong, lustie, gallant, youthlie, youthfull, tender. Also a yong lad, a youth, a yong man, a yong lasse, wench, N 3

or girle. Giouanastri, yong, sturdie, stout lads. Giouanesco, youthly, youthfull.

Giouanetta, a handsome yong woman,a prettie lasse.

Giouanetto, a prettie yong boy, or very yong and tender.

Giouanezza, youth, greennes, tendernes. Giouani, yong men or women.

Giouamento, auailing, helpe, succour,

profite or furtherance. Giouare, to anayle, to helpe, to succour, to

dogood, to profit, to further, to besteade. Giouatore, an anayler, a helper, a succorer, a good dooer.

Gioue, the mettall tin according to Alchimists phrases. Also Iupiter.

Giouedi,thursday.

Giouedi santo, maundie thursday.

Giouenca, a heyfer or yearling calfe, a weanling, a runt.

Giouencella, a young lasse, a prettie

Giouenco, a steere, a runt, a bullocke, a yeereling, a weanling.

Gióuene. Gióuane.

Giouenile, youthly, youthfull, childish.

Giouentu, Giouentudine, youth, yong, or tender age or youthfulnes.

Giouéuole, helpefull, awailefull, profita-. ble.

Giouiale, one borne under the planet Ioue,iouiall.

Giozza, Gocciola.

Giozzare, as Gocciolare.

Gipfiera, a faulkners or hauking bagge. Gippatura, as Giubba. Alfo akinde of

worke that tailers vse vpon doublets. Giraffa, a beaft greater then a leopard, resembling a panther with a long neck-Also a kinde of glasse that they we to drinke wine in, in Italie.

Giracchiare, as Girare. Girafalco, a ier-faulcon.

Giranda, a garlande or chapplet of flowers.

Girandola, a traine of powder. Also a flying squib. Also as Fagiolata.

Girandolare, to rone, gad, scud, trudge, or wander about, to go about the hedge. Alfo as Fantasticare, to lay a traine.

Girandole, long flim-flam discourses, foolish babling tales, humorous fancies, as Fagiolata.

Girandolina, a wauerer, a gadder, a wanderer about.

Girardina, a fine kinde of birde.

Girare, to gire, to turne, to winde, to compasse: to twirle about, to wander, to roue, to gad vp and downe, to crankle in and out to wheele about to circumuent, or leade about, to go about the bush with one.

Giramenti, girings, turnings, windings, compassings or twirlings about, wheelings about, circumuentings, goings about the bush.

Girasole, an herbe called in latin Ricinus, or Croton. Also as Helitropia. Also changeable taffeties. Some take it for fine-leafed graffe.

Giraffa, as Giraffa.

Girata, aturning about, acrankling in and out. Also a reach along a river side, a twirling of any thing.

Girauento, a weather-cock, or fane on the top of a house. Also a winde-mill of paper for children to play with.

Girauolta, a walking turne, as wee faie

Girc, to go: an imperfect verbe wanting many tenses and persons.

Girella, a fane on the top of a house. Aiso a twirle, a weathercocke. Also a pullie of a well or ship. Aifo a sodaine humorous toye or fancie. Also a weavers toole.

Girellaio, a light headed, vnconftant, wauering man.

Girellare, to twirle or gire about.

Girello, a fishcalled in latin Iulis. Also some ornament about a horse.

Gireuole, turning, winding, or twirling about.

Giribbizzi, as Ghiribizzi.

Girifalco, Girfalco, a ier-faulcon.

Girino, a tadpole, or young frogge.

Girioli, a kinde of daintie birde.

Girlo, as Molinello, or Ciurlo. Also as Pirlo.

Gironda, Looke Agironda. Girondare, as Girandolare.

Giro, agire, aturne, a turning about, a circle, a compasse, a fane, a circlet, a reuolution, a crankling, a winding about, a twirle.

Giro, Giroli, a fish called a menowe.

Girone, the name of some implement of wood in aship.

Giroella, Giroetta, as Girella.

Gita, a going or departing away.

Giterella, a little going. Gittare, as Gettare.

Gittar tempo dietro a tempo, to bestow time idlie.

Gittata, Gittatura, as Gettata.

Gittatore, as Gettatore.

Gitti, as Getti.

Gitto, as Getto.

Gittone, the herbe coriander of Rome, Nard or pepperwoort.

Giù, Giuso, downe, off, below, from-of. Giua, he went, or did go.

Giuara, a kinde of birde.

Giubba, Giuba, an rpper caffock, a mandilson, a soldiers or horsemans coate, or incket.

Giubbarello, Giubarello, a little horsemans coate, a mandilion, a truffe, a Aceueles doublet.

Giubbone, Giubone, a doublet.

Giubebba, a drug called iubebes.

Giubetta, a gibbet.

Giubetto, the perfume called zinet.

Giubilare, to reioice, to ioy, to blithe, to make merry, to shoute for ioy.

Giubeléo, the yeere of Iubilee or gladnes and remission of sinnes.

Giubiloso, ioyfull, ioyous, blithe, iocond, merric, Shouting for ioy.

Giubilo, a reioycing, a shouting for ioye, with signes and voice expressing the

Giucare, to plaie, to game, to dallie.

Giucolare, as Giocolare.

Giucolatore, as Giocolatore.

Guideo, animeredulous or vubeleeuing man.Also a Iewe.

Giudicamento, a indging, a indgment. Giudicare, to indoe, to doome, to deeme, to censure, to condemne, to decree, to discerne, to suppose, to thinke, to determine, to Sentence.

Giudicato, indged, doomed. Also the office of a indre.

Giudicatura, a case of indgement, a sessions holden, a determination.

Giudicatore, a indger, a determiner, a decider.

Giúdice, a indge, a commissarie, a righter of causes.

Giudiciale, indiciall, of or pertaining to indgement, determinable.

Giudiciario, pertaining to iudgement, determinable, indiciall.

Giudicio, indgement, examination, fute, sentence, opinion, aduise, a decree, respeet, understanding, consideration, learning, wit, discretion, skill, wisdome. Also a place or seate of suffice, a doome.

Giudiciólo, indicious, learned, wife,di-

Giúc, vsed for Giu, downe, lowe, below. Giuero, Giuerone, a bird called a diner, adidapper, or arsefecte.

Giugale of or pertaining to a yoke.

Giugale offo, the ingall bone, which is a portion of the bones of the head and of the upper lawe.

Gingare, to yoke or couple togither.

Gingero, an acre of grounde, as much ground as one yoke of oxen can care in a

Giuggiare, as Giudicare.

Ginggiola,

Ginggiola, a fruite of the Apothecaries called Iniuba. Also I indge it, vsed by

Giuggiolo, the tree bearing that fruite. Giugiuba, as Giuggiola.

Gulmo,as Gioliuo.

Giúgnere, giungo, giunfi, gionto, as Gióngere.

Giugno, the moneth lune.

Giugnole, a kinde of peare in Italie comming in lune.

Giugulare, to behead, or cut ones throte.

Giula, the herbe Maudleine.

Giuléppe, Giulébbe, aislep, akinde of potion.

Giulio, the moneth Iulie. Also a kinde of coine currant in Italie, made by Iuliss the pope.

Giulillità, iolines, blithenes.

Giuliuo, as Gioliuo.

Giullare, to mocke, to frumpe, to iest, to scoffe or dallie with. Also to suggle or plaie the foolesto plaie the vice.

Giullaro, a ingler, a iester, a pleasant

Giumenta, a mare or breeding beaft. Also any least of carriage.

Giumentario, one that hath the charge to onerlooke the breeding mares of a horse race.

Giuncare, to strewe with rushes or flomers.

Giuncata, a kinde of fresh cheese and creame, so called bicause it is brought to market vpon rushes. Also a iunket. Also a prettie worke made of bents or ru-Mes.

Giuncaro, one that selleth rushes.

Giuncastri, pretic baskets made of ru-Shes or frailes for figs.

Giunchi, rufhes, bull-rufhes. Giunco, a rush, or bull-rush.

Giunconi, great bull-rushes.

Giuncolo, full of rushes. Giúngere, giungo, giunfi, gionto, as Gióngere.

Giungo, as Gionco.

Giunta, as Gionta.

Giuntare, as Giontare.

Giuntarie, as Giontarie. Giuntatore, as Giontatore.

Giuntamento, as Giontamento.

Gunte, as Gionture, ioints.

Giunto, as Gionto.

Giuntura, as Giontura. Giuocare, as Giocare.

Giuocatore, as Giocatore.

Guióchi, a Giochi.

Gmocolare, as Giocolare.

Giuocogliére, as Giocogliere.

Giuocacchiare, as Giocacchiare.

Giuóco, as Gioco. Giuppa, as Giubba.

Giuppone, Giupone, Giubbone.

Giupponaro, Giuponaro, or Giubbonaro, a doublet maker.

Giuracchiamenti, swearings, bannings, cursings othes.

Giuracchiare, to sweare, to ban, to curse. Giuradios, taken in mockerie for a Spaniard, or a braggart.

Giuramenti, othes, swearings, depositi-

Giurare, to sweare, to protest, to depose, Also a kinde of water fowle called in latine Colymbus.

Giuri, othes, swearings, depositions. Guridico, of or pertaining to the law.

Guriconsulto, Giureconsulto, a lawyer, an expounder of the law.

Giuridicente, a lawyer or counseller at law.

Giuridicamente, according to due courfe of law, indicially.

Giuridittione, Giurisdittione, iurisdiction, power or authoritie.

Giurista, Giurisconsulto, as Giuricon-

Giúto, downe, below, low, of, from of. Giuspatronato, a patronage by law.

Giusquiamo, the hearbe henbanc. Guistamente, iustiy, even, levelly, equal-

ly, vprightly, righteoufly. Giuftare, to make inft or levell or even, to take leucll or ayme.

Giuftezza, infines, cuennes.

Giusticia, inflice, vprightnes, rightnes, equity, indifferencie. Aiso a place of execution.

Giusticiaro, a instice of peace, a insticer. Also a headsman or hangman or executioner.

Guistitiare, to behead or put to death or execute instice on malef. ctors.

Giustitiato, beheaded, put to death, executed instice on maiefacturs.

Giustitiére, as Giusticiaro.

Guilificare, to inflifie, to cleere, to purge. Giustificatione, aiustification, a clearing or purging.

Guistificabile, that which may be infti-

Giustificatore, a instifier, one that insti-

Giusto, iust iump, right, straight, leuell, vpright, righteous, lawfull, indifferent, vncorrupt, euen, impartiall, vertuous,

Glaciale marc, the frozen fea, that will

Glacitare, to bray as an affe

Gladolo, an herbe called great Galangall

or swordgrasse. Some write it Gladiólo.

Gladiatoria arte, the arte of fencing.

Gladiatore, a fencer or flourisher with his weapon.

Glandire, disco, dito, tocrie as an eagle doth.

Glagopo, a kind of herbe.

Glandule, as Ghiandole. Glanduloso, as Ghiandoso.

Glangire, gisco, gito, as Glandire.

Glangolo, as Ghitandola.

Glasto, a stuffe to die blew with, called woad.

Glaucare, to firetch on the tenter hookes. Glauchiera, a paire of tenters.

Glaucia, the herbe celandine the great or the inice thereof.

Glauco, a tenter hooke. Also a kinde of bird so called. Also a kind of grayish colour. Some faie it is the colour of a lions eies. It hath beene weed for a bay colour of a horse Also the herbe milke woort or

sea trifoly.Also a kind of fish. Glaucoma, a disease in the eies or sierie rednes in them. Some take it for a whale

Gléba, a clod or turffe or lumpe of clay or earth, a glecbe.

Glebare, to gleebe, to breake clods or turfs of earth.

Glencino, a kind of oile fo called.

Gleotophilida, an herbe which druncke with wine will procure laughter.

Gli, a masculine article of the plural number, they, them, those. Also to him or to them.Also from him or from them.

Gliandra, kernels or wartles growing between the flesh and skin or meazels that comes to hogs.

Gliceritia, licorice wood.

Gliel, to him it, ioined with verbes. Gliela, it to him, ioined with verbs.

Glielo, it to him, but with a verbe.

Gliene, to him of, to him thereof. Some of it to him.

Gliero, a dormouse.

Gliomaro, a clue or bottom of thread.

Gliombaro, the licorice wood.

Gliotto, as Ghiotto.

Gliottonare, as Ghiottonare. Gliottonarie, as Ghiottonarie.

Gliottóne, as Ghiottóne.

Gliottonia, as Ghiottonia.

Gliribizzare, as Ghiribizzare.

Gliribizzi, as Ghiribizzi. Glirio, foolish, fortish.

Gliro, a dormouse, a rearmouse.

Globo, aglobe. Also a type of the whole world.

Glocitare, to bray as a wild affe. Alfo to clucke

Gogna, a kinde of torture or racke, a cage

or stocks for vagabonds. Also some part

metrie or the true arte and science to

know the situation, lying or measure of

to cable an anker.

Gomenaro, a cable maker.

Gomitare, as Gombitare.

Gomi-

Gomitello, part of a horse under the shoulder or ioynts thereof.

Gómito, as Gombito.

Gomitolare, to roule, to winde, to huddle, or wrap vp.

Gomitolo, a bottome or clue of threed.

Aiso a bundle, fardle, heape, or packe of any thing.

Gomma, gumme.

Gomma Arabica, a kinde of gum so called.

Gomma bianca, quick-filuer, according to Alchimists phrases.

Gomma dragante, a kinde of gum so called.

Gommare, to gum, to glue, to size. Gommena, as Gomena.

Gomoréo, a Gomorrhean, a Sodomite.

Gommoso, gummie, glussh. Gonagra, the goute in the knees.

Gondola, a kinde of small boates like our wherries vsed in Venice.

Gondolare, so go or saile in a gandole. Gondolaro, a gondole maker.

Gondoliére, a rower in such gondoles.

Gonfalone, a chiefe standard. Gonfaloniere, a chiefe standard bearer.

Gonfiamento, a swelling or puffing.
Gonfiare, to swell, to puffe vp, to blather.
Gonfiare alcuno, to make one beleeue

any thing, to perswade one that the moone is made of greene cheese, to set one a gogge, to bring one with faire words into a fooles paradice, to ouercom one with faire words, to sooth up and flatter one.

Gonfiasone, a swelling or puffing.

Gonfiatoio, any thing that will cause a swelling: properly a squirt of brasse that Balloniers wie to blowe their ballones full of winde.

Gonfiatura, a swelling, a puffing, a pride.

Gonfietto, as Gonfiato 10.
Gonfieuole, any thing that may be swollen or puffed.

Gonfiezza, a swelling, a puffing.

Gonfio, swollen, puffed. Also proude or hautie: a swelling, a puffing.

Gonfiotto, as Sughero, as Gonfione. Gonfione, a man swolne or puffed vp with pride, as Sughero.

Gonfo, a bundle of woode or frones, or fuch things.

Gongola, the shell fish which we call scal-

Gongolacchiare, Gongolare.

Gongolamenti, chuckings.

Gongolare, to laugh at the hart till it be fore, or shoulders ake, to shuck.

Gongolatione, a hartie laughing or chucking.

Gonna, a womans vpper gowne, robe, or. mantle.

Gonnélla, a little gowne, a sauegarde, a petticote, a streight gowne.

Gonnellaro, a womans robe-maker.

Gonnellino, a little gowne, robe, sauegard, or petticote, a iacket, a cassocke, a gabardine.

Gonoréa, the running of the raines or shedding of seed.

Gonzi, wide steenes, or trunke-steenes.

Also idle lubbars, grosse clownsh fellowes.

Gora, aguiter to convey water, a mill trough.

Gora morta, a flanding poole of water.

Gorga, Gorgia, the throte, gullet, or weasonpipe, the gorge or pannell of a hauke. Also a roaring noise.

Gorgazzule, a disease called the quin-

Gorgheggiare, to gargarize, to rattle, or gurgle. Also to speake in the throte.

Gorghiera, as Gorgiera.

Gorghetta, as Gorgiera. Also the purling spring of water.

Gorghierino, as Gorgierino.

Gorgiéra, a gorget, a partlet, a neckercher, a raile about ones necke, a collor of harneis.

Gorierino, Gorgiarino, a gorget or peece of armour for the necke.

Gorgictta, a little gorget. Also a partlet.
Gorgo, as poute of water, a gutter to conucy water, a gullet, the eddie of the waters, a gulfe, a whirlepoole, a streame of
water, a swallow of water, a gurgle.

Gorgogliare, to gurgle as water doth running, or to rattle in the throte.

Gorgoglicstro, a weede of some called yellowe water-cresses. Of some water persile, of others belders, or bell-rags. Gorgogliccia, the yellow roote which we

call licorice.

Gorgolio, a gurgle, or gurgling noise. Gorgolare, to gurgle as water doth run-

Gorgolita, the sweete roate licorice.
Gorgoleftio, the weede we call water-

creffes.

Gorgonia, a kinde of precious stone. Gorgonizzare, to gargarize in the throte.

Gorgorifmo, a gargarizme. Gorgozzare, as Gorgogliare.

Gorgozzulo, a mans throte, gullet or weazon pipe.

Gorgozzuolo, as Gorga, or Gorgo. Goro, a kinde of wine or the colour there-

Gorzarino, a gorget armour for the neck. Gosso, as Gozzo.

Gota, a cheeke, a iarr. Also a drop or trill. Gotata, as Guanciata.

Gotta, a drop, or a drizle. Also the disease culled the gout.

Gottaccinola, a little drop. Also a squinancy in the throte. Also a botch, a bile, a blane, a plague sore: but properly little knobs or bunches, wartles or kernels growing in a mans mouth.

Gottanciuola, the goute. Also as Gottacciuola.

Gotte, a difease in a horse called the weaknes in the backe. Also the goute.

Gottimbrillo.

Gottomano, a digger or workman about mynes or minerals.

Gottonare, to cotton or fet a napon, to frize.

Gottonato, a kinde of cotton, frizado, penestone, or buffin sarge.

Gottone, cotton, bayes, frize, peneftone. Gotto, a pot or iarre for oyle, a drinking cliffe. Also a drop of any thing.

Gottolo, goutie, troubled with the goute. Gottuccia, a creeping goute that is not

yet setled. Also a little drop.
Gouernamento, a gouernment or charge
Gouernare, to gouerne, to rule, to swale.

Gouernatrice, a gouernesse, a woman ruler.

Gouérno, a gouernance, a rule, a smaie. Gousanghina, a gudgeon fish, or a mop. Gozza, as Goccia, as Gotta.

Gozzauiglia, pleasure, blithenes, glee, pafime in good companie, of pecially making good cheere togither. Also good cheere, cates, all manner of viandes togither, and bellie cheere.

Gozzauigliare, to go and gad abroade onely to make good cheere, to goffop, and take onely delite in gluttonie and riot, to fare daintilie.

Gozzo, a bunch or knob in the throte, called the throte bele.

Gracchia, the birde we call a chough, or a dawe. Also a blab, a pratler, a tatler.

Gracchiare, to chat, to cackle as a chough:
to raile, to prate, to tattle.

Gracchione, Gracchiatore, a chatter, a cackler, a railer, a prater, a tatler.

Gracculo, Graculo, a dawe, a choughe, or cornish chough.

Gracidare, to croake as a toade or frogge.
Also to hisse as a goose.

Gracillare, to cackle as a hen.

Gracitare, as Gracidare.

Gracinghe, a kinde of pincers, tongs, or mullets that gold-smiths vie.

Grada, a grate or lettice window. Also a net. A. so a gridiron.

Gradare,

full pleasing.

Gradéuole, acceptable, gratefull, thanke-

Gradire, disco, dito, to accept, to take in

G R A

GRA

Gramerce, as Grammerce. Gramczza, sorrow, miserie, wretchednes, sillines.

Gramfo, as Granfo.

Gramigna, the herbe or graffe called dogs
tooth. Also all maner of graffe.

Gramignoso, full of grasse. Gramineo, made of grasse. Gramma, as Gromma.

Grammamente, greatly.

Grammatia, a kinde of precious stone.

Grammatica, a grammar, the arte of grammar, that is to teach to speake well, and write correctedlie.

Grammaticale, grammaticall, according to grammar rules.

Grammatico, a grammarian, one that teacheth to speake and write well.

Grammerce, god amercie, I thanke you, gramercie.

Gramo, sad, wofull, wretched, miserable, heavie, in poore plight, a poore sillie wretch.

Grámola, a iawe, acheeke, achap, but namely, a kneading tub. Also a hassell to breake slaxe with. Also a bin that receives the meale being ground.

Gramolate, as Gramenare. Gramolato, ranged bread.

Gramone, a kneader of dowe for bread.

Also a kneading tub.

Gramoso, as Gramo. Also bedambed or laied on.

Grampella, a kirde of fea-crab.

Gramussa, a kinde of staring, stately, staulking, pussing looke. Also in derision resed for grammer.

Grana, the graine wherewith they dye scarlet.

Granaio, Granaro, a garner, a barne, a maund.

Granare, to kerne as corne doth, to graine.

Granata, a broome, a beesome. Also a pomegranet. Also a kinde of red precious stone.

Granatare, to sweepe, or brush.

Granatella, a brush, or little broome.

as corne doth, grained.

Grancelli, Grancetti, as Granceoli. Granceóli, creuisses, praunes, or shrimps.

Granchiare, to clinch, to gripe, to take hold of, to pinch.

Granchio, a crab or creuisse. Also a dragging hooke, also the cramp, a foolish fellow, a noddie, a gull. Also a disease or crampe in a horse.

Granchiolini, Granchiuellini, an Granceóli.

Granchiporo, Granciporo, a crab or

Gran, great, big, mightie, huge, alwayes before a consonant.

Grande, great, huge, mightie, big, before a rowell.

Grandeggiare, to become great, huge, or big, to braue, to sweare, to swagger.

Grandezza, greatnes, bignes, hugenes. Grandicéllo, indifferent great.

Grandinare, to haile.

Grandine baile.

Grandinélla, small baile.

Grandiloqui, such as speake with a high and loftie stile.

Grandire, disco, dito, to greaten, to aduance, to preferre, to raise.

Grandito, greatned, aduanced, preferred, raised.

Grando, great baile.

Grandone, huge, big, very great, a big lubber, a loggerhead.

Grandura, as Grandezza.

Granélli, certaine little graines which the Apothecaries sell, all manner of kernels or graines.

Granello, a little graine, the kernell of any fruite, or nut.

Granellosa, an hearbe that is alwayes greene called sengreene, or houseleeke, some thinke it to be the prickmadame.

Grancliolo, full of graines, full of kernels.

Granfare, to cramp one.

Granfatto, hardlie, with much ado.

Granfo, the crampe, or shrinking of the syncwes. Also a kinde of waspe or hornet with hornes. Also as Sgramfo.

Grangia, a grange, à countrie farme. Grangio, Granzo, as Granchio.

Granito, a kinde of speckled or many coloured stone.

Grano, any kinde of graine or corne. Also a graine, or waight of a graine.

Graphie, a kinde of engine of warre so called. Also delineations or drawings out of any worke.

Grappa, a dragging hooke, a clinch, a gripe, a snatching, or playing at musse, a scambling.

Grappare, to drag, to hooke, to clinch, to gripe, to seaze as a hauke doth on his pray, to skamble, to snatch, to grapple.

Grappe, a kinde of skab in a horse called the paines.

Grappello, Grapello, a dragging, or grapling hooke.

Grappo, as Grapello. Also a bunch or cluster of grapes. Also a snatch. Also as Grappe.

Grappola, a bunch, a cluster, as of grapes.

Grappó-

good woorth, to prize, to esteeme, to ac-knowledge gratefully, to bee pleased Graditamente, gratefully, thankefullie, deerelie, acceptablie. Gradi, Gradora, steps or staires, degrees, waies, meanes, ladders, greefes. Gradito, accepted, taken in good part, prized, esteemed, deerely accoumpted. Grado, a degree, a dignitie, a state, an office, a step. Also content, or thanks. Also a greece, a staire or step in ladders. Also a meane, an entrie, a way to any thing, a will a desire, a minde, an intent, a size or proportion. Also a pace or step, that is two foote and a halfe. Graduare, to graduate, or take degree in schooles. Graduato, graduated, a graduate, one that hath taken degrees of learning. Graffi, scratches or rakings. Also hooke or crooke. Graffiare, to scratch, to claw, to scrape. Graffiatura, a scratching, a clawing, a Graffiere, a register, a remembrancer, or writer, or clerke of recordes. Graffignarc, to scratch, to claw, to scrape, Graffigne, gripes, clawes, pounces of a hanke, nayles or talents. Graffigno, a scratch. Also a dragging booke, a griping. Graffio, a scratch, a claw, a scrape, a flesh booke or other booke. Graffione, a great dragging hooke. Graffiuolo, the name of a carpenters Gragniuola, small haile, or drizeling Gragniuolare, to haile, to drizle or miste. Grallo, a woodpecker, or eate-bill, or wit-Gramaglia, any mourning garment. Also arobe of state. Gramagliare, to clad in mourning attire. Gramaia, Gramaglia. Gramare, to make wailefull, sad, or in

miserable plight.

ly dogs tooth.

flaxe.

Gramégna, all kind of graffe, but chiefe-

Gramenare, to knead any thing, or dow

as bakers do. Also to hazzell or breake

Grapposo, full of bunches as vines and trees are, full of clusters.

Grafpare, to grafpe or grapple.

Graspia, Graspéa, a kinde of common houshold wine, the last wine that is made.

Graspie, the grapes when the wine is preffed out of them.

Graspo d'una, a bunch or cluster of grapes.

Graspolo, a cluster, or a bunch.

Graspugliare, to scrape as a hen doth.
Grascia, fat, grease. Also white meates,
as cheese and butter. Also all manner
of slesh meates. Also sport, play, delight,

pastime, good fellowship, ease.
Grasciare, to fatten, to grease, to noynt,
to tallow, to make good cheere.

Grasciero, a puruaier, or overseer of all sorts of flesh victuals.

Grasciume, fatnes, fat, grease, plentie, cheese and butter, oyle, tallow, sewet.

Grafelle, *Looke* Botta. Graffa, *as* Grafcia,

Graffare, as Grafciare.

Grassella, incense or frankincense. Grassetto, somewhat fat or grease.

Graffezza, fatnes, greafines.

Graffo, fat, rich, fertill, as graffo terreno. Also any kind of fat, fatnes, grease, tallow, sewet, oyntment, oyle or butter.

Graffola, parte of a horse about the shoulder.

Graffone, very fat or greasie. Graffume, as Grasciume.

Grafta, an earthen pot to plant sweete flowers or gill: flowers in to keepe them in houses, we call them flowerpots, or lillypots.

Grata, a grate of iron, a gridiron, a grater, a hurdle.

Gratamente, gratefullie, thankefullie, kindlie, in good worth.

Gratare, to grate.

Grate, grates of iron, gridirons, hurdles. Gratella, a grate, a grater, a grediron.

Gratellare, to grate, to broyle vpon a gridiron.

Gratia, a grace, a pardon, a boone or guift, grace, comelins, feature, welfauorednes, fauour. ornament.

Gratia dei, the herbe blew cranes bill or blew crowfoot.

Gratiano, a cull, a fuole or clownish fellowe in a play or comedie.

Granare, to grace, to famour, to countenance, to pardon. Also to decore or a-

Gratiato, graced, f.moured, countenanced, pardoned. Also gracious, sanourable, louing, kinde, mild, gentle, comely, welfauoured.

Graticolato, a grate before a doore.

Gratiosa, the sunne flower or rud or marigold.

Gratiolo, gratious, fauourable, louing, milde,gentle,comely,welfauoured.

Graticola, as Graticula. Graticolare, as Graticulare.

Graticcij, grates or gridirons: but most properly hurdles of rods.

Graticciare, to grate or broile vpon a gridiron, to hurdle.

Graticcione, a great grater, a gridiron.
a great hurdle.

Graticula, a grater, a grate, a gridiron.

Also a hurdle. Also a kind of torment or torture.

Graticulare, to grate, to broile vpon a griliron.

Gratie, the three graces, Agalia, Thalia, Euphrofina.

Gratificare, to gratifie.

Gratificatione, a gratification.
Gratificolo, gratfull, acceptable.

Gratigliare, to be merrie or fleafant, to tickle, to blith.

Gratiglioso, merrie, blith, pleasant, io-

Gratis, gratis, for god a mercie.

Gravitudine, gratitude, thankefulnes. Grato, gratfail, acceptable, thankefull, in

good woorth.

Gratta cascio, Grattacacio, a grater to grate cheese or any thing with.

Grattaculo, the hip of a rose.
Grattaiuola, a grater to grate spices

Grattalice, a fer atching, a clawing, a feraping.

Grattamento, a scratch, a clawing, a scra-

Grattapugia, a wire brish that goldsmiths rife.

Grattare, to scratch, to claw, to scrape. Grattatore, a scratcher, a clawer, a scra-

grattatura, as Grattamento. Grattéra, a mouse trap, a grater.

Gratuccia,as Gratuggia. Gratucciare,as Gratuggiare.

Gratuggia, a shauing iron. Also a grater. Gratuggiare, toshaue as curriers do lea-

ther,tograte. Gratuire,tuisco,tuito,togratifie.

Gratuito, gratified.

Gratultà, gratuitie. Gratulare, to gratulate, to reioice with, to

giue thankes. Gratulatione, a gratulation, a thankefgiuing. Gratulatoria lettera, a letter of congratulation or thankesgiuing.

Graua, a pit, a trench, a breach in the earth, a deepe, a durgeon.

Grauaccione, a heavie, dull, lumpish, slow, leaden witted man or beaft.

Granagru, a kind of birde abiding in cold countries, supposed of some to breed of shrubs or sprigs of trees.

Grauame, idem.

Grauamento, agreeuance, an aggrauating, a burthen, a charging, a trouble.

Graunte, to aggrauat, to grieue, to moleft, to burthen, to charge, to oppresse, to annoy or trouble.

Grauato, aggrauated, grieued, molested, burthened, charged, oppressed, annoved, troubled.

Granatore, an aggrauator, agrieuer, a molester, a burthener, a charger, an oppresser, an annoier, a troubler.

Grane, heavie, burthenous, troublesome, dulorous, sorrowfull, grievous, noisome.

Also grave, solemne, maiesticall, important.

Grauella, grauell or fand. Alfo the grauel or stone in the bladder.

Grauezza, grieuauce, oppression, grauity, heauines.

Grauezza di petto, adisease in a horse called griese in the breast.

Granicant, to aggranat, to wrong, to op-

Grauicémbalo, a musicall instrument like our claricoes.

Grauida, Grauido, great, big, with child. Grauidanza, Grauidezza, a being great with child.

Grauidare, to beget with child.

Grauio, grieuance, mrong, oppression, iniurie, heavines, griefe. Also a burthen or heavines.

Graultà, gravitie, solemnitie.

Graulo, Graulano, as Golano. Grauore, as Grauio, as Grauezza.

Granoso, grieunus, traublesome, full of oppression, intolerable, heavy, dull leaden. Grebbéno, a crag, a rocke, a cliffe.

Grecheggiare, to faile according to the north east wind. Also to play the greeke.

Greco, the north east wind. Also greeke wine. Also agreeke.

Greco Icuante, a north east winde. Greco tramontana, east and by north.

Gregali, as Guaidignoni. Also rulgar

Gregge, a flocke of Sheepe.

Greggia, flocks of theepe.

Greggiaro, a sheapherd or keeper of flockes.

Greggiolo, rich in flocks of cattle.

Gregna-

Gregnappola, as Grignappola.

Gregne, sheafes or handfuls of corne, a wad of strawe, a bottle of hay.

Grembiale, Grembiule, an apron, a sauegard, a halfe kirtle.

Grembo, a lap or a bosome.

Gremiale, Gremiolo, as Grembiale.

Gremire, misco, mito, to hide or pull vp close.

Gremmiale, as Grembiale.

Gremmo, as Grembo.

Gremola, bran or course meale.

Greppo, a crag, a cliffe, a rocke, a hillocke, a molehill, a heape, a rounde, a turfe, a clod.

Greppola, droffe, dregs, or lees of anie thing.

Greppolare, to grow to droffe, dregs or lees, as wine doth. Alfo to make craggie, rockie, hillie, or in heapes.

Greipia, Raspise wine.

Gretta, leane, spinie, narrowe, straight,

bare, meager, gaunt, lanke. Grettitudine, finicalnes, nicenes, thinnes, leannesse,lanknesse.

Gretto, flat, Squeased, Squatted, Shotten as ashotten hering, crushed.

Grettole, narrowe cliffes or crays, or creekes. Also chinkes or little holes.

Grécie, heauie, waightie, greeuous, pondrous.

Grezza, of the colour of hempe or courfe canuas vnwhited.

Gricciare, to lust, to defire, to long, to have a tole or conceit in the head.

Griccio, a lust, a desire, a longing, a sudden toie, humour or conceit.

Gricciolare, to be toyish, humorous, fantasticall, or full of strange conceits.

Gricciolo, atoie, o conceit or sudden motion in the head, a fantasticall hu-

Griccioloso, humerous, toyish, fantasticall, wavering, skittish.

Griccione, a kinde of water foule.

Gricciolo, lustfull, longing, full of toyes and humours.

Grida, a proclamation, cries, cryings, whinings, callings, contentions, brawlings, chidings, outeries.

Gridare, to proclaime, publish, to chide, braule, strine, or contend, to crie, whine, meepe, call, or call out.

Gridatore, a crier, a proclaimer, a chider. Grido, fame, report, brute, relation. Alfo

acric, a weeping, a noise, a call, a cla-

Gridore, a crie, a call, a noise, a shoute, a clamour.

Grieue, as Greue.

Grifagno, Grifano, any birde that is ra-

uenous, or that hath classes or gripes. Also a haggard hauke. Naso Grifagno, a hankes no se.

Grifare, Griffare, to gripe, to feaze as a hauke doth. Also to feede as a hog.

Grifo, Griffo, a griffon, a gripe, a clawe, a pounce, a hors snoute. Also a bill, a grinning, or yawning, or scornefullopening, or mooning of the mouth. Also a kinde of shepherds garment or weede.

Grifone, Griffone, a griffon who hath a beake like an eagle, and hath fower

feete, and is hairie.

Grigietto, a fine graie or sheepes russet. Grigio, graie Sheepes russet, darke, brown, blacke, hoarie, white. Also a shepherds weed, or home spun sheepes ruffet cloth.

Grigione, a course graie, a homespunne cloth. Also as Frusone.

Grignappola, a mans or womans geere or prinities. Also a kinde of slowe flying birde.

Grillaie cricket-holes, cricketings.

Grillante, reioicing, glad, blithe, bucksome, briske, skipping for ioy, cricketing. Grillare, to creake as a cricket, to leape for

ioy, to be blithe.

Grilli, crickets. Also toyes, as we saie his head is full of Bees-mists.

Grillo, a cricket, a fantasticall toie or conceit. Also a kinde of crewse or praune.

Grilloto, toyish, one whose head is full of proclamations.

Grima, Grimma, withered, wrimpled, wrinkled, faded, old, wretched, fillie. Aifo a beggers scrip, bag, lap, or satchell. Also a mam, a dam, or mother.

Grimaldellare, to picke locks, to hooke out of windowes.

Grimaldelli, picklock irons, or hookes to picke any locke with. Also akinde of darting weapon.

Grimaldelliere, pick-locke tricks, conic-. catching or prowling tricks, picklocks.

Grimare, to wither, to wrinkle, to fade. Grimo, as Grima, a sire, a dad, a father. Grincia, Grinza, a withering, a wrim-

plesa fading, a wrinkle.

Grinciare, Grinzare, to wither, to wrinkle, to fade.

Grinciolo; Grinzolo, full of wrinkles or wrimples.

Grinzo, as Grincia, a red kinde of fifts called a gournet, a rotchet or a redfish.

Gripho, as Grifo.

Gtippia, acase or boxe wherein amason doth put his chifels or tooles. Also a handfull, a wispe or wadde of straws, a bottle of haic, or any such thing.

Grippo, a little skiffe or cocke bote. Also as Grepppo.

Grippola, the dregs or lees that the wine leaves sticking to the ressell.

Grippone, a good big skiffe or cockbote.

Grifare, to grow graie, white or hoarie.

Griscella, a fifth called a loch. Grisetto, as Grigietto.

Griso, as Grigio.

Grisone, as Grigione.

Grisoméle, the fruite called Apricocks.

Grisopazzo, a kinde of greene stone with veines of gold in it.

Gritta, a kind of Sea crab. Grizzolo, as Gricciolo.

Grobio, a kinde of precious stone like corall.

Grocchi, as Gnocchi.

Grofolare, to roote or grubbe wp as hogs do.also to filtch, to embezie, to purloine,

Grogna, havime, stubble of corne. Aifo thatch.

Grognano, a kinde of stuffe called grogram or mockadowe.

Grola, Giolla, achouth, adame, or a rooke.

Groma, Gromare, Gromoso, as Gromma, &c.

Gromma, miffe, alfo gum or glue. Alfo the earth, morter, or daubing that is laid on wals. Also the crust or lees of wine that it leaves sticking to the rif-Sell. Also any kinde of scurffe or durt sticking to any thing.

Grommare, to become me flie hard, rugged, durtie, crustie, scuruie, grettie, gummie.g'uifh, scabbie.

Grommolo,noffie, gummie, gluish. Alfo daubed or laid on with morter, rugged, knottie, scuruic, scabbed.

Gronda, agutter upon the roufe of houses, the eaues of a house. Also the ridge of the haire about the eie-lids, the enbrowes. Also a top or height.

Grondaia, Grondara, the ridge or mypermost part of a house, the top of anie thing, a penthouse, a quiter betweene two houses. Also the pipes of lead to conuey water from the tops of houses.

Grondilla, as G. ondaic.

Grondare, to trill, trickle, or drop downe as water doth of from a house.

Grongo,a cunger fish.

Groppa, abuttocke or crupper of a horse, a rumpe, ofed also for Feccia.

Groppamenti, knottings, tyings, entan-

Groppare, to knot, to tie in knots, to grow to nodes or knobs.

Groppeggiare, is when a horfe doth knit himselfe togither carying himselfe ven his hinder parts and drawing them rp as though he would yarke. Granni hants modes knobs hundi

Groppi, knots, nodes, knobs, bunches. Groppiera, a crupper for a horse.

Groppo, a knot, an entangling, a node, a knob, a bunch. Also a flawe or berrie of winde, a whirle winde.

Groppone, a great crupper or buttocks.

Also a rumpe or buttocke peece of meat.

Groppolo, Groppoloso, knottie, full of

knots.

Grossa, grosse, big, fat, round, with childe, course. Also a kinde of measure for wet things.

Grossaggine, loweishnes, grossenes, clownishnes, foolishnes, coursenes.

Groffamente, groffely, bungerly, flouenlie, courfely.

Groffare, to make groffe, big, rounde or with childe, to make course.

Groffetta, Groffettina, somewhat big, or course.

Grossezza, bignes, greatnes, coursenes, grossenes.

Grosso, grosse, big, rounde, log gerheaded, lubbarlie, clownssh, great, course. Also a coune that we call a grote.

Groffograno, a stuffe which we call gro-

Grossolaneria, clownishnes, basenes, slouenlines, grosnes, bungerlines.

Groffolano, Groffolone, a lubber, a loggerhead, a clowne, a boore, a rude fellow. Also bungerly, groffely, clownishly, homely, coursly.

Grotta, acaue, a den, a cauerne, a grot. Also a disease in a hauke.

Grottesca, a kinde of rugged vnpulished painters worke, anticke worke.

Grotto, Grottomarino, as Grottomolinaro.

Grottola, a little den, caue, or cauerne. Grottolare, to enden, to encaue or en-

Grottomolinaro, a bird like a swanthat brayeth like an asse.

Grottolo, full of grots, caues or dens.

Grottoso osso, the name of a bone in a mans head.

Gru, Grue, the bird we call a crane. Also a kind of long fish.

Gruario, a nest of cranes.

Gruccia, a haukes pearch. Also a stake to tie an owle whto when they go a birding with them. It is also taken for the crutches of lame men.

Grufolare, to roote or grub as hogs doe, to filch, to embezle, to pilfer, to purloine, to finft for, to scrape or hoord vp togither.
Gruga, a bird called a crane.

Grugnare, to grunt as a hog, to grumble.
Grugnire, gnisco, gnito, as Grug-

nare.

Grugno, the snowt of a hog. Also the herbe cicorie. Also as Grifo.

Grugno di porco, the herbe cicorie. Alfo a'hogs fnout.

Grugnolosthe snout of a hog.

Grugnoloso, grunting, grumbling.

Grugnone, a great snout.

Gruire, gruisco, gruito, to crie or crankle as the crane doth.

Grullo, a gull, a sot, a foole, a patch. Also as Brullo.

Gruma, the eie of a needle.

Grummolo, as Grommolo.

Grumo, a lumpe, a huddle or masse of any thing, a cob.

Grunello, a kind of wild beaft.

Grunire, nísco, nito, to grunt as a hog, to grumble.

Grunito, grunted, grumbled. Also the grunting of a hog.

Gruno, as Grifo. Gruogo, saffron.

Gruppo, Gruppare, Gruppolo, as Groppo.

Gruzzare, as Ruspare. Gruzzolare, as Ruspare.

Gruzzolo, as Gozzo. Also a scraping or hoording vp togither.

Gua, a kind of fishing net. Guaccetto, as Guazzetto.

Guacchia kind of birds. Guaco, as Guaiaco.

Guadagnare, to win, to gaine, to get, to profit, to saue.

Guadagnatore, a winner, a gainer, a getter, a profiter.

Guadagneria, as Guadagno.

Guadagno, gaine, profit, commings in, getting, cheuissance.

Guadagnoso, gainefull, profitable.

Guadare, to wade, to ferrie or to foard ouer a river. Also to wod with blew.

Guado, a stuffe to die blew withall called woad. Also a ferrie or passage of a river, a shallow, a ford or a wading place. Also the bottom of a water or river.

Guadoso, that may be ferried or waded ouer. Also ground that beareth woad, full of woad.

Guagina, a sheath or a scabbard.

Guaginare, to sheath or put rp in a scab-

Guaginaro, a scabbard or sheath-maker.

Guagnastra, a common whore, strumpet or harlot in rogues language or gibbrish.

Guagnélo, a Lombard word for Vangélo, the Gospell. Guagnélle, a countrey mans oath, as much to suy as, by the Gospell, by the masse.

Guai, woes, troubles, vexations, forrowes, crosses, fowers.

Guai a voi, woe to you.

Guaiaco, the wood called Guacum, good to cure the poxe, pockwood or wood of life.

Guainiembro, a kinde of fine bird in India that onely feedeth vpon deaw.

Guaina, as Guagina.

Guainare, as Guaginare. Guainaro, as Guaginaro.

Guaioso, full of woes or troubles or for-

Guaire, isco, guaito, to be full of woes, troubles or surrowes, to whine or waile, to yell or crie out. Also to quest about for a praie as a dog.

Gualano, a ploughman, a husbandman. Gualare, to waile, to lament, to mone.

Gualca, a calender or presse for cloth, a mill to full cloths in.

Gualcare, to calender or presse cloth, to full clothes.

Gualcatore, acalender or presseman, a cloth fuller.

Gualchiera, Gualchera, as Gualca.

Gualcherare, as Gualcare.

Gualda, an excursion, an outroad against enemies, a bootel aling, a freebooting. Gualdana, the furie of sold sers when they

spoile or pray vpon their enimies.
Gualdo, a weede to die yellow with called

Gualdo, a weede to die yellow with called woald.

Guallare, a bursting or opening of a manas when the guts fall into the cods.

Gualloppare, as Galloppare.

Gualloppante, as Galloppante. Gualloppatore, as Galloppatore.

Gualloppo, as Galloppo. Guancetta, a little clieeke.

Guancetto, a little claspe or kirble booke about a horses bit.

Guancia, a mans cheeke.

Guanciale, a pillow.

Guancialetto, a little pillow.

Guanciata, a blow, a cuffe, a boxe or a whirtet on the cheeke.

Guanciatore, a striker, a cuffer. Also a iugler, a cosener, a pilferer, a flicker.

Guancietta, a little cheeke.

Guancietto, a kinde of kirble houke that horfe-riders ve.

Guangiare, to knead dow, to clap with the hands. Also to rub.

Guantaio, Guantaro, Guantiero, a glouer, a gloue-maker.

Guantare, to glove or put on mittins.

Guanti, a kinde of paste meate so called

a defacing. Also as Guastato.

Guatare, to prye, to peepe, to spie, to looke

narrowly, to peere, to watch, to lurke,

Guarentare, to warrant, or affure.

Guarentire, to warrant, to affure.

Guarenza, a cure, a recouery, or hea-

Guerriere,

Guerreggieuole, warlike.

Guerreggioso, warlike.

Guerriera, a she warrior.

Guerriere, Guerriero, a warrior.

Guetto, as Ghetto.

Gucchia, a needle. Also a knitting needle.

Gucchiare, to threed a needle.

Gucchiaro, Gucchiaruolo, a needle maker.

Gucchiata, a needlefull, a prick with a needle.

Gusto, Gusto, a kinde of owle called a horne cout, with feathers on each side of his head like eares, yield also for a gill, a ninnie, or foole.

Gurione, Gufone, a great owle, a foule noddie, gull, patch, or coxecomb.

Gugélle, a kinde of wilde beaft in India. Gugha, a needle. Also a spire, or sharp pointed thing, a knitting needle.

Gugliare, to threed a needle, to make sharp pointed.

Gugliaro, a needle maker. Gugliara, a needle-full.

Guia, as Gucchia.

Guiardo, a kinde of hearbe or weede that Sheepe love to feede vpon.

Guiare, as Gucchiare. Guiata, as Gucchiata.

Guida, a guide, a direction, a leader, a chiefe.

Guidaleschi, gore bloud, clottred bloud, the gall of a horse backe. Also rogues, vagabonds, raskals. Also the bare and leane ribs of a horse.

Guidardonaie, as Guiderdonare.

Guidardone, as Guiderdone.

Guidardonatore, as Guiderdonatore.

Guidare, to guide, to direct, to leade. Guidareschi, as Guidaleschi.

Guidatore, a guider, a direction. Guidatura, a guiding, a direction.

Guidático, a pasport, a safeconduit, a conuoy, a guiding.

Guidegi, the names of certaine vaines in the throte.

Guiderdonare, to guerdon, to reward, to recompense.

Guiderdonatore, a guerdoner, a rewarder, a recompencer.

Guiderdone, a guerdon, a reward, a re-

Guidereschi, as Guidaleschi.

Guido, a dog or a cur ingibrish or roques language.

Guidone, a guidon or a banner for horsemen that be shot. Also a rogue, a crosbiter, an vi righ. man, or vagabond.

Guiggia, a whip wherewith friers whip themselues.

Guiggiare, to whip, or scourge. Cough, shaff called satin of Briges. Guindalo, as Guindolo.

Guindolare, to reele, or winde yarne, or filke.

Guindolatore, a reeler or winder of

Guindolo, a reele or rice to winde yarne or filke vpon.

Guinedra, a barbarous word taken for the Tartars Queene or Empresse.

Guinzaglio, the rings that are vpondegs flips or couples. Also a slip or couple for dogs. Also among riders a long rayne of leather called a quinzell.

Guinzarc, to couple up dogs. Also to wrimple, or to wither.

Guinzo, withered, outworne, or wrimpled through age.

Guisa, fashion, manner, guise, custome, forme.

Guisare, to fashion, to guise, to custome, to forme.

Guistrico, the hearbe that we call privet print, or prime print.

Guizzare, to tumble, to skip, to leape, to flourish a sword in the ayre. Also to slide, or glide, or slip, or glibe away sodainely as an eele doth out of ones hand. Also to wither, or sade away.

Guizzo, a sliding, a gliding, a slipping, a glibbing away sodainely. Also a tumbling, a skipping, a leaping, or flourishing. Also withered, saded, slipperie as an eele, wrimpled.

Gulone, a beaft like a beauer, or a badger very vnsatiable and greedie. Also a sea-gull, or a sea cob. Also a gullygut, a gulling, or a bellygod.

Guluppo, as Goluppo. Gumedra, as Gomedra. Gumma, as Gomma. Gummare, as Gommare.

Gummolo, as Gommolo. Gurghiera, Gurgiera, as Gorgiera.

Gurgiarino, as Gorgiarino.

Gurgetta, as Gorgiera. Guscella, Gusella, a pinne.

Guscelletta, Guscletta, a little pin.

Guscia, as Guscio.
Gusciare, to shell, to huske, to pare.

Guscio, a shell, a husle, a paring, a

Gusciolare, as Gusciare.

Gusciolo, alittle shell or huske, or cod.

Gustare, to affaie, to taste.

Gultatore, a taster, a sewer, or assaier.
Gustewole, smacking, tarte, taste some, tafring well, delight some to the taste.

Gustia, Gustio, a barke, a rinde, a shale, a shell, a huske, a paring or cod.

Gustare, to pare off the rinde, or barke, to Shale or valueke.

Gusto, a taste or assaie. Also the sence of tasting.

Gustoso, tasting, sauorie, hungrie, tasting

Guttarosa, as Glupea.

Gutture, a throte.

Guuo, as Guffo.

Guzzo, Looke Gorzo, it is also a little whelpe.

## H

HA, he hath, also a word of chiding, as we say to dogs, hagh? what?

Habbo, Haggio, Ho, I have.

Habile, able, fit, apt, proper, handfome,

Habilitare, to make able, to enable, to make fit, apt, proper, or convenient.

Habilità, abilitie, fitnes, aptnes, power, puissance, ablenes.

Habitabile, Habiteuole, inhabitable, that may be dwelt in slodgeable.

Habitante, dwelling, inhabitant, lodg-

Habitanza, Habitacolo, an abode; dwelling or abiding place.

Habitare, to dwell, to abide, to inhabite, to woone, to lodge,

Habitatione, a dwelling, anhabitation, an abiding place, a lodging.

Habitatiuo, dwelling, a dweller, inhabi-

Habitatore, adweller, an inhabiter, lodger.

Hábito, a forme, an habite, à fashion, a manner, a custome, a qualitie. Also a disposition, an attire, or sute of apparell. Habituare, to habituate, to accustome, to

vse, to fashion. Habituatione, an habituation, a custome, a vse, a fashion, a condition.

Habitudine, the state, plight, liking, or disposition of the bodie.

Habituri, dwellings, mansions, frequented places.

Hacca, the letter H.

Haffe, in good faith, by my faith, truly. Hai, as Haime. Also an herbe which will blacke ones teeth.

Haime, aie me, wo is me, alas, welladaie. Halare, to reeke, to fume, to smoke, to ena-

porate, to exhale, to vent. Hilce, a herring or pilchard.

Halcione, Halcionei, as Alcione.

Haléci, herrings. Also pilchards. Halcacabo, the herbe dogs graffe.

Haliéto, a kinde of kite or buzarde that keepes the seas, an Ospraie which linesh on fish.

O 2 Halitare,

Hauer voglia, to long for, or haue a longing.

Hauer fame, to hunger.

Hauer fete, to thirst.

Hauer forno, to be fleepie.

Hauer paura, to feare, to be fearefull.

Hauer caldo, to be warme or hot.

Hauer freddo, to be a cold.

Hauer a caro, to be glad of, to efteeme, to
account, to hold deere.

Hauer a grado, to take in good woorth, or
in good part, to prife much.

Hauer di gratia, to be glad to do anie
thing.

Hauer mestieri, to haue need, to need.

Hauer d'uopo, to haue leisure or conueniencie.

Hauer' ardire, to dare, or be so bold.

Hauer' animo, to dare, to bee so bolde,

HED

Hauer'a fastidio, to loth, to despise, to contemne.

Hauer del afino, to be of the affes condi-

Hauer' a schiuo, to loth, to abhor, to contemme, to scorne.

Hauer' a male, to take in ill part.

Hauer martello, to be icalous, to be appafionate, to be in lone.

Hauer diecio venti anni, to be tenne or twentie yeeres old.

Hauuto, had, possessed, enioyed.

Haustorio, a wheele of a well to drawe water, a bucket to draw water, a skoope to wet failes with. Also a kinde of pot, iugge, cup, or cruse.

Hé, an interiection, oh, alas, I pray you, for Gods sake, ah.

Hebano, Hebeno, the blacke wood called Hebane. Also Sable or sad colour.

Hébbe, Hébbero, of the verbe Hauere, he had, they had.

Hebére, hebesto, hebéi, Hebuto, to make blunt, dull or weake.

Hebetatione, adulling, a quailing, adiminishing, an unsatiablenes, a bluntnesse.

Hebetudine, as Hebetatione. Hebuto, made blunt, dull, or weake. Hecatompo, a fish having a hundreth

feete. Hecatonchito, one having a hundreth

hands. Hechmométri, a kinde of sea hedgehog. Hédera, the herhe Iuie

Hédera spinosa, a kinde of Iuie or bindeweede.

Hederoso, full of Iuie. Hediosmo, the herbe minte.

Hedisaro, an herbe which some take to be the mint.

Hefestite, a precious stone of a sierie colour, which as a looking glasse reslecteth any thing

Hegira, Hecira, a mother in law.

Helebria, a kinde of blacke Hellebore, beareforte, or set woort.

Helénio, the herbe elicampane.

Heliaco, as Eliaco.

Helice, the signe called Vrsamaior, or Charles waine. Also a kind of iuie bearing no berries.

Heli, Heloi, Helois, an Hebrue word fignifying God.

Helicrisio, yellowe cammomill, or golden flower, some take it for the marigolde. Helicrisio, as Helicrisio.

Heliopoli, a kinde of warlike engine to batter citties.

Helioscopio, a kinde of spurge with a

lease like purstaine: or a little tree like a sigge tree.

Helióiropio, as Helitropia, as Helitropio.

Helitropia, the herbe Turnefole, Ruddes, Wart woort, or Sun-flower, which turneth with the funne, both at rifing and at going downe. Some take it for the Marigold.

Helitropio, a precious stone, which as a burning glasse receiveth the sunne.

Helléboro, an herbe whereof there be two kindes, as Helleboro bianco, which is called in English Lingwort, the roste where if make the needing powder. The other Helleboro negro, and in English Beares-focte, Terwoort, or Setwoort. It is vsed to purge melancholic.

Héllera, the herbe Inie.

Heluatione, glustoning, greedie eating, gormandizing.

Heluo, a denourer, a destroyer.

Hemarite, a bloud-flone, good to flanch bloud.

Hemeróbio, a worme liuing but one day, of one daies life.

Hemerofo, that dureth but one day.

Hemiciclo, a halfe circle, a demie-circle, a halfe round.

Hemicranéa, a sicknes called the migram, or an ache on the one side of the head comming by sits.

Hemicránico, subiect to the migram. Hemina, agreeke measure about three quarters of a pinte, or nine ounces.

Hemiólio, an arithmeticall proportion called Sefquialter or Sefquiplex, which is so much and halfe so much againe.

Hemionio, the herbe Harts-toong. Hemionite, the herbe Harts-toong.

Hemiplessi, the paise in the halfe of the bodie.

Hemispéro, Emisféro, halfe the compasse of the visible heaven. Aiso a kindr of musicall instrument. Also a kindr of sun dvall.

Hemistico, an halfe verse.

Hemitritea febbie, a semitertian feauer.

Hemoroidali, or Hemoroide vene, the veines whereby the bloud paffeth backward.

Hemoréo, a kinde of serpent.

Hemoroide, a discase in the arse called the piles or hemorrhoides.

Hendecasilabo, averse of eleuen syliables.

Hepatario, that pertaineth to the liner.
Also a disease or greefe of the liner.

Hepate, the liner. Also a fish verie daintie in taste like a breame.

Hépatica,

Flepatica, noble agrimonie, three leafe Liuer-woort, herbe Trinitie, white Crowe-foote, or water Crowefoote.

Hepatica vena, the liner veine.

Hepatico, of the liver, difeased in the liuer liner growne.

Hepatite, a precious stone of the figure of a liner. Also the master liner vaine.

Hepatizone, a temperature of the aire, representing the colour of the liner.

Hephestite, as Hefestite. Hepistite, as Hefestite.

Hepta, the number seauen in greeke.

Heptameron, a worke of Seauen daies,or seauen parts.

Heracleone, the load stone or magnet. Heraclio, a touch-stone to trie golde and filuer. Also taken for one that hath a fingular fine readie wit.

Heradione, as Dispiron. Herba, anherbe, graffe, woort, weede, leafe, or blade, all maner of simples.

Herba beneditta, Spearewoort, Setwall, or Sidewall.

Herbaccéo of grasse or berbes: springing like herbes.

Herba cafta, the herbe Pionie.

Herbaccia, any filthie weede. Herba del vento, winde-flower.

Hérba da buoi, the herbe calues graffe: but man; times vsed for a princock boy, a fresh man, a milke Sop, a nouice, or frish water fouldier.

Herba dimuro, pellitorie of the wall. Herba di l'anpietro, the weed sampier. Alfuthe Comflip.

Herba difant António, the herbe lead-

Herba di san Giouanni, the herbe Cla-

Herba gatta, the herbe catmint or nep. Herba impia, an herbe fo called bicaufe no beast doth eate of it but feeleth some burt, wee call it chaffeweede or cudmeede.

Herba latace, the name of an herbe which is a token of great plentie of all things, and who fo first findeth it Shall want nothing. Some take it for the herbe thrift.

Herba latte, an herbe called in latin Herba lactis.

Herba lupa, as Orobanche.

Herbaggij, herbage, all maner of herbes. Herba murale, pellitorie of the wall.

Herbaggio, all manner of herbage or graffe. Also a kinde of fluffe like water chamlet.

Herbale, of or pertaining to herbes, an Lerioull.

Herba lista, an herbalist, a simpler.

Herbaio, Herbaiuólo, an herbe man, a simpler, an herbarist. Also an herball. Herbaro, Herbario, as Herbaio.

R

Herba nesa, goates rue, or Italian fitch. Herbatorpa, as Orobanche.

E

H

Herbarosta, the herbe arfesmart, or cule-

Herbaurca, the herbe burst moort.

Herbeggiare, to spring as graffe, to bring foorth weedes, to fire w with herbes.

Herbei, a kinde of mountaine partridge. Herbeo greene like graffe, graffie, a graffe

greene. Herbescente, growing to an herbe.

Herbella, a kinde of broad leafed graffe. Herbena, the herbe Ferucin.

Herbetta, Small, young, tender, budding graffe or herbes.

Herbiceine, al maner of tender pit herbs. Also a kind of totage made fherbs.

Herbido, full of herbes, weedes or graffe. Also greene or graffe colour, or graffie. Herbigiada, a kinde of fraile going fill

in the graffe. Herbile, of or belonging to herbes, or that

feedes on herbes and graffe. Herbolaio, as Herbaio.

Herbolata, a kinde of tarte made of young herbes: greene sauce. Also a kinde of potage made of herbes.

Herbolo, graffie, leafie, weedie, full of graffe or herbes.

Herbuccie, filthie weedes, wilde weedes, fillie, little, young weedes.

Heréde, anheire, a succeeder in a mans goods or lands, an inheritour.

Hereditare to inherite.

Heredità, Hereditaggio, an inheritance, an heritage a patrimonie.

Hereditario, hereditarie, by inheritance. Hereditéuole, hereditable, that may be inherited.

Heremita, an Hermite, a solitarie per-

Heremitaggio, an hermitage or solitarie

Heremitano, an hermite, or hermit-like. Herémo, as Heremetaggio.

Herefia, an herefie.

Herefiarca, a chiefe heretike.

Herético,anheretike.

Heritipilla, as Eritipilla.

Heritaggio, heritage or inheritance. Hermafrodito, an hermafrodite, both

man and woman. Hermino, the herbe clarie.

Hermita, as Heremita.

Hermitaggio, an hermitage.

Hermisino, syndall or taffatie sarcenet. Hermo, anhermitage or solitarie place.

Also solitarie, alonc.

Hermodatile, an berbe called Mercuries fingers, dogs stones or wilde saffron.

Hermofrodito, as Hermafrodita. Hermoso, solitarie. Also taken from the spanish for beautifull, faire or come-

Hernie, a kind of swelling or inflammatition in a mans cods or stones, but properlie the bursting or rupture of a man when the bowels fall into the cods.

Herodio, a kind of eagle or faulkon. Heroe, a beroe, a noble woorthie, afamoss man, in whom there is more vertue and excellencie then in ordinarie

men.

Heróico, heroicall, noble, magnanimous. Herpete, as Erpete, a kinde of Saint Anthonies fire. Some call it the shingles. Some the wilde fire, and some the running worme.

Herpicare la terra, to harrow or grubbe land.

Herpicone, a grubbing iron.

Hesonicon, as Dispiron.

Hespera, an herbe smelling more in the night then in the day.

Hespero, the ecuening star. Also twilight in the eeuening

Heteroclito, declined otherwise then the common nounes be.

Heterocranea, a disease in the head, aking and swelling with little round pushes rifing vp.

Heterogenio, of another kind, not of the common kind .

Heteroscij, those which have their shadowes cast but one way, as those which dwel in either of the temperat Zones, we that dwell in the wirth temperate have at noone the sunne alwaies south; and therefore our shadowes north. They that dwell in the south temperate have the funne at noone in the north; and there-

fore their shadowes alwaies south. Hiacintho, a precious stone called a hyacint. Also a flower called crowtoes. Also a purple colour.

Hiade, the five stars in the head of tau-

Hialino, a glaffie greene colour, glaffie. Hialoida, the third humour of the eies, for

that it is like molten glas.

Hiastio, a kind of musicke among the Gre-

Hiato, an opening or bursting of a man,a wide opening or yawing of the mouth, an open unpleasant sound with ones mouth.

Hibbo, a kind of fish. Also a kite or buzzard.

Hibre, a mungrell, one borne of parents differing

differing in countries.

Hictiofagi, feeders vpon fish, eaters of fish.

Hidr a serpent having seaven heads.

Hidria, a kind of pot or pitcher.

Hidro, a kind of serpent breeding in Nilus that feedeth on frogs.

Hidromante, a deniner or footh fayer by waters.

Hidromantia, divination by calling spirits in the waters.

Hidromele, a kinde of drinke as Metheglin.

Hidropepe, the hearbe arsemart or cule-

Hidropico, a man that hath the drop-

Hidropisia, the disease called the drop-

Hiécora, nowe, at this inftant, euen now.

Hiemale, winter, of the winter.

Hiéna, a beast of all other the most subtile, about the bignes of a wolfe. It counterfeits mans voice; it hath a maine like a horse: the doung it yeelds is called ciuet. Also a kind of pretious stone taken out of the Hienas head.

Hier, Hieri, yeasterday.

Hieracio, the herbe hauk-weede or fow-thistle.

Hieracite, a kind of pretious stone.

Hierapicra, a bitter confection to purge choler.

Hierarchia, an holie governance or principality.

Hierde, as Ghierde.

Hieria, a kinde of pretious stone good against the falling sicknes.

Hiermatina, yeasterday morning. Hierobotamo, the herbe verueine.

Hiersera, yeasternight, yeasterday eeus-

Hiernotte, yeasterday at night, the last night.

Hierofante, an expounder of mysteries or holy scriptures.

Hieroglifico, mysticall or enigmaticall letters or ciphers, signifying whole sentences wsed by the Egyptians.

Hierone, the bird called a hearon.

Hile, a kind of falt or mixture that alchimists vie.

Hillarc, cheerefull, glad, blith, ioyous, plea-

Hillaria, the eight day of the kalends of Aprill, when the day beginneth first to increase, and be longer then the night.

V sed also for shrowing time or other times of mirth.

Hillarità, gladnes, cheerfulnes, glee, reioy-

cing, mirth, iocondnes, pleafantnes.

Hillo, the little gut.

Hilo, the northwind.

Himeccere, an interiection of admiration; as we say good Lord, who would have thought it.

Himenéi, the weddings or marriages. Himenéo, the god of marriage.

Himmon, a kinde of adamant stone, that on the one side drawes iron to it; and with the other drives it away from it.

Hinchinchiare, as Fottere.

Hinnire, nisco, nito, to niegh as a borse.

Hinnito, the neighing of a horse, neighed as a horse.

Hinno, a hymne, a praising song. Hinnularc, a kind of kite or buzzard. Hiosquiano, the weed henbane.

Hipangi, the planets so called when they are hidden with the light of the sun.

Hipérbasi, a figure when words are transposed from the grammaticall order.

Hiperbaton, an herbe that will cure hurts of poyloned arrowes.

Hiperbérico, the moneth October.

Hipérbole, an hyperboll or excesse in aduancing or depressing. Also a certaine crooked line comming of the cutting of a cone or cylinder.

Hiperbólico, hyperbolical, beyond all credit or estimation or liklyhood of truth.

Hiperbolizzare, to hiperbolize, to aduance or depresse any thing beyond likelyhood and truth.

Hiperboréi, they which dwell aboue the blowing of the northwinde, who commonly line aboue a 100 yeeres.

Hiperdulio, aboue or overfeeing the feruice of slaves and bondmen.

Hipérico, the herbe saint Iohns woort. Hipéricon, an herbe called in latine Colion.

Hiperzeugma, maniera di costruttione.

Hipice, an hearbe which chewed in ones mouth taketh away hunger.

Hipocausto, a stew or hot house.

Hipochisi, a disease in the eies called Suffusio.

Hipocondria, the forepart of the bellie and sides, under which lyeth the liner and spleene.

Hipocrissa, simulation, hypocrisse, fained holines.

Hipócrita, Hipócrito, an hypocrite, a dissembler of another mans person.

Hipocritico, hypocriticall, full of dissimulation.

Hipodório, a kind of grave accent in mu-

ficke

Hipofrigio, as Hipodório.

Hipogaustrio, that part of the belly which reacheth from the nauell to the haires of the privile parts.

Hipolidio, a kind of accent or note in mu-

Hipopij, the bones that bee under the

Hipostasi, a substance. Also residence in prine flitting toward the bottom.

Hipotetica, a word of the civill law importing pledge, baile or maine price.

Hipothchia, an argument or matter wherupon one should dispute and argue.

Hipozeugma, a figure when everie clause hath his proper verbe.

Hippagreto, such a one as is captaine over armed men. It is vsed in Xenophon.

Hippicone, a greeke measure of 500.pa-ces, or halfe an Italian mile.

Hippo, as Hipuro. Also the greeke word for a horse.

Hippodamo, a breaker, tamer or rider of horses.

Hippodromo, a place where horses are excercised in games, races, running or coursing.

Hippofie, Hippofesto, a kind of herbe. Hippofrigio, Hippolidio, Hippodonio, certaine kindes of musicke or accent in musicke.

Hippoglosso, the hearbe horse toong or double toong.

Hippolapato, the herbe patience. Hippopotamo, as Hippotamo.

Hippotamo, a beaff liumg in the river Nilus, having feete like an oxe, backe and maine like a horse, tusked like a bore, and a long winding taile.

Hipuro, a kind of lol ster or sea-crab. Also the herbe cats taile or horse taile.

Hirco, a wild bucke or he goat. Hirondinaria, as Celidonia.

Hirondine, the bird called a swallow.

Hirsuto, hairie, brizlie, shaggie, rough, haired, prickie, horride, sharpe, slut-tish.

Hirto, as Hirfuto.

Hilopo, the herlie hyfop.

Hispido, brizled, hairie, rough, pricked, sharpe haired.

Hispidoso, as Hispido.

Historia, an instorie, a storie, a declaration of true things in order set downe, a true tale.

Historiagrafarc, as Historiare.

Historiale, historicall.

Historiare, to historize, to write or tell histories.

Historico, an historian or historicall.

Historio-

Historiógrapho, anhistorie writer.

Histrice, a porcupine.

Histrione, a stage player, an enterlude player.

Histrionia, the feate or science of stage plaiers.

Hittiofagi, fish eaters or feeders vpon fish.

Hó, of the verbe Hauere, I haue.

Hobo, a tree, the roote whereof if a man hould but a piece of it in his mouth it yeeldeth so much water as he shall feele no thirst.

Hodierno, moderne, of this day, a late man or thing.

Hóggi, this day, to day.

Hoggidi, now adaies, at these times.

Hoggimai, now at last, now adaies, at length, at last.

Holà, hoe? who is there? what hoe.

Holettio, a kinde of hearbe.

Holiostrophio, an herbe, the touch whereof killetin Scorpions.

Holla, Holle, I have her, I have them. Hollo, Holli, I have him or it, or them.

Holocausto, a sacrifice killed and laied whole on the Aitar.

Homaccione, a great enill fauored man, a lubbarly man, a loggarhead.

Hom.ii, now, at last.

Homaggio, homage, fealtie, liegenes, fidelitic!

Homeri, the shoulders. Hometto, a little man.

Homicida, a man-slayer, a killer of

Homicidiale, guiltie of mans bloud. Homicidio, manslaughter, murther.

Homicidiolo, killing of men.

Homicranea, a dizzines, or giddines in the head.

Homilia, a fermon, or homilie.

Homo, Huomo, a man. Homoemere, likenes of partes, all the partes in a bodie that have affinitie with the braine, liner, and hart.

Homogeneo, of one kinde.

Homographia, like writing or pain-

Homologia, a confession, a consent, an

Homone, Homoncione, as Homac-

Homoncino, a little man.

Homonea, concord, agreement.

Homonimia, when divers things are figurated by one word.

Home ii, humors, conceits.

Honofta, Honoftade , honestie, truth, dignitie, a criftip, honour.

Honésta da campi, a dissembling mo-

man.

Honestamente, honestlie, indifferentlie. Honestare, to make honest, to excuse, to colour a fault.

Honesto, honest, civill, vertuous, vp-right. Also honestie it selfe.

Honoranza, as Honore.

Honorare, to honor, to worship.

Honorato, honored, worshipped.

Honorando, worthipfull, worthie of

Hondre, honor, worship, reputation, honestie, credit, estimation, the reward of vertue.

Honorcuole, honorable, worshipfull. Honorcuolezza, honor, worship, repu-

Honorificenza, honor, worship. Honorifico, honorable, worshipfull. Hor, now, at this instant, smetimes.

Hora, as Hor. Also an houre.

Hora mai, Hor mai, now, at last, at length, in the end.

Horanza, as Honore.

Horario, hourely, the space of an houre. Hora si, yea marrie now, now indeede.

Horbene, well go too, it is well.

Hor hora, by and by, euen now, prefentlie.

Horetta, a small short houre.

Horfanità, orphanisme.

Hórfano, an orphan, or fatherlesse childe. Horgiáta, a kinde of meate or drinke made of barlie, barlie-water.

Hórgio, the graine we call barlie.

Horiólo, Horiuólo, an horologe, a diall, a clocke, an hower-glasse, a watch.

Horioletto, Horiuoletto, as Horologio.

Horiuolaro, an howreglasse maker. Horologiaro, a clock-maker or keeper,

a dyall maker. Horologiéce, idem.

Horológio, as Horiólo.

Horológio dal sele, a sunne diall.

Horoloio Horlógio, as Horológio.

Horoscopo, the ascendent of ones natiuitie, that part of the sirmament that riseth enery houre from the east. Also any thing wherein howres be marked, as in dyall. Also a diligent marking of the time of the birth of a childe.

Horizonte, the horizon, a circle deuiding the upper part of the fphere from the lower.

Hormilino, taffetie Sarcenet.

Hormino, the hearbe called Clarie, or fage of Rome.

Horranza, as Honore.

Horrendo, horrible, frightfull, grizlie, gastfull, rglie, hideous, dreadfull,

Strange, to be eschued.

Horreuole, honorable, worshipfull.

Horreuolezza, as Honore.

Horribile, as Horrendo.

Horribilità, horriblenes, horror, hideoufnes, grizlines, fright, trembling for feare:

Horrido, horride, hidcous, terrible, gastlic, grizlie, euill fauoured, dreadfull, frightfull, lothesome to behold.

Horrifico, terrible, horrible, that makath one quake for feare or cold.

Horrisuono, roaring, or having a terrible found or voice.

Horrore, a horror, a shiuering for feare or cold, a fright, a terror, or shaking fit. Also a dreadfull sound, a reverent feare, a frowning or lowring countenance. Also a loathing, as when one can not away with a thing.

Hortaia, Hortaglie, all manner of fruites or profits that gardens give.

Hortami, idem.

Hortare, to exhort, cheere vp, encourage, to move to emboulden, to counfell.

Hortatione, an exhortation, a cheering, an encouraging.

Hortense, pertaining to a garden, or growing in a garden.

Horticello, a little garden.

Horti di venere, the womans secret parts.

Horto, a garden. Also an orchard.

Hortolano, a gardiner. Also adaintie birdso called.

Horfu, Horfuso, as Horuia.

Horuia, an aduerb of encouraging, go too,

Horzada, as Horgiada.

Horzo, as Horgio.

Hospedale, an hospitall or spittle. Hospitabile, keeping hospitality.

Hospitale, as Hospedale. Also pertaining to hospitalitie.

Hospitaliéro, a keeper of an hospitall, one keeping hospitalitie.

Hospitalità, hospitalitie, entertaing of friends and guests.

Hospite, an hoste. Also a guest. Also a griend that entertaineth strangers.

Hospitoso, a man keeping hospitality, full of hospitality.

Hospitio, an inne or house of lodging, readie to receive friends and guests.

Hostaggio, Hostale, an hostage or pledge,

a suretie or pawne.

Hostaria, an inne or hosterie, a victualing house, an ale-house, a tauerne; but properly a house where meate and drinke

and lodging for men and horse is to be had.

Hoste,

Hoste, an hoste, a guest, being of the masculine gender.

Hoste, an hoste, a campe or an armie of men and souldiers, being of the seminine gender.

Hostelleria, as Hostaria. Hostellere, as Hosteriero.

Holtello, an hostell, a house or place of receite, an habitation.

Hofteria, as Hoftaria.

Hosteriero, an hoste, an hoster, an in-

Hosterietta, a little inne, a little hosterie, a victualing house, an ale-house.

Hostiere, Hostiero, anhoste, an inhol-

Hostessan hostesse.

Hoftia, an hofte or Sucrifice.

Hostile, hostile, of or belonging to an eni-

Hostilità, hostilitie, enmitie, feude.

Hostolano, an inne-keeper, an hoste. Hotta, nuw, at this time, presently. Also an

Hotta a hotta, still, euerie foote, oftentimes, now and then.

Hotta catotta, now now, euen now, by

Hui, an interiection of sighing, alasse, oh Lord, aie me.

Humanare, to become humane or take vpon him humanitie.

Humanità, humanitie, gentlenes, curtesie, ciuilitie, pleasantnes in manners.

Humanista, a humanist or professor of humanitie.

Humano, humainc, gentle, curteous, civil, pleasant, milde, affable.

Humaro, a kind of great shell fish, which is faid to take men as they swim.

Humeggiare, to meisten, to steepe, to wet, ta danke, to run as a sore doth.

Humeri, the shoulders of any creature.

Humettare, as Humeggiare.

Humettatione, a moistning, wetting, steeping, dank is shows.

Humidare, as Humeggiare. Humidire, disco, dito, idem.

Humidità, Humidezza, humiditie, moiftnes, danknes.

Humido, moift, wet, dankish, humid, liquid, waterish.

Humidore, as humidità.

Humigare, Mumeggiare. Humiggiare, Mumeggiare.

Humile, humble, base, low, lowly, simple, poore, absect, vile, meeke, faint, feeble,

Humiliare, to humble, to make low or lowly, to tame.

Humiliatione, anhumbling, humilitie,

lowlines, meekenes.

Humilimmo, most humble.

Humiltà, Humilità, humilitie, lowlines, meekenes, gentlenes.

Humorale, an ague proceeding of humors.
Allo as Humorolo.

Humore, humor, moisture, liquor, inice or sap. Also atoy, a humour, a fancie, a conceit. Also sap in a roote or tree.

Humorista, humorous, fantasticall, toish, passionate in his humours.

Humorolo, ful of humours, of moisture, of inice, of sap, of liquor. Also humorous, toyish, conceited, fond, vnconstant, newsangled.

Huoi, to day, this day.

Huomo, Huomini, a man, men.

Huomo di bardella, a yoong rider that can scarce sit in the saddle.

Huomo di poca leuatura, a manscarce woorthie the taking vp.

Huomo da bene, an honest man.

Huomo di groffa pasta, a groffe loggerheaded man.

Huomo da nulla, da poco, a man of no worth.

Huomo di mezza sella, a man proceeded but to the middle degree in the arte of riding.

Huomo materiale, a foolish grosse conceited man.

Huomini cappati, chosen trained men.

Huomo di tutto sella, a horseman in euerie pointe of horseman-shippe compleat.

Huominesco, manlike, manlie, mannish.

Huomicino, Huomicello, a little man.

Huopo, need, occasion, want.

Huouo, an egge.

Hurlare, to howle as a woulfe.

Hurlatore, a howler.

Hurli, howlings.

Hurloso, howling as a woulfe.

## I

For Io, namely in verse; I,me selfe.

Also a masculine article of the plurall number; they or the.

Incente, iacent, lying flat, flat.

Iacolo, a dart, and what soeuer else may be throwen, or cast with the hand. Also a kind of very swift serpent.

Iacono, a deacon, a degree among the cleargie.

Iaculatore, a shooter, a darter, a dart, slinger.

Iada, a kinde of precious stone like an eme-

rauld.

Iaia, grauellie sand, grauell.

Iambi, certaine verses called Iambickes.

Ianchetto, a fish called a pilchard or sparling.

Ianizzeri, the Turkes gard, Ianizers.

Iantino, as Hiacinto.

Iapiga, the western wind; yet some take it for the northcast winde.

Taspe, a pretious stone called a iasperstone.

Iatraleptica, curing by ointments and fri-

Iattantia, bragging, boasting, vaun-

Iattare, to braz, boast or vaunt.

Iattatore, a brager, boaster or vaunter.

Iattura, losse, dammage, hurt, decay or cafting away.

Iberide, the herbe wild creffes. Some take it for another hearbe.

Ibi, akinde of bird in Egypt which hath fiffe legges and a long bill, wherewith when he is ficke he glistreth himselfe with salt water. And some write that Hippocrates first learnd of this birde to give glisters.

Icnografia, a plot, modell or frame of a house drawne in paper, describing every

roome of it. Ichneumone

Ichneumone, a rat of India which creepeth into the crocodils mouth when he gapeth, and cating his bowels killeth him.

Ide, the ides of enery moneth, that is the eight day after the nones, called so for deviding the moneth.

Idd:a,a goddeffe.

Iddio, God almightie.

Idea, the idea, figure or forme of any thing conceiued in imagination.

Ideale, ideally, figuratively, formely, imaginatively.

Identia, an imaginarie figure of anie thing.

Idiachi giorni, the fatall, ill or vnluckie daies that be in the yeere.

Idioma, a proper perfect toong, speech or language.

Idiomista, a man professing a proper lan-

Idióta, an ignorant, a fot, an idiot, a naturall, a foole.

Idolatrare, to commit idolatrie.

Idolatria; idolatrie.

Idolátro, an idolator.

Idolo, an idoll.

Idoneo, conuenient, fit, apt, sufficient.

Idromante, a soothsayer or deuinerby the aire.

Idromantia, dinination by the aire.

Idropesia,

Idropesia, the sickenes which we call the dropsie.

Idropico, one troubled with the drop-

Iella, the roote of Elecampane or as E-nola.

Iemo, a bottom or clue of thread.

Ierda, as Ghierde.

Ieri, yeasterday.

Icuolo, a bird called a woodpecker or eatbill.

Ifidrino, a precious stone good against the stone in the bladder.

Itilonne, the letter y, so called in I-talian.

Igiena, conseruatiua medicina.

Ignauia, cowardnes, basenes of minde, lithernes, dullnes, sluggishnes.

Ignauo, a coward, a dastard, base of courage, lither, dull, sluggish.

Ignéo, firie, of the nature of fire.
Ignite, a precious stone of the colour of

Ignobile, ignoble, infamous, vnrespected, base, dishonored.

Ignobilità, ignobilitie, basenes.

Ignocco, a foole, a fot, a patch, a noddie, a gull, or a ninnie.

Ignominia, ignominie, reproach, difhonor.

Ignominiolo, ignominious, reproachfull, dishonorable.

Ignorante, ignorant, vnwitting, not knowing, dull, foolish.

Ignorantesco, foolish, or ignoraunt-like.

Ignorantia, ignorance.

Ignorare, to ignore, not to knowe, to be ignorant of.

Ignoto, vnknowen.

Ignudo, naked, bare, voide. Also a fish called a dace or a merlune.

Iguale, equall, alike, match.

Igualare, to equall, to match, to make

Igualità, equalitie, likenes, euennes.

Il, an article masc. singuler, the, namely with nounes. Also a pronoune primitive of the dative and accusative cases, him, the same, it, with verbs.

Ileo, the third gut from the ventricle.

Iliaco dolore, an obstruction or ftopping of the small guts, causing a great paine in the bellie.

Ilio, Ilione, Illione, as Ilco.

Ilio offo, that bone which is committed or ioyned to the transuers processes of offo facro, albeit in old bodies thus seemeth to be but one bone, yet because in children it us by a cartilage intersected with three lines, therefore the anato-

mists deuide it into three parts, calling the first (which is the supreme part thereof, being the broadest of the rest and inyned to offosacro) by the name of the whole Ilio offo, the second offo pube, the third offo cossendico.

Illecito, Illicito, vnlawfull.

Illefo anhurt anoffended

Illeso, vnhurt, vnoffended.

Illetamare, to vindoong, to cleanse, to farme.

Illiberale, not liberal, miserable, a snudge, a miser.

Illiberalità,couetize,miserie,auarice. Illicito,as Illecito.

Ilice, the tree called an oke.

Illudere, ludo, lusi, luso, to mocke, to flout, to frump, to delude, to dazle, to illude.

Illuiare, to turne or enter into another then himselfe.

Illuminare, to illuminat, to cleere, to lighten, to brighten, to enlumine.

Illuminatione, an illumination, a light or opening of the eies.

Illuminatore, an illuminator or light-

Illusione, an illusion, a deluding, a mocking, dazling.

Illustrarc, to illustrate, to glorifie, to brighten, to dignifie.

Iullustratore, an illustrator, a glorifier, a

Illustre, cleere, famous, excellent, honorable, woorthie, bright.

Illustrezza, brightnes, excellencie, woorthines, honor.

Illustrissimo, most excellent, most woorthie, most renowmed.

Il perche, wherefore, the reason why.

Ima, low, deepe.

Imaginábile as Imagineuole.

Imaginare, to imagine, to thinke, to furm: fc, to deuife, to conceine.

Imaginario, imaginarie.

Imaginatione, Imaginamento, an imagination or surmifuz.

Imaginatore, an imaginer, a thinker, a furmiser.

Imaginatiua, imaginatiue.

Imágine. Imágo, an image or likenesse in forme, asimilitude, a counterfeit, a vision, a fancie, an imagination, a sigure, a pretence or colour for any matter.

Imaginéuole, imaginable, that may be imagined.

Imbabolare, to blubber with ones'eies.
Imbacuccato, masked, muffled hooded,
hoodwinkt about the head.

Imballadore, as Imballatore.

Imballare, to packe vp in packes, as they doe marchandise.

Imballaments, packes of wares, pac-

Imballatore, a packer, such as packe vp marchandize in packes. Aiso a woollwinder.

Imbaligiare, to put in a male or clokebag. Also to suppresse.

Imballordire, disco, dito, to be or make dizzie or giddie.

Imballordito, beene or made dizzie or giddie.

Imballordimento, a dizzines or giddines.

Imbalsamare, to embalme or preserve with Balsamum.

Imbambagiare, to stuffe, fill, or quilt with bumbaste, to bumbaste.

Imbambinare to dote or become a childe againe.

Imbambire, bisco,bito, as Imbambi-

Imbambolare, to blinde, dazle, or bleare the fight.

Imbancadura, the formes, benches or feates in a gallie.

Imbandigione, any kinde of naperie or linnen serving for the boord also swathings, sewings, or dishing and dressing up of meates.

Imbandire, disco, dito, to swath or bandle about. Also to crie or proclaime by proclamation: but properlie to spred or lay the boorde or cupboords, to play the sewer, to dish or dresse vp meate readie to be caried vp.

Imbanditore, a gentleman sewer, a disher or dresser up of meates, a laier of the tables.

Imbarazzare, to disorder, to put to confusion, ruine, speile, or hauocke, to trouble, to busie.

Imbarazzo, trouble, confusion, disorder, lungage, trumperie stuffe, or an entangling.

Imbarbare, as Abbarbicare. Imbarbigliare, as Imbardare.

Imbarbercscare, to teach any creature to do any thing, as to teach a horse to run a race, to hunt a match, to come to the staffe, to entre a dog or a hanke, to enseame, the worde is taken from those that teach Barberie horses.

Imbarbuglio, agarboile, a trouble, an entangling.

Imbarcare, to imbarke, to ship or take shipping. Also to cosen, to fetch over, to bring one into a fooles paradice.

Imbarcamento, a shipping or imbar-king.

Imbardare,

Imbardare, to bard or trap a horfe. Alfo to love foolishly.

Imbardigliare, as Imbardare.

Imbarilarc, to barrell vp, to imbarell.

Imbasciadore, Imbasciatore, an Ambasjadour.

Imbasciata, an Ambassage.

Imbascieria, idem.

Imbastaggiare, to put a packe saddle, a pad or carriers saddle on, to harnish a carriers horse.

Imbastare, as Imbastaggiare.

Imbaltardare, to baftardize or corrupt, to adulterate.

Imbastardire, disco, dito, as Imbastardare.

Imbastinare, as Imbastaggiare.

Imbastire, tisco, tito, to put a packe saddleon. Alfoto stuffe or quilt. Alfoto furnish, to store or to be fet.

Imbasto, a packe saddle, a pad, a carriers

Imbastonare, to put anie ensigne vpon a staffe.

Imbattagliare, to embattle.

Imbáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to meete or light vpon by chance. Also to fight or beat in.

Imbattimento, a meeting or lighting vp-

on by chance.

Imbattuto, met or light vpon by chance. Also foughten or beaten in.

Imbauagliare, to enbib, to put a bib before

Imbaucare, to maske as women be when they goe abroad.

Inbeccare, to embill or feede birds, to bill, to Smouch.

Imbeccata, Imbeccatura, an embilling, a billing or feeding, a kiffing, a smouchino.

Imbeccatore, one that embilleth or feedeth birds.

Imbecherare, to put into ones fancie or head, to teach, to instruct one to doe or Say any thing. Also to deceive or beare false witnes, to suborne.

Imbecille, weake, feeble, faint.

Imbecilità, weaknesse, faintnesse, imbecilit**ie.** 

Imbélle, weake, bare, vnarmed, naked, vnapt to war, cowardous, timorous.

Imbellettare, to paint as women do their faces.

Imbellettamenti , flauerings and paintings that women ve vpon their fa-

Imbellire, lisco, lito, to adorne, to beautifie,to decke,to embellish.

Imbendare, to enskarffe, to hood winck, to blindfold.

Imberbe, beardles, without a beard.

Imberciatore, ashooter in a hand-gun or fouling piece.

Imbertescato, made rampier wife or full of skaffolds.

Imbertonato, besotted, adulterously in

Imbertestato, aloft or surmounting others.

Imbestialare as Imbestiare.

Imbestialire, as Imbestiare.

Imbestiare, to become a beast, wilde or beastly.

Imbeuere, to drinke or sucke in, to swallow or galpe vp.

Imbiaccare to paint with ceruse or white lead.

Imbiaccamento, a whitning, a blanching or a washing white.

Inbiancare, to whiten, to blanch, to wash white, to become pale or wan.

Imbiancheggiare, as Imbiancare.

Imbianchire, chisco, chito, as Imbi-

Imbianchito, whitened or become pale or

Imbiondire, disco, dito, to make yellow or of a golden colour.

Imbizzarire, risco, rito, to become fond, mad or fantasticall.

Imboccamento, an mowthing or an entrance.

Imboccare, to feede or cram. Alfo to snatch with the mouth. Also to stop the mouth of a cannon: also to run into some creeke of the lande as the sea doth in some places.

Imboccata, a feeding or cramming. Alfo a mouthfull a mouthing.

Imboccatura, the mouth of a horses bit. Also a mouthing.

Imbolare, to filch, to steale, to purloine, to lurche, to pilfer, to prowle.

Imbolio, a stealing, a filching, a larcenie, a theeuing.

Imbollare, to mark with a branding iron. Also to beplaster or bepatch.

Imbonire, nisco, nito, to make good, to endeare.

Imborbare, to bemire with durt.

Imborcare, to cloth with cloth of gold. Imborgare, to enter in a towne or borrough.

Imborfare, to emburse or put in a purse. Imboscare, to enter a wood, to lay in ambush, to take shelter as a deare doth, to grow wild, wooddie or defert.

Imboscata.an ambush, an ambushcado. Imboschire, chisco, chito, as Imbos-

Imbosimare, to stiffen linnen cloth after

it is woven as weavers yfe to do. Imboffare, to worke embost worke.

Imbosfolare, to dight or decke any roome or chamber with all necessarie furniture. Also to put into a boxe.

Imbostolata, furnished, dight or deckt verie brauely. Also put into a boxe.

Imbottare, to barrell vp, to put into barrels or pipes, to tun vp wines. Alsoto swell as a toad.

Imbottatoio, atunnell. Also a deuise or pipe of leather vsed in Italy to transport wine from one vessell to ano-

Imbottire, tisco, tito, to stuffe, to quilt, to bumbase or counterpoint, to stiffen.

Imbottitura, a stuffing, a quilting, a bumbasing, a counterpoint.

Imbottonare, to butten togither. Alfo to quilt and stuffe.

Imbottonatura, a buttoning.

Imbozzare, to hew out roughly, to draw the first rough draught of any worke.

Imbozzamento, a rough or first rough draught of any worke.

Imbozzatore, a drawer or framer of any first draught.

Imbozzatura, as Imbozzamento.

Imbozzimare, as Imbosimare.

Imbracare, to embreech or put any artillerie vpon a stocke, to put into breeches.

Imbraccato, become a brach or medled with braches.

Imbracciamenti, embracings, claspings, collings, huggings.

Imbracciare, to embrace, to coll, to hug. Imbraciatura, an embracing: also a shield or target.

Imbragare, as Imbracare.

Imbrattare, to foule, to fully, to defile, to pollute, to dartie, to besmeare, to filth. Imbrattamento, a fouling, a polluting, a

defiling, a besmearing, a sulling. Imbrattaria, as Imbrattamento.

Imbrattatura, idem.

Imbratti, foulings, pollutings, defilings, filthe, trash, ragges, closts, sluttish-

Imbréda, a breakefast.

Imbrenare, to bridle, to snaffle, to refraine.

Imbreuiare, to abreuiat, to shorten, to abridge.

Imbreuiatura, an abreviation, a shortning, an abridgment.

Imbriacare, to be drunken, to make drunk to tipple, to quaffe.

Imbriacaggine, drunknes, tipling, quaffing tipfines.

Imbriacamento, Imbriacaggine.

Imbriachezza, as Imbriacaggine. Imbriaco, dronke, tipled, a drunkard,

a quaffer, a suck-spigot.

Imbriacone, a filthie drunkard, a tipler, a quaffer.

Imbricare, to couer, or roofe with tyles, to make like a roofe.

Imbriccato, become or made, as Sbricco, or Bricco.

Imbrici, the ridge, top, or repermost tyles of a house. Also the eaues of a house, gutter, or roofe tyles.

Imbrigantato, become a raskall, a pirat, a theefe, or a varlet.

Imbrigliare, to bridle, to snaffle, to curbe. Imbrigliamento, a bridling, a snaffling, a curbing.

Imbrigliatura, as Imbrigliamento. Imbroccare, to hit right, to fasten with studs, to stud, to seaze on; to power in, to clothe, or put into cloth of gold, to give a thrust at fence over the dagger.

Imbroccato, hit right, studded, seazed on, clothed with cloth of gold. Alfo cloth of gold. Also a thrust given at fence ouer the dagger.

Imbroccata, a thrust at fence, or a venie giuen oner the dagger.

Imbrodolare, to fowle with brothe or dish wash, to fill with swill.

Imbrogliare, to entangle, to enwrap, to intricate, to encomber, to confound together.

Imbroglio, an entangling, an enwrapping, a garboile, a coyle, an intricatenes, a mish-mesh.

Imbroglione, a sad, busie, frowning, garboiling fellow, a swash buckler.

Imbiucare, to trouble, to wast, to spoile, to deface, to denoure as it were with cater pillers.

Imbrunire, nisco, nito, to burnish. Also to darken, to obscure or make broune.

Imbrunitore, aburnisher. Imbucare, to lay or wash in a buck, to put or creepe into a hole.

Imbucatare, as Imbucare.

Imburchiare, as Imbarcare, as Imbecherare.

Imbuffare, as Imboffare.

Imbuire, isco, ito, to teach, to instruct, to traine vp, to endue. Also to sinke into. Also to infect, to distaine, to moyst or wet, to embrue.

Imbuito, taught, trained vp, instructed, endued. Also sonken into. Also infeeted, distained, imbrued.

Imbumento, an infecting or staining, an imbruing.

Imburiaffure, as Imbecherare. Also to stuffe or fill full. Also to beate, to bang,

to bumbaste, to swaddle. Imbutirare, to butter, or dreffe with

M

M

butter.

Imbutire, tisco, tito, as Imbottire. Imbuto, as Imbuito.

Imiagolare, to meaw or cry as a cat. Imitabile, imitable, that may be imi-

Imitando, to be followed or imitated. Imitare, to imitate, or follow or do the

Imitatione, an imitation.

Imitatore, an imitator, a follower. Immacchiare, to enter or grow to bush-

es, brambles, brakes, briers or thornes. Immacerare, as Immollare.

Immaculato, Immacolato, vnspotted, cleane, vnsoyled.

Immagrare, to become or make leane, meagre, gant, or lanke.

Immagrire, grisco, grito, as Imma-

Immane, cruell, fell, fierce, moodie, outragious, wilde, bloudieminded, brutish.

Immanità, crueltie, fiercenes, brutishnes, blood-thirstines, outragiousnes.

Immanicare, to put a handle, haft, or hilt vpon any thing. Also to sleeve a

Immansueto, vntamed, wilde, cruell, fierce, sauage, vnmilde, vngentle.

Immansuctudine, wildnes, crueltie, vntamednes, fiercenes, vngentlenes. Immantare, to enrobe, to enmantle, to

inuest, to deck, to dight, to cloke. Immantellare, as Immantare.

Immantinénte, incontinently, presently, by and by.

Immarchesata, bauing the flowres or monethlie flowres as women haue monthlie. Also become a marques.

Immarcire, cisco, cito, to rot, to adle, to putrifie.

Immarginare, as Marginare. Immargine, as Margine.

Immariuolare, to become a cutpurse, a conycatcher, or craftie villaine.

Immarzapanato, become or made fine, braue, sweete, or daintie, or smug, or trickesie, and trim as a marchtane.

Immascarare, to maske, to enmaske, to hide, or couer ones face.

Immascherare, as Immascarare.

Immaschire, chisco, chito, to become of the masculine gender.

Immastellare, to lay or fut into tubs or such vessels, to lay clothes in a bucking

Immateriale, immateriall, without mat-

Immattire, tisco, tito, to become mad, foolish or sottish, to go out of ones wits, to affot.

Immaturamente, vntimely, vnripely, before season or time.

Immaturità, varipenes, too much haste in doing.

Immaturo, vntimely, vnripe, out of fea-Son, greene, rawe.

Immediatamente, immediately, next

Immediate, immediate, next.

Immedicabile, incurable, that can not be cured.

Immeditatamente, without premeditation, extempore, sodainly.

Immeditato, propremeditated, extempore, on a sodaine.

Immegliare, to better, to mend, to make better.

Immembrare, to carue, vnlace, cut vp, or dismember any piece of meate.

Immemorabile, vnmemorable, not worth the remembrance, forgetfull. Immemoria, forgetfulnes.

Imménso, immense, vnmeasurable, rassing all measure, that can not be filled.

Immensità, exceeding greatnes, boundlesse largenes.

Immensurabile, vnmeasurable.

Immentecatto, as Mentecatto. Immerdare, to beshit, to beshite, to be-

Immergare, to drowne, to plange, to duck, to drench, to dive in the water. Immérgere, mérgo, mergéi, merso,

as Immergare. Immeritamente, vndeseruedly, wrongfully, without iust cause.

Immeritéuole, vndeseruing, vnworthie, not meriting.

Immérito, vnworthines, vndeferving, without desert.

Immérso, drowned, plunged, dived, duckt, or drencht in the water.

Immeschiare, as Mescolare.

Immescolare, as Mescolare. Immetriare, to mytre, or crowne with a

mytre as bishots be.

Immiare, to enter into me selfe, to become or make me selfe.

Immigratione, an entring or changing

into a place. Immiliare, to multiplie by thousands.

Imminente, imminent, aloft, on high, apparant, hanging ouer ones head, at hand approching, readie to fall.

Imminénza, imminencie, nearenes, apparance, height, an hanging above as it were readie to fall.

Immife-

Immiserabile, vnpittied, vnmiserable. Immisericordia, vnmercifulnes.

Immisericordioso, vnmercifull, mercilesse.

Immifto, vnmixed, pure, simple. Immitriare, as Immetriare.

Immo, but rather, year ather, yea but, nay rather.

Immobile, vnmooueable, stedfast.
Immobilità, immobilitic, stedfastnes.
Immoderatione, immoderatenes, vnsaci-

etie, vntemperance.

Immoderato, immoderate, vntemperate, vnfatiable.

Immodestia, immodestie, intemperancie, vnciuilitie.

Immodésto, immodest, intemperate, saucie, vnchaste, vncleane, vnseemely.

Immodico, vnmeasurable, excessive, too much, exceeding.

Immolare, to offer sacrifice. Also to baste rostmeate.

Immolatione, an offring or a facrifice. Immolire, lifeo, lito, to built, or erect.

Immollare, to mollifie, to soften, to appease, to faint, to weaken. Also to wet, to bathe, to wash or steepe in water, to laie in water. Also to become wanton or effeminate.

Immollire, lisco, lito, as Immollare. Immollito, mollifide, softned, appeased,

wet, moistned, steeped or laid in water, become wanton or effeminate.

Immondezza, as Immonditia. Immonditia, vnclenlines, filthines, pollu-

tion, fluttishnes.

Immondo, vncleane, filthy, polluted, fluttish, beraide.

Immorigerato, vnnurtured, vntaught.
Immortalare, to immortalize, to make immortall.

Immortale, immortal, neuerdying, euerlasting.

Immortalità, immortalitie, euerlastingnesse.

Immoto, stedfast, immooueable, fast, firme, remooning, constant, resolute, fixt.

Immouere, to make some innovation, vprore or commotion.

Immuggire, gisco, gito, as Muggire. Immune, exempt, free, quit, discharged of any office, lawe, or paiments.

Immunire, nisco, nito, to vnfence, to vnfurnish, to vnmunite, to vnwall, to vnfurnish of garison, or other munition.

Immunità, immunitie, franchise, liberty, priniledge, exempting.

Immurare, to wall in to immure, to enclose within a wall. Immuschiare, to perfume or dresse with muske.

Immutabile, immutable, constant, vn-changeable.

Immutabilità, immutabilitie,constantnes, firmenes.

Immutanza, as Immutabilità.

Immutare, to change or transforme into. Immutire, to make or become dumbe or

mute. Immutito, made or become dumbe or

Immutolire, as Immutire.

mute.

Imo, lowe, deepe, the lowest, the bottome, the deepest.

Impacciare, to empeach, to meddle with, to care for, to trouble, to hinder to diffurbe.

Impacciato, empeched, medled with, carred for, troubled, hindred, disturbed.

Impaccio, trouble, care, hindrance, let, disturbance, vexation.

Impaciénte, as Impatiente. Impacienza, as Impatienza.

Impacciuccare, to squatter, to blot, to blur, to bedaube.

Impadellare, to put into a frying pan.
Impadronire, nisco, nito, as Insignorire.

Impagare, to pay one home for anie thing. Impagliare, to lie in childe-bed as a woman: to betroth in mariage, to plight faith. Also to fill with strawe, to litter or lie in straw.

Impagliuolare, to lie in childhed.

Impagliuóla, laide in childhed: a woman lying in childhed.

Impagliuolata, as Impagliuola.

Impalare, to empale, to vnderset with poles as they do hops and vines, to put bread into an ouen with a beale, to put to death with a stake as the Turkes do the Christians, putting a stake or sharpe pole in at the sundament, and out at the mouth. Also to fortiste or set about, or raile in with stakes, railes or pales, to stake.

Impalato, empaled, under set with poles, put bread into an ouen with a beale: put to death as Christians are by the Turkes, fortified, or set about with railes, stakes, or pales, staked.

Impalamento, an empaling, an underfetting with poles, a staking.

Impalidire, disco, dito, to waxe or become pale, wan or colourles.

Impalizzare, as Impalare.

Impalizzata, a palizada or fetting about with stakes.

Impalmare, to affiance, to betroth man and wife in mariage, to plight faith

and troth, to fasten hand in hand.

Impalmato, affianced, betrothed, plighted faith and troth, the manthat is sure or betrothed.

Impalmata, a woman that is fure or fianced to a husband.

Impalpabile, impalpable, that can not be felt, without a body.

Impaludare, to make or grow fenny, marrish, materish, to enmarish.

Impanare, to make or reduce into loanes, as sugar or bread is.

Impanatione, a reall turning of another substance into bread.

Impancare, to bench, to fet vpon a forme or bench.

Impaniare, to entangle or catch with birdlime, to beslime, to make clammie, slimie or gluish.

Impannarazzare, to hang or dight with tapistrie or hangings.

Impannarazzata, hanged, dight, or furnished with tapestrie.

Impannare, to close, to shut rep with drawing or paper windowes. Also as Apannare.

Impannate, certaine drawing windowes of boardes or paper vsed in Italy.

Impantanarc, to bemyre, to bemud, to befog, or fill with mud.

Imparadisare, to emparadize, to bring to paradize. Imparare, to learne or conceine any thing

in minde.
Imparare a mente, to learne by rote or

hart.

Imparentarsi, to allie, to become kinsemen togither.

Impari, ods, vnequall, vneeuen. Imparità, odnes, inequalitie.

Imparnasarc, to bring, to leade, or enter into parnassus.

Impartire, tisco, tito, to impart, to divide.
Impartimento, an imparting, or devidence.

Impasciuto, vnfed.

Impassabile, that cannot be passed, vnpassable.

Impassibile, impassible, that is not mooued with any perturbation, that cannot suffer.

Impassionare, to appassionate, to become passionate.

Impassire, sisco, sito, to fade as flowers in the sunne, to drie as raisins and prunes, to grow flappy, withered, or wrimpled.

Impastare, to laie or put into paste, or dow as venison is, to mould, to knead, to reduce into dow or paste as bread is, to cram with mammocks as they do capons, to bepaste, to laie leven for bread.

Impastara,

Impastata, any kinde of paste or pasting. Impasteggiare, to laie in paste for pasties, to knead to mould.

Impassicciare, to lase in paste for pafics, to knead, to bedaube, to beplaister. Impassicciato, laied in paste for pafics, kneaded.

Impasto1ato, besotted, taken, caught with some shackels or fetters. Also fettred, shackled.

Impastricciare, to bedaube, to beplaister, to squatter, to be-dabble, to be smeare. Impasturare, Impastorare, to shackle, to fetter. Also to passure.

Impatibile, vnfufferable, vntolerable, that can not be fuffred.

Impatiente, impatient, that cannot abide or refraine.

Impatienza, impaciencie. Impatronire, as Infignorire.

Impattare, to bargaine, to condition, to couenant. Also to chalenge a man with contempt, to bid a figge for one.

Impauidé zza, boldnes, stoutnes, courage, rndantnes.

Impauido, bold, feareles, vndanted, sanffeare.

Impaurire, risco, rito, to feare, to dread, to put in feare, to terrifie.

Impaurito, feared, dreaded, possest with feare, terrified.

Impazzare, to become madde, foolish, or frantike, to associate.

Impazzire, zisco, zito, as Impazzare.

Impazzo, as Impaccio.

Impeccabile, that cannot fin, trespas, or do amisse, vnsinfull.
Impeccabilità, vnsinfulnes, puritie.

Impeciate, to bepitch or foute with tarre, to marke or ftsp with fitch.

Impeciatura, a bepitching or stopping with pitch.

Impecorarii, to become sheepish.

Impedalarc, to take roote, to fixe fast, to take good foot.ng.

Impedicinare, to set, fasten, or ioine to the foote or roote of any thing.

Impedimenti, cariages, luggage, bag and baggage of an armie.

Impedimento, an impediment, a hindrance, a let, a trouble, an encombrance. Impedire, dilco, dito, to hinder, to let,

to encomber, to busie.
Impedito, hundred, let, busie, busied, en-

Impeditore, a hindrer, a letter. Impegnare, to paune, to engage.

Impegno, in paune or in gage. Also a gage or a paune, or a pledge.

Impegolare, as Impeciare.

Impegolatura, a pitching or tarring of

any thing.

Impegrire, grifco, grito, as Impigrire. Impelagarli, to engulfe himselfe into the maine, to go into the deepe sea.

Impelare, to begin to have haires, or bud out haires.

Impelire, lisco, lito, as Impelare.

Impellicciare, to cloth or put into a furd garment.

Impellizzare, as Impellicciare.

Impéndere, pendo, pendéi, peso, to hang vp to hang ouer ones head.

Impendente, hanging, pendent.
Impendola, fast, steadie, sirme. Also
downe hanging, or downe dangling.

Impenetrabile, impenetrable, that cannot be pierced.

Impennacchiare, to decke, to dight, or adorne with plumes or feathers.

Impennare, to fledge or begin to have feathers as young birds, to decke or a-dorne with feathers, to fill a feather bed.

Also as Impannare.

Impennarsi, is to bounde or plunge iadishlie as some horses do-

Impennata d'inchiostro, a pen full of inke.

Impennato, fledged as a young bird, feathered, full of feathers.

Impennate, Impannate.

Impensabile, not to be thought or imagined.

Impensato, not thought on, vnregarded, vnawares, vnaware, without thinking on it, extempore.

Impensibile, without consideration.
Impensierato, fraughted with thought.
Impepato, drest with pepper, pepperd.
Imperadore, Imperatore, an emperour,

a generall of an armie, a chiefe ruler. Imperadrice, Imperatrice, an emperesse Also anherbe so called.

Imperante, raigning, commanding, ruling, swaying.

Imperare, to command, to swaie, to rule, to gouerne.

Imperatiuo, imperatiue, or commanding. Imperatoria, a certaine herbe whereof there be two forts.

Imperatorio, belonging to an emperour. Impercio, therefore, bicause, for a smuch. Impercioche, bicause that, for a smuch as that.

Impercolla, a precious stone.
Impercosso, vnstroken, vnhit.
Impersetto, impersett, vnsinished.
Imperiale, imperiall, royall, maiesticall.

Imperiato, as Imperio. Imperio, an emtire, an emtir

Imperio, an empire, an empirie, a monarchie, a dominion, a maiestie, a rule, a solemne charge, a supreme preheminence, a royall powre, a gouernment, a chiefe command, an authoritie royall, a princely surisdiction, an imperious swaie.

Imperiólo, imperious, maiesticall, royall, stately.

Imperiosità, imperiousnes, statelines. Imperitia, vnskilfulnes, vnexpertnes,

ignorance.
Imperito, vnskilfull, vnexpert, ignorant.

Imperlare, to empearle or decke with pearles, to fet with pearle.

Impermesso, vnpermitted, vnlawfull. Impermutabile, as Immutabile.

Impéro, as Imperio. Imperò, as Imperciò.

Imperoche, as Impercioche.

Impersonale, impersonall, that hath no person.

Imperfuafo, vnperswaded.

Imperturbabile, that can not be disturbed, vnuexable.

Imperturbato, quiet; vntroubled, not difurbed, cleere, calme.

Imperuersare, to grow peruerse, pecuish, or froward, or woorse and woorse.

Imperuersamento, a peeuishnes, a peruersenes, a frowardnes.

Impeso, hanged vp.

Impetigine, a tetter, a scurfe, a mangie, itch, or a ringworme.

Impetenare, to white-wash a wall or house.

Impeto, a violence or furie, a vehemencie, a shocke, an assault, a brunt, a force, a sodaine motion, a rage, a pange, a passion, a head-strong toie, sit, fancie or passion.

Impetrabile, that may bee obtained or gotten by praier or entreatie.

Impetrare, to obtaine or get by entreatie.

Also to grow hard or turne to a stone.

Impetratione, an obtaining by entreatie.

Impettolare to bedash, to bedaube, to beblur, to foule. Also to entangle.

Imperuosità, as Impeto.

Impetuolo, impetuous, violent, rash, sodaine, raging.

Impia, vide Herba.

Impiagare, to wounde, cut, gash, or hurt one.

Impiagatura, a wounding, a hurt, a gash, or cut.

Impiantare, as Piantare.

Impiastracciare, as Impiastrare.

Impiastracci, plaistrings, saluings or be-

Impiastracciamenti, as Impiastrameti. Impiastrare, to beplaster, to plaster, to falue, to bedaube.

Pr Impiastra-

P

Impiastratore, aplaistrer, a dauber, a

fuluer.

Impiastri, plaisters, Salues, daubings. Impiastro, any kind of plaister or salue. Impiccare, to hang vp.

Impiccatello, a wag, a cracke-rope, a halter-Sacke.

Impiccatoio, a hooke to hang any thing at a halter facke, a hanging thing.

Impiccatore, a hangman, a headsman. Impicciare, to kindle, to fet on fire.

Impicciolire, lisco, lito, to grow or make Small or little, to lessen.

Impicciolito, made or growen little or small, lessened.

Impiegabile, that will not or cannot bend,inflexible.

Impiegare, to employ, to enfold, to wrap vp, to bestow, spend or lay out ones money.

Impiégo, an imployment.

Impietà, impietie, vngodlines, wickednes, vnrighteousnes, vngraciousnes.

Impierrare, to grow hard to a stone, to become stonie.

Impigliare, to fill, to replenish, to take hold on to sease upon.

Impignoccato, candied or preserved with confets of pine apples.

Impigrire, grisco, grito, to make or becom dull, lazie, sluggish, slow or idle.

Impimento, a fulfilling, a filling, a replenishing.

Impinguare, to fatten, to make fat, to growfat.

Impingue, fat, groffe, grease. Impinguere, as Impinguare.

Impinguire, guisco, guito, as Impin-

Impinzare, to fill, to glut, to corge, to cloy. Also to tie fast. Also to kindle the fire.

Impio, impious, vngodly, wicked, vngratious, vnrighteous, cruell, hating god and man,blasphemous.

Impiombare, to enlead or fasten or couer with lead, to lead.

Impiombatura, an enleading or fastning with lead.

Impire, Impio, Impito, to fill, to accomplish.

Impirio, as Empiréo. Impifo, hanged vp.

Impito, filled, filled vp, accomplished.

Impisciare, to bepisse on, to pisse vpon one, not to care for a man.

Impiumare, to fether, to fledge. Impizzare, as Impicciare.

Impizzicare, to raise vp to the top.

Implacabile, inexorable, obstinate, im-

placable, that cannot be appeased. Implicare, to imply, to fold vp, to inwrap. Also to busie or trouble one.

P

Implicatione, an implying, an infolding, an inwrapping, an encombrance.

Implicità, an entangling, an encombring, an obscuritie.

Implorare, to implore, to craue beggingly.

Impoderare, as Infignorire.

Impolare, to go or enter between the poles cf the world.

Impolire, lisco, lito, to unpolish, to make rude or rough.

Impolito, unpolished rough, rude.

Impolla, a violl glasse.

Impollare, to put into a violl of glasse, to Store with chickens.

Impoltronare, to become or make lazie, fluggish, idle or roquish.

Impoltronire, nisco, nito, as Impoltro-

Impoluerare, to bedust, to bepowder, to make dust or powder.

Impoluerizzare, as Impoluerare. Impomitare, to polish, sleeke or trim with

a pumi-stone. Impomolare, to set a pomell or a round head vpon.

Impónere, pongo, posi, pósto, to impose, to inioine, to lay vpon, to command.

Impopolare, to impeople. Also to prop a vine or any thing else with a pole or stake.

Impórre, as Impónere.

Importabile, intolerable, not to be borne. Importante, important, of weight, of moment, of force, earnest.

Importantia, importance, force, earnest-

Importare, to import, to be of force.

Importunamente, vntimely, vnfitly, importunatly.

Importunare, to importunat, to follicit, to vrze, to trouble.

Importunità, importunity, troublesom-

Importuno, importune, vrging, out of feason, trouble some, presumptuous.

Importuoso, having no havens, without portes or harboroughs.

Impolitione, as Impolta.

Impositore, an imposer, an iniogner, a charger, a commander.

Impossibile, impossible.

Impossibilità, impossibilitie.

Imposta, an impost, imposition, iniogning, commaund or charge.

Impostare, to cosen, to decieue, to bequile by false promises.

Impostéma, an impostume.

Impostemare, to grow to an impostume. Impostumare, as Impostemare.

Impostumatione, an impostumation. Imposto, imposed, iniogned, laide rpon,

commanded. Also an impost vpon any marchandize.

Impostóre, a deceiner, a beguiler, a cosener by false promises, a inggler, a con-

Impostura, a deceit, a begwiling, a cozning cast, a juggling tricke, a conjuration.

Impotente, impotent, maimed, lame, vnable.

Impoténza, disablenes, lamenes, impotencie,maime,dısability,lacke of power.

Impouerire, risco, rito, to empouerish, to begger, to waxe beggerly or poore.

Impozzare, to put into a well or ditch. Impraticabile, vnconversable, not to be

conversed with.

Imprecabile, that cannot or will not be mooued with praier or entreatise.

Imprecare, to defire or wish evill or good to one. Alfo to curfe.

Imprecatione, an imprecation, a curfing, an imploring.

Impregionare, to imprison.

Impregione, imprisoned, in prison. Impregnaggine, as Impregnatura.

Impregnabile, that cannot begotten with childe or couered or lined. Also barren. Also that may be gotten with child.

Impregnare, to get with child. Also to couer or line any beast.

Impregnatiuo, as Impregnabile. Impregnatura, a begetting with child or couering or lining of any beast.

Impréndere, préndo, prési, préso, to learne. Also to vndertake, to enterprise.

Imprentare, as Improntare.

Imprésa, an imprese, a mot, an embleme, aword. Also an enterprise, an action, an undertaking, an attempt.

Imprescia, haste, speed. Also in haste. Impreso, learnt or vndertaken.

Impressare, to impresse, to imprint, to stampe. Also to hasten.

Impressionato, having an impression. Impressione, an impression or imprinting

or stamping. Imprésso, impressed, imprinted, obstinate,

wilfull, hard or fixed in. Impressóre, an imprinter, a stamper.

Imprestanza, a lone or lending. Imprestare, to lend or give to lone.

Impréstito, Impresto, lent, giuen to lone, a lending or a lone, a borrowing.

Imprestatore, a lender.

Impretarfi, to become a priest or impriest himselfe.

Imprigio-

Imprigionare, to emprison.
Imprigione, in prison, emprisoned.

Imprima, first, before, earst, sooner.

Imprimere, primo, pressi, presso, to impresse, to imprint.

Improbabile, that cannot be produed, improbable.

Improbilità, improbabilitie.

Improbare, to improoue. Also to im-

Improbità, dishonestnes, malapertnes, wickednes, naughtines, badnes, ilnes.

Improbo, ill, caitife, dishonest, malapert, wicked, wanton, hurtfull, bad.

Improle, he that is not yet come to mans estate or that hath no children.

Improméttere, metto, misi, messo, to promise, to warrant, to assure.

Impromesso, as Promesso. Impromesso, as Promesso.

Impronta, an impression, a stamp, a print, a marke.

Improntare, to stamp, to imprint, to impresse, to marke.

Improntitudine, Improntezza, mreadines. Also importunitie.

Impronto, as Impronta. Also vnreadie, impartunate, presumptuous, bold. Also a stamp or print, or coyne, or marke.

Improperare, to vpbraid, to twit, to cast in the teeth.

Improperatione, an vpbraiding, a twitting, or casting in the teeth.

Improportionare, to disproportion.
Improportione, a disproportion.
Improportionalità, a disproportion.

Impropriate, to impropriat, to appro-

Impropriatione, an impropriation. Improprio, improper, vnfit.

Improspero, valiappie, not thriwing. Improuare, to improue, to impuone. Improuerare, as Improperare.

Improueratore, an vpbraider, a twitter.
Improueduto, as Improuiso.

Improuidente, improvident, rash, vncircumspect, without foresight.

Improuidenza, improuidence, rashnes, ouersight.

Improuido, as Improuidente.

Improussare, to sing or speake extempore. Improussatore, a speaker or singer ex-

Improuiso, vnprouided, extempore, so-

daine.

Improuista, as Improuiso.

Improuostarsi, to become a prouost mar-Shall, vsed by Caro.

Imprudente, vnwise, foolish, ignorant. Imprudentia, imprudencie, follie, ignorance. Imprunare, to prune, to enprune trees.

Also to shroud or couer with brambles,
briars, brakes, or thornes.

Impuberi, children of the first age, as of foure or five yeares old, or before they be twelve.

Impubertà, a childs age afore tweluc.

Impudente, impudent, shamelesse, gracelesse, ouer-bold, that will not be dasht out of countenance.

Impudentia, impudencie, shamelesnes, saucines, vnshames fastnes.

Impudica, vnchaste, vncleane, wanton, incontinent.

Impudicitia, vnchastnes, vucleannes of lining.

Impugnare, to impugne, to refiff, to withftand. Also to clinche with the fift.

Impugnatione, a fighting against, a re-

Impulsare, to perswad often, to vrge.
Impulsore, an inciter, a perswader, a
motiue, a prouoker, a summoner.

Impúne, scot-free, quit, without danger or feare of punishment by lawe.

Impunito, vnpunished, quit from all danger, scot-free.

Impunità, libertie, lacke of punishment, impunitie.

Impuntare, to fixe, to point, to sharpen, to resist, to stand vpon points, to resolue or settle in an opinion, to falter.

Impunto, fixed, appointed, pointed, sharpned, or faltred in speech.

Impurità, impuritie, vilenes, reprochfulnes, sluttishnes.

Impuro, impure, dishonest, vile, reprochfull, vncleane, sluttish, polluted.

Imputanire, nisco, nito, to become whorish, or a whore.

Imputare, to impute, to ascribe, to at-

Imputatione, an imputation, an attribution.

In, the preposition, in.

In, is also verie much vsed in composition of other words as a signe of privation as we vse vn in english, as Incapace, Infelice, Intrépido, vncapable, vnhappie, searelesse, &c. It is also vsed in composition for to put, to enpossesse himfelse, Intraponere, to enterpose, Incauare, to dig in, or worke hollow, &c. Inabandono, carelessy, in for sake maner.

Inabandono, carelesty, in forsake maner. Inabilire, to enable.

Inabilità, vnablenes, disabilisie.

Inabisfare, to sinke, to precipitate, to tumble, to strike, or to cast down to bell. Inacerbare, to make or become sowre,

Sharp, eagre, or tarte, to exasperate, to provoke, to instigate, or excite to wrath. Inacerbire, bisco, bito, as Inacerbare. Inacessibile, inaccessible, that no man can come write.

Inacetare, to make source as vineger. Inacetare, tisco, tito, as Inacetare.

Inacquare, to water as they do gardens, or wine, to lay in water, to sprinkle with water.

Inaffettato, vnaffected, not curious, naturall.

Inaffiare, as Inacquare. Also to fill with wind or breath.

Inagitato, not moved, not toffed.

Inagnellarsi, to become a lambe or like a lambe, to become milde and gentle.

Inalbare, to whiten or make white.
Inalbare, to climbe vpon a tree. Also a word about alchimue, to put into a limbike. Also to furnish with trees, to rig aship with masts, to climbe trees, to set an enseigne vpon his staffe.

Inalborare, as Inalberare.

Inalborarfi, is when a horse doeb rise and fall backward.

In alcun luogo, in any place, in some place.

Inalienare, to alienate, to make ftrange, to allien, or estrange.

Inalmare, to quicken or infuse a soule into.
Inalterabile, that can not be altered, immutable.

Inalzare, to aduance, to elevat, to raise, to lift vposo set vp, to preferre.

Inamabile, not amiable, vnpleasans.

Inamicare, to become friends together.

Inancllare, to linke together, to frounds, or crift, or curle haires.

Inanimale, that hath no soule, void of life.
Inanimare, to animate, to encourage, to harten.

Inanimato, without a foule or life. Inanimire, a Inanimare.

Inanti, Inante, Inanzi, before, former, rather, formost, forward, lieuer, care.
Inanzi tratto, before hand, before ones cast.

Inapellabile, not to be appealed.
Inarborare, & Inalberare.

Inarcare, to bow, to bend, to make vaute.
. mise. Also to frowne, to scoule.

Inarcato, bowed, bent, made vaultwife, a frowned or scouled countenance.

Inarcata, bending wife.

Inarcatura del collo, the bending of the neck.

Inargentare, to filser, to cover over wish

Inargentatore, a filuerer of any shing.

P 2 Inarrabile,

172

Inarrabile, that cannot be counted or re-

Inarrare, to give earnest vpon any bargaine. Also to declare or report. Inarsic ciare, to sindge, or halfe burne.

Inartificiale, without arte, vnartificiall.
Inalimire, to make or become like or of the blockish condition of an asse.

Inaspare, to reele, roule, or winde vp as women do yarne.

Inasperare, Inacerbare.

Inaspettato, vnexspected, vnlooked for.
Inaspreggiare, Looke Inacerbare. Also
to abuse in words.

Inasprire, risco, rito, as Inacerbare.
Inastettare, to order, to settle, to place, to
dispose things in good order.

Inaffetto, in order, in good fort, in due forme, nothing vnready or out of frame, readie.

Inaudace, fearefull, cowardous. Inaudibile, not to be heard.

Inaudito, vnheard, that was never heard, frange to heare, incredible.

Inauerlabile, ineuitable, vnauoidable.

Inauertenza, a vnwarines, or negligence.
Inauertire, tisco, tito, not to marke or regarde, to neglett, to forslowe.

Inaurare, to gild, to couer with gold.

Inbandinare, to bandle, to make into skeynes as thred. Also to swathe about. Inbandire, disco, dito, as Inbandinare.

Inbando, untlawed or banished.

Inbarcare, as Imbarcare.

Inbifcia, winding-wise like a river, or a winding paire of staires, winding as a snake crankling in and out.

Inbolare, as Inuolare. Inbracare, as Imbracare.

Inbréue, briefely, Shortly, in briefe, out of

Incacare, to beshite, to becacke, to bid a turd for one.

Incaciare, as Informaggiare.

Incadenacciare, to bolt or barre with bolts of iron.

Incagliare, to crud as milk, to make cheefe with.

Incagliatura, the rennet wherewith they crud milke to make cheefe with.

Incagnesco, doggedly, currishly, like a dogge, coyishly, nicely.

Incagnire, gnisco, gnito, to become currish, doggish, skittish, or churlish.

Incalcinare, to lome, to morter, to plaster, to calcinate.

Incalciare, to constraine, to vrge, to prowoke, to follicite, to kicke, to pursue, to assault, to charge one vpon advantage.

Incalciamento, kickings, constrainings, prouocations, secret wrongs, an assault,

a pursute.

Incalciatore, a constrainer, a prouoker, a buse fellow, an assailer, a pursuer.

Incalcio, diligence, a helpe, a wrong, an assault, a prouocation, an earnestnes, a straightnes, a pursute.

Incallire, Incallifco, Incallito, to become and growe harde, tough, or braunie, as cornes in labourers hands, or cornes vponmens feete. Also to take such a cufome or habite that one cannot leave.

Incalmare, to engraffe, to imbranch, to plant, to prune trees, to insert.

Incalmatore, a graffer, a planter, or pruner of trees.

Incalmatura, an engraffing, an enbranching, a planting.

Incalmo, a branch, asprigge, a yoong graffe, a Syen.

Incaluare, to become balde, to loofe the haire.

Incaluato, become bald, an allusion taken from the trees, when they loose their leaves.

Incalzare, so Incalciare.

Incalzo, as Incalcio.

In camerare, to chamber, to sue one in the common chamber.

Incaminare, to addresse, to set forward, to set in the way.

Incamino, in the way forwarde, addressed.

Incamisciata, a camisado, a stratageme, attempted by night with shirts vpon armour, so to deceive the enimie.

Incamocciare, ta dresse leather, like shammoise, to tanne leather.

Incancarire, risco, rito, to growe to a canker, to canker, to fester, to rankle.

Incanellare, to spice or dres with cinnamon. Also to chamfure or make hollow. Incanestrare, to put into a basket.

Incannare, to winde filke vpon bobbins.

Incantare, to enchaunt, to bewitch, to charme, to witch, to vsessels and sorceries. Also to sell goods by a crier, at who gives most.

Incantagione, Incantatione, an enchantment, a charming a bewitching, a forcerie, a spell, an incantation.

Incantesim Incantamento, as In-

Incantatore, the crier that sels goods at who gives most. Also an enchanter, a he witch, a charmer, a sorcerer.

Incantatrice, a woman witch, sorceresse, or enchantresse.

Incanto, as Incantagione. Also a place where goods are to be solde by a crier at who gives most.

Incanutire, tisco,tito, to become graie,

white or hoarie through age.

Incapace, vncapable, not able to containe or conceive.

Incapacità, vncapacitie, vnabilitie to containe.

Incaparbire, bisco, bito, to take pepper in the nose, to become peeuish, angrie, or skittish. Also to become obstinate, wilfull, headie, rash, headstrong, foolish, mad, skittish, toyish, froward.

Incapare, as Intestarsi.

Incapellare, to hoode as they do haukes.

Also to hat one.

Incapestrare, to halter, to binde in halters, to entangle, to entramell.

Incapo, at the end, or on the head.

Incapocchiarsi, to become a dolt, a loggerhead, or nodie, to take a foolish conceit in ones head.

Incappartare, to give or leave money in earnest vpon any bargaine.

Incappare, to meete, to light on, or ftumble on by chance, to fal vpon. Also to couer with a cloke, to muffle with a cap, to cloke. Also as Incapparrare.

Incappricciarsi, to take a toie or conceite in ones head.

Incapucciare, to hoode or coner with a friers cowle.

Incarbonare, to blacke, to befine are with coales. Also to broile vpon the coales, to make a carbonado.

Incarbonata, a carbonado of broyled meate, a rasher on the coales.

Incarbonchiare, to grow to a carbuncle, or to an impostume.

Incarca, acharge, a burden, an imputation, a blemish remaining on one.

Incarcare, to oppose, to charge a man, to impute or blame one.

Incarcatore, an opposer, a burthener, a charger of one, an imputer.

Incarcerare, in imprison, to put in prison. Incarco, as Incarca. Also taken for mans bodie.

Incaricare, as Incarcare.

Incarico, as Incarca.

Incarire, risco, rito, to endeare, or growe or make deare.

Incarnadino, Incarnatino, a carnation or flesh colour.

Incarnagione, as Carnagione.

Incarnare, to incarnate, to inflesh, to flesh a dogge, to entre or reclaime a hauke.

Incarnato, enflesht, flesht, or entred a dog, reclaimed a hauke. Also as Incarnadino.

Incarnamento, an enfleshing, an incarnating, incarnation.

Incarnatione, as Incarnamento.

Incarnatiuo, that doth incarnate or make

the flesh grow togither.

Incarognare, to become or grow a carrian, to infect.

Incartare, to fixe or hit into a marke. Also to put into paper, to paper, to couer with paper.

Incartocciato, rouled vp in a piece of waste paper.

Incafciare, to dreffe with cheefe, to en-

Incassare, to put vp in a chest. Also to enchase or set a stone in a ring or to put or set caliners or such into the stockes, to stocke muskets. Also to put into a cosin.

Incastellare, to reduce or bring to a castle:

a horse to have his hoose dride vp,
so that it sounds hollowe, to be hoose-

Incastellatura, a disease in a horse, the shrinking of a horse hoose, hoose bound, which is when there is a dry hollownes in it, which sometimes makes it sound hollow, bicause it wants moisture.

Incastigato, vnpunished, vnchasticed.
Incastatura, an inchasing or setting of a
stone in a ring: the hollownes of ones

Incastrare, to inchase with iewels or gemmes.

Incastrato, inchased with iewels or precious stones it is taken in Grison when the rowle in the mouth or bit of a horse is set close or well ioined to the other partes, as if it were of one piece.

Incaltramento, Incastratura, an inchafing with iewels or pretions stones.

Incastro, a farriers iron to pare the horses hoofes.

Incatenare, to enchaine or binde with chaines.

Incaténe, bound in chaines, in chaines. Incattiuire, visco, vito, to growe bad,

naughtie or worse.
Incaualcare, is when a horse doth set one foote over the other in turning round.

Incauallare le braccia, when a horse duth set one fore foote ouer the other.

Incauallare, to lap one thing ouer another, properly to hold your rod over the right Shoulder of the horse, to make him bring in the right fore foote over the left.

Incauare, to dig or make hollow. Also to free from under. Also to indent or grave

Incauicchiare, to pin, to classe, to peg or grapple togither.

Incauicchiatura, a pricking of a horse. Incaucinare, as Incalcinare.

Incautezza, vnwarines, vnheedfulues, fol-Incauezzare, as Incapestrare. lic, simplenes.

Incauto, not warie, not heedfull, fond, foolist, simple.

Incazzare, to rage lecherously with orfor a standing pricke.

Incazzire, zisco, zito, as Incazzare.

Incélebre, nothing famous.

Incédere, incedo, incedei, inceduto, to walke or stalke vp and downe proudly, leasurely, alost and high.

Incéndere, cendo, cendei, cenduto, to burne, to kindle, to inflame, to vrge, to prouoke, to infence.

Incendiario, which setteth on fire, a kindler.

Incéndio, a flame, a burning, a fire, a flashing of fire.

Incendioso, burning, flaming, kindling. Incenerare, to burne or reduce to ashes or to cinders, to cover with ashes.

Incénere, burnt or consumd to ashes, to cinders or in ashes.

Incenerire, risco, rito, as Incenerare.

Incensare, to burne, or perfume with frankinsence, to offerre incense, to incense.

Incenso, as Incenduto. Also a kinde of sweete gum called frankinsence, or incense.

Incensorio, a censor or pan to burne incense or frankincense in, vsed in churches.

Incentiuo, kindling, flaming.

Incerare, to fill or stop vp with waxe, to waxe over, to ceare. Also to grow stiffe or hard.

Inceramento, Inceratura, a fearing or waxing, a feare-cloth.

Incertare, to affure or ascertaine, to warrant, to fold vp in order.

Incertezza, vncertainty. Incertitudine, idem.

Incérto, vncertaine, vnfure.

Inceruello, wife, warie, with his wits about him.

Incespare, to encumber or entangle, as thornes do one with another in bushes or hedges, to trip or stumble:

Incespiare, as Incespare.

Incespugliare, to embush, to hedge, to grow to a bush or shrub.

Incestabile, vncessint, neuer ceasing. Incestare, to commit incest or pollutio

Incestare, to commit incest or pollution with one of his owne kin. Also to put into a basket.

Incesto, incest or lecherie committed with one that is neere in kin and blood. Also all maner of pollution.

Incestuoso an incestuous person that hath com with some of his neere kin.

Incetta, an ingrosing, a forestalling of any wares. Also an inquirie.

Incettare, to engrosse, to forestall any market. Also to enquire.

Incettatore, an engrosser, a forestaller of markets, an enquirer.

Inche, in what, in which.

Inchiancare, to paue.

Inchianettare, to arme with a helmet or caske.

Inchiappare, to offend, to wrong, to mifuse, to take or surprize one.

Inchiatare, to hurt, wound or firike.
Inchiato, Inchiataro, wounded hus

Inchiato, Inchiatato, wounded, hurt, friken.

Inchiauare, to shut or lock in with a key. Inchiédere, chiedo, chiesi, chiesto, to enquire, to request.

Inchiesta, an inquirie, an enquest, a quest, searchingsout. Also an enterprise, a request. Also a forestalling.

Inchiesto, inquired, requested.

Inchietta, as Incetta. Inchiettare, as Incettare.

Inchinare, to incline, to bend, to ftoope, to bow, to crouch, to loute.

Inchinatione, an inclination, a bending, a bowing, a louting.

Inchineuole, inclining, bowing bending, fooping, louting.

Inchino, inclined, ftoo ping, bent, crouched, reuerenced, a louting, a curtesse.
Inchiocca, plentie, store, hold belly hold.

Inchiodare, to clow or pricke a horse with a naile, to naile faste, to clow ordinance.

Inchiodato, clowed or prickt with a naile, nailed fast.

Inchiodatura, a pricking or clowing of a horse with a naile, called a clowing, a nailing in or fast.

Inchiostrare, to encloister, to cloister vp.

Also to blur or daube with inke.

Inchiostraro, an inke-man, an inke-ma-

Inchiostro, inke to write withall. Inchioua, as Anchioua.

Inciampare, to stumble or light vpon bychance, to encounter, to shocke, to trip, to meete, to rub by the way.

Inciampatura, a stumbling vpon by chance, an impediment, a let, a tripping, a shocke, a meeting.

Inciampo, a stumble, a fall, an encounter, a shocke, a tripping. Also a stumbling blocke, a stone or let or impediment, a rub by the way.

Incidente, incident, falling or that chanceth.

Incidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut in, to make an incision, to gash, to slit, to lance. P 3 IncieInciélo, in heauen.

Inciermetore, a footh fayer, a wizard.

Incinabrare, to make red with cinabre or red oker.

Incinare, to hooke, to drag.

Incinaro, a hooker, a dragger.

Incinerare, as Incenerare.

Incineratione, incineration, a word of alchimie.

Incingere, cingo, cinfi, cinto, togyrd or compasse in.

Incino, an irchen or hedgehog. Also a hook, as Vncino or Rampino.

Incino di mare, a kinde of fish with prickles on the backe.

Incinqua, in fine, or at fine times or for

Incinquare, to devide or reduce into · fines.

Incinta, great or big with child. Also loose or mayrt.

Incinto, gyrt or compassed in.

Incipiente, an incipient, a beginner. Incirconciso, vncircumcised.

Incischiare, to cut, to shaue, to cleaue flickes, to chip, to mince small, to chop to peeces, to flice. also to dodge and wrangle about a matter of nothing.

Incisione, an incision, an incutting, a gash, agarsh,a lancing,a slitting.

Incilo, a short member of a sentence.

Inciso, cut in or made an incision, gashed, lanced, slit. Also wrought, grauen or carued, Snipt or larged.

Incifore, an incider or maker of an incifion, a gasher, a lancer, a grauer or cutter. Inciforinthe foreteeth of any creature.

Incifura Incifione.

Incitare, to incite, to allure, to prouoke, to egge on, to incenfe.

Incitamento, Incitatione, an incitement, alluring, provoking or incitation.

Inciuile, vnciuill, vnmannerly, euill nurtured, rustick, clownish.

Incivilire, lisco, lito, to grow or become ciuill or mannerly.

Inciuilità, Inciuiltà, inciuilitie, vnmannerlines, basenes in behausour, clownishnes, rusticitie.

Incinittire, to transforme into the qualitie of anowle.

Inclastare, to enchase, or set stones in rings, or to fet in little peeces of wood as ivyners vfe.

Inclasto, an inchasing or setting in of a Stone in a ring or in laide-worke.

Inclaustrare, as Inchiostrare. Inclemente, cruell, rigorous, seuere, mercileffe, sterne, fell, vnclement.

Inclemenza, rigorousnes, crueltie, austeritie, mercilesnesse, inclemencie,

Inclinare, as Inchinare.

Inclinatione, as Inchinatione.

Inclinéuole, as Inchineuole.

Inclino, as Inchino.

Inclito, famous, renoumed, of great name, glorious, noble.

Inclitezza, Inclità, fame, renoume, greatnes, glorie, nobilitie.

Inclúdere, cludo, cluso, to include, or shut in.

Inclusione, an including.

Inclusino, inclusive.

Incoare, to performe, or finish, to begin and leave off.

Incoatino verbo, derined of a verbe of the second conjugation, and of a certaine adiectine.

Incoccare, to falter, to mumble, to flut in the throte. Also to twyrle round, to nock, to set an arrow in the nock. Aiso as Accoccare.

Incodare, to set a taile on or vpon.

Incógliere, colgo, colfi, colto, to gather or collect in, to Shrinkein. Also to hit or ouertake, to take napping.

Incognito, vnknowen, difquifed, vnkend, vnkent, vncouth.

Incolà, farther off, beyond, further that

Incolare, Incollare, to glue together. Incolatura, Incollatura, a gluing to-

Incoli, enhabitants or dwellers.

Incolorire, risco, rito, to giue a colour vnto, to dye or colour.

Incolpare, to blame, to accuse, to lay the fault vpon.

Incolpénole, blamelesse, faultlesse.

Incolto, rngathered. Alse gathered or shronken in, collected or gathered in. Alsohit, ouertaken, taken napping. Also as Inculto, vnhusbanded, vnpolished, willandsome, unperfit, rough, without husbandrie, vnmanured.

Incoltrare, as Incoltrecciare.

Incoltrecciare, to inwrap or winde up in a quilt or conerlet.

Incolume, whole, fafe, found, vndistained, healthie.

Incominciare, to begin, to commence.

Incominciamento, a beginning, a commencement.

Incomodare, Incommodare, to incommode, to trouble, to disease, to hinder, to disturbe.

Incomodità, II commo à, incommoditie, tr rance, difcommoditie, e, tediousnes.

Incomodo, Incommodo, incommodious, troublesome. Also as Incommodità.

Incompagnia, together, in companie,

Incomparabile, incomparable, vnmatchalle, mutchleffe.

Income . . . to engoffip himfelfe , to become . offip.

Incompatibile, nsufferable, that can not be juffred.

Incomplette parole, words not well described, vncomprised words.

Incomportabile, intollerable, vnsuffe-

Incomposto, vncomposed, vnfinished, unperfect, disordred.

Incomprehensibile, incomprehensible, that can not be conceived in minde.

Incomprehensibilità, incomprehensibi-

Incompreso, vncomprehended, incomprehensible.

Incomutabile, immutable, fledfaft, vnchangeable.

Inconcesso, denyed, vngranted, forbidden.

Inconcinnità, vnfitnes, vnhandsomnes. Inconfuso, vnconfounded.

Incongelabile, that will not freeze or congeale.

Inconclusione, an vncertaintie. Also in conclusion, finallie.

Inconcluso, vncertaine, vnconcluded, undetermined.

Incongruità, incongruitie, absurdnes. Incongruo, absurd, against forme or

Inconocchiare, to winde about a distaffe as they do flaxe, to huddle vp or take all that commes. Also for aman to entangle himselfe about womens matters.

Inconquesso, in a burlieburlie, bauocke or confusion.

Inconscio, vnwitting, guiltleffe.

Inconsiderabile, that cannot be considered, or imagined, inconfiderable.

Inconsideratione, rashmes, inconsideration, vnaduisednes.

Incordiderato, rash, waregardfull, inconsiderate, vnaduised.

Inconfolabile, that cannot be comforted.

Inconfucto, rowont, reaccustomed.

Inconfumato, vnconfumed.

Inconsumabile, that can not be consu-

Incontaminato, vndefiled, vnfpotted. Inconstante, vnconstant, mutable, wauering, fickle.

Incon-

Inconstanza, vnconstancie, mutabilitie,

Incontanente, presently, out of hand.
Inconte, vireckoned, not counted, vncounted, vnkemd, disheueld, disordered.

Incontegno, in coynes, vpon nicenes, difduinefully, squeamishly.

Inconti, vnkemd, vndrest, desheueled haires.

Incontinente, vnchaste, vncontinent, vncleane of life, vntemperate.

Incontinénza, incontinencie, vncleannes of life, intemperancie.

Incontinuo, vicontinuall.

Inconto, in account, in part of paiment, towards a reckoning.

Incontra, against, opposite, ouer against, contrarie, in exchange, in steed.

Incontrare, to incounter, to meete, to frick, to but, to charge vpon.

Incontrario, on the contrarie, against, contrarie.

Incontro, an encounter, a shock, a meeting, a butting, an assault, a hap. Also on the other side, contrarie, against, ouer against, opposite.

Inconucnéuole, vnconuenient, vnbeseeming, vnbecomming, vnfit.

Inconueniente, inconuenient. Also an inconuenience.

Inconueniénza, an inconuenience.

Inconvinente, that mooneth not, or twinkleth not the eyes.

Incoprire, copro, coperfi, coperto, as

Incoraggiare, as Incorare.

Incorare, to encourage, to harten, to animate, to imboulden, to perswade.

Incorazza, armed with a cuirace. Incorazzare, to arme with a cuirace.

Incorbare, to put into a basket, to bowe, or stoupe, to make crooked.

Incordare, to stiffen or benum with cold.
Also to tune, string, or cord.

Incordato, stiffened, benummed with cold. Also tuned, strung, and corded as an instrument. Also the incording or bursting of a horse.

Incordatura, Incordamento, a stiffening or benumming with cold, a tuning, stringing, or cording, the incording or bursting of a horse.

Incoronarc, to crown a prince, to wreath or engarland about. Also to reduce to a persit shape, forme and bodie.

Incoronato, reduced to a perfit shape, form and body. Also crowned as a king.

Incorotto, as Incorrotto.

Incorottibile, as Incorruttibile. Incorporale, that hath no bodie.

Incorporalità, hauing no bodie.

Incorporare, to incorporate or ioine togither.

N

Incorporéo, incorporeall, hauing no bo-

Incorporatione, an incorporation or ioining togither.

Incorreggibile, that can not bee corrected, faultics.

Incórrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to incurre danger, to run in.

Incorrected, vnpolifhed, vnhandsome.

Incorrigibile, not to be corrected, blameleffe.

Incorrottamente, vncorruptedly, fin-

Incorrotto, vncorrupted, entire, founde, perfit.

Incorrottibilità, vncorruptiblenes. Incorruttibile, vncorruptible, that will not be corrupted.

Incorruttione, incorruption. Incorsione, as Incursione.

Incorso, stumbled rpon anie let. also incurred, incurred into danger, run in.

Incortare, to shrinke in, to shorten.
Incortinare, to decke or hang about with

Incosi fattamaniera, in such fort.
In costà, Incosti, further of beyond, that
way, fatteui in costà, goe farther.

Incostante, as Inconstante. Incostanza, as Inconstanza.

Incostare, to enribbe, to thrust into the ribs or files.

Incotta, raw, vnfodden, a rawhead.
Incozzare, Looke Accozzare.
Increato, vncreated, not created.
Incredibile, incredible, maruelous.
Incredibile, incredibile, lacke of helief

Incredulità, incredulity, lacke of beliefe. Incredulo, vncredulous, vnbeleeuing. Incremento, increase, augmentation, a

growing greater. Incremeli, ingraine, crimfon, scarlet. furfante incremeli, a knaue in graine.

Increpare, to blame, reprodue or dide, to

Increpatione, a chiding, a threatning.
Increscere, cresco, crebbi, cresciuto,
to molest, to gricue, to vexe. Also to be
sorie, to grieue inwardly, to thinke the
time long.

Increscimento, a vexation, a vexing, a greening, or thinking the time long.

Incresciolo, tedious, troublesome, ircksome, unpleasant.

Incresciuto, molested, greeued, vexed.
Increspare, to curle, to frounze the haire,
to wrinkle, to crispe.

Increspatura, Increspamento, a curling or frounzing of the haire, a wrinkling.

Increstare, to fet a crest or coxecombe vp-

Increstamento, Increstatura, a cresting or fetting a coxecombe vpon one.

Incretare, to lome or daube with clay. Incrocchiare, as Incrocicchiare.

Incrociare, as Incrocicchiare.

Incrocicchiare, to crosse or go on crutchets, to crucisie.

Incrocicchiamento, a croffing, or crucifying, or going on crutchets.

Incroiare, as Croiare.

Incrostare, to thicken or make crustie, to grow rugged, hard or scurule. Also to parget or rough caste.

Incrostatura, Incrostamento, athickning or making crustie, a ruggednes, sandines, or scurvines. Also a pargeting or rough casting.

Incrudelire, lifco, lito, to incrudelize, to become cruell.

Incrudelito, incrudelized, or become cruell.

Incrudire, dico, dito, as Incrudelire.
Also to make rame.

Incrustolire, lisco, lito, to growe hard or crustie.

Incubi, certaine wicked spirits that trouble men sleeping. Also the disease called the night-mare or night-witch.

Incude, Incudene, a smithes annile or stithie.

Incudine, Incugine, idem.

Inculare, to recoile or drawe backe, or to thrust into the arfe.

Inculcare, to pore or thrust in, to repeate. often, to presse in by force.

Inculto, vnhusbanded, vnmanured, vntilled, defart, wilde, barren, vnpolished.

Incumbii, certaine spirits so called, who in the shape of women will subject themselves to men, as Incubi.

Incurabile, incurable, that cannot be cured.

Incurioso, carelesse, negligent, nothing curious.

Incursione, an inuasion, an inrode, or forrey.

Incustodito, not kept, not looked vnto, vntended.

Incuruato, crooked, bending, bowing.

Indanaiare, as Indenaiare.

Indaracare, to become fierce, fell, or cruell as a dragon.

Indarno, in vaine, for nought, amisse, for nothing, vainly.

Indebita lie, vnlawfullie.

In re,to in orgram in debt.

In e ito, vniust, vndue, vnlavefull, vnfeemely. Also indebt, in del ted.

Indebolire,

N.

IN

Indica, a kinde of pretious stone in India, of reddish colour; which being rubbed Sweateth purple drops.

Indicare, to Shew, to declare, to ytter, to accuse, as Indicere.

Indicatiuo, that whereby any thing is Shewed or declared.

Indicativo dito, the forefinger of ones

Indice, an index, table or direction of a booke. Also the gnomon of a dyall. Also the forefinger of ones hand, atouch stone to tric gold, a witnes. Also a summarie or inventorie of ones goods, a token, a signe or ashew or a guide. Also the inscription or title of a booke. Also the trumpe carde that is turnd vp.

Indicere, indico, indiffi, indetto, to difclose, to manifest, to appeach, to accuse, to detect, to betoken, to declare, to noise abroad, to promise, to denounce, to pro-

claime, to Summon.

Indicibile, vnspeakeable, not to be spoken

off. Indicio, Inditio, a signe, a marke, a token,ashow,anote,asignification.

Indicióso, Inditioso, that hath or giueth signes, markes, tokens, showes, notes or fignifications.

Indico, blew Inde, a kinde of blew colour, wherewith diers vse to die blew. Also a kinde of musicall instrument with strings.

Indictro, behinde, backe, backward, af-

Indifferente, indifferent. Indifferenza, indifferencie.

Indiffésa, in defence, to lye in a ward, to stand vpon a guarde.

Indifféso, vndefended, not forbidden. Indiffensibile, vndefensible, not to be de-

Indigente, needie, poore, lacking, wan-

Indigenza, neede, lacke, want, pouertie,

Indigéstibile, that cannot be digested, ordered or pollished.

Indigestione, indigestion, confusion, diforder.

Indigétto, vndigested, vnpollished, confused, disordered.

Indignato, scalded, vexed, galled, rubd the skin off, wroth, mooued or angrie.

Indignatione, indignation. Indignità, indignitie, vn worthines. Indigno, vnworthie, vndeferuing.

Indigrosso, by great, by the great. Indiligente, negligent, flothfull. Indiligentia, negligence, drowfines.

Indigo, as Indico.

Indiluuiare, to ouerflow.

Indimestichenole, vnconuersable, that can not be conversed withall or tamed, wilde, vntameable.

Indirectione, indirection.

Indiretto, indirect. Also directed or adressed vnto. Also forthright, or di-

Indiritto, as Indiretto.

Indirizzare, to direct, addresse, or raise

Indirizzamento, a direction, an addreffing, a raifing vp.

Indisciplinabile, that can not be taught or broken.

Indisciplinato, vntaught, vnlearned, vnbroken.

Indiscretezza, indiscretion, or fondnes. Indifcrettione, indifcretion, fondnes. Indiscréto, indiscreet, fond, rash. Indifiare, to possesse one with a desire.

Indisparte, a part, aside, elsewhere, farre off, out of the way, severall.

Indispositione, indisposition, valustines, crasednes, weakenes, disorder.

Indisposto, indisposed, vnlustie, crazed, weake, without order, disordred. Indiffecabile, that can not be dried vp.

Indisfolubile, indisfoluble, inseparable, that cannot be loofed, or diffolued.

Indiffolubilità, inseparablenes.

Indiffoluto, not diffolmed, still knit to-

Indistintamente, without distinction, confusedly.

Indistinguibile, not to be distinguished. Indistinto, vndistinct, vndistinguished, confused.

Inditio, a marke, a signe, a token or notice of any thing, ashew.

Inditiolo, as Indiciolo.

Indittore, a declarer, a denouncer, a proclaimer.

Indittione, an indiction, an inditement, the space of fifteene yeares, time it

Indiuerse maniere, in divers manners, diuers wayes.

Indiuerse parti, in fundrie parts, in many

Indivia, the hearbe we call endiue.

Indiuiduità, indiuiduitie, vnseparable-

Indiuíduo, so small as it can not be deuided, inseparable.

Indiuinare, as Indouinare.

Inditinatoria arte, the arte of devining. Indiuisato, comparted, devided.

Indiuisibile, not to be devided, inseparable.

Indiuiso, vndeuided, vnseparated.

Indo-

ted. Indecente, vnfeemely, vncome-

Indebolito, weakned, enfeebled, fain-

Indecenza, indecencie, vnfeemelines, vncomlines.

Indeciso, vndecided, vndetermined.

Indeclinabile, that cannot be declined. Also vnauoidable.

Indecoro, an indecorum, an vnfeemlines, an inconveniencie, a disorder.

Indefaticabile, vnmeariable, that cannot be wearied or tired.

Indeficiente, a thing that never fai-

Indefinito, not defined, undetermined, undiscussed.

Indefinition, that cannot be defined or de-

Indegnare, to be, make or become wroth or angrie. Indegnità, indignity, vnworthines,

wrong abuse, vnnoblenes, basenes. Indégno, vnwoorthie, vndeseruing, vnmeete, vnhonest, shamefull.

Indelibato, not diminished, sounde whole.

Indello, within or in the.

Indemoniare, to possesse with some enill spirit to make one divelish. Indemoniato, possessed with a divell, ha-

uing an euill spirit inhim, diuelish. Indenaiare, to store with money, to make rich or to bribe with money, to money.

Indenne, without hurt or harme harmeleffe, exempt from harme.

Indennità, esclwing of danger, escaping of

Independente, not depending of others but absolute of himselfe.

Indeplorato, not bewailed, vnlamented. Inderitto, indirect, crooked.

Indefinente, alwaies continuing, without ceasing, vncessaunt. Indeterminabile, that cannot be deter-

**mined or** decided. Indeterminato, vndetermined, vndeci-

ded. Indettare, as Imbecherare.

Indeuenare, to reele or winde filke yarne or thread.

Indeuenatoio, a reeler or reeling flicke. Indeuoto, rngodly, irreligious, impious without denotion.

Indi, thence, from t ereupon. Also a kind o p um so call Indiarsi, to become deuine or godlike. Indiato, become denine or godly.

Indocile, a dullard, a heavie skonce, vnapt to learne.

Indocilità, indocilitie, hardnes of lear-

Indóglia, a pudding or haggasse.

Indoglire, glisco, glito, to be ful of smart, paine, greefe or sorrow, to benum with stiffenes or with cold.

Indoglito, full of smart, paine, &c, stiffe with cold.

Indolcire, cisco, cito, to sweeten, to make sweet, to mitigate, to appease, to af-

Indole, a good or bad naturall inclination, a towardnes, an aptnes to good or euill, a vertuous disposition, a towardnes to vertue.

Indolénza, lacke or want of paine, when no griefe is felt, senceles nes in paine.

Indolenzire, zisco, zito, to ake or feele any ache or paine.

Indolére, dolgo, dolfi, doluto, as Indoglire.

Indomabile, that cannot be tamed, wild, vnbroken.

Indomare, to make wild or vntame.

Indomesticabile, as Indimesticheuole.

Indómito, that is not tamed, wilde, vnbroken, vnruly, outragious, inuincible.

Indonnare, to become a lord, to make or become possessor or owner of a thing.

In dono, in gift, freely, franckly. Indorare, to gilde with gold.

Indorata, a gilding. Also gilt or gilded.

Also the herb walferne, ceterach, stoneferne, scaleferne, miltwaste, or singerferne.

Indoratore, a gilder, one that guildeth. Indormentare, as Indormire.

Indormire, dormo, dormito, to fall or bring or lull a fleepe. Also to bid a fig, or a turd for one, not to care for one.

Indosfare, to put or lay vpon ones backe. Indosfo, vpon, about, on the backe.

Indotato, without a dowrie or iointer.

Also disindowed, not endowed with any
oist.

Indotta, as Induttione.

Indottorate, to doctor or take the degree of a doctor.

Indótto, induced, vrzed, constrained, brought vnto. Also vnlearned, igno-

Indottrinare, to teach or instruct.

Indouanadore, a winder of wooll or file.

Indouanadura, a winding or reeling of filke.

Indouanare, to winde or reele filke or

yarne.

Indouare, an old word of Dante, compofed of Doue, to go or enter whether.

Indouato, gon or entred whether.

Indouinarc, to denine, to guesse, to foretell, to sooth say.

Indouinamento, Indouinatione, a deuining, a foretelling, a deuination or footh saying.

Indouinatore, a deuiner, a soothsayer, a foreteller.

Indouinello, a tell-truth, a tom-tell-

Indouino, as Indouinatore.

Indozzamento, as Induttione. Indozzéna, in commons, boording in a place as schollers do, at liuerie.

Indozzenare, to be in commons, boorded with others. Also made vp in dozins.

Indracare, as Indaracare. Indragare, as Indaracare. Indragonare, as Indaracare. Indrizzare, as Indirizzare.

Indrizzamento, as Indirizzamento. Indrizzo, a direction or addressing unto.

Indubbiare, to make one or put one in doubt.

Indubbio, in doubt, doubtfull, vncertaine.

Indubitabile, as Indubiteuole.

Indubitato, vndoubted, certaine, assured.

Indubitéuole, not to be doubted, assuredly.

Indúcere, duco, duffi, dutto, to induce, to put in, to cast into, to lead into, to bring in, to allure, to perswade, to seduce, to deceive, to intangle, to bring to naught, to moove.

Inducimento, an inducing, an induction, a seducing.

Inducitore, an inducer, a perswader, a seducer.

Indugiare, to delay, to demur, to flowe, to linger.

Indugio, delay, lingring, a demurre, a flownes.

Indulgéntia, an indulgence, a permission, gentle intreatie, mercie, fauour, mildenesse.

Indulgentiato, having indulgence or sufferance to do any thing.

Indulgere, to graunt lightly, to pardon, to consent, to permit with fauour and mercie, to dispence with.

Indulto, forgiuen, suffred, permitted, dispensed with.

Indurare, to indure, to last, to suffer, to tolerate, to abide. Also to harden or grow hard, to stiffen. Indurativo, that doth harden. Also that may be indured.

Indurire, duro, durito, as Indurare, to harden, to make hard, to obdurate.

Indurre, as Inducere.

Industria, industrie, trauell, labour, endeuour, deligence, paines taking, earefulnesse.

Industriare, to indeuour, to labour, to take paines, to be industrious.

Industre, as Industrioso.

Industrioso, industrious, painefull, diligent, endeuoring, laborious.

Indutto, perswaded, induced, prouoked, brought in.

Induttione, an induction, an entrance, an inducement, a perswasion.

Induttore, an inducer, a prouoker, a perfroader.

Inebriare, to be drunken, to tipple, to bouze, to quaffe. Also to besot.

Inebriezza, drunkennes.
Inedia, hunger, famine, want of meate
and drinke.

Ineffabile, ineffable, vnspeakeable, that cannot be spoken.

Ineffabilità, ineffabilitie.

Ineffetto, in effect, indeed, in good footh.
Ineffettuale, vneffectuall, of no force, of
no vertue.

Inefficace, as Ineffectuale, of no force. Inefficacia, vneffectualnes.

Ineguale, vnequall, vneeuen,odde,different, not match.

Inequalità, inequalitie.

Inelegante, vneloquent, without grace, or beauty, vnhand some.

Inelegantia, vneloquence, vnhandsomnes, rudenes, sluttishnes.

Ineloquente, vneloquent, without elo-

Inemendábile, not to be amended.
Inemendénole, as Inemendabile.
Inenarrabile, that can not be spoken, vnspeakeable.

Incquale, as Ineguale. Inequalità, as Inegualità. Inequità, vnequitie.

Inérme, vnarmed, vnweaponed, vnfen-

Inerto, base minde, weakeharted, cowardly minded, ignorant, laste, lither, vnlearned, artlesse, dull, rude, southfull.

Inértia, ignorance of artes, lack of knowledge, idlenes, lafines, lithernes.

Inernare, as Ineruorare.

Inerudito, vnlearned, vntaught, vninftructed.

Incruorare, to vnsinewe, to weaken, or enfeeble,

the teeth.

with busines.

Infacchinafi, as Affacchinarfi.

Some busines vpon one.

Infaceto, unpleasant, not merie. Infacondo, vneloquent, vnpleasant in Beech. Infaldare, to infolde, to plate, or fet in foldes, to tucke vp a garment as milkemaides do. Infaldatura, an enfolding, a plaiting or setting in foldes. Infaldellare, as Infaldare. Infallibile, infallible, certaine, affured. Infallo, amiffe, awrie, for nothing, in error, mistaken. Infamare, to defame, backbite, or make one infamous, to detect, to slander, to Shame, to report ill of, to dishonest. Infame, infamous, reprochfull, detected, Shamed, defamed, slandred, ill spoken of. Also dismall or vnluckie. Infámia, Infama, infamie, reproch, detection, shame, defamation, slander, ill name, obloquie. Infamatore, a defamer, infamer, backbiter or reprocher. Infamatorio, a defamatorie or reprochfull writing or speech. Infancillire, as Ribambire. Infanciullare, as Infantare, as Ribambire. Infando, so hainous, so horrible, and so villanous that may not be spoken or vttred, most wicked. Infangare, to bemyre, to beraie with dirt, to bedafh. Infanta, a woman childe. In Spaine and Portugall, the kings daughter or infant. Infantare, to be delinered of childe, to play the childe. Infante, a man childe or infant. Also a title for the kings sonnes of Spaine and Portugall. Infanteria, infanterie, soldiers that bee footemen. Infantescarsi, to become a maide seruant, or to enter into a maide. Infantilità, Infantia, infancie, childishnesse. Infarcire, cisco, cito, to stuffe as they do saddles,to quilt, to farce. Infardato, filthie, bedaubed, besmeared. Infaretrare, to put in a quiuer, to arme with a quiver. Infarina pastinache, a gull, a drone, a foolish fellow,a simple sot. Infacciare, to vpbraid, to twit, to hit in Infarinare, to bemeale, to beflower, to bewhite with meale. Infasciare, to swathe or binde togither. Infascinare, as Fascinare. Also to binde Infacendare, to bufie, to occupie, or laie vp as fagots or bauins be. Infacendato, busied, occupied, or charged Infascie, one in his swatheling cloutes. Infastidire, disco, dito, to trouble, to mo-

N

lest to disturbe to be loth som or weary. Infastidito, troubled, molested, disturbed, bin loth some or wearie. Infastidio, troublesome, not some, loth som, wearisom. Infaticabile, vnweariable that cannot be wearied. Infatti, indeed, in effect, in good truth, in deedes. Infauare, to be turned or coupled into a mans privities, to turne to a beane. Infauoreuole, not to be fauoured. Infausto, vnhappy, vnfortunate, vnluckie, dismall,blacke,dire. Infecondità, barennes, vnfruitefulnesse, sterilitie. Infecondo, barren, vnfruitfull, sterill. Infedéle, vnfaithfull,infidell, vnrighteous, false, distoyall. Infedeltă, vnfaithfulnes, infidelitie, vnrighteousnes, disloyaltie, falshood. Infelice, dismall, vnhappie, vnluckie, vnfortunate. Infelicità, vnhappines, infelicitie, infortunatenes, aduersitie, misfortune. Infellonire, nisco, nito, to become a fellon, or ragefull, or cruell. Infellonito, enfellonized, or become a fellon, or cruell. Infeltrato, growen stiffe, tough, starke, as a horse when he is cold. Infeminire, nisco, nito, to become womanishor effeminate. Inferiore, inferior, lower, rnder, or rnderling. Inferire, risco, rito, to inferre, to implic, to signifie, to conclude, to alleage. Inferito, inferred, implied, signified, concluded, alledged, enforced a reason. Infermare, to become sicke, to sicken, to fall sicke. Also to shut or locke in. Infermaria, a place for sicke folkes, a la-Zaret. Inferméuolc, sickie, sicklie, subiect to maladies, crasie. Infermiccio, as Infermeuole. Infermità, infirmitie, sicknes, disease or maladie, weaknes, feeblenes. Infermo, sicke, diseased, sickish, ill at ease, crazed, weake, feeble, vnable. Infernale, Infernolo, infernall, hellish, belonging to hell. Infernare, to bring or put into hell, to Suffer the torments of hell. Infernetichire, chisco, chito, to growe frantike,rauing,mad,or frenzie. Inférno, hell, the deepe pit of hell, lowe, nethermost, deepest. Inferocito, become cruell, fell, fierce or moodie. Inferrare, to locke in irons. Infertilità,

Infertilità, vnfruitfulnes, barrennes.

Inferuorato, become earnest, or feruent. Infesta, infested, molested, annoied, vex-

ed, infested, burt.

Infestare, to infect, to molest, to annoie, to trouble, to vexe, to hurt with sundrie incursions or rodes.

Infestamento, a molestation, an annoyance, a trouble, a rexation or hurt.

Infestatione, as Infestamento.

Infestatore, an infester, a molester, an annoier, a vexer, a troubler.

Infestéuole, noisome, troublesom, vexing, irkesome, greewous, tedious.

Infesto, hatefull, odious, trouble som, com-

Infettare, to infect, to corrupt, to staine, to poison.

Infettione, Infettatione, a contagion or infecting, infection or contagion.

Infetto, infected, corrupted, stained, poiso-

Infendato, enfewded, brought vnto a tribute.

Infiaccare, to weaken, to tire, to wearie, to faint.

Infiacchire, chisco, chito, as Infiac-

Infiagione, a swelling, abunch, a puffing vp, a timpanie, a gathering of winde.

Infiammagione, an inflammation, a burning, a kindling, a blistring heate.

Infiammare, to enflame, to kindle, to incense, to burne, to blister with heate.

Infiammatione, 45 Infiammagione. Infiare, to swell, to puffe or blow vp.

Infiatura, a swelling, a puffing vp, an in-

Infibbiare, to buckle or claspe togither. Inficato, converted into a womans privi-

Inficcare, to thrust or drine in to fixe. Infidele, as Infedele.

Infideltà, as Infedeltà.

Infido, vnfaithfull, faithlesse, trustlesse, traiterous, disloyall, false, vnconstant.

Infiebolire, lisco, lito, as Indebolire.

Infieuolire, idem.

Infilare, to spinne one thing with another, to worke togither. Also to order, range or marshall souldiers in files, rankes, rowes, lines, or orders.

Infilzare, to thread as they do pearles or beades vpon a thread or riband.

Infilzatura, a threading vp of pearles or beades.

Infilzatrice, a woman that threadeth vp pearles or beades.

Infimo, base, lowest, and most abiect, meane, vile, of no reputation, a common rascall.

Infin'a quando, vntill when? how long? Infin'a tanto, vntill such time, vntill that, so long as.

Infin', vntill, till that, so farre as, euen, in fine, in the end, in conclusion.

Infine, in fine, in conclusion, in the ende, when all is done.

Infingardaggine, Infingardiggine, idlenes, flothfulnes, lasines, lithernes, dulnes, sluggishnes, retchlesnes.

Infingardia as Infingardaggine. Infirgardire, disco, dito, to become idle, lazie, lither, artelesse, carelesse, negli-

gent, coc. Infingardito, become idle, slowe, lazie, lither, retchlesse, carelesse, dull, or slug-

Infingárdo, slothfull, careies, dull, idle, lazie, flothfull, lither, fluggish.

Infingere, as Fingere.

Infinità, infinitie, that which cannot bee numbred, an vnmeasurablenes. Also generalitie.

Infinita, infinite, numberles, endles, innumerable.

Infinitiuo, the Infinitiue moode, defining neither time,number,nor person.

Infinito, infinite, numberles, endles. Infino, vntill, vntill when, euen, so farre

as, so farre foorth. Infino a quando, how long? vntill when? Infino a tanto, fo long as, vntill that.

Infino che, so long as, vntill that. Infin a qui , hitherto, vntill this place or time.

Infinocchiare, to flatter, to enfenell, to fetch in with flatterie, as Gonfiare

Infinta, a faining, a shewe, a flourishing, a profer.

Infintezza, fainednes, faining.

Infinto, fained, dissembled, counterfait. Infiorare, to flourish, to flower, to adorne

with flowers, to bloome. Inflore, in prime, in youth, in ones flower.

Infiorire, risco, rito, as Infiorare. Infirmare, as Infermare. Infirmaria, as Infermaria.

Infirmità, ss Infermità.

Infirmo, as Infermo.

Infisso, fixed, or fast ned in, that sticketh in. Infistolare, to impostume, or growe to a fistula, to fester.

Infiftulare, as Infiftolare. Inflatione, as Enflagione.

Inflessibile, inflexible, vntractable, that will not bend, yeeld, or be intreated,

Infleffo, bowed, bent, crooked, crump. Inflitto, stroken violently, inflicted, smitten against.

Influenza, an influence, or a fatall gift, a flowing in.

Influire, fluisco, fluito, to flow in, to enter in, to sinke into, to runne into as wa-

Influffo, an influence or flowing in, an influxe.

Infocare, to kindle, burne, inflame, or set on fire. Also to neale red hote, to bake red hote, to glow, to fire.

Infocato, kindled, burned, inflamed, fet on fire. Also nealed or baked red hote. Also earnest, feruent, hote, and violent. Infoderare, to line a garment, or to

Sheath a weapon.

Infoggiare, to fashion, to enfashion, to frame or reduce to a fashion, to accustome.

Infogliare, to enleave with leaves.

Infoiare, to be leacherous as a goate, or a

Infollare, to become foolish or fond. Also to thicken, to become thicke, to presse, to throng.

Infolpare, to become foolish or sencelesse. Infondere, fondo, fondéi, fulo, to infuse, to melt in, to powre in.

Infondersi, a disease in a hanke, called the melting of the grease.

Infonditore, an infuser, a melter, a powrer in.

Infondo, in the bottome.

Informabile, that can not be framed. Informaggiare, to crud, or dreffe with cheefe.

Informa camera, a promouter or infor-

Informare, to give forme or shape to any thing, to forme, to frame. Also to informe, to instruct, to give knowledge, to give information. Also to set ashoe vpon a last as shoemakers vse, to put a cheese into the cheesefat or presse.

Informatione, information, instruction, a fashioning.

Informatore, an informer, an instructer, one that fashioneth.

Informe, formelesse, shapelesse, wanting Shape, forme or fashion.

Informità, informitie, shapelesnes. Infornare, to put in to an ouen.

Infornata, a batch or oven full of bread.

Infornaro, Infornarore, a baker, or one that puts in to an ouen.

Inforsa, Inforse, in doubt, vncertaine, vnsure, in peraduenture.

Inforfare, to make doubtfull, vncertaine, or vnsure, to put in doubt.

Infortunato, vnfortunate, vnhappie, vn-

Infortunio, a misfartune, a mishap, a mischance.

mischance, a mischiefe. Infortunità, missortune.

Inforzato, enforced, strengthned.

Infoscare, to darken, to obscure, to growe cloudie, mistie, duskie or foggie.

Infoscatione, Infoscamento, a darkening or obscuring, a growing mistie or cloudie or duskie.

Infosfare, to dig or dike in.

Infra, betweene, amidst, amongst, among.

Infra questo, betweene this, whilest, meane while.

Infratanto, in the meane time, in the meane while.

Infracassare, as Fracassare.

Infracidare, to rot, to fester, to putrifie, to corrupt.

Infracidire, as Infracidare.

Infradicciare, to wearie or make tedious with fond discourses and foolish behauiors.

Infragidare, as Infradicciare.

Infragidire, disco, dito, as Infradic-

Infragile, vnfraile.

Infragnere, as Infrangere.

Inframéttere, métto, misi, mésso, to intermit, to interpose, to put betweenc.

Also to inlay, or worke in among other things.

Inframéssa, an intermission, or interpo-

Inframésso, intermitted, interposed, put betweene. Also any thing inlayde, wrought, or put in betweene other things.

Inframezzare, to entermixe, to enterlarde.

Inframézzo, in the meane while, in the middle.

Infranciolare, to infect, or be infected with the french poxe, to frenchifie.

Infrangere, as Frangere.

Infrangiare, to infringe, or decke with fringe.

Infranto, broken, brused, crashed, burst, shinered, battered, splinted, rinen.

Infrantoio, any hammer or any thing else to braie, breake and bruse with.

Infrascare, to intangle together with twigs or boughes or frashes, to become a halter sacke, to feede with vaine hopes, to fetch one over, as Gonfiare alcuno.

Infrascata, Infrascamento, a bower or arboure of twigges or leaves or boughes.

Infrasconare le vele, to fasten the sailes to their mastes. Also to hoiste sailes. Alfo as Infrascare.

Infrascritto, vnderwritten.

Infrastagliare, as Frastagliare.

Infratarsi, to become a Frier or religious man.

Infratoio, any kinde of breaking or brufing toole.

Infreddare, to take or be cold, to coole, to make cold.

Infreddaggione, Infreddura, a cold or taking of cold, a rheume.

Infreddire, disco, dito, as Infreddare.

Infréga, a catterwaling, proud as cats and dogs will be. Also salte as a bitch.

Infregiare, to fringe, to decke, to lace, to adorne, to dight, to marke. Alfo to fearre, as Fregiare.

Infrenare, to enbridle, to refraine, to stay, to rule.

Infrenato, not bridled, vnrulie, rebel-

Infreno, in bridle, bridled, restrained, refrained.

Infrequenza, folitarines.

Infrequentato, vnfrequented, vnhanted.

Infrescare, to refresh, to coole, to ease, to rest.

Infretta, in haste, with speede, hastilie, speedily.

Infrettare, to hasten, to make haste, to fpeede, to make speedc.

Intrigidatione, a cooling, a freefing, a chilling.

Infrigidire, to coole or take colde.

Infringere, fringo, frinsi, frinto, to infringe or breake, to transgresse a lawe, to breake or teare in pieces.

Infrinto, infringed, broken, or transgressed a law, broken or torne in pieces.

Infrogiare, to befot or bewitch one with flatteries and faire words.

Infrondare, to enbow, to enbranch, to bud with leaves, to bloffome, to bloome. Infrótta, introupes, in heapes, in squa-

drons, pell mell, in multitudes.
Infruttifero, Infruttuolo, vnfrutefull,
barren, fruitlesse, vnprositable.

Infula, an ornament which pricsts in old time did weare on their heads, vsed also for a bishops mitre. Also a labell hanging on each side of a mitre.

Infumare, to smoke, to sume, to blote, to drye in the roose or smoke.

Infundere, fundo, fusi, fuso, as Infon-

Infuocare, as Infocare.

Infuora, Infuori, abroad, without, outward, out. Also except, saving.

Infuria, in a furie, ragingly.

Infuriare, to raue, to rage, to be furious, to grow franticke or mad.

Infusióne, a powring in, a freeping, an infusion.

Infuso, infused, melted, powred in.
Infustare, as Inbracare, or Imbra-

Infuturare, to make perpetuall, to set rp to posteritie.

Infuturo, hereafter, in time to come.

Ingabbiare, to encage, to coope vp in coopes or cages.

Ingaggiare battaglia, to wage or gage battaile, to engage.

Ingaggiato, engaged, waged.

Ingagliardire, disco, dito, to growe frong, or lustie, or disposed, strength-ned.

Ingaglioffare, as Ingaglioffire, to put rp in ones pocket or pouch.

Ingaglioffire, fisco, fito, to become craftie, suttle, slye or knauish.

Ingallare, Ingalare, to ingall, or lay in feepe in galles.

Ingallonarsi come vna naue, to be readic to sinke and hang on one side.

Ingalluzzarsi, to become wanton, riggish, cockish, foolish or prowde vpon some humor or conceit.

Ingannare, to deceiue, to beguile, to defraude.

Ingannatore, a deceiuer, a beguiler, a defrauder.

Ingannauillano, the name of a leape or fault so called in Italian; as we should fay mock-clowne.

Inganneuole, deceitfull, fraudulent, guilefull.

Inganno, a deceipt, a guile, a fraude, a cosening tricke.

Ingarafonare, to perfume or sticke with cloues. Also to befet or adorne with gilloslowers.

Ingarbarsile braccia, when a horse doth set downe his foreseete cunningly after the manner of true horsemanship.

Ingarbugliare, to entangle, to confound, to garboile, to trouble.

Ingarbuglio, aconfusion, disorder, hurlie burlie, discord, disagreeing or garboile.

Ingafiare, to worke or purle stitcht needle worke.

Ingauitare, to feare, to doubt, to suspect, to mistrust.

Inge, the name of a louing bird. Also taken for loue dalliances.

Ingegnarsi, to endeuour, to take care or thought to do any thing, to applie ones wit about any matter.

Ingegnéuole, as Ingegnoso.

Ingegnièro, Ingenière, an inginer, a fortifier, a deuiser of engines. Also an artificer, a maker of any tooles, one skilfull in fortifications, machines, and stratagems gems of war.

Ingégno, an engine, a toole, a deuise, an artifice, an invention, an implement.

Also wit, arte, skill, knowledge, discretion, foresight, fancie, cunning. Also the nature, inclination or disposition of a thing.

Ingegnone, the whole frame that containes the mil-stones of a mill. Also a notable great wit.

Ingegnóso, wittie, wilie, ingenious, subtile, wise, cunning, craftie, full of inuention.

Ingegnétto, a little prettie wit. Also a little toole or implement.

Ingelabile, that doth not or cannot freeze. Ingélido, not frozen, vnfrozen.

Ingelosia, in iealousie, in suspect, hid in a letteise window.

Ingelosire, sisco, sito, to become iealous or suspitious.

Ingeminato, doubled, redoubled. .

Ingemmare, to wind up thread or yarne, to bud foorth as vines and willowes doe. Also to adorne or decke with gemmes, iewels or precious stones.

Ingenerabile, that cannot be ingendred, not to be ingendred.

Ingenerabilità, vnbegetting, ingenerabilitie.

Ingenerare, as Generare.

Ingeneratione, as Generatione.

Ingenerato, vnborne, vnbegotten, comming by nature.

Ingeniculo, a figure among the stars now called Hercules.

Ingeniére, as Ingegniero.

Ingénito, naturall, giuen or bred in by nature.

Ingénte, veriegreat, big, excellent and famous.

Ingentilire, lisco, lito, to make or become gentle, curteous or noble, to emoble.

Ingenuamente, freely, franckly, according to ones conscience, vnconstrained, ingeniously, of a free and liberall disposition, in good sooth.

Ingenuità, freedome or free-state, ingenuitie, a liberall, free, or honest nature and condition.

Ingénuo, free borne, natural, good, honest, fine, daintie, comely, noble.

Ingerire, risco, rito, to bring, to carrie, to put or to powre in, to throwe or caste downe, to presse into. Also voluntarily to presse into, to presse in, to offer him-selfe vndesired.

Ingerito, brought, carried, put or brought in, throwen or caste downe, pressed

Ingestare, to white with chalke, to

chalke.

Inghiottire, tisco, tito, to englut, to glut, to swallow, to deuour.

Inghiottonare, to become a glutton or a cosening knaue.

Inghiottonire, nisco, nito, as Inghiottonare.

Inghiozzaré, as Inghiottire.

Inghirlandare, to engarland or enwreath to crowne with a garland.

Inghistara, a glasse or pot of glasse to bring wine in to the cubboord.

Ingiaccare, to put one in a iacket, or shirt of maile.

Ingiallare, to waxe, make or become yealowe.

Ingiallire lisco, lito, as Ingiallare.
Ingigliare, to decke, to adorne or set with

Inginocchiare, to kneele downe.
Inginocchiate, kneeling places.
Inginocchio, a knee. Also kneeling.

Inginocchioni, kneeling, or vpon the knees.

Ingiocondità, vnpleasantnes, sadnes, pensiuenes.

Ingiocóndo, vnpleasant, sorrowfull, sad, not merrie.

Ingioncare, to tie or binde about with bulrushes, ofters or willowes, to make fresh cheese and creame.

Ingioncata, a kinde of fresh cheese and creame or clouted creame.

Ingióngere, giongo, gionfi, gionto, to inioine, to commaund, to impose, to will, to charge.

Ingiontione, an iniunction, commaund, imposition or charge.

Ingionto, inioined, commanded, imposed, willed or charged.

Ingiorneare, as Giorneare.

Ingiouenire, nisco, nito, to become young againe.

Ingiouentu, in youth.

Ingiro, about compassing, giring, turning, circling.

Ingiú,Ingiuso,downeward,beneath,low, below.

Ingiúria, iniurie, wrong, abuse, misusage, trespasse, offence, hurt, displeasure.

Ingiuriare, to iniurie, wrong, abuse or misuse, to offend, to hurt.

Ingiuriatore, an iniurer, wronger or abufer, an offender.

Ingiuriólo, iniurious, wrong full, abusiue, offensiue, hurtfull.

Ingiuncare, Ingioncare.

Ingiuncata, as Ingioncata.
Ingiustare, to levell, to make even or

Ingiustitia, iniustice, wrong or false dea-

ling.

Ingiuito, vniust, false, wrong, vneuen.
Ingluuio, the craw, crop or panell of a bird

Ingobbare, to bow, to bend or make crookbacke or bunchie.

Ingobbire, bisco, bito, as Ingobbare.
Ingoffire, fisco, fito, to grow foolish, sottish, vnwise or clownish.

Ingogna, as Gogna.

Ingognare, to torture or racke with a kind of torment. Looke Gogna.

Ingolare, to glut, to swallow, to denour without chawing to gorge vp.

Ingolfare, to enter into a gulfe or haven, to engulfe.

Ingogliare, as Ingolare.

Ingoiare, as Ingolare.

Ingoire, goisco, goito, as Ingolare.

Ingoluppare, to folde vp, to roule vp, to winde vp, to intangle.

Imgombrare, to encumber, to trouble, to let, to hinder.

Ingombramento, an incumbrance, trouble, let or hinderance.

Ingombro, as Ingombramento.

Ingordigia, greedines, rauenouses, couetise.

Ingordo, greedie, rauenous, insatiable, couetous.

Ingorgare, to gurgle, to gargarize, to rattle in the throte, to swill, to gulche, to swallow, to choke or overdrowne with water.

Ingorgare la lingua, when a horse doth fwallow or draw vp his toong.

Ingorgamento, a gurgling, gargarizing or ratling in the throte, a gulching, a swilling, a swallowing.

Ingorgo, Ingurgo, a place where springs do gurgle, or a gargarize, a gulch.

Ingorgogliare, as Ingorgare.
Ingottato, sicke of the goute, coutie.

Ingozzare, to falter or rattle in the throt to engorge, to swallow vp.

Ingozzatura, a faltring, an engorging, a ratling in the throte.

Ingradare, to graduate, or enter into some degree.

Ingramare, to make or be forrowfull, fad, mourning, or pensive.

Ingramire, as Ingramare.

Ingrandire, disco, dito, to greaten, to make great, bigge or high. Also to aduance, to preferre, to cleuate, to raise.

Ingrandito, greatned, made or become great or bigge, or high. Also aduanced, preferred, raised, elevated, set vp.

Ingranella, the stone that breedeth in a mans bladder, or kidneis.

Ingranellare, to growe to cornes or little

graines, to graine.

Ingrannire, nisco,nito, as Ingramare. Ingrassare, to fatten, to become or make

Ingratitudine, vnthankefulnes, ingrati-

Ingráto, vnthankefull, ingratefull, vnpleasant, vnacceptable.

Ingrauare, to aggrauate, to uppresse, to ouercharge.

Ingrauidare, to get with childe, to become big with childe, to cover or line a beaft. Ingrauidanza, as Grauidanza.

Ingrédere, gredo, gréffi, greduto, to go or enter in to put in.

Ingrediente, an ingredient, a putting in. Ingreduto, cone or entred in , put in.

Ingressione, an ingression, or going in. Ingréfio, as Ingreduto. Also an entrance, an egreffe, an acceffe.

Ingremire, misco, mito, as Griffare. Ingrognare, to grumble, to loute, to poute,

to grunt as a horge. Ingrommare, as Grommare.

Ingroppare, to knot, to knit, to tie in knots.

Ingrosfare, to make great or bigge, to engroffe. Also as Ingrauidare, to swell.

Ingrosso, by great, in bigge, by great sums, as to fell by the great.

Ingrottare, to enter or put into a grot, cauerne, or caue.

Ingrugnare, as Ingrognare. Inguagiare, so Ingagiare.

Inguaire, isco, ito, to enwoe, or make for-

rowfull, to fill with woes.

Inguantare, to glove, to put on gloves or gantlets.

Ingufato, hoodded, muffled about the head as an owle.

Inguidarescare, to gall or rub off the skintill rotten matter come out.

Inguinaia, Inguinaglia, the groine, or part neere the privities of man or woman.

Inguisa, in such fort, in maner, fo.

Inguisache, so that, so as, in such maner.

Inguisare, as Infoggiare. Ingugiare, as Ingolare. Inguistara, as Inghistara.

Ingustabile, not to be tasted, without tast, tastelesse.

Ingustóso, Ingusteuole, as Ingustabile. Inhábile, vnable, vnapt, vnfit, vnproper,

not able, vnwildie. Inhabilitare, to enhable, to make apt, fit,

proper, or able.

Inhabilità, disabilitie, vnaptnes, vnfitnes. Inhabitabile, vnhabitable, that cannot be abidden or dwelt in.

Inhabitare, to inhabite, to dwell, to wone.

Inhalatione, a breathing in.

Inhibire, bisco, bito, to inhibite, to forbid, to hinder, to withhold.

Inhibitione, an inhibition, a forbidding. Inhonestà, dishonestie, vndecencie.

Inhonésto, dishonest, vnhonest, shame-

Inhonorato, without honor, dishonored.

Inhospitale, a miser, a snudge, a wretch that keepes no hospitalitie, a churle that fuffers none to harbor or lodge with him.

Inhospitabile, idem.

Inhospitalità, rudenesse, inciuilitie, ill vsing of strangers, lacke of humanitie.

Inhospite, as Inhospitale. Also vnhaunted, unfrequented, or wilde.

Inhumanità, inhumanitie, vngentlenes, vnkindnes, crueltie.

Inhumano, vngentle, cruell, inhumane, vnkinde, wilde, beastly, ignorant, vncurteous.

Inhumidire, disco, dito, to moisten, to mater, to soften, to wet.

Inhumido, maist, wet, waterish, dampish. Inimaginabile, that cannot be imagined. Inimicarc, to become an enimie, a foe, or vnfriendly, to varie. Also to make enimies, to set togither by the eares.

Inimicitia, enmitie, fude, variance, ho-

Inimico, an enimie, a foe, an aduerfarie, a back-friend. Also quick-filuer, according to Alchimists phrases.

Inimitabile, that cannot bee imitated or followed, inimitable, without com-

Iniquità, iniquitie, vnrighteoufnes, impietie, wickednes, iniustice, inequalitie.

Iniquo, wicked, vnrighteous, vngodly, impious, partiall, vniust, vnreasonable. Inlaudabile, not woorthie of praise, that

cannot be praised. Iniscambio, in exchange, mistaken, in

steede, in liewe, in mistaking maner. Initiamenti, the first instructions in any kinde of religion, science or knowledge.

Initiato, which hath ended, his apprentisehood, one entred into rules, instructed in the principles.

Initio, a beginning, an entrance, a plat-

Injungere, as Ingiongere.

Inlagare, to overflowe and become as a lake.

Inlardare, to larde as cookes do rostmeate, to enterlarde.

Inlécito, vnlawfull.

Inleiare, to come or enter into her.

Inlendinare, to have or to store with nits.

Inlendinire, nisco, nito, idem.

Inliuidire, disco, dito, to make blacke, blewe, wanne. Also to enuie and hate Secretly.

Inlinidito, Inlinido, blacke, blew, wan or of the colour of lead and ashes. Also enused or hated.

Inlordare, to foule, to pollute, to defile, to Soile, to Sully.

Inluógo, in licwe, in stead, in place.

Inlustrare, as Illustrare.

Inmalhora, with a mischiefe, in an ill hower.

Inmano, in hand, fast holding.

Inmantare, to inmantell, to inrobe, to dight, to inneft.

Inmantellare, as Inmantare.

Inmarare, to become a sea, to enter into the sca.

Inmattire, tisco tito, to become foolish, mad, or fottish, to runne mad.

Inmend'unche, in a trice, on a fodame, in the twinckling of an eye.

In men d'un batter d'occhio, in lesse then the twinkling of an eye, sodainlie.

Inmentre, whileft, whileft that, fo long

Inmirare, to looke inlie into, inlie to

In molle, in steepe.

Inmetriare, to enmitre, to crowne with amitre.

Innaffiare, to water a girden in hote weather, to sprinkle with water. Also to fill with winde or breath.

Innalzare, to aluance, to eleuat, to raife, to preferre, to lift vp, to enhance.

Innalzamento, an advancement, a preferment, a raising, an elevation, alif-

Innamoracchiare, to fall foolishly in loue.

Innamorare, to enamour, to fall in

Innamorato, inamored, fallen in louc. Also a lourr, an amorous fellow.

Innamoramento, Innamoranza, an inamoring, a fulling in lone.

Innamorata, a fince-louer, ones mistres, or sweete hart, an amorous woman.

Innamoraccio, filthie, absurd, beastly

Innamoracciare, to fall wantonly or foolifuly in lone.

Innamoracchiarfi, as Innamoracci-

Innamorbare, to infect, to pollute, to cor-

rupt, to fister. Innamorbamento, an infection, pollution, corruption, festring or conta-

Innanti,

Innanti, Innanzi, before, sooner, rather.

Also forward, onward, on, afore.

Innanzi che, rather then, before that.

Innarcare, as Inarcare. Innarrare, as Narrare.

Innáscere, nasco, nacqui, nato, to be borne inward, to inbreede, to ingender

Innaspare, to reele or winde yarne.
Innaspatore, a reeler or winder of

Innaspettato, vnexpected, vnlooked for.
Innastrare, to tye or binde vp in fine ribands, as Inostrare.

Innastri, bindings or dressings with ribands.

Innato, inbred, inborne, naturall, inward, ingendred in one. Also borne in or with, naturally bred.

Innauerare, to wound or hurt to death.
Innauigabile, innauigable, that can not be failed through.

Inneccitabile, that can by no meanes be enticed, prouoked, allured, or stirred

Innegrare, to blacke, to obscure, darken, ensable or smoke blacke.

Innegrire, as Innegrare.

Innescare, to entice, allure, baite, to catch with a baite.

Innestare, to engraffe one thing within another.

Innésto, a graffe, a yong scien.

Inneustabile, vnauoidable, that can not beshunned, incuitable.

In niun luogo, in no place, no where.
In niun modo, by no meanes, in no wife.
Innobilitare, to ennoble, to make noble,
to nobilitate.

Innocciolare, Looke Snocciolare. Innocente, innocent, guiltlesse, harmelesse, sillie, hurtlesse.

Innocéntia, innocencie, fillines, without harme, hurt, or guilt, integritie, harme-lesnesse true intent, guiltlesnes.

Innominabile, not to be named.
Innorare, as Honorare. Also to guild.
Innouare, to innovate, to breede some innovation, to alter.

Innouatione, innouation, alteration, disturbation or change.

Innouatore, an innouator, alterer, di-

Innuba, she that was never maried.

Innubo, he that was never maried.

Innumerábile, innumerable, vncountable, that cannot be numbred.

Innúmero, innumerable.

Inobediente, dischedient, stiffnecked,

Inobedienza, disobedience.

Inoffeso, vnoffended, vntoucht, vnwrongd.

Inofficióso, vngentle, that doth no good turne for his friend.

Inogni luogo, in euerie place, each where Inogni modo, how soeuer, by euerie meancs.

In ogni parte, in euery part, euery where. Inoltra, Inoltre, furthermore, besides, beyond, further.

Inoltrare, to go further, or beyond. Inominabile, not to be named.

Inondare, to overflowe, to surrounde, to overwhelme or cover with water.

Inondatione, an inundation, an ouerflowing, a spring tide, a deluge. Inopaco, not shadowed, open.

Inopia, penurie, scarcitie, necessitie, want, pouertie, neede, lacke of necessaries.

Inopinabile, that no man woulde haue thought, contrarie to common sence.

Inopinare, to neglect, not to thinke vpon. Inopinato, neglected, not thought vpon, vnlookt for.

Inopiolo, needie, poore, wanting.
Inopportuno, vntimely, vnfeafonable, vnmeete, out of feafon.

Inorbato, made blinde, blinded.

Inordinatezza, excesse, inordinatenes, intemperancie.

Inordinato, inordinate excessive immoderate, intemperate, disordred.

Inornato, vndeckt, difadorned, vntrimmed, difaraide, without eloquence.

Inorpellare, to gild with painters golde, or base gold.

Inospitabile, Looke Inhospitale.

Inoffare, to enter or pierce into the bones, to growe harde or close togither to the bone.

Inosseruabile, that can not be kept or obferued.

Inosferuanza, inobservancie, not keeping.

Inostrare, to decke with purple, to beautifie in graine colours: to dresse vp a womans head with fine ribands and pretie devices, and knots.

Inpadellare, to put, set, or laie in a pan. Inpalésc, openly, apparantly, in sight, in view, in the face.

Inpaludare, as Paludare.

Inparte, in part, partly, in some fort.
Inparticare, to attire with a peruwig,
to put on a peruwig.

Inpendente, in doubt, in suspence, hangingly, a slope.

Inpertinente, vnpertinent, not fit, not be-

Inpertinentia, impertinencie. Inperuccare, as Inparuccare. Inpeuerare, to pepper, to dresse with pep-

Inpeuerata, a kinde of blacke pottage they
whe in Germanie, made of much pepper.
Inperuerlare, to grow woorke & woorke,
to grow peruerle and stubburne.

Inpie, Inpiedi, on foote, standing, vpright.

Also in steede or in lieu.

Inpói, except, sauing. Also heereafter, afterwards.

Inponto, as Inpunto.

Inpotesta, in the power or iurisdiction. Inpréndere, to vndertake, to learne, to en-

terprise. Opresenta in prosence

Inpresentia, in presence, in view, in fight. Inprima, at first, before, first.

Inprole, having no childe or issue.
Inpronto, readie, prepared, prompt,

dight.

Inpruoua, as Apruoua.

Inpúnto, readie, prepared, at all assaies, at all points, in the nicke, in a readines.

Inputare, as Imputare.

Inputatione, as Imputatione.

Inquadernare, to ensquare, to iogne some part togither.

Inquadrata, a thrust at fence where he that offers it turnes presently his backe to his enimie.

Inqualche modo, in some sort, in some maner, some way.

In qual maniera si voglia, in what maner soeuer.

Inqualungue modo, in what maner fo-

Inquanto, for asmuch, in asmuch, concerning, touching, as for, so far foorth.

Inquanto si potrà, in asmuch as may be done, so farre foorth.

Inquartare, to quarter onescote or armes with others.

Inquella, Inquello, in the meane while, at that instant.

Inquesto mezzo, in the meane while, whileft.

Inquietare, to disquiet, trouble, disease, or molest.

Inquiéte, vnquietnes, trouble of minde, disease, molestation, vnrest, care, lacke of rest.

Inquicto, requiet, troublesome, busie, troublous, that hath no rest.

Inquietudine, as Inquiete.

Inquilino, he that dwelleth where neither he nor his ancestors were borne.

Inquirire, risco, quisi, rito, to enquire, to search after, to make enquirie, to aske, to demande, to examine, to make inquisition.

Inquilitione, an inquirie, inquisition, or promoting, a search or examination.

Inquilitiuo,

caruing.

Insconciare, as Sconciare.

Insconcio, as Disconcio.

or superscription.

so inwriting.

Insconciatura, as Disconciatura.

Inscritto, inwritten, made an inscription

Inscrittore, a secretorie, a superscriber, a

Inscrittura, an inscription, a writing. Al-

some contagious.

sasetie, safe enough.

Infalutato, vnfaluted.

blood to bloudie.

found, or vnholfome.

Infalubrità, vnhealthfulnes.

healed or cured recureles.

Infaluo, Safely, Surely, in Safegarde, in

Insanábile, incurable, that cannot bee

Infanguinare, to besmeare or gore with

Infanguinacci, clods, or gore blood. Also

Infanare, to be mad, to dote, to be peeuish,

Insanábile, that cannot be cured, incu-

to raue, to play the idiot, to make vn-

bloodlings, or blood-puddings.

Inscrutabile, inscrutable, vnsearchable, not to be sounded. Inscurare, to obscure, to darken, to disable a man. Insegna, an ensigne, a standard, a banner, a band of soldiers. Also a companie of men, so many as march under one ensigne. Also a marke, a token, a signe, a note. Infegnamento, a teaching. Infegnare, to teach, to instruct. Infegne, enfignes, armes, scutchions, monuments, cotes in armes. Inselciare, to fill or pauc with flintstones. Inselciata, a pauement, a causie of flint-Stones. Intelciatore, a pauement, or causie maker of flint stones. Infella, the name of a point of warre founded vpon the trumpet. Also in the saddle, in a saddie. Insellare, to saddle, to ensaddle, to leape or put into the saddle. Inseluare, to growe to a woode, to become a wood. Also to enter a wood or forrest. Inféme, Infembre, as Infieme. Insemitare, to followe ones steps or foa-Insempitérno, for euer and euer. Insemprare, to eternize, perpetuate or make eternall. Insémpre, for eucr. Infempremai, for ever and ever. Insensabile, insensible, senceles, without reason, vnfeeling. Insensare, to be or make sencelesse or insensible, to prome out of reason. Insensato, insensible, senceles, growen out of reason. Also foolish, fond, without reason. Insenséuole, as Insensabile. Insensibile, as Insensabile. Insensibilità, sencelesnes, vnfeelingnes. Insensitiuo, senceles, vnfeeling. Inseparabile, inseparable, that cannot be diuided. Inscoltura, an engrauing, a grauing, a Insépolto, vnburied. Insepoltura, in his grave, intoombed. Also the vuburying of one. Inférbo, in keeping, in store, a fore-Inferiuere, feriuo, ferilli, feritto, to Inferire, rifco, rito, to fet, put or bring in, to adde, to moddle, to mixe, to infert, to Inscrittione, an inscription, or superscripioine, to ingraft. Inferito Inferto, fet in, put in, ingrafted,

added, isined, mixed, brought in, in-

Insertatione, an intermedling, a grafting

Infertatore,

Terted.

Inferrare, to locke or shut in. Infertare, as Inferire.

an implying, an infertion.

S

Insertatore, a medler, an intermedler, a grafter, an insertor.

Intestioni, certaine bathing medicines.

Inseuerire, risco, rito, to growe or become

severe, cruell or austere.

Insetti animali, small vermine beasts hauing no bloud, flesh nor sinerve, as flies, gnats, pismiers, and (uch.

Infida, the name of an office in Venice belonging to the custome house.

Insidiare, to lie in waite, to deceiue, to practise wiles, to seeke to intrap, to lie in ambush, to molest, to trouble.

Insidiatore, one that seekes to deceive, that practifeth wiles, intrappeth, spreadeth Snares a treacher.

Insidie, wiles, deccits, intrappings, ambushes, treacheries.

Insidióso, deceitfull, treacherous, craftie, wilie, full of secret intrappings.

Infiéme, with, togither, withall, moreouer, besides, there with, iointly, yfere, in com-

Infiememente, wholly, togither, altogither, therewith all.

Infiémeleco, togither with himfelfe. Infignorire, rifco, rito, to become lorde, patron or possessor.

Infignorish, to become lord or possessor of any thing.

Infignorito, made lord, possessor or master of any thing.

Infilicare, to paue or to make a causey. Infincéro, corrupt, not pure, false.

Infino, vntill, so far as, euen vnto, vntill when, to far foorth, ruto.

Insino a quando? home long? vntill when?

Infino a tanto, fo long as, vntill, till that, whileft.

Infino che, vntill that, fo long as, whileft. Infin' hora, vntill now, vntill when.

Infinuare, to infinuate, to conioine, closely to creepe into ones bosome or mind.

Infinuatione, an infinuation or close creeping into ones bosome or mind, a colourable or craftic beginning of an oration, whereby we concretly creepe into the fawour of the audience.

Insinuatore, an insinuator, a craftie slie creeper into ones bosome, sauor or mind.

Infipa, foolish, funde, witlesse, vnsauorie, without reason.

Insipidire, disco, dito, to take away all sauour or taste, to deprine of reason.

Insipiditia, Insipidezza, vnfauorines, tasting of nothing. Also follie, fondnes, lacke of wisedome and discretion.

Intipido, vnfauorie, vnfeafoned, wallowish, without any taste or smacke. fund, without relish. Also quick-silver according to alchimists phrases.

Insipiente, without discretion, foolish, vniust, an ignorant, a sot, an idiot.

Insipienza, foolishnes, ignorance, doting, follie, lacke of discretion.

Insistere, sisto, sistei, sistuto, to infist, to persist, to continue, to staie, rest or leane vpon. Also to vrge to enforce to pursue, to follicit.

Infiftuto, infifted, perfifted, continued, vrged,inforced, pursued, sollicited.

Infiftenza, a persisting, an infisting, a staying or pausing.

Insitare, to ingraft, to ioine or put togither, to put or set in.

Insitamento, a grafting or ioining togi-

Insitatore, a grafter or ioiner of things closely.

Insito, a graffe, a stocke, a plant, an in-Ainet.

Insoauc, vnsweete, sower, vnpleasant. Infoauire, as Addolcire.

Insoauità, vnsweetnes, vnsauorines, vnpleasanthes.

Insociabile, insociable, not to keepe company with.

Infognare, to dreame.

Infogno, dreaming. Alfo a dreame.

Insoldatarsi, to become a souldier or put on the habit of a fouldier or to take on the profession of a souldier.

Infolente, infolent, proud, haughtie, arrogant not accustomed, vnwoont.

Infolenza, infolencie, pride, arrogancie, haughtines, viiwoontednes, strangenes.

Infolfare, to fet pricke fong.

Insólido, a law word, in the whole and for the whole, throughly and fast. Also not Sound or weake.

Insolito, vnwoont, vnused, vnaccustomed, ftrange.

Infollare, to make loofe or vnsteadie.

Infolubile, infoluble, that canot be diffalr ned or loofed, indiffoluble.

Infomma, in fine, in summe, at last, lastlie.

Insommo, in a readines, at full, plentie, at hand.

Infonare, to found or play vpon an instru-

Intongiare, to tallowe or greafe.

Infonnare, to lull or bring a fleepe. Iniopito, watchfull, sleepelesse, not drowfie.

Insopportabile, vntollerable, vnsuffe-

Inforgere, surgo, sursi, surto, to rife

Inforte, by lot, in lot, by chaunce, by fortune.

Inforire, rifco, rito, to lothe, to fhun or to be wearie of the fight of any thing.

Infospettire, tisco, tito, to make or become suspicious or mistrustfull.

Inspeciale, in especiall, especially, namely, particularly.

Inspeciare, to enspice, to spice, to minble with spices.

Inspécie, as Inspeciale.

Insperabile, not to be hoped for.

Insperato, vnhoped for, vnlooked for, vnexpetted, Sudden, contrarie to expect

Inspessare, to thicken, to make thicke, to enspisse.

Inspessire, silco, sito, as Inspessare.

Inspirare, to inspire, to breath or blow into Inspiratione, an inspiration, a blowing or breathing into.

Inspiritare, to possesse with adirell or evill

Inspiritato, possessed with some divell or euill spirit.

Insporcare, to fowle, to sullie, to distainc. Instabile, vnconstant, wavering, mutable, vnstable, sickle, shittle, skittish.

Inftabilire, lisco, lito, to establish, to settle. Also to be or grow vnconstant or fickle.

Instabilità, inconstancie, instabilitie, mutabilitie, ficklenes.

Instante, instant, vrging, preffino, importunat, diligent, earnest. Also an instance, a motion, a moment, without ceasing. Also being neigh or at hand.

Instantemente, instantly, pressingly, importunatly, presently, incessantly, diligently earnestly.

Instanza, an instance. Also earnestnes, or importunitie, earnest and continuall diligence, a constraint that yrgeth.

Instare, to vrge, to presse, to importune, to sollicite.

Instauratione, repairing, renewing, reedifying.

Instaurare, to make new, to reforme, to repaire.

Instazzonare, to stationize.

Instercorato, durtie, beraide, beshitten. Instigare, to move, to stirre, to provoke, to egge on, to prick forward.

Instigatione, Instigamento, an instigation, a prouocation, a motion, a pricing or egging on.

Initigatore, an egger on, a prouoker, a pricker forward, an instigator.

Instillare, to drop, to trill, power or put in drop by drop, to drizell in.

Instillatione, Instillatura, infusion, instillation, dropping or putting in by litthe and little.

> Q3 Instinto,

Instinto, an instinction or perswasion, an inward motion or stirring, an inclination, an inspiration.

Institutore, as Institutore.

Instituíre, isco, ito, to institute, to appoint, to ordaine, to depute, to begin, to Set in good order, to found, to intend or deuise, to inuent, to instruct, to traine

Institutione, an institution, an iniunction, a deputation, an order, an instruction, a bringing or training vp. Alfo bookes or precepts preparing a way to some arte.

Instituto, as Institutione, an ordinance, adecree, a statute, a trade, or custome. Institutore, an instituter, a deputer, an

appointer, an orderer, an instructor, a teacher, a trainer vp, a deuiser. Instizzare, to prouoke, to exasperat, to

fet on, to stirre vp as brands of fire be.

Instruire, isco, ito, to instruct, to teach.

Instruito, Instructed, taught. Instructione, instruction, teaching, learning.

Instructore, a teacher, an instructor, a

Instrumentale, instrumentall, vsed as an instrument, or meanes.

Instrumento, an instrument, a deede, a writing, an euidence, an indenture, a conieyance, a bond, an obligation, a patent, a charter, a musicall instrument, any engin or deuise for warre, a meane, a help, a direction, a toole for any occupation, an implement.

Instupidire, as Stupidire.

Insturione, a fish called a Sturgern. In fu, Infulo, vpward, aloft, a high, vp. Insuaue, vinsweete, sower, vingleasant,

irkesome.

Influanità, vinfweetnes, vnfauorines, vnpleasantnes.

Insubia, a shoomakers awle.

Insubiare, to pricke with an awle.

Insubbiare, to roule vpon a beame as weavers do their cloth when they weave it.

Infucidire, disco, dito, to defile, to beray, to fullie, to foule, to pollute.

Insufficiente, insufficient, vnable. Insufficienza, insufficiencie.

Insueto, not vsed, vnwont, vnusuall.

Infulare, belonging to an ilc. Infulfatto, if fo facto, with the deede, nap.

ping, vpon the nick, on the instant. Infulfare, to make or taste vinfauorie.

Infulfità, foolishnes, vnsauorines. Infulfo, vnfauorie, foolish, without smack or falt, or wisedome.

Infultare, to infult, to iniurie, to delude, to scorne, to offer wrong, to reproch. Also to leape, to rebound or leape up for ioy.

Infultamento, Infultatione, an infulting, wronging, or scorning, wrong, iniurie, reproach, an offence, an assault. Also a leaping vp.

Insultatore, an insulter, an iniurer, a scorner, a prowd man, scornefull, reprochfull, a reproacher.

Infulto, as Infultamento.

Insuperabile, vnuanquishable, innincible, that can not be ouercome.

Insuperato, vnuanquished, vnconquered, undaunted, not overcome.

Insuperbire, bisco, bito, to become, make or grow proud.

Insuppare, to feede with sops as birds be. Aiso to lay in sops, to sop.

Insurgere, surgo, surfi, surto, to rife vp against, to resist by force, to rebell, to oppose.

Insurgittura, a rising, an insurrection, a refistance, a rebellion.

Insurgittore, a rifer, a resister, a rebell.

Infurettione, an insurrection, a commotion, a rebellion.

Insurto, raised up against, resisted by force, rebelled, opposed against one.

Insufare, to lift vp, to go vp to, to aduance.

Infuso, Infu, vp, vpward.

Intabaccare, to ruffianize, to panderize, to play the bande, to befor or dote in lust, namely for boyes.

Intabacchinare, as Intabaccare. Intabarrare, to cover or muffle with a riding cloke.

Intabarro, a man in his cloke, with his cloke on.

Intaccare, to cleave, to hewe, to cut timber. Also to peece or patch together, to debase, to blame, to vilifie, to disable, to charge one with some fault, to cleave or fasten vnto, to lay hould vnto.

Intaccatura, a cleaning of timber, a ioining or patching together.

Intacconare, to cloute, to foute, or patch

Intagli, cuttings, iaggings in fine neate apparell, all manner of cut works. Also shreads or od ends.

Intagliare, to cut in, to grave or carue. Intagliatore, a grauer, or cutter, or car-

Intagliatura, a graving, an incutting or caruing.

Intaglio, cutting, graving, or carving

worke. Also fitlie, hand somly, properly, curioufly.

Intalentare, to have, possesse, or make one to have a will, a desire, a lust, or a

Intalguifa, in fuch fort, in fuch manner,

Intal modo, as In tal guisa. Intalforte, as In tal guifa.

Intaminato, not defiled, vndestained.

Intanare, to indenne, to put, enter, go, or creepe into a caue or denne.

Intanto, whileft, in the meane time.

Intapezzare, to hang or furnish with tapestrie.

Intaraccare, to arme or cover with shield or target.

Intargare, to arme with a target, to en-

Intaracconare, as Intaraccare.

Intarlare, to motheate, to wormceate, to consume, to waste with mothes.

Intarfire, fifco, fito, to worke mofaicall worke, or inlayd worke.

Intalato, having the pose or murre, stopt or stuft with the cold.

Intascare, to pocket rp, or put rp in a pouch.

Intatto, vntouched, vnfpotted, vncorrupted, not defloured, vinuiolated, vindistained.

Intauolare, to table, to boord, to wainescot, to pale about with boords. Also, to Set any song to musicall notes.

Intauolato, tabled, hoorded, wainescotted, paled about with boords. Also set in song or notes. Also a pale of a parke, a floore of boords, a wainescot worke.

Intauolatura, any song or musicke set in notes, pricke Song.

Integerrimo, entyre, whole, fafe, sounde, rpright honest.

Intégnere, tegno, tinsi, tinto, a Intin-

Integramente, wholy, entyrely, vpright-

Integrare, to make whole, to make founde, or entire againe.

Integrissimo, most full, or entire, honest, righteous, or vpright.

Integrità, integritie, honeftie, innocencie, vprightnes, soundnes, healthfulnes.

Integro, entire, whole, sounde, honest, healthfull, not broken, and whole of lym and ioynt. Also vpright, honest, righteous. Also vngelded.

Intelletto, vnderft anding, wit, diferetion, capacitie, knowledge, skill, reason, discourse, perceining, intelligence, sence, or iudgement.

Intellettuale, intellectuall, belonging to vnderunderstanding.

Intelligente, intelligent, knowing, vnderftanding, skilfull, perceiwing.

Intelligentià, vnderstanding, intelligence memorie, knowledge, sence, skilfulnesse.

Intelligentière, an intelligencer, or news-

Intelligenza, as Intelligentia.

Intelligibile, that may bee understoode, plaine and easie to be understood.

Intemerando, holie, consecrate, that may not be prophaned.

Intemerata, vndefiled, vnfpotted, vnpolluted, vncorrupted, not violated. Also as Fagiolata.

Intemperante, vntemperate, not master of his owne appetites, immoderate.

Intemperantia, intemperancie, disorder, vnrulines of minde, excesse, wantonnes, vnstaiednes.

Intemperate, to dispemper, to disorder. Intemperato, distempered, disordered, in-

temperate.

Intempérie del aria, the vntemperance or vnseason of the weather. Also an outrage, madnes, or furie, or rage of minde. Also vnseasonablenes, or euill disposition.

Intempestiuo, vntimely, vnseasonable, disordred, abortiue, out of time and season. Also that giveth a signe of some

enill to come.

Intendacchio, of good vnderstanding, of a good wit and conceite: it is vsed in derision.

Intendente, skilfull, of vnderstanding, having knowledge, intending, purpo-

Inténdere, tendo, tesi, teso, tenduto, to purpose, to meane, to intende, to applie.

Also to vinderstande, to know, to have skill of.

Iutenduto, Inteso, rnder stoode, knowen, had knowledge of. Also purposed, inten-

ded, ment, or applied.

Intendéuole, able to vnderstande, that may be vnderstoode.

Intendimento, as Intelletto, a purpose, an intent, an intendment.

Intenditore, an underständer.

Intenerire, risco, rito, to soften, to make tender, to mollifie.

Inténso, Inténto, attentiue, intentiue, fixed, vehement, diligent, hent, great, bioge.

Intentabile, that cannot be affaied. Intentato, mattempred, not affaied.

Intentillimo, most diligent, most atten-

Inténto, an intent, or purpose, a meaning.

Also attentine.

Intentione, a purpose, an intent, an intention, a meaning, a will, a minde. Also an earnest consideration of the minde.

Intentato, vnattempted, vnassaied. Intenza, hath bin vsed for intention.

Intepidire, disco, dito, to coole, to ease, to asswage, to make luke warme.

Intercalare, put or set betweene, to enter-

Intercalare giorno, the odde day of the leape yeere. Also a time put or set betweene that the yeere may agree with the course of the sunne.

Intercalare calende, the calends of March, bicause in the latter end of Februarie, which is reputed as the calends of March, the odde daies of the leape yeere were added.

Intercalare verso, the foote or refret of the dittie. Also a verse interlaced.

Intercalario, the time that is put or fet betweene that the yeere may agree with the course of the sunne.

Intercalatione, a putting or fetting be-

Intercalare anno, the leape yeere.

Intercapulo, the place betweene the loines and the backe.

Intercédere, cedo, cessi, cesso, or ceduto, to make intercession, to sue for, to go betweene, to let, to hinder, to forbid, to be suretie, to vndertake for another, to mediate.

Interceduto, made intercession, sued for, gone betweene, letted, hindred, forbidden, bin suretie, or vndertaken for ancther.

Intercessione, an intercession, a mediation, a suretie. Also a prohibition, a withstanding, a gain saying.

Intercesso, as Interceduto.

Intercessore, an intercessour, one that makes intercession, that sues, that goes betweene, that lets, hindreth, or forbiddeth any thing, that is suretie for another, a mediator.

Intercettare, to prevent, to forestall, to incroch, to intercept.

Intercetti, interceptings of forfaited goods.

Intercetto, Intercettato, preuented, forestalled, encroched, intercepted.

Intercettore, a preuenter, a forestaller, an encrocher, an interceptor.

Interchiúdere, chiudo, chiusi, chiuso, to enclose, to shut in betweent.

Interciare, Looke Interzare.

Intercidente, falling, decaying, or peri-

Interciglio, the space betweene the eie

browes, where the nose beginneth.
Interciso, intercut or cut betweene.
Intercolonnio, the place betweene pil-

lars.

Intercorrente, running or going between. Intercute, betweene the skin and the flesh, secret, hidden.

Interdire, dico, dissi, detto, to prohibite, to forbid, to restraine, to barre, to keepe from, to let, to hinder, to give charge to the contrarie, to interdist.

Interditto, Interdetto, prohibited, forbidden, co. the participle.

Interdétto, Interdittione, an interdiction, a prohibition, a forbidding, a hindrance, a let. Also an iniunction made by the magistrate.

Interessare, to interesse, to touch in the maine or see-simple of ones state, to touch, to appertaine or concerne a mans estate or reputation. Also to let out to interess.

Interessato, interessed, toucht in honor, or reputation.

Interesse, Interesso, the interest, or profite of money for lone. Also what toucheth or conterneth a mans state or reputation.

Interézza, entyrenes, wholenes, integrity. Interfinio, the middle part or bridge of the nose.

Intergettione, a putting betweene, an Interiection.

Interiora, the interior or inward parts, bowels or entrails of man or beaft.

Interiore, inwarde, inmost, familiar, in time.

Interito, the death, end or defilation of all things.

Interizzare, to rife or grow, fliffe-flan-

Interlacciare, to enterlace, to tie, to bind, to classe, to lace togither.

Interlasciare, to omit, to leave off, to forsake, to neglect.

Interlassare, as Interlasciare.

Interlocutione, an interlocution, an interposition of speech.

Interlocutore, an interlocutor, a speaker. Interlunio, the space or time when neither the new nor old moone is seene.

Intermédio, Intermezzo, that lieth or is betweene two; the musicke that is betweene the actes in a play.

Intermestro, belonging to the space betweene the old moone and the new.

Interméttere, metto, mili, messo, to intermit or putibetweene, to cease, to discontinue, to give over, to deser or puto sf. Intermésso, Intermettuto, intermitted, put betweene or delaied time, ceased,

discon-

discontinued given over put off. Intermettitorc, an intermitter, a delayer

Intermezzare, to interlarde, to interlace, to intermit, or worke betweene, to in-

Intermézzo, betweene, in the middle, an intermiffion.

Interminable, that cannot be determi-

Intermissione, an intermission, a putting betweene, a delay of time, a letting passe, a ceasing for a time, a breaking

Interminato, vnbounded, boundles, vnlimited.

Intermisto, intermixed, put betweene, mingled togither, mixte among or be-

Intermondio, the space or distance betweene divers worlds according to the imagination of Epicures.

Intermurale, that is betweene two wals. Internale, internall, inward.

Internare, to enter or pearce into ones **m**ınd e fecretly.

Internére, terno, ternei, térnuto, to enter goe or passe in.

Interno, internall, inward, inmost.

Internuntio, a messenger that goeth betweene man and man.

Internuto, entred, gon or passed in.

Intéro, whole, perfit, found, vntoucht, entire, vnbroken, vnguelded. Also honest, iust, ppright.

Interogare, to aske, to question, to demaund to examine.

Interogatorio, an interrogatorie.

Interogatione, an interrogation, a question a demaund, anexamination.

Interogativo punto, a point of interrogation.

Interogatore, an examiner, a demaunder of questions.

Interotto, interrupted, let, hindred. Interpónere, pongo, posi, posto, to interpose, to intermit, to put betweene, to intermeddle, to prolong or drive off.

Interporre, as Interponere. Interpolitione, Interpolito, an interpo-

stion or putting betweene. Interposto, interposed, put betweene, intermitted, intermedled, put off.

Interpretare, to interpret, to expound. Interpretamento, as Interpretatione. Interpretatione, an interpretation or ex-

Interprete, Interpretatore, an interpretor or expounder, a translator, a decla-

Interramento, an interring, a buriall.

Interrare, to burie, to enter.

Inserregnare, to raigne bet weene.

Interrégno, an interraigning, an interraigne, the space of government between the death of one ruler and the creation or election of another, an interreg-

Interrito, without feare, vnamazed, Alfo as Mosciò.

Interrómpere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to interrupt, to confound, to breake in the middest.

Interrompimento, an interruption, a breaking off.

Interrotto, interrupted, broken off, con-

Interruttione, an interruption, a brea-

Interlecatione, acutting off in the mid-

Interferire, rifco, rito, to interwease or worke togither.

Intersiatore, a squarer, or hewer of

Interfiare, to square or hew timber or any thing els.

Intersitio, Interstitio, adiuision, a distance, a separation. Also a space betweene. Also the space betweene the old moone and the new.

Intertenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to entertaine, to delay, to hold off.

Intertenuto, intertained, delased. Intertenimento, an intertainment, a

Intertéffere, teffo, teffei, teffuto, to interweave, to weave or worke betweene, as tinsell or striped canuasse is. Also to knit,to folde, to wrap in, to plate or enterlace with other workes or things.

Interteffuto, interweauen or wouen betweene or tinseled, knit, folded, wrapt, in, plated or interlaced with other

Intertessitura, an interweaving or weauing betweene, a tinseling.

Intertessitore, an interweaver or weaver betweene, a tinseler.

Intertigine, a panching of one, filthines of Sweate: but properly the galling or rubbing of the skin with going, or rubbing one lim against another.

Internallo, a distance or separation, or space betweene of time and place. Also a pause or respite.

Interueniente, that commeth, floweth or runneth betweene.

Interuenio, aspace betweene veines.

Interuenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to happen or come betweene or in the mcan while, to meete togither, to befall, to chance, to happen.

Interuenúto happened or come betweene, come to passe, met togither, befallen, chanced hapned.

Interuenimento, a hap, a comming to passe, a chance, a meeting togither, an ouertaking, a comming betweene.

Interuentione, a comming betweene or among, a hapning.

Interuento, as Interuenimento.

Interzare, to packe or fet the cardes, to put three and three togither, to pricke the cardes.

Interzamento, a packing or setting of the cardes, a pricking of the cardes.

Intérzo, a packe or setting of the cardes. Also by a third. Also a pricking of the cardes.

Intélo, vnderstood, attentiue, intentiue, diligent, applyed.

Intéssere, as Intertéssere. Inteffitura, as Interteffitura. Intessuto, as Intert essuto. Intessitore, as Intertessitore.

Inteltabile, that cannot make a will intestable, that by law can make no testa-

Intestare, to put into ones minde or fancie, to take an opinion or grow head-

Intestarsi, to take a head-strong opinion or conceit.

Intestato, one that dieth without making of a will or testament, intestate. Also put into ones minde or head, taken an opinion, become head-strong in some conceit.

Intestatura, a head-strong opinion. Intestino, intestine, inward, the inwarde parts of ones belly, the intrailes, a bowel, a gut, a garbage, that belongeth to the inward parts, hidden, privie, fecret, deadly, spitefull, long borne in mind.

Intestino primo, the beginning of the guts or the gut which is fastened to the neather mouth of the ventricle called in latinePilorus.

Intestino digitino, the second gut from the ventricle called the hungrie gut: bicause it is alwaies emptie.

Intestino tenuo, as Ilio, the small

Intestino céco, or ciéco, the fourth gut; which by reason of the severall and diuers enfoldings and turnings of it, seemeth to have no end.

Intestino retto, the straight gut or arfe

Intenidire, vidifco, vidito. Looke Intepidire.

Intiéro, as Intero, as Integro.

Intimare,

Intimare, to denounce, to proclaime, to intimate, to fet abroach, to shewe, to fignifie.

Intimatione, a denouncing, an intimation, a setting abroach, a signifying or declaring of any thing.

Intimatore, a proclamer, a denouncer, a broacher, a signifier, a declarer.

Intimelle, pillowbeeres, or tikes for boulfers, or pillowes.

Intimo, most inward, most secret, hartie, assectionat, in the hart, entirely beloued, a nigh, especiall, and very friend.

Also mortall or decpely rooted in the stomacke.

Intingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to dip in, to kiche vp, to steepe or put in water.

Intinto, dipped in, kiched vp, steeped or put in water.

Intingolare, to make sauces, to dresse meate, to dip in.

Intingolétti, little prettie sauces to prouoke appetite, dippings.

Intingoli, fauces to whet the stomacke withall, dippings.

Intirisi nel sangue, soiled, stained, desiled in bloud.

Intirizzare, to waxe stiffe or benummed with cold. Also to stretch forward.

Intirizzato collo, a long out-stretched st: sfe necke.

Intifichire, chisco, chito, to grow pursie, or sicke of a consumption, tisicke.

Intitolare, to entitle or lay claime to any thing.

Intitolatione, an intitling, or intitulation or claiming of a thing.

Intitulare, as Intitolare.

Intitulatione, as Intitolatione.

Intoccabile, that cannot be felt or touched.

Intoccato, vntouched, vnfelt.

Intodescars, to become dutch, or drunke. Intolerabile, intollerable, vnsufferable. Intolerando, intolerable, vnsufferable, not to be borne.

Intoleranza, intolerablenes, impacience. Intonare, to make to found, to tune, to raife the voice, to refound, to tune a voice or instrument. Also to thunder, to make a rumbling.

Intonicare, to clothe, to inuest, or put on a fryars garment. Also, to lyme, to loame, to morter, or plaister a house, to bepaste, to compasse about.

Intonicatura, a loaming, a liming, a mortering or plaistering of a house. Also a clothing, or putting on a fryars garment.

Intoppare, as Inciampare. Intoppicciare, as Inciampare. Intoppo, a stumbling blocke, a stumble, a let, a hinderance, an encounter, a shocke.

Intorbidare, as Intorbolare.

Intorbidamento, as Intorbolamento. Intorbidire, disco, dito, as Intorbolare.

Intorbolare, to trouble, to vexe, to moue, to fret, to vrge, to forrow, to molest, to stirre, to scoule, to frowne.

Intorbolamento, a troubling, a vexing, a molestation, a thickning of water.

Intórcere, torco, torcei, torto, to wreath, to turne, to wriggle, to bend, to wrye.

Intorcétta, a little torch, or a taper. Also a linke.

Intórcia, a torch, a linke, a taper.

Intorciare, to entorch, or light with a torch. Also as Intorcere.

Intorcicchiare, as Intorcere.

Intorcicchiamento, as Intorcimento. Intorcimento, a wrying, a wrigling, a bending, a crookednes.

Intorciuto, wreathed, turned, wriggled, bent, crooked, wryed.

Intornare, to compasse, to go round, to turne about, to incircle about.

Intorneare, as Intornare. Also to tourney.

Intorneamento, a tournie, a tourneament.

Intorneatore, a tournie-man, a man at armes fit to tournie, a tournyer, a tournoyer.

Intorniare, as Intornare. Intorniatura, Looke Giro.

Intorno, about, touching, concerning, as for, round about, gyring, reeling round.

Intortogliato, a kinde of wreathed bunne or rowle or simnell, or cracknell of bread.

Intofficare, to exasperate, to vexe, to posson, to enuenome:

Intossicatore, a poisoner, an inuenomer.

Intra, among, betweene, betwixt, among ft. Intralasciare, as Interlasciare.

Intralciare, to entangle, to encumber, to intracate, to make hedges, to hedge your trees.

Intralciamenti, entanglings, encombrances, hedging or binding of hedges.

Intrambi, Intrambo, both togither, both.
Intraméttere, as Intermettere.

Intramezzare, as Intermezzare. Intramézzo, as Intermezzo.

Intraperto, when a horses forelegs and shoulders are as we cal split or stretched wide from the bodie, that he hath no vse of them.

Intrapertura, asplitting of a horses lims. Intraponere, as Interponere. Intrapositione, as Interpositione.

Intraposto, as Interposto.

Intraprirsi, is properly when a horse doth split himselfe.

Intrare, as Entrare.

Intrata, as Entrata.

Intratanto, in the meane while.

Intrate, as Entrate.

Intraténere, as Intertenere.

Intratenimento, de Intertenimento.

Intrattabile, vntractable, that cannot be treated of, vnrulie, troublesome, intollerable.

Intrauagliare, to travell, to trouble, to moleft, to grieve.

Intrauaglio, in trauell, in trouble, in greefe, in forrow.

Intrauenire, Interuenire.

Intrauegnente, hapning, chancing, comming to paffe.

Intrauentura, a hap, a chaunce or fortune comming betweene.

Intrauenimento, as Intrauentura.

Intrauerfare, to crosse, to trauerse, to thwart, to ouerthwart.

Intrauerlo, acrosse, athwart, ouerthwart. Intreanni, in the space of three yeares.

Intreare, to make a threed, to reduce three together.

Intrecciamento di parole, an entangling of words.

Intrecciare, to treffe, to plot, to weave.

Also to packe or prick the cards. Also to entramell.

Intrecciata, a treffing, a plasting, a packing, an entrameling.

Intreccie, in her tresses, in her haire entrameled.

Intredi, in three dayes.

Intremodi, three manner of wayes.

Intrepidezza, fearelesnes, hardines, stoutnes, boldnes.

Intrepidità, as Intrepidezza.

Intrépido, fearelesse, vndaunted, stout, bold.

Intresca, iesting, ingling, dauncing, iumbling, all a hoit, tumbling.

Intricare, to intricate, to turne, to toffe pp and downe, to entangle, to entrap.

Intrico, Intricamento, an intricatenes, a labirinth, a maze, an entangling or ensnaring, an encumberment, an enwapping.

Intricolo, intricate, entangled.

Intridere, tiido, trisi, triso, to kneade nuale, to make paste or battre. Also to mince, slice, or cut small. Aiso to ensolde or enwrap.

Intrigare, a Intricare, or Intrecciare.
Intrigo,

Intrigo, Intrico.

Intrinsicamente, inwardly, hartily, fa-

Intrinsicarsi, to become familiar, friendly, or inward with one.

Intrinsichezza, familiaritie, acquaintance, inwardnes, friendlines.

Intrinsico, familiar, acquainted, friendly or inward, and on the inside.

Intrifo, Looke Intridere. Also enwrapped or enfolded.

Intristire, tisco, tito, to become woorse and woorse. Also to become knaush. Al-So to become sad or pensine.

Introdurre, duco, duffi, dutto, to introduce or bring, or leade in.

Introdotto, Introdutto, introducted, led, lead or brought in.

Introduttione, an introduction, a helpe, a meane, an entrance, a bringing or leain, a beginning.

Introduttorio, a helpe, a meane or entrance to bring one in.

Introire, to entre or go in.

Introito, entred or gone in. Also an entrance, an entrie or going in.

Introméttere, metto, mili, mello, to tale insto introduct, to intromit, to put in, or to connaie in, to let in.

Intromesso, introducted or put in, conuated in, let in. Aiso a indee, an vmpire, an arbitrator, a compromiser.

Intromissione, a putting or letting in, an intromiffion.

Intronare, to enthrone. Alfo to thunder, to amaze, to aftonish.

Intronato, enthroned. Also thundred, amazed, astonished, as Stordito.

Intronizzare, to enthrone. Intropiccare, as Inciampare.

Intropiccata, as Inciampo.

Introque, in, further in, within, rfed by Dante,

Introfire, as Inritrofire.

Intrúdere, trudo trufi, trufo, to intrude, or thrust in violently.

Intrusione, an intrusion, or intruding. Intuare, to become thine, to entre into thee.

Intuonare, to sounde, to resounde, or enthunder to tune to raise the voice.

Inturbolare, as Intorbolare.

Intutto, whollie, altogither, in all. Inuadére, vado, vasi, vaso, to inuade, to

entre,to affailc,to set vpon. Inuaghire, ghisco, ghito, to become amo-

rous, lowing, desirous or faine.

Inuaghito, become amorous, desirous, louing or faine enamoured.

Inuaghimento, a falling in loue, a becomming desirous, louing or faine.

Inualére, vaglio, valsi, valuto, to make or be no value, force, woorth, or ver-

Inualido, of no force, vertue, strength, woorth, or power, feeble, weake.

Inualidare, to make valide, lawfull, or forcible.

Inualidità, inualiditie, want of force, vertue, woorth, or value.

Inualigiare, to put vp in a male or cloke-

Inualifgiare, as Inualigiare. Inualitudine, feeblenes, weaknes.

Inualuto, made or beene of no vertue, no woorth, no value or force.

Inuano, Indarno, in vaine, voide, for nought, idly, vainely, bootlesse.

Inuafarc, to put into a veffell, to veffell vp, to be amazed, confounded or affrighted, to fetch one over the coles.

Inuafato, put into a veffell, veffeled vp. Also amazed, confounded, affrighted, one fetcht ouer the coles. Also one pos-Sessed with some ill spirit.

Inuafati dal sonno, oppressed with sleepe, deadly afleepe.

Inualione, an inualion or entring vpon by force.

Inuafo, inuaded or affailed. Inudito, vnheard of, never heard of. Inuece, in steede, in place, in lieu. Inuecchiare, to grow old or aged.

Inuccchiaia, in age, in eldership. Inueggia, enuie, hatred, malice, spite, ma-

lignitie. Inueggiare, to enuie, to hate, to malice, to spite, to maligne.

Inuelenare, to poison, to enuenom, to rankle, to fester.

Inuelenire, as Inuelenare.

Inueltrato, become of the nature of a graihound, or beset and baited with graiehounds.

Inuelutare, to put or cloth in veluet. Inuénia, a deuice, an invention, a newe found out thing, a surmise.

Inuenire, hath bin vsed of some olde writers for Trouare, to finde.

Inuentare, to invent, to devise, to forge, to surmise,to faine.

Inuentario, an inuentorie, register, recorde, or memoriall.

Inuentione, an invention, a devise, a forgerie, a surmise, a finding.

Inuentitia, to be found out.

Inuentiuo, inuentiue, that can deuise, sur mise, or forge.

Inuentore, an inuenter, a forger, a deuiser,asurmisor.

Inuentrare, to enbowell or go into some place to enwombe.

Inuentrice, ashee inventer, or deuiser, a forgeresse, or surmiseresse.

Inuerare, to verifie, to auerre, to confirm, to prooue true.

Inuerdire, disco, dito, to grow greene or

Inuer', towards, toward.

Inuerecondia, shamelesnes, impudencie. Inuerità, in truth, verily, truly, in veritie, certainly, surely, in sooth.

Inuernale, wintrie, for the winter. Alfo wintrish.

Inuernare, to winter, or passe, or line the winter.

Inuernata, a winter, a wintring. Inuernecciare, to varnish.

Inuernicare, to varnish. Inuernicatore, a varnisher.

Inucrno, a winter, the winter season.

Inuero, in truth, in veritie, verily, truely, certainly, surely, in Sooth.

Inversione, an inversion, a turning inside out, or vpfide downe, a mifplacing.

Inuértere, verto, vertei, verso, to inuert, to turne one against another, to wrest to another sence to turne reside downe, to turne insto peruert.

Inuerso, inverted, turned one against another, wrested to another sence, turned in, turned viside downe, or the inside out, peruerted, misplaced. Also toward or towards.

Inuescare, to lime, to trap, to entrap, to entangle, to allure, to entice, to ensnare, to enueagle.

Inuescamento, alime twigge, anentrapping, an allurement, an enticement, an enueagling, an ensnaring.

Inuescatura, as Inuescamento. Inucstigabile, that may be founde, searched, sifted, or sought out.

Inucstigando, idem.

Inuestigare, to seeke, to search, or finde out diligently, to discouer by the steps or print of the feete, to trace out.

Inuestigatione, a searching, a seeking, a finding, or diligent discouerie.

Inuestigatore, a searcher, or seeker, a finder or discouerer with diligence.

Inuestire, vesto, vestito, to inuest, to install, to cloth, to enrobe, to put in possession. Also to charge vpon an crimie. Also to laie out or emploie ones money vpon any bargaine for advantage.

Inuestitione, as Inuestitura.

Inuestitore, an inuestor, an installer, an enrober, an endower, a presentor.

Inuestitura, an enstalment, an enroling, an endowrie, an imploiment, an inue-

Inueterare, to become olde and aged, to inueterate.

mueterate.

Inueterato, become old and aged, inueterate, confirmed by long vie.

Inuctriare, to glaze, to calcinat, or inuitriat, as new earthen pots be within.

Inuctriato, glased, calcinated, inuitriated. Also a brazen face fellow.

Inuctriata, a glasse window. Inuctione, as Inuction.

Inuettire, tisco, tito, to inueigh, to raile against in words.

Inuettiua, an inuectiue, curfing or railing discourse, an outrage in words.

Inuettino, an inuective, railing or in-

Inuiare, to fende, to adresse, to set in the right way.

Inuidare, as Inuidiare. Inuidénza, as Inuidia.

Inuidia, enuie, hatred, rancor, spite, malice, grudge, ill will, grudging, repining, griese to beholde and heare that another prospereth.

Inuidiate, to enuie, to hate, to spite, to maligne, to grudge, to repine, or haue a spite and griefe to see another prosper.

Inuidioso, enuous, hatefull, spitefull, grudging, repining, malicious.

Inuido, as Inuidiolo.

Innigilare, watchfullie to studie or take

Inuilire, lisco, lito, to vilifie, to despise, to embase, to disparage, to disable, to set at naught. Also to become a coward.

Inuiluppare, to turne, to toffe, to tumble.

Also to enwrap, to entangle, to huddle

vp, to enfould.

Inuiluppabile, that may be wrapped vp, folded vp, or enfolded.

Inuiluppo, abunlle, ahuddle, awrapping, an infolding, a fardle.

Inuincibile, inuincible, vnconquerable, not to be ouercome, vnuanquishable.

Inuiolabile, inuiolable, that cannot be violated, broken or corrupted.

Inuiolare, to adorne with violets or to make to smell of violets.

Inuiolato, adorned with violets or made to smell of violets. Also inuiolable, incorrupt, vnspotted, cleere, pure. Also firme, constant, inviolated, true, faithfull, vncorrupted.

Inuiperare, to become venimous as a viper Inuiperire, risco, rito, as Inuiperare.

Inuichiare, as Inuescare.

Inuischiatura, as Inuescamento.

Inuisibile, inuisible, vnseene, that may not be seene.

Inuifitato, not visited.

Inuifo, as Inuifta.

Inuifta, infight, in the prefence, in view,

before the face.

Inuitabile, delectable, alluring or bidding and inuiting one.

Inuitamento, an inuiting, a bidding, a defiring to doe any thing, a rying at plaie, an alluring or prouoking.

Inuitare, to inuite, to bid, to desire to intreate, to moone to do any thing, to allure, to perswade, to intice, to desire, to come, to pronoke.

Inuitare a far brindesi, to inuite one to drinke a health.

Inuitare alginoco, to vie or to revie at any game, to drop vie.

Inuitata, as Inuitamento.

Inuitato, enuited, bidden, desired, intreated, mooned to do any thing. Also vied or remed at any game, plaied at drop vie, perswaded allured.

Inuitatore, an inuitor, an intreator, a bidder of any feast.

Inuito, a vie at play, a vie at any game.

Also an inuiting, offer, proffer or bidding, a perswading, an alluring.

Inuitiare, to growe vitious or wicked, to corrupt, to inuitiate.

Inuitto, vnconquerable, inuincible, vn-uanquistable, valiant, mightie.

Inulto, vareuenged, not punished, without hurt or danger, sans ieopardie.

Invn,Inuno, togither, in one, withall, therewith, at once.

In vn balneo, in the twinkling of an eie. In vn batter d'occhio, idem.

In vn fiato, in a breath, in a sudden. In vn instante, in an instant, in amoment.

In vn foffio, in a breath, in a sudden. In vn momento, in a moment, in an instant.

Inunire, nisco, nito, to make or ioine one with.

Inuocatione, an inuocation or calling vppon, as when one demaundeth aide.

Inuocare, to inuoke, to call vpon for aide and helpe.

Inuoglia, a table basket, wherin napkings, kniues, salt, and bread is brought to the table.

Innogliare, to become or make one willing or consenting or desirous. Also to rowle or solde up Also to make one long for anie thing.

Inuogliato, rouled or foulded vp. Also possessed with a longing desire. Also become or made willing, desirous or confenting.

Inuágliere, volgo, volsi, volto, to enwrap, to infold, to bundle, to roule.

Inuoglio, a bundle, a fardle, a truffe, an infolding, an invorapping, the buske or hull inclofing any fruit.

Inuolare, to steale, to filch, to purloine, to to pilfre, to conveigh away.

Inuolatore, a theefe, a stealer, a filcher, a purloiner, a conueigher away.

Inuólgerc, as Inuógliere.

Inuolgimento, a turning or winding about, a gadding about. Also an infolding or inwrapping.

Inuolontario, not voluntarie, vnwilling. Inuolta, made vault-wife. Also turning or ranging about.

Inuólta, about, rouing, gadding, wandring about, back-turning turning back Inuoltare, to make as a vault, to arche,

to turne backe.
Inuólto, in the face, in view, in presence,
in fight. Also inwrapped, infolded, bun,
deled. Swathed folded or rouled vo. Al-

deled, swathed, folded or rouled vp.Also vault-wise, arch-wise, bending, astope.

Inuóluere, as Inuógliere.

Inuoluolo, an infolding, an inwrapping, an intangling. Also a worme like a cancre that destroieth vines, called a vinefretter.

Inuoluppare, Inuiluppare.

Involutare, to toffe, or wallowe in mud or mire.

Involuto, vnwilled, never confenting. Alfo a gut called the blind gut.

Inuotare, to vow, to promise, to make an oath.

Inurbare, to endenizen, to become or make a citizen or a ciuil man.

Inurbanità, inurbanitie, rudenes, discourteste, clownishnes, vnmanner lines.

Inurbano, vnciuill, vncourteous, rude, clownish, vnmanerly, homely, discourteous.

Inusitare, to vnuse, to forget, to leave off, to difaccustome.

Inusitato, vnused, sorgotten, disaccustomed, left off, strangely, not woont.

Inustione, an inwarde burning or scal-

Inutile, vnprofitable, to no vse, vnserwiedable, nothing worth.

Inutilire, lisco, lito, to make void, to disanull, to make vnprofitable and of no effect.

Inutilità, disprofit, inutilitie, raprofita-

Inuulnerabile, that cannot be hurt, wounded, pearced or thrust through theskin. Inuulnerato, vnhurt, not wounded.

Inzaccherare, to defile, to make foule, to

dash with durt or mire.
Inzafranare, to die, to colour or dresse

mith saffron.
Inzampognare, as Gonfiare alcuno.

Also as Infinocchiare. Also to put a

bell about some cattles necke.
Inzamprognare, as Gonfiare alcuno.
Inzazzeare, to goe walking wantonly,
idly or feminatlie vp and downe the
streetes, to gaze vp and downe foolishlie.

Inzazzerare, to weare long lockes of haire curled or bushie. Also to make the haire on the head curled.

Inzeppare, to fill brimfull.

Inzestare, to whiten or colour with chalke, to chalke.

Inzoppare, to become or make one to halt or to cripple.

Inzuccherare, to sugar, to candie, to comfit, to couer with sugar.

Inzuccherata, any paste candied or made of sugar, a sugar cake.

Inzuppare, to sop, or lay in sops.

Io, the first prenoune primitive, sing. I, my selfe. Also a kinde of wood that they yse to make oares with.

Io proprio, medefimo or stesso, meselfe, I meselfe.

Io per me, as for me, as for my selfe.

Io t'afferro, I have you fast, I know your

minde.
Iorho perilbecco, I haue you by the

bill, I have you by the fingers ends.

In the doue fi soffiane le noci, I care
not a turd for you.

Iovi dico di no, I tell you no, I bid you

Ione, a kinde of flower. Also a precious flone of the colour of that floure, which rubbed, drawes paper and strawe to

Ionica, a kinde of auncient Architecture.

Also a kinde of musike among the Gre-

Ionici, a kinde of verses so called.

Iontio, a kinde of raye or thornebacke

Iola, plentie, store, hold bellie hold, good store, good plentie.

Iota, a iot, a nifle, nothing, awhit, a crumme, nought.

Iozzo, as Ghiozzo.

Iperborei, as Hiperborei.

Ippopatamo, a beaft in India, with feete like an oxe, backe and maine like a horse, tusked like a bore, and a long winding taile.

Ipricon, the name of an hearbe.

Ipsilonne, the letter y. Ipostasi, as Hipostasi.

Ira, anger, ire, wrath, ftomack, displeasure, choler, disdaine, desire of revenge, rexation, rage, or such passions that last not.

Iracondia, Iracundia as Ira, but that

lasteth.

Iracondo, Iracundo, wrathfull, angrie, cholerike, moodie, fretfull, raging, irefull, fumish, testie.

Iradiare, to shine vpon, to lighten, to cast his beames vpon, to stare, to streame.

Iradiatione, an inlightning or casting of beames.

Iradiante, shining vpon, lightning, or cafting his beames vpon, flaring, gliftring, streaming.

Iragionéuole, as Irationale.

Irare, to anger, to wroth, to vexe, to fret, to displease, to rage.

Irato, angred, wroth, vexed, fretted, grieued, moued, raged.

Iráscere, to be angrie, moued, or displeased, to grieue, or be sorie for.

Irascíbile, subiect to anger or wroth, or rage, vnreasonable.

Irationale, vnreasonable, brutish, without humane reason.

Irationalità, vnreasonablenes, brutishnes.

Ire, Gire, Andare, to goe, to wend, to walke, to march, to wander, to yode.

Ireconciliabile, inexpiable, that can admit no reconciliation.

Ireiate, a kindo of precious stone.

Irice, a hedgehog. Iride, as Irride.

Iringio, a kind of shrub or pricking weede. Iringo campestre, as Eringo campestre.

Iritare, as Irritare.

Irios, a kinde of sweete white roote called oris-roote.

Iritatione, as Irritatione.

Iritire, to make voide, of no force or effect, to disappoint, to asswage or mollifie.

Iritto, vnlawfull, vndue, vnfit, vnright.
Ironia, a figure in speaking when one meaneth contrarie to the word, a mocking or skoffing.

Ironico, erronious, mocking, meaning contrarie to his words.

Iroso, wrathfull, cholerike, angrie.

Irpice, a rake with iron teeth, wherewith they pull vp weedes and rootes.

Irragioneuolezza, vnreasonablenes. Irragioneuole, as Irrationale.

Irrecompensabile, that can not be requited.

Irrecordabile, that can not be remembred.

Irrecuperabile, vnrecouerable.

Irregolare, irregular, voide of rule, subiect to no order.

Irregolarità, irregularitie, disorder, confusion, want of order, rule or forme. Irregulare, as Irregolare. Irregularità, as Irregolarità.

Irreligione, irreligion, vngodlines. Irreligióso, irreligious, prophane, vnde-

uout, vngodlie, without feare of God. Irremeabile, neuer to returne or passe a-

Irremediabile, remedilesse, not to be redressed, irremediable, recurelesse.

Irremissibile, irremissible, that cannot be forgiuen or remitted.

Irremunerabile, that can not be rewarded or recompensed.

Irreparabile, that cannot be withflood, warded, refisted, or repaired.

Irreprehensibile, faultlesse, that can not be reproued, without fault.

Irreprobabile, as Irreprehensibile.

Irrepugnabile, as Irreparabile.

Irresolutione, an irresolution, an vincertaintie.

Irrefolubile, that can not be refolued, or determined.

Irresoluto, irresolute, vnconstant, vncertaine, wauering.

Irretare, to entrap, to entangle, to ensnare or take in a net or ginne, to entramell, to ennet.

Irretire, tisco, tito, as Irretare.

Irreuerente, vnreuerent, rude, vnmannerly.

Irreuerentia, vnreuerence, rudenesse.

Irreuocabile, irreuocable, that can not be reuoked or called backe.

Irride, the rainchow. Also a flower deluce. Also a kinde of precious stone which sparkles all the colours of the rainehow. Also the circle which is betweene the white and the apple of the eye, replenished with divers colours.

Irridere, rido, risi, riso, as Deridere.
Irrigare, to water ground, or fields, to
bring water into fields by little gullets,
to streame or streake along.

Irrigamento, a watering of any fields by little gullets.

Irrimissibile, vnpardonable, that can not be remitted, irremissible.

Irrisione, as Derisione.

Irritabile, quicklie moued to anger.

Irritare, to prouoke, to kindle wrath

Irritare, to prouoke, to kindle wrath, to moue, to ftirre, to incense to anger.

Irritatione, a prouocation, an incensing, or mouing to wrath.

Irritire, tisco, tito, as Irretare.

Irrito, voide, of no effect or force, nothing worth, vaine, blunt, that can not hurt.

Irrocare, to have a hoarse voice, to waxe hoarse.

Irrochiare, as Irrocare.

Irrochire, chisco, chito, as Irrocare. Irrochimento, a hoarsenes, a hoarse

voice.

Irrocità, hoarfenes, a hoarfe voice.

Irrogiadare, to bedew or dew to sprinkle.

Irrondine, a swallow.

Irrómpere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to breake, rush, burst, or entre in by violence, or maine strength, to make a forcible entrie.

Irronia, as Ironia.

Irrotto, broken, rusht, burst, or entred in by maine force and violence.

Irrottione, aforced entrance, a violent breaking or bursting in.

Irrugare, to grow or make full of wrinkles or to frowne and wrinkle ones brow.

Irrugiadare, as Irrogiadare. Irrugiadolo, dewie, full of dewe.

Irruggire,gifco,gito,to rore,to roine, or braie out as a lion.

Irrugginire, nisco, nito, to rust, or growe

Irrugginolo, rustie, full of rust.

Irrumare, to commit all maner of villanie or muschiefe.

Irtare, to thrum, to make rough shairie or briflie.

Irto, thrummed, rough, hairie briflie. Also high or steepie, or vpright, as Erto. .Aifo foule or filthie.

Isagógico, of, or belonging to an introduction, or beginning.

Isame, as Essame.

Haminare, as Essaminare.

Haminatione, as Estaminatione.

Isatide, woade to die blue withall. Isbadagliare, as Sbadagliare.

Isbadigliare, as Sbadigliare.

Isbadiglioso, as Sbadiglioso. Iabaiaffare, as Shaiaffare.

Isballare, to vnpacke, to vnlode. Isbarleffare, as Sbarleffare.

Isbarléffo, as Sbarleffo.

Isbarbare, to vnbeard. Isbattere, as Sbattere.

Isbattuto, as Sbattuto.

Isbauare, as Sbauare. Isbigottire, as Sbigottire.

Isbigottimento, as Sbigottimento.

Isbizzarrire, as Sbizzarrire. Isboccaggine, as Sboccaggine.

Isboccato, as Sboccato.

Isbollarsi, as Sbollarsi. Isborfare, as Sborfare.

Isbracciata, as Sbracciata.

Isbramare, as Sbramare.

Isbranare, as Sbranare. Isbrigliare, as Sbrigliare.

Isbruffare, as Sbruffare.

Isbucare, as Sbucare.

Isbustare, as Sbroffare. Isbuttafattore, as Sbuttafattore. Iscacciare, as Scacciare. Iscalciare, as Scalciare.

Iscambiare, as Scambiare.

Iscambio, as Scambio.

Iscampanare, as Scampanare.

Iscampare, as Scampare. Iscampo, as Scampo.

Iscapucciare, as Scapucciare.

Iscapoli, as Scapoli.

Iscarlo, as Scarlo.

Iscarmigliare, as Scarmigliare.

Iscarognato, glutted or gorged with carion, vncarioned.

Iscarpore, as Scarpore.

Iscéde, as Sceda.

Iscelerattézza, as Sceleraggine.

Iscemare, as Scemare. Iscempio, as Scempio.

licela, as Scela.

Ischerzare, as Scherzare. Ischerzéuole, as Scherzeuole.

Ischérzo, as Scherzo.

Ischia, a disease, as the Sciatica.

Ischiacciare, as Schiacciare.

Ischiacciata, as Schiacciata.

Ischiamazzare, as Schiamazzare.

Ischiamazzo, as Schiamazzo. Ischiantare, as Schiantare.

Ischiarire, as Schiarare.

Ischiatta, as Schiatta.

Ischiéna, as Schiena.

Ischiettézza, as Schiettezza.

Ischifare, Ischiuare, as Schifare.

Ischifo,Ischiuo,as Schifo. Ischifetto, Ischiuetto, as Schiuetto.

Ischifezza, Ischiuezza, as Shifezza, Ischifiltà, Ischiuilta, as Schifezza.

Ischio, a kinde of tree, some take it for a

kinde of wilde radish. Also the buckle bone of the hip.

Ischiodare, as Schiodare.

Ischiudere, to Shut out, to locke out.

Ischiumare, as Schiumare.

Ischiuma, as Schiuma.

Isciabordo, as Sciabordo.

Isciagura, as Sciagura. Isciagurato, as Sciagurato.

Iscialacquare, as Scialacquare. Iscialacquaggine, as Scialacquaggine

Isciancare, as Sciancare.

Isciancato, Isciano, as Scianco.

Isciéde, as Sceda.

Iscientiato, as Scientiato. Iscimonito, as Scimonito.

Iscludere, as Escludere.

Isclusione, as Esclusione.

Iscluso, as Escluso.

Iscnotesia, a certain incogruitie in speech

Iscodélla, as Scodella. Iscolare, as Scolare.

licollare, as Decapitare.

Iscolatura, as Scolatura. Iscomésia, as Scomessa,

Iscomesso, Scomesso.

Iscométtere, as Scomettere.

Iscomiatare, as Licentiare.

Iscompagnato, as Scompagnato. Iscompisciare, as Scompisciare.

Iscomunicare, as Scomunicare.

Iscomúnica, as Scomunicatione.

Isconciare, as Sconciare.

Isconciatura, Sconciatura.

Isconcio, as Sconcio.

Isconosciuto, as Sconosciuto.

Isconoscenza, as Sconoscenza.

Isconquassare, as Sconquassare.

Isconquazzare, as Squaccarare.

Isconsolato, as Sconsolato. Iscontro, as Scontro.

Isconueneuole, vnconuenient.

Isconueneuolezza, vnconuenience.

Isconuenire, as Sconuenire.

Iscopare, as Scopare.

Iscorciare, Iscorcio, as Scorciare.

Iscorticare, as Scorticare. Iscorzare, as Scorzare.

Iscotere, Iscuotere, Scuotere.

Iscósso, as Scosso.

Iscossale, as Scossale.

Iscoria, as Iscuria.

Iscretio, Iscritio, as Scritio.

Iscriuano, as Scriuano.

Iscriuere, as Scriuere. Iscritto, as Scritto.

Iscrittura, as Scrittura.

Heroceante, as Scroceante.

Iscroccare, as Scroccare. Iscrocco, as Scrocco.

Iscrollare, as Scrollare. Iscrollo, as Scrollo.

Iscuria, a disease or stopping of a mans

water in the bladder or passage of it. Isculare, as Sculare.

Iscusa, as Scusa.

Iscusabile, as Scusabile.

Iscuscire, as Scuscire.

Iscuscitura, as Scuscitura.

Isdebitato, as Sdebitato.

Isdegnare as Sdegnare.

Isdegno, as Sdegno.

Isdegnóso, as Sdegnoso.

Isdentato, as Sdentato.

Isdicéuole, as Disdiceuole. Ifdogliarfi, as Sdogliare.

Isdogliatiuo, as Sdogliatiuo.

Isdrusciolare, as Sdrucciolare.

Isdruscire, as Sdruscire. Isdrusciolo, as Sdrusciolo.

Isfacciato, as Sfacciato. Isfacendato, as Sfacendato.

Isfacchinarfi, as Sfacchinarfi. Isfacciatezza, as Sfacciatezza.

Rі

Isfagumatos

S P Ismoltato, bare, shauen, made bald. Ismontare, as Smontare. Ismouerc, as Smouere. Ismosto, as Smosto, strained or put out of ioint." Ismucciare, as Sdrucciolare. Isnéllo, as Snello. Isneruare, as Sneruare. Isocólo, when two sentences are alike in Isodomo, a forme of building where every thing is equally straight, levell worke. Isofago, a part of mans bellie so called. Isola, an ilande, a place compassed with waters. Isolano, Isolare, an ilander of an iland. Isolare, to reduce into an iland, to compasse about with waters. Also pertaining to an iland. Isoletta, a little iland. Isonomia, equalitie of lawes to all manner of persons. Isoperimite, that which is of equal compasse or circuit to any thing. Hopiro, the herbe Phaselium, and hath leaues like a nise. Isopleuro, a figure with all the sides equall. Isopo, the herbe Isop. Ispacciare, as Spacciare. Ilpaccio, as Spaccio. Isparagnare, as Sparagnare. Isparagno, as Sparagno. Isparauiere, as Sparauiere. Isparare, as Sparare. Isparecchiare, as Sparecchiare. Ispárgere, as Spargere. Ispargimento, as Spargimento. Isparigli, an odde number. Isparmiare, as Sparagnare. Isparmio, as Sparagno. Ispassare, Spassare. Ispassegiare, as Spassegiare. Ispasso, Spasso. Ispatio, as Spatio. Ispauentéuole, as Spauentoso. Ispauénto, as Spauento. Ispaurire, risco, rito, as Spauentare. Ispecchiare, as Specchiare. Ispecchio, as Specchio. Ispediente, as Espediente. Ispedagliera,a spittle keeper. Ispedire, disco, dito, as Spacciare. Ispedito, as Spedito, as Spacciato. Ispeditione, as Speditione. Ispegnare, as Spegnare. Ispégnere, as Spégnere.

Ispelato, as Spelato.

Ispéndere, as Spéndere.

Ispergiuro, as Spergiuro.

Ispensierato, as Spensierato.

Isperientia, as Sperientia. Isperimentare, as Sperimentare. Ispesa, as Spesa. Ispeso, as Speso. Ispessire, as Spessire. Ispesso, as Spesso. Ispetiale, as Speciale. Ispianatore, an explainer. Ispiare, as Spiare. Ispianare, as, Spianare. Ispiccare, as Spiccare. Ispiccate, as Spiccate. Ispiditiuo, diffatching, full of expedi-Ispidocchiare, to loufe, to vnloufe. Ispietato, as Spietato. Ispione, as Spia. Ispirare, as Inspirare. Ispiritare, as Inspiritare. Isplicare, as Esplicare. Isplicatione, as Esplicatione. Ispónere, as Espónere. Isporre, as Esporre. Isporcare, as Sporcare. Isporcitia, as Sporchezza. Isporco, as Sporco. Ispola, as Sposa. Ispolo, as Spolo. Ispositore, as Spositore. Ispositiua, expounding, declaring. Ispositione, as Spositione. Isposto, as Esposto. Ispretare, as Spretare. Ispresso, as Esp esso. Isprimere, as Esprimere. Ispronare, as Spronare. Isproportione, as Sproportione. Ispulare, to filch, to fteale, to pilfer cun-Ispultrice virtu, expelling or expulsiue vertue. Isputacchiare, as Sputacchiare. Isputare, as Sputare. Isputo, as Sputo. Isquadra, as Squadra. Isquadrare, as Squadrare. Isquadro, as Squadro. Isquarciare, as Squarciare. Isquarscina, as Squarcina. Isquassare, as Spuassare. Isquatro, as Squadro. Isquietare, as Squietare. Isquisito, exquisite, perfect. Isreuerenza, as Irreuerenza. Istilon, the letter Y, so called in Italian. Ista, even now, presently, at hand, by and Isluto, vsed for Stato, the participle of Esfere, bin. Also as Vscito. Ista, as Questa. Istabilità, as Stabilità. Istaccare,

La

Istaccare, as Staccare. Istanchezza, as Stanchezza. Istanco, as Stanco. Istanga, as Stanga. Istangare, as Stangare. Istante, as Instante. Istantia, as Stantia, as Instantia. Istantiare, as Stantiare. Istate, the summer season. Istático, as Statico. Istáto, as Stato. Isteccato, as Steccato. Iltécco, as Stecco. Ifténdere, as Sténdere. Istentare, as Stentare. Isténto, as Sténto. Istenuare, as Stenuare. Istenuatione, as Stenuatione. Isterminato, as Sterminato. Isternutare, as Sternutare. Istéio, as Stéso. Istessa, Istesse, as Medesima. Iltesso, Istessi, as Medesimo. Ittia, a coope, or penne for poultrie. Istracciare, as Schiacciare. Istiettezza, as Schiettezza. Iftigare, as Inftigare. Istigatione, as Instigatione. Istigatore, as Instigatore. Illing, Istimatione, as Stima. Istiranc, as Stimare. Iterniera, afence, a couer, a shroude, a sheiter, a defence. Iftinguere, as Effinguere. Ithinieri, grenes for mensshins. Hitinto, carine , fiel, extinct, quenched, pur cut, in instinct or natural disposition, or inci.n.tion. Istipulare, as Stipulare. Istiracchiare, as Stiracchiare. Istirpare, as Stirpare. Istitico, as Stitico. Istichezza, as Stitichezza. Istituire, as Instituire. Istitutione, as Institutione. Istituto, as Instituto. Istizza, as Stizza. Istizzare, as Stizzare. Istizzolo, Istizzone, as Stizzone. Istizzonare, as Stizzare. Istmici giuochi, certaine sacred games among the Græcians. Istmo, a narrow fart of a countrie where two seas are but a small distance asunder, enclosing the land on both sides. Also the middle part or bridge of the Illinos, a stone of the colour of saffron, which is fo foft, that it may be spunne, and no fier will confirme it.

Istoccata, as Stoccata.

Istocco, as Stocco. Istolto, as Stolto. Istomacaggine, lothe somnes. Istomachéuole, as Stomacheuole. Istomacóso, as Stomacheuose. Istolto, as Stolto, as Distolto. Istordire, as Stordire. Istordito, as Stordito. Istória, a historie. Istoriale, historicall, pertaining to hi-Istoriare, to write or compose a historie, to historize. Istorico, a historian, a historie writer. Istoriographo, as Istorico. Htorlomia, as Altronomia. Istorlomo, as Astronomo. Istórre, as Distórre. Istortura, as Stortura. Istrabocchéuole, as Straboccheuole. Istracchezza, as Stanchezza. Iftraccare, as Stancare. Istracco, as Stracco. Istracciare, as Stracciare. Istracurataggine, as Stracuraggine. Iltramortire, as Stramortire. Istrapazzare, as Strapazzare, Iltratiare, as Stratiare. Istratio, as Stratio. Istremarc, to draw or fet out to the vttermost, to force, to constraine, to bring to extremitie. Istremità, as Estremità. Istrenuità, as Strenuità. Istrénuo, as Strenuo. Istretta, as Stretta. Istrettézza, as Strettezza. Istrétto, as Stretto. Istriano, a kinde of marble stone comming from Istria. Istrice, a porpuntine, or porkepine, a beast like a hedgehog, whose pricks are dangerous, an vrchin. Istringere, as Stringere. Istrología, as Astrologia. Istrólogo, as Astrologo. Istroncare, as Stroncare. Istronzo, as Stronzo. litruffare, as Struffare. Istrusto, as Strusto. Istrumentale, as Instrumentale. Ist: umento, as Instrumento. Istruire, as Instruire. Istruttione, instruction or teaching. Istrutto, taught, instructed, trained. Istruttore, a teacher, an instructer. Istuccare, as Stuccare. Titucco, as Stucco. Istudiare, as Studiare. Isturare, as Sturare. Isturione, a fish called Sturgeon.

Isuagare, as Vagare. Isualiggiare, as Sualiggiare. Isuarietà, as Varietà. Isuegliare, as Suegliare. Isuenire, as Suenire. Isuentare, as Suentare. Isuentate, foolish fancies, sodaine toyes, humorous conceits. Isuentolare, as Suentolare. Isuerginare, as Suerginare. Iiuenare, as Suenare. Isuernare, as Suernare. Isinare, as Disuiare. Isuillaneggiare, as Suillaneggiare. Isuergognare, as Suergognare. Hustcerare, as Suifcerare. Isuiscerato, as Suiscerato. Isuolgarizzare, as Suolgarizzare. Ita, hath bin vsed of Dante, in the latine sense, yea, yes. Itaco, as Galgolo. Iterare, to iterate, to redouble, to renewe, to repeate. Iterario, a booke or note of repetitions, or reiterations. Iteratione, an iteration, an iterating, a renuing, a redoubling, a repetition. Itifalico verso, a verse of filthie bauderie. Itinerario, a commentarie, or booke of remembrance. Also a kalender of miles, as the geftes or remonues of princes. Itinere, a way, a paffage, a going, a trade, a course, or a meane. Ito, Gito, gone, wandred, marched, wal-Itteritia, as Mal verde. Ittiocola, a great fish which some take for a Sturgeon. Iua, ground pine, hearbe iuie, or field cipres. Iuane, a kinde of serpent in India, which is very good meate. Iubar, the day-star called also Lucifer. Also brightnes, or a sunne beame. Iugero, as Giugero. Iugulare, as Giocolare. Iui, Quiui, there, yonder, in that place, Iui a non guari, not long after. Iulca, Looke Foce. Iumenta, as Giumenta. Iurisconsulto, as Giurisconsulto. Iurisdittione, as Giurisdittione. Iurista, a lawyer, a professor of the lames. Iusdicente, as Giurisconsulto. Inspatronato, as Giuspatronato. Iusquesito, a rightfull, inst, or lawfull demaund or sute. Iusquiano, the hearbe henbane.

A, an article of the feminine gender, the but being ionned with a verbe it is a pronoune, The, hir, it, or the same. It

is sometimes an adverbe of place, there, thither, yonder, or in that place. It is al-So a note in musicke, La.

La doue, whereas, whether, whereupon. Labante, fainting, drooping, decaying.

Labarda, a halbard.

Labaro, astreamer, banner, or ensigne that is hung up inchurches over nable mens tombes. Also a rich banner or ftreamer, befet with precious stones that till Constantine his time, who commanded the figure of the crosse to be caried before him, was woont to be carried before the emperours, and was worshipped of the foldiers.

Labbia, Labbra, the lips, the brims of any thing.alfo a mans looke or countenance.

Labbro, Labro, a lippe. Also the brim or brinke of a fountaine, the brim, tip, or edge of a potsmouth, or any thing else. Labrofo, Labbruto, that hath biggelips,

or is well lipped.

Labdáce, filthines in the mouth.

Labdoide, that suture or seame which is in the hinder part of the head and in the foundation thereof, where it goeth on both fides toward the eare, the going vp of which in the beginning is broad, but ascending higher becommeth narrower.

Labe, a spot, a blot, or a blemish. Also a violent fall or torrent of raine waters. Labile, to wash with, siding, supperic, or

fading, faint or weake, vnstable. Labirinto, Labirintho, a laberinth or place full of intricate windings and turnings,made in such wisc that who seuer came into it coulde not get out againe without a perfect guide, or without a thred directing him, the clew or bottom whereof should be left at the entrie, wee call it a maze. It is also taken for an oration, or any other thing very intricate, difficult, and entangled.

Labizo, a kinde of gum not much vnlike to myrrhe, but much more odoriferous

and precious.

Labole, weake, faint. slipperie, flitting. Laborioso, laborious, painfull, taking

paines, difficill, wearisom. Labretto,a little lip.

Labruíca, as Lambruíca.

Laca, as Lacca. Also a rocke, a cliffe, a Laco, Lago, as Lago. downfall, a ruinous hill.

Lacca, white leade, or a kind of gum. Also

Lacca ogliata, a kinde of ointment for Swelling.

Lacche, taken for spaniels with long flapping eares.

Lacchietto, the Sweete bread of a brest

Lacchia, as Laccia, Chieppa, or Alo-Sa. Also a kinde of drinke made of spices.

Laccia, a fish called a chewme, others take it for a blaye or a bleake.

Lacciare, to tie, to binde, to lace, to claspe, to snare or entangle, to tramell.

Laccietto, as Lacciolo.

Laccio, asnare, a tramell, a binding, a lace, a spring or gin to catch birds with Also a fish who for desire of a vaine in a tunnies iame killeth him: a latchet.

Lacciolo, Lacciuolo, a little snare, tramell, hinding, ribond, lace, or string: a latchet of a shooe. Also a maze.

Lacerabile, that may be torne.

Lacerare, to teare, to rende, to totter in peeces, to mangle, to dismember, to tor-

Lacerna, a kinde of cloke to keepe the

Lácero, Lacerato, torne, rent, ragged, tottred in peeces, mangled, dismembred. Lacerto, the braune or finewes or muscles of a mans armes or legs. Also the arme from the elbow to the pitch of the Shoulder. Also a muskle bicause it is like a lizard. Also a fish which some saie grunteth as a hogge, and other some take to be the makrell. Also alizard. Also a kinde of disease in aborse a-

mong the muscles and sinewes. Lachè, a lackie or footeman.

Lachetta, a gum called gum lacke. Lacchezzini, prouokings, enticements,

allurements, drifts, denices, fleights. Lacessitore, he that prowsketh or abuseth

one in Speech. Lacestire, sisto, to prouoke, stirre, or egge a man to wrath, to abuse in speech, to raile against one, to vexe and mo-

Lacessità, prouoking, prouocation, vexation, or abusing in speeches.

Lacinio, a barbers bason, or a milke pan. Laciniolo, cut in fundry fashions, iag ged, snipt, crumpled, full of plaits, intricate, crankling in and out.

Lacno, a dogs name, as we say a shaghaire or ruffian.

Laconico, briefe, laconicall, short, witty, or compendious in speaking.

aditch, a puddle, a poole, or muddie | Laconisino, a short kinde of speaking conteining in fewe words much matter.

Laconizzare, to speake compendiouslie. Lacrima, a teare in weeping, a drop, a trilling, atrickling. Also rosin, turpentine or gum drops.

Lacrimabile, lamentable, to be bewailed. Lacrimare, to weepe, to shed teares, to distill, drop, or trill in teares, to trickle.

Lacrimale, Lacrimeuole, as Lacrimoso.

Lacrimolo, weeping, wailefull, whining, distilling teares or drops, trickling, full teares, forrowfull, lamentable, fredding teares.

Lacúna, a marsh, a moore, a fen, a fennie, marish or waterish grounde, a ditch wherein water standeth, a furrowe or trench whereby fields are drained.

Lacunoso, fennie, moorish, or waterish, full of ditches or holes.

Lada, a swift runner. Also a kinde of Inie. Also a kinde of Cassia smelling like wine mingled with fpices.

Ladano, a kinde of Sweete gumme to perfume with. Also a kinde of fish.

Ladetta, ahymne, a psalme or song of praise.

Ladino, large, wide, broad. Also easie and facile.

Ladone, the name of a degre as we saie harier, or hunt haire.

Ladoue, whereas, there where. Ladrarie, as Ladroncellerie.

Ladro, a theefe, a stealer, a filcher, a pil-

Ladronare, to filch, to steale, to pilfre or plaie the theefe.

Ladroncéllo, a little theefe, stealer, filcher or pilfrer.

Lardoncellerie, pilfring, stealing, or filching tricks.

Ladroncellesco, theeuish, pilfring. Ladronc, a great or old thiefe, a high way theefe.

Ladroneccio, theft, larcenie, theeuing, Stealing, filching, pilfring.

Ladroneggiare, to place the theefe, to steale.

Lagana, a kinde of chough in India. Lagagnosia, weakenes, floth, faintnes, la-Zines, negligence, idlenes, lithernes.

Lagare, as Allagare. Lagari, a kinde of birde.

Lagaro, the part of the body from the stomacke to the nauell.

Laghetto, a little lake, pond, or poole.

Laggio, the aloye or loffe of money by exchange, coyning or banke.

Lagiono, as Lambena.

Lagna, forrow, trouble, griefe, vexation, wailing, wailing, moning, complaining.

Lagnare, to waile, to lament, to bemone, to complaine.

Lago, a lake, a meare, a poole, a fen, a marrish, a deepe place alwaies full of waters. a kinde of fowle that alwaies loues storms and foule weather.

Lagopo, the herbe haresfoote. Some take it for trinitie graffe or trinitie herbe.

Lagotalmo, a disease in the eies, when as the upper eielid doth not moone downe-

Laguna, as Lacuna.

Lagunolo, as Lacunolo.

Lagrima, as Lacrima.

Lagrimabile, Lagrimeuole, as Lacrimolo.

Lagrimare, as Lacrimarc. Lagrimoso, as Lacrimoso.

Lagrimatione, a weeping, a moaning, a distilling or shedding of teares.

Lagrimetta, alittle teare, distilling or drop.

Laguardia, a kinde of cheeke of a horses bit, so called by Grison.

Lai, laies, wailings, lamentations, moanes, complaints.

Laia, sea grasse, ducke meed or reeke.

Laico, a layman, a temporall man, a secular man. Also popular or vulgar.

Laidezza, filthines, foulenes, deformitie, ilfauourednes.

Laido, filthie, foule, deformed, ilfauoured.

Lainéro, a kind of hauke called a lanard or a lanaret.

Laiuólo, the place where fishers stand to draw their nets to shore.

Laldetta, a song of praise, a thankes-

L'althrieri, the other daie, the day before yeasterday.

Lama, a blade of any sworde, any thin plate of iron to make armour with, any wedge or sowe or thin plate of mettall.

Also a laund, a downe or plaine. Also a standing water, poole or puddle or deepe ditch with little water in it. Also a gad of steele.

Lambena, a fish which changeth his colour: for all the yeere she is white, and in the thring time theckled.

in the spring time speckled. Lambic are, to distill, to limbecke.

Lambicatore, distiller of waters.

Lambichi, stillatories or stils.

Lambire, bisco, bito, to licke or lap with the toong, to touch softly, to flowe, to glide or flide softly.

Lambrace, a fift which having swallowed the hooke, doth so much shake himselfe that he castes it out againe. Lambrusca, Lambrasca, wilde, desert, sauage, rurall. Also a kinde of sowre wine.

Lambruscare, to prune, to crop or trim the vines.

Lamella, a thin plate of mettall. Lamentanza, as Lamentatione.

Lamentabile, as Lamenteuole.

Lamentare, to lament, to complaine, to bewaile, to waiment, to weepe or mourne

Lamentatione, a lamentation, a complaint, a bewailing, a wailing.

Lamentatoria, wasling, plaining, lamen-

Lamentéuole, lamentable, dole ful, moanfull, pitifull, waile full, drerie, woofull, mourne full.

Lamenti, lamentings, bewailings, moanings, complaints.

Lamento, as Lamentatione.

La mia paffera è nel nido, a kinde of christmas game vsed in Italy, called my sparrow is in her neast.

Lamia, a beast that hath a mans face and the feete like a horse. Also a sea-dog or dog-fish. Also a kind of fish that hath so great a lawe, and is so rauenous that it will denoure an armed man. Also a witch, a forceresse or a hag. Also women that were thought to have such eies as they could put out and put in at their. pleasure, or rather certaine dinels in a counterfeit Shape, which with flatterings allured faire young springals and boses, and taking vpon them the like-nes and fashion of women were thought to denoure them and bring them to destruction. Some thought them to be ladies of the fairies or Such as make children afraide, or such witches as sucke childrens blood to kill them. Also an arche, a vault or such hollow place. V sed also for a whore or harlot or shamelesse

Lamina, any kinde of flat stone, plate or slate, wedge or sow or ingot of mettall, as a gad of steele, a thin plate of iron or any other mettall; namely such as they make tags for points. Also a gad of steele or iron, a shingle or slate.

Lamio, dead or blind nettle, archangell. Lamiola, a kind of dog-fish.

Lampada, Lampana, alampe. Also a torche. Also a leame of fire or bright-

Lampante, bright, glistring, shining. Lampare, as Lampeggiare.

Lamparo, a lamp-maker. Also the socket of a candle Sticke.

Lampasco, a disease in a horse called the

lampase, it comes in the mouth.

Lampazo, the weede we call abur, aclotbur.

Lampeggiante, lightning, flashing, sparekling, blazing, flaring, twinckling.

Lampeggiare, to lighten sodainely, to twinkle, to sparkle, to slash, to blaze.

Lampere, certaine stars.

Lampiro, a kind of lizard or enets.

Lampo, a lightning, a flashing, a flash, a sparkling, a blaze.

Lampreda, the fish called a lamprey or luckestone.

Lampfana, an hearbe growing among corne.

Lampuro, white taile or foxe.

Lana, any kind of woell.

Lanaio, Lanaro, as Lanaiuolo.

Lanaiuolo, a weell-man, a wooll-winder.

Lanaria, cotton-weed, fullers hearbe, cudwoort.

Lanario, a lanard or lanaret hauke. Lance, a balance, or skale of a balance.

Lancella, Lancetta, a lancet or fleame as firegeons we to let blood with. Also a kind of measure.

Lanci, as Lanzi.

Lancia, alance, aspeare, a horsemans staffe or iauelin.

Lanciare, to lance, to throw, to cast, to hurle, to darte, to fling, to fitch: vfed alfo for Shalestrare.

Lanciar' il dardo, to caste a darte. Lanciar' il palo, to pitch the barre. Lanciaspezzata, as Lanciere.

Lanciata, Lanciamento, a lancing, a throw, a cast, a hurle, a darting.

Lanciatore, Lanciiuolo, a lance-man, a pike-man, a darter, a hurler, a thro-wer.

Lanciere, a souldier on horseback vsing a lance for his chiefe weapon, but not so heavily armed as is the man at armes, a lancier.

Lancio, a throw, a cast or a dartiug. Also a skip, a hop, a leape, a friske.

Lanciola, a kind of plantaine called rib-

Lancione, a great lance, pike or speare. Landa, a laund, a downe, a plame. Also a

going. Landrica, the flower of virginitie.

Lanefice, bearing wooll, woollie, a wollman, a wooll-winder.

Lanfa, a kinde of sweete water made of Orenges flowers.

Langa, as Landa.

Langanino, akind of bird.

Lange, a kind of fowle or bird.

Langio, a disease in a horse about the K 3 crupper.

crupper.

Langore, as Languore.

Languente, languishing, failing, fainting, pining away, feeble, weake, faint or wearie.

Languidezza, as Languorc.

Languido, languishing, faint, lingring, weake, tired, drooping, pining, feeble, wan, sicke, idle, lazie, lither, slow, decaied, as it were without spirit or life.

Languire, guisco, guito, to languish, to linger, to droope, to faint, to pine, to be sicke or feeble, to be timorous, to decrease, to be afraide, to be idle or lither, to be as it were without life or spirit.

Languito, languished, lingred, pined, drooped, fainted, &c.

Languore, languishment, languor, faintnes, drooping, pining, failing of strength, and naturall moisture, wearines, grief, paine, idlenes, lithernes, lacke of life and spirite.

Languria, a kind of beast.

Langurio, alanguet of amber like to a bead frone.

Laniare, to breake, to teare, to rent, to fplinter in pecces.

Laniatione, a renting, a tearing or breaking in peeces.

Lanicio, clothing or the craft of making woollen clothes.

Lanifero, bearing wooll, fruitfull in wooll.

Lanificio, the arte, trade or dealing for wooll.

Lanolo, woollie, full of wooll, thrummie, foft, full of nap.

Lantana, the waifaring mans tree.

Lanterna, a lanterne.

Lanternare, to make lanternes, to dallie, to spend time idlie, to loyter, to play the foole, to seeke others and loose himselfe.

Lanternaro, a lanterne maker, a loyterer, an idle companion.

Lanternetta, a little lanterne. Lanternière, as Lanternaro.

Lanugine, the soft and tender haires, downe, or mossines which first appeares in the visages of children and women.

Also the soft wooll, cotton, or furre in fruites or hearbs, as in Clarie, the first downe feathers in yong birds.

Lanuginoso, downie, soft, full of downe, mossie, full of soft cotton, couered with soft haire.

Lanuto, as Lanoso. Also vsed for a sheepe.

Lanza, as Lancia.

Lanzare, as Lanciare.

Lanzi, dutch men, because in dutch they

are called lanceknights, muffs.

Lanzinetti, idem.

Lanzo, taken in mockerie for a high dutch man or lanceknight.

Laonde, whereupon, whereby, whence.

Lapida, any manner of stone.

Lapidare, to stone, to beate, to kill or batter with stones. Also to raine stones. Lapidario, a lapidarie, a ieweller. Also

a mason or digger of stones.

Lapidatione, a stoning or hurling of stones.

Lapidoso, stonie, full of stones, hard as a stone, grettie, grauellie.

Lapiena, the tide, the full sea, the full tide.

Lapis lazuli, a kind of blue precious stone called an azull stone.

Lapitudine degli occhij, as Lippitu-

Lappa, Lapa, a burre, a clotburre, a lapping, or burre-dock.

Lappagine, the herbe called maidens lips, Shepheards rod, or teazill.

Lappare, to lap as dogs do, to lop trees.

Lappe, il culogli fa lappe, his taile makes buttons, his buttocks goes a twitter twatter.

Lappola, as Lappa.

Lappolare, as Lappare.

Lappolette, stubbles, chafs, little strawes, ficks or strawes.

Laplo, a fall, a sliding, a gliding, a glance or flying.

Lappolone, an importunat fellow, that will stick as close to one as a burre.

Larantola, a kinde of Sea-crab, or lobster.

Lardare, to larde, or enterlarde.

Lardaruola, a lardrie, a larder, a larding pinne.

Lardaruóli, chandlers. Also such as sell dride salt meates, as larde, bakon, sauceges, neates-tongs, and poudred beefe.

Lardatore, a larder, one that lardes meate.

Lardegli, Lardelli, the pieces of larde, or lardet that they put into rostemeate.

Also a wittie, quipping, girding iest, skoffe, or tante. Also a kinde of fig so called.

Lardiera, a lardrie, or lardnes.

Lardiero, a larder.

Lardoni, as Lardegli.

Lardirone, Lardirolo, a Ferret, some take it for a Wezell.

Larese, as Larice.

Larefino, a kinde of fish.

Largare, to enlarge, to make broade, wide or open, to open or make roome.

Largheggiare di parole, to talke, to

promise or speake more then is true or one meanes to performe, to speake vnaduisedlie.

Larghezza, largenes, breadth, amplenes,

widenes.

Largiloquente, full of words, free and liberall of his tongue.

Largire, gisco, gito, to give or bestowe liberallie vpon one, to graunt, to permit, to offer himselfe.

Largità, Largitate, largesse, liberalitie, bountie, free guift, aboundance.

Largitore, a liberall giner, a prodigall

Largo, large, wide, open, ample, liberall, free, prodigall.

Lari, the sides of an ouen.

Larij dei, familiar spirits, household gods, good or euill angels.

Larice, atree called the larix tree, larch tree, or turpentine tree, which will not rot, nor no fier can consume.

Larince, abone in the head of man, by which we receive and put forth breath, and also forme the voice.

Laro, a waterfowle called a Sea-cob, or

Sea-gull.

Larua, a vizard or a maske, a vision, a night-ghost, a hag, a spirit, a hobgoblin, a walking or appearing spirit.

Lasagna, a kinde of thinne paste meate vsed in Italie.

Lasagnera, a woman that makes or sels the saide kinde of meate.

Lasca, limber, or thin woven. Also a fish which some take for the roch. Some take it for a fish like our Severne Shad.

Lascia, Lasciata, a lease of land, a legacie, guist, or donation left to another. Also a leash for dogs. Also a bequeathing.

Lasciarci del pelo, to pay well for any thing, to leave some good thing be-

Sinae.

Lasciare, to leave, to forgoe, to abandon, to forsake, to cast off, to let alone, to suffer, to let, to sermit, to slacken, to let loose. also to let to lease, to farme: also to leash as hunters do, to bequeathe. Lascita, Lasso, as Lascia.

Lascinia, lascinionsnes, leacherie, wantonnes, lust, vncleannes of life, ribaudrom iesting or behaniour.

Lasciniare, to be or play the lascinious or leacherous part in bodilie lust.

Lasciuetto, somewhat lasciuious and wanton.

Lasciuire, visco, vito, as Lasciuiare.

Lasciuo, lasciuious, wanton, leacherous, lust full with women, wanton in beliauiour, ranke, dishonest, womanish.

Lascinólo,

Lasciuólo, a kinde of night bird. Some take it to be the night bat.

Lalene, fifthaires, or hogs briffels, as they make head brushes with, and shomakers vse. Also the arme pits.

Laserpitio, the hearbe Angelica, or maisterwort, or fumitorie of Spaine.

Lassana, a kinde of hearbe.

Lassare, to be, to make, or grow mearie, faint, or tyred, to tyre. Also as Las-

Lassatino, laxatine, loose.

Lassero, the tree that brings Belgioino.

Lassezza, faintnes, wearines.

Lassito, as Lascia.

Lasso, a lease, or letting of any land for terme of yeares. Also wearie, tyred, faint, or weake. Also an interiection of lamentation alas, aye me, welladaie.

Laffu, Laffuso, as Lafu.

Lastra, a plate, a leafe, a wedge, a sowe, a gad of steele, or an ingot of any mettall, a state, or any thin stone. Also balast for a ship. Also a lath of wood.

Lastrare, to balast a ship, to slate a house, to couer with plates, to lath.

Lastregare, to paue with stones. Also to flate or tyle a house.

Lastregatore, a pauier, a tyler.

Lastricare, as Lastregare.

Lastricatore, as Lastregatore.

Lastrico, paned. Also a panement of fromes.

Lasú, Lasuso, aboue, there aboue, aboue yonder.

Lata, a surve, or plate, or gad of mettall. Latace, vide Herba Latace.

Latarina, a fish, in latine Atherina. Latebra, darkenes, obscuritie, secrecie, a corner, a denne, a lurking hole, a couert for beasts, the forme of a haire.

Latebroso, full of holes or corners to hide or lurke in.

Laterale, collaterall, or of and pertaining to the fide.

Laterina, a fish called in latin Atherina. Laterino, a close stoole, a iakes, a privie.

Lati campi, broad wide fields. Latici, wide, large, broad, spacious.

Laticlauo, a kinde of long robe or mantle which Emperours and Poets were moont to weare.

Latifolio, that which hath broad leaves. Latina, the mizen saile of a ship. Also the Latine toong.

atinare, to speake, write, or compose la-

Latinità, pertaining to the latin toong, latinitie.

Latinizzare, as Latinare.

Latione, a bearing, an ordaining, a mar-

king,a giuing.

Latino, the latine toong, latine: also cleere, bright, open, easir, broad, wide.

Latitudine, latitude, breadth, broadnes, largenes, widenes.

Lato, broade, ample, large, bigge, great, wide, spacious. Also a side.

Latora, sides.

Latore, a bringer, a bearer, a porter, a meffenger.

Latrare, to barke, to baie, to baule as a dog. Latrato, barked, or baide as a dogge, a barking or baying of a dogge.

Latratore, abarker, abauler, a houler, a railer, a detractor.

Latria, the denine service of God, dutie, homage, service or reverence to God.

Latrina, a iakes, a prinie, a close stoole. Latro, Latrone, as Ladro.

Latroneccio, as Ladroneccio.

Latroneggiare, as Ladroneggiare.

Latrocinio, as Ladroneccio. Lattace, vide Herba Latace.

Lattaccini, white meats, as milke, creame and cheefe.

Lattacino, a custarde, a flaune, an egge pie made of milke or creame.

Lattaciuóli, doucets, custards, flawnes, egge-pies, or any thing made of creame or milke.

Lattamento, any thing made of milke.

Lattaiuola, 25 Lattaria.

Lattaiuoli, any thing that suckes, or sucklings. Alfo the first teeth that any creature hath. Aiso such as sel milke, or that make white meates. Also custards, doucets, flaunes or er ge-pies.

Lattante, guing sucke or milke. Also yong and sucking.

Lattare, to milke to give sucke or milke, to Sucke milke.

Lattaria, herbe Tithimale, spurge or milkweede. Also wartewoort. Also a deary

Lattarini, any foft rowed fish. Also a kind of mackrell fish.

Lattario, made of milke, or that bringeth foorth milke.

Lattaruolo, one that fels milke, or is a dairie man.

Lattaruola, a dairie mayde.

Lattatrice, a nurce that giveth sucke. Also a drie nurce.

Latte, milke, any kinde of milke, whitish. Lattemele, a kinde of clouted creame:

Latte dipelce, the soft roe or spaune of

Lattéo, of milke, milkie, milken. Also a milke white colour.

Latte premulo, curded milke, curds. Latte rapreso, curded milke, curds.

Latterone, the herbe fowthistle, or milkethistle.

Latti, the small guts by which first the meate paffeth out of the stomacke, some take them for two kernels under the canell bone, which in a man are stender, but thicker in beasts.

Latticinio, any thing made of milke, as we say white meate. Also the sweete bread of a brest of veale.

Latticino, a kinde of composition that glasse-makers vse to make glasse with.

Lattificio, Lattificcio, with milke, anie thing milkish or made of milke, whitemeate.

Lattine, the scurffe or scalde growing on childrens heads.

Lattoaro, Lattouario, an electuarie. Lattone, the mettal we cal laton or lattin Lattonaio, Lattonaro, a brafier.

Lattolo, milkie, fat, full of milke. Lattuaro, Lattuario, an electuarie. Lattuca, Latuca, the fallet Lettuce.

Lattucella, Latucella, a milke thistle. Lattuche, Latuche, the fallet herbe let-

tuce. Also ruffc-bands. Also chitter-

Laua, a running gullet, streame, or gutter sodainly caused by raine. Also a washing place.

Lauacéci, Lauacenci, as Lauaceti. Lauaceti, a vile base person, a dung farmer or such a drudge good onely to wash Shitten rags or dish-clouts.

Lauacciare, to wash, bedabble, or rense in the water.

Lauaccio, dishwash, swines-draffe. Lauacro, a font, a lauer, an ewer.

Lauagnotto, a kinde of ship or pinnace or such vessell.

Lauana, as Lauanese,

Lauanda, the herbe lauender.

Lauandara, Lauandara, a laundresse or washing woman.

Lauamento, a washing or lawing. Lauanéle, goates rue, or Italian fitch. Lauare, to washe, to laue, to bathe.

Lauarone, a fish called in latin Atherina. Lauatoio, Lauatorio, a washing or lauing place, a wash house.

Lauastracci, as Lauaceri.

Lauatora, a washing or bucking tub.

Lauatare, to dabble, or paddle in the mater.

Lauatina, a washing, a renting, a dabling, a padling.

Lauatione, a washing.

Lauatrice, a washing woman or lanndresse.

Lauatura, as Lauamento.

Lauda, praise, commendations, laude, thankesgi-

thankesquing, a hymne, a song or pfalme.alfo the hinder part of the head. Laudano, a kinde of Sweete gum.

Laudabile, laudable, commendable, praise worthie.

Laudare, to praise, to laude, to commende. Laudatiua,commendatorie,praising,laudatorie.

Laudatoria, as Laudatiua.

Laude, praise, commendation, as Lauda. Laudentio, the fiftieth part of anie bargaine.

Laudefi, schoole-masters or such as sing in churches fongs of praises.

Laué, where, there where, whereas.

Laueggio, a kinde of seething pot made of one peece of thinne stone like a kettell.

Laueggiaro, one that makes those kindes

Lauello, a lauer in a barbers shop.

Lauezzo, as Laueggio.

Lauezzaro, as Laueggiaro.

Lauorare, to worke, to labour, to travell. Also to till, to manure, or husbande grounds.

Lauorato, wrought, laboured, or traueled, manured, tilled, or husbanded.

Lauoratore, a labourer, a worker, a workman, a husbandman, a plough-

Lauoratrice, a worke or labouring wo-

Lauoro, Lauorio, worke, labor or workmanship.

Lauoretti, prettie, fine, little works. Lauorieri, labourers or workmen.

Lauréa corona, a crowne or wreath of bay or laurell.

Laureare, to laureate or crowne with laurell as poets be.

Laureato, laureate, crowned with baie, a poet laureate.

Lauréo, made of laurell or bay.

Laureola, the herbe perwinkle. Also the Shrub lowrie or lawrell.

Laurétto, a place where laures trees

Lauro, Laurio, laurell or bayes.

Lautezza, daintines, finenes, trimnes in bankets.

Lautie, presents and gifts that the Romans fent to the Ambassadors of other

Lauto wel-seasoned and trimmed, daintie, fine, wealthie, rich, costly, stately, neate, tricke, spruces

Lautrice, the wines of two brethren.

Lazoli, an aqure or lazull stone: it is blewish of colour.

Lazza, as Lasca.

Lazzare, as Lasciare.

Lazzaretto, an bospitall for the poore diseased.

Lazzarico, a fruit called in latine Hipomelis or Trigonium.

Lazzarina, a kinde of scurffe, itche or tetter, a leaprosie.

Lazzarino, a lazare or one that hath the leprosie. Also a little hospitall or spittle. Lazzarito, a lazare or a leaper.

Lazzeroso, a worme breeding in a horse: whereof there be eight kinds.

Lazzaruoli, a kind of fruit in Italy.

Lazzo, as Laccio. Also sowre, sharpe, tarte or wallowish in taste.

Le, the fem.article plur.the, a pronoune of the Dat. and Accusat. cases, to hir, hir. Also of the Ablat.from hir.

Leale, loyall, true, trustie, vpright, faithfull honest, righteous.

Lealtà, loyaltie, faith, truth, vprightnes, integritie, faithfulnes.

Leandro, ss Rododafne. Leanza, Leana, as Lealtà.

Leardo, dapple, flea-bitten, with red tawnie spots.

Leare, Lealare, to make loyall.

Lebarre, the places where the bit should rest in the horses mouth.

Lebbra, the disease we call the leapre or leaprosie.

Lebbraccia, as Lebbra.

Lebbroso, one that is a leaper.

Lecanomante, he that prastifeth Lecanomantia.

Lecanomantia, akind of divination by water in basons and fish shels.

Lecca altari, a dissembling puritan.

Leccafune, a halter-sacke, a knauish wag. a gallowse-clapper.

Leccagine, lickrishnes, gluttonie, gormandize or licking.

Leccami, all manner of daintie meates. Also lappings or lickings.

Leccardia, gluttonie, surfaiting, gurmandizing.

Leccardo, Leccardone, aglutton, a friand, a gurmand, a lickerish fellow, a gullie gut.

Leccapiatti, alicke-dish, ascullion in a kitching, a slouen.

Leccapignatte, a lick-pot, adrudge, a scullion in a kitching, a slowenly grease

Leccare, to licke, by a metaphore, to claw, to flatter.

Leccatore, a licker. Also a flatterer.

Leccatura, a licking. Also gluttonishnes, lickrishnes.

Leccétto, Leccéto, a groue of holmes, a maze,a labirinth. Lecchetto, a baite, an allurement, a sweet intisement. Also a little pleasant rowle in the mouth of a bit.

Lecchia, a kinde of fish like a tunnie that hath no scales. Some take it for a kind of dog fish. Some for a kinde of mackrell fish: and others for a fish like our Seuerne shad.

Leccio, a tree much like an oake, and beareth acornes. Some call it a holme.

Lecco. Is properly the maister or mistres at bowels or quoits, whereat all men cast or play. Also a glutton or a gullie

Leccone, a glutton, a gormand, a lickrish

Leccornia, as Leccardia.

Léce, it is lawfull, or it is seemely.

Le cérnite, the trained or choice or cullings of anie thing, and of men especially.

Lecitare, to allow, to make lawfull.

Lecito, lawfull, convenient.

Lecora, Lecoro, abird called in latine, Ligurus or Nucedula.

Lédere, lédo, ledés, or lesi, leduto, to offend, to wrong, to misuse or interie in word or deed.

Leduto or leso, wronged, misused, offended in word or deed.

Lega, a league, a confederacie, a truce, an agreement or condition.a french league, that is two english miles by lande and three by sea. The aloy, qualitie or worth of gold or silver that is coyned, as we say sterling: the solder, to solder, vnite or combine mettals togither. Also a kinde of measure of corne so called in Italy.

Legaccia, abande, agarter, afillet, a Swathe, a rouler, a bandle, a binding.

Legaccio, as Legaccia.

Legaggio, a packet, a bundle or truffe of any thing. Also a bond or an obligation, alist, a checkroule or note in writing, a schedule or bil.aiso the hire that porters have for making vp of packes of marchandize. Also the binding of anie

Legale, lawfull, belonging to the lawe, or

triable by law.

Legame, Legamento, a ligament, a binding, a tying, any thing that bindeth, the ligatures or strings of the bodie, wherewith the ioints of bones & the gristles are compact & boud togither: so that by euerie violent motion they cannot be loosed one from another. It is a substance white, hard, and voide of sence and hollownes.

Legare, to bind, to tie, to fasten togither, to solder or combine mettals. to leave or bequeath by will and testament. to agrize or set ones teeth an edge. to binde,

tye,or nick a cast at dice. Also to set any pretious stone in a ring or iewell.

Legar'i dadi, to tye, to binde or nick a cast at dice.

Legato, bound, fastned, tide, foldred or combined mettals, left or bequeathed by will and testament, tyde, bound, or nickt a cast at dice, agrized or tyde ones teeth on edge. Also a lease or legacie or any thing left one by will and testament. Aifo a legate, a delegate, an embassador, a deputie, or substitute.

Legatione, a legateship, an embassage, a message, or deputation.

Legatorio, pertaining to legacies.

Legazza, as Legaccia.

Légge, a lawe, a statute, an ordinance, a decree, a rule, an order, a couenant or condition.

Leggénda, a legend or writing.

Leggendario, a legendarie, of or pertaining to legends.

Léggere, léggo, léssi, létto, to reade any booke or writing.

Leggia, fleshie, fast, braunie, tough.

Leggiadramente, gallantlie, wittilie, beawtifullie, finclie, prettilie, graciouslie, secmelie, comelie, handsomlie.

Leggiadria, gallantnes, wittie-handling, beawtifulnes, finenes, graciousnes, seemlines, comelines, hand somnes.

Leggiadro, gallant, wittie, faire, comelie, gracious, handsome, scemelie, fine.

Leggiéro, Leggero, light, nimble, cafie, Swift, fleete, speedie, light minded, mutable, wavering, vinconstant, fickle,

Leggierézza, lightnes, nimblenes, swiftnes, speedines, vnconstancie, mutabilitie, ficklenes.

Leggibile, legible, that may be read. Léggio, a deske or pulpit in a church or Schoole to Set bookes on.

Leggislatore, a lawginer, or lawmaker. Leggista, a lawyer, or professor of the lawe.

Leggitore, a reader.

Leghe, leagues, confederacies, conspiracies, complots, practifes, french miles or leagues.

Legionario, a legionarie, a souldier per-

taining to a legion.

Legione, a legion or squadron containing (as the Romaines were wont to have them) fixe thousand footemen, and 730 borfemen.

Legislatore, as Leggislatore.

Legista, as Leggista.

Legitimare, to make legitime, or lawfull, to legitimate.

Legitimatione, a legitimation, or ma-

king lawfull.

Legitimo, legitime, right borne, truly begotten, lawfull, right, convenient, meete, iust, according to law and order.

Legnaio, Legnaro, a woodmonger, or dealer in timber or wood.

Legnaiuolo, a carpenter or woodmonger. Also a ioyner.

Legna, any kinde of firewood, or fewell.

Legnaggio, lineage.

Legname, all kinde of timber.

Legnata, a blow given with a cudgell or any piece of mood.

Legnato, cheape, or file of wood or timber, a frame of wood. Also waneskotted.

Legnetto, a little piece of wood, a little boate, barke, barge, whirrie, cockboate, skiffe, or any other little veffell.

Legno, any kinde of wood, any kinde of Ship. A so a kinde of musicall instrument. Also vsed for the wood Guaiaco.

Legnoso, wooddie, of wood, full of wood. Legoro, a hawkes lure. Also as Luga-

Legramento, a kinde of blacking that coblers we to black lether or old shoes

Legumaro, one that sels all manner of

Legume, any kinde of pulse, as peason and beanes.

Legumoso, a ground bearing pulse, full of pulse.

Leguro, a Newte, an Eft, or a Lizard. Aifo as Lugarino.

Legustro, as Ligustro. Les, she, hirfelfe, hir.

Lella, the hearbe Elicampane.

Lellare, as Nicchiare.

Lema, a humor congealed hurting the eye sight, matter like sniuell in sore eyes.

Lemargia, gluttonie. Lemargo, aglutton.

Lembire, bisco, bito, to cut and teare in pieces. Also to licke or lap, to touch Softlie.

Lembo, a purfle, a welt, a lace, a border, or gard about a long garment. Also a hem or skirt of a garment.

Lemma, an argument, a reason.

Lemone, the fruite we call a lymond. Also a lymond tree.

Lemonino, a kinde of lymond colour. Also a little lymond.

Lemósina, an almes or quift for deuotion or gods sake.

Lemosinare, to beg or give almes.

Lemosinaro, an almes-giver, one that liues by almes, an almoner.

Lemosiniére, as Lemosinaro.

Lemuri, the ghosts or spirits of such as dye before their time, or hobgoblings, black bugs, or nightwalking spirits.

Lena, breath, winde , breathing , force; toughnes, or strength of any creature. Léndene, Léndine, the little nits where-

of lice breede.

Lendenóso, Lendinoso, nittie, full of nits, or louzie.

Lenesini, the sweete-bread of a breast of

Lengua, Looke Lingua, with all the compounds.

Lenguaggio, as Linguaggio.

Lenguattola, the flat long fish which we call a Sole.

Lenguella, Lenguetta, as Linguella. Lenità, lenitie, meekenes, getlenes Smoothnes,mi'denes, facilitie.

Lenitiuo, lenitiue, asswaging, appea-

Lenilce, a surgeons lancet or fleame to let bloud withall.

Lennia, akinde of easing or swaging ointment, or medicament.

Lenocinio, baudrie, leacherie, enticement, allurement, blandishment.

Lenonc, a bawde that bringeth men and whores together, a marchant of whores. Lenonia, bawderie, letcherie.

Lenosa, a kinde of plaister for aborfe.

Lensa, as Lenza.

specks or pimples.

Lentare, to flow, to flacke, to relent, to Stay, to linger, to loyter.

Lente, a kinde of pulse, called lintle or lentill. Also anit, or a chit.

Lentezza, flownes, flacknes, foftnes, lingering.

Lentecchia, Lenticchia, as Lente.

Lenticolaria, ducksmeate, orfennelin-

Lenti di paludi, ducks meate, ducks meede or herbe.

Lentigine, a speck, a freckle or pimple in a mans face, red or wanne like a lintle. Lentiginoso, full of freckles, spots, or

Lentima, a kinde of Sack-cloth focalled. Lentisco, a wood called prickwood, or foule rice; whereof they ma e coothpicks in Italie. Some call it the lentiske or mastike tree.

Lento, flow, foft, lazie, late, idle, droufie, milde, meeke, negligent, lither.

Lenza, fine linnen cloth, as lawne or cambricke. Also a longing to laugh when one dares not, but stops his breath to keepe it in.

Lenzare, to binde, to hoodwinke, to roule about with a skarfe.

Lenzuolo,

Lenzuolo, asheete for a bed.

Leocorno, de Lioncorno.

Leofante, Leonfante, a famous beast called an elephant.

Leona, Leonza, Leonessa, a liones or of the nature of ashe lyon.

Leonato, the colour of a lyon, or tawnie.

Leoncino, a lyons whelpe.

Leone, a lyon, a fish called a lobster fish. Leoneggiare, to be furious or plaie the lyon.

Leonesco, lyonish, of a lyons nature.

Leonessa, shee lyon.

Leonina, an herbe whose flowers are like alyons mouth when he gapeth.

Leonpardo, a leopard.

Leontofano, a little woorme breeding where lyons do which if the lyon eate he

Leontopetalon, the herbe called Pata de lion or lion foote.

Leontopodio, the herbe lyon foote, or Pied de lion.

Leontio, a kinde of precious stone like a lyons skin.

Leonza gattesca, an ounce, or cat of mountaine.

Leopardo, a leopard.

Lepe, the belly, panch, or wombe of man. Lepidio, akind of herbe which some take for Dittander.

Lepido, pleasant, blithe, cheerefull, merry, gamesome, neate, prettie.

Lepidote, a kinde of precious stone like the skale of a fish.

Leporaccio, the name of a weede.

Leporario, a kinde of kite or rauenous birde.

Lépore, a bucke of a hare.

Lepóre, pleasantnes and grace of speech, comelines and pleasant grace.

Leporina, Lepporina, a leweret or young hare.Also a kinde of herbe.

Leporini, a kinde of disease in the eyebrowes of aman.

Leporino, a leveret, a young hare. Also a hare.

Leppo,bleere eid, spur-blind, sandblinde. Also a fish that is poison to man, and man to him.

Lepra, a shee hare, a doe hare.

Lepre, a hee hare, a bucke hare. Also a fish that is poyson to man, and man to him. Lepretino, a leuret or young hare.

Leprosia, a sicknes called the leaprie or le-

Leproso, sicke or full of the leprosie, a le-

Lepto, a greeke little waight, about a mi-

Lepusculo, a leuret.

Lequila, a birde called a siskin.

Lerce, as Lerze.

Lerco, a glutton, a gurmond, an epicure. Lercola, or Lergola, a bird called a bun-

Lerlichirollo, a birde called a blackmacke or merle.

Lerna, a mater serpent.

Lerze, the blew or blacke wales or marke of a blowe or stripe. Some have taken this word to signific legs or shanks.

Lesa magestatis, offence against the kings maiestie.

Lescia, as Liscia, or as Lessa.

Lesciare, as Lisciare, or Lessare.

Lesegno, a bale or bundle of flaxe. Also a distaffe full.

Lelina, ashooe-makers ende or amle.

Lesióne, a hurting, a harming, an annoying, a hurt or dommage. Also losse, hinderance, offence, or wrong

Leso, hurt wrongd, iniuried, offended, endummaged, wounded, violated.

Leffare, to boile or feeth meate.

Lesso, boiled or sodden, all maner of boiled

Lesto, nimble, quicke, flie, lively, full of agility, quick-sighted, wimble & wight. Letale, moornefull, deadly, oblinious.

Letamare, to mucke and dung ground. Letamáio, Letamaro, a mucker or dunger: Also a muckhill, a dunghill.

Letáme, mucke, dung, durt.

Letania, a letanie sung or saide in chur-

Letargia, Lethargia, Letargo, a letargie or the drowzie ill, a disease contrarie to frantikenes, wherein is leannes and a necessitie of sleeping in a manner not to be resisted, whereby memorie and rea-Son almost perisheth, and the power sensitive is greatly annoyed.

Letargico, drowzie, dull, heavie, fleepie,

sicke of the drowzie euill.

Letargio, Lethargirio, lythargie or the fome or drosse of melted leade or silver. Lethale, mortall, deadly, pestilent, obli-

Lethe, mortalitie, death, pestilence, obli-

Letitia, gladnes, ioy, mirth, or blithenes, pleasure, delight, reioicing of the minde.

Letitiare, to glad, to ioie, to make merrie or blithe to reioice to delight.

Letificare, to glad or reioice.

Letificatione, gladding or reioicing.

Letregani, a kind of fish.

Letrolo, froward, tedious, peeuish, fonde, skittish,akeward.

Letta, a fish called a mullet.

Léttera, Lettra, a letter or a character, an

epistle or amissiue, or a letter missiue. Also taken for learning, knowledge, good letters, or any writing or enidence. Letterare, to endoctrine, to teach, to in-

struct in learning.

Letterato, endoctrined, taught, instructed in learning, learned, literated, possessing

Letterale, literall, according to learning. Letteratura, literature, learning, knowledge in letters, lore, cunning.

Léttera di procura, a letter of atturney. Lettere di credenza, a letter of trust or fauour or credit.

Léttere discatola, such great letters as Apothecaries have vpon their boxes.

Lettérina, a little letter, scrole, writing, bill or epistle, a little letter of the crissecrosse rome.

Lettica, Lettiga, a litter, a horfe litter. Letticaio, Lettigaro, a maker or keeper

of horse-litters.

Letticello, Letticciuolo, a little bed or

Lettione, a lesson, a lere or lecture, areading, an exercise of reading.

Lettiera, a bed stead, a couch.

Létto, the participle of Leggere, read any letters. Also a bed a couch or pallet. Also the bottome or bed of any river.

Létto da giardino, a square or bed in a garden.

Lettoaro, Lettouario, an electuarie.

Lettóre, a reader.

Lettuccio, a little bed, a little couch, a pallet on the ground.

Lettura, a lecture, a lesson, a reading. Leua, as Lieua.

Leuame, leaven for bread. Also solace, comfort or consolation.

Leuamento, a raising, a rising, a heaving or rearing vp, an advancement. Also a remooning or taking away. Also leawen for bread.

Leuante, the east winde, the cuntrey lying toward or in the east. Also a limlifter, a Shifter, an vptaker, a pilfrer, a bold bayard, one that hath learnt his taking vp. Leuantiere, an easterly winde.

Leuantino, a lifter, a shifter, a limlifter, a pilferer, an vptaker, a bould bayard. Also one borne in the east countries, an easterlin.

Loua macchie, one that takes out spots. Leuare, to take away, to remoone, to fet away, to raise, to rise, to lift vp, to hoiste rp, to heave, to reare, to advance, to fet vp, to preferre, to eleuate, to leuie, to deliver a woman of childe or bring hir a bed, to drawe adraw bridge, to leasen bread, to abate, to diminish, to asswage,

to mitigate, to make easie or light, to vnburthen, to ease, to lighten.

Leuato, taken away, remooued, set away, raised, risen, lift vp, hoisted vp, heaved, reared, advanced, set vp, preferred, leauied, delivered or brought a woman a bed. Also leaven for bread, abated, deminished, made case or light, vnburthened, lightned, eased.

Leuata, deliuered a woman of childe or brought a woman a bed, a rising, a heauing or rearing vp, a leauie. Also a kind of march sounded vpon drum and trumpet in time of war.

Leuata, huomo di poca leuata, a man of no worth, scarce worth the taking vp.

Leuar le carte, to cut the cards before one deale,

Leuar li panni della scena, a prouerbe, to manifest or make apparant some secret.

Leuare la beretta, il capello, to put off ones cap or hat.

Leuare il pane, to leauen the bread, to make the bread rise.

Leuatelli, a kind of daintie pies or chewets or other paste meat.

Leuatoio, a leauer. Also that may be drawen or lifted vp. Also a drawing bridge or trap-bridge.

Leuatore, a leauer, a raiser, a riser, an aduancer, a remouer, &c.

Leuatura, a rising, a raising vp, a lifting, a heaving, an vprising, a deliverie or bringing a woman a bed, a prefermet or advancing, worth the taking vp or stooping for, as Huomo di poca leuatura.

Leuatrice, a midwife, a nurce or womans keeper.

Leuca, a measure of ground containing fiftie paces. Also a kind of herbe.

Leucacantha, saint Marie thistle.

Leucacathe, a kinde of white precious

Leucatheme, the herbe cammomill.

Leucisco, a kinde of mugle or lamp fish. Some take it for a fresh water mullet.

Leuci, a kind of measure among the Grecians, a white poplar tree, an herbe like Mercurie. Also a fowle spottines in the bodie like morphew.

Leucoio, a flowre called a flocke gilloflower.

Leucopetra, Leucogagea, Leucografia, as Galatide.

Leucoma, the web in the eie.

Leucoplemmantia, a kinde of dropsie rising of fleame in all parts of the bodie, and makes all the bodie to swell.

Leucrocuta, a beast that hath all his teeth

of one piece, as big as an asse, with neck, taile and breast like a lyon, and head like a cammell, and counterfeits the poice of a man.

Leuce, as Leggiero.

Leuero, a leaver as carpenters vse to heave timber with.

Leuertigi, the weede or leaves, we call hops to brue withall.

Leuistico, that wood or bush we call priuet. Also a lisander or louage.

Leuità, lightnes, leuitie, vnconftancie, mutabilitie, nimblenes, smoothnes or polishing.

Leuitare, to lift, to reare, to raise vp, to heave, to make light, to leaven bread.

Also to smooth or polish.

Leuitistico, a kinde of herbe growing in fennie places.

Leuito, leaven for bread.

Leurera, Leuriera, a bitch grayhound or harier, a hunt hare.

Leuorocuta, as Lcucrocuta.

Leurero, Leuriero, a dog grayhound, a harier, a hunt-hare.

Leure, a hare.

Leuti, certaine hand-barrowes to carrie corne with.

Lcuto, a lute.

Lezza, a dead standing water, a puddle, a mire, a durtie bog.

Lezzo, a rammish, goatish, leacherous, sweatish stinke.

Lezzolo, ramm: sh, goatish, stinking of goates of sweate or filth.

Li, an article of the masculine gender and plural number the also a pronoune, him, to him, them, to them. Also an Aduerbe of place, there, thither, in that place.

Liardo, a horse marked with red or tannie spots or fleabitings.

Liardo argento, a white liard like filuer.

Liardo rotato, a dappled graie. Liardo pomato, a dapple graie.

Liatico, a kind of wine so called.

Libamenti, what socuer was tasted by the priests in old sacrifices.

Libano, the frankincense tree. Libanoto, the northeast wind.

Libare, to taste, to affaie, to cull out or to offer in sacrifice. Also to sacrifice.

Libarda, a halbard or such glaue.

Libatione, a sacrifice offered. Also a tafting in offering.

Libéccio, the northeast winde.

Libéllo, a libell, a pasquine, a defaming libell, a little booke, a manuall booke.

Also a declaration of a mans plea or processe.

Libellatore, a libellor, a maker of libels.

Liberale, liberall, francke, free in giuing, free harted, full of largesse, bountifull. Liberalità, liberalitie, franknes, bountie.

Liberalona, alla liberalona, after the plaine, homely or dunstable way, after the free harted fashion.

Liberare, to free, to enfranchise, to deliver, to quit, to set free, to release, to rid out off.

Liberatione, a freedome, an enfranchifment, a deliuerie, an acquittance.

Liberatore, a freer, an enfranchiser, a de-

Libero, free, enfranchised, open, quit, discharged, at libertie, not bound, not subiect.

Libertà, freedome, libertie, free choice.

Libertino, a libertine, a freeman, one that is manumiffed or one that is borne of him that was once bound & is now free.

Libérto, a libertine, a freedman, one that of bonde is made free, a late serwant or bondman.

Libídine, leacherie, lust, pleasure, luxurie, desire, sensualitie, vnlawfull appetite, wanton lust of bodie, concupiscence.

Libidinoso, leacherous, lustfull, giuen to pleasure, desirous, incontinent, baudie, fleshly, giuen to the lust of the bodie.

Libito, will, pleasure, selfe-will. Libra, Libbra, a pound waight. Also a

figne in heauen.

Librare, to houer, to foare in the aire, to poise, to weigh.

Libraria, a librarie.

Libraro, Libraio, a stationer. also a bookbinder.

Libreria, as Libraria.

Libricciuolo, Libretto, a little booke.

Libro, a booke.

Liburnica, a kind of light and swift foif, pinnace or ship that pirats were woont to have.

Libso, the fouthwest winde.

Lica, the span from the thumbs end to the forefingers end stretched out.

Licano, the forefinger string.

Licantrofia, a kind of frenzie or madnes, wherewith some being haunted do forsake the companie of men, bide themselves in cause and holes, howling like wolfes.

Licaone, a kind of wild beaft of all colours in the raine bow.

Lice, it is lawfull or convenient, it is pernutted.

Licentia, Licenza, licence, leave, suffer rance, permission, libertie, wantonnes, boldnes, vnrulines, licence to do as one will.

Licentiare, to give license or leave, to per-

Limonio, the hearbe wintergreene, or milde beetes.

Limola, akinde of moore hen.

Limolina, as Lemolina.

Limofinare, to give almes . Also to beg

Limolinaro, as Lemoliniere. Limolinière, as Lemoliniere.

Limólo, durtie, mirie, muddie, boggie, slimie, full of slime or mud.

Limpidezza, cleerenes, brightnes, tran-Marancie.

Limpido, cleere, bright, transparent, throughfhining, Sheene.

Limula, a little file.

Linaccio, course flaxe. Also canuas, or holland cloth.

Linaloe, the aloes tree, a wood that is very bitter:

Linaria, a bird called a Lenet, or a lackbacker.

Linaruola, a flaxe woman. Linaruolo, a flaxe man.

Lince, a beast like vnto a woolfe, hauing manie spots, exceeding quick of sight, called a los or linx.

Lince, as Lupo Ceruiero. Also a loffe, or a linx.

Linci, thence, from thence.

Lincurio, aftone which is congealed of the vrine or water of a luzard, which drawes iron, leaves, and straw to it.

Linea, any kind of line, streake, or draught in generall, a carpenters line, a sounding plummet, an angling or fish line, a degree of kindred. Also among mathematicians, a length without breadth or thicknes.

Linéa abba, the line or hollow tying from the nauell, the white line, the vmbelicall veine.

Lineale, lineall, successive.

Lineamenti, lineaments, features, formes, proportions, draughts or shapes of a bodie or visage drawne out. Also streekes, lines, or draughts in painting or geo-

Lineare, to draw lines, to line, to streake, to drawe the figure of any thing in

Linfe, all maner of fresh fine silver streaming springs or waters.

Linfico, a kinde of precious stone.

Lingua, a toong. Also language or speech. Also an instrument to take salues out of a boxe. Also a narrow piece of land or long ridge running into the sea like a tongue blearing out of the mouth. Also a kinde of herbe good against the falling of the haire.

Linguaccia, herbe adders tongue.

Lingua bouina, the herbe buglosse or | Lippare, Lipare, to crye or pule like a oxe tongue, lang de beuf.

Linguace, as Linguacciuto. Linguacciuto, a tell-tale, a pratler, a

railer, tatler, or a blab.

Lingua ceruina, the herbe harts tongue. Lingua di cauallo, horse tongue, tongue blade, or double tonque.

Lingua d'agnello, lambs graffe, or sheepes graffe.

Lingua pagana, as Lingua di cauallo. Lingua di bue, the herbe buglosse, or lang de beuf.

Lingua di cane, hounds graffe, or dogs

Lingua di ceruo, the herbe harts tongue. Lingua serpentina, the herbe adders or serpents tonque.

Linguaggio, a language, or speech, or

Linguella, Linguetta, a little tongue of any thing. Also as Vgola, the little tongue of a paire of balances. Also the tongues of a ranens quill vsed in virginals, &c.

Linguatta, Linguattola, as Lenguattola.

Lini, linnen. Also sheetes. Liniamenti, as Lineamenti.

Linimento, a kinde of ointment. Also an

Lino, line, flaxe or linnen. Also all kinde of stuffe fit for weauing, or any yarne that is spunne, whether it be hemp or

Linosa, a stopple of flax or tow, or a handfull of flax.

Linolo, full of flaxe, flaxie. Linostrofo, the herbe horehound. Linozoste, the herbe mercurie.

Linterna, as Lanterna.

Linternaro, as Lanternaro. Linzuolo, any kinde of sheete for a bed.

Liona, Lionessa, as Leonessa.

Lionato, as Leonato. Lioncino, as Leoncino.

Lioncorno, an Vnicorne. Also vnicornes

Lione, a Lyon, whose neck is of one bone alone.

Lioneggiare, as Leoneggiare.

Lionpardo, a Leopard.

Lipare, Liparia, astone which hath the propertie to draw all wilde beasts vnto it.

Lipiria febbre, a hote ague or feauer, but outwardlie very cold.

Liposichia, a swouning when one seemeth to be dead.

Lippa, a trap or cat, such as children play

Lippitudine, a blearednes, rednes, or running of sore eyes. Some call it a bleareeyednes, or bloudshot of the eyes.

Lippo, bleare-eyde, whose eyes are watrish, and runne matter. Also properlie sandblinde, poreblinde, or dimme of fight, as Leppo.

Liptota, a figure, when as the force of words is not answerable to the matter.

Lippoftalmia, an inflammation through Sharp humors in the eyes which makes them almost blinde.

Liquabile, moist, liquid, full of liquor. Also which may melt.

Liquefare, Liquefaccio, Liquefeci, Liquefatto, to thame, to moisten, to melt, to make liquid, to dissolue.

Liquefatto, thawed, moistned, made liquid,melted,dissolued.

Liquefattione, a thawe, a thawing, a moistning, a making liquid, a melting. Liqueritia, the sweete wood liquorish.

Liquidambro, liquid amber.

Liquidares as Liquefare. Also to make vp an euen reckoning.

Liquidità, moistnes, softnes, waterishnes, humorousnes dampishnes.

Liquido, liquid, moist, wet, dampish, soft, melted, pure, dissolwed.

Liquiritia, the wood called liquorish. Liquore, any kinde of liquor.

Liva, an instrument of musicke called & lyre or a harp. Also a pound sterlin. Also a kinde of coine. Also as Solco. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.

Lirare, as Solcare.

Lirico, a kinde of verse or song made to the harpe.

Lifaro, a kinde of narrow cotton cloth. Lischa, Lische, the finnes or bones of fi-

Liscezza, smoothnes, or softnes in feeling.

Liscia, as Lisciua, all manner of lie. Lisciarc, to wash in lie or in a bucke, to buck, to flide, glide, or flip vpon ice, to smooth or slecke, to polish or painte, as women do their faces, to flatter, to cogs

to clawe, or to stroke smoothly. Lisciato, washt in lie, or buckt, slided, glided, or slipt as vpon ice, smoothed, flicked, polished or painted as women do their faces, flattred, clawed, or conged withall, stroked smoothly.

Lisciamento, as moothing, a polishing, a sliding, a gliding, a slipping, a painting of faces, a flattring, a clawing, a smooth stroking, a washing in lie.

Lisciatrice, a woman that paints hirselfe or others.

Sı Lifcio, 206

Liscio, a kind of painting that women vse for their faces. Alfo as Lisciato.

Lisciolare, to slide, slip, or glide vpon ice. Lifegna, a handfull of flaxe or hempe, a locke or suffe of wooll.

Lifimachia, willow herbe, loofestrife, or water willowe: if aborse eate of it, it makes him verie faint.

Lifina, as Lefina.

Lisciua, Lissiua, such lie as they wash

bucks with.

Litta, a list or seluage of any cloth, a list where tilting or turneaments are veed, arole, a checkrol, or catalogue of names, an inventorie.

Listare, to liste or selvedge about, to welt orgarde about.Also to lace.

Listolo, full of listes or seluedges.

Liftra, Lifta. Litame, & Letame.

Litamare, as Letamare. Litamaro, aș Letamaro.

Litargia, as Letargia.

Litargirio, Litargo, as Letargirio.

Lite, firife, contention, variance, controserfie, debate, or sarring. Also a sute, a plea, a processe, or pleading in law.

Literale, literall, according to the letter. Literario, of or pertaining to learning or letters.

Literatura, grammer, learning, lore, literature, cunning-

Litergirio, as Letargirio.

Lithiafi, the disease of a stone ingendred in mans body. Also a little white and hard push or swelling growing vpon the eye-

Lithoide, the bone in the temples which in the reper part towardes the Sagittall Suture is equallie circumscribed with the shalle ar glutinations; but behinde with the parts or additions of the Suture Labdoides.

Litica, Litiga, a litter, a horfe litter to carie sicke folkes in.

Litigante, a litigious, suing, contending or troublesome man, a wrangler.

Litigantia, as Lite or Litigio.

Litigare, to plead, to Sue, to debate, to contend or go to law to wrangle, to varie, to strine.

Litigatione, as Lite or Litigio.

Litigatore, as Litigante.

Litigio, Litigo, a plea, a pleading, a sute or controuersie in lawe, debate, variance contention.

Litigiolo, Litigolo, litigioss, debatefull, contentious, full of strife and wrangling.

Lito, Lido, Lidi.

Litohospermo, Dispiron.

Litora, shores, bankes, sides or strondes of the feasor of a river.

Litorale, of the Sea side or Sea Shore, Shore bordring.

Litospermo, some take it for grummell or graie mile, and some for stone crop.

Litotoma, a chirurgion that cutteth out the stone in the bladder.

Litra, a worme in 1 dogs toong, which maketh him mad .fit be not taken out.

Littori, sergeants or such like ministers to execute corporall punishment among the Romanes.

Lituo, a crooked staffe that augures vsed in divination to point the quarters of the firmament. Also a crosser or bishops staffe. Also a kinde of crooked horne or trumpet.

Liuellamento, a swinging or hurling, a sounding or fadoming. Also a leuilling or aiming, a houering or foaring.

Liuellare, to levell, to aime at, to hower, to soare, to swing, to caste, to sounde, or fadome the sea.

Liuello, levell, smooth, plaine. Also a ruler or squire to levell any thing by.

Liueranza, deliuerance.

Liuerare, to deliner. Liuero, delinered, free.

Liuidare, to enuie, to malice, to spite, to bruse blacke and blew, to fester.

Liuidézza, envie, malice, rancor, spite, a festring, a deadly blewish bruzed colour, ghastlines, palenes, the print or marke of any stripe or beating.

Liuidità, as Liuidezza. Liuido, swollen, festred, rankled, blacke and blew, wanne, bruzed, of a leaden, ghaftlie, & dead colour, enuious, spitefull,malicious,backbiting,detracting.

Liuidori, a kinde of ringworme or tetter. Liuore, Liuidore, as Liuidezza.

Liurare, to deliver.

Liurea, a liuerie garment, or sutable sute. Liurearc, to give or go, or put into liveries, to iet it idlie gazing vp and downe.

Liuto, Liutto, an instrument called a lute. Liutiére, one that plaieth vpon a lute.

Lizza, as Lista. Also a combating or tilting place.

Lo, an article masculine of the singular number vsed before vowels, the : a pronoune when it is ioyned with a verbe, it, the same that, or him.

Lobrico, as Lubrico.

Lobricità, Lubricità.

Locale, locall, of or pertaining to a place, as Memoria locale, locall or places memorie.

Locanda, that is to be let or hired, as Camera locanda. Also a siquis or a bill denoting the letting of a house or selling of any thing.

Locare, to place, to fettle, to order, to dispose, to bestome, to laie vp, to set vp. Also to let, to set, to rent, to farme.

Locarna, a kinde of fish.

Locaro, Locarino, as Lugarino.

Locatione, Locagione, a farming, a renting, a letting or setting, a demising, a placing, &c.

Locca, Locchia, a cob, or gudgeon fish. Locchetto, a padlocke, a little padlocke, such as we rse vpon trap doores.

Locco, an owle, an owlet. Loche, the which, that which.

Locignoli, as Lucignoli. Loco, as Luoco, Luogo.

Locolo, a bird called in latin Nictionax.

Locotenénte, as Luocotenente.

Locotte, a buckle, a button, a class. Also a padlocke.

Locuino, a kinde of flie shining in the night.

Locusta, a locust or grashopper. Also a lobster or sea-crab.

Loda, Lode, as Laude. Lodabile, as Laudabile.

Lodano, a kinde of sweete perfuming gum, called in latine Artilus.

Lodare, as Laudare. Lodeuole, as Laudabile, Lódola, the bird we call larke. Lodra, Lotria, as Lontra.

Lodrare, to lure a hauke, to call with a

Lodro, a kinde of rugged and shagged beast that lives in water. Also a hawks

Loffa, a fizle, a fiste, a close fart. Loffare, to fizle, to fiste, to fart closely. Logara, Logaro, a lure for a hauke. Alfo

a baite.

Logare, as Locare. Logaro, Logarino, as Lugarino.

Logatione, as Locatione.

Loggia, agallerie, a dining chamber, a faire hail, a terrace or walking place, a faire porche vpon the street side, a lodge, a banquetting house.

Loggiare, to lodge, to harborough. Loggietta, a little lodge, &c.

Logica, Loica, logike, dialect, the maner or arte of reasoning or the way and meanes to reason. Also a subtile disputation according to the arte of logike without rhetoricall ornaments.

Logicale, Loicale, according to the rules of logicke.

Logico, Loico, a logician.

Logicone, the breast plate of indgement made of gold, blew filke, scarlet, purple,

and fine linnen fower square and double, having in it twelve precious stones. Loglio, cockle or darnell growing amongst

corne.

Logista, he that casteth an account or doth diligently weigh a thing, one that causeth writings to be made. Logistilla, hath beene vsed for reason it

Selfe.

Logodédalo, an inventour or forger of new words and strange termes.

Logomachia, a contention in words, an undiscreet alteration.

Logorare, to weare out, to consume with wearing. Also to lure a hauke.

Logorato, Logoro, woren out, spent, exhauste, consumed with wearing, lured a hauke.

Logoro, as Logorato, a haukes lure.

Lograre, as Logorare.

Logro, as Logoro, or as Logorato.

Loica, as Logica. Loico, as Logico.

Lolla, stubble, straw, litter or hawme.

Loligine, a fish called a Calamarie or cuttle fish.

Loligno, idem.

Lornbagine, as Lumbagine.

Lombardo, akinde of Sea-crab or lob-

Lombi, as Lumbi. Lombo in the fin-

Lomboli, as Lumbi.

Lombricelli, as Lumbricelli.

Lombrico, as Lumbrico. Lombrina, a fish called an halibut.

Lonchite, great or wilde spleene woort.

Longa, a long in musicke.

Longamente, as Lungamente.

Longanimità, long sufferance or forbea-

Longagnola, Lungagnola.

Longanone, the arfegut, of some called the straight gut.

Longare, as Lungare.

Longhezza, length, longitude, length of time.

Longia, Lonza, a loyne.

Longia di castrato, a loyne of mutton.

Longietta, a little loyne.

Longinquità, long distance of place, length of time, long lasting nes.

Longinquo, distant, far off, long, conti-

ongitudine, longitude, length of time, place or other things: the length of heamen is measured in the ecliptike line, beginning at Aries: and in the earth, in the equinoctiall, and beginneth at the fortunate and Canarie ilands.

Longo, long, tedious, irkesome, impor-

tunate.

Longone, along gangrill, a slim, a long tall fellow that hath no making to his length, a tall slang. Also a tedious wearisom man.

Longurio, a long and thwart pole or piece

of timber laide acrosse.

Lontananza, distance, a great distance.

Lontanare, as Allontanare.

Lontano, far, far off, distant.

Lontra, an otter which lives both on land and in water, a beauer.

Lonza, a beast called an ounce, a panther or cat of mountaine. Also as Longia.

Lontro, such a boate as the Indians rse, made of one piece called Canoa.

Lopadi, a kind of hard shell fish.

Lopello, a disease in a horse proceeding of corrupt and venemous humours.

Lopola, a cob or gudgeon.

Loppa, any kinde of droffe, trash, filth or dregs. Also a stopple of claie that founders wee. Also clods or flakes of sout in a chimney.

Loquace, a prating, speaking or pratling fellow, or a man full of words, ve-

rie talkatiue. Loquacità, prating, pratling, speaking, tittle tattle, babbling.

Loquela, Loquella, speech, speaking. Loquentia, speaking, talking.

Lora, a tunnell. Also as Vappa, a small thinne wine.

Lordare, to pollute, to defile, to fullie, to foule.

Lordezza, ordure, filth, foulenes, slouenlines, filthines.

Lordo, foule, filthie, full of ordure.

Lordone, a lubberlie slouenlie filthie fellow.

Lordura, Lorditia, as Lordezza.

Loro, they, them, those, the same, theirs, those mens, to them, vnto them, them.

Lorica, a brestplate, a iacket, a habergion, a cuirace, a brigantine, or cote of maile.

Also a place made vpon walles like an open gallorie with grates of timber or hurdles to keepe men from falling. Also the coping or head of a wall made to cast off the raine.

Loricare, to put on a habergeon, cote of fence, or shirt of maile, to arme. Also to couer with a crust of clay or durt.

Loripéde, croompfooted, wrye-legged. Losa, any baite to catch fish or fowle with, atrap,aspringe, or deuise to catch birds with.

Loscare, to looke dimly, squintingly or blearing.

Loschetto, somewhat dimme-sighted or sand-blinde, that seeth somewhat by

day light, worfe after sunnerising, and no whit at night.

Losco, dimme-sighted, sande or purblinde, squint-eyd, or having but one

Lofingare, & Lufingare.

Lofingatore, as Lufingatore. Lofinghe, as Lufinghe.

Losingheuole, as Lusingheuole.

Lotho, a kinde of herbe with a floure like poppie.

Loto, durt, mire, mud, bog, puddle, clay, lome. Also the lote tree, of the fruite whereof whosoeuer doth eate, forgetteth his owne countrie and state.

Lotofagi, men that eate of the lote tree, and line as sencelesse and forgetfull

people.

Lotolo, durtie, mirie, muddie, boggie, puddlish.

Lotta, Lutta, the game of wrestling.

Lottare, to wrestle. Lottatore, a wrestler.

Lotto, a lot, or chance in a lotterie.

Louazzo, as Lupaffo.

Louino, a kinde of fruite. Lubiano, a kinde of linnen cloth so cal-

Lubricare, to flip, to flide, to waner, to fagger.

Lubricità, flipperines, fliding, wane-

Lubrico, flipperie, wauering, vnconstant.

Also quick-filuer, according to the alchimists phrases.

Lucanica, Lucaniga, a pudding, a haggas, a sausage.

Lucanicaro, a pudding maker.

Lucaria, feasts solemnized in the holie woods.

Lucarino, Lucaro, as Lugarino. Luccide, as Lucciole.

Luccio, a fish called a pike, a pickrell, or a iacke. Also a fish called in latine Studis.

Lucciola, the herbe adders tongue, or ferpents tongue.

Lucciola del'occhio, the apple of the

Lucciole, glow wormes, or glaze wormes. Lucciolo, a little pike or iacke, a pick-

Lucco, a padlock.

Lucchetto, a little padlock.

Luce, the light, brightnes, daylight. Alfo fight, to glow, to glaze, to blaze.

Luce del' occhio, Lucciola del Oc-

Lucegni, the angles or corners of a lampe. Lucengola, the itch or tetter Also a stowworme, or a glow worme.

Luceg-

Sz

Lucegnólo della lucerna, the cotton or weeke of a lamp.

Lucente, shining, bright, resplendent,

Lucerdo, a disease in a horse called the cricke, which maketh him to carie his necke awry.

Lúcere, luco, lucéi, luciuto, to shine, to give light, to be bright.

Lucerna, alamp, a candle, a light. Also a gournard, a red fish, or a rotchet.

Lucernale, a lamp, a light, a candle. Also the weeke of alight. Also torch-herbe or loongwort.

Lucernario, a bearer of a lamp, or a lamp-maker, a candlesticke.

Lucernetta, a little lampe or candle.

Lucernière, a great lampe. Also a lampe bearer. Also a brazen plate candlestick, that some set on staires heads.

Lucerta, as Lucertola.

Lucertola, a lizard or newte, or eft.

Lucertone, a great eft or lizard. Luchela, Loquela.

Luchetto, Locchetto.

Luci, lights, lamps, candles. Also the eies.

Lucido, shining, bright, splendent, light. Lucidezza, Shining, brightnes, glistring, Splendor.

Lucignola, a kinde of serpent. Lucifero, that bringeth light.

Lucifugo, that flieth light and loueth darknes.

Lucignolare, to give fire with a match, to put weeke or cotton in a candle or lamp. Also to frounze, or curle, or dresse vp in fine knots as women now a daies do their

Lucignolato, I finde vsed for an abrome colour of a womans haire.

Lucigno, a weeke, a match or cotton of a lampe or of a candle.

Lucignoli, or Lucignuoli, locks, flocks, tuffs, tassels, or feakes of wooll, hempe, haires or flaxe, roules of wooll or flaxe ready for the spinners, a lock of haires, peakes or tips of beards. Also weekes or cottons of candles. Also certaine sliding knots, entramelings or curlings of haires wrought and enterlaced togither with ribands, and made in rings as women weare. Also matches or match cordes, as muskettiers vse.

Lucignoletti, the diminutiue of Lucig-

noli.

Lucimoni, men so called of their madnes, because they made those places with appie or vnluckie whereunto they came.

Lucinio, pink-eide, or that hath little eies. Lucio, a childe borne at the sunne rising. Lucisco, one that seeth little in the night and in the morning.

Luco, a thicke grove or woode vntouched and vncut, consecrated to gods or

Lucore, a great light or blaze or splendor. Lucrare, to gaine, to profit, to win, to get. Lucro, lucre, gaine, profit, vantage.

Lucroso, gainfull, profitable, full of lucre. Lucubratione, a studie or worke by can-

Lucubrare, to make or studie by candle light.

Luculentia, brightnes, Shining, beautie. Luculento, full of light, brightnes, shining faire, beautifull, pleasant.

Luculleo, a kinde of bright shining

Lucumone, a man that makes the place vnhappie where he commeth.

Ludificatione, a deceiuing, a mocking. Ludibrio, a mocke, a mockerie, or mocking stocke to be laughed at.

Ludro, a haukes lure. Also a baite. Ludimaestro, a schoole-master.

Lue, a plague, a pestilence or murrian, or common destruction in men and cattle. It is also weed for the french poxe.

Luffo, the skirt or quarter of a cote or ierken. Also a lap or fold of a garment.

Luganiga, Luganica, a pudding or sau-

Luganigaro, a pudding maker.

Luganighette, little small puddings or sausages.

Lugarino, a bird called a siskin, some take it for a goldfinch, and others for a canarie bird.

Lugaro, Lugarello, as Lugarino. Luggiala, the name of an herbe that is

sharpe in taste. Luglio, the moneth of Iulie.

Lugubre, mourning, wailing, greeuous, sorowfull, lamentable, funerall. Also mourning apparell.

Lui, Lu, he, the fame, him.

Lui medifimo, or stesso, himselfe.

Lulla, a barell, a pipe or hoo shead, the bottome boord of a barrell, a teale board to make barrels with.

Lulligine, a kinde of sea fish neere Mauritania which comming in a skull is able to overthrowe a ship.

Lumaca, Lumaga, any kinde of snaile. Scala alumaca, a winding paire of

Lumaca di mare, a sea snaile, or perawinkle, or other kinde of cockle.

Lumacone, a great snaile, a gull, a loggerhed, a ioulthead, a patch, a lubie, a sneaker, a lurking companion.

Lumbagine, feeblenes, paine, or ach in the

loines.

Lumbi, the loynes, hanches, flankes, or raines of a bodie, that part of a body we call the chine. Also the ridges of a house Lumbolo, a little loyne or legge.

Lumbrici, little easses or earth-wormes. Also wormes breeding in any creatures bellie, bellie wormes, or mawe wormes.

Lumbricelli, very little earth wormes or mawe wormes.

Lumare, to light, to kindle, to lighten, to giue light.

Lumato, lighted, kindled, lightned, giuen light.

Lúme, a light, a lampe, a candle, a brightnes, a shining, the seeing or sight of the eie, or the eie of a man alone.

Lume di rocca, roche alume.

Lume scaiola, a kinde of allome so called. Lume zuccarina, a kinde of allome so

Lumi, lights, lamps, candles, shinings, the

Lumia, the slime of fishes. Lumicino, a little light.

Lumiera, as Lume.

Luminare, to shine, to give light, to kindle, to illuminate. Also as Luminario.

Luminato, shined, given light, kindled, illuminated. Also a light or lightning.

Luminario, alight, a lampe, a beacon, a signe fire, a torch.

Luminoso, bright, splendent, shining, transparent.

Lumoso, bright Shining, bright some. Luna, the moone, one of the Seauen planets. Also the mettall silver according to alchimists phrases.

Luna nuona, the newe moone. Luna piena, the full moone.

Lunare, of or pertaining to the moone, like the moone, made like a halfe moone, crooked, two horned, or with two peakes like the moone. Also the monethly difease of women.

Luna scema, the waining moone.

Lunaria, the herbe called torch herbe or woollblade.

Lunario, a kalendar of the moone, or monethly almanacke.

Lunaticare, to be lunatike or frantike.

Lunatico, lunatike, frantike or frenzie at certaine times of the moone, a kinde of staggring, or falling disease in a horse, moone sicke.

Lune, moones. Also monday, the first daie of the weeke.

Lunedi, monday.

Lunetta, a little moone, a cressant.

Lunette,a kind of horse shooes,called halfe moone shooes. Also the name of a goldfmiths toole. Also loope-holes, and glaffcs to looke through to keepe the dust out of ones eies in riding. Also spectacles.

Lungagnola, a fishing rod, a fishing role, an angling rod.

Lungamente, a long time, very long time. Lungare, to prolong, to lengthen, to ftretch foorth in length.

Lunge, Lungi, far off, far away, wide off, diffant, afunder, far.

Lungheria, length, tediousnes, a long flim flam tale, a delay, a demur.

Lunghetto, somewhat long or tedious.

Lunghezza, as Longhezza.

Lungi, as Lunge. Lungo, as Longo.

Lungone, as Longone.

Luogare, Luocare, a Locare.

Luogo, Luoco, a place, a seate, a stead, a rome. Also a state, condition, case, qualitie, credit, reputation or account. Also occasion, estimation, leasure, calling. Also a familie, a house, a kindred or countrey. Also a point in the tables or in the checke boord.

Luogora, places.

Luogotenénte, Luocotenente, a lieutenant, a vicegerent, a substitute, a deputie, a vicar.

Lupa, a she wolfe, a disease called a wolfe, a disease about a horses legs.

Lupaga, a kind of sea-crab or lobster. Lupanari, stewes, brothels or baudie hou-

ses.Also wolfes dens. Lupasso, a gournard, a redsish or a rotchet

fish. Some take it for a dace. Lupato, a horse of a wolfes colour, a kinde

of bright dunne colour.

Lupazzo, as Lupasso.

Lupéca, Lupecca, a bird called a houp or dunghilcocke. Some thinke it to be the lapwing.

Lupcgaiare, to play the wolfe, to howle as a wolfe, to deuoure greedily.

Lupercalia, solemne sacrifices and; plaies dedicated to Pan.

Luperci, certaine priests of Pan.

Lupertica, the print, the marke, the bruze, or swelling of a blow, the blacke and blew skin after a stripe or blow.

Lupicini, young wolfes, whelp-wolfes. Lupi di fiume, a fish called a sea wolfe. Lupino, a kinde of pulse called Lupines or

figheane.

Lupo, a wolfe. Also a kind of fish that som take to be a pike. Also a disease called a wolfe. Also a kind of hooke or drag to draw things out of a pit, a well or such deepe place.

Lupo ceruiéro, a beast like a wolfe, but spotted and exceeding quicke of sight, it doth somewhat resemble a stag which we call a luzarde.

Lupo del' api, a wood-pecker or eatebill.

Lupulí, Lupoli, the herbe hop or hops, to brew beere with.

Lurco, Lurcone, a glutton, a cormorant, an Epicure, a gurmond.

Lurido, pale, wan, blacke and blew. Luriuole, a kind of plum in Italy.

Luscignolo, Lussignolo, a nighting all. Lusciolo, a night bat, a reare mouse.

Lusco, as Losco, purblind.

Lucello, a gold-smithes or founders toole.

Lusinga, flatterie, adulation, fauning, inticement, allurement, blandish-

Lusingare, to flatter, to entice, to faune, to allure, to blandish or to claw with faire wordes.

Lufingaria, as Lufinga.

Lusingatore, a flatterer, an inticer, a fauner, an allurer, a blandisher.

Lusingatrice, a woman flatterer, &c. Lusingheuole, flattering, inticing, alluring, &c.

Lusone, a gamster, a player.

Lusquiame, something about Alchimie.

Also the herbe called Henbane.

Lussare, to commit or live in all voluptuousnes, luxurie, and sensualitie.

Lusso, all manner of voluptuousnes, luxurie, sensualitie or worldly pleasure.

Luffurare, as Luffuriare. Luffureggiare, as Luffuriare.

Lussuria, leacherie, lust, vncleannes of life, luxurie, all superstuitie and excesse in carnall pleasures, riot or ranknes.

Lussuriare, to commit leacherie, to be leacherous, luxurious or wanton, to exceed in carnall pleasures, and all maner of riot.

Luffurióso, leacherous, luxurious, lustfull, manton, riotous, ranke.

Lustra, a den, a grot, a cauerne, a hole where wilde beafis do abide. Also a iest or a mockerie. Also as how or proffer to do anie thing, a countenance ven any matter. Also a compassing or going about a matter with faire words.

Lustrale, certaine sacrifices or ceremonies that were vsed every five yeeres, Looke Lustro.

Lustrare, to give a suftre or a glasse, to shine. Also to offer sacrifice once in five yeers, as some ancients were wont to do. Also to purge, to clense, to prune. Also to shine, to brighten, to lighten, to burnish or give a glasse vnto, to sleeke paper.

Luftre, Looke Fare le luftre.

Lustro, a lustre, a glasse, a shining. Also the space or time of five yeeres.

Lustrore, as Lustro.

Lustroso, shining, bright, cleare, splen-

Luta, a sparcke or sparckle of fire. Lutéllo, an oile pot, an oile vessell:

Lutéo, yellowish or somewhat yellow in colour like the yolke of an enge.

Luterani, Protestants, or of Luthers re-

Lutero, a kind of beast so called . . .

Luto, a kinde of deepe measure of drie

Lutta, wrestling.

Luttare, to wrestle. Also to durt, to mire, Aiso to mourne, to blubber.

Luttatore, a wrestler.

Lutto, Luto, weeping, wasling, mourning, blubbring, durt, mire, mud.

Luttolo, Lutolo, mourning, wailing, wailfull, muddie, durtie, mirie.

Luttulente, as Luttofo. Luttuofo, as Luttofo. Luzziola, as Lucciola. Luzziolo, as Lucciolo.

Luzzo, as Luccio.

## M

MA, but, except, but that, but if. Also ioyned with other words red for Mia.

Mache? but what? but then? but that. Mapoi, but then, if then, but after. Mapure, but yet, neuertheles.

Male, but if, what if.

Macalepo, akinde of perfume or sweete smell.

Macanopoietico, an inginer, an engine-maker.

Macarco, a barrell, a tub, a fteane, a fator vator tunne.

Macarello, the fish called mackrel, which comes in Aprill. Some have taken Macarello, for a baude or a pander. It is taken from the French. Some take it for a ravenous fowle.

Maccagnano, as Magagna.

Macca, a bruse, a spot, a tainting. Also a frocke or such like garment. Also plenty, store, Gods plentie, hold bellie hold.

Maccare, to bruife, to batter, to pester.
Alfo to footsto taint.

Maccatura, a bruise, a spot.

Maccarone, a gul, a doult, a patch, a foole a lubber, a log gerhead.

Maccaroni, a kinde of paste meate boiled
S 3 Macchia

in broth, and drest with butter, cheefe, and spice.

Maccheroni, as Maccarone.

Macchia, a spot, a blemish, a speckle, a note of infamie or reproche. Also a brake, a bramble, a bush, a brier, a firrie place, a purley, a shrub, a thicket of briers.

Macchia nel'occhio, apin and web or blemish in ones cie.

Macchiare, to spot, to blemish, to be-

Macchietta, a little spot or blemish.

Also a little brake, bush, or bramble.

Macchione, agreat brake, bramble, bush, or place fill of firres.

Macco, plentie, store, hald belly hould. Maccole, spots, freckles, specks, blemi-

Maccolofo, speckled, freckled, or spot-

Macedonica, the name of an hearbe.

Macellaio, Macellaro, a butcher, a
flaughterer.

Macellare, to kill, to butcher, to flaughter, to shamble.

Macello, a butchery, a shambles, a slaughterhouse, a slesh market.

Macerare, to macerate, to mortifie, to suppresse, to tame, to make wanne, to weaken, to mortifie with beating or pressing, to soke or steepe in water.

Macerie, leanenes, barrennes. Also a row or set of teeth.

Macerie herbe, all manner of vsuall knowne pothearbs.

Macero, Looke Macerare, torne, tottered, ragged, hanocked.

Maceroni, a kinde of hearbe good for fallets.

Mach, a kind of beaft that hath no ioints in her legs.

Ma che, but, only, except, but what.

Machera, a kinde of curtelaxe or wood-knife.

Machila, the robe of the Ephod made altogether of blue filke, having round about the skirts thereof 72. pomegranats of blue filke and purple and scarlet, and as many bels of golde betweene them round about.

Machina, a frame, an engine, a deuise, a building, an edifice, an invention, an instrument. Also a conspiracie, a stratagem, a contriuing, a plot, a complet, a skaffold in building.

Machinare, to frame, to deuise, to build, to complot, to contriue, to conspire.

Machinatione, acomplot, a conspiracie, a contriuing, a framing, a subtile inuention or denising. Machinatore, a framer, à deuiser, a builder, a contriuer, a conspirer, an inuentor, an author, a maker of engins.

Mácido, filthie, pale, hoarie, mustie, foft, rotten, mouldie.

Macignare, to growe rustie, rough, rugged, hard, stonie, or crabbed.

Macigno, rustie, grettie, stonie, rough, rugged, crabbed, grislie, stearne, filthie, pale, hoarie, mustie, rotten, mouldie, a kinde of gray hard stone.

Macilente, leane, meagre, gant, barren, thin.

Macilenza, leanenes, meagernes, gantnes.

Macina, a millstone, or grinding stone. Macinare, to grinde.

Macinato, ground, or grinded. Also greaft or corne to grinde.

Macinatore, a miller, a grinder.

Macinatura, a grinding.

Macine, taken for the teeth and lawes together, grinding stones, millstones.

Macinella, a little mustard mill for a kitchin.

Macinette, little grinding millstones. Also little mils. Also a kinde of shrimps or praunes.

Macinio, the grinding or greeft. Also taken for carnall copulation.

Macis, the spice we call mace-

Maciulla, Macciula, a brake to kneade dowe withall, or a block to breake hemp or flaxe vpon.

Maciullarc, Macciullare, to breake or beate hemp or flaxe, after it is dry.

Macola, as Macchia, a spot, a blot, a blemish, an infamie, or reproch.

Macolare, as Macchiare.

Macrare, to make or grow leane.

Macrezza, leanenes, gantnes, meager-

Macro, leane, meagre, gant.

Macrologia, long and tedious talke, wherein is no substance, friuolous idle speech.

Macula, as Macchia. Maculare, as Macchiare.

Maculoso, full of spots, freckles, or speckles.

Madaglio della campana, the clapper of a bell.

Madale, abarrow hog.

Madarazzo, a clowne, a loobie, a loggerhead, a groffe fellow.

Madenò, no for footh, no indeede.

Madefi, yea for sooth, yes indeede. Madera, a kinde of stuffe to dye red with-

all, called Mather.

Madia, a spokeshaue, a maund to put in bread. Also a kneading tub, a hutch. Madoni, treene dishes, bowles or treyes of wood vsed in a kitchin.

Madonna, mistres, mistres mine, madam. Also taken for our ladie.

Madonna no, no forfooth mistres, no madame.

Madonna si, yea mistres mine, yes madame.

Madre, a mother, a damme. Also taken for the earth. Also the disease called the mother. Also a womans wombe or matrix. Looke Matre.

Madrebosco, woodbinde, honiesuckle.

Madremagna, the earth who is the mother and bringer forth of all things.

Madre perla, mother of pearle.

Madre Ielua, woodbinde or honnie suckle. Madregna, a stepdam or mother in lawe. Madremma, Madrema, my mother, my mam, as children say.

Madrezzuola, as Madrebosco.

Madrifoglio, knapweede, bullweede, or matfellon.

Madrigali, Madriali, madrigals, a kind of short songs or ditties in Italie.

Madrigaletti, short madrigals.

Madrigna, Madrina, a stepdame, a mother in lawe.

Madrone, a difease called the mother.

Madune, a bricke or red square pauing frone.

Madunelli, small bricks, or little paning stones.

Maesa, land that lyeth fallow.

Maesare, to breake or grub vp land, to let it lye fallow.

Maestà, maiestie, soueraintie, dignitic, honour, lordlines, honorable dignitie, royall authoritie, or supremacie.

Maestale, maiesticall, soueraigne, great, royall, lordlike.

Maesteuole, maiesticall.

Maestra, amistres, or chiefe, Looke Strada maestra.

Maestrale, a magistrate, a superior ouer other.

Maestranza, maistrie, or cunning, or skill, or workemanship.

Macstrare, to teach, to instruct, to maister.
Macstrato, taught, instructed, maistred.
Also a magistrate, a great head officer.
Also the authoritie, office, power, and dignitie of a ruler or magistrate.

Maestreggiare, to faile north-west. Also

to play the maister. Maestreuole, cunning, learned, artificiall,

like a maister, skilfull.

Maestría, as Maestranza.

Maéstro, a maister, a teacher, a ruler, an onerseer, one that hath the instruction of others. Also the north-west winde, or north-west and by west.

Macftro,

Maestro tramontana, the north-west winde.

Maestro di campo, a marshall of a camp, a master of the fielde.

Maestro di casa, a stewarde of a house. Also the master or chiefe gut in any bodie, in a horse it is taken for his whole or great paunch.

Maestro d' arte, a master of artes. Maestra di scuola, a schoolemaster.

Maestro di stalla, a noblemans gentleman uf his horse.

Mafaro, the faile of the foremaste. Also a bung or stopple of a barrell.

Maffe, in good sooth, by my faith, yea by our ladie.

Maga, an enchantres, a witch, a sorceresse.

Also the arte of witchcraft or pertaining to sorcerie.

Magace, a kinde of musicall instrument.

Magade, a musicall instrument of twenty
ftrings. Also the bridge of a lute that
holdeth up the strings.

Magagna, faulte, corruption, rottennesse, addlenes, putrefaction, defect, want, imperfection, waste, riot, hurt, losse.

Also a rankling, a festing.

Magagnare, to rot, to addle, to putrifie, to corrupt, to be defective, to hurt, to bruse to battre as a boare doth with his tusks, to rankle, to fester, to mangle.

Magagnoso, rotten, addle, ful of corruption, tainted, rankled.

Magalda, a queane, a harlot, a ftrumpet, an old trot, a trull or minxe, a gixie.

Magara, a witch.

Magari, I would to God it were so, woulde to God.

Magaria, witcherie, witchcraft.

Magali, as Maggiorini.

Magazzino, Magazzeno, a storehouse
or a warehouse.

Magazzino di grano, astore house for

Magazzino reale, a storehouse for the

Magazzino d'artegliaria, a storehouse for ordinance.

Magazzino publico, a publick storehouse Magazzinetto, a little storehouse or warehouse.

Magazziniero, a storehouse keeper.

Magele, as Maiele, or Maggele, or Ma-

Magestà, hath bin vsed for Macstà.

Maghero, as Magro. Magherire, as Magrire.

Maggio, the moneth of Maie, it hath bin veed for Maggiore.

Maggiorana, the sweete smelling herbe Marieram.

Maggioranza, eldership, superioritie.

worship, precedencie, greater greatnes.

Maggiorale, hath beene vsed for Mag-

Maggiore, greater, superior, better, higher, bigger, more auncient, a senior or a maior.

Maggiordomo, the stemard or chiefe officer of a house.

Maggiorengo, an alderman, a chiefeman in a towne or of any societie, an elder, a greater.

Maggiorente, idem.

Maggioretto, somwhat greater or higher. Maggiori, elders, greatest, aldermen, chiefe. Also our clders, auncestors, predecisiors, progenitors, or forefathers.

Maggiorini, a kinde of ducke, mallarde, or wiggin, or fuch fowle.

Magi, wife men, whom we call the three kings of Collein, wife philosophers.

Magia, naturall Magike, witchcraft or

Magica, arte magike, or sorcerie, magicall.

Magicale, according to the arte of magike, magicall.

Magico, a magitian or enchanter.

Magiese, as Maiese, earable land, or fallowe lande.

Magione, a house, habitation, or mansion. Magiorana, sweete marieram.

Magiriano, a kinde of serpent which is saide to growe out of a dead mans backe or chine bone.

Magistério, Magistéro, maisterie, mysterie, cunning, arte, skill.

Magistrale, a magistrate, or capable to be made a magistrate, like a magistrate.

Magistrato, amagistrate, a gouernour, a iudge.

Maglia, is properly the holes in any net.

Also a shirt or iacket of maile, as Giacco di Maglia.

Magliarc, to maile, to arme with maile, or iackets, to beate with a mallet. Also to beate a packe of wooll to make it lye close.

Maglie, mailes. Also little holes through a net or cages.

Maglietta a little maile, a shirt of maile. Maglio, a mallet or a beetle, as carpenters vse, a sledge.

Magliuoli, little stakes driven into hedges. Also slips of vines to be set to grow.

Magna, Looke Madre.

Magnanimità, magnanimity, high courage, greatnes and noblenes of mind.

Magnanimo, magnanimous, high minded, all daring, front harted.

Magnano, a locke-smith, a key-maker;

but properly a tinker or a forger.

Magna pagnotte, a denourer of Panadoes, a glutton, a cormorant.

Magna guadagno, as Mangia guadagno.

Magnare, to eate, to feede. Also foode or meate.

Magnarie, anie thing that is to be ea-

Magnati, the ancients, elders, chiefe, head officers or aldermen of a towne or curporation. Also noble men or great peeres of a realme or state.

Magnatione, a ripening or corroding plaister.

Magnatore, a feeder, an eater, a deuou-

Magnatora, as Mangiatoia.

Magnesia, the load stone which drawes iron to it. Some call it a magnet stone.

Magneti, a kinde of stone called catsiluer.

Magnificare, to magnifie, to honor, to ad-

Magnificat, the song of our Ladie, called Magnificat.

Magnificente, magnificent, noble, noblie minded.

Magnific entia, magnificence, the doing or atchieuing of great things, sumptuouf-nesse.

Magnifico, magnificent, noble, nobly minded. Also a Magnifico or chiefe man w one of the chiefe men in Venice.

Magniloquentia, a loftie and high file or manner of speaking.

Mágniloquo, he that hath a loftie stile & speakes of great matters.

Magnitudine, greatnes, amplenes, largenes, couragious nes, noblenes.

Magno, great, high, mightie, large, big, notable, noble.

Magnola, a coife or caule.

Magnoletta, a little coife or caule.

Mago, Magolo, a magitian, an enchanter, a sorcerer, a wiseman, a philosopher.

Magone, the mawor gizard of capeus, hens, or other fowle.

Magotto, a kind of bird or fewle. Magrana, a kind of difeafe, the megram.

Magrara, to make or grow leane.

Magreria, any leane, poore or cold iest on deuise or leannes.

Magrezza, leannes, meagrenes, gant-

Magro, leane, meagre, lanke, gant.

Maguei, Meth, & Cardone.

Maguno, a kind of cormorant or sea gull.

Mai, ever, never, at no time, at any time. It hath also beene vsed for braunches.

Looke

Looke Maio. Maide, tush, fie, no, away, will you? Maimone gatto, a catte of the moun-

Mainare vna naue, as Amainare. Maind, tush, no, no for sooth no, away, will you?

Mai più, neuer more, euermore. Mai sempre, for ever, ever and ever. Maiestà, Magestà, as Maestà.

Maiele, lande sowne every other yeere, any lande that lies fallowe, and is newly

ploughed or broken vp. Maio, a greene bough newly cut from the tree, amay-pole, amay-bough. Also a mallet or beetle to cleave wood with, or

a fledge or great hammer or iron crow. Also a kind of Sea-crab called a frill. **Maiolica, a** Maiorica.

Maiolichino, a kind of small coyne. Maiorana, the herbe Marioram.

Maiordomo, a cheefe or stewarde of a howfe.

Maiore, as Maggiore.

Maioranza, as Maggioranza.

Maiorica, the earth we call porcelane, whereof China difhes are made.

Maisi, yea marie, yes indeed.

Maiz, a kind of graine or wheat whereof they make bread in India.

Maiuscula, greater then others, text letters, letters of the greatest fort.

Mala, she ball of the cheeke. Also taken for the iame or cheeke bone. Looke offo Malo.

Malabatro, a kind of leafe that swimmeth in pooles without any apparant roote: whereof is made a kinde of sweete oyle.

Malaccorto, vnheedful, foolish, vnwary, il-aduised.

Malachite, astone of a darke greene co-

Malacreanza, euill nurture, bad education, vnmannerlines.

Maladicenza, as Maldicenza.

Maladire, dico, disi, detto, to curse, **to banne, to speake ill,** to raile, to slanu-

Maladetto, curfed, banned, spoken ill, railed, flandred.

Mala dispositione, ill disposition, crasednes in bodie or minde.

Maladittione, a curse, a banning, a malediction, a railing, a slaundring.

Maladra, a water foule called a teale: some take it to be the Mallard.

Malageuole, bard, difficile, vneasie. Malageuolezza, vneasines, difficultie.

Malaghetta, a flower called the flowre of Paradise.

Malagiato, ill at ease, ill provided for, ill looked vnto, hardly bested.

Malagro, a difeafe in a hawkes head. Malagurato, vnfortunate, vnluckie.

Malandrinare, to rob by the high way, to play the theefe.

Manlandrino, a high way theefe, a robber, a spoiler.

Mal' anno, an ill yeere, continuall trouble & forrow. They we it as a cure in Italy. Il mal' anno che Dio ti dia, an ill yeere God giue thee.

Malanuro, a kind of fish. Malare, to fall sicke, to sicken.

Malato, fallen sicke, sickned, sicke, cra-

Malatia, Maladia, a maladie, aficknes. Malaticcio, sickish, Subiect to sicknes. Mala forte, ill hap, ill chance, ill lucke.

Malattaccaticcio, contagious, infecting, infectious or sticking vnto.

Malaucduto, simple, negligent, vnheedful, foolish.

Malauentura, ill lucke, ill fortune, ill happe.

Malauenturoso, vnhappie, vnluckie, vnfortunate.

Malauoglienza, ill will, hatred, dif-

Malbauisco, marsh mallowes. Malcaduco, the falling ficknes.

Malcomposto, ill framed, ill contri-

Mal concio, ill drest, in an ill plight, hardly bested.

Malcontento, malcontent, displeased, discontent.

Mal creato, ill brought vp, vnmannerly, ill nurtured.

Mal del'asimo, Looke Asima.

Mal del corno, a disease about a horses necke.

Mal del panno, adisease about a horses head or necke.

Mal destro, vulsand some, vnproper, vnfit. Maldetto, cursed, banned, forespoken, detracted, ill spoken, ill said an ill saying.

Maldicente, a detractor, an iniurer, an ill speaker, a backbiter.

Maldicenza, detraction, iniurie, backbiting, slander, a curse, an ill report. Maldiposto, ill disposed, vnlustie.

Mal di pietra, the sickenes of the stone collicke.

Mal di febbre, an ague or feauer.

Mal di tisico, a pining or lingring disease, a consumption.

Male, harme, hurt, euill, ill, mischiefe, sickenes, disease, infection, paine griefe, (mart. Alfoill,bad, naughtie, burtfull, rnfeemely, rndecent, sickly, enilly, badlie, ill at ease, vnhappily, not well, Shreudly, wickedly, lewdly.

Male affare, of mischiefe or ill doing.

Malearriuato, at an ill staie, in ill plight, in bad taking, ill bested.

Maledicente, as Maldicente.

Male del orzuolo, a falling or staggring disease in a horse.

Maledicenza, as Maldicenza. Malediceuole, as Maldicente.

Maledico, acursed man, acursing man, an enill speaker, ill toonged, foule mouthed, a railer, an ill speaker.

Maledire, as Maladire. Maledetto, as Maladetto. Maledittion as Maladittione.

Malefattore, a malefactor, an offender, a misdoer.

Maleficiare, to misdoe, to do enill.

Maleficio, an ill fact, anill deed, a misdoing, a shrewd turne.

Malefico, hurtfull, noyfome, wicked, euill, deadly, venemous, ill doing.

Malfare, faccio, feci, fatto, to misdoe, to do ill, to do wrong, to abuse.

Malfatto, misdone, ill done, ill made,a mısdeede, an offence, a fault, a wrong, an abuse.

Malferito, the name of a disease in a borfe.

Malenaggia, a curse, as we say an euill yeere on him, for Malanno habbia.

Malenanza, as Maleuolentia.

Maleoli, the ankles or ankle bones. Maleicalco, as Marifcalco.

Maleuolére, to hate, to lothe, to detest, to wish enill vnto to grudge.

Maluoluto, hated, lothed grudged at. Maleuadore, a pledge, a suretie, abaile, an hoftage.

Maleuolentia, ill will, hatred, grudge, malice.

Maléuolo, malitious, maleuolent, spitefull, that oweth ill will, that beareth a grudge, enuious.

Maluédere, to lothe, to fee vnwillingly. Malueduto, lothed, vnwelcome, not feene willingly.

Mal dell'anca, broken hipt, or hipbroken. Mal del fico, a disease rising in the sole of a horses foote, of enill carying a former disease.

Mal di lingua, the forenes of the tongue in a horse.

Mal di napoli, the french pocks.

Mal del dosso, a hurt in the back, which in some horses is suffered to runne so long that it is not easie to be cured afterward.

Mal francese, the french poxe.

Malfranciolato, infected with the french pockes, pocks, pockie.

Malforo, a mischieuous hole, taken for a womans privities.

Malgrado, maugre, in despight.

Malagrado, vnpleased, vnaccepted, vnthankefully.

Malgradeuole, as Malgrado.

Mal gradito, as Malgrado.

Malgramma, the name of a goldsmiths

Mal gratioso, vnhandsome, vngracious, vnwelcome.

Mal napolitano, the french pockes. Malhora, an ill howre, a mischiefe, ill for-

tune, bad luck. Malia, witchcraft, witcherie, forcerie. Maliare, to bewitch, to witch.

Maliarda, a shee witch, a sorceresse.

Maliardo, an enchanter, a hee witch. Malichite, a kinde of darke greenish stone of the colour of Malua.

Malificare, to do or commit evill.

Maligie, Maliglie, yong chibols, oinions, scalions,or ciues.

Malignanza, as Malignità.

Malignare, to maligne or beare ill will vnto, to spight, to malice, to enuie, to grudge.

Malignità, malignitie, ill will, spight, despight, malice, enuie, grudging, naughtines, wickednes, frowardnes.

Maligno, wicked, malicious, spightfull, enuious, naught, euill, malignant, grudge-bearing.

Malinconía, melancholy, sadnes, pensiue-

nes, black choler.

Malincónico, melancholie, sad, sullen, solitarie, heauie, or pensiue, full of black choler.

Malinconióso, as Malincónico.

Malioso, an enchanter, a witch, full of forcerie or witchcraft.

Maliscalco, Maliscialco, a marshall, or such like officer. Also a farrier, or horsesmith. Also a horseleach.

Malitia, malice, ill will, spite, enuie, knawerie, naughtines, lewdnes, shrewdnes, a craft, a deuice, a policie, a sleight, a

Malitiare, to malice, to enuie, to spite, to beare a grudge or enuie to one.

Malitioso, malitious, spitefull, envious, Shrewde.

Maliuoglieza, ill will, hatred, maleuo-

Maliuolo, churlish, dogged, currish, hating, bearing ill will, ill minded.

Malléo, a beetle, a mallet.

Malleolo, a little mallet that carpenters vse. Also a kinde of darting weapon. Also the lower part of the leg, or ankle bone. Also bundles of sticks with pitch and so set on fire are floong over walles vpon men.

Malleuadore, a surctie, a pledge, a baile, an hostage.

Malleueria, baile, maineprise, or suretiship. Also a trespasse or offence.

Mallo, as Maglio.

Mal in affetto, disordered, confused, in ill plight, in ill estate.

Mal in ordine, as Mal in affetto. Malin punto, as Malin assetto.

Malmenare, to misuse, to abuse, to enill intreate.

Malmenato, ill vsed, ill handled, in ill taking, in poore plight.

Malmendo, a fault annexed to another fault, fault vpon fault.

Malmérito, that hath de served ill.

Malnetto, vncleane, polluted, foule. Maloméllo, a kinde of apple called a sweeting.

Malore, a sicknes, disease, ewill, harme, or maladie.

Malpica, the herbe watercresses.

Malprò, hurt, harmefull, that doth not good.

Malsano, vnholsome, vnhealthie. Malsicuro, vnsafe, vnsure, dangerous. Malsottile, a pining lingring disease, a consumption.

Malta, morter, lime, plaster of Paris, loame. Also a kinde of monstrous sea

Maltare, to morter, to lome, to plaster. Maltaruola, a trowell.

Maltatore, a plastrer, or mortar-man. Maltire, tisco, tito, to disgest, to brooke; to digeft.

Malua, Malba, the hearb Mallowes. Maluagia, Maluasia, the wine called

Malmesie. Maluagio, wicked, bad, ill, naughtie. Maluagità, wickednes, badnes, illnes,

naughtines. Maluaresca, marsh or water mallowes, or white mallowes.

Maluauisco, as Maluaresca. Maluauone, as Maluaresca.

Maluerde, a disease called the yellow iaundise. Also the greene sicknes.

Maluiccio, a thrush, or field fare. Maluolontieri, vnwillinglie.

Malusare, to misuse, to abuse, to rse ill. Maluso, a bad custome, an ill vse, an ill

fashion.

Mamalucco, a kinde of souldiers, that the Souldans of AEgypt were wont to

Mamau, a machound, a bugbeare, a rawhead and bloodie bone.

Mamma, a teate, a pap, a dug, an vdder, a breast. Also the word that children rese to call their mother by as we say Mam, or my Mother.

Mammana, a Midwife, or keeper of a woman in childebed

Mammatà, thy mam, thy mother.

Mammella, a little dugge, teat, pap, or vdder.

Mammellare, to sucke a dugge.

Mammetta, as Mammella. Also a pretie little mam or mother.

Mammillari processi, processes in the temple bones hanging downe like the broken browes of banks, representing the fashion of teates in a cowes vdder.

Mammina, as Mammetta.

Mammola, a whore, a strumpet, a harlot, a craftie queane.

Mammole viole, a kinde of violets for

Mammolino, whoshet, quiet, and still as children are.

Mammolo, an olde craftie lad, a subtile slye foxe, an olde babie.

Mammone, a kinde of cat of mountaine. Mamucco, a kinde of great fowle that flieth, runneth and swimmeth very Swift, and lineth by the aire in the Moluccas.

Manacchia, a bird called a chough. Manacordo, as Monacordo. Managetto, a bird fo called.

Manaia, Manara, an axe, an adze. Manantiale, flowings of the Sea, perpetuall, endlesse, alwayes comming.

Manaretta, Manarino, a hatchet. Manatto, a kinde of excellent fish in India, round in shape, with two feete, and

a head like a calfe. Mancanza, want, defect, lacke, ailing. Mancanza della luna, the wane of the moone, the fall of a tyde.

Manca, left, as the left hand, mano manca. Also, it wants or lacks.

Mancamento, want, lack, ayling, defect, waning of the moone.

Mancare, to lack; to want, to ayle, to faile, to miffe, to erre, to ceafe, to leave off, to be defective, to defalke, to full, to make leffe. Also to wane as the moone doth, to fault.

Mancatore, a breaker, a failer, or miffer of his word.

Mancheuole, wanting, defectine.

Mancia, a drinking pennie, a new yeares gift, handsell.

Manciata, a baite by the way for man or horse. Also a drinking penme. Also a handfull of any thing, a boundle, wad, or wifee of any thing.

Manci-

214

Mancinare, to play with the left hande, to dissemble.

Mancino, a left handed man, a blow giuen with the left hand.

Mancino e dritto, both right and left handed.

Mancipare, to subject, to enthrall, to embondage or deprine of libertie. Also to fell, to let, to hyre, or farme by order of law.

Mancipatione, a selling, letting or farming by course of lawe, a linerie and season.

Mancipio, a bondman, a thrall, a flave, a vassal, a subiect, a captive, a manciple, a farmer, a letter, a baily, any thing taken with the hand.

Manciulla, a deuise in Italy to breake hempe and flaxe withall. Also to knead bread or dowe.

Manco, lesse, lesser, not so much, failing, ayling, wanting, lacking, defective, vn-perfect. Also one that lacketh a lim or that hath but one hand.

Manculo, left-handed.

Mandaia, Mandara, s Manara.

Mandamento, a commandement, a sending for, a warrant, a commission. Mandare, to send, to addresse, to direct.

Mandato, sent, addressed, directed. Also a mandate, a commandment, a commission, a warrant.

Mandar a cresima, to defer and put off a matter till doomes day.

Mandar' al palegro, to fend to ones last home.

Mandar' ad effetto, to put in effect, to effect.

Mandar'a male, to spoile, to waste, to consume, to riote.

Mandar' a chiamare, to sende for, to call for.

Mandar giu, to send down, also to disgest or put ouer as a hauke doth hir meate.

Mandar per, to send for.

Mandaria, as Mandra.

Mandatore, a sender.

Mandatorio, a commande, a mandatarie.

Mandatuccio, a small commandement. Man destra, the right hand.

Mandestro, right handed. Also a blowe given with the right hand.

Mandibula, the mandible or iawe wherein the teeth be set.

Mandiglione, a mandillion, a fouldiers iacket.

Mandola, Mandorka, an almond.

Mandolata, a kinde of tarte made of almonds.

Mandolo, Mandorlo, an almond tree.

Mandra, a herde, a droue, a flocke of anie cattle. Also a folde, a pownde, a sheepe-cote, or pen to put cattle in. Also a stable, a stall or place for fodder.

Mandragola, Mandragora, a mandrake, which is of a very colde temperature, and therefore is vsed to cast men into deepe sleepes when they must be cut by surgeans, and for many other purposes in phisick.

Mandrano, Mandraro, a herdesman, a drouer, a grasser.

Mandretta, a little sheepecot, a little fold, a little heard or drove.

Mandria, as Mandra.

Mandriale, Mandriano, a heardes man, a grasier, a drouer, as Madrigale.

Mandriano, the name of a toole that a potter or founder doth vie.

Mandritto, a right hand blowe, a downeright blowe.

Mandrolina, a little almonde. Also a daintie queane, a prettie wench.

Manducare, to eate, to feede, to chewe.

Manduco, a disguised or reglie picture

red in shewes to make children afraid,
as we say a snapdragon, a turke, or a

bug-beare.

Mane, earely, betimes, to morrow morning Manecchia, a handle or haft, to handle a thing by, a ploughs handle.

Maneggiare, to manage, to handle, to deale with, to touch with the handes, to exercise, to trade, to trassique, to plie, to

folicite, to gouerne, to follow.

Maneggiatore, a manager, a handler, a
dealer, an exercifer, a trader.

Maneggiabile, as Maneggeuole.

Maneggiamento, a managing, a handling, a dealing, a negotiation, a trading,
an exercifing.

Maneggiante, Maneggeuole.

Maneggiare a repoloni, to pace, trot, or gallop a horse too and fro in one path: and still returneth to the same.

Maneggeuole, manageable, tractable, gentle, that may be handled.

Maneggiere, as Maneggiatore.

Maneggio, a busines, a managing, a handling, a negotiation or affaire, a trade, an exercise.

Manegoldo, a hangman, a head sman, an executioner.

Manelle, sheafes or handfuls of any thing.

Also bracelets.

Manéra, maner, fashion, vse, course, stile, order. Also a hatchet.

Manere, mango, manei, manuto, to remaine, to abide, to ftay, to dwell.

Manuto, remained, staied, dwelt. Also having hands.

Manescallo, Manescalco, as Marescallo.

Manesco, readie, nimble or quicke-handed, working with his hande, a tall manof his hands.

Manestra. Looke Menestra.

Manetta, a muffe, a snufkin, a mitton. Manette, manicles, setters for the handes,

mittons, giues.

Manezza, a manchon, a sleeue, a muffe, a mitton, a snufkin, a long gloue.

Manezza di ferro, an arming gantlet.

Manezze, bracelets. Also manuall things. Manfrigoli, a kinde of daintie dish meate, or quelquechose vsed in Italy.

Mangano, a kinde of presse to presse buckrom, fustian or died linnen cloth, to make it have a luster or glasse.

Manganare, to presse all manner of linnencloth died, to put a lustre or glasse on it.

Manganaro, a presser of linnen clothes, namely of buckrom or fustian.

Manganello, a fillie garment of a sheepeheard. Also a musicall rusticall instrument.

Manganese, a stuffe or stone to make glasfes with. Also a kinde of minerall stone. Mangano, as Manganaro.

Mangetta, Mangeola, a yoong heifer, a yoong cow, a steere.

Mangerie, unthriftines, spendings. Also as Angarie. Also all maner of meates.

Mangetto, a prettie kind of meat, a daintie dish, a heifer, a runt, a yoong calfe. Mangiaglia, all maner of things to be ea-

ten, foode or feeding.

Mangiare, to eate, to feede. Also meate, foode, sustenance or nourishment.

Mangiar in tinello, to eate in the common

hall, to feede in a hutch, or homely.

Mangiar a scrocco, to eate and drinke

make good cheere at freecost, to shift
for rictuals.

Mangiar e bere, meate and drink, to eate and drinke.

Mangia guadagno, a fellow that is good for nothing but to steale another mans dinner away, and that lines by other mens gaine, an onthrift.

Mangiaguerra, a kinde of strong wine so called in Italy.

Mangiar pan pentito, to eate bread of repentance, to repent all daies of his life.

Mangiamento, all maner of things that are to be eaten, bellie cheere.

Mangiatiuo, that may be eaten, eatable. Mangiatoia, amanger, a racke in a stable, a cratch.

Mangiatore, afeeder, an eater, aglut-

Mangio,

Mangio, a heifer, a fteere, a yoong oxe, a

Mangione, a glutton, a cormorant, a great feeder. Also a great heifer, runt, fteere or young oxe. Also as Magione.

Mangiolo, as Mangetto.

Mangiucone, a glutton, a deuourer, a cor-

morant, a gormand.

Mania, madnes, outrage, furie, properly a diseaserising of two much abundance of good blood having recourse to the head; whereby the partie is in a furie or rage, brainsicknes.

Maniare, to be mad, raging, outragious,

brainsicke, and fantasticall.

Mani, hands. Alfo ranks, courfes or files or rowes of things or men. Aifo spirits, soules, and ghosts of the dead, the good and bad angels. Also the punishment that the soules do abide. Also hobyoblins or elfes, or such misshapen images or imagined spirits that nurces fraie their babes withall to make them leave crying, as we say bur-beare, or els rawe head and bloodie bone.

Manica, any kind of fleeue or manche. Also a haft or handle, any flap couering the hand, a manche in armorie.

Manicare, to eate, to feed. Also to sleeue aniegarment. Also to haft or put on a handle repon any weapon.

Manicaretti, minced small meates, daintie

quelquechoses, fine succes.

Recuer, a hafter, a handler.

Manicelle, Manine, little, prettie hands or bracelets.

Maniche, fleenes, marchens.

Maniche di ferro, sleeues of iron or of

Manichetto, Manichino, a little haft or bandle.

Manico, a haft or a handle or helue.

Manico di Icopa, a handle for a broome. Bocace doth we it for ahard turd, a turd as hard as a sticke.

Manicone, a great sleeue, manchon, muffe

or snufkin.

Manicordo, an instrument like vnto a rigollor paire of virginals, a claricorde, quise.

Maniera, manner, fashion, vse, custome,

Maniero, a gentle or reclaimed hauke, any thing that will be handled.

Manifattore, a handie workman, a handlabourer.

Manifattura, workemanshippe, handieworke.

Manifatturare, to counterfeit or frameby arte or handie labour.

Manifestare, to manifest, reveale, declare or publish, to bewraie, to make apparant.

Manifestatione, a manifestation or declaration.

Manifesto, manifest, cleere, certaine, vndoubted.open,apparat, publick, cuident. Also a manifestation or declaration.

Manigliare, to adorne with braflets, to manicle.

Maniglie, Manigli, Manili, braflets. Alfo manicles, ornaments about the armes

Manigoldaggine, the part or tricke of a hangman.

Manigoldarie, hanomens trickes.

Manigoldo, an executioner, a hangman, a

Manili, manicles or gives for the hands. Manine, little prettie yoong or tender hands. Also a kind of mushroms or todes Rooles.

Maninconia, as Malinconía. Manincónico, as Malincónico.

Manipola, a part of so many rankes and files of soldiers throughout a battle or Squadron of pikes drawn forth to march through any streight or passage. Some thinke it to be but a band of ten soldiers vnder one captaine, as it were but a handfull in comparison of a greater number. Also a handfull, a gripe, a bundle, a bottell.

Manicatore, afeeder, aneater. Also a Manipolare, Manipulare, to gripe with the hands, to make bottlesor wads of Lay. Alfo to arme with a gantlet, to

bundle up. Manipolo, Manipulo, a gantlet, a racket to place at tennis with , a handfull, a bottle of haie, a wad of stram, a gripe, a bundle.

Maniscalco, as Marescalco.

Manticalcheria, as Marescalcheria. Maniscintola, an idle, lazie, slothfull companion, lazines, idienes, floth.

Manizza, as Manezza.

Manna del ciclo, the dewe of heaven or manna. In the scripture it is a delicate thing that god caused to fal from heaven in great abundance in maner of dewe, white in colour and like a Coriander seed, and verie pleasant in eating. In phisicke it is a manner of dew congealed on trees and plants, and so is gathered in certaine hot countries and reserved as a gentle purge of choler.

Mano, a hand, a ranke, a course or file. Also a maine in game and plaie. Also power or authoritie.

Manocordo, as Manicordo. Man destra or dritta, the right hand. Man manca, finistra, mancina, zanca, Stanca, the left hand.

Manométtere, metto, misi, messo, to manumit, to make free, to enfranchise. also to broach or set a broach any thing.

Manomesso, manumist, made free, enfranchised, set a broach.

Manomissione, delinerance out of bondage, or making free of a bondman.

Manopola, a gantlet, a iacket, a handfull, a bottle of haie, as Manipola.

Manopretio, wages or reward for workmanship.

Manoualderia, an administration or proouing of ones will.

Manoualdo, an administrator of ones

Manouale, a workeman, a handiecrafes man,a day labourer,a trades man.

Manouelle, the name of a rope-makers toole. A! so little pieces or parcels.

Mansano, a coopers toole or something about a tub or barrell.

Manse, meeke, humble, milde, gentle.

Manfionaro, a homekeeper, a houstin, one that scidome zoes abroad.

Mansorio, a muscle which springing in circled fort from the throte bone, and from the first bone of the upper iaw moueth the neather iaw.

Mansuefare, faccio, feci, fatto, to humble, to make lowlie or milde, to tame, to make meeke and tractable:

Mansucfatto made mild, tamed, humbled, and made tractable.

Mansueto, milde, meeke, gentle, humble, lowly,tame,tractable.

Mansuctudine, mildnes, meeknes, lowlines, humilitie, gentlenes.

Manta, a mantle, a robe, a long cloke.

Mantaio, Mantacuzzo, the name of a goldsmithes toole.

Mantaro, Mantarro, a cloke, a riding cloke, a shepheards frocke.

Mantare, to enrobe, to enmantle, to cloke. Mante, a diviner, a foreteller, a footh faser, a teller of things to come.

Mantegate, a kind of paste meate rsed in Italy.

Mantellaccio, a filthie, course, great

Mantellare, to mantle, to enrobe, to couer, to cloke, to Shelter, to Shroude, to flatter: Mantellaro, a mantle, a cloke-maker.

Mantelletti, penthouses of boordes, coners, Prouds, helters. Also little clokes.

Mantellina, a little loofe mantle as women are went to weare.

Mantello, a cloke, couer or mantle. Alfo the coase or colour of a herse. Also a kind of broad flat fish.

Mantel-

Mantellizzare, to flatter, to faune, to clamsto footh up, to cog and foist with, to give one court holie water.

Mantenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to maintaine, to rphold, to sustaine, to defend, to protect, to keepe, to backe, to countenance.

Mantenuto, maintained, vpheld, suftained,defended,protected,backt.

Mantenimento, maintenance, sustenance, vpholding,a defence,a protection.

Mantenitore, amainteiner, asustainer, an pholder, a defender, a chalenger.

Mantia, divination, fortelling of things to

Mantica, abag, a wallet, a budget, a capcase. Also the broad side of a paire of bellowes with a hole in it.

Mantice, Mantici, Mantico, a paire of bellowes. Also the guts whereby every **creature** drawes breath.

Manticora, a beast in India, having three rowes of teeth, the face of a man, bodie of a lyon, and coneteth much mans tlesh.

Manticciaro, a bellowes maker. Mantile, a table cloth or napkin.

Mantiglia, a kinde of clouted creame called a foole or atrifle in English.

Mantiletto, anapkin, a drinking cloth, a cubboord cloth.

Manto, a robe, mantle or cloke, a long vpper garment. Also taken for the coate or colour of any beast.

Mantone, a great robe, with a traine. Mantouarie, mantuan or bandy tricks. Manuale, manual, wrought with the hand or that may be handled.

Manualist**a, a**'handiecrafts-man<sub>z</sub>a handlabourer.

Manubia, the praie or bootie taken of enemies. Also the generals or chiefe captaines part of the bootie. Also a spoile taken of a noble person that yeeldeth himselfe, or the monie that is made

Manucare, to eate, to feede hungerlie. Manucatore, a hungrie feeder, a glutton, an eater.

Manuche, a fine colored bird in India, which never toucheth the ground but when he is dead.

Manuelle, as Falde.

Manufatto, made or wrought by hand. Manumissione, as Manomissione.

Manuméttere, as Manométtere.

Manumesso, as Manomesso. Manupretio, wages or reward for worke-

manship.

Manutia, the plough taile. Manuto, Masto, Looke Manere. Manuzza, a little hand. Alfo a bracelet. Manza, a yong cow, a steere, a heifer, a runt, a mans sweetchart, loue, or mistres. Also a prettie lasse or girle, as Mancia.

Man zanca, the left hand.

Manzetto, a young calfe, a little runt, a heifer or steere.

Manzo, a young oxe, runt or steere, or bullock. Also beefe, Carne di Manzo. Maona, a kinde of great hulke.

Mappa, a map, or type, or carde of any countrie.

Mappa mondo, the map of the world, all the world at will, ioy, solace.

Mappello, a kinde of poison or venome. Maragone, a kinde of waterfowle, or cormorant.

Marana, a kinde of ship, boy, boate, or hulke.

Marangonare, to play the carpenter.

Marangone, a carpenter.

Maranello, a young pig,or a porklin. Marano, a Iew, an Infidell, a renegado, a nickname for a Spaniard. It hath also bene vsed for a kind of pinnace or flye-

boate, or such ship. Marasandola, a water-lizard, or newte. Marasca, a kinde of sowre cherrie.

Marasco, a sowre cherrie tree.

Marasmo, the third degree or extremitie and end of the heetike and consuming fcauer when vnnaturall heate hath fo preuailed in the substantiall parts of the hart and other members, that the naturall moisture thereof is cleane exhausted and consumed, and thereby is become veterly incurable.

Marasmode, a kinde of hetticke feauer which hapneth of a burning ague so farre spread as that it consumeth the humor of the whole bodie.

Marasso, a viper.

Marauiglia, a winder, a maruell. a viper. Marauigliare, to wonder, to maruell.

Marauigliolo, wonderfull, maruellous, miraculous.

Marca, the bounds, limit, confines or marches of any countrie, thereof comes the word Marchese, for he was called a Marquesse that had the charge of some bordering countrie, or that kept the marches. Also a marke, a signe, a token, or a brandingiron. Some take it to be a horse, for in such a sence it hath bin taken, a coine called a marke.

Marcantare, to cheapen, to bargaine, to marchandize, to mart.

Marcante, a merchant, a chapman. Marcantesca, marchandlike, Mano Marcantesca.

Marcantia, merchandize.

Marcare, to marke, to note, to brand, to

Marcalita, 45 Marchelita.

Marcello, a coyne currant in Rome.

Marchesana, Marchegiana, the wife of a Marquesse,a ladie Marquesse.

Marchesato, a Marquisate, a Marquesse his Lordship, Marqueship.

Marchesata, a woman having the monthly flowers running vpon hir.

Marchele, a Marques, next before an Earle. Also the monthly flowers of wo-

Marchesita, akind of stone called a marquesite or fire-stone.

Marchetto, a coyne currant in Italy. Marchia, a marche or marching.

Marchiare, to marke or brand horses, to march in ranke and order as souldiers doe.

Marchio, a brand or marke vpon horses. Also a branding iron.

Marchio della stadera, a counterpoise, anie thing put in the ballances or scales to make euen waight.

Marcia, a march or marching of souldiers or upon the drum. Also rottenmatter, corruption or putrefaction comming from any sore or fiftula.

Marciacotto, the mettall wherewith giaf-Ses are made, as it is in the pots in fur-

Marciare, to marche in order, as fouldi-

Marciapane, a kind of banquetting meat called a marchpane.

Marcido, rotten, feeble, vnlustie, withered, flagging, lither, corrupt.

Marciliana, a kind of hulke, pinnace, Ship, barge or flie-boate.

Marcire, cisco, cito, to rot, to putrifie, to corrupt, to addle, to become faint, vnlustie, and drooping

Marcio, rotten, addle, corrupt, putrified. Also a lurch or a maiden set at any game.

Marcita, as Marcia.

Marco, a marke rpon any thing, a goldsmithes weight.

Marcozza, a kinde of game so called. Mardore, a beast called a martinet.

Marea, a tyde, a full sea, a full tyde.

Mare, the sea, the ocean, the maine, the watry wildernes.

Mareggiare, to flote vpon the Sea, to keepe the course of the sea.

Maremma, the fea strond or shore. Marénda, Marendare, as Merenda.

Marene, a kinde of great cherrie. Marescalco, Marescialto, a marshall of

field or house. Also a farrier or horse-

Marcicalcheria, a farriers forge. Also a marshalshe or marshalshep.

Marga, a fickease or hedge-bill, a ploughflare or any such cutting toole. Also a kinde of earth named marle, which is a fat claie and chalke togither, serving to dung fields.

Margarita, a pearle, a margarite, a gem.
Also a flower called adaizie.

Margaritaro, one that makes bugles, or one that pierceth and boareth pearles.

Margaritme, bugles or seede pearles. Margaulzo, a strange birde in India.

Margello, fininell or fnot, or filth of ones

Marginare, to heale rp a scar or wounde, to keepe alongst the coastes of the sea, to leave or make a margine, side, or banke.

Margine, a margin, a brinke, a border, an edge, a brimme, a bound, a frontire or side of any thing, a scarre or marke or signe of any cut or hurt healed up.

Marginoso, hauing a large margine, side, border, brim or edge.

Mariche, a kinde of wilde beaft in China, with a face like a woman, a bodie like a lyon, and a taile as a scorpion.

Mariconda, a kinde of daintie chewet or little pies wfcd in Italy.

Marina, the sea coast or stronde, or of the sea. Also the sea.

Marinare, to play the marriner, to trauell by sea, to marl or dres fish with vineger to make it keepe long to storme, to chase, to fret, or rore as the sea doth, to scoulde, to wrangle aloud that all may heare.

Marinaro, Marinaio, a marriner, a seaman, a shipman, a sailer.

Marinaresco, Marinesco, marrinerlike. Marinarezza, the sea-saring trade, or arte of naugation.

Marincusach, a morstrous beast in Persia, with a face like a woman, a bodie like a lyon, and a taile like a scorpion.

Marine, Marinelle, sowre cherries.

Marinella, Valerian, caponstaile, or Setwall.

Marino, of the sea, necre or bordering reto the sea, borne or bred in the sea. Also sea water greene, Pesce marino, sea sish.

Marino pescatore, a kinde of sea frogge. Mariolare, to play the cut-purse, roque, or coni-catcher.

Mariolarie, cut-purse or coni-catching trickes, or knaueries.

Mariólo, Mariuolo, a cut-purse, a conicatcher, a villaine.

Marische, a disease called the pyles or hemorrhoydes in the sundament.

Maritaggio, a marriage, a spousall, or wedding.

Maritale, of or pertaining to marriage or to a husband.

Maritare, to marrie, to spouse, to wedde.
Maritato, married, spoused, wedded, a

bridegroome, amarried man, a hufband.

Maritata, a bride, a married woman, a wife.

Mariteuole, marriage-able, fit to be married.

Maritimo, pertaining to, or of the fea, of the fea fide or coaffe, bordering on the fea.

Marito, a busband.

Marinolare, to plaie the cutpurfe or conicatcher.

Mariuolo, as Mariolo.

Marmarita, the herbe bearc-breech.

Marmegge, a kinde of birde.

Marmo, marble.

Marmocchio, aguil, a foole, an idiote, a patch or coxcombe.

Marmorćo, made of marbie, harde as marble. Also a marble colour.

Marmorofo, Marmorino, idem.

Marmotta, a marmoset, a babie for a childe to play withall, a pugge.

Maróbio, as Marrobiastro.

Maroelle, a disease called the hemor-

rhoides or pyles.

Maroncini, a kinde of simnell, cracknell, bun or roule of bread.

Maroni, Marroni, a kinde of greater chestnuts then any we have. Also something about a plough.

Marolo, rough, flormie, full of billowes, tempessuous, blustring.

Marra, a mattocke, a spade, a shouell, a rake to mingle sand and lome togither, a pickaxe, or such rusticke instrument.

Marrobiaftro, the herbe horehounde or marrube.

Marrubio, as Marrobiastro.

Marro, the name of some part of a horses backe.

Marrobio, as Marrobiastro.

Marrone, a great mattocke, paring shouell or pickaxe or iron rake.

Marrucca, a hempe or flaxe pit, a place in water to rot or steepe hempe or slaxe in. Also a kinde of thornie shrubbe or tree called ramme or harts thorne.

Marruffino, the yeongest prentise in a house, one that is put to all druggerie, a swobber in a ship.

Marsione, or Marsione, as Ghiozzo. Some take it also to be the dace, the menowe: others the merlane sists. Marfori, akinde of pot, pitcher, pipkin, glaffe, or other reffell.

Marsupio, a kinde of pot that alchimistes vse. Also a pouch or a purse.

Martagnone, akinde of herbe bearing a fine flower.

Martaro, Marturo, as Martora.

Marte, tuesday, Mars the God of warre, and one of the planets. Also the mettall iron according to alchimists.

Martanica grates rue, or Italian fiteb.

Martedi, mefday.

Martedi grafio, forone-tucfday.

Martegone, as Martegnone.

Martellare, to hammer, to forge, to knocke, to make one lealous or appaffionated in lone, to make ones hart to fant.

Martelletto, Martellino, a little hammer.

Martello, a hammer, a fledge, a carpenters mallet. Also lealouse or suspition in loue: panting or throbbing of the hart.

Martera, a bakers kneading or bouiting tubbe.

Martiale, a martiall man, a man of Mars bis conflictation.

Martialista, amartialist of the nature of Mars.

Martinacci, a kinde of ravenous cormorant or such foule.

Martinello, a gaffell, a racke or bender of abome.

Martinisti, martinists, of Martins profession.

Martingalla, a martingall about a horse. Martino, taken for the arse or bumme of a man.

Martin pescatore, a fish so called, resembling a frogge: in latin Piscatrix.

Martinello, Martinetto, a bender, racke

or gaffell of a croffe-bowe.

Martino poloatore, a binas filher, Alla

Martino pescatore, a kings fisher. Also a kinde of fish. Martire, a martyr, one suffring in witnes

of another.
Martire, Martirio, affliction, torment,

martyrdome.
Martirizzare, to martyre, to torment, or

afflict.
Martora, a beaft called a martin, whose

furre is veric decre.

Martorella, a young martine, or a shee
martin.

Martori, the furre of martins.

Martoria, as Martorella.

Martorizzare, as Martirizzare.

Martoriare, as Martirizare. Martóro, Martorio, as Martíre.

Marturio, as Martire.

Marubia, Forimonie, the hearbe horehound or Marub.

Tı Ma

Maruca,

Maruca, Marruca.

Marucco, a prating foole, or Selfe-conceited affe.

Maruda, a kind of Greeke measure.

Marulose, a kind of falt fifh. Maruzza, a kind of shell fish.

Marza, as Marcia. Also a graffe, a plant, a scienor an imp.

Marzapane, marchpane. Also a punter

Marzacotto, an instrument or toole that potters ve.

Marzarolo, a haggard hauke.

Marzemino, in latine Armisium, a kinde of wine.

Marzire, as Marcire.

Marzo, the moneth of Marche. Also as Marcio.

Marzocca, a game at cardes vsed in Italie.

Marzocco, a nickename for a dog, an Ifland cur. Also an ape, a pusse-cat, a munkie or pug.

Marzolino, a kinde of cheese in Flo-

Marzone, the fish we call a gudgeon.

Mascalzonare, to play the roque, raskall, base and abiect fellow.

Mascalzone, a roque, a raskall, a base, an abiett Shifting companion.

Mascara, a maske, a vizzard, a couert.

Mascarare, to maske, to revell, to mum, to cloke,to bide.

Mascarata, a masking, a maske, a mumming or revelling.

Mascarone, a chimney sweepers vizzard to keepe the dust from his face.

Mascarpa, a kinde of fresh cheese or thicke clouted creame.

Mascella, a iaw, a chap, a cheeke, the cheeke bone, the iame bone, the mandible, or iam wherein the teeth are fixed.

Mascellare, belonging to the iaw bone. Denti mascellari, the cheeke teeth or grinders.

Mascellone, a boxe, a blow, a clap or whirret on the cheekes

Maschera, as Mascara.

Mascherare, as Mascarare.

Mascheraro, a maske or vizard maker, a musker or mummer.

Mascherata, as Mascarata.

Maschile, male, masculine, of man kinde. Also manly or manlike.

Maschio, a male, a mankinde, a masculine. Also a keepe or hold or fort, or tower in the mid of a castle, a strong tower or cittadell.

Mascolino, as Maschile. Ma se, but if, but what if.

Maselli, something about minerals.

Masnada, a company, crew, knot, rout, huddle or cluster of knaues or theenes.

Masnadiero, a ruffler, a swashbuckler, a Swaggerer, a high way theefe, a hack-

Massa, a masse, a heape, a store, a huddle, a pile, a wedge, a lump, a chaos of anie thing, a cub, a hair mowe or stacke. Also paste.

Massacara, a kind of Shrimps or praunes. Massára, Massaia, a housholde or kitching woman servant, a kitching drudge, a huswife.

Massare, to heap togither, to gather heape or pile or lump vp togither.

Massario, stocke-fish.

Massaritie, all manner of houshold stuffe or implements.

Massaritioso, thriftie, full of good husban-

Maffaro, Maffaio, a groome or houshold seruant, a husbandman, a bailife or ouerseer, a good husband, athriftie or thriuing man. Also stock-fish.

Maffata, as Maffa. Masséra, as Massára. Masseritie, as Massaritie.

Masseritioso as Massaritioso.

Masséro, as Massáro.

Massi, heapes, lumps, cubs, hillocks, or little hils.

Massiccio, Massiuo, massie, lumpish, Substantiall, thicke, tough, heavie, full. Massima, as Coppa di Gioue.

Massima, a maxime, a principle, a rule, aspecialtie, an axiome. Also excellent, high, chiefe, or most good.

Massime, Massimamente, especiallie, namely, principallie, chiefely, most of

Massimo, greatest or most in estimation, most worthie, noble, and excellent.

Masso, arock, ashelfe, acliff, or ashallow standing in the sea, a masse, a heape,

Mastella, a bathing, washing, or bucking tub.

Mastellaro, a couper or tub-maker.

Mastelletta, Mastellino, a little tub, a bowle, a trough, a tray, or such vessels of braffe as be fet by a cupbord of plate to put pots of drinke in them.

Mastello, a tub of any kinde, a bruers or vintners fat, a trough, or washingbowle. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.

Masticare, to chaw, to chew, to eate, to gnaw, to play on the bit, to champ.

Masticatorio, a champing, or chaming bit for a horse, any thing that chaweth. Masticatura, a chawing, chewing, eating,

or gnawing, or playing on the bit. Mastice, a gumme we call mustike.

Mastinare, to play the curre, to be dog-

Mastino, a mastie dog.

Mastrare, to teach, to maister, to instruct. Mastro, as Maestro.

Mastro d'ascia, a hewing carpenter.

Mastro di campo, a marshall of the

Mastro di casa, a steward, or controuler of a house.

Mastrozzo, a clout, a mad, or rowle of cloutes, as milke-maides carie things vpon their heads.

Mastruca, a garment or robe made of wolves, deeres, or goates skinnes.

Masturzo, the weede we call watercres-

Masuole, the name of a roapemakers or glassemakers toole.

Matapane, a kinde of base piece of coine.

Matara, a maund to put bread in. Mataraccio, Matarazzo, a mattreffe.

Matarazzo, a mattres, or flock-bed. Matarozza, a wood-cleauers beetle.

Matarozza, something about a piece of ordinance or bell, the finnewes wherewith the clapper of a bell is hanged

Matassa, a skeane of threed or yarne. Also abundle or cluster.

Matasfara, a reeler of yarne or threed. Matasare, to make or reele vp in skeines. Also to kneade paste.

Matassina, a little skeine or locke of wooll.

Materaccio, Materazzo, as Mata-

Materazzaro, an vpholster, a mattres maker.

Matarozzolo, a bunch to hang keyes

Matéria, a matter, stuffe, or substance whereof any thing is framed. Also a thing. Also occasion.

Materia, madnes, follie.

Materiale, materiall, substantiall, made of anie matter. It is also taken for a foolish, groffeheaded or shallowheaded

Materna, Materno, motherlie, maternall, of the mother, of the mothers

side.

Matematica, or Mathematica, the arte or profession or knowledge in mathematike, which is skill in Augurie, Geometrie and Astronomie, or to caste natiuities.

Matematicale, mathematicall or pertai-

ning to the Mathematickes.

Maternático, a Mathematician, hee that hath cunning in Augurie, geometry and Astronomie, one that casteth ones natiuitie.

Materozzolo, as Matterozzolo.

Matelia, Mathelia, learning by demonfration.

Maticare, to heale the shrunken sinewes in a horse.

Matina, as Mattina.

Matinata, as Mattinata.

Matita, a thing to colour withall, as blacklead or oker.

Matonzini, a kinde of gold-smiths worke in chaines so called.

Matre, a mother, a damme. Also the matrix or wombe of a woman. Also a disease in women called the mother. Matre magna, the earth, for it is the generall mother of all things. Dura matre, the hard of thicke pannicle or membrane, which in compassing the braine about gathereth the same not straightly and closely togither, but loosely and in remisse order, after the maner that Pericardio inuolueth the hart: Pia matre the caules of silmes of the braine.

Matregna, a stepdame, or mother in law. Matremma, mother mine, my mother.

Matrebosco or selua, Woodbine, or honie suckle.

Matre perla, mother of pearle.

Matricaria, feuerfeu, whitewoort or motherwoort.

Matricali vapori, as Prefocatione.

Matrice, the matrix, mother, or wombe of a woman.

Matricida, the murtherer of his mother.

Matricidio, the murthering of ones mother.

Matricolare, as Matriculare.

Matricula, a role or checke, or catalogue or register of names. Also a sca snaile or Venus shell.

Matriculare, to matriculate, to enregister, or admit of a societie or vniuersitie.

Matriculatione, a matriculation, regifring, or admitting.

Matrigna, as Matregna.

Matrignale, like a stepdame, vnnaturally, vnkindly.

Matrimoniale, of or belonging to mar-

Matrimoniare, to marrie, to wedde, to

Matrimónio, a matrimonie, a mariage, a wedding, a wedlocke.

Matrona, a matron, a sage dame, a graue sober woman.

Matronale, matrone-like, grauelie, so-

berlie.

Mattacchione, a merrie lad, a good fellow, a simple gull.

Mattacciuola, a sillie foole, a simple gull. Mattacini, a kinde of antique daunce or morris vsed in Italy.

Mattalone, a gull or ninnie, a patch, a meacocke.

Mattana, hath bin vsed in iest for Mattina. Also a madding or gadding humour.

Mattapane, a kinde of base little coyne.

Mattare, to play the soole, gull, or noddie,
to become soolish, to mate or give a
mate.

Mattarie, foolish toyes, fooleries, madde tricks, steeries.

Matta: 0223, the head or bigge ende of a beetle or iron crow or club.

Mattea, as Poauola. Also as Mattana. Matteggiare, to play the foole or coxcomb, to become foolish.

Mattelico, a foolish conceited felow, a gul.

Mattera, as Madia.

Matterie, fooleries, foolish ormad tricks.

Mattero, a sticke, a truncheon, a cudgell,
but properly a butchers pricke, a perge, a
pinne.

Matterozzolo, a gull, a noddie, a foole, a patch. Also a bunch or knob at a bunch of keyes.

Mattesco, foolish, mad, fonde.

Mattezza, madnes, follie, fondnes, foolishne se.

Matti, a rope-makers cart, which as the rope twifts so it creepes. Also fooles

Mattina, a morning, a forenoone, earely in the morning.

Mattinata, a morning space, a mornings worke, mornings musike or hunts vppe plaid in a morning vnder ones window.

Also a mattins.

Mattinare, to praie in the morning, to face mattins.

Mattino, as Mattina. Also mattins sung inchurches.

Matto, mad, fond, foolish, simple, a mad, foolish simple gul. Also a mate or check-mate at chesse. Also the middle or ninth pin at keeles, or nine pins, the mistres bowle to caste at.

Mattonaio, Mattonaro, a brick-layer, a brickler, a brickmaker.

Mattonare, to paue or to laie with bricks.
Mattonato, paued with bricks, laide with bricks, a pauement, a streete or market

place. Also a foole borne. Mattone, a bricke or little pauing stone,

a square red stone. Mattonelle, a weavers toole.

Mattoni cotti, baked brickes, red bricks.

Mattoni crudi, vnbaked brickes, white bricks.

Mattonelli, Mattoncelli, little brickes or fquare tyles.

Mattoniera, a brick-kill.

Mattonzini, a kinde of worke in chaines of gold vsed in Italy.

Mattorelle, some instrument or part about a weauers loome.

Mattotta, a queane, a harlot, a gill, a minx gixie or trull.

Mattutina, earely, or morning, or morne, La matutina rofa.

Mattutino, mattins or morning praier.

Also earely in the morning. Also of the morowe or morning.

Maturare, as Maturire.

Maturezza, ripenes, indgement, prudence, consideration.

Maturire, risco, rito, to be or waxe ripe, to ripen, to come to full grouth, bignes, and perfection, to become mellowe, to grow due.

Maturità, rifenes, ripe age, mellownesse, perfection, maturitie, good season, time convenient.

Maturo, ripe, aged, olde, sage, mellowe, fit, conuenient. Also grave, wise, discreet, considerate, perfect, constant. Also due as any paiment is, debito maturo, a due debt.

Mauro, the graie colour of a horse, a darke graie.

Mauséolo, a great rich tombe or grave, or monument.

Maza, a kinde of meate made of meale, milke, oyle, and water that countrimen were woont to eate.

Mazza, a clubbe. Also a beetle to tleane wood with. Also a pensioners polane. Also a great sledge or hammer. Lack Andar' alla mazza. Also amace en any thing with a great knob at the major of it.

Mazzabuò, a butcher, an oxe killer. Mazza canisa dogs-flayer.

Mazzacaballo, a great knobbed cudgell,

Mazzacara, the tender part of any bird.

In a goofe we call it the foule. Also a
kind of shrimps or praune.

Mazzacare, to bruife, to beate blacke and blew.

Mazzachera, an angling rod, a fishing

Mazzacotto, a kinde of stuffe whereof glasse is made.

Mazzaferrata, an iron club.

Mazzafrusto, a sling to burle stones withall. Also a club with some chain or stone or lead or iron fastened to it.

T 2 Mazza-

Mazzagattone, a killer of cats, a bugbeare to feare children with.

Mazza gente, a killer or queller of people, a man queller.

Mazzapengolo, as Mazzaruolo.

Mazzare, to kell, to flay, to quell, to braine, to knocke on the head.

Mazza forda, the herb cats taile or flags.

Mazzaruolo, Asprite, a hag, a hobgoblin,
a robin-good fellow, a hodg poker, a lar
in the chimney.

Mazzasorgij, a rat-catcher, a rat-kil-

Mazzata, a blow given with a cudgell or aclub.

Mazzenetta, a kind of shrimp or praune. Mazzera, as Mazziero, as Mazza.

Mazzerare, to dive, to cast, to steepe or lay in water, as Macerare, Also to knocke or kill with a club.

Mazzetto, a little bunch, or bundle, a buch of cardes. also a litle mace or verge born before Princes. Also a nosegaie or pose of flowers, a shease or handfull of come or such like.

Mazzetta, Mazzuola, a kinde of little anuile that goldsmithes vse.

Mazzicare, to swallow or glut downe.

Mazziere, Mazziero, a mace bearer, a
verger, a sergeant of the mace. Also a
halbardier or poleaxeman, such as the
Queene of Englands gentlemen pencioners are.

Mazzina, a sheafe, a handfull or bundle.

Also a little club.

Mazzo, a heape, a masse, a lump, a bundle, a sheafe, a bottle or wad of straw, a bunch, a club, a hammer, a sledge, a beetle. Also a codde or cod-fish. Some take it for a sea-tench. Some rse it also for a whiting mop.

Mazzo di fiori, a nosegaic, a posse or bunch of flowres.

Mazzocca, as Mazza.

Mazzoccola, as Mazzuola, a womans rowle or rowler for hir head.

Mazzuola, a little club, bunch, bundle, fledge or beetle, or mallet.

Mazzuolo, a little bunch, a handfull, a poesse of flowers, a nosegaie, a little sheafe or club.

Me,me,meselfe,to me,to meselfe,from me, from meselfe. Also mine.

Me, vsed for Meglio better.

Mea, mine, mine owne.

Meabile, that which runneth or passeth and glideth away easily.

Meandro, a winding, a turning or a crankling in and out.

Meanta, a kind of water fowle. Meare, to go or passe on further. Meato, gon or passed on further. Also a way, a passage or mooning course. Also the pores or holes in any body.

Mecanico, mechanical, base, vile, a workman in whom there is a good hand and a good wit, a handicrasts man, a man of an occupation.

Meccere, as Messere, but rather in ill part and as a nickename, as we say sir knaue.

Meccole, a kinde of disease in a horses legs.

Mecenato, a Mecenas, a patron, a fauourer of learning.

Meco, with me, togither with me.

Meco medesmo, or stello, with me selfe. Medaglia, a iewell, a monument, anie embossed or grauen worke, a bruche, an ouch. It is also taken for a womans bum or geare. Also any ancient coyne.

Madaglietta, any little brouch, ouch, iewell, monument or ancient coyne.

Medaglista, a ieweller or an antiquarie of old coines.

Medea, a kind of pretious stone, black with reines in it, yeelding a sweate like saffron, and taste like wine.

Medela, hath beene vsed for a medicine or phisicke.

Medefimamente, likewife. Also in such fort.

Medesimo, selfc, selfesame, same, the same.

Medémo, Medelmo, idem.

Mediale, a blacke sacrifice which was offered at noone daie.

Mediane vene, the middle veine or blacke veine, branches of Cefalica and Basilica, constituting the common veine in the arme.

Mediante, by meanes, through, by.

Mediastino, that partition which is made by certaine thinne skins, deuiding the whole breast from the throte to the midrisse into two bosoms or hollowes: the one on the right side, the other on the left Mediate, by meanes or intercession.

Mediatore, a mediator, an interceffor. Medicale, Medicabile, curable, medici-

nable that may be cured.

Medica, a kind of clauer graffe or Spanish trefoile. Also a woman phisition.

Medicamento, a medicine, a medicament a falue, a curing, a phisicke, a remedie, a slibber sauce.

Medicame, as Medicamento.

Medicante, a phisition, a leach.

Medicare, to cure, to heale, to dreffe, to gue phisicke, to salue, to leach.

Medicastro, an empirike, a foolish phisition, a horse-leach. Medicina, Medecina, phisicke, a medicine or purgation, the arte of curing the suke.

Medicinale, Medecinale, medicinable, good for phisicke.

Medicinare, as Medicare, to practife philicke.

Médico, a phisition, a leach. Also a kind of tree in Media which at all times hath blossoms. Apples halfe ripe, and apples ripe; which when they fall, others come presently in their place.

Medimno, a certaine measure vsed in

Médio, the middle finger of ahand. Also a kinde of blacke stone. Also a kind of herbe.

Mediocre, meane, indifferent, moderate, not too big nor too little.

Mediocrità, a mediocritie, an indifferencie, a meane, a measure.

Meditare, to meditate or muse with the minde, to ponder or consider, or studie with deligence.

Meditatione, a meditation or musing, a deepe discreete consideration, an exercise of the mind.

Mediteráneo, in the middle of the land, in the maine land, farre from the sea, in land countrie.

Meditore, a mower of hay.

Medolla, the marrow, pith, substance or core of any thing.

Meffe no, No, no no, no in good footh, no by my fay, no fir.

Mefite, as Mephite.

Mege, adisease in horses feete.

Megge, a kind of sea fish.

Megistani, gouernours, princes, great men, states, nobles, heroes.

Megliaccio, as Migliaccio.

Megliarina, a bird called a yellow hammer, a golden hammer or yowlring. Meglio, Megliore, better, or best, rather.

fooner, more, Ig amerei meglio.

Megliorare, to mend, to redresse, to recouer, to better.

Meglioramento, a mending, a recoverie, Meguei, a tree among the Indians, whereof their gardens be full, for of the leaves they make their shoes, and rse
them in stead of paper to write rpon:
of the inice thereof they make wine, rineger, honnie, and sugar, the fruite thereof and the rootes are rerie good

Mei, a kinde of fish like the Cefalo.

Mel', for Mi il, as Mel diffe, he told it

Mela, any kinde of apple.

Melabatro, an hearbe like to camo mill.

Melaco-

Melacotogno, the fruite wee call a

Melacchino, full of honie, honnied, sweet, a kinde of wine in Italie.

Melagrana, granata, a Pomegranate.

Melagrano, a Pomegranate tree. Mela insana, a kinde of fruit, in lati

Mela infana, a kinde of fruit, in latine Melongeua.

Melampiro, an hearbe full of branches, hauing a seede like fenigreeke.

Melampo, black-footed, a dogs name vfed of some poets.

Melampodio, an hearbe called blacke hellebor.

Melanconía, Melancónico, as Manincónico.

Melancio, an orange tree.

Melandrino, a kinde of broad flat fish.

Melaneto, a bird called a Saker.

Melangole, a kinde of cytron, or limon. Also the parings of them, or of other fruites.

Melane, a stone which yeeldeth a inice. Melaneo, cole-blacke, a dogs name so called.

Melano, sweete like honie.

Melanteria, a kinde of blacke or inke wherewith phisitions vse to consume putrified slesh.

Melantio, the hearbe narde, gitte, or pepperwort. Also a kinde of monstrous sea fish.

Melanuro, a kinde of fish called a sea breame.

Melanzana, the herbe mad or raging

Melarancia, an orange.

Melarancio, an orange tree. Melare, to sweeten with honie.

Melato, sweetned with honie, honied, sweete, of the colour of honie.

Mele, honie. Also any kinde of apples.

Also a mans or womans bum, arse, or buttocks.

Mele cotogna, a quince.

Mele d'api, fone-honie, bee-honie.

Mele di canna, hath bin vsed for sugar. Melega, the name of an hearbe: some take it for a kinde of corne.

Melensaggine, foolishnes, or simplicitie

Melenfare, to become or play the gull or simple foole.

Melerugiadoso, as Manna.

Melesiogallo, a bird called a witwall. Melenso, foolish, gullish, simple witted.

Melia, a tree bringing forth a pleasant fruite. Also a kinde of earth vsed in phisicke of the vertue of allom; painters vse it to make their colours last the longer.

Meliceride, impostumes that runne a kind of matter like honie.

Melico, musicall, or musician-like.

Melicrato, a drinke of water and honie fodden together.

Melifero, Mellifero, bearing or breeding honie.

Melificare, to make or bring forth honie. Melifluo, Mellifluo, honnied, sweete, mellifluous.

Meligine, a mell-dew falling on trees or corne, honie-dew.

Meliloquente, a sweete speaker. Meliloto, the hearbe melilote, or clauer.

Melino, a kinde of sweete-smelling oyntment. Also a kinde of colour that painters vse, honie-colour.

Melire, lisco, lito, to honnie, to sweeten, or season with honie.

Melissa, the herbe baulme mint, or baulme gentle.

Meliffofillo, as Meliffa.

Melite, a kinde of yellow stone, which broken and put in water yeeldeth the sauour of honie.

Melito, honied, or mixt with honic.

Melitena, a kinde of herbe.

Melitéra, a dry medicine serving to fill vp the hollownes of vleers after they are clensed.

Mellonaggine, as Melensaggine.

Mellone, the fruste we call a muske melon. Also a gull, a log garhead, or a suole. Also a kinde of play that children we in Italie. Also rowels in the mouth of a horses bit like melons.

Melo, any kinde of apple tree. Melochite, a kinde of greene stone.

Melode, melodious, harmonious, musicall, sweetlie singing.

Melodia, melodie, harmonie, sweete singing, a tunable singing, whereof be three kinds, that is to say Harmonia, Chroma, and Diatonia.

Melodioso, melodius, harmonius, sweete finging.

Melogna, a kinde of fish or beast. Melonaggine, as Melensaggine.

Melonare, as Melenfare.

Melone d'acqua, a cucumber.

Melonare dife cha tarredife et la

Meloparadiso, the paradise apple. Meloteragno, a kind of shrub, or weede. Melrusio, the fish we call a hadock, or

a cod.

Melza, the spleene or milt of anie bodie.

Membrana, a parchment, a sheepeskin, or vellame, the pill or skinne betweene the barke and the tree, the vppermost thin skinne of any thing, a membrane.

Membranza, remembrance.

Membrare, to remember, to ioine toge-

ther, to forme or shape limmes, purtes, and members in due proportion.

Membratura, the settling or order of members or partes.

Membreuole, proportionable, according to true proportion of limmes. Also mindefull.

Mémbro, a member, a limme, or a part of ones bodie or any other thing, in an oration it is ashort sentence or clause.

Membro virile, the privities of man.

Membroso, as Membruto.

Membruto, limmed, strong, long limmed, having great members.

Memfite, a stone fattie and of divers colours, in curing or burning any member, it taketh away sense und feeling without any danger.

Memorabile, memorable, notable, renowmed, to be remembred, worthie of remembrance.

Memoraggine, as Memoria.

Memoranza, as Memoria.

Memorando, as Memorabile.

Memoria, memorie, mindefulnes, remembrance, fouenance. Also time, dayes, chronicles, writings, histories, re-

cords. Memore, as Memorolo.

Memoreuole, & Memorabile.

Memoriale, a memoriall, pertaining to memorie, a record, a remembrancer.

Memoriólo, as Memorólo.

Memorólo, mindfull, remembring, memorable, that will remember, that is thankefull.

Men', for Me ne, Io men vado. I am going hence. Also for Meno.

Mena, behausour, fashion, cariage of a man. Also a kinde of waight. Also a cackrell, because it maketh whosewer eateth thereof laxative. Some take it for a herring or a pilcherd.

Menacordo, the instrument wee call Claricords.

Menaculo, a smug, nice, wanten, effeminate fellow.

Menaia, as Manara.

Menadi, certaine women that were wont to sacrifice to Bacchus, dancing at the sound of hornes, and crying as mad women, carying staves wreathed about with vine leaves.

Menare, to leade, to bring, to conduct, to direct, to guide, to frig, to wriggle, to iumble; to wag or firre to and fre.

Menamenti, stirrings, friggings, wriglings, leadings.

Menata, a leading, a bringing, a conduct; a wrighing, a frigging, a logging, a sumbling.

Menati-

T 3

Menatina, a thrust, a frigling, a wrigling, a logging, a lerke.

Menar il cazzo, to frig, to wrigle, to frigle ones et cet.

Menar l'agresto, as Menar il cazzo.

Menar la rilla, as Menar il cazzo. Menar la danza, to leade the dance, to begin, to give the onfet.

Menargiù, to bring downe, to put ouer as a hauke doth her meate.

Menar moglie, to marrie or bring home

Menar le mani, to lay about, not to be idle, to go freely about a matter.

Menar alla mazza, to bring to destruction.

Menare i mantici, to blow the bellowes. Menar il cane per l'aia, to vndertake **some foolish action.** 

Menartanta puzza, to keepe a stinking

Menar per il naso, to leade by the nose, to make a foole of one.

Menar di punta, to thruft or foine at. Menarosto, a iacke to turne the spit, a

turnespit. Menar l'arosto, to turne the spit.

Menar di taglio, to strike edgling, with purpose to cut.

Menar le calcole, to be a free whore, to occupye freely.

Menatore, a leader, a guide, a conducter, a directer, a bringer.

Menchiatte, the name of a game at Cards.

Menchia, sport, pleasure, game, glee, pastime. Also a womans geare.

Menchiattaro, agull, a foole, a cheater, a cogger, a Shifter.

Menchionarie, foolish, fostish, gullish, simple tricks.

Menchionare, to gull one, to cofen, to flout in words, and iesting.

Menchione, a foole, a fot, a gull, a coxecombe, a patch, a noddie, a freshman.

Menda, a fault, an errour, a blemish, trespas, dammage, condemnation, or a

Mendace, false, lying, vntrue, leasing, alyer, a counterfeite.

Mendacia, a lye, a leasing, an vntrue tale, an vntruth.

Menda squarci, a botcher, a findefault. Mendatore, a findefault, a Momus, a

Zoilus, a mende**r.** Mendicare, to beg, to procure, and get.

Mendicante, a begger. Also begging. Mendicanti frati, begging friers. Mendicità, beggerie, powertie, begger-

Mendico, a begger, a needie poore bodie,

one that goeth a begging.

Mendo, false, that may be mended, faultie.

Mendole, with fault, corrupted, full of errors, that may be mended.

Mendoso, faultie, that may be men-

Men dotto, lesse learned. Also lesse then eight.

Mend'uno, leffe then one.

Mene, a little fish that in winter is white, and in sommer blacke.

Menescalco, Mariscalco.

Menestra, any kind of pottage or broth. Menestrare, to dreffe meate, to make pot-

tage, to kich vp potage. Menestrella, Menestrina, any kinde of fine pottage or broth.

Menestrino, a little porringer, a pottage dish. Also some fine kind of pottage.

Menfite, astone fattie and of divers colours, in curing & burning any member it taketh away sence and feeling without any danger.

Menia, a certaine piller in Rome whereunto fugitiues and theeues were bound.

Menince, the thin skin or filme inwrapping the braine. Dura menince, as Dura matre.

Menna, a dug, a pap, a teat, an vdder.

Menno, as Menco.

Meno,leffe,alfo I bring or lead.

Menola, the fish herring or pikherd, or a cackrell, as Mena.

Menoma parte, the least part. Menomare, to diminish, to lessen.

Menomamento, a diminishing or making leffe.

Menome, low, least, base or abiect.

Menomo, a simple gul, a shallow wit. Also the least.

Menospreggiare, to despise, to contemne, to scorne to vilifie.

Mensa, a table or boord to eate meat on, a Square table, a merchants table or counting boord. Also the broader part of the grinding teeth which chaweth the meate.

Mensale, pertaining to a table or boord. Menscredenza, mubeliefe, incredulity.

Menso, foolish, gullish, without order, forme or proportion.

Mensola, a staie of stone or timber, carpenters call it a bragget: the mazonesa corbell; and some others a shouldring

piece.Also a little table. Menstruale, of or pertaining to a moneth, or to the monethly disease of women, menstruall.

Menstruo, a womans monethly termes or flowres or fluxes or iffues. Also quickefiluer according to Alchimistes phra-

Menfula, as Menfola.

Menta, the herbe called mint. Also a mans yard.

Mentagreca, a kind of Sage called Roman

Mentagra, a foule tetter or scab running ouer the face, breast or necke of some.

Mentale, mentall, pertaining to memorie or mind.

Mentastro, a kind of herbe or weed.

Mente, the highest and chiefest part of the Soule, the mind, vnderstanding, wit, memorie,intent, will, aduise, remembrance, counsell, prudence, indgement, thought, opinion, imagination, conceit, knowledge, hart, wisedome, providence or foreknowledge of man. .

Mentecaggine, madnes, foolishnes, fol-

Mentecatto, Mentecato, rauished of his wits, sencelesse, out of his wits, besides himselfe.

Mentecattaggine, as Mentecaggi-

Mentegate, a kinde of paste meate so called.

Mentionare, to name, to mention, to ming, to nominate.

Mentione, mention, naming, minging, no-

Mentire, mento, mentito, to lie, to belie, to give the lie, to speake falsely, to forge, to faine, to counterfeit, to disquise.

Mentito, lide, belide, spoken falsely. Also the partiebelide. Also false or counterfeit or vntrue, fained, forged, disquised.

Mentita, a lie, a leasing, an vntruth. Also false, vntrue or counterfait.

Mentitamente, falfely, vntruly, leafingly, lyingly.

Mentitore, a lier, a leafer.

Mento, the chinne or vnder chap of airie

Mentoare, Mentouare, to mention, to ming, to nominate.

Mentole, a mans or womans ingendring parts or primities or quaint.

Mentouanza, naming, mencioning, minging or mention.

Mentone, as Mento.

Mentre, whilest, while that, in the meane time, so long as.

Mentre che, whilest that, while that, fo

Mentuccia, young mint. Alfo as Mentola.

Mentula, as Mentola.

Menutezza, Minutezza.

Menzog-

Menzogna, a lye, an vntruth, a leasing. Menzognare, as Mentire.

Menzogniere, as Mentitore.

Meo, hath beene vsed for Mio, mine or my. Also the herbe spignell, mew, bearewort or baldmoney.

Mephite, a stinke or damp of corrupt water mixed with mud or brimstone.

Merauiglia, a wonder, a marueile, a rare thing, a miracle.

Merangliare, to wonder, to marueile. Merangliofo, wonderfull, meruellous.

Mercadante, a merchant, a trafficker, a chapman, a trader.

Mercadantia, merchandise or ware.

Mercadantare, as Mercantare. Mercadantesco, mrechantlike.

Mercantare to bargaine, to cheapen,, to play the chapman, to merchant, to marting.

Mercantia, as Mercadantia.

Mercantesca mano, ahand that merchants vse to write.

Mercantesco, merchant like.

Mercantile, merchant like, full of marchandise or trafficke.

Mercantare, as Mercantare.

Mercantantuccio, as Mercantuccio. Mercantuccio, a poore silve merchant.

Mercatantia, as Mercadantia. Mercatante, as Mercadante.

Mercare, as Marchiare, as Mercantare.

Mercatare, as Mercantare.

Metcato, a market, a market place, a faire a marte. Also cheapned, bargained or trafickt or merchandized. Also cheape, as Buon mercato, good cheape. Also cauterised, markt or branded with a hot iron.

Mercato caro, deare bought, verie deare.

Mercatura, the trade of merchandise, a bargaining.

Merce, as Mercatantia, as Mercede.

Also mercies, thankes, gramercies, commiseration', pittie, ruthe, compassion.

Also wages or hire, the rewarde of science.

Mercede, a rewarde, a meede, a hire.

Mercenale, as Mercenario.

Mercenario, mercenarie, that laboureth for hire, a hireling, corrupted with money.

Merceria, Merciaria, mercerie ware.

Merciaio, Merciaro, a mercer, a pedler, a haberdasher of small wares.

Merco, a white or but, or marke to shoote at. As Marchio.

Mercole, Mercoledi, wednesday. Mercol, Mercoldi, wednesday. Mercore, Mercoredi, idem.

Marcorella, the herbe Mercurie or dogs caule.

Mercorella faluatica, wilde Mercurie or dogs caule.

Mercuriale, of the nature of the planet Mercurie. As Mercorella.

Mercurio, Mercurie or quickessluer. Also the God of eloquence and merchandise: he is feigned to be sonne of supiter and Mara. And is also called the messenger of the Gods.

Merda, the excrement or ordere of man or beast, a turd.

Merdare, to beray, to beshite.

Merdolo, beraide, beshitten, dirtie, full of turdes.

Merenda, a repast betweene dinner and supper, a nunchin, a beuer and andersmeate.

Merendare, to eate betweene dinner and supper.

Merendina, a hungrie scambling, nunchion, or andersmeate.

Merendone, an idle loggerhead, good but to feede, that will eate fixe meales a day. Meretrice, a whoore, a harlot, a strum-

pet. Meretricio, whoorish, like a strumpet, adulterous, or whooredome.

Mérgere, mergo, mersi, merso, to diue, to duck, to drench, to plunge, to dippe, to sinke, to drowne vnder water.

Me. so, dived, duckt, drenched, plunged, dift, sunke or drowned over head and

Mergo, a diver, a di-dapper, or ar sefoute.

Also a name common to sundry birdes of the sea as a cormorant, a seagull, or a pewet, orc.

Mergolare, to build with pinnacles or battlements.

Mergolo, as Mergo. Also a pinnacle or battlement.

Mergone, a diuer, a didapper. Meri, the throte or winde-pipe.

Mericonda, a kinde of meate, sauce, or pudding.

Meridiano, the noone marke, the meridian noone tide, a meridian.

Meridionale, of or belonging to the meridian or to the fouth.

Meriggiare, to dine, to feede at noone. Alfo to watch and not sleepe in the daie time.

Mcriggio, midday, noone-tide, highnoone.

Also the south part of the world.

Merismo, a figure called also Distribu-

Mcritamente, woorthily, deservingly, deferuedly, instly.

Meritare, to merit, to deserue, to earne.

Meriteuole, deferning, woorthie, meri-

Meritissimo, most woorthie.

Mérito, a merite, a desart. Also a benefite, a deserving, a good turne, a reward, a merit.

Meritorio, meritorious, deferuing.

Meritrice, as Meretrice.

Meritricio, as Meretricio.

Merla, a fish called a whiting or a merling.

Merlare, to make or builde with battlements, pinnacles or loope-holes. Also to very, a word of armorie.

Merlato, made or built with battlements, pinnacles, or spikeholes. Also verie, or varrie.

Merletti, the severall wards of a locke.

Merli, little turrets, spires, pinnacles or

battlements wpon wals.

Merlo, the birde called an owfell, a mearle, or a blacke-birde: a fish called a merling or a whiting. Some have vsed it for the fish Lambena. Gesner saith that it is a fish that cheweth his meate like a beast, and takes it for the gilthead.

Merlo alpadico, a bird that feedes much wpon nuts and will crack them.

Merlo delle vesti, a garde or hem, or fringe, or binding of a garment.

Merlo di muraglia, the battlements of a wall. Also loope-holes in a wall.

Merlone, Merlotto, a foole, a gull, a dolt, a patch.

Merluzzo, the fish wee call a haddocke: others saie it is another fish with white and purple spots on his bellie.

Mero, meere, simple, sheare or true, pure without mixture, very right.

Merope, abirde that eateth bees, whose nature is to feede and keepehis parents, which neuer com abroad, called a woodpecker or eate-bee.

Merra, vsed for Menera, the future of Menare.

Mertare, as Meritare.

Merso, Looke Mergere. Merto, as Merito.

Merula, a birde called a black-mack, an owzell, a mearle, or black-bird. Also a fish called a whiting or merling.

Merzamino, a kinde of strong wine so called.

Mesa, victuals or provision for travellers or waifairing men. Also as pokeshaue, or maund for bread.also a kneding tub

Mesale, as Mensale. Mesanca, a sish called in latin Phycides.

Mesareone, as Mesenterio.

Méscere, mescio, mescei, mesciuto, to skinke,

skinke, fill, or powre out wine. Also to mixe, to mingle, to meddle or put togither, to blend, to messe.

Mesciuto, skinkt, powred or filde wine, mixed,mingled, medled togither, blended,meshed.

Mescianza, Meschianza, as Mescolanza.

Mesciandola, idem.

Meschia, as Mescolanza. Also a braule, a quarrell, a fray, a hurli-burly.

Mesciare, Meschiare, as Mescolare.

Mésciere, as Méscere.

Meschina, amaide house-hold seruant, a kitchin drudge.

Meschinare, to go a begging, to begge.

Meschinello, poore, sillie, wretched, pittiful.

Meschinità, wretchednes, sillines, pouerty.
Meschino, a wretch, miserable, poore, sillie man or groome. Also poore, wretched, sillie or miserable.

Meschio, mixt, mingled togither. Also a medle or partie-coloured colour.

Mescirobba, an eawer or lauer to give water with, a wat er pot.

Meschita, a church or temple among the paganes and turkes.

Mescitore, askinker, a filler of wine, a cubboord keeper, a mixer, a mingler, a medler.

Méscola, a mazons or carpenters squire ruler or plummet, a bricklayers trowell.

Also a plummers melting ladle, anie kind of ladle or great spoun, also a kind of measure like vnto a bushell or a streeke.

Also a medlie, a mixture, a blending, a mesh, a hochpoch. Also taken for a soolish idle huswife, a sluttish driggle draggle.

Mescolanza, Mescolamento, vsed for a salet of many sorts of herbes: a min-ling, a medlie, a mesh, a melling, a blen-ding, a mixture, a hochpoeh or gallie-mastey of divers things mixt togither without order.

Mcscolare, to mixe, to mingle, to blend, to meddle, to intermeddle, to mash, to mesh, to mesh.

Mescolato, mixed, mingled, blended, medled, intermedled. Also a kind of divers coloured medley cloth. Also a mixture or blending.

Mescolarsi, to intermeddle with.

Mescolate, minglings, mixtures, medlings.

Mescolo, so Mescaglio.

Mescolino, a little mixture of divers things together.

Mescugliare, Mescolare.

Mescuglio, a hochpoch, a medley, a mix-

ture, a mesh, a mash.

Mese, a moneth, the middle string. Also a-lam-ire in musicke.

E

S

Mesenterie vene, braunches of the veine Porta, which consey the isice of the meat concocted from the stomacke to the liner.

Mcsenterio, the middle of the bowels or intrailes. Also the double fat skins that fasten the bowels to the backe and each to other, and incloseth a number of veines, being branches of the carying veine, by which the guts are nourished, and the suice of the meate concocted is conuaide to the liver to be made blood.

Meseraice vene, as Mesenterie.

Mefio, the moneth of May.

Mesochoro, one that standing among singers giveth a signe when they should begin to sing.

Mesocranco, the crowne of the head, the midst of the skull.

Mesolabio, an instrument to finde out one or manie middle proportionall lines.

Mesoleuco, a blacke precious stone hauing a white stroke in the midst.

Mesonnelo, a precious stone having a blacke veine parting every colour by the midst.

Mesopleuria, the middle space betweene the ribs.

Messa, masse or sacrifice.

Messacara, a kind of shrimps or praune.

Mcsaggio, a message or embassage. Mcsaggiero, a messenger, an ambassado:

Mcssaggierc, a messenger, an ambassador, a pursiuant.

Meffale, a miffall or maffebooke.

Messedare, as Mescolare. Messer, Messer, a sir, a master.

Meffer no, no fir, no maister, no for-

Messers, yeafir, yeaforsooth, yeamaister.

Messettaria, the name of a magistrate or office ouer brokers in V enice, and to correct their abuses.

Meffetti, brokers or meffengers that go between man and man to make bargaines, and sell marchandise.

Mellia, an hebrew word fignifiyng our annointed Lord and Sauiour Iesus Christ.

Messo, a messenger, a pursuant, an ambassador, a message, an ambassage. Also of Mettere, put, placed, seated, set, laid, waged, situated.

Mestara, as Mestura.

Mestiere, Mestieri, Mestiero, a trade, an occupation, a craft, a misterie. Also need, necessitie, lacke, ayling or want.

Mestitia, sadnes, sorow, pensiuenes, heaui-

nes of hart.

Mesto, sad, sorrowfull, pensiue, heavie in hart, woefull, full of lamentation.

Mestola, Mestela, a skummer. Also a ladle or a trowell, as Mescola. Also a foolish simple idle hus wife, that can do nothing but skum a pot.

Mcftolare, to fir with a ladle, to kiche vp

pottage.

Mestolone, a noddie-peake, a foolish fellow, a log gerhead, a slouen.

Mestro, Mestruo, as Menstruo.

Mcstura, any filthie rotten corrupt matter or bealing.

Méta, a bound, a marke, a limit, an ayme or but, or pricke to shoote at, a pyramides, a mearestone. It hath bin also taken for a soft turde. Also a beacon. Also a haie reeke, or a stacke. Also a marke or gole in the field whereunto men or horses do run. Also a staffe or stake set at the end of a race.

Metà, Metade, a moytie or halfe.

Metacarpio, the backe of a mans hand.

Metacismo, certa incongruità nel parlare.

Metadella, a kinde of measure for liquid things.

Metafisica, things supernaturall.

Metafisico, one that professeth things supernaturall.

Metafora, a metaphor, a figure, when the worde is translated from his proper signification to another.

Metaforico, metaphoricall, figurative. Metallaro, a founder or dealer in mettals,

Metallificarfi, to growe hard or congeale to mettall.

Metalessi, a figure whereby a word is put from his common signification.

Metallino, a kind of glistring stone so called. Also of the colour of iron or other mettall. Also made of mettall.

Mctalloso, full of mettall, having mettall in it.

Metamorphosi, a transformation or changing of one likenes or shape into another.

Metaplasmo, a figure called a transformation, when some thing is necessarilie changed.

Metafreno, the part of the backe that is against the hart.

Metateli, a transposition, when one letter is put for another.

Metemplicoli, a passing from one body to another of the soules.

Metéore, as Metheore.

Meteoria, speculation of high things.

Meteoroscopo, a beholder of high things.

171 It.

Metella, a kinde of Indian mut.

Metcorologo, a fludent of high things, as of stars and planets.

Métere, meto, mietei, metuto, to mome haie or corne, or to reape.

Meth, Maguei, as Cardone.

Michodo, a ready way to teach or do any ting, a method.

Metheore, meteors, unperfect mixt things, engendred in the airc.

Metitore, a momer. Also a measurer, a reaper.

Metonomia, a figure when the cause is put for the effect.

Metodico, methodicall. Método, as Methodo.

Metoposcopo, a metaposophist, one that by the fauour and face of a man will gesse his qualities and conditions.

Metope, a kinde of dorike worke in building. Also as Metope in latin.

Metra, a bishops mytre. Aiso mitre.

Metrare, to mitre, to versifie, to rime. Also to mytre or crowne with a mytre as bishops are. Also to measure.

Metraro, a rimer, a mytrer, a measurer.

Metrenchito, an instrument with which phisicions we to conney medicines into the bellie.

Metretta, a measure vsed among the Grecians, containing about eleven gallons. Metria, any kinde of measuring.

Metrico, pertaining to measure. Also a

Metrocomia, a chiefe village or towne about other villages and townes.

Metro, any kinde of rime, verse or mitre, measure or demension.

Metroposcopia, a divination of mens conditions by looking in their faces.

Metroposcopo, one that looketh in ones face and thereby indgeth his conditions.

Metropoli, the chiefe head citie or towne of any land.

Metropolitano, a metropolitane, a bishop of a chiefe citie. Also one of a chiefe citie.

Méttere, metto, misi, messo, to put, to laie, to set, to place, to seunde, to seituate, to wage or lay a wager.

Metutto, Mosso, put, laide, set, setled, placed, founded, scituated, waged, or laid a wager.

Metter al'incanto, to fut to fale, at who gives most.

Metter' all' ordine, or in ordine, to prepare, to make readie, to set in order.

Metter auanti, to propose, to exhibite, to prefer, to set forward..

Metter'a monte, to heape vp, to swigge the cardes.

Metter' adosso, to put on, to lay on. Metter' amore, to settle ones affection.

Metter'a fil di spada, to put to the sword. Metter'a ferro e suoco, to put to fire and sword.

Metter' a sacco, to sacke, to spoile, to hauocke, to ransacke, to massacre.

Metter' a rischio, to hazard, to aduenture, to endanger.

Metter' in voce, to proclaime or publish. Mettersia fare, to begin or prepare to do. Metter' in campo, to enter the listes, to

beginsto propose.

Metter in aia, to put a man in hope, to feede a man with faire words. Also to meddle with busines that one hath nothing to do with.

Metter in affetto, to prepare, to fettle, to

order,to dispose. Metter' la chiesa

Metter' la chiesa sopra il campanile, to set the church vpon the steeple, id est, to set the woman vpon the man.

Metter' il capello, to put on a hat.

Metter in lette, to go to bed, to lie downe in bed, to lay or bring a bed.

Metter da banda, to laie aside, to put bie. Metter' in molle, to laie in steepe, to laie in water.

Metter diligentia, to employ or endeuor all diligence.

Metter' il chiauistello al vscio, to lay or set a barre before the dore.

Metter' il freno, to put on the bridle, to bridle.

Metter'inscritto, to set downe in wri-

Metter fuori, to publish, to set foorth. Matter in fuga, to put to flight.

Metter in 1 otta, to ouerthrowe, defeate, or put to flight.

Metter in non cale, to neglect, to despise, not to set by, to care nothing for.

Merter in banco, to put, set, or lay in a banke, or in safetie.

Metter in mare, to go to fea, to go out in-

Metter la faua nel bacello, to put the beane into the cod.

Metter la casa sopra il camino, to put the house vpon the chimney.

Metterfile scarpe, to put on his shooes.

Mettersi in letto; to go to bed, to lie downe in bed.

Metter mano, to fer abroch, to broch, to manumitte, to tame.

Metter la via tra le gambe, to begin a iourney.

Metter paura, to make one afraid. Metter pegno, to lay a wager. Mettere scala, to ride at an ancre neere the shore, to come neere the shore.

Mettere vna camiscia, to put on ashirt. Mettersi in ceruello, to call his wits togither, to put into his wit.

Mettere fotto, to subdue, to vanquish, to put vinder.

Metter fotto sopra, to ouerthrow, to turn topsie turuie.

Metter' vn pulce nel' orecchio, to put a

Mettigarzoni, a placer of boyes or serving men.

Metti massare, a woman that helps maids to service.

Mettitoio, the name of a toole that goldsmiths ve.

Mettitore, a putter, a setter, a laier.

Mczza, a kinde of measure holding about a pottle. Also rotten, ripe or mellowe.
Also halfe or a moitie.

Mezzaaria, is taken among horsemen when a horse doth bound high continuing it without rest, whereof commeth mezzaaria aspra, which is, bounding with a yerke.

Mazzalancia, as Lanciere, a demilance. Mezzalana, a stuffe called linsic woolsie, or any stuffe made of halfe wooll and halfe silke or linnen.

Mezzana, a saile in a ship called the poope or misen saile. Also a meane string of an instrument.

Mezzanamente, by way of mediation, or intercession. Also meanely or indifferently.

Mezzanare, to mediate, to deale betweene others.

Mezzanaro, a mediatour, an vmpier, an arbitrator, a compromiser.

Mczzano, a meane or countertenour in musicke or singing. Also a meane man betweene great and little. Also a mediator, an intercessor, an arbitrator, an ompier.

Mezzanità, a meane, a helpe, an occasion, a cause, a mediocritie.

Mezzara, a play called nine pinnes, or keeles.

Mezzare, to devide, to keepe the middle, to mellow, to rot as fruite.

Mezzaruola, a kinde of small wine mea-

Mezza fella, the fecond kinde of faddle of fed to coultes. Also the time of the ryder, or the horses exercises. Looke Cauallo and Huomo.

Mezzene, the middle rib of a peece of bacon or porke, or brest-peece of porke.

Mezziauolo, a dai-laborer, a meane bufbandman.

Mezzenoci,

Mezzenoci, a kinde of drinking glasse. Mezzetta, akinde of wine measure, it is about a pinte.

Mezzina, idem.

Mezzo, a meane, an occasion, a cause, a way a belpe. Also halfe, middle, moitie, mid,midft,or mid part. Also mellow or rotten ripe.

Mezzo di, noone-tide, mid-day, noone, high noone. Also the south.

Mezzo giorno, mid-day, noone-tide. Also the south part of the world.

Mezzo sapore, neither sower nor sweete. Mezzule, the middle boords of the bottome of a barrell, the middle ribs.

Mi, to me, my selfe, from me. Also a note in muficke.

Mia, Mic, mine, my.

Miagolare, to meaw as a cat doth. Also Micchiare.

Miagro, the herbe Cameline.

Miarese, a kinde of great waight vsed in

Mica, a whit, a iot, a crum, a little, a nothing, a corne, a graine, or very small quantitie of any thing.

Micancalo, cockle, or field niggel weede. Micca, scot and lot, a shot, a paiment of any reckoning, any fees.

Micchi, red for A me, to me.

Miccia, a niggardly, paltrie, scuruie, piskitchen wench, a foole, agull. Also a pug, an ape, a munkie, a pusse-cat.

Miccie, a kinde of foode that affes feede

Miccino, a little bit, mangiare a miccino, to eate minsingly, a crum, a

Miccio, a weeke of a candle. Also a match to fier with.

Micco, a becke, a signe, a nod.

Michelazzo, an idle, lazie, loytring fellow.

Micia, a pufferkat, a kitlin.

Micida, a manslayer, a murtherer. Micidiale, a murtherer, a manqueller. Micidio, murder, manslaughter.

Micifta, a kinde of powder made of dride beefe, which in Earberie, and among the Fuoruscitos of Italie they refe to give to their horses and soldiers to keepe them in breath: and they say, that a horse with halfe a pound of it will go a hundreth miles vpon the spurre, and they neuer go without some.

Micola, acrumme, a whit, a iot.

Micolare, to crum, to cramble.

Micolino, alittle crum, whit, iot, or

Miconij, people that be commonly balde of the Iland of Mycos.

Microcósmo, a little world. Also vsed for man.

Micrologia, curiofitie about things of no

Midolla, the marrow that is in the bones, or pithe.

Midolla del'albero, the pithe of a tree. Midollone, the pith of any thing.

Midolloso, full of marrow, strong, lu-

Midriasi, a disease in the eyes, which though it change not the colour of them, yet it maketh things seeme lesse then they are.

Mie, Miei, mine, my, my owne.

Mielare, as Mclare.

Micle, honie.

Miétere, mieto, mietei, mietuto, to mow graffe or corne, to reape.

Mietuto, mowed, reaped.

Mictitore, a mower, a reaper.

Miga, as Mica.

Miglia, miles, of thousand paces.

Migliaccio, a kinde of pottage, tarte or custard made of millet and hogs bloud. Migliaia, Migliara, Migliaro, thou-

sands, a thousand.

Migliarese, a kinde of coyne in Italie. Miglio, a mile. Aso a graine called millet, or hirfe.

Miglioranza, Miglioramento, abettering, or mending, mendment.

Migliorare, to better, to mend. Migliore, better. Also best. Miglioria, as Miglioranza.

Migliosole, the herbe gromell. Mignatta, a horfeleach or blood sucker.

Mignatti, a kınde of silke-worme. Mignattola, Mignera, as Mignatta.

Mignocco, a gull, a meacocke, a sillie

Mignone, a minion, a fauorit, a dilling, aminikin, adarling.

Mignore, vsed for Minore.

Migrare, to remoue or go to dwell from one place to another. Also to returne back againe. Also to issue or go out.

Migratione, a remouing from place to place, a returning backe.

Mila, thou fands.

Milanta, a number numberlesse, spoken skoffingly.

Milantare, to brag, to crake, to vaunt, to boaft.

Milantarie, brazgings, crakes, vaunts, boastings.

Milantatore, as Milantiere.

Milantesimo, the thousand in number or

Milantiere, a bragger, a boaster, a van-

Milesimo, the thousandth in order.

Milia, thousands.

Mili, a gold drawers toole.

Miliaia, Miliara, Miliaio, thousands, a thou and.

Milicchio, a surname giuen to loue, id est, pleasant, sweete, milde or gentle. Milione, a million in number. Also a put-

tuck, a buzzard, a kite or a glade. Miliotole, a kinde of Shrub.

Militante, militant, fighting, warring. Militare, to warrefarre, to follow the warres, to fight, to warre. Aijo mintarie, warlike.

Milite, a souldier, a man at armes. Also a knight at armes.

Militia, warfare, militarie profession, the exercise of warre.

Mille, a thousand.

Millesimo, the thousandth in order.

Millefoglio, milfoile, yarrow or nofeblecd.

Millepiedi, a worme hauing manie feete called a furrie or a palmer.

Millione, a million in number.

Millosphilo, as Melitena. Milo, a gold miths toole.

Miluio, a kite, a puttocke or glade.

Miluogo, middle place, in the midst.

Milza, as Melza. Also a filme or skinlet. Mimare, to iest, to play the vice, to scoffe,

to counterfeit àctions. Mimeli, a figure called imitation or counterfaiting of words and gestures.

Mimico, mimike, iesting, scoffing, full of counterfeit actions.

Mimo, aiester, a vice, a counterfeiter of mens actions, a scoffer, a tumbicr.

Mimógrafo, a writer of wanton matters. Mina, a mine or digging vnder grounde, a coyne of ten crownes. Also a kinde of measure for drie things.

Minacciare, to menace, to threaten. Minacciatore, a menacer, a threatner.

Minaccie, menaces, threates, threat-

Minacciolo, Minaccicuole, threatning, menacing.

Minacciamento, a threatning, a mena-

Minaide, a venemous herbe.

Minale, a measur of corne about a bu-Shell.

Minare, to mine or dig vnder ground. Minatore, a miner or vnderminer.

Mınchia, as Menchia.

Minchionare, to play the foole, the gull, the sot or simple asse.

Minchionarie, as Menchionarie.

Minchione, Menchione.

Minda, a play called boodman blind, blind

hob or blindman buffe.
Minella a hind of little me

Minello, a kind of little measure. Minera, a mine that yeeldeth mettals.

Minerale, minerall, containing mettals.

Minerarie, minerall, of or pertaining to mettals.

Minestra, as Menestra.

Minestrare, as Menestrare.

Minestrino, as Menestrino.

Mingherlina, adaintie lasse, a minnikin smirking wench.

Miniare, to die, to paint, to colour or limne with vermilion or sinople or red lead.

Miniatore, a painter or limner with vermilion.

Miniatura, a limning, a painting with vermilion.

Minima, a minim in musicke.

Minimamente, leastly, in no wise, at no hand, in no case, least of all.

Minimi, an order of Friers in Italy so called.

Minimo, the least or yoongest, or smallest of all.

Minio, vermilion, a kinde of red colour or finople or red lead. Also a limning, a painting.

Ministerio, a ministery, a seruice, a labour, a vocation, a function.

Ministrale, a minister or officer of instice Ministrare, to minister vnto, to serue, to affoord, to offer or affoord vnto.

Ministratore, an administrator or assigne Ministro, aminister, a vicar, a person, a priest. Also a seruant, a squire, an officer, a deputie, an instrument, one that deales for another.

Minone, a kind of game at cardes. Minore, leffe, leffer, the younger, the leaft.

Minoretto, somewhat lesse, somewhat little. Also a kind of game so called at tables with dice. Also at cardes.

Minoringo, one of the least of a societie, as we say one of the court, but none of the counsell.

Minotauro, a minotaure, halfe a man and halfe a bull.

Minugia, the small gnts, the entrailes or garbage of a deare. Also any smal thing or little trifles or shreads or scraps.

Minugiare, to play the ioyner-

Minugiere, Minusiere, a ioyner.

Minuse, isco, ito, to diminish, to make lesse, to abate, to appaire. Also to fauour the voice in singing, as it were to fall from the highest to the lowest.

Minuitione, a diminishing, a diminution, an appairing, an abating.

Minuscula, little, least, smallest. Minuscula lettera, the smallest letter.

Minutaglia, the basest kind of people, the

skum of the earth, as Plebe.

Minutaglia dipesce, the frie of fish.

Minutamente, peece-meale, distinctly, particularly.

Minutare, to mince or cut in small peeces, to shread.

Minuta, a rough draught or copie of any writing. Also small as pouder.

Minutezza, smalnes, littlenes.

Minutia, a particularity, a copie.

Minutic, as Minugia.

Minutille, all maner of small wares.

Minuto, small minced, shredded small, a minime or a minute. Also an herbe so called.

Minuzzare, as Minutare.

Minuzzami, mammoches, pecces, scraps, vailes, shreads.

Minuzzarie, mincings, foreddings, small

Minuzzolare, as Minutare.

Minuzzolarie, as Minuzzarie.

Minuzzoli, mammockes, shreads, little peeces.

Mio, Miei, mine or my.

Mira, an aime, a levelling, an intent or purpose. Also the sight hole of a stone bow or any other shooting artilleric.

Mirabao, a prying knaue, a sneaking companion, an eawes dropper.

Mirabile, admirable, woonderfull, maruellous, strange.

Mirabilità, wonderment, admiration.

Mirabolani, a nut of Egypt called of the Apothecaries a Ben. Also a kinde of daintie plum. Also a kinde of precious sweete ointment.

Mirabondo, admiring, looking with admiration.

Mirach, as Abdomen.

Miracolo, a miracle, a wonder, a monftrous thing, a thing exceeding ordinary reason.

Miracoloso, miraculous, woonderfull.

Miraglio, an admirall of the sea. Also a looking glasse.

Miragliato, an admiraltie or office of an admirall.

Mirando, admirable, woonderfull.

Mirante, as Miraglio.

Miraos, a kinde of pottage so called.

Mirare to beholde to trie to look

Mirare, to beholde, to prie, to looke, to watch, to ayme, to levell at, to sneake, to viewe, to consider, to regarde, to aduise, to ponder.

Mirasole, as Girasole. Also in latin Croton or Ricinus.

Miratron, a prince of faces.

Miria, a kinde of small waight or measure.

Mirifico, woondrous, maruellous.

Miriofillo, the herbe milfoyle, or yarrow.

Mirite, a kinde of yellow precious stone, which rubbed with woullen cloth, yeeldeth a sweet smell.

Mirmecia, warts in the printe parts. Alfo

a kinde of blackish stone.

Mironi, were those who for their deformed mouthes were greatly woondred at. Miro, a kinde of measure of liquid things. Mirra, a kinde of gumme called myrrhe, or

the tree that beareth it.

Mirrare, to preserve with myrrhe, to enbalme.

Mirride, a kinde of herbe.

Mirrite, as Mirite.

Mirtéa, made of mirtle, vide Corona.

Mirtidano, of mirtle or tempred with it, Also a knob or bunch or gall growing vpon mirtles.

Mirtilli, yoong mirtle trees.

Mirto, a mirtle tree.

Mis, an adiunct added to verbes or nounes to alter the scuse of them, to a contrarie or bad signification, as Mis, in English.

Misalta, asmirking lustie wench, a good trull.

Misantropo, he that hateth the companie of men.

Miscellame, things mixed togither without any order, a gallie-mafrie, a mesh or hotchpotch of divers things.

Miscellioni, they which do not holde anie certaine opinion, but are of divers and mixt indgement.

Mischia, as Mescolanza. Mischianza, Mischiamento, as Mescolanza.

Mischiare, as Mescolare.

Misciare, to awaken or rouze from sleepe, Also as Mescolare.

Mischina, Mischino, Looke Meschina. Mischio, a medlie, a mixture, mixed.

Miscio barbaro, he that hath a Grecian to his father, and a Barbarian to his mother.

Miscoceto, a kind of long fish.

Miscredenza, misbeliese. Miscrédere, to misbeleeue.

Miscreduto, misbeleeued.

Miscredente, misbeleeuing.

Miscuglio, as Mescuglio. Misc, he did put, set or laie.

Miserabile, Misercuole, miserable, wretched, sillie, lamentable, pitifull, pitious, to be pitied.

Miserando, as Miserabile.

Miseratione, commiseration, pitie, compassion, ruthe, mercie.

Miserello, poore, sillie, wretched, miserable Miserere, the name of one of the scauen

Psalmes so beginning.
Miséria, miserie, wretchednes, distresse,
misfortune,

misfortune, infelicitie, adversitie. Also couetife, niggardize, or sparing.

Misericorde, Misericordioso.

Misericordia, mercie, pittie, ruthe, compassion.

Misericordiolo, mercifull, tender harted, that hath pitte and compassion.

Miserrimo, lamentable, wretched, to bee pitied.

Miseritia, as Miseria.

Misero, miserable, wretched, sillic, ruthfull. Also greedie, couetous, niggard, sparing, or streight handed. Also of Mettere, they put or did put.

Milerone, a chuffe, a snudge, a niggard, a miser, a pinch-penny, a paltrer, a penie-father.

Misfare, to misdoe, offende or trespasse.

Misfatto, misdone, offended, trespassed.

Also an offence, a misdeede, a trespasse.

Also an offence, a misdeede, a trespasse.

Misfattore, an offender, a misdeer, a trespasser.

Missea, as Mischia, a hurli-burlie. Misseale, false, distoyall, vntrue.

Misseanza, Missealtà, dissoyaltie, faithlesnesse, falshood.

Miloginia, the hate or contempt of wo-

Misolidio, a kinde of song or musicke. Missina, a missine, a letter, an epistle.

Missolidio, Mixolidio, mournefull, melancholike, or graue musike. Missore, as Becca in cauo.

Mista, he that learneth, or he that is expert in the mysteries of religion.

Mistagogo, a chiefe enterpreter of miferies or ceremonies, he that had the keeping and shewing of church reliques to strangers.

Mistate, a measure of liquid things.
Misterio, Mistero, a misterie or secret in holie things, properly a thing secretly hid in wordes or ceremonies, whereunto the common sort might not come.

Misterioso, misterious, conteining some misterie or secret meaning.

Mistico, Misticale, misticall, figurative, fecret.

Mistiéro, Mistiére, as Mestiére. Also as Mistéro.

Mistione, as Mescolanza.

Misto, mixed, or mingled, or mesht.

Mistro, a measure vsed in Greece.

Mistura, amixture, a mingling, amedley, a hochpoch, a mangle.

Misturaggine, idem.

Misturare, & Mescolare.

Misuéndere, vendo, vendei, venduto, to mis-sell, to sell wrong fully.

Missienire, vengo, venni, venuto, to decay, to fall in a swoune, to come to ill, to miscarie.

Misuenuto, decaid, fallen in swoune, come to ill end.

Misura, a measure, a rule, a direction, a method, a proportion.

Misurare, to measure, to consider, to poise, to weigh, to moderate.

Misurato, measured, considered, weighed, poised, pondred, moderated. Also a warie, circumspect, adused, staid, or considerate man.

Missirare apeso, to measure by waight.
Missirare ad occhio, to measure by the

Misuratore, a measurer. Misusare, to misuse, to abuse. Misuso, an abuse or misusing. Mità, Mitade, a halfe, or a moitie.

Mite, milde, meeke, lowlie, gentle, pacient, tractable, soft, simple, not striuing, quiet.

Mitigare, to mitigate, to asswage, to appease, to allay.

Mitigatione, a mitigation, an asswaging, an appeasing.

Mitigheuole, that may be appealed, mittigated, or asswaged.

Mitiffinamente, most lowly, mildely, meekely.

Mitologia, a declaration of fables, a moralizing of a tale.

Mitologo, he that expoundeth fables or tales.

Mitra, Mitria, a bishops mitre. Also the skinne wherein the stones or cods are wrapped.

Mitrace, a stone of the colour of damaske roses, which laide in the sun, shineth of divers colours.

Mitrare, Mitriare, to enmitre, as bi-

Mithridate, a confection refed in phisicke, called Mithridatum. Also as Mitrace. Mittili, a kinde of shell fish.

Miuolo, a kinde of drinking glasse, it is a Lombard worde.

Mizzare, to rot, to wither as fruits do, to be mellow.

Mizzato, Mizzo, rotten, withered, squeazed, brused, or mellowed.

Mizzi frutti, rotten, withered, bruzed or squeazed fruites, mellowe.

Mò, now, euen now, at this instant, ioyned with other words, it stands for Mio.

Momò, euen now, now now.

Mobile, moueable, mutable, inconstant, wavering, that may be moved.

Mobili, moueable goods, chattles.

Mobilità, mutabilitie, motion, mouing, inconstancie, waveringnes, ficklenes.

Mobilmente, mooueably, mutably, inconstantly, waveringly. Mocca, a mowing mouth, an apish mouth.

Mocaiaro, as Moccaiaro.

Moccaiaro, Moccaiorro, the stuffe we call moccado.

Moccaiuólo, Moccatoio, a mucketor, a handkercher, a snuffer.

Moccamento, Moccatura, a snuffing, a blowing of the nose.

Moccare, to snuffe or blow the nose, to blow or clense the nose, to snuffe a candle. Also to mocke, flout, or skoffe.

Moccato, Mocco, snuft, blower, or clensed, (the nose) snuft, (a candle.)

Moccatore, Moccadore, a snuffer or

Moccatore, Moccadore, a snuffer, or a muckador. Also a paire of snuffers. Moccatura, the snuffe of a candle.

Mocceca, as Moccicone.

Moccenigo, a kinde of coyne currant in Venice.

Mocci, the snots or snuffings of ones nose.

Mocciaccia, aflurt, a trull, arigge, a harlot.

Mocciare, to pare, or clip about, to snuffe or blow the nose, to snot.

Mocciatura, any kinde of snot or snotting, any kinde of paring or clipping.

Moccicone, a snottie, slowensie, lubberly fellow, a gull, a ninnie.
Moccicoso, snottie, sniuelie, slouensie,

dropping at the nose.

Mocciolo, Moccignolo, as Mocci-

coso.
Moccinigo, a kinde of coyne vsed in

Venice.

Mocchiare, to heape or pile vp.

Mocchignoso, snottie, slouenlie, filthie. Mocchio, a heape, a huddle, a piic, a masse of any thing, a hey mow.

Mocco, Moccolo, a snuffe or candles end. Also wilde fitch or cichling. Moccolare, to snuffe ones nose, or a

candle.

Moccolino, a little snuffe or candles

end. Moccolone, an idiot, a gull, a ninnie,

a patch.

Moccoloso, snottie, slauering, slabberie,

fniuclie.

Mocenigo, as Moccenigo.

Mocherino, an arme, whose hand is cut off, a stump of an arme.

Mochi? but who?

Moco, a kinde of fulse called tare.

Modale, according to moode and forme.

Modellare, to modell, to frame, or cast in a frame, to plot.

Modello, a modell, a frame, a plot, a mould.

Modeno, a toole that a stone-cutter v-

feth.

Moderabile, that may be moderated.

Moderanza, Moderatione, temperance,

moderation, moderate rule.

Moderare, to moderate, to temper, to refraire, to measure with reason.

Moderatamente, temperatlie, moderatlie, meanely, with reason, patiently.

Moderato, moderated, tempred, temperate, moderate, patient.

Moderatore, a moderator, a temperer, a guide, a ruler.

Modernaglie, new, fresh, last, or moderne sights: it is taken for yong wenches.

Modernare, to reduce or fashion to late and new fashions.

Moderno, Modernale, moderne, new, of this age Also a masons or caruers toole.

Modestia, modestie, civilitie, mannerlines, temperance, shame fastnes, subernes, humilitie, humblenes.

Modesto, modest, temperat, mannerly, civill, moderate, shamefast, sober, humble.

Modi, meanes, fashions, behausours, manners. Also the measures, rest, times, or pauses in singing or playing.

Modica, Modico, a little, a modicum, a bit, or somewhat.

Modificare, to measure, to poise, to ponder.

Modificatione, a measuring, a poising, a pondering.

Modiglione, a kinde of yonike worke in building.

Modione, Looke Mensola.

Modo, manner, way, fashion, guise, meane, custome, measure, rule, forme, quantitie, bignes, or size. Also a moode of a verbe.

Modolantia, finging, musicall measure, pleasant tuning, modulation.

Modolare, to fing or make harmonie, to measure, to tune and accent, to sing tunable, and according to due number.

Modolatione, as Modolantia.

Modolatore, he that fingeth or learneth to fing in measure, in tune and accent.

Módolo, the measure, bignes or quantitie of a thing, a modell or frame, a conueiance for water through pipes or conduits. Also that whereby a whole worke is measured or squared.

Modorra, the drowfie ill.

Modulantia, as Modolantia-

Modulare, as Modolarc.

Modulatione, as Modolatione.

Modulatore, as Modolatore.

Mofolo, a kinde of great horned goate with so hard hornes that fall he never so high vponthem he never hurts him-selfe.

Moggia, bushels, or strikes.

Moggiare, to measure by bushels, to heape or stacke vp.

Moggio, a kinde of corne measure as our bushell is, a heape, a masse, a lump, a stack, or rick of hay.

Mogliaccio, Mogliazzo, wining or marying, foolish wining.

Mogliatà, thy wife.

Moglie, Mogliera, Mogliere, a wife, a wedded wife.

Mogliera, thy wife.

Mognere, as Mongere.
Moia, tulh, fye, phough, gup, no no,

what? and is it so? good Lord. A.so, let him dye.

Moiette, mullets, fire-tongs, pincers.

Moint, a nunne. Also a simpring fauning leering wench, a mowing face, or simpring countenance.

Moinare, to flatter, to faune, to cog, to foist, to simper it, to make a mowing face.

Moinatore, Moinero, a flatterer, a fauner, a conger, a foister.

Moine, flattries, faunings, coggings, foiftings, Looke Dare moine.

Mola, a mill-stone, a grinding stone, a wheele. Also a lump of sl. sh in womens bellies which they call a tympanie or a moone calfe. Also a lump or peece of slesh without shape. It is also vsed for the whirele bone of the knee.

Mola del ginocchio, the whirtle bone of the knee.

Molagrana, the fruite called a loue-apple.

Molare, to grinde or wheele or turneabout. Also a mill or grinde stone. Also such a stone as they make mill-stones of.

Molari denti, the great iaw or eie teeth of any creature called the grinders or cheek teeth; which being five on each side of the mouth both above and beneath are made to grinde and fret as sunder finely the meat received into the mouth.

Mólcere, molcio, molfi, molciúto, to please, to make much of, to hug, to pacifie, to appease, to mitigate, to comfort, to refresh, to asswaye, to delight, to polish, to annoint, to stroke or smooth, to make tame or gentle.

Molcire, Molcio, &c. as Molcere.

Molciuto, Molto, pleased, fauned vpon, made much of, hugd, pacifide, appeased, mitigated, comforted, refreshed, asswaged, delighted, polished, annointed, stroked or smoothed with blandishments, made tame and gentle.

Móle, a masse, a lump, a chaos, a cub or heap of any thing. Also a law or ele-tooth of any body. Also a great pile or bulwarke.

Also a wharfe by the water side, or as we call it a key.

Molecche, a kinde of crabbe-fish or lob-

Molegnare, a kind of plum so called.

Molendinaio, what soeuer pertaines to a
mill.

Molestare, to molest, to trouble, to rexeq to grieve, to paine, to disquiet.

Molestatione, as Molestia. Molestazzo, some part of a mill.

Molestia, molestation, trouble, vexation, griefe, sorrow, paine, tedious nes, disquietnes.

Molesto, troublesome, tedious, grienous, painefull, disquiet, offensue, yrkesomes

Mólgere, as Móngere. Molette, as Mollette.

Moli, rue, hermall or herbe graffe.

Molichino, a kind of purple coloure.

Molinello, Molinetto, a little wheele, a spinning wheele, a little mill, and as Ventarello. Also a wheele for a dog to turne the spit in.

Molinaio, Molinaro, a miller.

Molinara, Molinara, a woman miller.

Molinamento, a winding, a reeling or turning like a mill.

Molinare, to grinde in a mill, to full cloth.

Also as Ghiribizzare.

Molino, any kind of mill. Molino a braccia, a handmill.

Molino ad acqua, a water mill.

Molino a vento, a wind mill.

Molino gazzino, a kinde of mill so cal-

Molino da poglia, an oyle mill.

Molino terragno, a kinde of low mill or handmill.

Moliri, a locust that destroieth corne.

Molitore, a bird like a swan braving like

Molitore, a bird like a swan braying like an asse.

Molla, a wheele of a clocke that mooneth all the rest called the spring.

Mollare, to moisten, to steepe in water, to laue, to wet, to wash, to bathe. Also to leave off, to cease, to sinish, to give over. Also to stacke, to loosen, to let goe a hold.

Molle, soft, tender, steder, linmer, lithe or soft in feeling. Also pliable, geste, tractable, yeelding, effeminat, nice, remisse, easie, delicate, pleasant, calme, milde, wanton. Also moist, wet, watrish, dam-

r piff

pish or soft ander foote. Also a paire of tongs, pincers or mullets. Alfo a whiting fish or any soft fish: in musicke it is taken for flat.

Molle di fuóco, fire tongs.

Mollechi, all maner of foft row fishes. Also a kind of shrimps.

Mollemente, effeminately, wantonly, foftly, tenderly, flenderly, limmer, wa-

Mollette, mullets, pincers or tongs or nip-

Mollette da fuoco, fire tongs.

Molletine, little mullets or pincers or nip-

Mollica, any kinde of crumme or crumbling.

Mollicare, to crumble, to crum.

Molliche, crums. Also a kinde of small pwlfe.

Mollificare, to millifie, to make foft or tender.

Mollefino, Mollofino, Molefino, foft, limmer or flender in feeling, smooth,

Mollitia, softnes, wantonnes, effeminacie, dalliance, delicatnes, tendernes, nicenes, calmnes, smoothnes.

Mollitre, softnes in feeling, as Mollitia. Mollitiuo, softning, suppling.

Mollo, ss Molle.

Molo, a wharfe or hithe by the water side made by arte, we properly call it a

Molobatro, an ointment made of mal-

Molochino, a kinde of colour like a whitish purple, or like the flowers of mal-

Molochite, a kind of precious stone of a thicke greene colour like to mallowes.

Molocuccia, anherbe so called taken for mallowes.

Molosso, a mastine dog, a bull dog. Also a foote of a verse consisting of three long

Molte cose, many or fundry things. Molte volte, many or divers times.

Molti, many, divers, sundry.

Moltiforme, of many fashions, formes or Shapes.

Moltiformità, that hath many formes, a multiformitie.

Moltifidi, clouen or cleft many waies, having many slits or full of scotches.

Moltilátero, hauing many sides.

Moltigenio, of diners kindes or fundrie forts.

Moltinomio liauing many names.

Moltiloquente, much speaking or full of words.

Moltiplicare, to multiply, to increase, to augment.

Moltiplicabile, that may be multiplied or augmented.

Moltiplicatione, multiplication, increase or augmenting.

Moltiplicatore, a multiplier, an augmen-

Moltiplice, manifold, of divers and fundrie forts.

Moltipotente, of great power, that may do much.

Moltiradice, the leffer centorie.

Moltiffimi, verie many.

Moltitudine, a multitude, a many or great number.

Moltiuoco, of manie significations. Moltizzo, a skinners toole so called.

Molto, much, store, verie, a great deale, mickle, a long time or season, a great

Molto a buon hora, very timely, verie early.

Molto bene, very well.

Molto fa, long agoe, long fince.

Molto meno, much leffe.

Molto per tempo, verie edrlie, verie timely.

Molto piu tosto, much sooner, much rather.

Molto tempo fà, long time since, verie long agoe.

Molto volontieri, verie willingly, most willingly.

Molua, the fish we call cod. Some take it for the hadocke.

Molucro, a square piece of timber whereon painims were woont to sacrifice.

Momentale, of moment, of consequence, Also during but a little time.

Momentano, momentarie, transitorie, which dureth but a little while.

Momentare, to moment, to make of consequence.

Momento, a moment, a minute, the least part of time which cannot be affigued, a very little quantitie or portion of any thing or matter, alittle iot. Also the estimation, force, value, weight, importance, strength or vertue of a thing. Also advantage or helpe. Also consequence, worth, moment or respect of a matter. Also a graine or little more then weight.

Momentolo, that is of some weight or value.

Momméa, a mumming.

Mommeare, to mumor goe a mumming.

Moniméo, a mummer.

Momò, euen now, by and by, now now. Mómo, a Momus. The god of reprehensi-

on, he that carpett, at all things and is pleased with nothing.

Momordica, a kind of hearbe.

Mona, an ape, a munkie, a pur, a kitlin,a munkie face. Also a nickname for women, as we say gammer, goodse goodwife, such a one.

Monaca, a nun or religious woman, a fulitarie woman.

Monacale, monasticall, after munkesor nuns life.

Monacare, to become a munke or nunne. Monacarie, the whole order or profession

Monachelle, a kinde of rauenous water

Monacherino, a stump of an arme, a man that hath his arme cut off.

Monachetta, Monachina, 4 young little

Monachetto, Monachino, ayuung munke or a nouice.

Monacordo, an instrument with one string. Also as Monocordo.

Monaco, a munke or religious and solitarie man.Also a kind of fish.

Monacuccie, the flowre of Galingale or Sword-graffe or Corne-flag.

Monangolo, having but one corner, of one corner.

Monanno, the last yeere, a yeere ago, now one yeere since.

Monarca, a monarch or fole ruler, a prince ruling without peere.

Monarchia, a monarchie, a rule or gouernment of one prince alone.

Monaro, Monaio, a miller.

Monasteriale, belonging to a monaste-

Monastério, Monastério, a monasterie, a conuent, a nunnerie, a religious house,a cloister for Solitary liners.

Monastico, monasticall, living solitarie. Monatto, a burier of the dead.

Monaulo, a pipe or a recordor. Moncano, Looke Frenguello.

Moncara, drie, barren, parched, rough, vnprofitable.

Moncare, to flump, to maime, to lame or cut off any lim.

Moncato, Monco, fumped, maimed, lamed or cut off any lim.

Moncerare, to bugger, to commit sinne against Nature.

Moncherino, a stump of an arme without a hand.

Monco, maimed, lame, stump armed or legd, as Moncato.

Mondanità, wordlines.

Mondano, mundane, worldly, of the world.

Mondare,

Mondare, to pare, to pill, to Shale, to Shell, to vnhuske, to cleanse, to neatifie, to purifie, to mundifie, to make cleane, to sift, to winnow, to fan, to purge.

Mondatore, a clenfer, a purifier, a purger,

a parer, a sheller.

Mondatore del aratro, the plough staffe. Mondature, parings, Shales, huskes, siftings, chaffe, droffe, dregs.

Mondezza, cleanlines, neatnes, finenes. Also dung or ordure or filth of man or cattle. Also sweepings or dust.

Mondezzaro, adunghill, a muckhill. Alfo a scauinger.

Mondiale, pertaining to the world.

Mondiale machina, the worlds frame, the whole world.

Mondicare, as Mondificare.

Mondificare, to mundifie, to make cleane, to purge.

Mondificatione, a mundifying or purging.

Mondificativo, that doth purge or mundifie.

Mondiglia, cleanfings, purifyings, sweepings, parings, Shellings. Also chaffe.

Mondino, a measure for drie things. Monditia, cleanlines, neatnes, clenfings.

Mondo, the vniuers, the whole worlde, a mound such as Princes are painted with in their hands. Also neate, pure, cleane, cleansed, purified, winnowed, sifted, pared, Shaled, vnhusked.

Mondóra, Mondi, worlds.

Monéta, Moneda, money or coine, the stampe of money. Also vsed for the wombe of a woman.

Monetaio, Monedaro, a coyner, a money

maker, a minter, a monier.

Monélle, a roquish or fustian word, a word in pedlers French, signifying wenches, ftrumpets or whores.

Monetére, Monetario, as Monetaio. Monetoso, monied, pecunious, having mo-

ney, full of money.

Mongara, a kinde of meate vsed in Italy. Mongaro, wettish, moist, marrish, fenny,

Móngere, mongo, monsi, monto, or mongiuto, to sucke or drawe a teat or dugge, to milke.

Mongibello, a continuall burning flame, a burning hill in Sicilie.

Móngiere, as Mongere.

Mongitore, a milker of any cattle.

Mongiuacche, as Couamele.

Mongiuto, Monto, milked, suckt, or drawne a dugge or teate.

Mongrellino, an effeminate, wanton, coy, fond smell-feast, a spruce-fellow. Moniache, the fruit called apricocks.

Moniaco, an apricocke tree.

Monibile, that is easilie warned, or may be warned.

Monicchio, a pugge, a munkie, an ape.

Monile, a carcanet, a billament, a coller, a border, a iewell about ones necke, a neck lace having iewels or pearles in it, an ouche, a tablet or a brouch.

Monimento, a monument, a graue, a tombe, a sepulchre, a memoriall, a record, achronicle, ahistorie, a remembrance left to posteritie of some notable acte.

Monina, a womans geere or conie, a quaint as Chancer calles it.

Monipolio, a conspiracie, a complet, a connenticle.

Monire, nisco, nito, to admonish, to warn. Also to furnish, to munite with preparation for defence. Also to advertise, to aduise of somthing to come.

Monito, admonished, warned. Also furnished, munited, fenced, garded.

Monitione, admonition, warning, aduertisement. Also all maner of munition.

Monitore, an admonisher, a warner, an informer, an advertiser, a monisher, a counsellour. Also a furnisher, a muni-

Monitorio, that warneth, that signifieth Comewhat to come.

Mono, the number of one, or a vnitie, namely in composition.

Monna, so Mona.

Monocentauro, a fained beaft like a horfe and a man.

Monocerote, a strange monster who hath the body of a horse, the feete of an elephant, the taile of a horge, the head of a stagge, and one onely long shining horne in his forehead, taken for an vnicorne. Monocca, a nunne.

Monocordo, an instrument having manie strings of one sound, which with little peeces of cloth make distinct sounds, called claricords.

Monocroma a kinde of picture all of one colour without mixture.

Monoculo, that hath but onceie. Also the gut that is called Cieco, the blinde gut.

Monodia, a mourefull song where one singeth alone.

Monado, he that hath but one continued tooth in his mouth.

Monogamia, a marrying of one wife and no more all their life time.

Monologia, a long tale of a little matter. Monologo, one that talkes much about nothing.

Monomachia, a combat or fight between

man and man, a single combate.

Monomaco, he that fighteth alone without aide.

Monophagia, a lining alwaies with one kind of meate.

Monophago, he that eateth but one kind of meate. Also one that feedeth alone.

Monopolare, to engroffe into one hand to forestall.

Monopolière, an engrosser of any commoditie into one mans hands that none may fell and gaine by but he.

Monopolo, an engroffement of any merchandize into one mans handes that no man may fell and gaine by but he, or the flace where such monopolies are kept.

Monoptoto, a word having but one cafe. Monosilaba, hauing but one Syllable.

Monolino ... Mollelino.

Monostico, that which confisteth of one verfe.

Monotropo, of one fashion, alwaies solitarie, or vinmarried.

Monfignore, my lorde, a title onely for

Monstro, Monstruoso, Looke Mostro. Monta, a stallions covering of mares. Also a mounting or ascent. Also a blocke to get vp un horse-backe.

Montagna, a mountaine or hill.

Montagnetta, a little mountaine or hill, a hillocke.

Montagnaro, a man borne or dwelling on the mountaines.

Monta in banco, a mountibanke.

Monta in fella, a charge that trumpetters vse to sound to prepare and call men to take horse and get vp.

Montanaria, an ascent full of mountains, hillie.

Montanaro, hillie or mountainous, as Montagnaro.

Montanello, a kinde of fine singing bird. Montano, as Frenguello. Also a kind of eagle or faulcon. Also of or pertaining to the mountaines.

Montare, to mount, to ascende, to climbe rp,get vp,to rife vp, to flowe vp,to go rp, to encrease or growe deere, to heape vp, to amount.

Montar' in banco, to place the mountibanke.

Montar' in collera, to growe or become

Montar la mosca, to take pepper in the nose, to be soone angrie.

Montar il pane, the price of bread to rife. Montar' a cauallo, to mount on horse-

backe. Montar'in barca or naue, to take shipping, to take bote.

Montar'

Montar' in mare, to lanch out to fea, to take shipping.

Montar l'acqua, to flow as the tide doth. Montar' adosso, to leape vpon, to fall

Montata, a paire of staires, an ascent, a mounting, an ascending, a heaping vp. Montatore, amounter, an ascender, an engroser, a forestaller, a heaper.

Montatura, a riding or mounting beast, an ambling hackney, an ascent or mounting vp.

Monte, ahill, amount, a mountaine, a heape, a lumpe, a huddle, a stocke or full paire or bunch of cardes. Andar a monte, to fwig or deale againe.

Monte di venere, the hill or line of Venus in a mans hand.

Montemari, impossibilities, gods cope, heaven and earth, seas and mountaines.

Montiana, a kind of cheefe-cake or tarte. Monticello, a hillocke, a little hill, a little heape, a little mount.

Montiera, a kinde of cap or hat having no brim behinde, now worne in Italy.

Montiuago, a wandrer vpon mountaines. Montone, a ram, a mutton or tup: one of the twelve signes in heaven, also a great hill or heape. Also a kinde of sea fish. Also a kinde of coine in Italy, a cub.

Montonile, mutton or sheepe-like, faced like a sheepe. Also a kinde of fish. Montolino, any thing that is of mutton.

Montuare, to commend, to extoll, to exalt, to raise, to adwance, to heape vp.

Montuolo, Montolo, hilly, mountainous. Monumento, a monument, combe, graue, or sepulchre.

Monzicchio, a heape or huddle of anie thing.

Mora, staie, delay, lingring, prolonging. Also a blackamore wench, a black-berie or mulberie. Also a kinde of game vsed in Italie, with casting of numbers and casting of the fingers of the right hand.

Moraglie, a deuise to pinch a horse about the nose to tame him when he is a shooing. Also any kinde of stone wals.

Morale, morall, pertaining to maners. Moralità, moralitie, a morall sence.

Moraro, a blackeberrie tree, or a mulberie

Morato, blacke, or black-berrie colour. Moratoria, a staying, or a dispensation to

Morbare, to infect with any contagion or disease.

Morbezza, as Morbidezza, as Morbo. Morbezzi, foolish, wanton, iesting toyes or

Morbidezza, smoothnesse, wantonnesse,

ranknesse, softnes, tendernes, fruiteful-

Morbidamente, smoothly, wantonlie, ranklie, softly, tenderly fruitefully.

Morbidire, disco, dito, to make smooth, wanton, soft, or tender.

Morbidito, made smooth, wanton, soft, or tender.

Mórbido, smooth, suft, tender, wanton, fruitefull,ranke, proude in growing.

Morbifciatto, a wagge, a craftie ladde, a loute, a rascall, a varlet.

Morbo, a sicknes, disease, contagion or

Morborcgio, a disease called the yellow iaundise.

Morboso, contagious, infectious, full of diseases.

Morca, a kinde of fruite like an olive. Also a kinde of stinking oyle made of them. Also a smuff of a candle. Also filth, tare, or rubbish.

Morchia, as Morca.

Morchiolo, snottie, sniuelie, filthie.

Mordace, biting, nipping, pinching, Snipping, detracting, backbiting, tanting, Satiricall, stinging, sharp, be it with teeth or words.

Mordacità, bitternes in tanting, in biting, in detracting, sharpnes of words. Mordella, a whelke-flye, or blister-flye. Mordente, mordant, or biting. Also the

name of a colour that painters vse. Mórdere, mordo, mordei, morduto, or morfo, to bite, to champ, to gnaw, to Snip, to pinch. Also to detract, to backbite, to grieue with words, to taunt.

Morduto, Morso, bitten, champed, gnawen, snipped, or pinched with the teeth.Also detracted, backbitten, taunted, or grieved with words.

Mordimento, a biting, a champing, a gnawing, a snipping. Also a backbiting, a detracting or taunting. Also a remorce, or compunction.

Morditore, abiter, achamper. Also adetractor, or backbiter.

Morditura, a biting, a snipping, a pinching with teeth. Alfo a backbiting.

Moreci, as Marouelle. Moredale, Morredale, a close stuole.

Morella, a fish called a menow, some take it for a cob or gudgeon.

Morena, the fish called a Lamprey. Morello, the colour murrie, or darke red. Also the name of a Sawyers toole.

Morellotto, ruddie, red, flaming red, red hote, high, or firie coloured.

Moretto, a little blackamoore. Also the name of a bird.

Morettone, the name of a bird.

Moresca, a kinde of morice or antique dance, after the moorish or ethiopian fashion.

Moresco, a blackamoure. Also a barbarie

horse.

Morféa, hath in mockerie bintaken for a womans privie partes. Also in roques language a mans mouth.

Morfia, as Morfea.

Morfino, a kinde of kite, or rauenous

Morgone, a didapper, a diuer, or arsefoute.

Moria, a murrian, a plaque, an infection, a pestilence, a rot that commes among Sheepe. Also wsed for follie or foolishnes, but it is a greeke word.

Moriano, as Ombriano.

Moribondo, that is readie to dye, dying. Morice, Morrice, the disease called the Hemorrhoides or piles.

Moriente, dying, yeelding up the gloft. Morigerare, to obey, to do as one biddeth, to conforme himselfe to another mans

will, to be, or teach to be dutifull. Morigerato, obeyed, done another mans will, obedient, dutifull, mannerly, knowing his dutie, well brought vp, and

well nurtured. Morigiare, to bring pp mannerly and ciwillie.

Morione, amurrion, a helme, a skull, a headpeece, a caske. Also a kinde of stone. Also the male Mandragora.

Morire, Muoio, morij, morto, to dye. Morir di voglia, to dye with longing.

Morir di rilo, paura, freddo, rabbia, or fame, to dye with laughing, feare, cold, rage, madnes, or hunger.

Morise, a muzzle for a dog.

Mormillo, Mormira, a sea-fish, hauing diuers colours.

Mormo, Mormora, as Mormillo.

Mormorare, to murmur, to grudge, to mutter, to grumble, to mumble, to repine.

Mormoramento, a murmuring, a grudging, a repining, a muttring, a mumbling, a humming, or buzzing, a ro-

Mormório, Mormoratione, as Mormoramento. Also the noise of water running or any such like thing. Also the belching or rasping of the stomacke, or any kinde of rumbling in the guts.

Mormoréuole, murmuring, muttring, grudging, grumbling, repining. Also roaring or making a noise as water doth

. running among stones.

Móro, a blackamoore. Also a mulberie tree. Also ament in a horse called an Auburie.

Auburie.

Morocto, Morotto, a stone in Egypt, wherewith linnen-drapers make their cloth white.

Moroglie, as Emoroide.

Morólogo, wayward, foolish, tipse, tatling, babling, full of wyne.

Morona, as Murena.

Morone, a mulberie tree. Also a mulberie. Also a kinde of sweete meate so called in Italie. Also a kinde of fish much like slesh, that is caten in Lent.

Moronella, a kind of meate like Cauiaro, made of the fish Morone.

Morosa, a loue, a mistres, a paramour. Moroso, a louer, a paramour, an amorous fellow.

Morfaro, a bit-maker.

Morse, as Moraglie. Also he dide. Also the great pincers that a smith doth wse to take the hote iron out of the fire with. Morsecchiare, to morsell, to bite.

Morse di muro, the vimost stones of a wall that is not finished.

Morselletto, a little morsell or bit.

Morselli, a kinde of daintie paste meate vsed in Italie. Also a paire of pincers or claspers that smithes vse. Also morsels, or bits.

Mossicare, to bite, to snip, to pinch with

Morficatura, a biting, a pinching, a nip-

Morticatura delle reni, a disease in a horse, called the weakenes of the backe.

Morticello, a little bit, or morfell.

Morfico, abite, a finch, a nip.

Morfo, a bit, a bridle, or a snaftle for a horse. Also a biting, a snip, or a pinch.

Also bitten, snipt, pinched, a check, a taunt, a rebuke, a morsell, a mouthfull.

Also a kind of fish.

Mortodirana, the herbe frogbit.

Morsudiaboli, an herbe called the divels bit, or forebit.

Morfugalline, chickweede, or henbit.

Morsura, a biting, a snipping, a nipping.
Mortadelle, a kinde of sliced meate made
of veale. Also a kind of meate of chiterlings, or of the vmbles of a deere. Also
a kinde of sausages or puddings, or liuerings.

Mortaio, Mortaro, a morter to stamp any thing in. A so a kinde of ordinance called a morter or a chamber. Also vsed

for a womans prinities.

Mortamólo, Mortamolo, a little morter, a little chamber or potgunne. Also the blacke and blue marke of any hurt, stripe, or bruse.

Mortale, mortall, dead , subsect to death,

that shall perish.

Mortal marca, the whole world, the worlds frame.

Mortalità, mortalitie, death, murraine, frailtie.

Morte, death it selfe.

Mortella, Mortello, the mirtle tree. Also as Vallonia.

Mortelletto, a place or grove of mirtle

Morte subitana, sodaine death. Morticino, any dead carrion.

Mortifero, deadly, infectious, contagious, that causeth or bringeth death.

Mortigno, pale, wanne, gastlie, a dead looking colour.

Mortina, a mirtle tree. Also a mistle.

Mortise, a morteise in wood.

Morto, dead, slaine, kild. Also a dead corse, a carcase. Also a pullie in a ship called the dead man he.

Morto agliado, kild or slaine with a

Mortó10, Mortorio, the obsequies, funerals, hearse, or buriall.

Morzone, the fish, called a gudgeon.

Mosa, a tree in India bearing a daintie kinde of fruite like an apple.

Molaico, a kinde of curious stone worke of divers colours, checkie worke, so cunningly painted, that it seemed to be embossed.

Mosca, any kinde of flye.

Moicadello, Moicatello, the wine muf-

Moscardino, a kinde of muske comfets:

the name of a kinde of grapes & peares:

a fish called in latin Osmilus, which som
say is a kinde of shell fish in forme like
a bote, and swimmeth with his bellie
vpward. Some thinke it is a kinde of
cuttle or poor-cuttle-fish.

Moscardo, a kind of birde. Also as Mocardino. Also a musket hauke.

Moscarc, Muschiare, to sweeten, or perfume with muske.

Moscaruola, a net for cariers horses in Italy, as they travell to shake slies away. Also a slap to beate slies away.

Moscaruolo, a woorme breeding in a horse, whereof there be eight kindes. Also as Moscardino.

Moscato, sweetened or perfumed with muske, muske, a pomander or graine of muske. Also a dapple-graie, fleabitten, speckled horse. Also the wine muskadine.

Moscata, a nutmegge.

Moscatini, certaine grapes, peares and apricocks so called.

Molcherino, a kind of flie: the name of

a birde: vsed also for pepper in the nose. Moschette, little slies. Also slie bitings, or little spots about horses.

Moschetti, a kinde of sparowes in India fo little, as with feathers and all one is no bigger then a little wal-nut, and yet woonderfull faire to behold, it is written that a whole nest full of them waieth but 24 graines.

Moschetto, a musket. Also a musket

hauke.

Moschettiere, amuskettier.

Moschettone, a great horse-fly or hornet. Moscio, benumd in such sort that one feeleth nothing, stiffe with cold.

Moscione, a flie, a gnat, a horse-flie, a butter-flie.

Mosco, musse.

Moscolo, a muskle of the bodie: also a top or gigge such as children play with.

Moscoloso, full of muskles.

Molcone, any great flie, a horfe flie.

Moscoso, mossie.

Mose, a tree among the Indians which is thought to beare that fruit that Adam tasted of, for cut the fruit which waie you will and you shall finde the figure of the crosse.

Mosta, moourd, stirred, iogged. Also a moouing, a stirring, a starting, a iogging, a motion. Also the start or first motion of any thing, the starting place or start of any horse when he first takes his start to runne a race.

Mossettine, little motions, ioggings, sturrings, moouings, wrighings, terkes, iumbling tricks.

Mosso, mooned, stirred, iogged, remooned, motioned, wanered, wag gcd, throbbed.

Also mosse growing vpon trees.

Mostacciata, a blowe, a clap, or boxe, or whirret on the mouth.

Mostaccino, a little face, a little snout, a little mostacho.

Mostaccio, Mostazzo, aface, a snout, a mostacho. Also as Mustacchio.

Mostaccione, Mostazzone, a blowe or whirret given on the face.

Mostacciuoli, a kind of Sugar or gingercake, or simnell.

Mostarda, mustard.

Mostardelle, a kinde of meate boiled in mustarde.

Mostardo, a musket.

Mosto, new, sweet, vnrefined wine, muste.
Mostoso, sweet, vnrefined, tasting of muste
Mostra, Mostranza, a muster or mustring of soldiers, a facing of any garment a shewe, a viewe, a patron or solt

ftring of soldiers, a facing of any garment, a shewe, a viewe, a patron or sight of any thing. Also a watch or a dyall of the sunne.

V 3

Mostrare,

Mostrare, to shew, to put to view, to declare. Also to muster souldiers.

Mostro, shewed, put to view, or declared. Also amonster or any deformed creature, or misshapen thing that exceedeth, lacketh or is difordred in natural form, any thing done against the course of nature, a monstrous and incredible thing, a maruellous signe, a strange

Mostruosità, monstruositie, deformitie, monstruousnes, exceeding the course of nature.

Mostruoso, Monstruoso, monstrous, deformed, strange, against the course of

Mota, amud, a mire or puddle, that is in the bottom of a pond or ditch, a mote about a house or myre where eeles breed.

Motacilla, a wagtaile.

Motione a motion, a mooning.

Motiuo, a motive, that is mooueable, not abiding.

Moto, a motion, a moouing, a gesture, a wagging, a motion or cause of stirring of any thing, a passion of a mans minde. Motore, a moouer, a stirrer. Also taken

for God almightie. Motoso, muddie, durtie, boggie, myrie. Motteggiare, to frumpe to quip, to scoffe,

to iest, to ieibe.

Motteggiatore, a frumper, giber or iester,a quipper.

Motteggiére, full of merrie conceits, quippes, frumps and iestes.

Motteggioso, Motteggienole, as Mot-

Mottetto, Mottino, a dittie, a verse, a iigge, a short song. Also a quippe a frumpe, ascoffe, a iest, a wittie saying.

Motto, a word, a mot, a phrase, a Saying a posie or briefe in any shield, ring, or emprese, a quip, a frump, a scoffe, a iest, or wittie saying.

Mottozzo, a long tale or discourse of good tidings, a tale of reioicing.

Motu proprio, of selfemotio & freewil. Mouenza, mooning, motion, or ftirring.

Mouere, muouo, mossi, mosso, or mouuto, to moue, to ftir, to waver, to wag, to motion, to iog, to throb, to remoue. also to prouoke, to entice, to allure, to cause, to firre vp, to make, to trouble, to disturbe.

Mouetizzo, mooning, wavering, stirring,

Mouimento, a mooning, a ftirring, a wauering, a wagging.

Mouuto, as Mosso.

Mozza, a wench, a lasse, a girle. Also a womans geere or cunnie.

Mozzare, to shorten, to curtall, to cut off, to behead, to stumpe or maime.

Mozzargo, as Sgramfo.

Mozzatura, a curtalling, a cutting off, a Shortning, a stumping.

Mozzenigo, Luoke Mocenigo.

Mozzi, snots, dots, or sninels at the nose.

Mozzo, Shortned, curtald, cut off, beheaded, stumped, maimed. Also aboie, a ladde, a wagge. Also the stocke of a

Mozzoraso, akinde of course sattin so called.

Mucchiare, as Mocchiare.

Mucchio, as Mocchio.

Mucchino, a snuffe of a candle, a candles end.

Muccia, Mucia, a young cat or kitlin or pusse to play with, a foxe taile to brush withall. Dare lo muccie or mucie, to gine a flap with a foxe taile, to gine a bobbe.

Mucciaccia, a wench, agirle, a lasse, a harlot, astrumpet, aflurt, aminxe, a trull, a gixie.

Mucciare, to flic, to depart, to runne away, to scape, to shift or sneake away by

Mucciata, Muciata, a flap or bob with a foxe taile, an escape, a departing, a shifting, running or sneaking away.

Muccichino, a mucketter, a handkercher, a hand-napkin.

Muccini, young cats, kitlins or whelpes. Mucidire, disco, dito, to droope, to faint, to fade, to soften. Also to become mustic, pale, mouldie, hoarie or sinewed.

Mucido, tender or foft, withered, faded, drooping.Also filthie,hoarie,palled,mu\_ stie, mouldie, finewed.

Mucilage, a kind of strange beaste. Mucini, young cats, kitlins or whelpes.

Mucronata cartilagine, the notable gristle that groweth at the lower end of the breast bone, called the triangular car-

Muda, a change, a shift or suite of apparell. Also a mem, to mem a hauke in.

Mudare, to change, to shift, to alter. Also to mew as haukes and other fowle are.

Mudato, Mutato, changed, Shifted or altered. A so a mewd hauke.

Muffa, mouldines or mustines.

Muffare, to grow mouldie or mustie.

Mufiono, a kind of wild beast in Sardinia, coated like a stag, and horned as a sheepe, which makes the best Cordouan

Muffo, Muffato, growen mouldie or mustie, finewed.

Muffola, a kind of colour that goldsmithes Muliebrità, womanlines, delicatenes.

call colourish.

Muffoso, Muffolente, as Muffo.

Muffire, fisco, fito, as Muffare.

Muffri, a kind of beast like a shamoye or wild goate, as Mussiono.

Muganza, a kibe, a chilblaine comming vpon ones heele or hands through cold.

Mugghia, bellowings, lowings, roarings, hideous cries, growings.

Mugghiare, to low and bellow as a bull or cowdoth. Also to roare or make a great noise. Also to grone.

Mugghio, a lowing or bellowing. Alfo a groaning or a roring and great noise.

Mugghire, ghisco, ghito, as Mugghi-

Muggia, a fish that so loves his make that if he be taken, it will follow him to the shore and there either be taken or pine away. Some take it for the mullet.

Muggiare, as Mugghiare. Muggine, a fish called a mullet. Muggire,gifco,gito,as Mugghiare. Muggito, Mugghiato, as Mugghio. Mugile, a kind of fish called a mullet.

Mugio, the fish called a mullet.

Mugliare, to shake betweene two hands as one would play handie-dandie, to shake togither.

Mugnaio, Mugnaro, a miller.

Múgnere, as Móngere. Mugolare, to meaw as a cat.

Mugolo, a meawing of a cat.

Muiare, to roare as the sea or fall of a water doth.

Muinare, as Moinare.

Muine, as Moine.

Mula, a moyle or mule gotten of a horse and a female affe.

Mulacchia, Mulaccia, adam, a rooke or a chough.

Mulardo, a kinde of daintie fish, which some take for the mullet.

Mulatiere, a driver or keeper of mules or moiles, as we say a carrier: for the carriers in Italy commonly drive mules, and vse them to carrie as we vse horses in England.

Mulatieresco, of or pertaining to mules or

Mule, a fish taken for the mullet. Also a adisease in man and beast called kibes or mules or chilblaines. Also pantofles or

Muletto, a young mule or moile.

Mulgere, mulgo, mulfi, mulgiuto, as

Muliebre, womanish, effeminate, vncon-Stant, wavering, slipperie, of or pertaining to a woman.

Muli-

Mulinaio, Mulinaro, a miller.

Mulinamento, as Molinamento.

Mulinare, as Molinare.

Mulinello, Mulinetto, as Molinello.

Mulino, any kind of mill.

Mullei, a kind of shoe like the turkish shoes wp to the middle of the legs that Kings and Princes were woont to weare.

Mullo, a harble fish.

Mulo, a horse mule or moile. Also a hastard. Also a kind of fish which some take for the barble fish.

Mulomédico, a horse-leach or mule-

Mulone, a great old moile or mule.

Mulfa, the herbe Clarie. Also a drinke of wine, honie and spices, as Metheglin.

Multa, a forfeiture, punishment, paine, chasticement, a penaity, a fine, an a mer-

Multi lustre, of many yeeres and ages.
Mumia, Mummia, a drug made of dead
mens stofh called mummie. Some take it
for the liquour that sloweth out of the
Cedartree.

Munacchia, a chough, a rooke or a daw.

Munaio, a miller.

Mungere, as Mongere.

Mungiuacche, as Mongiuacche.

Mungitore, as Mongitore.

Muniaca, the fruit we call an Apricocke.

Muniaco, an Apricocke tree.

Municipali huomini, base condicioned or private housholders that are never called to any office or authoritie.

Municipale, prinately belonging to the

burges of one citie.

Municipio, a cirie hauing her own of speciall officers, lawers, and prinileges. Also freedenizon.

Munifica, inriched, or endowed with ma-

nie guifts.

Munificentia, liberality, largesse, bounty. Munifico, free, liberall, bountifull, that yeeldeth fruit and commoditie.

Munire, nisco, nito, to munite, to arme, to fence, to strengthen, to fortisie, to re-

Munito, munited, fenced, armed, fortified,

strengthened, repaired.

Munitione, munition, armour, garrison, fence, fortification.

Munitote, a provider of munition or arnour, a fortifier.

Munto, milched or drawen a teat or dug, dried vp.

Munusculo, a small guift, a present.

Muolino del' onghia, the paring of ones

Muóuere, as Mouere.

Muouimento, as Mouimento.

Muraglia, any kind of wall.

Muraiuola, a kind of small coyne. Also an herbe growing vpon wals or snaile breeding in wals.

Murale, that pertaines to a wall. Vide

Corona.

Murare, to build or make vp a wall. Muratore, a builder or bricklayer, a ma-

zon or maker of a wall.

Murca, the snuffe of a candle or lamp.

Murcha, a kinde of shell fish, the liquor
whereof maketh a purple colour.

Muria, a kind of medicament. Also a kind of salt meate made of the fat of fishes.

Murice, an envine of warre with sharpe points to cast in the enemies way, called Caltraps. Also a kind of hard shell fish, of the liquor whereof purple colour is made.

Muriccio, a poore mud wall.

Muricciolo, a stender thin or small wall, it is also wied for a porche.

Muro, Mura, a wall, any kinde of wall.

Muro a secco, a dry wall.

Muro in volta, a wall made vault or arche-wise.

Murone, a kinde of conserue, or preserue, or sweete meatc.

Murtella, the mirtle tree.

Musa, a Muse, or a sweete song. Also the mose tree having very broade leaves.

Musaico, as Mosaico.

Musare, to muse, to thinke, to surmise. also to muzle, to mussle, to mocke, to iest, to gape idlie about, to hould ones musle or snout in the aire.

Musaruola, a muffler, a musler, a muzle, a musroll or cauetzan for a horse.

Musata, a mocke, a iest, a skoffe, a taunt.
Also a musing.

Muscata, a nuimeg.

Muschetto, a hawke called a Musket. Also as Moschetto.

Muschiare, to perfume, or make sweete with muske.

Muschiero, Muschiaro, a perfumer or muske seller.

Muschio, the sweete persume called muske.

Musco, as Muschio, it is also greene tree mosse. Also a muske or Ciuet cat.

Muscolare, Muscoleare, as Muschiare. Muscolo, Muscoli, a muskle or fleshie part of the bodie consisting of flesh, veines, sinnewes, and arteries, being an instrumentall part of the bodie, seruing for voluntarie mooning, being a substance harder and endued with lesse sence then a sinew, as also softer and endued with more sence then a ligature: it is also an engine of warre, vuder

which the Romaines were wont safety to approch to the walles of a towne to fill up the ditches. It is also wfed for a fish which continuallie swimmer the liferethe whale, and server as a quide unto him that he runne not upon rocks.

Muscoloso, Musculoso, full of muskles, hard and stiffe, with many muskles or braunes of hard and compact stess.

Musco marino, sea mosse, flanke, or herbe corall.

Muscorini, muske grape floure.

Muscolo, mossie, full of mosse. Also full of muske.

Muse, Muses or Nimphes, properlie the muses or goddesses of learning, poesse & musike. Also poetrie, learning or studie of good letters.

Museo, a study, a cabinet, a colledge, a schoole-house for learned men or of learned men. Also taken for delight-

Museragno, a kinde of mouse called a shrew, deadlie to other beasts if he bite them, and laming any bodie if he but touch them, of which that curse came I bestrew thee.

Museruola, as Musaruola.

Musette, a kinde of daintie apple so called in Italie.

Musetto, a little muste or snout. Musiare, to worke Mosaico worke.

Musiatore, a worker in Mosaico worke.

Musica, the arte of Musike, it was vsed for studie of humanitie, and namely poetrie: hereof some make three kindes, first, with the voice, 2. with the hand, 3. with blowing, or as some call it vocall, instrumentall, and proportionall. Also of musicall instruments there be three kindes, one in blowing, as the organs, or the slute, &c. 2. in strings or wyers as the Lute, the Virginals, &c. the third, in striking or beating, as the drumme, &c.

Musicale, Musicheuole, musicall, according to musicke.

Musicare, to play the Musition. Musico, a musition, or singing man.

Musillo, a little muste or front.

Musimone, a beaft like a sheepe, but hath hairie wooll like a ramme, engendred of a goate and a ramme.

Musino, as Musillo:

Muso, a muste, a snout, a face. Also a spout.

Muso di cane, a dogges snout.

Muso del boccale, the snout of a pot.

Muloli, a kinde of fish that swimmeth as a guide before the whale that he runne not vpon rocks.

Mulone,

Musone, a great musle, snout or face. Musorone, a nickname for a foolish mea-

cocke, a lumpish pouting fellow, that in good companie will not speake with others, but lowt and pout.

Mussare, to mumble or speake betweene the teeth.

Mustatore, a mumbler or speaker between the teeth.

Musse, mumblings in speech. Mussiare, as Mussare.

Musio, soft speech or silence.

Musiolo, a kinde of great oister. Also an Asse hoofe. Also a wyer-drawers toole.

Mustacchio, a horses lower part of his head, which we call the mosell.

Mustaccio, Mustazzo, as Mostaccio.

Mustaccione, as Mostaccione. Mustalo, a wyer-drawers toole.

Mustella, a Weasell. Also a Powte or Eele-powte.

Mustellino, a kind of colour like a weasel. Muta a muta, by turnes, one after another. Also as Muda.

Mutabile, mutable, inconstant, moueable, wavering, changeable.

Mutabilità, mutabilitie, inconstancie, waveringnes, vncertaintie.

Mutade, panniers or paddes, such as Rippiers bring fish in.

Mutamento, achange, an alteration, a Shifting, a remooning, a transformation, a translating, a disquising

Mutande, thinne vnder-breeches, Such as wrestlers vse for lightnes.

Mutare, to change, to translate, to turne, to disquise, to shift, to alter, to remove, to transforme. Also to make dombe, mute, still, or silent. Also to mue a hauke, or any other fowle.

Mutatione, & Mutamento.

Muteggiare, to be dumbe, or play the mute

Mutezza, mutenes, dumnes, silence. Muti, a kinde of verses called blanke ver-

Mutilare, to maime or diminish in some

limme or member, to cut. Mutilamento, a maiming, or maime in

Some limme. Mutilato, maimed, imperfect in some

limme, cut off.

Mutinare, to mutinie.

Mutino, a mutinie.

Mutire, tisco, tito, to make dumbe or mute, or put to silence.

Muto, Mu:olo, mute, dumbe, speechlesse, silent, tonguelesse, quiet, still, making no noise. Also a blanke verse.

Mutuamente, mutually, enterchangeably.

Mutuare, to lend, to borrow, to take of another, and we as his owne.

Mutulo, a stay cot out of stone or timber in building to beare up the summer or other part, in masonrie they call it a corbell, in timber worke a bracket, or Shouldring piece. Also a kinde of Shelfish that the Venetians call Capparuole, or Cappe.

Muzza, a bande or pander.

Muzzaro, as the fifth Moscardino.

Muzzo, a hee-bande, or apple quire. Also a cod or codfish. Also a whiting mop.

T Abissare, to make a rumbling noise as water doth at a downefall. Nacca, a cradle, a childs rattle to play

with. Náccare, bagpipes, dromslades, a childes rattle. Also farts. Also the shell-fish which some call a nackre.

Naccari, tush, fye, no, gods, what? Nadir, the point directlie opposite to the

Zenith, or the point underneath the Horizon, right and underneath our feete.

Naffe, Looke Gnaffe.

Naffiare, as Inaffiare.

Nafissa, a woman taken to be the protectresse or patronesse of whores.

Nafta, a kinde of liquor like oyle, or a kind

of chalkie clay, which having fier put to it will burne so that no water can quench it: some call it Petroll.

Nagene, the rootes we call Turneps.

Naiade, elfes, nimphes or fairies, haunting rivers and fountaines.

Nalba, a kinde of hearbe.

Nalda, a kind of garment vsed in Bocace his time.

Namorato, as Inamarato.

Nanerelli, little dwarfes, pigmeyes, or

Nanfa, sweete or perfumed water, smelling of muske and orenge leaues.

Nanigio, loth somnes, horror, contempt. Nanigioso, lothsome, horrible, irke-

Nanino, Nanetto, a little dwarfe, or a pigmey.

Nano, a dwarfe, or dandiprat.

Nanna, a word that women vse to still their children with, as we say lullabie. Also the name Nanne. Some thinke it may be ofed for mournefull songs, or alluring verses.

Nanti , Nanzi , before, fooner, rather, liefer, eare.

Nantilo, a kinde of fish.

Nanzi pasto, a repast before a meale, dishes that are first served in for appetite sake.

Napa, a bird like vnto a partridge.

Napce, flower nymphes.

Napello, the hearbe called wolfes bane.

Napicciata, a salt stone, such as pigeons feede on.

Nappa, a table-cloth, a drinking-cloth, a napkin.

Nappatello, a little cup, mazor, goblet, or drinking dish.

Nappe, labels hanging downe, ribands or tassels of a garland, hawkes iesses, the varuels of a bawke.

Nappo, a cup, a mazor, a goblet or drinkıng dısh, a godard.

Narancia, the fruite called an Orange.

Narancio, an orange tree.

Narcissino, a kinde of precious oyntment made of white daffodillies.

Narciso, the hearbe called white laus tibi, or the flowre called a white daffodillie.

Narcotico, causing astonishment, amazement, or wonderment.

Nardo, the hearbe fpikenard or fpike. Al-So a kinde of precious syntment made of Spikenard.

Narica, a kinde of little fish which swimmeth very foftly.

Narici del naso, the nostrils. Also the nayres of a hawke.

Naridole, ashell fish, in latine Nerita.

Narrabile, that may be shewed, told, or declared.

Narrare, to shew, to tell, to report, to declare, to relate, to expresse, to discourse, to demonstrate, to speake, to say, to

Narratione, anarration, atale, a report, a relation, a declaration, a discourse, a demonstration, a saying.

Narratiua, as Narratione.

Narratino, that may be shewed, tould, reported, declared, related, vttered, expressed, sayd, spoken, discoursed, or demonstrated.

Nasaggine, a nosencs or qualitie of ones nose.

Nasale, a remedie or couer for the nose, of or pertaining to a nofe.

Nafamonite, a stone of janguine colour, with little black veines in it.

Nafare, to smell, to sent, to no fe.

Nasamento, a traine-sent, a smelling, a

Nascente, rising, growing, springing, beginning, new budding.

Nascenza, a growth, a growing. Also a swelling, an impostume. Also abirth,

or nativitie.

Náscere, nasco, nacqui, nato, or nasciuto, to be borne, but in herbes to grow, to spring, to bud forth, to breede, to be ingendred, to begin, to rise.

Nasciuto, Nato, borne, growne, sprung, budded, or spreuted, bread, ingendred.

Nasche, nome di parte o membro d'un cauallo.

Naicimento, a birth, a growing, a springing, a natiuitie.

Nascita, as Nascimento, as Nassita. Nascondere, scondo, scosi, scoso, or scosto, to hide, to conceale, to lurke.

Nascolo, Nascosto, bidden, concealed, lurked, secret.

Nascondeuole, secret, close, solitarie, where one may hide himselfe.

Nascondimento, a hiding, a lurking. Nascondigli, Nascondaglie, lurkingholes, by-nookes, hiding-places, sluts

Nasea, a discourse of noses.

Nasello, a cod, or cod-fish. Also a whi-

Nasipurgio, a kinde of liquor to drawe rp into the nose to purge the head withall.

Nasito, the weede watercresses. Also wild mint.

Nalitorto, as Nasturcio.

Naso, a nose. Also a beake.

Nasone, a great nose.

Naso adunco, a beake-nose, a hawkenose, a crooked nose.

Naso amaccato, schiacciato, a flat, or squeased nose.

Nalo acquilino, an eagles nofe.

Naso camuso, a flat nose like a shooing horne.

Naso del boccale, the beake or spout of a pot.

Naspamento, a reeling or winding up of silke.

Naspare, to reele or winde vp silke or yarne.

Naspatrice, a reeler, or windresse of thrid, fille or yarne.

Naspo, a reele for silke or yarne.

Nassa, a weele, or bownet to take fish in. Some call it a haske or wicker pad.

Naffio, a kinde of marble flone.

Nasio, an ewe tree. Also another tree like a firre tree, which is venemous.

Nathta a birth, or birth time, or breeding or falling of any cattell.

Nastari, snares or bonds made of silke ribones.

Nasto, a kinde of meate made of meale, oyle, honie and spice. Also a lande of pole, reede or canes, whereof in times

past they made arrowes and darts.

Nastro, any kinde of silke ribond. Also a signe in heauen. Also the part of the ring whereinto the stone is set, or a seale is grauen.

Nasturcio, Nasturzo, the hearbe wilde mint, or nose-smart. Also water cres-

Nasuto, nosed, having a nose.

Nata, a wenne, or flesh growing vpon ones bodie. Also borne.

Natale, Christmas day, or the birth day of any bodie, or ones nativitie day. Also native or naturall, or belonging to a mans birth.

Natalitio, a birth day, or day of nati-

Natare, to swimme, to floate.

Natatile, Natatoio, that swimmeth or floateth as waterfowle doth.

Naticchia, as Saliscende.

Natiche, the buttocks, hanches, or bummes.

Naticuta, well buttockt, broad arft, bumbasted about the bumme.

Natio, naturall, native, borne with one.

Nationale, nationall, pertaining to one nation.

Natione, a nation, a countrie, a people having their beginning in the cuntrie where they dwell.

Natiuità, natiuitie or birth.

Natiuo, natiue or naturall, vsed also for borne and bread in such a place, or naturallie ingendred in a thing.

Nato, borne, bread, having beginning, descending of, brought forth, framed of nature, descended from.

Natrice, a water-snake. Also an hearbe, the roote whereof stinketh lyke a goate.

Natta, a white spot or pearle in oneseye.

Also a wenne. Also as Cilecca.

Nattico, a kinde of Salt so called. Natto, a kinde of little fish.

Natura, the nature, qualitie, condition, manners, fashion, propertie, vertue, strength, naturall inclination, motion or constitution of a creature, which as Seneca saieth is nothing but god or reason deuine, sowen in all the world, and all the parts thereof. Also the privile members of man or beast. Also the privile parts or quaint of a woman, that whereby a thing is properly in that kind that it is.

Naturale, naturall, of or according to nature, lawfull. Also a mans prinities. Also a base borne, or bastard.

Naturalezza, as Naturalità.

Naturalità, nature, naturalitie, libertie,

denisonship, franchise.

Naturalone, a plaine homely man, or a well tooled man.

Naturare, to enure, to accustome, to naturalize.

Nauale, pertaining to ships or sailing.

Also a ship dock wherein ships are built,

vide Corona.

Naue, any kinde of ship, boate, or barke. Also the ile of a church.

Naufragare, to Suffer Shipwracke, to wrack.

Naufragio, shipwracke, wrack on the

Naufrago., Sea-beaten, Suffering Ship-wrack.

Nauicabile, that may be sayled, nauigable, where ships may passe.

Nauicante, a failer or fea-man, he that faileth.

Nauicare, to Saile or travell by Sea.

Nauicatione, nauigation or arte of Say-

Nauicamento, a failing or wandring by

Nauicatore, a nauigator, a sailer, a sea-

Naucchia, that part of a mill wherein the grinding stones do turne.

Nauicella, Nauetta, a little barke, bote, ship or pinnace. Also a weavers shuttle. Also the incense pan of a church. Also a kinde of coine. Also the knee pan in a mans legge. also a bone in a mans heele. Also a kind of simnell, craeknell or bun of bread.

Nauigabile, as Nauicabile.

Nauigante, as Nauicante.

Nauigare, as Nauicare.

Nauigatione, as Nauicatione.

Nauigatore, as Nauicatore.

Nauigiaro, ashipwright, ashipman. Nauigio, Nauiglio, any kinde of Shippe, boate or barke.

Nauile, Nauilio, any kinde of Ship.

Naula, passage money or ferrie monie. Nauo, Nauone, the roote nauem. It is a.

kind of rape. Nauipilio, a sea fish like a cuttle.

Nauféa, naufines, a desire to vomit, but no vomit, lothing or abhorring of things.

Nauta, a shipman, a sailer, a boate sman a shipper, a mariner.

Nautilio, a kinde of fish which at a pipe which is whon his backe casts out much water, and wseth certaine broad fins he hath both for wings to she with, and as sailes to flote wp and downe the water, and his feete for oares, and his taile in steade of a heime or rudder.

Naxia, Nassia, a kinde of white stone.

Ne,

Ne, without a verbe, neither, nor, also in, or in the: with a verbe, sometimes it signifieth any, some, of it, of the same, therof: sometimes it stands for vs, to vs, vnto vs, from vs: and other times it standes for thence, hence, from hence, from thence, away. Also either, or so much as.

Neade, a beast in Samos with so strong a roice that when it roareth, it shaketh the earth, whose bones are so bigge that

they are kept for a maruell.

Nebbia, acloude, an overcasting of the skie, amiste, a forge, or any such deawie exhalation: it is properly a thickning of exhalations, having in it plentifull force to ingender water: taken also for a multitude togither. Also adversitie or trouble or any thing where with the knowledge of man is hidde and overcast.

Nebbiare, to be mistie or foggie, or cloudie, to cloude, to our cloude, to make

cloudie or obscure.

Nebbiarella, Nebbietta, a little miste, fogge or cloude, a deawie exhalation, thinner then a cloud.

Nebbigenio, one engendred of a cloude, the centaures are so called.

Nebbione, simple witted or shallow headed. Also a great miste. Also a rough, tempestuous, stormie miste or cloud.

Nebbiolo, mistie, foggie, cloudie, full of cloudes, boistrous, rough, stormie, tem-

pesturus.

Nebrite, a kinde of precious stone.

Necessario, necessarie, need full, ineuitable. Enecessario, it is need full, it is requisite, it must be. Also a prince, a iakes, a close-stoole.

Necessità, necessitie, neede, vrgent busi-

Necessitare, to constraine, to force, to compell.

Necessitóso, needie, poore, lacking.

Necessitudine, neede, necessitie. Also kin or alliance, or a knot of alliance.

Nec1a, a funerall ceremonie at the graves of deadmem.

Necidalo, a worme which in fixe weekes face dith turne to a filke worme.

Necromante, an enchanter, a nigromant a conjurer of spirios.

Necromantic, nigromancie, enchanting, divination by calling of spirits.

Ned, neither, nor, vsed in verse. ... Neente, nithing, as Niente.

Nefando, wicked, execrable, hainous, mischieuous, horrible, not to be spoken of, not to he named, lewde.

Nefanderia, wickednes, mischieuousnes,

execrablenes, horriblenes.

Nefariamente, wickedly, mischieuouslie, lewdly, villanously.

Nefario, cursed, wicked, full of mischiefe, detestable, villanous.

Nefro, a kinde of eagle or faulkon.

Negare, to denic, to renounce, to refuse, to abiure, to say no.

Negamento, a deniall, a refusall.

Negatione, Negatura, as Negamen-

Negatiuo, negatiue, denying. Neghienza, as Negligentia.

Neghittofo, idie, flothfull, negligent, la-

Nugletto, despised, negletted, forgon, contenmed, lightly regarded, not set by.

Negli, Nelli, in the.

Negligente, negligent, careles, retchlesse, not regarding.

Negligentia, negligence, retchlessenes, contempt, ill regard.

Negotiana, the herbe Tobacco.

Negotiare, to exercife, to negociate, to deale, to occupie, to emploie, to be busied, to exercise merchandize, to occupie a woman.

Negotiante, a dealer, an exercifer, an occupier, a foliciter, a factor.

Negotiatore, as Negotiante.

Negótio, busines, dealing, occupying, an errand, affaires, matters, cumbersomnesse.

Negotiolo, busie, full of busines, much busied.

Negotta, nothing, or any thing.

Negrare, to darken, to blacke, to obscure, to deface, to blemsh, to disable, to disparage ones credit.

Negressi conserue.

Negretto, somewhat blacke, blackish, or swart.

Negrezza, blacknes, blackishnes, swartnesse.

Negricante, blackish, browne, sable,

Negriccio, blackish, blacke, sootie, sable, darke, obscure, dun, swart.

Negrire, grisco, grito, as Negrare.

Negro,blacke,sable,darke,swart. Negromante,a nigromant,an enchanter.

Negromantia, nigromancie, enchanting. Nel, Nella, Nello, Nelle, Ne', Nei,

Nelli, Negli, in the.

Nel far del giorno, by breake of day.

Nel torno, about. (ther. Nel'un nel' altro, neither one nor th'o-

Nembo, a great showre of raine, a sodain forme of raine or haile. Also a tempest of weather, a darke tempestuous weather. Also a cloude or great blast of winde. Also a cloud that Prets say the Painims gods were wount to descend in from heaven.

Nembo di vento, agust, aberrie, a flawe or whoerr of windes.

Nembolo, flormie, tempes luous, cloudie, rainie.

Nembrilla, a fish called an halibut.

Neméi, a sacred kind of games among the Grecians.

Nemicamente, like a foc or an enimie.

Nemicare, to prouoke to anger, to moone one to be his enimie, or foe.

Nemicheuole, like an enimie or a foe.

Nemicitia, enmitie.

Nemico, an enimie or a foe, a foeman.

Nemistà, enmitie.

Nena, a nurce or foster mother.

Nencio, a fuole, an idiot, a naturall, a doult, a gull.

Nco, a naturall marke or mole, or freckle rponthe skin of any bodic.

Neomenia the time of the new moone.

Nepente, an herbe which fut into wine drineth away sadnes. Some take it for buglosse.

Nepeta, the herbe mint, neppe, or catmint. Nepetella, Nepitella, as Nepeta.

Nephelide, small spots in the eies.

Nephrite, an ache in the raines of the backe. Also the stone or grauell in the raines.

Nephritico, he that is troulled with paines in the raines of the backe.

Nepitelli, the nipples of a dug or teat. Nepote, anephew, ones brothers childe.

Also the some or daughters some, a grand-childe.

Nepoti, hath beene wfed for posteritie, of-

Nepotino, a little nephewe or a great grand-childe, whether it be by sonne or daughter.

Neputo, the herbe bush calamint or haire calamint.

Nequitezza, as Nequitia.

Nequitia, wickednes, treacherie, badnes, lewdnes, vnthriftines, naughtines, vngratiousnes, negligence.

Nequitolo, wicked, bad, lewd, vnthrifties vngratious, naughtie.

Nerare, as Negrare.

Nerbo, as Neruo.

Nerboso, as Neruoso.

Nerboruto, Nerbuto, as Neruoso.

Nerbolità, as Neruolità.

Nereggiare, to grow or become blacke or darke.

Nereggiante, blackish, drawing toward blacke, sad, sable, duskie.

Nereide, scanymiles also a kind of mon-

Bross fish.

Ne retto, as Negretto.

Nerezza, as Negrezza.

Nericcio, as Negriccio.

Nero, blacke, darke, sable.

Neronarie, cruell, Neronian cruelties.

Neruigno, so Neruofo.

Neruo, Nerbo, a sinew. Also strength, force, might or power. Also stoutnes or constancie of minde. Also the string of a harpe, of a lute or other instrument. Also rsed for the yard of a man, and in leaves the nerve, sinewes or veines.

Neruo crinale, a sinew going from the head downe to the necke.

Neruo di bue, a buls pizell.

Neruolo, Nerbolo, hauing great or manie sinewes, pithie or strongly made in bodie, neruie.

Neruoruto, Neruuto, as Neruoso.

Neruosità, sinewenes, strength, toughnes, the haung of sinewes and strength.

Néruulo,

Nescientemente, vnwittingly, ignorantly, vnknowingly.

Nescientia, ignorance or want of know-

lodge.
Nescio, a foole, an idiot, a natural, a dolt.
One that knowes nothing, ignorant.

Nescione, a great foole, idiot, gull or naturall.

Nelpola, the fruit we call a Medler or an open-arfe. also a kind of musicall instrument without strings.

Nespolo, a Medler tree.

Nessunamente, by no meanes, in no wise, at no hand.

Nessuno, no one, no body, not any one, not

Nestare, to ingraffe.

Neltatore, an ingraffer. Nelto, agraffe, an impe, a set, a planting,

Nettamente, neatly, cleanly, purely, finely, hand somely, smugly.

Nettadenti, a maker cleane of teeth. Also a tooth picker.

Nettare, to cleanse, to polish, to make cleane, to sweepe, to brush, to skoure.

Nértare, a pleasant liquor fained to be the drinke of the gods called Nectar.

Netta orecchie, an eare-picke. Nettaréa, the herbe Elecampane.

Nettaréo, immortall, deuine, sweet, pleasant, Nectar-like.

Nettezza, cle anlines, neatnes.

Nctto, neate, fine, cleane, polished, smug, smirke, handsome.

Nettuto, cle ane, neate, fine, polished, as Netto.

Neuare, to snow.

Neuegare,idem.

Neue, snow.

Neuicare, to snow.

Neuigare, idem.

Neuigare al monte, to begin to haue white haires about the temples.

Neuno, no one no bodie.

Neuo, as Neo.

Neuolo, snowie, full of snow.

Neuola, as Nebbia. Also a kind of simnell, wafer, cracknell or sugar bread.

Neurico, one that hath the goute in the finewes.

Neutrare, to be neutrall, to take neither part, to be indifferent, to be betweene both.

Neutralità, indifferencie, neutrality.

Neutro, neuter, indifferent, between both, neither the one nor the other, belonging to neither, neutrall.

Nezza, a nicce.

Nezzina, a little niece, a mans daughters daughter.

Niaso, an eyase hauke.

Nibbio, a kite or a puttock or a buzzard or a glade. Also a kind of fish.

Niccilia, a nocke, a corner.

Nicchiare, to lament, to grieue or fret inwardly, to dodge, to miche, to grumble closely or show some signe of discontent, to stand thrumming of hats, to speake doubtfull words, to hang off and on, as if more money would make all well.

Nicchio, the shell of any shell fish, a nooke or corner. Also such little cubboords in churches as they put images in or that images stand in also a bird in India so great that will take vp an Elephant aliue, and being aloft in the aire let him fall downe and so kill him and then eate him, whose feathers are saide to be three score foote long.

Nicchietti, little round pibble stones.

Nicciola, as small nut.

Niccolo, a kind of pibble stone.

Nicerobiano, akinde of precious oint-

Nicosiana, the herbe Tobacco.

Nidare, to nuzzle, to nestle, to builde a nest.

Nidaso, an eyase hanke taken out of the nest.

Nidata, as Nidiata.

Nidetto, a little nest or roofting place.

Nidiata, a nestfull, a couie, a beauie, an airie, a brood, a sitting, &c.

Nidificare, to build or make a nest.

Nidio, Nido, a nest or roost.

Niegare, as Negare.

Niego, a deniall, refusall. Also as Neo. Niello, a foole, a gull, a sot, a ninnie. Niffolare, as Musare.

Niffolo, as Muso, or as Coffo.

Nigella, the herbe Pepper-woort, narde or Coriander of Rome. Some take it for the herbe Githe or Bishops-woort or Sweete Sauour, it is verie good against rheumes.

Niggo, as Nibbio.

Nigotta, as Niente.

Nigredine, blackishnes, blacknes.

Nigricante, blackish, black, broune; fable.

Nigrino, Nigrigno, blackish, dun.

Nigromante, as Negromante. Nigromantia, as Negromantia.

Niffola, amuzzle or muffler.

Niente, nothing, any thing, naught, nothing at all, not any thing.

Nientedimanco, neuertheles, not-

Nientedimeno, as Nientedimanco.

Nimfa, anymphe whereof there be many forts. Also a new maried wife or bride. also such ruffe bands as are worne now a daies. Also the hollownes or voide space in the neather lip. Also the cup of any floure by litle we litle gaping to opening it selfe. Also among phistions a little piece of flesh rising vp in the midst of a womans privile parts, which closeth the mouth of the necke and driveth colde from it. Also young bees before they flie.

Nimfadoro, Nimfodoro, an effeminate, wanton, milke-fop, perfumed la-

dies-courting courtier.

Nimfarsi, to trim, to smug, to trixie, to decke or spruce himselfe vp as a nimphe or as one that would alwaies court his mistresse.

Nimféo, nimphe-like, wanton, effemi-

Nimicare, as Nemicare, as Inimicare. Nimicheuole, as Nemicheuole.

Nimicitia, enmitie, deadly feud, hatred, foedom.

Nimico, an enimie or a foe, a foeman. Nimictà, an ouermuch quantitie or ex-

cesse, too much aboundance.

Nimistà, enmitie or feud. Nimo, a foole, a gull, a ninnie, a meacocke.

Nimpha, Nimpharfi, as Nimfa. Nimphadóro, as Nimfadóro.

Nimphadóro, as Nimfadóro. Ninfadóro, as Nimfadóro.

Ninna, a foolish wanton wagging of the head. Fare la ninna, to play the wanton.

Nipote, a nephew.

Nipotella, the herb burnet or Pimpernel.

Nipotino, a little nephew or ones sonnes childe.

Niquitia, iniquitie, wickednes.

Niquitolo,

Niquitolo, full of iniquitie, mischieuous,

Niquo, wicked, vngodlie, as Iniquo.

Niso, a kinde of Eagle, or the female of asparrow hawke. Also a kinde of fish.

Nisso, a starre in the firmament called in latine Ingeniculum. Also the god of child-bearing. Also the birth of a child, or a child-bearing.

Nissunamente, as Nessunamente.

Nilluno, no one, none, no bodie, not any, not one.

Nitido, cleane, neate, gay, trim, smugge, Spruse, bright, Shining.

Nitorano, a night-rauen, or night-crow. Nitrire, trisco, trito, to neigh as aborfe

Nitito, neighed as horses do. Also the neighing of a horse.

Nitrimento, the neighing of a horse.

Nitro, nitre, a matter much like salt, of colour white, with holes in it, and foungie. take it and boyle it and refine it, and it will be borace that goldsmiths we to solder with. Some do abusinely take it for salt-peeter to make gunne-ponder with. Also vsed for a stone-Salt, or Salt stone resed in done houses. Aiso the neighing of a horse.

Nitrolo, grettie, full of falt-peeter. Nittalopia, a disease comming in the

Nittare, to twinkle with the eye, or winke for want of sleepe.

Nitticorace, a night-rauen. Also a Schreech-owle.

Niuale, snowie, snowish.

Niuello, akinde of fine singing bird.

Niuco, snowe-white colour.

Niunamente, as Nessunamente. Niuno, no one, not one, not any, no bodie.

Nizzola, alittle beast much like a weesell. Also a kinde of precious stone. Also an herbe.

No, no, not.

Noale, any place, roome, or thing that containeth choise and varietie of things as Noes arke did. generall, commin, vulgar. Also Christmas day, or the birth day of any bodie.

Nobile, noble, excellent, famous, greatly knowne, a gentleman. Also a certaine coyne in England, called a Noble.

Nobilista, a profossor of nobilitie, a

Nobilitare, to ennoble, to make noble, to promote to dignitie.

Nobilità, Nobiltà, nobilitie, excellencie, worthines, noblenes of birth, a noble race, estimation, dignitie, renowme.

Nocca, the nocke of a bowe. Also the

knuckle of ones fingers.

Nocche, the knuckles of a mans hand.

Nocchia, as Nocca. Also a nut.

Nocchio, a knot, a knob, or ruggednes of any wood. Also as Nocciolo.

Nocchioso, as Nocchiuto.

Nocchiuto, knobbie, knottie, rugged as a crabsticke, crabbed.

Nocciola, Nocciuola, as Nocetta.

Nocciolo, Nocciuolo, the stone of any fruite, as peach or olive. Also a hazell nut tree. Also a kinde of play that children vse, or else the nut to throw at Castelletto.

Nocci, nut trees.

Nocco, a nut tree, a knuckle bone, the nock of above, agull, a sot, a foole, a ninnie.

Noce, any kinde of nutte.

Noce moscata, a nut meg.

Noce della balestra, the nutte of a crossebow.

Noce del collo, the nape of the head. Noce d'India, an Indian nut.

Nocepina, a pine-apple.

Noce del ginocchio, the panne of ones

Noce metello, a kinde of Indian nut. Noce yomico, a kinde of Indian nut.

Nocetta, Nocella, anie kinde of small or hasell, nut.

Nócere, Nuoco, nocqui, nociuto, to hurt, to annoy, to damnifie, to harme, to offend, to endomage, to hinder.

Nociuto, hurted, annoyed, damnifyed, harmed, offended, endomaged, hindered.

Nocente, guiltie, witting, knowing, nocent, hurting, dangerous, noysome, harmefull, that hath done a trespas or iniurie.

Nocéuole, hurtfull, noysome, dangerous, harmefull, that may hurt or do harme.

Nocimento, as Nocumento.

Nociuo, as Nocéuole.

Nocumento, burt, domage, harme, wrong, hinderance.

Nodare, to knotte, to knut, to tye with knottes.

Noddo, a noddie, a foole, a patch, a gull, a ninnie.

Nodia, an herbe that curriers we called mularie.

Nodi di salomone, loue knottes, or loue entanglings.

Nodificare, to make knots, or fill with

Nodo, a knot or a knob, a knurre. Also a soint. Also an intricate matter.

Nodo celeste, or Celeste nodo, the

signe Pisces. Also those two places in the which the circle of the moones motion, or of any other planet out of the ecliptike, vscd also for the Inuckles or turning joints in the back-bone or

Nodoso, knottie, knobbie, crabbed, Surly, hard, tough, full of knots or knurres.

Nodoroso, Noderoso, as Nodoso.

Nodrigare, as Nodrire.

Nodrire, nodrisco, nodrito, to nourish, to foster, to finde, to feede, to bring

Nodrimento, Nodritura, nourishment, foode; finding, sustenance, mainte-

Nodritore, a nourisher, a fosterer, a finder, a feeder, a sustainer.

Noéma, a sentence, when one thing is ment and another spoken.

Nohier l'altro, the day before yesterday, the other day.

Noi, we, vs.

Noi altri, we others.

Noi ce lo, we our selves, it, or the same.

Noice ne, we our selves thereof.

Noi stessi, or medesimi, we our felues.

Noia, annoiance, annoy, burt, barme, trouble.

Noiare, to annoy, to harme, to trouble. Noioso, Noieuole, noyous, noisome, tedious, troublesome.

Nol, for non il, not it, not the, not him. Nolare, to hire any mounty thing, as a

horse, or as a ship. Noleggiare, idem.

Nolatore, a hyrer, a hackney man.

Noleggiante, idem. Nolelino, idem.

Noli me tangere, a kinde of mercurie, the secde whereof as one toucheth doth skip away. Also a kinde of disease in the nofe. Looke Polipo.

Nolla, for Nonla. Nollo, for Non lo.

Nolo, the hire of any mouing thing, as of horses, ships, or boates. Also the passage monie, or fraight of aship.

Nomarca, he that hath the preheminence in the administration of lawes as a chiefe officer.

Nomare, to name, to ecclip, to hight, to

Nomatamente, namely, by name.

Nome, a name, a nomination, a title, an honor, a calling, a noune. Also but, onely,except, sauing. Also certaine painfull fores, which by creeping on do eate vp and consume the bodie.

Nomenclatore, hee that knoweth the names of things and persons, and calleth

them thereby.

Nomerare, to number, to count, to tell.

Nominaglio, an officer or bedell to call or register mens names.

Nominanza sa name or naming or denomination, a mentioning.

Nominere, to name, to celip, to hight, to ming, to appoint, to mention, to nominate.

Nominatamente, namely, especially, particularly, expressely.

Nominatiuo, the nominative or right

Nominato, a name or naming, named. Nominatore, a namer or giver of names.

Non, none, between two verbes, but. Nona, none, noonetide. Also anhower to

go to fersice after dinner. Non anco, ancora, not yet, not as yet.

Non che, not onely, much-leffe.

None, the nones of everie moneth, bicause somethat daie nine are counted to the Ides, they are the first daies after the catends, that is to save after the pirst day of the moneth, in March, Maie, I une and October there be sixe, but in al the other moneths but sowre looke Fare le none.

Non hor a, not now, not at this time.

Non mai, neuer, at no time. Non non, no no, no indeed.

Nonperdio, no by God.

Non couelle, fabies or tales of no worth, or consequence, matters of nothing.

Non importa, no force, it is no matter, it skils not.

Non per nulla, no by no meanes, at no hand.

Non priran, no sconer.

Non li tosto, no sooner.

Nonpossonon, I can not but, I can not chase but.

Non punto, no whit, no iot.

Nonperò di meno, notwithstanding yet, neuer theleffe.

Nonpure, not onely, much leffe.

Non instance, not with standing, neuerthe losse.

Moniclo, not onely.

Nordimeno, Nondimanco, neuerthe-

Nonanta, minitie, forer flore and ten. Nonantalimo, the nintiesh in order.

Noncupate, to pronounce, to cally name, to rehearse, to make mention by word of mouth.

Non-upatione, a pronouncing, a reciting, a declaration of a will by word of mouth.

Nomo, the name of a colour. Non meno, no lesse. Nonmeno che, no leffe then.

Nonna a grandmother, a beldame.

Nonne, but that, but onely, except. Nonno, a grandfire, a grandfather.

Non nulla, a matter of nothing, nought, nothing, nought at all.

Nono, the ninth in number.

Nonoplo, nine-fold, nine double.

Nonupo, mne-times double, a paiment resed in Naples for some forfaitures.

Nora, Nuora, a mans sons wife, a daughter in law.

Norma, a rule, a leuell, a line, a direction, a trace, a forme, a fashion, a president.

Normare, to follow rule and direction, forme, fuflion, or trace.

Normatamente, according to rule, lyne, and square, after the maner, custome and forme.

Normeuole, that will be ruled, gouerned, directed, formed, or fashioned.

Nosco, with vs, in our companie.
Nosella, as Nocctta. Also the kernels
or wartles that breed between the skin
and the sless.

Nosellaro, Nosello, a hazell nut tree. Nostrale, of our s, of our countrie or kinde.

Nostralmente, according to vs our fa-

Nostrano, as Nostrale.

Nostro,our,ours.

Nota, anote, a marke, a signe, a blot, a blem sh, a token, a touch of infamie, a notice, an observation, a warning, a forewarning, a note of musicke.

Notabile, notable, or woorthy to be marked and noted.

Notabilità, notablenes.

Notamento, a noting, a marking, an obferuing, an aduisement.

Notare, to note, to marke, to observe, to discerne, to advertise, to blemish, to touch, to reprodue, to twit, to rebuke, to accuse, to call, to terme, to defame.

Notato, noted, marked, aduertised, obserued, discerned, blemished, toucht, reproued, twitted, rebuked, accused, defamed.

Notaro, Notaio, a notarie, a scriuener.
Notatione, a notation, a marking, a noting, an observing, a consideration.

Notatore, a noter, a marker, an observer.

Notia, a precious stone falling down with showers.

Notificare, to notifie, to make knowne, to give notice.

Notificatione, a notification or publish-

Notificatore, a proclaimer, a crier, a publisher.

Notione, knowledge, vnderstanding, acquaintance, the examination of a cause

in indgement.

Notitia, notice, knowledge, aduertisement, understanding, acquaintance.

Noto, noted, knowen, marked, famous, apparant, acquainted, discerned, notable, observed. Also the south or southern winde.

Notomia, as Anatomia.

Notomista, as Anatomista.

Notomizzare, a Anatomizzare.

Notorio, notorious knowne, marked.

Notricare, as Nodrire. Notrare, to waxe night.

Nottata, a nights worke.

Notte, night. Also quick-silver, according to alchimists phrases.

Notteggiare, to frequent or do nightworkes, to waxe night.

Nottola, a birde flying in the darke, a bat or a reare mouse. Also a schreeke

Notturnale, meturnally, nightly. Notturno, noeturnall, nightlie.

Notulani, a kinde of daintie birde.

Noua, newe, fresh, a noueltie, a newe re-

Nouamente, newly, freshly.

Nouanta, ninetie.

Nouantina, a number of 90.

Nouastro, newish, moderne.

Nouatione, an innovation, an alteration.

Noue, nine. Also newes, nouelties.

Nouccento, ninehundreth.

Nouella, a tale, a nouell, a noueltie, a difcourse, a newes, a message.

Nouellante, a newes teller, a reporter of tales or fables.

Nouellare, to tell or report newes, fables, tales or nouels.

Nouellatore, a teller of tales or nouels. Nouellette, prettie newcs, or newfangles, or tales or fables.

Nouelliero, Nouellista, as Nouellante.

Nouello, new, fresh, of late.

Nouelluzze, foolish, idie, or childish fables, toyes, tales, bables, trifles, new-fangles.

Nouembre, the moneth of Nouember.

Noue mille, nine thousand.

Nouendiale, a solemnitie or sacrificing at burials resed nine dayes after the partie was dead. Also of nine dayes space or continuance.

Nouerare, to number, to tell, to count.

Nouero, a number.

Nouerca, a mother in law, a stepdame.

Nouicello, a turnecote, runnegate, or

Nouilunio, the time of the new moone,

the new moone.

Nouina, a stance of verses consisting of

Nouità, noueltie, newes, or alteration, strangenes, newnes.

Nouitiato, the state and function of a nouice. Also entred or past a nouice. Also a place for nouices and schollers to be brought up in.

Nouitio, a your neuice, a freshman.

Nouizza, a bride, a spouse, a new-maried wife, a nouice.

Nouizzo, as Nouitio.

Nouo, new, rare, strange, fresh, vncoth, not seene before, sodaine.

Nozze, nuptials, weddings, marriages.

Nube, as Nebbia.

Nubigénio, as Nebbigénio.

Nubilare, as Nebbiare.

Nubilo, Nubiloso, as Nebbioso.

Nuca, the nape of the head.

Nucca, as Nocca.

Nudare, to discover, to make bare or naked, to explaine, to strip naked, to spoile, to leave succourlesse, to disclose, to make voide. Also to make cleere, plaine or euident, to vncouer, to reneale.

Nudezza, nakednes, barrennes, pouertie,

barenes.

Nudità, as Nudezza.

Nudo, bare, naked, discouered, vncouered, destitute of, poore. Also plaine, cleere, euident, without fraude, guile or glofing, made voide, rewealed, vncouered.

Nudrire, nudrico, nudrito, as No-

drire.

Nudrimento, as Nodrimento.

Nudrice, Nutrice, a nurce, a nouri-Sher.

Nudritiuo, nourishing, nutritine.

Nudritore, a he nource, a nourisher.

Nudritura, nour: shment, nourture, food. Nugola, a cloud or overcasting of the skie.

Nugolare, as Nebbiare.

Nugololo, 48 Nebbiolo.

Nugolo, a cloud.

Nulla, nothing, naught, ought, any thing. Nulladimanco, neuerthelesse, yet, notwithstanding.

Nulladimeno, as Nulladimanco.

Nullamente, by no meanes, in no wife, at no hand.

Nullare, to disanull, to frustrate, to make voide, and of no effect.

Nullità, adifanulling, a nullitie, of no effect,nothing,annihilation.

Nullo, no one, not any, any, some, not any one, vaine, blanke, of no force.

Numachia, a fight or combate by fea.

Nume, the power, will, maiestic, might,

deitie, maiestie or will of God. Sometime a God, a deitie. Also a soueraigne or divine power and maiestic. Aijo power or authoritie. Also an oracle or indgement.

Numella, a tumbrell wherin malefactors were punished, or a kinde of pillorie or

Numerabile, that may be numbred, numerable, that may be tolde.

Numerale, as Numerabile, pertaining to number.

Numeraic, to number, to tell, to count, to Summe, to recken in order.

Numerario, so Numerale.

Numeratione, anumbring, asumme, a mer.ttion.

Numeratore, a numbrer, a teller, a coun-

Numero, a number, a count, a summe, a quantitie. Also order, due time and proportion. Also measure and order in syllables or verses. Also a true verse.

Numerosità, a number, a numeration.

Numerolo, numerous, of a great summe. Also in great number. Aiso framed in measure or number of feete or going in due proportion of sellables.

Nursding, a kind of marble flone. Numilima, a kind of coine of old times.

Nun, resid for In vno, in one.

Nuntiare, to shew or bring tidings, to report, to tell, to figuifie.

Nuncupare, as Noncupare.

Nuncupatione, as Noncupatione.

Nuntiata, the annuntiation or our Lady day in lent. as Nuntiatione.

Nuntiatione, as showing or bringing of tidings, a report, a declaration.

Nuntiato, the effice of a legate or ambaflador.

Nuntiacore, a shower or bringer of tidings Nuntio, Nuncio, an ambaffador or bringer of tidings or of newes.

Nuócere, as Noccre.

Nuocimento, ao Nocumento.

Nuociuo, as Nociuo.

Nuocéuole, as Nocéuole.

Nuolare, as Nolare.

Nuolatore, as Nolatore.

Nuólo, as Nólo.

Nucra, a daughter in law, a mans sonnes

Nuota, a wave as of dammaske or chamlot.

Nuotare, to swim, to wanc, to flote.

Nuotatore, a swimmer, a wauer, a floater Nuoto, swimming, a waving, a floating.

Nuoua, new, of late. Aiso a new report, a tidings, newes.

Nuoue, the number of nine,9. Also newes.

Nuouità, nouelty, newnes.

Nuono, new, of late. Also a new report, a tidings, newes, simple, strange.

Nuro, a birde in Samatra like a poppingiay, but of fairer colour, and speaketh more plaine.

Nutrire, nutrifco, nutrito, as Nodrire.

Nutrimento, as Nodrimento.

Nutritiuo, nutritiue, nourifling.

Nutrice, a nource, a foster-mother.

Nutritore, a nourisher.

Nutritura, nourishment, sustenance, food, feeding,nurture.

Nutricaie, as Nodrire.

Nuulare, as Nebbiare.

Nuuiletta, as Nebbiarélla.

Nuuola, Nuuolo, acloud, aforge, a miste.

Nuuole, a kind of simnell, cracknel or bisket bread.

Nuuolare, as Nebbiare.

Nunolofo, as Nebbiofo.

Nuuololità, cloudines, mistines, foggi-

One of the fine rowels. O. an aduerbe of exception, either, onely, or. the figne of the vocative case oh, an imerication of grice, of derifion, of admiration, of imprecation, and of reprosuing, as oh, alas, ai me, good lord,oh that, tuft, figh, away, and luch.

Obbrigare, Ov. igare, as Obligare.

Obbrigo, Obrigo, a Obligo. Obbrobriare, as Obrobriare.

Obbroin, as Obrorio.

Obrobrioso, as Obrobrioso.

Obediente, obedient, milde, meeke, pleasant, obeying. Obedienza, Obedientia, obedience,

humblenes, obeisance. Obedire, disco, dito, to obey, to please,

to yeeld vnto, to do according.

Obelico, a great square sione, broade beneath, and growing smaller and Smaller towardes the top, of a great beight, there were divers of them made in Kome.

Obiata, are properly thinne wafers, or

Sugar-bread.

casting.

Obiettione, an obiection. Also a reproching or casting in onesteeth, a laying to ones charge.

Obietto, an obiect, a thing before a mans eyes and may be seene. Also the laying or setting of a thing before ones eyes or against one, a shadow or overthwart

Oblare,

Oblare, to offer a sacrifice or oblation.

Oblatione, a sacrifice, an oblation, an offring, an ayde.

Oblianza, forgetfulnes, oblinion, dul-

Obliare, to forget.

Oblico, Oblicare, as Obliquo.

Obligare, to binde, to tye, or enter into bands.

Obligatione, an obligation, a bond. Obligo, a duty, a bond, an obligation.

Oblio, forget futnes, oblinion, dulnes. Oblioso, forgetfull, oblinious, dull.

Obliquare, to crooke, to make crooked, a wry, bending or travers.

Obliqua sphera, that place of the world where the inhabitants have the equinoctiall cutting their Horizon, not plumb downe, but sidelong.

Obliquità, obliquitie, crookednes, wry-

nesje, thwarines.

Obliquo, crooked, wry, thwart, bending, oblique, trauers, sidelong.

Oblire, blisco, blito, as Obliare.

Obliterare, as Obliare.

Oblinione, oblinion, forgetfulnes. Obliniolo. forgetfull, vimindefull.

Obnosso, that hath deserved to be puni-Shed, guiltie, faultie. Also dishonest, base, casie to be hurt. Also sicklie, or diseased.

Obnubilare, to make darke with cloudes, to ouercioude, to make heavie and sad

Obolo, a little waight of halfe a scruple. Also a small coyne about a pennie farthing fterlin.

Obrobriare, to Shame, to reproch, to flander, to rebuke, to twit or cast in ones teeth, to taunt, to check, to rewile.

Obrobrio, Stame, reproch, rebuke, or stander, a repreching in words, a rebukefull speaking, an vebruiding or casting in onesteeth, an iniurie, a check, a reuiling.

Obrobriolo, flamefull, reprochfull, flanderous, iniurious, reading, taunting.

Obfiana, a kinde of bright stone that will change his colour.

Obsidiano, that is pure black, or fable. Also a kinde of binck glasse.

Obuia, comming towards, or meeting, withstanding.

Obusare, to go against, to meete one in the way, to with stand.

Oca, a goose, or a gander.

Oca marina, a sea-cob, or sea-gull.

Ocagionare, as Occasionare. Ocagione, as Occasione.

Ocarella, agriline, a yong goofe, a greene

goose.

Occare, to breake clods of earth, to harrowe.

Occatore, a breaker of clods of earth, a harrower.

Occatura, a breaking of earth, a har-

Occasionare, Ocasionare, to occasion, to cause, to happen, to befall.

Occasione, Ocasione, occasion, season, or oportunitie of time, meete, fit and conuenient time to do. Also a cause, a hap, or befalling.

Occaso, Ocaso, the setting or going downe of the Sunne, the west part. Also death, fall, ruine, or decay of man or beaft.

Occastro, a wilde goose.

Occhiaie, the hollow or compasse of the eyes. Also the eyes.

Occhialaro, a maker of spectacles.

Occhiali, spectacles to looke with, as

Occhiara, the fish called a Seabreame, some thinke it to be a Pearch, others take it for the fish Sgramfo. Also the dimnes of sight.

Occhiare, to eye, to prye, to marke, to

winke, to toote.

Occhiata, a glance, a cast or looke with the eyes, a wanton winking. Also as Occhiara.

Occhiatello, as Sgramfo.

Occhiatina, a little glance, caft, or looke with the eyes, a winking.

Occhietti, small or lutle eyes, or oylet holes, a kinde of Sugar or ginger bread.

Occhio, an eye. Occhio bouino, a bird called an oxeye.

Occhio di cinetta, an owles eye, a peece of gold, a red ruddock.

Occhio della vice, the first buds or bur-

gen of the vine.

Occhio di boue, the hearbe called oxeeye, maywood, or stincking cammomill.

Occhio del tetto, a louer of a house or

Occhio di gallo, a kinde of tack or tenter booke.

Occhij huidi, blem eyes, blubbred eyes.

Occhio di gatta, a kinde of precious

Occhiolino, a little eye, an oylet hole. Also thaname of a goldsmiths toole.

Occhiuto, eyed, that hath eyes as a peacocks tayle, or as Argus had. It is also taken for one that is watchfull, vigilant or marie.

Occidentale, westerly, of the West, of the west part.

Occidente, the funne-fet, the west part of the world, also the west winde. Also declining, decaying, falling, going downe, or drawing to an end . Also quick-silver, according to Alchimists secret phrases.

Occidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to kill, to flay, or wound to death, to murther. Also to torment, or molest grieuously, to cause to perish, or bring to destruction.

Occiditore, a killer, a slayer, a queller, a wounder, a murtherer.

Occipute, the hinder part of the head, the nape of the necke, the noddle, the third bone of the head ending at the labdal suture, discoyned in the foundation of the head from offo sphenoido by the fixth suture, ouerthwartly chan-

Occifo, killed, flayne, wounded, or murthered to death, vtterly vndone.

Occisione, akilling, a slaying, amurdering, a quelling, or flaughter of men and beaft.

Occorenza, an occurrence, a chance, a hap, or an accident.

Occorenze, occurrences, chances, haps, accidents.

Occorrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to happen, to chance, to ocurre, to come to paffe, to betide, to befall, also to remember, to come to minde, to meete with, to come in place.

Occorio, happned, chanced, occurred, come to passe, befallen, remembred. Also an encounter, a meeting, an accident, come to minde.

Occultare, to hide, to close, to conceale, to keepe secret, to lurke, to couer to hide cleane that nothing be seene.

Occulto, Occultato, in hugger mugger, hid, privie, that is not knowne, very secret, concealed, close.

Occupare, Ocupare, to occupie, to pof-Seffe, to be ferfed of, to bufie, to ve. Also to get and take before another man, to vsurpe from another, to hold one busied and occupied.

Occupato, Ocupato, occupied, possessed, seized of, busied, rsed, emploied, let in busines, entangled. Also woon, gotten, and vsurped.

Occupatione, Ocupatione, occupation,possession, seisure, necessarie busines, the holding, possessing, or being seazed of a place. Also a taking of a thing before as it were by way of prevention.

Occupatore, Ocupatore, an occupier, a possessiour, abusier, an vser, a seyser, an vsurper or possessour of another mans right or due.

X 2

Occeano,

**bafill ro**yall,or bafill gentle. **Ocio,a**s Otio.

Ociolo, as Otiolo.

Ocra, Ocria, oker that painters vse. Som take it for another kinde of blacke stone.

Oculare, as Occhiare. Also oculare or pertaining to the eies. Also an eie witness.

Ocularia, the herbe eie-bright.

Oculatella, as Sgrampho, a crampe

Oculato, full of eies or holes, quicke of fight, having eies, that is circumspect, quick-seeing.

Oculato testimonio, an ese witnes, an assured testimonie.

Oculifta, an oculist, one that professeth to know or cure the fores in eies.

Oculo, an eie, a fight, a looke: V fed also for a young bud of a tree beginning to spread.

Od, either, or, or else, vsed before vowels.

Oda, a kinde of verse or song, salled an ode. Also let him heare.

Ode, songs called odes. Also he heareth.

Odéo, a place like a theatre to represent plaies in.

Odema, or Oedema, a moist and waterish swelling, thinne and without griefe consisting of a cold intemperature and slegmatike matter, it is easily pressed downe with the singer, and leaveth a dent and hollownes, the member so affected retaining a white colour.

Odiare, to hate, to have in abhomination, to grudge, to spite, to repine at one, to beare ill will vnto.

Odiaria, a cotidian ague.

Odiatore, ahater, a grudger, a bearer of ill will, a spiter or repiner at one.

Odio hatred, hate, rancor, ill will, grudge, displeasure, hatefull importunitie, tediousnes.

Odioso, hatefull, odious, that is hated, displeasant, hurtfull, tedious, yrkesome. Odire, odo, udij, odito, to heare, to li-

sten, to harken.

Odito, hard, listned, harkned. Also the

Sense of hearing.

Odontoide, a round and long processe, in fashion like a tooth, rising from the middle of the second turning ioint of the

necke.
Odorare, to odore, to give a smell, to perfume, to smell, to sent, to sauour, to yeeld a sent or sauour. Also to perceive or vnderstand or smel out a matter. Odoramento, a smelling, a senting, a sauoring, an odour.

Odore, an odour, a fent, a smell, a sauour.
Also perceiving, senting, smelling. Also
doubt, suspicion, an inkling or feeling of
a thing.

Odorifero, 45 Odorofo.

Odoroso, sauorie, odoriferous, smelling, fenting, bringing spices and sweete sauoring things.

Oeconomia, the guiding and ordring of things pertaining to houshold.

Oeconómico, hee that doth order and gouerne a house.

Oeconómo, he which hath the handling or gouernance of the goods of any honest or good house, a house-keeper or master of a house.

Offa, a kinde of tarte, pudding pie, or bagpudding. Also a morsell, or gobbet of flesh or paste.

Offellaro, a maker of wafers or bisket bread.

Offelle, a kinde of wafers or bisket bread.
Offendere, fendo, feli, felo, to offend, to
trespasse, to wrong, to displease, to hurt,
to do amisse, to be loth some vnto, not to
away with, to discontent.

Offendeuole, offensine, lothsome vnto one, that doth offend.

Offenditore, Offensore, an offender, a trespasser, wronger, displeaser or hurter.

Offensione, Offesa, an offense, a crime, a trespasse, a displeasure, a hurt, a harme, a losse.

Offensiuo, offensiue, hurtfull, vnpleasing. Offenduto, Offeso, offended, trespassed, wronged, hurt, annoied, discontented.

Offerire, fero, fersi, ferto, to offer, to profer, to present.

Offerto, offred, proffered.

Offerta, an offer, an offring, a proffer. Offertorio, an offertory, an offring place.

Ofiasi, a kinde of sore in childrens heads growing like a tetter, and causing the haire to fall off heere and there.

Officiale, Officiario, an officiall, an officer, according to office, a magistrate.

Officiare, to saie service in a church, to give an office vnto, to execute an office.

Officiato, that hath an office, served with due offices.

Officiata chiesa, a church well officed, id eft, well served, or duly served.

Officio, an office, a dutie, a charge, a magistrate, a degree, a place of office, the feruice in the church. Also dutie of behauiour in honestie and reason, a thing that ought to be done, a benefite, a good turne.

Officiosità, officiousnes, seruiceablenes, friendlines.

Officiolo, officious, dutifull, friendlie, feruiceable, full of good offices.

Officiuolo, a little praier or seruice booke Offilare, to refine, to polish, to neatifie, to clense, to smugge, to purifie.

Offita, a kind of stone to build withall ..

Offrire, offro, offrij, offerto, as Offerire Oftalmia, an inflammation of the vtter-

most skin of the eies proceeding of sharp humours.

Offuscare, to darken, to obscure, to blind, to dazle, to ecclipse, to shadow, to dim.

Offuscamento, adarkning, an obscuring, a blinding, a dazeling, a dimming. Offuscatione, as Offuscamento.

Oggettare, to obiect or cast against one.

Oggettione, an objection.

Oggetto, an object. The thing whose qualitie monueth the sences to their natural working.

Oghetto, a marche that drummers and trumpetters found, called to the watch, to the round or sentinell.

Ogliara, an oyle glasse.

Ogliare, to oyle, to dreffe with oyle.

Ogliaro, Ogliaruolo, an oyle feller, or maker of oyles.

Oggi, to day, thu day.

Oggidi, now a daies, this time, this day.

Oglio, any kinde of oyle.

Oglio santo, Looke Olio santo. Oglio di rauazzone, rape oyle.

Oglio di vezzo, a kinde of rosin or tur-

Oglio d'oliue, oyle of olywes.

Oglio rosato, oyle of roses.

Oglioso, oylie, fattie, soft, full of oyle, glibbie.

Ognella, a purple fish.

Ogni, each, euery, all, euery one.

Ogni santi, Tutti santi, all saints daie, all-hallowes, all-hallandtide.

Ogni vno, ech one, euery bodie, all.

Ogni volta, euery time, at all times, alwaies.

Ogni volta che, whenfoeuer that, ech time as, euery time that.

Ogni hora, at all times, at all houres, euerie hower.

Ogni di, daily, euery day, ech day.

Oh, a voice of griefe, alas, oh, aie me.

Oh dio, oh that, would to God.

Oh dio che, oh God that, would to God that.

Oh che, oh that, would to God.

Ohime.

Ohime, alas, aie me, welladay, oh.

Ohibo, fie, fie vponit, fough.

Oi, alas, wo is me, aie me, oh, ah. Oia,a fish called a sea-breame.

Oimare, to waile, to complaine, crie out alus or well-aday.

Oime, Oimene, as Ohime.

Oista, the crie of marriners heaving, hoisting or waying anker.

Oistare, to crie as marriners do hoisting heauing or waying anker.

Ol, or the, either the.

Oladiga, a fish called a roche. Olaro, a potter, a pot-maker.

Oldano, a kinde of perfuming drug, called Oldanum.

Oleandro, a daffadowndilly. Also a rose baie-tree, or roje-tree.

Oleare, to smell, sent, or sawour.

Oleario, a place where oyle is made, kept or sold. Aiso an oyleman.

Oleastro, a wilde oline tree. Also oline

Oleba, a kinde of owle.

Olére, olo, olei, oluto, to smell, to sent, or sauour of to have a sauour, to stinke, to haue a smell.

Oluco, smelt, sanoured, or sented of.

Olezzare, to smell, fent, or sauour.

Olfare, Olfacere, as Olezzare.

Oliara, an oyle glaffe.

Oliare, to oyle.

Oliaro, Oliaruolo, a maker or seller of cyles.

Olibano, a kinde of sweete gum so called.

Olidoro, a kind of bricke.

Oligarchia, a state or common wealth where a fewe have all the authoritie.

Olimpia, the space of fiftie moneths, or forer yeeres, allowing 30. daies to a moneth.

Olimpici giuóchi, the Olimpike games among the Grecians instituted by Hercules in the honour of Iupiter, they were celebrated enery fiftieth moneth, and the exercises were fine, that is to Saie, whurle bats, which is a kinde of weapon with a plummet of lead at the ende, the second running: the third leaping: the fourth a kinde of quoit or heavie stone to caste in the aire: the fift wra-Aling.

Olimpo, is sometimes taken for seauen.

Olio, all maner of oyle.

Olio santo, holie oyle. Also taken for the last gaspe, needing the last vnction.

Oliosità, oylienes, faines.

Olira,a kinde of ghinme wheate.

Olire, olo, olij, olito, as olezzare.

Oliua,Oliuc,an oliue.

Oliua perpetua, golde according to the

alchimists phrase.

Olivaccie, filthie wilde olyves.

Oliuastro, Oliuato, of an oliue colour or Swart, forswonke, forswat. Also a wild oliue tree.

Oliuella, the prinet or prime-print bush. Oliuelle,Oliuette, small, little olines.

Oliuetto, a groue of oline trees.

Oliuo, an oliue tree. Olla, a pipken, a possenct, a pot. V sed also

instead of Ola, either the, or the. Ollaio, Ollaro, a pot-maker, a potter.

Olmo, an elme tree

Olocausto, burned sacrifice.

Oloconite, the herbe Mols.

Olocrisio, the herbe Semper viuum.

Olorare, to smell, to sauour, to sent.

Olore, a smell, a sauour, a seut, an aire.

Oloscheno, a kinde of bull rush.

Olotiri, a kind of shell fish.

Oltra, beyonde, besides, more, moreouer, further, forwardes. Also, except, Sauc,

Oltracotanza, presumption, ouerwee-

ning, selfeloue.

Oltraciò, Oltradiciò, moreouer, besides that,furthermore.

Oltra modo or misura, beyond measure.

Oltrafino, superfine.

Oltraggiare, to wrong, to insurie, to outrage, to misuse.

Oltraggiatore, a wronger, a misuser, an

iniurier, an outrager. Oltraggio, wrong, abuse, outrage, in-

iurie. Oltraggiolo, wrong full, iniurious, out-

razious, cruell.

Oltra marauigholo, most maruellous.

Oltra marino, of beyond the feas. Oltra mirabile, most woonderfull.

Oltra mini, a kind of fish.

Oltrandare, to go beyond, to outgo.

Oltranza, might and maine. Looke A tutta oluranza.

Oltrare, as Allontanare.

Oltrarno, beyond the river Arnus.

Oltre, Looke Oltra.

Oltrepassare, to go beyonde, to outgo, to pa∬eouer.

Omai,now, at last, at length.

Omaso the thicke and fattie part of the bellie or paunch. Some take it for a full

Ombe, well, go to, on, how now?

Ombilico, the nauell of any creature. Aiso the middle of any thing. Also a bosse or bullion such as are set vpon great bookes: the centre of any thing. Also a kind of shell fish.

Ombra, a shade, a shadowe, a ghost, a sprit or larue. Also an inckling or least cause of suspicion.

Ombragione, a shading or shadowing. Ombrare, to Shade, to Shadow, to yeelde a shadowe. Aiso to starte at any thing for feare as horses do.

Ombratile, one that lives in the shadow.

Ombreggiare, as Ombrare.

Ombreggiante, Shadowing, casting a

Shadow, Shading.

Ombrella, a fan, a canopie.also a testern or cloth of state for a prince. also a kind of round fan or shadowing that they refe to ride with in sommer in Italy, a little Shade. Also a bonegrace for a woman. Aiso the huske or cod of any secde or corne. also a broad spreding bunch, as of fenell, nill or elder bloomes.

Ombretta, a little small, airie, coole sha-

dow or shade.

Ombria, as Ombra. Alfo a thunderbolt-Stone.

Ombriana, a fish called anhalibut.

Ombriano, a horse that goes with his head lowe as it were looking to the ground and on his shadow.

Ombrini, the fish in latine called Scia-

Ombrizzo, the water, wave or shadowe of damaske or chamlot.

Ombroso, Ombrio, Shadie, Shadowie. Also suspicious, fearfull or doubtfull. Also starting as a horse doth.

Ombuto, a tunnell.

Oméi, weladaies, griefes, layes, complaints.

Omenaggio, waging law. Also the top of

Oméne, Omen, the lucke or fortune of somthing to come, gathered either of somthing spoken or done, a forespeaking, good or ill fortune, lucke or chaunce or foreboding.

Omento, afat pannicle, caule, fewet, rim or couering which being inserted with manie veines springing in branches from Vena porta representeth the forme of a net. Properly the caule or fewet, rim or kell wherein the bowels are lapt. Also the rinde or thin skin invorapping the braine called Pia matre or Matre pia.

Omero as Homero.

Omeichita, as Melchita.

Omefio, forborne, left off, ceafed, omitted neglected past ouer.

Ométtere, metto, mili, mello, to forbeare, to leave, to ceafe, to omit, to neglect to let goe to passe ouer.

Ominofo, Omenoio, ominose, luckie or vnluckie, that portendeth good or lucke.

Omicida, as Homicida. X 3

Omicidio,

Omicidio, as Homicidio.

Omine, as Omene.

Omméttere, Ommesso, 46 Omet-

Omninamente, altogither, euerie way, wholly. Also by no meanes, at no hand. Omofági, they which eate raw flesh.

Omologia, a congruence, proportion or agrceablenes.

Omonimo, specie di costruttione.

Omphacino, somre, sharpe, tarte, greene, varipe.

Onagra, the herbe affe-hoofe.

Onagro, a wilde affe. Alfo a kind of warlike engine in fashion like a scorpion.

Oncare, to roare or crie as a beare doth.

Oncia, the weight of an ounce. Onciare, to weigh by ounces.

Oncinare, to hooke or to drag.

Oncinatore, a hooker or a dragger.

Oncino, a hooke, a claspe, a dragging iron.

Oncinelli, as Vncinelli.

Onco, some part or piece of a cart.

Onda, awane, asurge or billow in the water.

Onde, waves, billowes or surges of the jea. Also whence, from whence, wherby, whereupon, therefore. It hath also been taken for the shels of any shell fish.

Ondeggiare, to wave, to wagge as the waves in the sea, to floate, to dangle.

Ondeggiante, wagging, wauing, billowing, dangling, floating. Also wavie in armorie.

Ondeggiamento, a wauing, a wagging, a billswing, a floating, a dangling.

Ondoso, as Ondeggiante. Ondungue, whence foeuer.

Onero, a charge, a weight, a burthen, a heauie loade.

Onerare, to loade, to burthen, to charge.

Onerario, aship or lighter or hulke that Serues onely for burthen.

Onerocritica, an interpretation of dreames.

Onestà, Onestare, Looke Honestà.

Ongaro, an vngarian kinde of coine or crowne.

Onfadillo, a kind of herbe.

Ongere, so Vngere.

Onger istiuali, to grease ones bootes, id est, to flatter or cog with, to faune vpon

Onghia, as Vnghia.

Onghiadicauallo, Looke Vnghia.

Onghiolo, having nailes or hoofed.

Ongita, cile of Juniper.

Ongiuto, Onto, ointed, annointed, greased, tallowed.

Onguentaro, a maker of ointments or

Salues, weed also for a leach or Apothe-

Onguénto, an ointment, a salue.

Onice, an Onix or cornalin stone, which resembleth the colour of a mans naile. Also a kinde of marble, whereof they were wint to make cups.

Onicchio, as Onice.

Onichino, made of the Onix or cornalin Stone or like vnto it. Also a kind of thin bombasin stuffe or burato.

Onigena, a kinde of cuttle fish or poure-

contrell.

Onire, onifco, onito, to Shame or reproch. It is an old Tuscan word vsed in Cento nouelle antiche, and from, or the French is taken the word Hony about the garter of England.

Onito Shamed or reproched.

Onisco, a worme which bendeth like a bow when he goeth. Of some called a hundred foot or a lope.

Onite, a kind of orgament.

Onnipatente, which beareth and suffereth all things. Also father or mother of all things.

Onnipoténte, omnipotent, almightie.

Onnipoténtia, omnipotencie, almighti-

Onnitenente, all holding, containing all'

Onniualente, which is worth all things. Onniuolénte, that willeth and desireth al things, all-willing.

Onniuoro, all-denouring, that dewoureth

Onobricho, an herbe growing by the sides of wels.

Onocardio, a kind of taffels.

Onocléa, the herbe Alkanet. Onocentauro, a beast whose reperpart resembleth a man, and the neither part an affe.

Onocrótalo, acertaine rauenous birde like a swan, with a gorge beneath his mouth, wherein he swalloweth his meat very greedily, and afterward doth chaw it againe, and brayeth verie loude like an affe.

Onogiro, arough and sharpe herbe good and wholfome against poison.

Onomantia, a kinde of divination and sooth saying by names.

Onomante, a soothsayer or dininer by names.

Onomatopeia, a figure whereby a word is made by a certaine sound, the faining of a name.

Onone, Restharrow, Cammock, or Petti-

Onórico, a kinde of divelish character

vied by nigromants.

Onorogano, the iffue or running of the Seed in sleepe.

P

E

Onosma, a kind of herbe.

Onoterra, a kind of herbe. Also as Ona-

Ontà, spite, reproch, disgrace, insurie, wrong. Alfo Shame.

Ontare, to greafe or oint, to annoint.

Ontione, vnction, annointing.

Onto, annointed, nointed, greafed, tallowed. Also butter, or any kind of fat.

Ontolo, shamefull, spitefull, reprochfull. Also greasie, fat, buttrie, full of oint-

Onto fottile, butter.

Ontura, as Ontione.

Onustare, to charge, to load, to burthen.

Onusto charged loaden, burthened.

Onza, an ounce weight. Also a beast called an ounce or cat of mountaine.

Onzare, to weigh by ounces.

Opaco, shadie, Shadowed, durke, diskie, gloomie, blacke, thicke, bushie with trees.

Opacità, Shadines, duskishnes, gloomines, blacknes, thicknes of boughes, vmbrage.

Opalo, a diners coloured precious stone called an Opale, wherein appeareth the firie brightnes of the Carbuncle, the fhining purple colour of the Amethift, the greene lustre of the Emeralde, all shining togither with an incredible mixture. It is also called a Pedero.

Opefice, a worke-man, a crafts-man.

Openione, an opinion, a thought, a conceit, a surmise, an imagination, an vncertaine indgement, a supposing or weening. Also fame, esteeme or reputation.

Opera, a worke, a labour, a deede, a doing a piece of worke, an action, a trauell, an industrie, a paine, a diligence, a workemanship. Also meanes or aide.

Operare, to worke, to labour, to make, to dosto actt.

Operaio, Operario, a work-man, a labourer, a worker, an actor, a crafts-

Operante, a worke-man, a worker. Also working, acting or doing.

Operatione, an operation, a labouring, a

Operatore, a worker, a labourer.

Operetta, Operina, a little piece of worke, a prettie labour.

Operolità, great paine or trauell or wor-

Operolo, full of worke, working, diligent or painefull in labouring, toilesome or laborious.

Operto, opened, fet open.

Oper-

Opertura an ouerture or opening.

Ophiasi, a kind of fore in the head, namely in children, causing the haire to fall here and there, fretting the skin off.

Ophiusa, an hearbe whereof who so tasteth is much frighted with spirits and

diuels.

Ophtalmia, an inflammation of the vttermost skin of the eie called in latine Adnata, proceeding either of the fulnes of the body, or of the Sharp cholerick humour, or of groffe humours and windines puffing up the place.

Opifice, as Operario.

Opificio, worke, worke-manship, la-

Opilare, to stop with obstruction, to shut

Opilatione, an opilation, a stopping, a binding or obstruction of the liner or other chiefe entrailes.

Opimamente, fatly, groffely, plentifully,

richly, at ease.

Opimità, abundance, plenties

Opimo, fat, groffe, in good plight, plentifull, well furnished, rich, royall, prince-

Opinare, to muse, to surmise, to thinke, to

suppose, to imagine.

Opinante, musing, surmising, thinking, Supposing, imagining.

Opinatiuo, as Opiniastro.

Opiniastro, Opiniativo, epinative, stifnecked, stubburne, concerted, humorous, funt asticall, bead-strong.

Opiniaramente, opinatively stubburnly humoroufly Stifneckedly.

Opinione, as Openione.

Opiniolo, as Opiniastro.

Opistotono, a cricke in the necke, or a disease that letteth one to turne his necke.

Opopanace, an herbe called Panax or the liquor thereof.

Oppiare, as Alloppiare.

Oppio, Opio, Poppie. Also the inice of Poppie.

Opporre, Opponere, pongo, poli, po-Sto, to oppose, to contend, to lay against,

to revile, to object.

Opportunamente, fiely, needfully, opportunelie, commodious fly, in good time, in due, fit or good time, conveniently.

Opportunicà, opportunitie, fitnes, commoditie, good occasion, conueniencie of

time and place.

Opportuno fit , n'edfull, oportune, commodious, meet for the purpose, conuenient, verie good and convenient for.

Oppositione, an apposition, a contrariety, a contrarie fetting.

Oppólito, oppolite, contrarie, against, set, put or placed against.

Oppositore, an oppositor, an opponent.

Opposto, opposed, laide against, contended, resisted, opposite, contrarie, against,

Oppressare, as Opprimere.

Oppressione, oppression, greenance, suppression, a violating, extortion or vio-

Oppresso, oppressed, greened, suppressed, violated, violently wronged, holden and kept vnder,ouerlaide,ouercharged.

Oppressore, an oppresser, a suppressor, an extortioner.

Opprimere, primo, primei, présso, to oppresse, to grieve, to suppresse, to presse to wiegh downe to represse.

Oppugnare, to oppugne, to refift, to withstand, to as, ault, to batter, to laie siege vnto, to fight against, to endeuour to hurt to labour might and maine against

Oppugnatione, an oppugnation, a withstanding, a resistance, an assiege or an affault against a towne or fortreffe.

Oppugnatore, a withstander, a refifter, an oppyfer, he that feeketh the hurt of another, a wrong doer, a besieger of any place.

Opra, as Opera.

Oprare, as Operare.

Opraio, Opraro, as Operaio. Opretta, Oprina, as Operetta.

Oprire, to open, to fet open.

Opropriare, as Obrobriare. Oproprio, as Obrobrio.

Oproprioso, as Obrobrioso.

Optica, the science whereby the reason of Colit is knowen.

Optico, pertaining to fight, skilfull in fight.

Opulente, riche, abundant, flentious, wealth:e.

Opulentia, riches, plentie, wealth, abundance.

Opuicula, a little worke or labour.

Or', as Ora.

Ora, now, at this instant, by and by, presently, sometimes, at times. Also the ayre, a fresh coole winde, a sweete gale, a pleasant blast. Also an houre, or space of anhoure.

Orade, a kinde of fish called a guilt head. Oramai,now, at last, at length, more then time.

Oracolo, Oraculo, an oracle, or prophecic, a sentence, a counsell, or answere given ty God. Also a worthie and notable saying or indgement.

Oradiga, a kinde of roche fish.

Orafo, Orefice, a goldsmith.

Orare, to make an oration or fermon, to speake as an orator, to pleade, or to preach. Alfo to pray, to defire, to intreate, to be seech. Also to guild or garnish with gold.

Oraria, a small barke to faile neere the

Shore, a Shoare Ship.

Orata, a fish called a guilthead. Also the herbe stone-ferne, or finger-ferne.

Oratione, an oration, a prayer, an orai-Son. Also speech, talke, vtterance, or words, a stile, a communication, elo-

Orato, made an oration or fermon, spoken as an crator, pleaded or preached, praid, defired, entreated, befought. Also guilt, or adorned with gold.

Oratoio, Oratorio, an oratorie place, a place dedicated only to prayers. Also a pulpit, a chappell. Also pertaining to an oracour or embassadour.

Oratore, an oratour, an embassadour, an aduocate, a pleader, a beades-man, a spokes-man, a sutor, a speaker, an atturney, a prayer, an intreater, he that can make a speech wisely, aptly, and eloquently

Oratoria, Oratorie. Alfo Rhetorick. Orbacche, Orbachelle, berries of any tree, namely of bayes or iuniper.

Orbare, to blinde, to deprive or reave of fight, goods, children, or kinred.

Orbauillano, a mock-begger, or blinde begger. Also a kinde of bright changeable colour.

Orbe, well, go to, now, on, away, how १ व्यव्या

Orbefina, a bird called a great titmoufe, or oxeye.

Orbe, a circle or round compasse, the world, a continuall course or succession of things, an orbe, or a sphere. Also a region or countrie. Also a fish called a lump, a paddle, or a fra-owle.

Orbezza, Orbità, blindnes, privation, want, wide whood, orphanisme.

Orbiculare, in a round fashion, round like a circle or compasse. Also the herbe Sow-bread, or swine-bread.

Orbitá, the rut or way that à cart maketh. Also want of sight, or any thing else.

Orbo, blinde, sightleffe, deprined, wanting fight or any thing elfe, one bereft,

succourlesse, and forsaken.

Orbo budello, Looke Cieco, or Intestino.

Orca, a great Sea fish or monster, which is an enimie to the whale. Also a kinde of precious stone.

Orcadi,

Orcadi, mountaine nymphes.

Orcana, aharderound fish which is nothing but head, in latin Orcynus.

Orcare, to braie as an affe.

Orcaste, a precious stone, good against the falling sicknes.

Orcellare, to orchall or laie filke in freepe inorchall, to die with orchall.

Orcello, orchall, an hearbe to die purple withall.

Orchesta, a she monster of the sea.

Orchestra, a theatre or scaffolde where musitions and singers sit, a chiefe place in a theatre. Sometimes weed for a kind of winding staires, also a place between the stage and the common seates of a theatre.

Orchetta, a kinde of crabfish or creuisefish.

Orchio, Orcio, a pitcher or pot for water, a iarre for oyle, a little melting pot, a measure for liquid things.

Orchi, the herbe ragmoort, gandergoofe, or dogs-stones, having a roote like to a little codstone.

Orciólo, Orciuolo, alittle pet, a iugge, a cruze, a pitcher, a melting fot.

Orcioletto, Orciolino, as Orciolo.
Orciolaio, Orciolaro, a pot, cruze, pitcher or iugge maker, a potter.

Orco, as Orca, a sea monster. Also the darknes or pitchines in hell.

Orda, a crewe, a troupe, a companie, a con-

fused masse. Ordegno, Ordigno, an

Ordegno, Ordigno, any toole or implement, or mechanicall instrument. Ariofto hath refed it for a caliner, gunne, or harquebuse.

Ordimento, as Orditura.

Ordinali, a kinde of mushroms or toadefooles so called.

Ordinamento, as Ordinanza.

Ordinanza, order, methode, ordinance, iniunction, forme, rule, an institution.

A so the name of a march, sounded in time of warre by trompetters, an aray, or marshalling in order.

Ordinanza di soldati, a ranke or mar-

Shaling of souldiers.

Ordinare, to order, to dispose, to ordaine or set in order, to make readie, to prepare, to manage, to marshall, to determine, to appoint, to direct, to will, to command, to range, or set in aray, to inioyne.

Ordinario, ordinarie, wherein order is observed, common, vsuall, accustomed.

Also a carier of letters, a post, an ordinarie messenger. Also a privie, close stoole, or takes. Also an ordinarie place where gentlenich meete to take their

comons. Also a kinde of Commissarie or Chanceller in Ecclesiasticall iurisdiction.

Ordinatione, an order, an institution, ordinance, disposing, appointing, gouernment, or administration.

Ordine, Ordinatione, an order, a methode, a rule, a ranke, a forme, a degree, a range, a ray, a fyle as souldiers now of late march in, a course, a circle, the estate of men concerning fortune and goods, men of one estate order or degree. Also the dignitie of men of one state or calling, as Aldermen and such like.

Ordini, orders, methods, rules, rankes, formes, degrees, ranges, rayes, files, circles. Also the states of people in a common wealth, as the clergie, the nobles, the gentlemen, and the commons.

Ordire, disco, dito, to warpe or lay as weauers do their webbs before it be wouen, to contriue, to complotte, to fore-cast, to deuise, to plot, to lay a worke.

Ordito, warped, or laide as weauers do their webs, contriued, completted, forecast, devised.

Orditore, a warper, a weauer, a contriuer, a complotter, a deuiser.

Orditura, Ordimento, a warping, a weauing, a deuise, a complotting, a contriuing.

Oreadi, Nimphes which dwell in mountaines.

Orccchia, an eare of any creature.

Orecchia di topo, a kinde of hearbe, or cod called mouse-eare.

Orecchiara, idem.

Orecchiare, to set or prick vp ones eares, to listen or harken attentinely.

Orecchini, pendants, or iewels to hang at ones eares, little eares. Also nightcaps.

Orecchione, that part of a bulwarke which is called by some the pome, guard, or shoulder.

Orecchiuto, hauing eares, eared. Oréfice, Orefo, a goldsmith.

Oreficina, a goldsmiths workehouse, or else the goldsmiths trade.

Oreolo, a makrell fish.

Oresi, a good stomack to meate, or greedines to eate.

Orcita, a skreeke or nynemurther.

Orezza, Orezzo, a shadie place, a pleasant gale, where no sunne comes.

Orezzare, as Ombrare. Also to blow a fresh coole sweete winde.

Orfanelli, young little Orphans, or fatherlesse children. Orfanità, Orphanisme.

Orfano, an orphan, a fatherlesse child.

Also a precious stone that glisters in the darke.

Orfo, a goldsmith. Also a kind of sea fish with great eies and teeth like a saw.

Organaro, an organ-maker.

Organale, Organico, organall, infirumentall.

Organico, organicall, of or belonging to instruments.

Organista, anorganist, a plaier on or-

Organo, an organ, an instrument to make or do any maner of thing withal, al maner of instruments. Also an instrument or toole to meat land with, an ordinance or engine of war. Also any pipe of conveyance, a conduit. Also a fish called in latine Orcynus.

Organizzato, well proportioned, organizzato,

Orgia, a pace or step, or sixe foote, or foure cubites. It is a greeke measure.

Orgiata, a kinde of furmentie made of barley.

Orgio, barlye.

Orgoglio, pride, disdaine, haughtines. Orgoglioso, proude, disdaine full, haugh-

Oricalco, latten or copper mettall. Also taken for a trumpet.

Oricanio, Oricanno, a casting bottle to cast sweete water with.

Orice, as Orige.

Oricello, as Orcello.

Orientale, Orientall, borne in the East, orient, bright, as Oriente.

Oriente, glistring, bright, shining, sparkling, fierie, orient, the east part of the world. Also the east winde. Also gold according to the Alchimists thrase.

Oricte, a kinde of blacke ftone.

Orificio, the mouth, brimme, or orifice of any thing.

Origano, the hearbe Origan, or wilde marierome.

Orige, a wild beaft, a kinde of wild beaft like a goate, with a great horne, and his haires contrarie to others.

Griginalc, an originall or beginning, originall, that which one hath from his birth.

Originare, originally, from the beginning. Also to fetch his beginning or originall from.

Originario, originarie, that hath a thing from the beginning, or that is borne in a place naturall.

Originatione, the originall of a word, according

according to his proper and naturall derivation, an etymologie, a rising or beginning.

Origine, a beginning, a ground or ofspring of anie thing or person, a pedigree, a birth, a stock, kinne or kindred, an originall, a sountaine, a welspring or head.

Origliare, to whifper closely to ones eares, to listen or lend ones eares attentiuely, to be an eauesdropper, to fineake or lurke about for newes, to prick up ones eares. Origlière, a pillowbeere.

Origlione, an eauesdropper, a listner, a whifperer, a fneaker, a lurking knaue.

Origo, as Origano. Orimpele, painters gold.

Orina, vrine, piffe, or mans water.

Orinale, an vrinall, or chamberpot.

Orinare, to vrine, to piffe, to stale, to make water.

Orinda, a kinde of bread or cake made with honie and pepper, and of orindo meale.

Orindo, akinde of corne growing in E-

Orione, the name of a starre in the skie, called Oryon.

Oriuólo, Oriolo, anhowre-glasse. Also a Sunne-dyall. Also a bird called a witwall.

Oripelargo, a kinde of white eagle, flat and thin of the colour of iron.

Orite, a kinde of precious stone, whereof there be three kindes, one blacke and round, another greene with white spots, the third yellowish.

Orizonte, the Horizon, a circle deuiding the halfe of the spheare or firmament, the seene halfe from the vnseene halfe.

Orlare, to welt or hemme any linnen or garment, to brimme.

Orlatrice, a seame-stresse, a welter, a hemmer.

Orletto, a little welt, hem, or brim. Orliccio, the vtmost crust, hem, welt,

brimme, or paring of any thing.
Orlo, a brim, a welt, a hem, a banke. Also
a skirt, an edge.

Orma, atracke, a footing, a trace, a stepping, a footestep, a rule or direction, the view of a harc or pricke of a deere.

Ormare, to tracke, to foote, to trace, to rule, to direct.

Ormesia, a kinde of red stone.

Ormelino, Ormilino, Sarcenet, taffeta

Ormini, a kinde of herbe, called sage of Rome, clarie. Also spurge.

Orna, a pitcher, a pot or pipkin, a possenet. Ornando, to be decked, garnished, adorned, or beautified.

Ornare, to adorne, to dight, to decke, to beautifie, to fet foorth, to trim, to garnish, to dresse, to furnish, to apparell, to make readie, to make saire, to prepare, or make meete, to embelish, to set foorth with commendations.

Ornamento, Ornatura, an ornament, a decking, a beautifying, a trimming, a garnishing. Also honor, dignitie, promotion, praise or commendation, and setting foorth, a gracing or embellishing of any thing.

Ornatamente, honestlie, comely, graciouslie, gorgeously, gaiely, elegantly, rhetorically, with all ornaments.

Ornatura, as Ornamento.

Ornatuzzo,nice, fine, smugge, spruce, superfine.

Ornitogalo, a kinde of herbe.

Orno, a wilde ashe tree or quicken tree with broade leaues. Also a kind of measure of liquid things.

Oro, the precious mettall gold.

Orobace, the flowre called the pionie.

Orobanche, an herbe which round about where it groweth killeth all manner of pulse, whereof if a cowe doth eate she presently runneth to a bull.

Orobe, kind of strangle-tare, choke-fitch, or choke-weede. Also a kinde of pulse corne. Also the flowre called pionic. Also a kinde of frankincense. Also a kinde of grasse-greene colour.

Orobia, a kinde of frankincense in little graines.

Orobite, the herb Carneole, or sage aqua-

Orocantarino, a kinde of false golde to gild withall that painters vse.

Orochino, Otecchino. Oromeno, a kind of stone.

Oromulico, a kinde of gold which painters refe to paint withall.

Oropendulo, as Galengola. Oropimento, as Orpello.

Orosità, fattines, pituitie, or slimines.

Orpellare, to gild with painters golde or orpine, to set on a faire shewe.

Orpellatura, a gilding with painters gold or ortine.

Orpello, Orpimento, base painters gold or orpine.

Orpho, a sea fish which alwaies keepeth by the shore, and hath great eies and teeth like a saw.

Orpimento, as Orpello.

Orsa, a she beare. Also a signe in heaven.

Orfacchio, a beare whelpe.

Orsetta, a kinde of Seacrab. Also a lock-fish.

Orfetto, Orfino, a yoong beare whelpe. Orfo, a beare.

Orsu, Orfufo, go to, on, away, to it, well, enough, now, up, lustily.

Orfumo, Orfufomo, go to, nowe, on, amay, forward, luftily.

Orfund, no, not now, I bid you no.

Orfu col nome di Dio, well, go to, on, away in the name of god.

Ortaggij, all maner of gardning herbes or fruites of gardens.

Ortense, of or pertaining to a garden.

Ortica, the herbe we call a nettle. Also a kinde of fish which pricketh as a nettle, and associate as he is touched changeth his colour.

Orticare, to fting or to nettle.

Ortice, a quaile.

Orticello, a little prettie gurden.

Ortichetto, a defart place where nothing but nettles grow.

Ortichino, a kinde of cloth we call calico or nettle cloth, or the rootes to make it.

Ortigia, a kind of fish. Looke Ortica. Ortio, a foote of a verse of fine syllables.

Ortigometra, the captaine or leader a-

Orto, a garden, an orthard. Also a spring ging, arising, or beginning, the rising of the sunne, the first appearing of the heavenly bodies in our hemisphere, the east part of the world. Also birther nativitie, an appearing or growing pp.

Ortodoro, a greeke measure of ten in-

Ortodossia, the right opinion or faith.

Ortodosso, he that hath a true and good opinion, fayth or beleefe.

Ortographia, the arte of orthographie, or of true writing. Also a plot of building drawne out with the figure and order of the whole worke.

Ortogonio, a right corner, equall on both fides, even cornered, having right or even corners.

Ortografo, Ortographista, an ortographer, or teacher or professor of orthographie.

Ortolano, a gardner, an orchard keeper.

Also a kinde of daintie birde in Italie,
some take it to be the linnet.

Ortoponéa, such a straightnes of breath by stopping of the lights, that one cannot breath but holding his neck vpright

Ortoponeico, he that hath the pipes of his lights so stopped as he cannot breath but holding up his necke.

Orza, the name of a saile and of a rope in a ship.

Orzare, to saile with halfe the sailes. Alfo to trend as a ship doth also to hul at sea. Orzata.

C 250 Ospitalità, hospitality, good house-kee-Officione, a besieging or stege of a towne Orzata, as Orgiata, ping, cheare and good intertainment. or fort. Orzo, as Orgio. Orzuolo, an infirmitie that comes into Ospite, a ghest. Also an inne-keeper or Officionale, Vide Corona, pertaining hostc. ones eies, called in latine Grithe. to a siege. Ofanna, faue now I pray thee: the lewes Offifraga, a kind of furious beast. Also a Offa, any kind of bones. Offame all manner of bones, bone-worke. called forthe willow branches which kind of hanke or earle called a bone-Offunento, all the bones togither. Also a breaker; bicaufe that with hir beake she they bare in their hands at the feast of setting of bones. breaketh great bones. tabernacles. Offimathia, a learning when one is old. Ofannare, to fing or crie praises vnto Offarc, to fet bones that be out of ioint. Offiniathe, one that learneth or goeth to God. Offatura, the whole order of the bones in schoole in his old age or never learnte Ofare, to dare, to hazzard, to icopard. any,body. Offecrare, to befeech hartily, to pray or before. Ofattini, little buskins or thin bootes. Oscedine, an impediment which will not Offimoro, a sentence spoken with such afdesire for Gods sake. Suffer a man to state from gaping and fectation of wit and gravity that it see-Offecrando, to be intreated or desired, or yamning often. Also a kinde of sore in a that may be intreated. meth foolish. Osto, any kind of bone. Also the stone of Offecratione, a speciall desire, a desire for childs mouth. Oscenità, villanie in acts or words, riany fruit as Olines, Dates, &c. Gods Sake. baudrie, filthines, vncleannes, baudines, Offequente, as Offequiofo. Offo bafillare, as Offo cuneale. Offo coffendico, the middle part of Ilio baudrie. Ossequentia, obedience, obeisance. Osceno, vnhonest, vnfeemely, vncivill, osto, which is straighter and thicker, Ossequie, dutifulnes, attendance, waivnclean, filthie, baudie, obscenous, foule, and outwardly ingrauen with a large ting, pliantnes, humble service, obediwanton, vnchaste, dishonest, ribaudrie. and deepe caue. Offequioso, Offequente, serviceable, Offo cuneale, the cuneall bone, which be-Also vnluckie. Oscino, a bird that by his voice signifieth readie at hand, alwaies attending, obseing as it were a ground or foundation to Somewhat to happen or come to passe. quious,pliant,obedient. the braine, is thrust in like a wedge be-Oscitantia, negligence, sluggishnes. Osseruabile, that may or ought to be obtweene the bones of the head and the Oscurare, to obscure, to darken, to dim, to serued, regarded or respected, meete to vpper iam. Osoilio, Vide Ilio. be observed, woorthie to be had in revemake darke or dim, to cloke, to hide, to keepe in filence or from the knowledge of Offo malo, the cheeke bone, which being rence. Offernando, worshipfull, to be regarded, in divers places spongious, containeth men, to conceale. Also to make of no also in it selfe a verie large cauitie, ten**fame** or reputation. respected, kept or reverenced. Offeruandiffimo, right worshipfull or Oscuratione, an obscuring, a darkening, derly walled on each side with thin scaa hiding, a dimnes. a dimming. worthie of regard and respect. lie bones, for lightnes so ordained of Oscurità, an obscuritie or darkenes, Offeruantina, an obedient obseruer, a keeper of all beheftes, a heedfull marker. Offo pube, the second part of Offo ilio, dimnes. Also difficultie or hardnes, weaknes, vnnoblenes or basenes of birth Offernanza, observance, regard, restect, which being not so broad as the former reuerence, honor, good behauiour. Aife is throwed on each side with a large and or place. Oscuro, obscure, darke, vnknowen, mirke, obseruing or custome, a dutie, an awe. ample hole. Offo facro, the great bone whereupon the Offeruante, observing, respecting, regardim, blacke, not shining, mistie, hard to ridge bone resteth. finde,hidden,fecret,diffuse,close and seding, keeping, reverencing, one that obcret, hard to be understood, of no gentle ferueth and reverenceth, dutifull vnto Osso sphenoido, so Osso cuneale. blood, of base and low parentage. one, one espying all occasions to do one Oslolare, to picke out the bones of any Oscuretto, somewhat darke, obscure, sepleasure. thing. Offoli, bobbins to wind filke vpon, keeles or Offeruare, to observe, to awaite both cret,dim,mistie or hidden. Oscurezza, as Oscurità. with eies and mind, to be readie at, to nine pins as they vse to plaie at with a bowle. Also knuckles, or knuckle-Oliacanta, a kind of tree in Egypt. consider, to marke, to aduise well, to watch, to espie, to take good heed. Also Osibafo, a certaine measure vsed in Offolieri, the strings wherewith the flops to have in reverence, to honour, to wor-Greece. are tied up or shirt strings. Ofigonio, euen or equally cornered. Ship, to esteeme, to respect, to regard, to Offolini, little small griftly bones. Olmonda, waterferne, Osmund or the loue and favour with a reverent and Ostoso, bonie, full of bones. amefull lone. water-man. Osluario, a charnell house, a shrine or Offeruatione, as Offeruanza, obserua-Ofnilo, 4 kind of fish. Oso, dared, daring, bold, hazardous, adplace where bones are kept . tion, observing, marking, awaite, good Offuto, as Offolo. heed, aduisement or regard. Osta, the name of aroape in a ship. Osofago, Osophago, the mouth of the Offernatore, an observer, a keeper, a Ostacolo, an obstacle, a hinderance, an regarder, a reverencer, a dutifull adui-Stomacke. opposition, an impediment, a let. Ofolare, to fpie, to prie, to peere, to peepe, fer. Ostaggio, an hostage, a pledge, a paune. Offetto, Officello, a little gristle to toote, to looke narrowly. Oftante, with standing, resisting, opposing, Osolamento, aspying, aprying, apeeagainst hindring, letting. ring, a peeping, a tooting. Ossia, asharpe disease whereof a man di-Oftare, to with frand, to refist, to ofpose, to Ospitale, anhopitall or a spittle. eth or recouereth quickly.

let, to hinder, to stand against or betweene, to be in the way.

Oftata, a kinde of smooth stuffe called woosted.

Ostatione, as Ostacolo.

Ostatrice, a Midwife.

Ofte, an hoste, an inkeeper. Also aguest being of the masculine gender. Also a campe or an hoste of men being of the seminine gender.

Oftea, a kinde of stuffe called woosted.

Oftello, an hostell, a mansion, a mansion house.

Osteleria, as Osteria.

Osteliero, an hostler, an host, an inkee-

Ostendere, tendo, tesi, teso, to shew, to tell, to declare, to point at, to pronounce, to proclaime.

Oftentare, to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to crake, to shewe a thing for vaine-glorie.

Oftentatione, an ostentation, a bragging, a vaunting, a boasting shewing forth vaine-glorie.

Ostentatore, a bragger, a vaunter, a brauer, a vaineglorious braggard.

Ostenti, foretokens or prodigies, all things comming against nature, or otherwise then nature giueth, monsters, wonders, strange things hapning seldome, betokening something to come.

Oftentofo, that which maketh or caufeth

a monster or strange sight.

Osteria, anhostrie, a Tauerne, an Inne,

a victualling house.

Ostia, the hoast, a wafer-cake made for an hoast, a sacrifice. Also an entrie or mouth of a great river where it falles into the sea.

Ostiario, a dore-keeper, a porter. Also one that keepes the ostias in a church.

Offica, Offiga, an oyster.

Oftigine, Oftiga, a kind of scab in sheep, lambs, goates, or kids, about their mouthes and lips, being deadlie to them whilest they are sucklings.

Ostinarsi, to be obstinate, stubborne, stifnecked, or wilfull, to take a resolute constant resolution or determination, to persist in one sentence or purpose.

Oftmato, obstinate, stubborne, stifnecked, opinative, constant, invincible, fixed sirmely, firme, certainely determined.

Ostinatione, obstinacie, wilfulnes, stubbornes, sissneckednes, selfe-will, con-

Stancie, Stifnes in opinion.

Ostipante, a medicine that stoppeth and shutteth the mouths of the vessels of the bodie, not suffering any thing to passe

by enaporation or emptying.

Oftipare, to ftop holes or chinkes. Also to lay the head aside woon ones shoulder as

one were musing.

Oftracismo, a kinde of banishment of the best men in Athens, and was vested not so much for punishment of anie offence, but to abate the immoderate power of noblemen: it was for tenne yeares space, and was done by delivering of certaine shels with the names of the condemned persons written in them.

Ostracia, or Ostracite, constancie, stifnes in opinion. or a precious stone brittle like a shell, and somewhat like the Agathe.

Oftreca, Oftrega, an oyster.

Oftregaro, an oyster feller, or dregger of oysters.

Oftrica, Oftriga, an oyster. Oftrigaro, as Oftregaro.

Oftro, graine to dye scarlet with. Also scarlet or stamell it selfe. Also the south winde, but properly the liquor, inice and colour of the fish, whereof is made the colour of purple, as violet, or scarlet.

Oftrocismo, as Ostracismo. Ostrogarbino, a southwest winde.

Oftrofirocco, fouth and by weft.

Oftruso, hid, hard to finde.

Oftiuttione, an obstruction, or ftopping.

Ostrutto, stopped, shut vp, very hard to attaine vnto.

Oti, the name of a bird.

Otio, idlenes, rest, leasure, time, conueniencie of time, drousines, sloth, vacation from busines or labour, ease, peace, quietnes, vacant time from studie or busines, a light exercising of the minde and bodie.

Otioso, idle, drouse, sluggish, lazie, lither, sure, careiesse, quiet, restfull, at ease, at rest, without trouble or busines, at leisure, vnoccupied.

Otonna, a kinde of hearbe.

Otorno, as Oresta.

Otriare, to graunt, or yeeld vnto.

Otro, a iarre, or borracho of leather to carrie wine in, an earthen pot.

Otroiare, as Otriare.

Ottabile, that may be, or is to be defired or wished for.

Ottacatotta, by and by, even now, at this instant.

Ottagonale, having eight angles, eight cornered.

Ottalmia, an inflammation of the vetermost skin of the eyes.

Ottalmo, a kinde of blue precious frone. Ottangolo, eight cornered.

Ottanta, the number of eightie, or foure skore.

Ottantesimo, the eightieth in order.

Ottare, to wish, to desire and pray, to couet, to have leaver or rather.

Ottatiuo, the wishing or optatiue moode. Ottato, wished, coueted, desired, or lon-

Ottauario, pertaining to the number of

Ottauo, the eight in order, an eight in musicke.

Ottenebrare, to darken, to obscure, to ouercloude.

Otténebre, darke, obscure, ouerclouded. Ottenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to obtaine, to get, to acquire, to atchieue.

Ottenitore, an obtainer, a getter, an atchieuer, an acquirer.

Ottentatore, an attempter, an affayer.

Ottestare, humblie to befeech, to defire for gods sake, or for the love of any deere thing.

Ottestatione, an humble desiring, a taking of God or some other thing to witnes for a thing.

Ottica, the science whereby the reason of fight is knowne.

Ottici, Ottico, pertaining to the fight.
Ottici nerui, the finewes which bring the
vertue of seeing vnto theuyes.

Ottimati, the chiefe persons among the people, by whom the rest be governed in a common weale, noblemen, alderween, or such great and principal non in any state.

Ottimato, excellent, chiefe, high, of the chiefe magistrate, an Alderman. Also the estate or condition of head men of a towne or countrie.

Ottimo, excellent, exquisit, or perfect good, best of all, very good or best, right good and honest, most blessed.

Otto, the number of eight, an eight voon the cards, vsed also for Ottone.

Ottobre, the moneth of October. Otto cento, eight hundrett.

Otto mila, eight thousand.

Otto volte, eight times.
Ottofero, a kinde of charios with wife

wheeles.

Ottonaio, Ottonaro, a worker in braffe or copper, a brafier.

Ottonario, of eight, confisting of eight.

Ottone, braffe, latten, or copper. Otturare, to ftop, to shut why to close wp.

Ottufare, to make dull, dim, blune, heanie or fluggish.

Ottuso, dull, heavie, teadempieted, fluggifh, blum; dim, without flirit, weakened or decayed, in mathematikes it is the propertie of an angle or corner, namely such a one as is bigger then a right angle.

Oua,egges.

Ouadelle, the seedes of sike wormes, the hard rowe or egges or spawnes of fishes. Ouale, like an egge, ouall, more long then round, vide Corona.

Oua maritate, egges in moone Shine.

Oua di pesce, the frie or spaune of fishes. Ouatione, the season of laying of egges Also a captaines triumph or victorie.

Ouato, as Ouale.

Oue, whence, whereas, whither, when.

Oueche, whereas.

Ouer, Ouero, or elfe, or, either. Oueramente, or else, either, or.

Oueriere, a workman, a worker.

Ouiatura,as Ostacolo.

Ouile, asheepefold or sheepecote, or poun, a sheepe pen.

Ouo,an egge.

Ouo fresco, a new-laide eg ge.

Oura as Opera. Ourare, as Operare.

Ouriere, a worker or workeman.

Ouuiare, 46 Oftare. Also to meete with one.

Outiatione, as Oftacolo. Also a mee-

Outliatore, a resister, a with stander. Also a meete r.

Ouunque, wherefoeuer, whetherfoeuer. Ouunque che, wheresoeuer that, whethersoeuer that.

Ozena, a disease in the nose causing a stinking sauour. Also a fish so called of his strong and ranke Sauour.

Oxipori, a kinde of piercing or penetrating medicine.

## P

D'Acchia, greedines or gluttonie in eating, gormandizing, lauishnes, riot. Pacchiare, to gormadize it, to riot, waste or lauish in feeding.

Pacchiatore, Pacchierotto, as Pacchione.

Pacchione, aglutton, an epicure, a gormande, one that makes his belly his god, an ale knight, a quaffer, a lauish, rio-

tous, wasting, louer of bellie cheere. Pace, peace, rest, quietnes, agreement, accord, attonement, libertie. Also pardon and forgiuenes, fauour, permission or leave. Also a voice commanding silence. Con vostra pace. Con pace vostra, Conlicetia, with your fauor, by your

good leave, saving your displeasure. Pace di marcone, a peace, that concludes with an occupying.

Paciente, as Patiente.

Paciéntia, as Patiéntia.

Pacificare, to appease, to pacifie, to asswage, to still, to quiet, to make peace.

Pacificatione, a pacification, an appeasing, a peace-making, a quieting.

Pacifico, peaceable, quiet, still, that maketh or treateth of peace.

Paciozza, agood feeding, nunchons, or meales meate, a repast, a baste. Also a truce, or well meaning peace or agreement.

Padella, a frying pan.

Padellata, a pan full of any thing.

Padellina, Padelletta, a little frying

Padiglione, a pauilion or tent for a field. Also a canapie or sparuier for a bed.

Padire, disco, dito, to digest, to brooke ones meate, to put ouer as a hauke doth hir feeding.

Padimento, a direftion, brooking, or putting oner.

Padre, a father, a fire.

Padre di famiglia, a houshold father.

Padre e figliuolo, the name of an herbe Padreggiare, as Patrizzare.

Padregno, a father in lawe.

Padri, fathers, elders, forefathers, auncients, our ancestors. Also the grave senatours, aldermen, or borrough maisters of a cittie or state, governours, grave men.

Padriciuoli, little fathers.

Padrino, a iudge or stickler in any contro-

uersie. Also a god father.

Padrocinio, patronage or protection, Safegard, defence, maintenance, refuge introuble of suite, supportation, bearing out.

Padrona, a mistres, a dame, an owner, a patronesse, a defendres.

Padronare, as Padroneggiare.

Padronato, the act of patronage or protection, a patronage.

Padrone, a master, a patron, a sir, an owner, a lord, a possessour. Aiso an aduocate, a proctor, a counsellour, or one that speaketh for him that is accused, an atturney, a spoke sman, he that in trouble or perill defendeth. Also he that manumisseth and maketh free a seruant or bondman.

Padrone di casa, the lord, the possessour, the master, the owner, or goodman of

Padrone del tutto, lord, master, or owner of all.

Padrone di naue, the master or owner of

Padroneggiare, to patronize, to protect. Also to play the maister, to defende them that be poore and falsely accused, to vphold, to support, to beare out, to maintaine ones right or quarrell, to backe one.

Padronimico, derived of the fathers or auncestors name.

Padule, a fennie ground, a meere, a mar= rish soile, a moore.

Paduloso, fennie, marrish, bog gie.

Paelano, a countriman, a peasant, a clowne, a swaine, a hinde. Also a man of the same countrie.

Paese, a countrie, a region, a prouince. Al-

So the countrie.

Paffuto, pampred, well fed, in good liking, fattie fed crammed.

Paga, a paie, wages, or hire for souldiers.

Pagamento, a payment. Paga morta, a dead paie.

Paganalia, the wakes or ploughmans feastes, countrie hollie-daics, as weekes of ploughmen, or sheepeshearing.

Paganelle, a kinde of fish.

Paganesimo, as Pagania. Also the profession of paganes or heathens, paganisme.

Pagania, the countrie of painims, pagans, or heathens. Also paganisme or hea-

Paganina, a kinde of dance vsed in Italy. Pagano, a pagan, a painim, an infidell, a heathen.

Pagare, to paie, to content, to satisfie, to please, to apaie, to remard.

Pagare lo scotto, to paie the shot or reckoning.

Pagare contanti, to pay readie money, or to pay downe right.

Pagare la buona mano, to paie or giue a new yeeres gift, or a drinking pennie. Pagare la mancia, idem.

Pagare di posta, to pay at inposte or poste as our gamesters wse.

Pagare dimonetamorta, to paie with

Pagato, paide, contented, satisfied, rewarded,pleased.

Pagatore, a pai-maister, a paier, a purcer, a steward, a treasurer.

Paggio, a page or young squire, a hench-

Paggietto, a young page, squire, or hench-

Pagina, a page or side of a leafe in a booke. Also taken for a writing.

Paglia, strawe, also hawme or litter.

Pagliaccia, filthie broken strawe or lit-

ter, apallet or straw-bed.

Pagliaio, Pagliaro, a ricke or stacke of strawe. Also a straw-bed.

Pagliarella, a small cottage made of strawe, ferne or such like stuffe.

Pagliarcico, made of strawe, strawish, as commonly our mudwals be.

Pagliariccio, a pallet of straw, a strawbed. Also old broken straw or litter.

Pagliato, pallet, pale or strawe colour. Pagliccio, of a strawe colour. Also as

Mondezza.

Paglióla, Pagliuola, the lying in childebed of a woman. Also the dewe-lap of a

Pagliuola della testa, as Farfa.

Pagliuolare, to lie in childebed, to be brought a bed.

Pagliuolata, laide in childe-bed, a woman lying in childebed.

Pagliucche, straw, haume, stubble or litter, or chaffe.

Pagnosa, a kinde of wide long garment:
Pagnotta, a kinde of meate like a panado,
or sops. Aiso whusht, close, squatting
downe.

Pagnottina, a little daintie panado.

Pago, paide, pleased, apaid, contented, satisfied. Also punished. Also a countrie towne or village. Also a paie or paiement.

Pagolino, a birde like asparrowe with a blew necke.

Pagonaccio, a purple colour or french russet.

Pagona, a pea-hen.

Pagone, a pea-cocke.

Pagoneggiare, as Pauoneggiare.

Fagro, a fresh water fish called in latine Pagrus. as Paguro.

Pagurino, as Paguro.

Paguro, a kind of creus or crafish called a grit, a grampell, or a punger.

Paia, couples, paires, braces, castes, yokes.

Also that it may seeme.

Paiara, Paiarina, Paiarona, a kinde of home-spoone linnen cloth.

Paiarizzo, a birde called a yellowe ham-

Paidimento, as Padimento.

Paidire, as Padire. Painelle, as Panie.

Paio, a paire, a couple, a brace, a cast. Also I seeme or appeere.

Paipo, a bird with a forket taile.

Pailare, to range or seeke lurkingly for pray as a hauke doth.

Paiuola, as Pagliuola. Also a bucket, a paile, a kettle or a slat brazen pan.

Patuolare, as Paglittolare. Patuolata, as Paglittolata. Paiuolaro, a brazier, a tinkar, a bucketmaker.

Paiuolo, a scullion in a kitchin, a scourer of pans. Also a frier of meats in a pan.
Paiula, as Paiuola.

Pala, a fan, a winnow, a spade, a shoonell, a skoope, a peele to put bread in an ouen with.

Paladare, to winnow corne. .

Paladelle, a kind of stickes or sprigs to catch quailes.

Paladinesco, like a man at armes.

Paladino, a valiant man at armes, an errant knight, a warrier.

Paladore, a winnower of corne.

Palafreniere, a horse-keeper, anhostler, a horse-courser, a horse-log, a lackie.

Palafreno, a palfrey, a horse.

Palagio, as Palazzo. Palagietto, a little palace.

Palamaglio; a sticke with a mallet at one end to play at a wooden ball with. Also the name of such a game.

Palamagliare, to play at Palamaglio. Palamagliere, a player at Palamaglio. Palamaro, as Palamagliere. Also a

fishing line.
Palamento, any kind of fence or hedge
made of poles or stakes, a railing about,
a deske or hatches of a ship.

Palamite, a fish called a tunnie before it be a yeere old, a summer whiting.

Palandaria, a kind of hulke or ship.
Palandra, a long Turkish garment, a
horse-mans cote, a riding garment.

Palandrana as Palandra.

Palandrina, a common queane, a harlot, a frumpet, a gill.

Palanga, a lever, a cowle-staffe. Also as Palandra. Also a rowling piece of timber to lanche out ships from the docke or to remoove timber with.

Palangario, an ale-stand-bearer, a porter that carrieth burthens with slings.

Palange, slings to carrie burthens with betweene two, as brewers vse.

Palangra, the lap, skirts or quarters of a

Palara, a thrush or field-fare.

Palare, to cast with a shoonell, spade or stoope. Also to garnish with stakes or with thick square lathes, to set up vines or hops with stakes, to pale, to hedge in or underprop with stakes.

Palascermo, as Paliscermo.

Palata, a showell, spade or scoopefull. Also a staking, empaling or vnderpropping or vndersetting with stakes as vines and hops be.

Palatara, as Paretara.

Palatari,a disease in a horse.

Palatina, the impostumation or swelling of the palet.

Palatino, as Paladino. Also a countie palatine. Also of or belonging to a princes court or to a palace.

Palato della bocca, the pallat, vuola or vpper roofe of the mouth.

Palatore, a cafter with a shoonell, spade or scoope.

Palatura, as Paretara.

Palazzo, a palace, a court, an emperours, Kings or Princes court, also a Guild-hal, a seat of instice, a sessions house.

Palazzo di configlio, a palace where the Parliament or councell is kept.

Palazzo reale, a Kings palace, mansion or court, a royall palace or house.

Palcare, to seele or to floore, or make into stages or skaffolds.

Palchetto, a little sollar, floore, loft, tarras, stage or skaffold.

Palco, an Elephants trunke. Also a stage, a floore, a skaffold, a sollar or seeling.

Palcone, a great sollar, floore, loft, tarras, stage or skaffold.

Palcora, the plurall of Palco.

Pale, those parts of the backe which stand out on the right and left side.

Pale del molino; the boordes of the mill-wheele which the water turnes about.

Palegro, a beere to carrie dead folkes on to be buried.

Paleneza, a kind of little fish.

Palengaro, a deuise or basket made of osers to catch fish with.

Paléo, a toporgigge that children vse to play with. Also an Elephants truncke or snout.

Palesare, to reueale, to publish, to manifest, to bewrase.

Palesatore, a renealer, a publisher.

Palese, publicke, apparant, manifest, open, in view.

Palesta, a Greeke measure of fower inches or fower handfuls.

Paléstra, a wrestling or a wrestling place.

Also the game or feat of wrestling, barriers or other feates of bodily actimitie,
any thing or any place wherein a man
doth chiefely excercise himselfe.

Palestrade, iron hookes that be made fast in wals.

Paléstrico, pertaining to wrestling, of wrestling or thereto belonging. Also one that teacheth or vseth wrestling.

Paletica, something about a plough.

Paletta, any kind of fire shoonell, slice, trowell, scoope or batledar to play at tenis

Paletta da fuoco, a fire-shouell or

flice.

Paletta di muratore, a trowell.

Paletta di spetiale, a lingell, a spoone, a tenon, a spattle or flice as Apothecaries ve. Palettaro, a shoonell or slice maker.

Pali, poles, stakes, piles, staues, perches, long rods.

Paliare, to cloke, to mantle, to coner, to Shade, to hide, to shroude.

Paliatius, that may be mantled, shaded or hid or claked.

Palido, Palidezza, Palidire, &c.as Pallido, &c.

Palificare, to make a foundation under water of piles, stakes, poles or timber.

Palificamento, Palificatione, Palificata, a foundation of piles under water.

Palili, as Palifeelli.

Palimbacchio, a foote consisting of one long and two short syllables.

Palingenesia, regeneration, new birth or second nativitie.

Palinodia, a recantation or vnfaying of that hath been spoken or written, a contrarie song.

Palio, acloke, a roabe, a mantle, a long garmet, a couer, a vesture also the prize, game or goale of any running, race, wrostling, leaping or insting. Also a race or running course for horses. Also ahorse cloth. Also a paule or hearsecloth.also ashroud or shelter; as Pallio. Palio funebre, a paule or hearfe-cloth.

Paliscalmo, a kind of small ship, pinace, boatc, harge, gallie or foist, Such as Sea men triumph in.

Paliscelmo, Palischermo, as Paliscal-

Paliscermo, as Paliscalmo.

Paliscelli, Paliselli, small sticks as chandlers vse to make candles with.

Paliuro, ramof Libia, Christs thorne, white thorne, searush or hollse tree.

Palla, any kind of ball, bullet or boule. Palla da giuocare, a tenis ball.

Palla d'arteglieria, a bullet for cannon.

Palla del cielo, a thunder boult. Palla muschiata, a muske ball or Po-

mander. Palladelli, poles or stanes for vines or hops to grove and twind vpon.

Palletta, a little ball or bullet. Also a bird so called.

Palliare, to enmantle, to cloke, to enrobe, to Shroude.

Pallidetto, somewhat pale, wanne, whitish, sallow coloured, or bleake.

Pallidezza, palenes, wannesse, Sallownes,

Pallidire, disco, dito, to be, to make or growe pale, wanne, sallow, bleake, or whittlh as it were through feare, or | sicknes.

Pallidiccio, palish, wannish, sallowish, bleakish, fearefull.

Pallidità, as Pallidezza.

Palliferio, a tree in India, the wood whereof is as hard as iron, which no water can rot.

Pallio, a mantle, cloke, robe, or other long garment as the knights of the garter weare. Also a cope or a surplis.

Pallone, a ballone, a footeball, or any kinde of great bullet.

Palloniero, a ballonier, a footeball maker.

Pallore, as Pallidezza.

Pallotta, a bullet or round ball.

Pallottare, as Ballottare, but propertie among riders when the horfe doth stand advancing himselfe attending the hand of the horseman or rider to turne on ei her side.

Pallottola, as Balla, or Palla. Aifo a

bottome of thred.

Pallottole, the kernels or wartles that breede betweene the flesh and the skin, about the neck or groine.

Palluzzare, to toffe and dandle as a ball.

Palma, the palme of an hand when it is wide open, the hand it selfe. Also the space betweene the wrist of the hand and the first loynt of the fingers. Also a m: asure of an hand breadth. Aiso a tree called a palme or date tree. Also a victorie, or the price, goale, glorie, honour, best, sione or reward of a victorie or triumph in any kinde of action. Also the broader part of an oare.

Palma christi, the hearbe Satirion.

Palmare, to measure by the spannes, or hand-breadths, to gripe with the palme of the hand. Also to sleeke or stroke, or make smooth with ones hand, to crowne with paime.

Palmata, a handfull, a spanne in measure, a hands-breadth. Also a box, a clap, a blow or whirret given with the hand flatlin, a souse on the eare.

Palmatoia, a cane, a reede, a palmers staffe, a walking-staffe.

Palmeggiare, to stroke with the palme of the hands, to clap foftly.

Palmento, a presse to presse grapes, a wine-fat.

Palmite della vite, as Pampano.

Palmetto, a grove of palme trees. Also a little spanne, or hand -breadth.

Palmipede, whole footed, that hath a plaine and flat foote. Some have vsed it for splaie-footed.

Palmito, a grove of Palme trees.

Palmo, a handfull, a spanne, or handsbreadth, a shaftman.

Palmula, the broader part of the ribs.

Palo, a pole, a stake, a pile, a post, a staffe, a pearch, a barre, a crow of iron. Also a kınd of dog-fish.

Palo di ferrò, an iron barre, leauer, or rostle, or crow of iron.

Palomba, Palombo, a stock-done, a ring-done, a woodculuer, or comflot.

Palombara, a doue-house, a pigeon-

Palombino, a doue-colour, a ring-doue colour.

Palpabile, palpable, that may be felt, touched, or handled.

Palpare, to feele, to groupe, to feele and handle gentlie, to stroke and touch softly, vsed also to flatter, to cog, to foist, and to deceive with faire words.

Palpebre, the eyelids. Also the haires that grow on the eye lids.

Palpegone, gropingly, fumblingly, fneakingly as men grope in the darke, by queffe, hab or nab.

Palpetante, as Palpitante. Palpetare, as Palpitare. Palpicone, as Palpegone.

Palpitante, panting, beating, throbbing, mouing, boading.

Palpitare, to pant, beate, or throb as ones hart doth being wearie, out of breath, to moue, to dance, to stirre as ones braine doth sometimes.

Palpitatione, a panting, or mouing or throbbing, a beating often, a quicke mouing as the hart when it throbs.

Palpitio, as Palpitatione.

Paltono, a varlet, a knaue, a rascall.

Paltrocca, a puffell, a pugge, a paltry wench, a driggle-draggie, a slut, a whore, a flurt, a strumpet, a gixie, a minxe.

Palsero, a thumb of a hand Also an inch. Paltoniere, a farmer of any liume or lands. Also taken for a caricr or dro-

Paltrufalo, a kinde of fruite of a waterweede.

Paludamento, a coate-armour, a horsemans cote, a heraulds cote of armes, a chiefe captaines ritch garment, a triumphant robe, or imperiall mantell.

Paludare, to grow fennie, marrish, or moorish.

Palude, a fennie or marrish ground, a meare, a moore.

Paludoso, fennie, marrish, moorish, watrie, full of bogs.

Paluscelli, as Paliscelli. Also a roapemakers toole.

Palustro,

Paluftro, as Paludofo. Paluefana, as Paluefe.

Paluese, a kinde of old fashioned target, shield, or buckler, called a Palueise.

Pambasilia, a perfect kingdome or dominion, a kingdome where one hath all in his owne power.

Pambere, bread and drinke together, taken also for a nunchions or beuer, or drinking in an afternoone.

Pampalo, afish called in latine Pompi-

Pampanare, to cut off superfluous leaves, branches, or springs of vines that the sun may come to the grapes to ripen them.

Also to budde, to sprout, or spring with buds or blossoms.

Pampani, buds, sprouts, or leaves or branches of vines, called the tendrels that spring the first yeere of the vine, and beareth leaves onely and no grapes.

Pampanoso, full of leaves, sprigs, branches or buds.

Pampapato, a kind of simnell or cracknell bread.

Pamphago, the name of a dogge as one would faie a rauener, an eate-all.

Pampinare, as Pampanare.

Pampinatione, a cutting and pulling off superfluous and needeles leaves and branches from vines.

Pampini, as Pampani.

Pampinoso, as Pampanoso.

Panace, the hearbe Al-heale, or woundwoort. Some take it for Tobacco. Some for Costemarie. Some for Angelica: and some for Scal woort or horseleele.

Panachea, as Panace.

Panada, a kinde of meate called a Panado.

Panadella, Panadina, a little messe of Panad.

Panadelli, a kinde of torch, taper, or linke.

Panac, hath been wfed by Lante for limetwigs.

Panaia, a hand-basket, a bread-basket.

Also a bellie or a panch.

Panara, a kinde of simnell bread. Also a binne or basket for bread, a bakers basket.

Panaréco, that containeth all vertue.

Panariccio, a fellon, a whitblowe, that comes on ones fingers tops.

Panaro, as Panara.

Panaruola, a little binne, a basket for bread.

Panata, as Panada.

Panatella, Panatina, as Panadella. Panateria, a pastrie or bread-stall.

Panathence, akind of games and solem-

nities weed by the Athenians.

Panatiére, a baker. also a panter.

Panca, a bench, a stoole, a forme, a seate, a settle.

Pancali, benches, stooles, formes, seats, settles.

Pancetta, a brest of porke. Also a baldrib of porke.

Panche, broques or such shooes as Irish men weare.

Panchetta, a little forme, stoole, bench, feate or fettle.

Pancia, a paunch or bellie.

Panciano, as Pancione.

Panciare, to paunch any beaft, to vnbowell.

Panciata, a paunch or bellie full.

Panciatura, the paunching of anie creature.

Panciera, a peece of armour to arme the bellie, a bellie peece.

Pancietta, a little belly or paunch.

Panciolle, Looke Apanciolle, or stare apanciolle.

Pancione, a bigge belly, a paunch, a gulch or gorbelly.

Panciuto, that hath a bigge paunch or bellie, gorbellied.

Pencratio, a kinde of onion or garlicke growing by the water. Also a wrestling or exercise in all feates of activitie.

Pancratisti, certaine wrestlers or contenders with hand and feete, expert in actiuitie.

Pancrea, a kernell vnder the ventricle, to defend it from receiving hurt. In a hog it is called the sweete bread.

Pancreo, a part of the body in the neather rimme of the caule betweene the liver and the stomacke.

Pancresto, a medicine serving for all diseases, a salue for euerie sore.

Pancro, a kind of many coloured precious frome.

Pancucco, a kinde of fruit that okes bring foorth like the gals.

Panda, the goddes of peace.

Pándere, pando, pandei, panduto, to spred, to open, to set abroad, to sette out.

Pandettc, books of divers arguments treating of all matters, a volume of the civill lawe called Digestes.

Pandiculare giorno, all Saints daie, wherein they did facrifice to all the gods in common.

Pandiculatione, a gaping, a reaching or firetching out of the body that so the vapours may bee blowne and puffed downe.

Pandolo, akinde of boyes-plaie vsed in Italie.

Pandora, Pandura, a musical instrument with three strings, a kit, a croude, a rebecke. Also signifying all guists.

Pane, all maner of bread. Also anie kinde of loafe or manchet.

Pane azimo, vnleauened bread.

Panado.

Pane biscotto, bisket bread, shipbread. Pane bollito, a caudle, honie-sops, or a

Pane buffetto, manchet bread or roule.

Pane cornuto, course crustie bread. Pane di zuccaro, a sugar loase.

Pane di formentada, breade made of wheate.

Pane di cernita, manchet bread, choise bread, ranged bread.

Pane difemola, bread made of branne, chaffe bread.

Pane di sembolelli, vnranged or chaffe bread.

Pane di rauisciuolo, rie or typhebread.

Pane di segala, rie bread.

Pane di tritello, rie or typhebread.

Pane ficato, a kinde of bread so called.

Pane fresco, new bread.

Pane grosso. great course bread.

Pane gramolato, ranged bread or kneaded bread.

Pane leuato, leauened bread.

Pane muffato, mouldie or mustie bread. Pane pagato, simnell bread.

Pane vnto, bread and butter, a tofte and

butter. Panedra, a bird that feedeth wpon fishes.

Panegirico, that conteineth commendations and praise. Also a licentious and lasciuious kinde of speaking or oration in the praise and commendations of kings, wherein men do ioyne many lies with flatterie.

Panegli, flying squibs made of gunpowder.

Panellare, to charme, to bewitch, to en-

Panello, a charme, an enchantment. Also a riding cloth or horse cloth, a little cloth, a clout.

Panereccio, agreatswelling, blane or fore, but properly as Panariccio.

Panerello, a little wicker basket.

Panero, a kinde of precious stone which helpeth women in their trauell, hauing it about them.

Panetaio, as Panetiere.

Panetaria, a place where bread is solde.

Also a woman baker.

Panetera, a woman baker or pantler.

Panetiere, a baker or a pantler.

Panetto, an ingot or lumpe of any mettall new cast.
Pangio, a deuout and most religious man.

Y 2

Pani

Pani, broad and flat impostumations.

Pania, any slimie, gluish, or clammie matter. Also slime or birdlime. Also a lime twigge, or luske, or a rispe.

Paniare, to lime twigs. Also to entangle, to clam.

Panicello, as Pannetto.

Panicio, a graine like millet, panike, otemeale. Also that which men vse in stead of bread.

Panico, a graine like vnto mill, with a knop full of corne, some red, some blacke or white, called fanike. Also a sudden feare wherewith one is distraught, and put besides his wit, comming without knowne cause.

Panicone, a great feeder, a cormorant, a gourmand, a gullie-gut, a gorbellie.

Panicula, a long rounde thing hanging downe of divers herbes and trees like a cats-taile, as in nut trees and others, called red plum or cats-taile. Also anie thing that groweth round and long.

Panieraro, a panier or basket maker. Paniére, a panier, a basket, a dosser. Panioni, lime twigs or sprigs to catch

fowle with, called lushes or rispes.

Panizza, a kind of meate made of grated

*bread*. Panizzo *as* Panico.

Pannaccio, filthie course cloth, rugge or frize, home-spun cloth.

I di latte, a kinde of clouted creame,

Panuamolo, a draper or a clothicr.

Pannareccia, a whitlowe or fellon, a difease comming on the singer an vncom.

Pannetto, a little cloth, ragge or clout, a napkin, a handkercher, a towell, a rub-ber, a kercher.

Panni, all manner of clothes, garments, raiments, or apparell, be it woollen or linnen.

Pannicelli, Pannelli, as Pannetto. Also filmes or thin skin-lets.

Pannicola carnosa, as Pannicula-

Pannicoli, little rags, clouts or clothes. alfo any thinne skin about a mans bodie.

Pannicula carnola, a pannicle or fleshie membrane or skin that lieth next under the fat of the outward parts, and is the fourth covering that wrappeth all the bodie over.

Panni lini, any linnen clothes.

Pannilini di gamba, linnenhofe or ftoc-

Panni di razza, cloth of arraz, tapestry cloth.

Pannine, all maner of woollen clothes or the trade of woollen clothes.

Panni vendoli, suches sell olde clothes,

frippers, brokers.

Pannito, a frock or caffocke.

Pannizzuola, a toole that stone cutters

Panno, any kinde of cloth. Also a tent for a wound. Also a marke which a man hath by nature.

Panno accottonato, cottoned, or freezed cloth.

Panno alto, broad cloth.

Panno basso, narrow cloth, as carzies.

Panno collo, a neck-cloth.

Panno del occhio, a disease in the eie, as we say a pin and a web.

Panno lana, woollen cloth. Panna lino, linnen cloth.

Panno di seta, any cloth made of silke.

Pannocchia, a cunt botch, a winchester goofe, an impostume about the privie members, a boile, a blane, a pocke, a plague sore, a knob, a bunch or wenne of stesh. Also a stalke, a stem, or an eare of milet, panike, or Indian wheate.

Pannoro, a kinde of measure in Italy. Pannosita a dimnes ouer ones eies.

Pannoso, woollie, full of clothes, clothed with cloth. Also coursed with a rine or slimie skin.

Pano, reeling, round, closely rounde, the round lying of a snake or of a worme.

Also a weavers roule. Also touchwood, or a stungie swelling on trees like a mushrume. Also knobs, kernels, or cornes growing behind many mens eares, or other parts. Also a hot swelling or inflammation of blood.

Pan pentito, bread of repentance, contitinual repentance.

Pan porcino, an herbe good for women in labour to hasten their deliuerie called fowbread.

Pansebasto, a precious stone which taketh away barrennes.

Panselono, the full moone.

Patalena, a kinde of fish that stickes whon the outside of shippes, called a barnakle: some take it for another kinde of shell fish.

Pantano, mudde, mire, durt, a bogge.

Pantanoso, muddie, mierie, durtie, bog-

Pantegana, a great rat.

Pantero, a precious stone, having manie colours.

Panthera, a beast called a panther or a leoparde. Also a net or haie to catch conies with. Also a kind of fowling net. Also a kinde of many coloured stone.

Pantice, a fluxe of the bellie. Also a great fat paunch or gorbelly.

Pantide, a stone of some called Graida,

for they saie it bringeth foorth young ones every three moneths.

Pantiera, a kinde of tramell of fowling

Pantofole, flippers, pantofles, chopines.

Pantonimo, a player, a dizzard or common iester, that mooning his bodie, and rsing filthie gesture can counterfait the manners and gestures of anie man. Also a kinde of poeme.

Panurgia, craftines, deceit, guile, subtilty. Panurgo, a slie, deceit full, crastie old soxe, a crastie knaue.

Panza, as Pancia.

Panzane, Looke Darc panzane.

Panzare, as Panciare. Panzata, as Panciata.

Panzette, as Pancette.

Panziera, as Panciera.

Panzone, as Pancione. Paolino, as Pagolino.

Paonaccio, Paonazzo, as Pauonazzo

Paone, a pea-cocke.

Paoneggiante, as Pauonegiante. Paoneggiare, as Pauonegiare.

Papa, a Pope, a bishop of Rome.

Papabile, able to be Popc. Papadindi, dad or father gine me some

money, as children vsc to say.

Papasico, a kind of frockor gabardine to

ride in.

Papagallo, a parrat, a poppingiay or Parochito. Also a woonderfull cocke: for Pape in latine is admirable, and Gallo is a cocke, a cocke of the game. Also as Merluzzo.

Papali, a kind of peare so called in Italy. Paparello, Paparino, as Paparo.

Paparo, a gosting or young goose.

Papasso, a Pope or bishop among the infidels.

Papato, the papacie or Popedome. Also a kind of simnell bread.

Papauerale, wild poppie, which being subiest to falling off doth soone loose his flower, some call it corne-rose. Papauero, poppie or che stoule.

Pape, a word of admiration, as Gods! ob! alasse! aie me!

Papero, Paparello, a young goose or goslin.

Papelimo, the Popedome or papacie, or poperie or popish religion.

Papiglione, a butterflie.

Papiro, a kind of great rush in Egypt growing in fens or moorish grounds wherof they were woont to make great leaues to write on, and whereof the first paper was made, and of that came our word paper.

Papiro della candela, the shuffe or weeke

weeke of a candle.

Papironeo, Looke Lucegnolo. Papisti, the papists or catholikes.

Pappa, pap for children. Also the first word children vse, as with vs dad or daddie or bab. Also a nurce father or foster father.

Pappafico, a daintie bird in Italy feeding on figs called a gnatsnapper.

Pappagallesca lingua, the parrats language, as we say pedlers french, gibbrish or the suftian toong.

Pappardelle, a kind of meat vsed in Italy like steakes of veale rosted or haked in a dripping pan under the rost meate, the dripping or basting of which gives it a verie daintie taste.

Pappare, to feed with pap, to pap, to sucke.

Also as Pacchiare. Also to call dad as children do when they learne to speake.

Also to eat small and chewed meate as nurces give children.

Papparotta, Papparoto, as Pappa. Pappatore, a feeder on pap. Also as Pac-

Pappatura, any kind of pap or feeding with pap. Also as Pacchia.

Pappe, teates, dugs, vdders, pappes, as

Pappo, a word reed by children, as dad or dadie or bab. Also the soft downe of flowers that the wind bloweth about as thistle downe or the mossines and cotton that groweth on some herbes. Also the herbe called Groundswell.

Pappolata, as Fagiolata. Papponare, as Pacchiarc. Pappone, as Pacchione.

Papula, a botch, a boile, a pocke, a blane, a fore or impostume in the privile parts.

Also a blister, a push, a whelke or anie swelling or inflammation which riseth on the skin with itch.

Papuzzana, a worme called a weeucll.
Par, a paire, a couple, a cast, a brace, a
yoke. Also for Parc, it seemeth.

Par, pari, alike, euen, iust, match, equall, femblable, iump.

Pari o dispari, euen or ods.

Parpari, all alike, all euen. Also a kind of play called euen and odde.

Para, Paia, paires, couples, caftes, braces, yokes.

Parabasi, transgression, as it were speaking somthing besides the argument.

Parabola, a parable, a similitude or comparison, a resemblance. Also a certaine crooked line comming of the cutting of a cone or cilinder.

Parabolano, a parable speaker. Also a mountibanke, a pratler, a babbler, a chatter, a prater.

Parabolare, to speake parables, to chat, prate or tattle by way of similitudes and parables.

Paracenteli, a pricking as it were or cutting of the skin with a lancet or a fleam or any other sharp pointed instrument to draw water from them that have the dropsie.

Paracentério, an instrument wherewith such a cure is done.

Parachinanca, as Parasinanca.

Paracimeno.

Paracismo, as Parocismo.

Paraclesi, a comforting or exhortation. Paraclito, a man defamed or ill reported

of, that hath an ill name.

Paracnastico, a kinde of continuall hot and burning feaser wherein the heate when it is at the greatest by little and little diminisheth and ceaseth.

Paracnémio, the viterinost bone in the shanke of the leg.

Paracóculo, a strange plant or thistle called the apple of Peru, the thorne or prickly apple.

Paracope, alienation of the mind.

Paracore, a defence for the hart, a cordiall, a goofe giblets or fuch cookes vailes.

Paracucchino, a flurt, a iot, a pins head, a firawes head Also as Pancucco.

Paracuore, as Paracore.

Paradelo, the great daizie with the knob in the midst.

Paradimma, Paradigma, an example of fome ones fact or saying.

Paradifare, to emparadize.

Paradiseo, a birde breeding in paradise having verie costly feathers.

Paradifo, paradife. Also a garden of pleafure or orchard of delight.

Paradossale, paradoxicall, contrarie to the common opinion.

Paradósso, a maruellous, wonderfull and frange thing to heare, and is contrarie to the common received opinion, a paradoxe, an old opinion maintained by som one man or some few sectaries.

Parafimosi, some parte of a mans privi-

Parafo, a paraffe, a paragraffe, what soeuer is contained in one sentence.

Parafuoco, a skreene to warde one from the fire.

Paragalli, the name of a roape in a ship.

Paraggi, the knuckles or turning ioints of the chine or backe bone.

Paraggio, equalitic, comparison, a match.

Also a preparation, an ornament or setting foorth.

Paragóge, a figure when a letter or sylla-

ble is added to the order of a word.

Paragonanza, a comparison, an equality,
a matching.

Paragonare, to compare, to equal, to con-

fer togither.

Paragone, a paragon, a match, an equall, a proofe, a triall, an experience, an equality, a comparison. Also a conferring togither, a touch stone to trie gold or good from bad. Also a like as good as one brings.

Paragrafa, a marke in a margent.

Paragrafo, a paragraffe, a paraffe, a pilcrow, what soeuer is contained in one sen-

Paralelli, Paralello, as Parallelli.

Paralesia, the sickenes which we call palse.
Paraliopesi, a prevention, an anticipation.
Paralipomene, left out, not spoken or writtenof.

Paraliscia, as Paralesia.

Paralisi, a resolution of the sinewes, a depriving of feeling and mooning, or of both in any part of the bodie.

Paralifis, an herbe with a golden flower, and is the first figne of spring time, the primrose or cowslip.

Paralifi herba, the primrofe, comflip or

Paralitico, one that is ficke of the palfie.

Parallassi, the difference between the true eapparant place of a planet or coby reason that we behold it not for the center, but from the supersi the earth.

Parallella sphera, that place of the world where the inhabitants have the equinoctiall, and the Tropikes parallel to their horizon, as they have who dwell wider the north or south poole.

Parallelli, the circles and lines in the fineare of the world drawen from the east to the west having one of the poles for their centre, and in every partequallie distant one from another.

Parallello, euerie where alike distant, at lines drawen in childrens copie bookes

to write by.

Paralo, a kind of ship at Athens wherein certaine went to Delos euerie yeere in the name of all the rest to sacrifice to Apollo, and they which went in that ship were called Parali.

Paralogismo, a deceitfull conclusion or captious reasoning and arguing.

Paramento, a preparation, a setting forth, a trimming, a garnishing, a digh-

Paraméle, the fift string or next to the middlemost. Also B. fa.b.mi.

Paramolche, a fan of feathers to keepe

away flies with

Parandra, a beast or birde of manie co-

Paranesi, anadmonition or a precept, an exhortation, namely such a one as ought not to be gainsaied.

Paranetico, containing Such precepts and instructions.

Parango, a span measure or shafts man as drapers call it in Landon.

Parangonare, as Paragonare.

Parangone, as Paragone. Paranimpha, be or she that is ioined with the bride or bridegroome to make him or hir readie, to see that all things may be well, an overlooker of a marriage or wedding. It is now a daies vsed in manie parts of Italy for a mariage maker. Also an effeminate, nice, milkesop, puling fellow.

Paranite, a kind of Amethist stone. Parapécchio, one of the bones in the

arme called also Badio.

Parapétto, a cuirace, a breast plate, a fence for the breast or hart. Also a parapet or wall breast high. Also the vpper part of the wall which shadoweth the foldiers from the fight and annoyances of the enemie.

Paraphérna, or Parapharnalia, al things that the woman bringeth to hir husband beside hir dowrie called in latine Peculium. It is a word vsed in the civill

Paraphrafi, a paraphrase, an exposition of one selfe thing by other words.

Paraphrastico, paraphrasticall, a larger exposition of any thing.

Paraphrasto, he that interpreteth the fentences of an author plainly.

Paraphrofina, a kind of phrensie. Parare, to adorne, to dight, to decke, to beautifie, to fet foorth, to trim, to prepare, to furnish, to garnish, to provide, to dreffe, to mend, to order, to make readie to set in a readines. Also to warde or defende a blow, to couer, to shield, to Sheiter, to shroud, to repaire. Also to teach a horse to stop and staie orderly. It is also taken for the stop in the action of horsemanship. Para bene, he stops well.

Parato, adorned, dight, deckt, beautified, fet furth, trimmed, prepared, garnished, provided, drest, mended, ordred, made readie, set in a readines. Also warded or defended a blow, couered, shielded, Sheltred, Shrouded, repaired. Also readie, quick, nimble, prompt, readie with good meditation, aduised.

Parasanga, a Persian measure vsed much | Pardai, a kinde of flat bottome boate.

by Xenophon in describing marches, containing 30. Stadios, and is about three miles and three quarters of ours.

Parasi, a kinde of disease in the eyes.

Parafinanca, a kinde of squinfie or swelling in the outward muscles or fleshie parts of the iawes with a rednes, being a disease ordinarily hapning to hogs: some call it in men the mumps or outward swelling of the throte.

Parasismo, Paracismo, Parasimo, a grudge, fit, accession, or remaining of a

disease.

Parasitare, to play the parasite, to sooth one vp in all things, to hold one vp with yea and nay, to faune and flatter, to cogge and foist with one for a meales

Parasito, a smell-feast, a flatterer, a parasite, a trencherd or bellie friend, one that saieth and doeth all things to please the humor of another, and agreeth vnto him in all things to have his repast scotfree.

Parastasi, assistance or proofe by witnes.

Parastatiche, the spindle-bone in the Shanke. Also two kernels full of seede in mans bodie at the end of the bladder, receiving the feede from other veffels.

Parastrate, the spindle-bone in the shanke. Also two kernels full of seede, which in a man do grow at the end or neck of the bladder, and serue to receive the seede brought thither by vasa deferentia.

Parata, a warde, a defence, ashroud, a Shelter, a preparing.

Paratheli, apposition.

Paratilmo, a kinde of punishment by drawing out of haires out of the Secret parts of the bodie of poore men taken in adulterie.

Parauanghi, countrielabourers or plough-

Parauento, a fanne or anie thing else to defend one from the wind.

Parche, the fates of mans life, Poets faine them to be three.

Parcere, to spare, forgine, or pardon, to forbeare, or abstaine.

Parcimonia, as Parcità.

Parcimonioso, as Parco.

Parcità, niggardnes, thriftines, frugalitie, sparing, scarcenes, sparingnes, good husbandrie.

Parco, sparing, sauing, frugall, scarce in expences, hard, niggard, neere, miferly, loth to, little desirous of. Also a miser, a churle, a snudze, a pinchpennie, a pennie-father. Also a parke for deere, an empaled piece of ground.

Pardalianche, an hearhe called libards

Pardalio, a kind of sweete oyntment. Also a kinde of precious stone speckled like a panther.

Pardalo, a bird called a plouer.

Pardello, a fish called a menowe.

Pardiglio, a darke spotted gray colour of a horse.

Pardo, a deere or sandie-colour. Also the colour of aborse. Also a Leopard.

Pardolo, a kinde of boyes-play so called. Also a bird that seemeth to be a ploner. It is of a dunne colour, and flyeth in flocks.

Pare, equall, alike, even, iuft, matching. Alfo it seemeth, it appeareth.

Pareaso, Pareasi, a serpent, having to the greatnes and length of his bodie but a Small head, yet such a wide mouth that he is able to swallow do wne a sparow or a pigeon whole: he maketis a furrow on the ground as he creepeth with his taile.

Parechij, manie, sundrie, diuers, manifold, some, more.

Parecchiare, to prepare, to fet forth, to make readie, to dreffe, to dight.

Parecchio, a preparation, a setting forth, a making readie, a dighting.

Pareggiare, as Paragonare. Pareggio, as Paragone.

Pareglia, as Paragone. Parélio, any thing bright like the sunne. Parencephali, the hinder part of the

Parencima, the substance of the liner, spleene and lights, so called because it is supposed that they are congealed of much thick and feculent bloud.

Parentado, a mariage, or matching, or allying together of houses, an assemblie of kinsmen, a kindred, an aliance, a parentage, an affinitie, a consanguinitie, akin, a familie, a stock, a house, a name, a blood of a name or kindred, an ancestrie, a pedigree.

Parentare, to allye or ioyne in marriage, to become kin, or kinsmen.

Parentato, allyed, or matched in marriage. Also as Parentado.

Parente, a kinsman, an allye, one ioyned in allyance: it may also be vsed for the father and mother that begat and bare vs, a parent, an ancient elder. Also the maker and creator, or that breedeth and bringeth forth.

Parentéla, as Parentado.

Paréntesi, a parenthesis or interposition of words within a sentence, a clause comprehended within another sentence, robich

which may be left out, and yet the fense perfect.

Parentezza, as Parentado.

Parenticida, he that murthereth his father, mother, kinsfolke, or deare friend.

Parentório, as Peremptorio.

Parère, an opinion, a will, a conceit, a thought, a minde, a voice, a feeming.

Parére, Paio, Parsi, Parso, or Paruto, to seeme, to appeare, to thinke, to suppose, to show himselfe, to have an opinion or conceite.

Parergo, something put to, being nothing of the matter, all that is besides the principall purpose that one hath in hand.

Paresi, negligence, stacknes, a decaying or weakening of the strength of bodie or minde.

Paretara, Paretaria, the hearbe called Pellitorie of the wall, or binde-weede, or with-binde.

Paréte, any kinde of wall or partition in a house.

Pareuole, seemely, appearing, apparant, making a good shew, sightle, that makes a faire shew, hand some, likely, in good blight.

Pargoleggiare, to wauer, to play the childe, to be quaint, prettie or trixie.

Pargoletta, Pargolo, quaint, prettie, nimble, daintie, trixie, tender, small, little

Pari, paires, couples, braces, casts, yokes. equall, alike, refembling seven matches.

Pari del regno, the peeres of the kingdome, the states, or great men, or princes of a state.

Paridifrancia, the peeres of France.

Pari dispari, even and odde, a kinde of play so called.

Paricida, a mortherer of his father, mother, or any of his neere hindred. Also he that killeth his equall, or he that wittinglie or willinglie had flaine a free man, any hainous murtherer.

Parietaria, an hearbe called pellitorie of

Paricte, as Parete.

Parigioli, a kinde of mushroms or toadestooles.

Pariglia, Pariglio, es Paragone.

Parigliare, as Paragonare.

Parilità, equalitie, likenes, euennes, similitude, resemblance.

Parimente, alike, equallie, enen, likewise, also, moreouer, besides, together, naturallie, semblablie, as well as, in lyke manner or sort.

Pario, a kinde of stone or marble.

Parifola, an oxeye, or great titmouse.

Paristhimia, two spongious kernels in the iawes containing great aboundance of humiditie, which serveth to moisten the rough arterie, the stomacke, and all the parts in the mouth.

Parità, equalitie, as Parilità.

Paritello, a thinne wall of reedes, or rods.

Paritonio, a kinde of colour that painters

Parmegiano, a man borne in Parma. Aiso Parmesan cheese, cheese made about Parma.

Parlamentare, to parly or speake together of grave matters.

Parlamento, a Parliament, a parlie, a speaking, a speech. Also a Parliament, or assemblie of the states of a king-dome.

Parlante, speaking, discoursing, reasoning, talking.

Parlantina, as Ciaramella, a talking or tatling woman.

Parlare, to speake, to talke, to reason, to discourse. Also speech, talke, or discourse.

Parlare alla muta, to speake by signes and nods.

Parlare co'cenni, to speake by signes, or beckning.

Parlafia, the paifie.

Parlatoio, a roome in a house called a parlour.

Parlatore, a speaker, a discourser, a talker.

Parlatura, aspeech or speaking.

Parletico, sicke of the palse. Also the palsie.

Parliere, a speaker.

Parma, a kinde of shield or target that footemen were wont to wse in warres.

Parmola, a part of the plough so called.

Parmocchie, a fish called shrimps or praunes.

Paro, a paire, a couple, a brace, a cast.

Also equall, like, march, even.

Parochetto, Parochito, a kinde of Parrats, called a Parokito.

Parocchia, a parish.

Parochiale, a parishioner, pertaining to a parish.

Parochiano, a parishioner. Also a parish priest.

Parocismo, a fit, a stowere, a grudge, or an assault of an ague, the comming a gaine of an ague.

Paroco, as Parochiano.

Paroffia, as Parocchia.

Parodia, a turning of a verse by altering some words.

Paroffiale, as Parochiale. Paroffiano, as Parochiano.

Parogli, a difease in the teeth.

Parola, a word, a motto, the word, a speech or talke. Also a promise or assurance.

Paroline, little sweete pleasing words.

Parolo, a Tinkar.

Parolozza, agrosse vnseemely word.

Paroluzze, foolish words, tittle tattle words, the least words.

Paronichia, as Panariccio. Alfo an hearbe growing in rocks good to heale felons in fingers.

Parosolina, a titmouse. Parosolina, a titmouse.

Paroti, an impostume or fore that commeth of matter distilled from the head into the burres or kernels of the eares.

Parotide, the two arteries, or the right and left side neere the throte, and going opward above the eares.

Parpaglione, a kinde of manie coloured butterflye, or the colour thereof.

Parpagliuola, a coyne worth three pence feerling.

Parpegliola, a butterflye, a ladie-bird.

Parruzza, atitmoufe.

Parsimonia, parcimonie, sparing, husbandrie, as Parcità.

Parsimoniare, to spare, to be thriftie, and play the good husband.

Parsimonioso, sparing, thriftie, parcimonious, pinching, frugall, as Parco.

Parso, Paruto, scemed, appeared, thought, surmised, supposed, imagined.
Partanza, a departure or going away.

Partatamente, severally, apart, by it self.
Parte, a parte, a portion, a share, a side, a limme, a ioint. Also an office, a sunction, a charge, a dutie. Also a way, a coaste, a turne, or course. Also a partie, a faction, a sect or side. Also partly, in some

fort, or in part.
Porte che, whileft that, partly that.

Partécipe, a participant, a partaker, a partner, a sharer, a confederate, an adherent, an accessorie, a companion, a complice, a copartner, one that taketh part, and runs the same fortune good or bad.

Partecipante, partaking, participating, communicating, adhering, confedera-

Partecipare, to participate, to partake, to communicate, to take part with, or be partaker.

Partecipatione, a partaking, a partnership, a communication.

Parrefice, as Partecipe.

Partegiana, a partefan, a iauelin.

Partegi-

Partegiano, a partner, a copartner, a Sharer, a partiall man.

Parteggiamento, a devidence, a sharing, ataking part with any faction.

Parteggiare, to share, to divide, to be factions, or take part with.

Partenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to appertaine to belong vnto.

Partenimento, a pertaining or a belonging.Also a purtenance.

Partenente, pertaining or belonging vnto. Partenza, a departure or going away.

Partefana, as Partegiana.

Parti vergognose, the privile parts of man or woman.

Parthenia, virginitie.

Parthenio, the sonne of a maide vnmaried, or of one supposed to be a maid when She was maried. Also the herbe featherfewe, Saint Peters woort, white woort, or mother woort.

Parti, partes, factions, sects, sides. Also, feemes it to thee? the plurall of Parte. Partiale, partiall, factious.

Partialità, partialitie, faction snes.

Particelle, little particles in speech, as mi, ti, li, ci, vi, ne, and fuch.

Particella, a parcell, a particle, a little portion or part or mesers the least share.

Participiale, that soundeth like a parti-

Participio, a participle. Particola as Particella.

Particolare, to particularize, to share, to devide, to sever, to distinguish. Also particular, seuerall, or distinct.

Particolarità, a particularity, a distintion Particulare, as Particolare.

Particularità, as Particolarità.

Partigiano, as Partegiano.

Partigione, a partition, a dividence, a feparation, a share, a part.

Partimento, a dividence, a part, a share, a deviding a parting a division, a distinquishing, a compartement, a partition, a sorting.

Partire, Parto, Partito, to depart, to be gone, to go awase. Also so devide, to Thare, to sunder, so part.

Partita, a departure, a going awaie. Also a dividence a division a sharing. Also a fet or match at any game or plaie. Also a parcel, parce or share of any reckoning or accounts.

Partitamente, sewerallie, by peece meale, euery part by it selfe.

Partito, departed gone gone awaie. Also devided shared sundred parted. Also a course, a match an order, a resolution, an offer or entertainment for any ferwant.

Partitione, as Partigione.

Partitoie, a kinde of peach so called in I-

Partitore, a devider, asharer.

Partitori, the names of certaine principall forefeathers in a hauke.

Parti vergognose, the primities or primie parts of man or beast.

Parto, a birth or deliverance of a childe, the fruite of any mans invention, whatsoeuer any man or woman brings forth, a laying, a whelping, a litter, a layrie, a farrowing, a caluing, a hatching, a kitling, a filling, &c.

Partoggio, a horfe litter or chaire to carie people in. Also a beare to carie dead

folkes.

Partorire, risco, rito, to bring foorth or be delivered of childrensor young. Alfo to laie, to whelpe, to farrow, to calue, to hatch, to kitten as cats, to fillie. Also to get, to produce, to breede, to ingender any fruite or labour, whether of the bodie or minde.

Partorito, brought foorth, or delivered of a childe, laide, whelpt, farrowed, calued hatcht, kittend, fillied, produced, bred, gotten, engendred any fruite or labour of body or minde.

Parturire, as Partorire.

Parucca, a periwigge or a gregorian.

Parue, it seemed, or did seeme, it appeared. Paruenza, apparance, resemblance, seemlines. Also as Picciolezza.

Parula, es Paruffola.

Paruo, Paruolo, a titte-mouse. Also a litsle one, a babe, a yoong one.

Paruoletto, little, small, pretie, handsom. Parusiola, an oxe-eie or great titmouse.

Paruta, a seeming to the eie.

Paruto, seemed, appeared, goodly in view, seemly, comely, faire in shewe, woorth the appearing, proper, beautifull to see vnto, of good presence.

Pascale, pascall, pertaining to easter daie or the pascall.

Paschi, as Pascoli.

Páscere, pasco, pascei, pasciuto, to feed, to nourish, to eate, to graze, to pasture. Also to give meat vnto, to bring vp, to maintaine. Also to take nourishment or receive food.

Pasciuto, fed, full fed, nourished, eaten, grazed, pastured, given meate vnto, brought up, maintained. Aiso taken mourishment or received food.

Pasciona, a good feeding, a noonchions, a panch full.

Pasciozza, as Pasciona.

Pasciozzare, to feed merily, to make good cheere.

Pascibietole, a foole, a ninnie, agull, a patch.

Pasco, Pascolo, a pasture. Also foode, meate, fodder, or feeding for cattle.

Pascolare, to pasture, to feed, to graze, or foder as cattle doth, to gne to graffe.

Pascolatore, a letter out of pastures. Pascoloso, full of pasture grounds. Also seruing for pasture, good for grazing.

Pascuone, ahorse stealer, or cattle stea-

Pasone, a kind of cornish chough with red feete.

Pasqua, the holie time of easter. Palqua di maggio, whit fontide.

Palqua di refureffi, easter-day. Pasquare, to keepe easter. Also to feast and make good cheere, to leave fasting.

Pasquinare, to make or write railing libels, or fatiricali innectives.

Pasquinate, railing libels, rimes, satiricall inuectives or fuch detracting fuffe.

Pasquino, a statue in Rome on whom all libels, railings, detractions, and satiricall inuectines are fathered.

Passa, dried, withered, faded, drooped, as Vua passa, dried raisins. Also it passeth Passa caualli, a barge or ship to caree and

transport horses. Passa dieci, a game at dice called passage or aboue ten.

Passadore, a kinde of darte, Shaft, or such Shooting meapons. Also a squib or pesard of wilde fire.

Passaggiere, a passenger, a waie-faring

Fassaggio, a passage, a foord, a cut ouer any water. Also custome or tole for passage.

Passamano, any kind of lace. Also bordring or garding for garments.

Passamano d'accia, statute lace, crewell

Passamano di seta, any kinde of silke lace.

Pallamano di oro, gold lace.

Passamanini, little or small laces or twists.

Passamantare, to lace, or set or border a garment with lace.

Passamantaro, a siike-weauer, a laceweatter.

Pastamento, as Pastaggio.

Passamezzo, a passameasure in dancing a cinquepace.

Passamorto, a ferrie man.

Passante, passant, passing, transitorie, momentarie.

Passare, to passe ouer, to ouer slip, to passe, to exceede, to surpasse, to goe beyond, to deceases to transport over. Also a kinde of flat fish as a flounder or plaise. Also a sparrow bird.

Paffato, rast, ouer-flipt, exceeded, furpassed, gone beyond, deceased, transported ower.

P: flata, a passado, a word in fencing. Paffati, the deceased, the forepassed, our

forefathers or predecessors.

Passato domani, to morrow next, the next day after to morrow.

Paffare a guazzo, to made ouer, to foord ouer any water.

Paffare a nuoto, to swim over.

Paffare alcuno, to exceede some bodie.

Passare di questa vita, to die, to goe out of this life.

Paffare i termini, to go beyond the bounds or limits.

Passare il tempo, to passe the time.

Passaporto, a ferrie-man. Also a passe-

Passatempo, a pastime, a solace, a sport. Passauolate, a kind of great ordinance or artillerie. Also a kind of shaft or flight.

Paffeggiare, to walke or pace it for plea-Sure.

Passegiamento, a solacing walke, a walke or allie of pleasure.

Paffeggiata, a walke or walking.

Passeggiatoio, a walking place, an allie. Paffeggiatore, a walker for solace.

Passera, a bird called a sparrow, a fish called a turbut, a brut or bret. Also the fish called a plaise, or a flounder. Some take it for the Sole-fish.

Pasieragazzera, as Regestola. Paffere, Paffare, as Paffera.

Pafferini, yong sparowes.

Pafferini occhij, little sparow eyes.

Pailernici, a kinde of white stones found in Italie.

Passerelle, little plaise, or flounders. Also dride fish called poore Iohn.

Passerótto, a cock-sparow.

Paffetti, little steps or paces, little bosses, or buttons of gold or siluer.

Paffi, paces, steps, footings, streds.

Paffibile, paffibile, full of paffion, or

Passina, Passino, a space or measure containing about three yards english mea-Sure.

Paffin, Paffino, leisurely, faire and Softly, soft pacing.

Paffio, vsed for the paffion of Christ.

Passionare, to appassionate, to distemper, to perturbe, to grieue, to vexe.

Passionato, passionate, distempred, grieued, vexed, earnest, perturbed in minde. Also given to some humour or passion.

Passione, passion, griefe, or perturba-

tion of minde, trouble. Also a passion, an accident, or symptome, concurring with some disease offending the bodie, and bringing it out of temper, being an enimie to the naturall constitution of the bodie, whether any thing happen against the course of nature to the part affected, or be wanting, which naturally accustomed to refort thither. Passiuità, licentiousnes, variablenes.

Passino, passine, passinely, importing passion, that which signifieth or causeth passion, trouble or griefe. Also incon-

stant, changeable, fickle.

Passo, a step, a foote, a footing, a pace in going, a stredding, the measure of two foote and a halfe. Also a passage, a foorde, a ferrie, a place to which a man may passe or come, a place of any booke aleaged, a common place. Also withered or sere. Also the pacing of a horse.

Passo geométrico, a pace or faddome of fine foote, and by this pace are miles

measured.

Passo a passo, step by step, foote by foote, faire and softly.

Passo d'asino, the herbe all-hose, or horseboofe.

Passolare, to wither or dry in the sunne, as they do prunes or raisins.

Passola vua, dride grapes or raisins.

Passole, dride, baked, or withered fruites. Passa mezzo, a passameasure, or a cinquepace.

Pasta, any thing or paste that is kneaded, all manner of paste or dow. Also a bait for fishes or pigeons, all maner of marchpane, or mazapane.

Pasta d'ambro, paste or pomander of

Pasta di genoua, paste of genoua.

Pastadelle, as Pastelli.

Pasta regia, a confection or sweete paste ordained of our phisitions for diseases of the breast, and against leanenes.

Pastare, to paste together, to make dow, or kneade together, to impaste, to bepaste.

Pasteggiare, to banket, to feast, to make good cheere.

Pasteggiamenti, banquetings, feastings, good cheere.

Pasteggiatori, banketers, feasters, epicures, such as make their bellie their god.

Pastegli, fine quelquechoses, or daintie paste meates or tartes or marchpanes, or chewet pyes. Also plaisters, or beplaistrings.

Pastelli, as Pastegli.

Pastello, woad to dye blue withall.

Pasticciami, all manner of paste meates,

and pye meates.

Pasticciare, as Pasteggiare. Pasticciatori, as Pasteggiatori.

Pasticcietti, doucets, chervets, little pyes. Pafticciere, Pafticciaro, a cooke, or pa-

stie-maker.

Pasticcini, as Pasticcietti. Pasticcio, any manner of pastie or pye.

Pastinaca, the parfenep roote, a fish called a raie.also a forke fish, or a puffin: som\_ times taken for a mans privie member. Also as Fagiolata.

Pastinaca muranese, a dildoe of glasse. Paftinare, to graffe, to plant, to fet, to

insert.

Pastingoli, a kinde of pastemeate like our tartes and florentins.

Pastizzaio, a pastie, or pyemaker.

Paltizzare, as Pasteggiare. Pastizziere, as Pastizzaio.

Pastizzo, as Pasticcio.

Pastone, as Pacchione. Also a kinde of

plaister for a horse.

Pasto, foode, pasturing, maintenance, pasture, meate, feeding, a baite, a meales meate, a dinner, or a supper. Also idle words, vaine entertainment, or court holly water. Also a pasture. Also haukes

Pastocchia, Pastocchiata, as Fagio-

Pastoia, Pastora, pasterns for horses, a tumbrell, a stock, a pillorie, a clog, a yoke, or fetters, or shackles to tye men by the neck or feete, or to fet on the noses of vnrulie horses, called barnacles.

Pastoiares to fetter, to clag, to shackle, to

pastern, to giue.

Pastophori, certaine sacred priests in Egypt, and more honorable then the others.

Pastora, as Pastoia. Also a shepheardesse, a woman keeping cattle.

Pastorale, pastorall, rurall, pertaining to Swaines or Shepheards, a pastorall comedie treating of shepheards, swaines, and rurall people. Also a verge, a crosse carred before a prelate. Also a mans priuie member.

Pastore, a shepheard, a keeper of cattle, a heard s-man, a neates-man, a swaine, a grasier, a drouer, a flock-keeper, a heard-grome. Also a pastor, a feeder, a preacher.

Pastorella, a shepheardesse, a yong prettie countrie wench keeping sheepe.

Pastoressa, ashepheardesse. Pastoritia, the arte or trade of shep-

Pastricciano, a nick-name for a foolish conceited fellow.

Pastricci-

Pastriccione, Looke Pacchione, or Lumacone.

Pastume, any kinde of fine paste meate. Pattura, as Patcolo, or Patto.

Paftur.iggio, as Pascolo. Palturare, as Pascolare.

Pataccia, Patassa, akinde of hulke, flat boate, or patache. Also a kind of coine.

Patago, a kind of sicknes leasing spots or as we save gods markes or tokens in the dead, the plaque.

Patarino, a base mechanical fellow, a porter or daie labourer.

Patascia, a kinde of great ship of burthen So called.

Patassio, a tit-mouse.

Patecchi, chopinos or high shooes for women. Also stilts.

Patella, as Padella. Aiso a fish called in latin Lapas, or else Partella. Also the whirle bone of the knee.

Patena, a dish, a platter, a charger a wooden traie, a treene dish.

Patente, a patent, a charter, a privilege, Also open, discoucred, appearing, manifest, wide, Subject vnto, in danger.

Patera, a kind of sucrificing cup, boule or chalice.

Paterina, a que ane or a drab.

Paternale, fatherly, pertaining to a fa-

Paternità, fatherwood, paternitie.

Paterno, fatherly, of or like a father, or belonging to a father.

Pater nostri, Pater nosters. Also beades. Also round beades of iron in the mouth of a bit.

Pater nostro della Bertuccia. Looke Dire il pater nostro della Bertuc-

Pathetico, patheticall, forcible, perswasine, mooning affection.

Patibile, tolerable, that may be suffred, **easie** to be suffred.

Patibolo, a gibbet or little paire of gallowes.

Patico, a kind of aloes or drug.

Patiente, pacient, suffring, abiding, enduring, bearing. Also a pacient, a suffrer, one that can suffer endure, abide, away with, sustaine, tollerate, or beare.

Patienza, Patientia, patience, Suffrance, endurance, forbearing, constancic in abiding ewill, aptnes to Suffer or abide. Also subjection and obedience. Also a kinde of habite or frocke made of course haire cloth, that gallie slaves are made to weare, or else certaine religious men weare.

Patimento, a suffring, an enduring, a forlearing.

Patire, pato, patito, to suffer, to abide, to endure, to beare, to sustaine.

Patito, suffred, abided, endured, borne.

Patitore, a suffrer, an endurer.

Patir vna difgratia, to Suffer or pocket vp an iniurie.

Patrailo, a seife conceited chiefeman. Patregno, a father in lawe, a step father.

Patria, a mans owne countrey or naturall soyle where he was borne, the citie, village, or towne wherein any man is born: taken sometimes for a whole region or countrie.

Patriale, according to ones owne countrey, pertaining to ones naturall countrey.

Patriarca, a patriarke, or chiefe father. Patriarcato, the dignitie, place, or function of a patriarke or chiefe bishop.

Patriare, to patriate, to endenize, or enfranchise into a countrie.

Patricida, a murtherer of his owne father or neere friend and cofin.

Patricidio, the murthering of ones owne father or friend.

Patricii, those which in Rome were descended and came of the race and stocke of senatours, whose fathers and auncestors bare that office, the sonnes of sena-

Patricio, of, or belonging to the state of fenatours, a patrician, descended of noble race, or one that descendeth lineally of Senatours.

Patrimo, that hath the father aline, or borne of the same father. Poets say that Minerua was called Patrima, bicausc The was borne of hir father alone.

Patrimoniale, patrimoniall, inheritable, of, or belonging to inheritance.

Patrimonio, a patrimonie, a birthright, a line-lode or inheritance, the goods or landes that a father doth leave to his children after his death.

Patrigno, & Patregno.

Patrio, as Paterno. Also of ones countrie. Also peculiar, or naturally incident to some one place or countrie.

Patriotto, Patriotta, a mans countriman borne in the selfesame countrie.

Patrizzare, to resemble ones father, to imitate his father, to do as his father did, to be the fathers owne childe in conditions.

Patritio, as Patricio.

Patrocinio, as Padrocinio.

Patrona, as Padrona.

Patronare as Padroneggiare.

Patronaggio, as Padrocinio.

Patrone, as Padrone.

Patron del tutto, a master or owner of al. Fatron di casa, an owner, a master or

landlord of an house.

Patron di naue, a master or owner of a

Patroneggiare, as Padroneggiare.

Patronimico, iust of the fathers conditions, or derived of the fathers name.

Patrono, an atturney or counsellor at the

Patta, accordes, agreements, couenants, conditions, bargaines, contracts, trea-

Pattaccia, as Pataccia.

Pattacchiare, to besmeare, to bedaube, to beblurre, to bespot, to sullie, to slaver, to grease.

Pattacchione, a flouenly, filthie, greafie slauering fellow, a gore-bellied gulch.

Pattare, as Patteggiare. Pattarina, as Patarino Patteggiamenti, as Patta.

Patteggiare, to covenant, to condition, to bargaine, to agree, to cope, to indent, to promise, to capitulate, to vowe, to make a contract.

Patteggiatore, abargainer, a couenanter, a conditioner, a promiser, a contract

Patteggioso, that may bee conditioned, agreed, or bargained for.

Patti, as Patta.

Pattico, akinde of aloes so called of the apothecaries.

Patti epagati, when all parties be pleased, and al is even, and nothing but good will remaining.

Pattiggiare, as Patteggiare.

Pattitio, done, or to be done vpon conenant, condition, or agreement.

Patto, a bargaine, a couenant, a condition, an agreement, an accorde, a coping, a treatie, a contract.

Pattoire, pattoisco, pattoito, as Patteggiare.

Pattoito, Pattuito, couenanted, conditioned, bargained, agreed vpon, affianced.

Pattuire, isco, ito, as Patteggiare. Pauana, a dance called a pauine.

Pauegliatta, a kinde of butter-flie, a ladie birde.

Pauentare, as Spauentare.

Pauento, as Spauento.

Pauentoso, Spauentoso. Pauerazzo, a kinde of butterflie.

Pauerine, an herbe so called. Also a kinde

of butterflie.

Pauero della lucerna, the match, weeke, snuffe, or cotton of a lantern or candle.

Pauele, Pauelce, a kinde of target or Shield called a palueise.

Pauido, as Spauento!o, fearefull, timorous, quaking, skittish, starting, aweful. Pauiera,

Pauiera, a kind of wood to make chaires with.

Pauiglioli, a butter-flie, a ladie bird. Pauiglione, as Padiglione. Also a butter

flie or ladie birde.

Pauimento, a pauement. Also a terrace or walking place.

Pauirazze, bushes, brakes, brambles, bryers or thornes. Also bon-fiers or great lights.

Pationacchio, a kind of purple, puke or French ruffet colour.

Panonaccio cupo, a deepe darke purple or puke colour.

Pauonaccio di grana, a purple in graine.

Pauoncino, a young peacocke or pea-

Pauona, a pealeen. Pauone, a peacocke.

Pauoneggiare, to braue it, to court it, to peacockife it, to wantonize it, to iet vp and down fondly gazing vpon himfelfe as a peacocke doth.

Pauoneggiante, brauing, courting, fondly courting of himselfe.

Pauloneggiatore, a fond, wanton fellow that will court and gaze vpon himfelfe.

Pauoneffi, a peahen.

Pauonino, a young peacocke or peachic-

Pauonio, a kind of stone which drunke with a little sweate prouoketh love and liking of him that gave it.

Pauonzino, a lapwing, a peachicken. Pauore, feare, dread, terrour, fright, mi-

ftrust, diffidence: Paura, as Pauore.

Paurire, paurisco, rito, as Spauentare. Paurito, feared, daunted or made afeard.

Pauroso, as Spauentoso.

Pausa, a pause, arest a stop, a leisure, a tarriance, a repose, a stare, a delay or demur in law.

Paulare, to paule, to rest, to staie, to resole, to stop.

Pazzacchione, a groffe, great, flouenly, lubbardly, foole, gull or noddie.

Pazzacone, as Pazzacchione.

Pazzarello, a little foolish, fond, mad, rash fellow.

Pazzarone, as Pazzacchione.

Pazzeggiare, to play the joole or mad man, to dote, to raue.

Pazzesco, foolish, fond, rash, doting. Pazzia, follie, fondnes, madnes, rashnes,

doting.

Pazzire, pazzisco, pazzito, as Impaz-

Pazzito, as Impazzito.

Pazziuola, a foolish woman, a sillie foole, a foolish tricke.

Pazzo, foolish, fond, mad, rash, doting, rauing or simple. Also a foole, a gull, an idiot, a mad man, a naturall.

Pè, Piede, a foote, a measure of twelve in-

Pe', Per, Looke Per.

Peani, hymnes or fongs of praises made of fung to Apollo at such time as anie plague or pestilence raged, and also after the obtaining of some victorie or triumphe.

Peantide, a kinde of precious stone of the colour of frozen water.

Pecca, as Peccato.

Peccante, offending, finning.

Peccare, to sinne, to trespasse, to offend, to commit a fault, to faile in something, to do amisse, not to do what we ought, to swarue from the law.

Peccato, a sin, a fault, an offence, a crime, a trespasse. E' peccato, it is a sinne, as we say it is pittie. è peccato che la virtù non viene stimata, it is pitie that vertue is not regarded.

Peccato, sinned, offended, trespassed, committed a fault.

Peccatore, a sinner, an offender, a trespasser.

Peccatrice, a woman sinner or offen-

Pecchia, the Bee that makes honie. Pecchiare, to sting as a Bee doth.

Pecchietto, a robin-red-breast.

Pecchione, an humble Bee or a drone.

Also agull or a noddie.

Peccia, a kind of tree.

Pece, pitch or tar.

Fecenauale, a kind of pitch or tar to pitch ships with.

Peciare, to be pitch or tar.

Pecilia, a fish that chirpeth like a thrush. Pecolo, the stalke of any fruit, the nipple of a dug.

Pecoragine Assetiffnes feelifnes

Pecoraggine, sheepishnes, foolishnes or simplicitie of wit.

Pecoraio, Pecoraro, a sheapheard, a keeper of sheepe.

Pecorella, a little young sheepe, a lambe. Pecoreccio, a sheepe-cote or sheep-pen or

Pecoriccio, sheepish, of or pertaining to

Pecorile, as Pecoreccio. Also shee-

Pecorina, a young little sheepe or lambe.

Also parchment, rellam or sheeps skin.

Pecorino, of or pertaining to sheepe, a pen

or fold for sheepe. Also sheepes cheese.

Pecorone, a simple man, a grusse simple gull, a beastly fellow.

Pecorolo, full of sheepe, having manie sheepe.

Pectide, a musical instrument like a psulterie.

Peculiare, peculiar, proper, speciall, particular, pertaining to some one.

Peculio, Pecuglio, the profit that comes of sheepe or wooll, of grazing and of cattle. Also our owne proper goods gotten by our labour and industry, as substance or wealth or riches, whether it be in money or cattle.

Pecunia, money or coine or paiment.

Pecuniaria, of or pertaining to money.

Pecuniolo, monied, rich, full of money.

Also gainefull, profitable and yeelding money.

Pedagiere, a footeman.

Pedagio, the tole that footemen pay at any passage.

Pedagogaggine, Pedantaggine. Pedagogheria, Pedantaggine.

Pedagogo, a schoole-master that teacheth the principles of learning, a teacher or trainer wp of young children, a tutor or one that hath the charge to teach or bring wp children.

Pedale, the stocke or roote of a tree, a base, ground or foundation, a foote-stall, a mans stocke, wealth or substance, a sock or a thin pumpe. Also a stake or furke whereby a vine, hope or other like thing is sustained and borne vp, a prop, a stay.

Also of a foote, measure or space.

Pedali di lino, woollen or linnen fockes for ones feete,

Pedantaggine, pedantisme, idiotisme, grossenes or foolishnes, selfe-conceite. Looke Pedantesco.

Pedante, a pedante or a schoole-master, as Pedagogo.

Pedanteria, as Pedantaggine.

Pedantesco, pedanticall, foolishly affectell, as one that would faine seeme wife, and learned, and is but a foole and an ignorant selfe conceited guil.

Pedare, to foote it, to tracke, to trace, to tread or trample with ones feete.

Pedarij, a word much vsed in ancient Roman histories. Senatours of Rome so called because they did not veter their opinion in words, but went to the parte and side of them whose opinion they did allow, as in deviding the parliament house. Some writers suppose that all the Senatours who were not of the number of them that were called Curules were named Pedarij, bicause they aiwaies

west

went on foote to the Senate-house. Others have taken them to be certaine yong Romane gentlemen comming into the Senate, but not admitted to speake, or to be of the number of Senators.

Pedata, a track, a tracing, a footing, a footestep, the print of a foote, a rule, the prick of a hare, or view of a deare.

Péde, Piede, a foote, a measure of twelue

Pedéma, a kinde of dance, wherein they lifted their feete very hye backward.

Pedena, a weavers toole about a loome. Pederastia, a vicious, vnnaturall, and dishonest louing of children, buggerie.

Pederasto, a vicious, vnnaturall louer of boyes, a buggerer.

Pederetti, of some called Gemma di venere, a kinde of stone, good against poison and drunkennes.

Pédero, a precious stone called an Opale, vide Opalo.

Pedestallo, a foote-stall, a foote-pace.

Pedestre, of or pertaining to footemanship. Also a footeman, or one that goeth and serueth on foote.

Pedeculo, a small stalke of any fruite. Also a nipple of a dug.

Pedetaro, one that farteth often.

Pedia, instruction or teaching of children, or bringing vp in good artes and honest trades.

Pedicello, a little worme or ring-worme breeding betweene the flesh and skin.

Pedicino, as Pedeculo. Also a little foote.

Pedicino del'otre, a little foote of a iarre, a pot or kan for wine or oyle.

Pedicone, a buggrer, an ingler of boyes. Pediculare herba, stanes-acre, red-rattle or licebane, rattlegraffe, or loufewort.

Pediculare, the lousie disease, that is when the bodie is pestred and full of lice and nits.

Pedicularia, as Pediculare herba.

Pediculo, a kinde of fish called the Dolphins parasite, for he alwayes waits on

Pedignoni, kibes vpon mens heeles, or chilblanes.

Pedina, a pawne at cheffe.

Pedio, the plant or middle part of the foote from the first loynt of the toes to the instep, being answerable to the back of the hand.

Pcdo, a shepheards hooke, forke, or sheepe-

Pedocchiare, to louze, or pick lice.

Pedocchio, a louse. Also a disease in a horse about the crupper.

Pedocchio marino, a kinde of little shell

Pedocchiolo, lowfie, or full of life.

Pedomante, a kinde of prophet, or sooth-

Pedomantia, a kinde of divination, or Goth faying.

Pedona, a pawne at cheffe.

Pedone, a footeman.

Pedoro, a precious stone or gemme in whitenes next to the pearle or margarite.

Pedóta, a pilote or guide by sea.

Pedotta, Pedottina, a kinde of fishers boate, or whirrie.

Pedotto, a guide or direction. Also a sea marke, or guiding-marke for travel-

Pedrello, an ignorant gull, an ouerweening affe.

Pedrinale, a kinde of gunne called a Petrinall.

Pedrolina, astrumpet, aharlot, a trull, a minion, a flurt, a minx.

Peduccij, all manner of feete or petitoes drest to be eaten, as calues, sheepes, neates, or hogs feete, or pigs petitoes.

Peduccio, the base, foote, or foundation of anie thing. Looke Far peduccio.

Pedule, a foote, a footeman. Also a sock, or thin pumpe.

Pegame, a basting ladle, to baste rost

Pegalo, a winged horse. Also a signe of starres.

Pegeria, pledge, suretiship, baile, or maineprise.

Peggio, worst, worse, more ill, the worst, more wicked, farre worse.

Peggiorare, to grow or make worse and worse, to empaire, to become more ill and

Péggioramento, an empairing, a growing from bad to worfe.

Peggiore, worfe, more ill, more bad, more wicked.

Pegiare, to pledge, to be suretie for.

Peglia, the outward pricking huske of a chesnut. It hath also bin vsed for Pelle. Peglio, the haires aboue the eye lids.

Pegnare, to pawne, to engage, to pledge, to lay a wager, to bet in gaming, to lay agage, to morgage, to take a streffe, or distresse, to distraine for rent. Also to be suretie for, to baile one.

Pegno, a pawne, a gage, a pledge, a wager, a gage or pledge whereupon some thing is lent. Also a thing strained for rent, a distresse, or stresse. Also a paune or stake or bet of such as contend in game. Also a wager, a token, a morgage, an assurance, a baile, a sure signe, or testimonie.

Pegnora, as Pignora.

Pegnorare, as Pignorare.

Pegnoratiuo, as Pignoratiuo.

Pegola, pitch or tarre. Also an infectious

Pegolare, to bepitch or tarre.

Pegritia, Pegro, as Pigritia, and Pi-

gro. Pel, Per il, by the, through the, for the. Pelacane, a dog-fleaer, a base fellow.

Pelagia, a fish called a purple. Pelagione, as Pelaruola.

Pelagigi, of the sea, or that lineth in the

Pélago, the maine deepe, the ocean sea, the sea, the huge, deepe, or maine sea, the bottome of the sea.

Pelaia, as Pelaruola, as Pelarella.

Pela mantelli, a dresser of old woollen clothes or clokes. Also a filcher of

Pelame, a fish called a sommer whiting, or a tunnie before it be a yeare old.

Pelamide, as Palamito. Pelanda, as Palandra.

Pelare, to pull, or pluck as they doe the feathers of fowle, to scald as a hoo, to vnskin, to singe, to pull off the haire or skinne of any thing. Also to gall the skin off. Also by a metaphor, to pill, to pare, to spoile, to pull or take from any man by hooke or crooke.

Pelato, puld, pluckt the feathers off, skal-· ded or singed as a hog, vnskinned, puld off the haire or skinne, galled, pilled, pared, or prouled.

Pelarella, a disease which makes the haires or the skinne to goe off. Also a plaister to pluck off the skinne.

Pelargo, a Storke. Pelaruola, as Pelarella. Pelatina, as Pelarella.

Pelatura, a singing, a pilling, a pulling, a skalding of fowle, or any thing else.

Pelare galline, to pull or pluck a hen. Pelare porci, to skald or finge hogs.

Pelare qualcuno, to pill or poll some

Pelare la borsa, to rob or emptie ones purse.

Pelatoio, as Scorticatoio.

Peleggio, as Pelaghetto, a little way, or walke.

Pelegrinaggio, as Pellegrinaggio.

Pelegrinante, as Pellegrino. Pelegrinare, as Pellegrinare.

Pelegrinatione, as Pellegrinatione.

Pelegrino, as Pellegrino.

Pelera, as Pelarella.

Pelicano, a bird called a Pellican : some

take it for a shoueler having a broade boil. Also a fish called a pellicane. Also a toole or snap, or dogge to pull out teeth with. Also a kinde of limbecke or serpentine.

Pella, Per la, for the, by the, through the. Pellacia, faire speech to deceiue.

Pellami, all maner of fell or skins.

Pellare, to vnskin. Alfo to paunch or vn-bowell one.

Pelle, any kinde of skin or furre. Also for the through the by the.

Pelle di camoccia, a shamoyes skin. Pelle di vacca, a cowes hyde, an uxe hyde.

Pelle di zebellini, a Sables skin.
Pellegate, little sinewes that go through
the fleshie parts of any body.

Pellegrinaggio, a pilgrimage, or peregrination, a wandring into some farre and strange countrie.

Pellegrinante, going or travelling in a frange countrie, being as it were a franger or a pilgrim.

Pellegrinare, to wander or go on pilgrimage, to go or travell into fivange countries, to dwell or be in a ftrange lande, to feeke farre off.

Pellegrinatione, a peregrination, a pilgrimage, a going or being abroade in a farre or strange countrie, a voiage, a seeking farre off.

Pellegrinità, stragenes, being in a strange countrie, a strange maner of behauiour, going, speech or pronunciation, the condition of such as bee in a strange countrie.

Pellegrino, a wandrer, a pilgrim, a palmer, a stranger, an alven, an outlander, an outland of h man, a fren, a forraine, one of a strange countrie. Also a haggard hauke.

Pelleri, the garnishing of gates or dores.
Pelle pelle, husht, softly, closely, holde there, there ho, slylie.

Pellesina, a thinne little skin, skinlet, caule or filme.

Pellettaria, Pelletaria, the skipnersor furriers trade.

Pelletta, the name of a birde.

Pellica as Pelliccione.

Pellicegli, little woormes breeding in ones hand betweene the flesh and the skin.

Pelliccia, any kinde of furre or furred garment.

Pellicciaio, Pellicciaro, a skinner or a furrier, a fell-monger, a leather feller, he that maketh things of skins and furs, and sels them, a peltmonger.

Pellicciare, to furre or line with furres. Pelliccina, Pellisina, as Pellesina. Pelliccino, the eares or corners of a sacke, or full bag by which hold is taken when they bee very full. Also a little suide parment.

Pelliccieria, a skinners or furriers shop.

Also death or a mans last home.

Pelliccione, a furd gowne or garment.

Pellicola, as Membrana.

Pelligata, any thinne, skinnie, or flappie peece of meate.

Pellizza, as Pelliccia.

Pellizzaio, as Pellicciaio.

Pellizzare, as Pellicciare.

Pellizzone, Pelliccione.

Pelloridi, as Pelore.

Pelo, any kinde of haire. Also the cote or colour of a horse, or the countenance of a man. Also as Boccata.

Peloni, great, long, shagged haires. Pelore, a kind of shell fish called a palour. Pelosella, Pelosina, the hearbe mouse-

Pelottare, to thump, to cuffe, to smite, to bang, to rib-baste.

Pelotti, thumps, cuffes, blowes, stripes. Peloso, hairie, shand, full of haires. Pel passato, in times passe, hecretofore.

Pelta, a kind of shielde or target made like a halfe a moone.

Peltraio, Peltraro, a pewterer.
Peltrame, all maner of pewter stuffe.
Peltro, any kind of pewter.

Peluccare, Pelucare, to plucke off the haires or skin of any thing, to picke out haires.

Peluzzi, little small haires.

Pena, paine, punishment, torture, griefe, labour, swinke, torment, execution, furfaite, penaltie, reuengement. Also vpon paine or forfeiture, a Pena, hardly, scarcely. A gran pena, with very much adoo, very hardly.

Penace, painfull, paining, languishing.
Penare, to paine, to pine, to toyle, to linger.
Penati, houshold gods, peculiar gods to everie family: the secret parts of ones house, spirits of the butterie.

Penazzi,a kind of birde.

Penco, butter.

Pendaglio, a taffell or pendent of a trumpet, a downe hanging pendent.

Pendente, hanging, depending, belonging, downe-hanging, stooping, bending, enclining, dangling downe. Also doubtfull, or doubtfull and vincertaine what to do in suspence. Also pendent, a word in armory. Also a pendent or iewell in ones eares. Also thebending or slopenes of a parapet out ward.

Pendente da orecchia, a iewell or pendent for ones eares.

Péndere, péndo, péndei,penduto,pe-

to hang vp or bee hanged, to encline on one side, to stoope, to lie a slope, to depend, to subject or belong to, to staie vpon. Also to be in doubt or uncertaine, to be in suspence, to waie or bee of anie waight. Also to dangle downe. Also to poise, or ballance. At so to ponder, to confider.

Penduto, Peso, hanged vp, enclined on one side, coc. Looke Péndere.

Pendice, a penthouse, a downe-hanging, a hanging labell of any thing, a houell. alfo a hauen, a rode, or a porte, the ouerhanging or hollow of a rocke, the hanging or side of a hill.

Pendino, as Pendente, a down-hanging, a fall or floping of a hill.

Pendinolo, as Pendente, or Pendino. Pendino, as Pendino, or Pendente.

Pendolante, dangling, bending, downehanging as a bunch of grapes.

Pendolare, to dangle, to bende or hang downward.

Pendolina, a kinde of bird. Pendolo, as Pendolante. Pendoloni, as Pendolante. Pendulo, as Pendolante.

Pendule labbra, bigge, down-hanging blabberd-lips.

Pene, paines, punishments, tortures. Also forfaitures.

Pene del'inferno, the paines of hell. Penesc, a kinde of officer in aship.

Penesti, men foiled in fight that voluntarily yeeld themselves vnto the victorie. Peneti, a kinde of apothecaries stuffe for

the colde called pennets.

Penetrabile, penetrable, that may pierce or be pierced or entred in, piercing or passing through, that will sinke or go in deepely.

Penetrante, as Penetratiuo.

Penetrare, to penetrate, to pierce or enter in, to go, to come, to pierce or bore through, to go beyond or passe through, to sinke in deepely.

Penetratiuo, piercing, penetrating, sharp, that will go or finke in deepely.

Penetreuole, piercing, penetrable, as Penetrabile.

Penisola, a place almost environed about with water, that is but partly an iland.

Penitentia, penitencie, repentance, penance, forethinking.

Penitenza della quarefima, the passion or penance of lent.

Penitentiale, penitentiall, of, or pertai-

Pentitente, penitent, repenting, he that repententh him.

Penitentiero, a penitentiarie, a man
Z I professing

professing penitencie.

Penna, ame kinde of feather or quill, or penne, a writing feme. Also a plume. Alfo a wing.

Pennaccio, Pennacchio, a plume or bunch of feathers.

Penna da scriuere, a writing penne.

Pennacchiato, all hanged or dreft with feathers.

Pennacchino, a bunch or plume of feathers. Also a wag-feather, a tospot.

Pennacciaro, a feather-maker.

Pennaiuolo, Pennaruolo, a penner to put in writing pens, a womans needle case.

Pennati, anie kinde of feathered fowle or bird, feathered. Also hedge bils, forest bils, welfhhookes, or weeding hookes: it hath also bin vsed for the latine word Penates, which is as much to fay little houshold gods, or peculiar gods to every familie, or fpirits of the butterie, or of the secret parts of ones house.

Pennato, feathered, winged, flying, fledecd.

Pennecchio, a roule of wooll readie carded for the distaff or spinning.

Pennellare, to drawe, limne, or paint with a penfell.

Pennellata, a draught or line with apen-Jell, painted or drawen with a penſelŁ.

Pennellatore, a painter or drawer with a

pensell.

Pennelleggiare, as Pennellare.

Pennello, a painters pensel or pincill. Al-So a fane on the top of a house to knowe the winde by, a wethercocke.

Pennello, fatto a pennello, perfectly, curioufly worought.

Penne maestre, a hawkes principall fea-

Pennetta, Pennina, a little small pen, quill or feather.

Pennipotente, mightie in flying, strong and puissant of wings, well winged or feathered, able to flie.

Pennola, as Cugno.

Pennoncione, a great plume or bunch of feathers.

Pennone, as Pennoncione.

Pennoncello, a plume or bunch of feathers, the little streamers or banderols that souldiers have at their lances point. the taffell, pendent or fringe about a halbard or a iauelin.

Pennuto, feathered, full of feathers, winged, fledged.

Penocchij, a kind of long comfets to sticke vpon marchpanes.

Penole, strings or veines in the liver.

Penolo, painefull, taking paines, labori-

Penfare, to thinke, to imagine, to deeme, to weene, to suppose, to muse, to care, to weigh, to ponder, to consider, to surmife.

Pensabondo, as Pensoso.

Pensamento, as Pensiere.

Penfatamente, consideratly, warily, with good deliberation.

Pensierato, full of thought, care or car-

Pensiere, Pensiero, thought, care, imagination, deeming, weening, musing, supposing, carke.

Pensiereggiare, to take care, thought or

carking.

Pensieruccio, a little foolish thought. Penlionarc, to wage, to penfion, to stipend,

to keepe in paic.

Pensionario, a pensioner, a stipendarie. Pentione, a pension, a stipend, a pay.

Pensole, as Pendolante.

Pentolo, pensiue, carefull, musing, full of care or thoughts.

Peniorolo, Penherolo, as Penlolo.

Penfule, as Pendolante.

Penta, the number of fine in Greek, wherof many words are composed.

Pentacolo, any thing or table of fine corners.Alfo certaine tables or boords.

Pentadramma, a coine in Greece of fine dragmes.

Fentagonale, having five angles, fivecornered.

Pentametri, a pentametre verse.

Pentapoli, of fine cities.

Pentarco, a captaine of five men.

Pentateuco, a volume of fine booke, as the

booke of the lawes of Muses.

Pentathlo, he that wonne the best or was victor at the fine kindes of games vsed among the Grecians called the Olimpiks games. Vide Olimpici giuochi, which was casting with the slinge, running, leaping, wrastling, and shooting or whurling .

Pentatoti, nounes declined onely by fine

Pentaura, a precious stone that hath the vertue of all other stones, and will draw them also to it if they be no bigger then the same. It shineth and is of the colour of fire.

Pentecoste, the fiftieth, the feast of pencecoste or whitfuntide.

Pentemimeri, a certaine part of an heroicall verse.

Penteori, the space of fower yeeres compleat, or that which returneth euerie fifth yeere.

Penthali, Looke Quinquercij.

Penticulo, a kinde of fish about Taranto that will flie out of the water.

Pentina, a little pike, lance, speare or

Pentimento, repentance, penitencie, ruth or forrwing for some thing done and paste.

Pentire, pento, pentito, to repent, to rue, or to be sorrie for some thing done and paste, to be griened, to forethinke, to beashamed of, to wish a thing had never beene done, to be miscontented.

Pentiremi, a gallie that hath fine oares on a seat or banke.

Pentitamente, with repentance, repentingly.

Pentola, any kind of pitcher, pipkin, possenet or pot of earth.

Pentolaio, a potter or pipkin maker. Pentolino, a little pipkin, pot or possenet.

Pentolo, bals made of earth and filled with ashes.

Pentuto, as Pentito.

Penula, a kind of cloke worne when it raineth.

Penultimo, the last sauing one.

Penuria, penurie, want, dearth, scarsitie, neede, extreme neede, and necessitie, lacke or want of all necessaries.

Penuriolo, penurious, scarce, needie, poore, wanting all necessaries.

Pensolare, as Pendolare.

Penzolo, as Pendolante. Penzolone, as Pendolante.

Peóne, as Peónico.

Peonia, the hearbe Peonie or Kings bloom or Rose of the mount.

Peonico, a foote in meeter of fower syllables, the first long, and the three short, or the first three short, and the fourth

Peota, Peotta, a pilote or guide by sea. Pepato, a kind of simnell or ginger bread. Pepe, Peperc, the spice called Pepper.

Pepe acquatico, the weed arfesmart. Pepe montano, Spurge-flaxe, Dwarfebay or Widow-waile.

Pepe di monte, as Pepe montano.

Peperata, a kind of meat or pottage made of pepper.

Peperella, Pepper-woort.

Peperigno, a kind of black building stone. Also of the colour of pepper.

Pephago, a beast in India as big as a horse with a verie faire tails and fine haire.

Peplio, the herbe Dinels milke or petie-Spurge.

Pepolo, as Peplio. Some take it for Pur-

Pepone, as Mclone, a Pepon or Pum-

pina.

Per, for, by, through, to, readie to, for to, in with, by reason of, what betweene.

Per ben che, howbeit, although, albeit. Per il, Pel, Perlo, Perla, Peri, Pe',

Pergli, Pelli, Pegli, Pella, Pelle, Pergli, Pelli, Pegli, Pella, Pelle, Perle, for the, by the, through the.

Per il che, wherefore, whereupon.
Perloche, wherefore, whereupon.
Per finche, vntill that, till such time.

Pera, a peare, peares. Also let him perish. Peracuto, verie sharp, wittie, fine, and subtile.

Per adietro, heretofore, in times past.

Per alcun tempo, for any time, for a while.

Per amore, for love, for the sake, gratis.
Peraio, Peraro, a peare tree. Also an orchard of peares.

Perauanti, hereafter, intime to come.

Perauentura, perhaps, peraduenture.

Per cagione, by reason, for because.

Per chi? for whome? for who? who for?

Per dio, for the love of God, for God Sake, by God.

Per doue? which way? whether away? Per entro, within, inward. Per me stesso, for or by me selfe.

Per quà, thu way, hereaway.

Per qui, Per qua via, as Per qua. Per caccio, as Procaccio, a mule-tier, a

mule-driver, a horse-keeper, a carrier.

Per casa, at home, in the house, vp and

Per casa, at home, in the house, vp and downe the house.

Per caso, by chaunce, by hap, perhaps. Per costà, Per colà, that way, thereaway.

Per cadére, readie to fall. Per andare, readie for to goe, for to goe.

Perbenche, although, albeit.

Per buon rispetto, for a good consideration.

Pertanto, therefore, for so much.

Per tornar' a casa, to come home, to come to the matter againe.

Per tutto, each where, in euerie place.

Per fare, readie for to do.

Per mé, hath beene vsed for Per mezzo, ouer against or by meanes.

Per niente, for nothing, for any thing, by no meanes.

Per cosa alcuna, for any thing, for no-thing.

Per nulla, for nothing, by no meanes, at no hand.

Per vista, by sight, by view.

Per pratica, by practise, by experience. Per amicitia, for loue, for friendship-

Per inauertenza, by ouenfight, at vn-awares.

Per esperienza, by experience, by triall. Per tanto, therefore, whereupon.

Per transito, coursorie-wise, in a trance, a snatch and away.

Per maniera di dire, as a man would fay, for example sake.

Per consequente, then, by consequence. Per certo, certainely, for a certaintie.

Per vn poco, for aluttle, for a while.

Per poco, almost, within aluttle, for a little.

Pervia, by the way, by meanes.

Per quanto, for as much, as concerning. Per quando? when? against when?

Perca, a fish called a pearch.

Perche? why? wherefore? for what cause?

Perche, because, for somuch, for that, that, to the end.

Perche conto? for what cause? wherefore?

Perche mò, wherefore? why now?
Perche nò? why not? wherefore not?
Per che via? what way? how? by what

Perche modo? by what meanes? how? Perchi? for whome?

Per la qual cofa, for which thing.

Pervia di dire, by way of speech, as a man would say.

Per mezzo, by meanes, through, by, by the midle, oueragainst, foreanempst.

Per mano, by the hand, through. Per groffo, by the great, in groffe.

Per minuto, by retaile, by small, distinctlie.

Per molto chesia, how much soeuer it be.

Per chi si sia, for whome soener it be.

Per chi si voglia, for whome soeuer it be. Perchia, a fish called a pearch. Also a kinde of sparow.

Perciato, bored, or pearced through.

Perciere, a partridger, a hauke for partridges.

Perció, therefore, whereupon, whereof, because, forsomuch.

Percioche, for because that, because that. Percipere, to take or receive, to conceive or comprehend.

Perciuto, any kind of smoke-dride meate, as bakon.

Percnottero, a kinde of kite called a bald buzzard. Also a kinde of eagle keeping much about pooles and lakes like a Vulture, and having very little wings.

Percotare, to baste rostmeate. Also to parboyle.

Percótere, coto, cotei, cosso, to strike, to beate, to smite, to bit. Percósso, Percotuto, strooken, beaten, smitten, hit, troubled in minde, rexed, astonished.

Percossa, a stroke, a blowe, a stripe, a smiting.

Percotitore, a striker, a smiter, a beater, a fighter, a quareller.

Percrocetta, a kinde of multiplying in arithmetike that merchants vie.

Percuotere, as Percotere.

Percussione, a percussion, a smiting, a striking.

Percussiuo, percussiue, hitting, striking. Pérdere, pérdo, pérsi, or perdér, pérso, or perduto, to luose, to forgue, to let slip, or omit an occasion.

Perdúto, Pérso, lost, forlorne, let slip, or omitted an occasion.

Perder la patienza, to growe out of pa-

Perder la vergogna, to lose shame and honestic.

Perder'il tempo, to lose time, to be idle. Perder la liscia, & il sapone, to lose both lye and sope, that is, to lose both time and labour.

Perder' il tempo, & la fatica, to lose both time and labour.

Perdenza, Perdezza, losse, loosing, damage, hurt, harme.

Perdibile, subiect to be lost, that may be lost.

Perdicio, pellitorie of the wall.

Perdice, a partridge.

Perdigiornata, a kinde of bird that neuer feedeth but at night, and all day skips up and downe idue. Also taken for an idle loytrer.

Perdimento, as Perdenza. Perdiqui, this way, heereaway.

Perdita, as Perdenza.

Perditione, Perdicione, losse, ruine, defruction, loosing.

Perditore, a loofer. Alfo a wast-good, or spend-thrist.

Perdonanza, pardon, forgiuenes, remif-

Perdonare, to pardon, to forgine, to re-

Perdonde, whence, whereby.

Perdono, pardon, forgiuenes, a pardon.
Also by guift, a remission of any fault.
Perducere, Perdurre, as Condurre.

Perduto, Looke Pérdere.

Pere, the fruite peares. Also he perisheth. Pere sementine, a kinde of stone, hard choke-peare so called.

Peredi, too great or arauenous desire to

Peregrinaggio, as Pellegrinaggio. Peregrinante, as Pellegrino. Peregrinare, as Pellegrinare.

Z 2 Peregrina-

Peregrinatione, as Pellegrinatione. Peregrinità, « Pellegrinità.

Peregrino, Peregrinatore, as Pelle-

Peremptalia, among Augures were those lightnings which did veterly destroie and put away the significations of other lightnings and tokens preceding.

Peremptorio, peremptorie, sodaine, rash, hitting to death without heede or care, deadly, killing without peraduenture.

Peremptório editto, a peremptorie warning given to him that maketh default in appearance, after which he shall neuer have any day given him, but the indge shall proceede to the determination of the matter.

Perenne, perpetuall, aie-during, euerlasting, endles, never-ceasing, continuall, alwaies running as rivers do, having a continuall course, and that is never drie.

Perennia, a certaine ceremonie observed of dimmers and Augures.

Perennità, continuance, long-lasting, enerduring, perpetualnes.

Perentrare, to enter in, readie to enter.

Per entro, within, inward.

Per entro via, within, inwarde. Pcretro, a kinde of venemous herbe.

Perfettare, to perfect, to finish, to accomplish, to performe or bring to an absolute and perfect end.

Perfettionare, as Perfettare.

Perfettione, perfection, absolutenes, a full dispatching and atchieving of a matter.

Perfetto, perfect, very good, finished, compleate, absolute, performed, atchieued, ended, made vp , accomplished.

Perfidia, trecherie, difloyaltie, treason, vnfaithfulnes, falsehood against promise and trust, discredite, vntruth, false dealing.

Perfidiare, to become or plaie the trecherous or disloyall, to betraie, to be false of truth, trust and promise, to be vnfaithfull, to practise all maner of trecherie and distoyaltie.

Pérfido, Perfidióso, perfidious, trecherous, disloyall, traytrous, false, vntrue, unfaithfull, deceitfull, craftie, false of promise, dooing against the trust committed to him.

Per fin a tanto, as Perfinche.

Perfinche, vntill that, vntill such time. as. Perfino, vntill, vntill such time, so far as. Perfitone, adiuination when the divell

speakes in another man.

Perforare, to boar, to make a hole or pierce through to thrust into.

Perfoliata, Perfogliata, the herbe tho-

row-waxe or thorow-leafe.

Perfondere, fondo, fondei, fonduto or fulo, to powre out on enery part, to sprinkle, to flowe, to powre, or wash all

Perforata, the herbe faint Iohns woort.

Perfuga, arun-away, he that for saketh his owne captaine and runneth to the

Perfugio, a place whereunto one runneth for succour, a place of refuge or shelter, any thing whereby a man may be succoured .Also an excuse, an euasion, or a starting hole.

Perfumare, to perfume. Perfumiere, a perfumer.

Perfumo, perfume or [weete fent.

Pergamena, Pergamina, parchment, vellame, or sheepes dride skin.

Pérgamo, a pulpit or chaire for a prea-

Pérgere, to go, proceed, continue or tell on. Pergiuramenti, periurings, for swearings, a breaking of ones oath or swearing.

Pergiurare, to periure, to forsweare, to Sweare vntruly and falsely, to breake

Pergiuro, periured, for sworne. also a forsworne knaue, false of his word.

Pérgola, anarbour made in gardens, or a boure of vines or other boughes, anie kind of close walke covered with leaves or boughes.

Pergolare, to reduce into arboures or shadie conered places.

Pergolato, as Pergolo.

Pergoletta, a little arbor, boure, or shadie

Pergoletto, a little pulpet in a church. Férgolo, as Pergola.

Pericardio, the membrane or thinne skin involuing the whole hart like a case or casket.

Pericarpio, a kind of rootes round like to onions.

Periclitare, to hazard, to icopard, to endanger, to venter, to put in perill. Pericolare, as Periclitare.

Pericolo, Periclo, perill, danger, hazard, venter, ieopardie, harme, mischiefe.

Pericoloso, perilous, dangerous, hazardous, full of danger and perill.

Pericranio, the hairie scalpe or skin couering and compassing all the scull.

Periermenia, a certaine figure in feech. Perieli as Perilci.

Periergia, curiositie.

Periergo, curious.

Perigeo, that point of the heaven wherein the sunne or other planet is neerest to the center of the earth.

Periglio, as Pericolo. Perigliofo, as Pericolofo.

Periféria, as Periphéria.

Perifrali, a circumlocution, one worde expressed by many.

Peril che, wherefore, whereupon.

Peril passato, heeretofore, in times past.

Perileuco, a precious stone having a white thred going downe from the very mouth to the roote.

Perinanzi, hereafter, in time to come.

Perinéo, a line like a seame parting the wrinkled skin of the cods in the midst, and reaching to the fundament: of some taken for the fundament, and of other Some for the part betweene the rising of the yard and the fundament.

Perineunomia, an inflammation or impostume of the lungs, with shortnes of breath, and rednes of the cheekes.

Perioca, Periocha, a briefe argument containing the summe of a whole matter or discourse.

Periodichi, those diseases that are not continual, or else that goeth and commeth by course or fits.

Periodo, a period, an ende, a conclusion, a perfect sence. Also the last date, a stint, a course, a perfect sentence falling in ful compasse and measure: that terme of time wherein any thing is finished, an ende.

Periostio, a little thinne skin immediatelie enwrapping the bones of any bodie, by reason of which skin and not of their owne nature, the bones are supposed to

Peripatétici, a sect of walking philosophers, whereof Aristotle was chiefe.

Peripheria, a circumference, a carying or going about, the crooked line wherewith a circle is bounded and compassed in.

Perire, Pero, or Perisco, perij, perito, to perish, to come to naught, to be lost, to be consumed, to die, to wither, to miscarie, to be cast away, to be vtterly vndone, or to be past all hope, to consume away, to be bankeruft, to come to decay.

Periscij, those that have their shadowes cast rounde about them, as they have that dwel in the colde zones, for to them the sunne after it is once risen goeth round about their Horizon, and fo casteth the shadowes round, som call them the people that dwell in one selfe paralell, how distant soeuer east or west.

Peristologia, superfluous speaking. Peristerio, the herbe verueine.

Peritarfi, to grow expert. Alfo to be offended with.

Peritia,

Peritia, cunning, skilfulnes, experience, knowledge.

Perito, perished, come to naught. Also expert, wise, skilfull, learned, cunning in ascience. Looke Perire.

Peritóneo, the inner rinde of the bellie ioining to the caule couering all the intrailes.

Pcritolo, expert, skillfull.

Perizoma, a trusse worne about the priuie parts or couer for them.

Perla, a gem, a pearle. Also for the, by the, thorough the.

Perlare, to impearle, to adorne with pearles.

Perlaro, a tree that beares a fruit like a cherric, called the lote or nettle tree.

Perle, pearles, jewels, gems. Alfo for the, by the, through the.

Perlecébra, athing that presently draweth a man to suour it, a maruellous allurement or incicement.

Perlenga, a flurt ortoy, or trifle of no-

Perlette, littie, small, seede pearles.

Permanére, mango, mannei, manuto, to abide, to remaine, to tarrie, to continue, or stay till the end.

Permanuto, abided, remained, tarried, continued.

Permanente, permanent, remaining, confrant, abiding.

Permanenza, continuance, permanencie, constancie.

Per me, as Per mezzo. Aiso for the best.
Also for me.

Perméttere, metto, misi, messo, to formit, to suffer, to allow, to tolerate, to ict, to graunt, to licence or pardon, to beare with, to give commission, power or authoritie.

Permesso, permitted, suffered, allowed, tolerated, let, graunted, licenced, pardoned, borne with, given commission, power or authoritie.

Permettente, permitting, suffering, tolerating, granting, bearing with, licencing, guing commission or authoritie.

Permezzo, ouer against, by meanes, by way, through, through the midst.

Perminenza, preheminence, prerogative.
Permissione, permission, toleration, suf-

Permitfino, tolerable, that may be per-

Per molti modi, manie waies, by manie waies or meanes.

Permutare, to change, to shift, to alter, to transmute, to harter or exchange one thing for another.

Permutatione, a permutation, a change,

an alteration, a shifting, a bartring, an exchange of one thing for another.

Permutanza, as Permutatione.

Perna, a shell fish called a nakre or a narre.

Perne, the fins of fishes.

Pernice, a partridge.

Pernicie, perniciousnes, mischiese, wickednes, death, hurt, danger, destruction, corruption, vindoing.

Pernicioso, permeious, wicked, deadly, hurtfull, mischieuous, mortall, bringing death or destruction, dangerous, noy-

Pernicità, swiftnes, quicknes, nimble-

Perniconi, great olde partridges or stagers.

Perniente, for nothing, by no meanes.

Pernione, a kibe on the heele, or a chilblane on the hands.

Perno, a peg or a pin of wood, a carpenters [wallow tale, the axel tree of a cart, a stalke of an apple or a peare. Legata a perno, is a joint in the port or vpfet of a bit, having a pin thorough it, wherewith the players in the midst do hang.

Pernocchia, akinde of crabbe or creuis fish. Also as Perna.

Pernottare, to tarrie or lodge all night, to watch, to staic, or walke all the night, to passe the night in.

Péro, a peare tree. A! so the fruit thereof. I'crò, therefore, whereupon, then.

Pico a cappione, the mouth of abit fet with peares having a port.

Però che, bicause that, for so much as. Pe: odi meno, newerthelesse, not with stan-

Péroghiacciolo, a kind of peare red on one side.

Péro moscatelleo, a muskadine peare. Péro tardio, a late or latemard peare. Péro zoccolo, a kind of long peare.

Perolo, a little button or taffell of woell on the top and middle of a knit cap.

Peroratione, the last part of an oration, which most movues the hearer.

Perona, a kind of herbe.

Perone, such high shoes as clownes vse to weare.

Perofai afa, a kind of rough ray or thorn-

Perpéndere, pendo, pendei, penduto, to consider diligently or examine exactly.

Perpendiculare, perpendicular, directly don ne right.

Perpendiculo, a plum line such as carpenters wie, a plum rule with a piece of lead in the end.

Pérpero, rude, foolist, vaine, rough,

froward, wrong sull. Also a kinde of coine.

Perpensa, the herbe Cabaret or Hazle-

Perpetuale, perpetuall, aye-during, continuall, euerlasting, endles, neuer cea-

Perpetuare, to perpetuate or continue a thing or any course without ceasing.

Perpetuità, perpetuitie, euerlastingnes, continuance, fulnes, perfectnes, eternitie, endlesnes, a continuance without breaking, interruption or stopping, immortalitie, that shall neuer faile, decay or come to naught.

Perpétuo, perpetuali, euer-during, ayelasting, continuali, eternali, euerlasting, constant, that shall alwaies and euer indure, immortall. Also whole, continued, all of one piece, not in portions or deui-

Perpetuo cárcere, the whole world. Also perpetuall prison.

Perplessamente, perplexedly, ambiguoufly, doubtfully, intricately, obscurely, vncertainlie.

Perplessare, to perplexe, to grieve or vexe in mind, to intangle so togither that the meaning is not perceived, to speake ambiguously, and words of a double meaning.

Perplessione, perplexion, trouble or griefe of mind, doubt fulnes, an ambiguitie or intricatenes of wordes, that shall leave a perturbation or perplexion in the minde.

Perplesso, perplexed, troubled, grieued, doubtfull, intangled, twisted togither, intricate, hard to be loosed, perplex, ambiguous.

Per poco, for a little, verie neare, within a little.

Per qualche luogo, in some place, some where or some way.

Per questo, for this, by this, through this.

Perrompere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to breake asunder and in the midst, to breake or splint or rive or shiner in pieces violently, to breake or enter in by force, to breake through violently.

Pería, the herbe Margerome. Alfo lost, of Pérdere.

Perfecuere, to perfecute, to profecute, to pursue, to follow.

Persecutione, persecution, prosecution, pursuite, processe, following on.

Perfecutore, a perfecutor, a profecutor, a pursuant, a follower.

Perferiuere, fermo, feriffi, feritto, to write through or to an end.

3 Fersega,

Perfega, a fifth called a pearch.

Perleguitare, as Perlecutare.

Perseguire, guisco, guito, as Perse-quire.

Perseo, a kind of strange tree like a peare tree, alwaies greene and loaden with fruit good for the stomacke.

Persequitare, as Persecutare.

Persequire, quisco, quito, as Persecutare, but properly to pursue, to hunt, to continue in that mind or worke one began, to follow on, to fulfill, to accomplish, to persecute, to revenge.

Perseuerare, to perseuere, to continue, to remaine sted fast, to abide, to stand stedfastly or stoutly in one minde and opi-

nion.

Perseuerante, perseuering, constant, stedfast and stoute in one opinion and minde.

Perseueranza, perseuerance, constancie, fedfastnes, continuance, a stoutnes or fable abiding in a thing reasonable.

Persicaria, the herbe arfesmart.

Persico, a peach tree, the fruit called a peach. Also peach colour.

Persi fiori, peach flowres. Persichino, a peach colour.

Perfillo, a ressell, wherein was the oyntment with which Remus had his arme annointed.

Persistere, sisto, sistei, sistuto, to persist, to continue, to abide or stand stoutlie to

the end, to hold out.

Perso, lost, for lorne. Also a darke, broune, black mourning colour. Some take it to be properlie the colour of dead marierom, for Persa u marierom. Some have rsed it for peach colour.

Persolata, a kinde of herbe that beareth

burres.

Persona, a person, a personage of man or woman, a bodie, a wight. It is defined of some to be the qualitie or state wherby one man differeth from another.

Also a false face, as a vizard or mashing face, an image, an appearance. also a charge or office, a maiestie. Also a part in a play.

Persona di male affare, a naughtie wic-

ked bodie.

Personaggio, a personage, as Persona. Personale, personall, in person, of or per-

taining to a person.

Personare, to personate, to acte, to imitate any person, to acte or play a part in a play, to counterfaite another person.

Personcina, a little bodie or person. Per sorte, by chance, by hap, casuallie.

Perspettiuo, perspettiue. Also a professor of the perspettiues. Perspicace, sharp, quick, wittie, wise, warie, prouident, foreseeing, forecafting, perspicuous, quick of sight, of vnderstanding, and perceiving of a thing, quick-witted, quick of judgement, having a good insight into a thing.

Perspicacia, as Perspicacità.

Perspicacità, sharpnes, quicknes, foresight, wit, farseeing, perspicuitie, quicknes of sight, of woderstanding or perceiuing of a thing, a quickinsight.

Perspicientia, perfect knowledge, or full

perceiving of a thing.

Perspicuità, as Perspicacità, but properlie cleerenes, plainenes, or perspicuitie namely in words and sentences.

Perspicuo, as Perspicace, but properlie cleare, that may be seene through. Also plaine, easie, emident, apparant, or ma-

nifeft.

Persuadére, suado, suasi, suaso, to perswade, to counsell, to animate, to make to belieue, to put, bring, or cause to sinke into unes minde or head, to exhort, to moue, or induce to do a thing, or to belieue it.

Persuaso, Persuaduto, perswaded, counfelled, animated, made to believe, exhorted, induced, or moved to believe or do a thing.

Persuasione, persuasion, a persuading, a sure beliefe in a thing.

Persuasiuo, perswasiue, that can, or may

be perswaded, perswadable. Persuasore, a perswader, a counseller, an

inducer, or exhorter to a thing.

Persutto, Persuto, dride bakon. Also a gamon of bakon.

Pertanto, therefore, wherefore, then, for so much.

Per tempestiuo, betimes, verie earelie, most timelie.

Per tempo, betimes, earelie.

Pertempissimo, verie timely, or earelie. Pertenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to ap-

pertaine or belong vnto.

Pertenuto, appertained or belonged vnto.

Pertenente, pertaining, pertinent, or belonging vnto.

Pertenenza pertinency, an appurtenance. Perterrito, skared, affrighted, flighted, dismaide, astonished, terrified, a-

Pértica, a pearch, a pole, a rod, or long fraffe to measure land or timber with.

Also an akre of ground, properlie a furlong.

Perticare, to measure by pearches, poles,

rods, akres, or furlongs.

Perticato, a houell, or rick, or stack of any thing. Also a fence made of rods

or poles.

Perticatore, a measurer of grounds by pearches, rods, or furlongs.

Perticone, a long pole, a great pearch.

Also a gull, or a noddie, a slungrell.

Pertinace, obstinate, headstrong, sincie, fulborne, stiffnecked, opinative. Also taken sometime in good part, for constant, or resolute or firme in some opinion.

Pertinacia, obstinacie, wilfulnes, stub-bornes, strong opinion: sometimes taken in the good part for perseuerance, con-stance, or firme opinion.

Pertugiare, to boare or pierce through full

ofholes. Pertugio, Pertugia, any kinde of hole,

or boaring.

Perturbare, to disturbe, to disquiet, to vexe, to trouble in minde, to bring out of quiet.

Perturbamento, a perturbation, passion, vexatio, or trouble of mind, a troublous passion, affliction or motion or agitation of the minde and spirits, disturbance, disquieting. Also a boistrous, stormie, or tempestuousnes of the weather.

Perturbatione, as Perturbamento.

Perturbatore, a disturber, a promoter, a vexer, a troublows fellow, a man that disquieteth and disturbeth much.

Perturbo, as Perturbamento.

Pertusare, as Pertugiare.

Pertulo, as Pertugio.

Per tutto, euerie-where, in all places, wheresoeuer, for all, withall.

Per tutto ciò, for all that, with all that. Per vana gloria, for vaine-glorie, for ostentation.

Perucca, a periwig or gregorian of counterfait haire.

Peruccare, to dreffe with a periwig.

Perucchiera, a periwig or gregorian maker.

Perucnire, vengo, venni, venuto, to become, to come vnto, to reach vnto, to happen, to come to a place or to his iournies end, to attaine vnto.

Perucnuto; become, come vnto, reacht vnto, hapned, attained vnto, or come to

a iournies end.

Peruenimento, ahap, a chance, a comning vnto, a befalling, an attayning vnto, a comming vnto a iournies end.

Peruento, as Prouento.

Peruersare, to become or make peruerse, froward, malicious, skittist, or mischieuous. Also to spoile, to marre, to subuert, or overthrow.

Peruersione,

Peniersione, a peruerting, a peruersion, a subuerting, a deprauing, coc.

Peruersità, peruersenes, skittishnes, frowardnes, crabbednes, waywardnes, maliciousnes of nature, ouerthwartnes, doing or seeking to do that which one ought not to do.

Peruerfo, peruerfe, skittish, froward, waiward, crabbed, hard to please.

Perucrtire, verto, vertito, to reruert, to ouerturne, to ouerthwart, to turne vp-fide downe, to subuert, beate, or east downe to the ground, to marre and defroy, to deprane, to make ill, to vndoo and cast away, to wrest to an ill sence.

Peruertito, peruerted, subuerted, ouerturned, ouerthwarted, turned reside downe, beaten or cast downe, marred, destroied, depraced, made ill, cast away, wrested to an ill sence.

Peruertitore, a peruertor, a subuertor, an ouerturner, a destroier, a depraver, co.

Perugino, a kinde of fretted or carned isyners worke.

Peruicace, as Pertinace. Peruicacia, as Pertinacia.

Per vn vie va, glancingly, curforie wife, a fnatch and away, in haste.

Peruzze, wilde, little, hedge-peares.

Pesare, to waie, to poise, to ponder, to grieve, or lie heavie vpon.

Pelato, waide, poised, pondred, griened, laide heauie vpon. Also graue, considerate, discreete.

Pesante, heavy, waightie, poisse, pondrous. Pesanza, heavines, waight, griefe or vexation of minde.

Pelatore, Pelaro, a waigher, a poyser, a pondrer.

Pesatamente, waightily, heavily, pondrouslie, considerately, discreetly.

Pesca, a peach, a young mans bum. Also all maner of fishing.

Pescagione, any kinde of fishing or fish. Pescaia, a fish pond. Also a fish market.

Pescarezza, a fishers bote.

Pescaria, afish streete, a sish market.

Pescata, a fishing. Also fished.

Pescatore, a fisher, a fishmonger. Also a fish that with a budget hanging at his

necke which he like a net lets in and out catcheth other small fishes. Pescatore del Re, a birde called a kings

Pescatore del Re, a birde called a kings fisher.

Pescatorio, of, or pertaining to sishing.

Pescatrice, a fish rooman, or seller of fish.

Also a kinde of sea fish much like a fronce.

Pescauento, an idle logtrer, a vaine soolish gadding gull.

Pesce, any kinde of fish. Also a signe in heauen.

Pesce balestra, a fish called in latine Zy-

Pesce calamaro, a cuttle fish, a cutfish, or a calamarie.

Pesce cane, a dogge fish.

Pesce come, a fish yellow in the sca, and blacke in fresh water.

Pescelegno, the fish we call stockefish.

Pesce molie, soft, smooth or suppery fish, a whiting fish, a cod, or codsish.

Pesce martello, a fish called in latine Zy-

Pelce ignudo, a fist called a dace or a merlane.

Pesce di fortezza, a fsh called in latine Blennus.

Pesce di pietra, a fish called in latine

Pesceporco, ahoggo or swine fish. Pescetico, acod, or codfish. Some take it

for a sea tench.
Pesce prete, a kinde of sish that hath but
one eie in his head.

Pefce stella, a starre fish.

Pelcepiano, a plaise-fish, or any kinde of flatsish.

Pesce san Pietro, a fish called a dorea, or gold fish.

Pelce porco, a fea hogge, a hogge fish. Pelce spada, a fish that hath a beake like a sword, called a sword fish.

Perce in canella, a fish called in latine

Engx.

Perce squaglioso, scaglioso, any shell or scalie fish.

Pesce marino, any kinde of sea fish.
Pesce d'acqua fresca, fresh water

fish.
Pesce di conca, any kind of shell fish.
Pesce ratto, a fish like a raye or skeate.

Pesce palombo, a fish like a lamprey. Pesce pastinaca, Looke Pastinaca.

l'esce rondine, a sea swallow, a sea night bat, or reare-mouse.

Pesce rospo, a tode-fish.

Pesce pescatore, Looke Pescatore. Pesce papagallo, a fish called in latine

Pano, or Panus. Pescestella, a star-fish or fine foote.

Pescetarantola, a fish called in latine Scaurus.

Pescevanga, a sole fish with rough skinne or a skate.

Pelce salato, any kind of salt fish.
Pelce volatore, a kind of little fish wher-

of there flie whole sholes togither.

Pescheggiare, to feele or grope ones buttocks or arse. Also to fish.

Pescherello, a fish called a bleise.

Peschiera, a fish streete or market, a fish ponde.

Pescina, as Peschiera.

Pefciolini, all maner of minutes, frye, or small fishes.

Pesci vendolo, a fishmonger or seller of fish.

Peleo, a peach tree. Also taken for a young mans bum or arse.

Pelcolo, full of fish, fishie, or that may be fished.

Pescuglio, a little pibble stone.

Pefetto, a little waight.

Pelo, a waight, a flone waight, a loade, a burthen, a charge, waightie, lawefull, ful waight. It is also taken for a mans bodie. Also hanging downe, hanged.

Pefole, dangling or hanging downc.

Peffimamente, woorst of all, most ill, badly, wickedly, most naughtily.

Pessimare, to marre, to spoile, to make of bad woorse.

Pessimo, very bad, most ill, very naught, worrst, exceeding naught.

Pesso, a pessarie or suppositorie made of soft wooll like a finger vsed for secret purposes among women.

Pessolo, a creeke in the sea. Also as Pesso.
Pesso, a footing, a track, a trace, a footestep, the print or marke of a foote. Also
a croud, a throng, or presse of people.
Also a way much beaten and frequented, the view of a hare, or the pricke of
a deere.

Pestacchio, a pistacho, a fistikenut or bladder nut. Also a flurt with ones fingers wied in disgrace.

Peffacciare, as Peffare.

Pestare, to stampe, to pound, to bray or pill in a morter, to bruse, to breake, to bang, to bebast, to beswaddle with a cudgell. Pestare l'agresto, as Menare l'agresto.

Pestare la sassa nel mortaio, to pill, to pounde, braie or beate sauce in a morter.

Pestatoio, a pestle of a morter.

Pestatore, a stamper or beater in a mor-

Peste, the plague, or pestilence, a contagion or infection. Also athing or person that marreth or is confusion to another, a mischiefe, a death. Also a posson. Also as Pesta.

Pestello, a pestle of a morter, or pouner.

Also taken for a mans toole or privities.

Pestello di vetro, a dildoe of glasse.

Pestero, akinde of venemous serpent in India.

Pestisero, plaguie, pestiserous, pestilent, contagious, deadly, mortall, vnwbole-

fome, dangerous, fignifying plague or death to come, that bringeth peffuence and defiruction.

Pestilentia, as Pestilenza. Pestilentiale, as Pestifero. Pestilentiolo, as Pestifero.

Pestilenza, a plague, pestilence, murrian, or contagion, the foule enill, the infection of the aire or vnwholesomnes of a place.

Pesulo, a bench, a forme or a seat.

Peta, farts.

Petaccie, rags, clouts, dragles. Petalite, the herbe Harts-horne.

Petalio, the plate of pure gold which was fet in the forefront of the high priest and head having Iehouah graven in it.

Petalismo, a kinde of banishing vsed in Siracusa by writing the parties name in Oline leaves.

Petamogeto, a kind of weed growing in water.

Petare, to fart, to cracke behind, as Pet-

Petate, farts, fartings.

Petaletto, a little hat or round couer for any thing, a lid.

Petalite, Lagwoort or Butter-bur.

Petalo, a Persian or Turkish cap, hat, bonnet, head attire or turbant.

Petecchia, aspecke, or freckle or spot in ones face.

Petecchie, the difeafe we call the meazels or Gods markes.

Petardo, a squib or petard of gun pouder
ved to burst vp gates or doores with.
Also a farter.

Petaruolo, a cracking squib made of gun pouder. Also a farter

Peteggiare, to fart or blurt at one.

Petegola, a slut, a flurt, a piskitching, a filth, a gixie, a gill, a minxe. Also the chrefest skold in a parish, an idle proud huswife.

Petegolare, to play the idle flurt, trull, flut or whore, to braule, chide or skold.

Petenecchio, as Pettinale.

Peteriggio, the pilling or going off of the skin about the nailes.

Peterrare, to Shead, to Spill, to Scatter.

Perignone, the grine betweene the priutties and the thighes where haire groweth.

Petilio, a flower growing among brambles in the later end of sommer, like a wilde rose with fine small leaves.

Petimborsa, the bitter herbe called Fellwort or Gentian.

Petitione, a petition, a demaund, a labouring for, a sute, a request, also the name of a magistrate in V enice. Petitore, a petitioner, a suter, a requester, a demander, an asker, a begger.

Petitoria lettera, a letter of request, a supplication.

Pcto, one that doth lightly roule his eies with a grace from corner to corner, goat-eied, rouling-eied. Also he that looketh as his eies were halfe closed, or he that looketh a squint vpward.

Pctonc, something about a fullers mill. Vsed also for the herbe T abacco, but it is taken from the French.

Petorselo, a saucie malapert companion, a bold baiard.

Petra, Pietra, any kind of stone.

Petraia, a quarie of stones, all manner of stone worke.

Petraio, Petraro, a mazon or stone cutter, a digger of stones.

Petrale, a quarie of stones, stonie, made of stones.

Petranciana, a kinde of fruit: but some take it for the herbe Saxifrage.

Petraruolo, as Petraio.

Petrata, a blow, a hit, a hurt or cast with a stone.

Petrelle, a toole to melt mettals with or cast in them, an ingot.

Petrificare, to grow hard as a stone.

Petrificatione, a growing hard to a stone.

Also adisease in the eie or eie-lids.

Petrina, any little stone.

Petrinale, a kinde of gunne called a petrinall.

Petriuolo, a kind of gumme or drug that burneth.

Petronciana, as Petranciana.

Petrone, a great huge stone or rocke.

Petronella, a larke with a bush on his

Petronelli, as Pietranelli.

Petronello, as Pietronello.
Petrofa, a kind of rough hard thorne back.

Petrofellino, the herbe we call Parstie.

Petrosemolo, Petrosillo, as Petrosel-

Petrolo, stonie, grettic, full of stones.

Petruzze, small pibble stones.

Pettacchiare, as Pettacciare.

Pettacchina, as Petegola.

Pettacciare, to botch, to piece, to cobble, to clout, to stud, to beset. Also to fart, to crackell.

Pettacciaro, a botcher, a fouter, a cobler, a tinkar.

Pettanculo, a kind of fish. Some take it for the scallop fish.

Pettare, to fart, to crackle, to rattle, to breake wind backward, to let a scape or a fart.

Pettaro, a farter, a crackler, a ratler.

Pettardo, as Pettaro, as Pettaruolo.

Pettaruolo, as Petardo.

Petteggiare, to fart or blurt at.

Pettegola, as Petegola.

Pettegolare, as Petegolare.

Petteneggio, the haires about mans or womans privities, or the grine about the privities.

Pettenorzo, a kind of scalop fish.

Petti, breasts. Also fartes.

Pettido, a kind of musicall instrument.

Pettiera, a stomacher or breast garment.

Pettiggiare, as Petteggiare. Pettignone, as Petignone.

Pettinale, the primities that have haires

Pettinecchio, as Pettinale.

Pettinara, a combe-case, or boxe for

Pettinare, to combe, to currie, to dresse flax, to card wooll, to scrape. Also to feede, eate, or make good cheere merily, hungerlie, or at other mens charges: it is a phrase vsed only among good fellowes and souldiers, taken from the metaphor of the combe, because it hath teeth.

Pettinaio, Pettinaro, a combe-maker.

Pettinatore, a comber, a currier, a carder, a wooll-man, a scraper. Also a good feeder, a hungrie fellow, a tall trencherdman.

Pettinare la lana, to card wooll.

Pettina zázzere, vscd for a Barber, because he combeth mens fore-locks, or bushes of haire.

Péttine, anie manner of combe to combe, or kemb the head or beard. Also a currie-combe for a horse. Also a combe to dreffe flaxe or hempe, called a heche, or a hatchell. Also a stay of a weavers loome, through which his web or woofe goeth, hauing teeth like a combe. Also a paire of cards to card wooll withall. Also a kinde of rake with small teeth to rake corne. Also a rake, a dragger, or harrow. Also the grine about the privie members where haire groweth. Also a flick wherewith they play on dulcimers. Also a shell-fish called a scallop. Also another fish with a hard finne on his back. Also a kinde of herbe.

Pettine di legno, a wooden combe. Pettine d'auorio, anyuorie combe.

Pettine di tessitore, a weauers part of his loome with teeth in it like a combe, some call it the stay of the loome.

Pettirosto, a robin red-breaft.

Petto, that part of the bodie which is next beneath the channell or neck-bone called the breast: it is also wsed for a fart.

Petto di castrato, a breast of mutton.

Pettole,

Pettole, fritters or pancakes. Pettoncolo, as Pettanculo.

Pettone, a great loud fart.

Pettorale, a brest-plate, a peitrell, a stomacher, the arming of the breast of a horse. Also that belongeth to the breast.

Pettorale del cauallo, a peitrell of a fuddle.

Pettoreggiare, to fart, or to blurt with the mouth.

Pettoreggiare, to beare downe, to front, or refift with the force of ones breaft.

i ettorina con lardo, a fat breast of hogs slesh.

Pettorofo, as Pettoruto.

Pettorosso, a bird called a robin redbreast, or rudcock.

Pettoruto, breasted, having a big large breast. Also that is hollow chested. Also bussed.

Pettozzo, a guirding, loude, shrill fart.

Pettunculo, the name of a fish.

Petulante, wanton, shamelesse, malapert, saucie, ribaude, dishonest, reprochfull, outragious, readie to do wrong, one that passeth not how ill hespeaketh or doth to a man.

Petulantia, wantones, saucines, malapertnes, ribaudrie, lecherous wantonnes, reprochfull speaking, dishonestie, impudencie.

Petuffo, a robin red-breaft.

Peucedano, hog-fenell, Sulphur-wort, or fow-fenell, or maiden-weede.

Peuera, a kinde of wooden leauer. Also a great tunnell.

Peuerare, to pepper, or dresse or season with pepper.

Peuerata, a kind of meate or potage made with much pepper.

Peuerazze, a kinde of cockle, or other shell-fish.

Péuere, the spice called pepper. Peuerigno, of the colour of pepper.

Peuerino, a pepper boxe. Also of the colour of pepper.

Peucrone, as Peucrata. Alfo long pep-

per.
Pezza, a while or space of time. Also any
piece, clout, rag, or tatter. Also a patch.
Pezza di denaro, a picce of monie.

Pezza di panno, a piece of cloth.

Pezza di veluto, a piece of veluet. Pezza intiera, a whole piece.

Pezzare, to clout, to piece, to patch, to cobble, to botch.

Pezzaruolo, a botcher, a cobler, a clouter, a souter, a tinkar, a patcher.

Pezze, ragges, clouts, tatters, patches, pieces.

Pezzenare, to begge for pieces of broken meate.

Pezzente, a begger for broken pieces of meate. Also as Pezzaruolo.

Pezzetta, a little clout, rag, patch, tatter.

Pezzette di leuante, certaine pieces of linnen that women rub and paint their faces with.

Pezzetto, as Pezzetta, a small while or space of time.

Pezzigaruolo, wanton, froward, peeuish, puling, ticklish, skittish. Also as Pizzicagnolo.

Pezzire, zisco, zito, as Pezzenare.

Pezzo, a piece of any thing, a while or space of time, a pine tree, or pitch tree.

Pezzo a pezzo, by piece-meale, in pieces, piece by piece.

Pezzola, a kind of purple clout that painters and cookes vse to colour meates with.

Pezzolana, sand or gravell.

Pezzuco, a swallow-taile to ioyne timber, a pinne or peg of wood.

Pezzuole, as Pezzette.

Pezzulo, dangling, or downe-hanging. Pezzuto, sharp, sharp-pointed, or keene. Also patched, botched, or pieced.

Phagedena, a kinde of pock or running canker, which fretteth through the skin,

and eateth the flesh.

Phalange, a troupe or squadron of 8000.

men that the Persians were wont to
warre with, being foure square, and set
in such aray that they might encounter
with their enemies foote to soote, man to
man, and shield to shield. Also a spider
so called.

Phalarica, an engine of warre with wilde fire enclosed in it to set townes on fire.

Phalari, spanish seede, or seede of Canarie, pettie panike. Some call it grasse-corne.

Phantalina, a dreame, a vision, an image of things conceived in the minde, an appearance, a vaine vision or false imagination, a fairie, a hobgoblin.

Phanatico, one that hath vaine visions. Pharee, a kinde of serpent that creepeth on his taile.

Pharetra, a quiuer for arrowes or shafts.

Pharetraro, a quiuer-maker.

Pharmace, a medicine, a remedie, all kind of dregs good or euil. also that part of phisicke that cureth with medicines.

Also taken for a sorceresse or enchantresse.

Pharo, a towre, a beakon, or high place by the sea coast, wherein were continuallie lights and fires which served for sea-men to see the haven and the safest entrance: a sea marke. Phasma, a horrible, ghastlie, grizlie vision or sight.

Phebea, the Moone so called because she is Phebus sister.

Phebo, the Sunne. Also Phebus.

Phemigno, a medicine causing rednes, making the bodie to breake out in pushes.

Phecasio, a kind of shoes that priests were wont to weare, peculiar to sacrificing priests.

Phemo, a certaine medicine good against the colike.

Phenice, a bird in Arabia, a Fenix, or the quintessence of fire, or philosophers stone.

Phenomeno, an appearance either in the heaven or the aire.

Phici, a fish which changeth her colour, being sometimes white, and other times speckt.

Phicite, a precious stone, having the colour of Alga.

Phidicie, the common suppers among the Lacedemonias openlie kept in the streets with great temperance.

Phigethlo, a little swelling hard and red, rising chiefely in the crowne of the head, or in the arme-pits, or in the privile parts, our chirurgions do call it a little loafe or manchet.

Philadelphia, brotherlie loue. Philagatho, he that loueth goodnes.

Philalethe, a louer of truth.

Philanthio, an herbe vsed to dye purple.
Philantropia, humanitie, or louing of men.

Philantropo, a louer of mankinde, gentle and louing. Also the herbe goose-grasse or loue man.

Philarco, one that loueth to beare rule.

Philargiria, couetousnes, or love of monie.

Philatteria, scrolles of parchment, having the commandements written in them, which the Pharises ware about their heads and armes.

Philatterio, a preservative against poy-

Philautia, loue of ones selfe, selfe-loue, selfe-liking.

Philerenio, a lower of folitarines.

Philetéria, an hearbe, of some called wild sage, but in ecclesiasticall bookes it is rsed for enchantments.

Phillite, the hearbe called harts-toong.

Philocalia, delight in fairenes.

Philocare, an herbe called horehound.
Philocrate, constant in love.

Philoginia, doting on women.

Philologia, love of learning, studie, or talke.

Philologo, a lower of learning, knowledge and studie.

Philologo,

Philologo, a man given to studie, a lover of learning, talke or conference.

Philomathia, the loue or desire of learning.

Philomela, a Nightingall.

Philofarco, voluptuous, louing his flesh. Philosofare, to bestow his studie in philosophie, to professe, to teach, to dispute and reason of philosophie.

Philosofante, a philosopher, or one profeffing and studying philosophie.

Philosofastro, a smatterer in philosophie, a foolish, pedanticall, counterfaite philosopher.

Philosofia, philosophie, a love of learning, Studie, knowledge, and wisedome.

Philosóphico, philosophicall, pertaining to philosophie.

Philosofo, a philosopher, a louer of learning, vertue, wisedome or knowledge, or a student of them.

Philostorgia, the love of parents toward their children.

Philosseno, Philossino, a lower of hofpitalitie, one that gladlie and with a cheerefulnes entertaineth quests and friends.

Philoteoro, one given to speculation and

contemplation of things.

Philtro, Philtri, amorous potions, poisons of love, or medicines to make one love. Also the hollownes or gutter in the vpper lips under the nosthrils. Also the faire and comely proportion of ones bodie, and his curteous behauiour, which with the verie fight doth purchase loue and fauour.

Philura, a little thin skin as parchment, a sheete or leafe of paper, that which is betweene the barke and the wood of the tree, of some called Tylia, whereupon in old time they were wont to write.

Phima, a little swelling like a fellon or bile, but somewhat rounder and flatter. Also a certaine beast, which if a man behold, it maketh him to looke pale manie dayes after.

Phimoli, a disease when the nut of a mans yard will not be couered, or being coue-

red, will not be opened.

Phiontidi, those creatures which nature hath made deadly enemies each to other, as the Storke and the Frog, the Cat and the Mouse, the Spider and the Toade, &c.

Phisato, a great fish called a Whirlepoole, that with his tongue casteth great store

of water into ships.

Phisica, the arte of phisicke or naturall philosophie, the arte of naturall things. Philicale, phisicall, naturall, according to

natural causes, of or pertaining to naturall things and causes.

Philico, he that understandeth or fetteth out the causes of things naturall, a phifition, or thereunto belonging.

Philiognomia, a science or rule to coniceture or indee of mans naturall affections by his vifage or forme, phisiognomie.

Philiognomo, one that professeth to know the manners and natures of men by the view of their bodie, eyes, face, and forehead, a Phisiognomist, for Phylis is nature in greeke.

Phisiologia, a fearthing out of naturall things, a reasoning of the nature of any

thing.

Phisiologo, he that searcheth naturall things, or disputeth of naturall causes. Philitero, Philistro, as Philato.

Phiteuma, a kinde of herbe.

Phitone, a kinde of great serpent.

Phlebotomia, the cutting of a vaine, or blood-letting.

Phlemma, all manner of fleagme.

Phlemmone, an inflammation of bloud which the Chirurgions call Phlegmon, an inflammation or swelling against nature, being white and red.

Phlegonte, a precious stone having as it

were a flame of fire in it.

Phlittena, a rifing or swelling much like vnto blisters, caused when the skinne is scalded with hote water, which swelling or blister is full of yellowish matter, communly called wilde fire, or wheate on the eyes.

Phoca, a sea calfe.

Phormione, an hearbe good against the pinne and the web in the eye.

Phosophoro, the day or morning starre. Also the twoy-light either in the evening or morning.

Phrase, a phrase or proper forme of speech. Phrene, the midriffe, which deuideth the vmbles of a man or beaft.

Phreneticare, to raue, to be frantike,

to be possest with a frenzie.

Phrenefia, frenzie, the chiefe and greatest mischiefe that can happen to the braine, coming by an inflammation of the midriff, and alwayes drawing a fener with it.

Phrenético, one that hath the frenzie, or is franticke.

Phrigio, a melodie, a musicke or tune, wherein seemed to be a divine furie.

Phronesia, hath bin vsed for prudence and wisedome.

Phronimo, one that is prudent, wife, or wittie.

Phthiriafi, a difeafe called the loufie enill. Phthifico, he that hath the confumption of the lungs.

Phthifi, a difeafe in the lungs, with a con-

Sumption of all the whole bodie.

Phthoc, a consumption of the whole bodie with a little ague following. Also the incurable fores of the lungs.

Phtongo, a found, a tune, or a note.

Phthorio, a medicin which killeth childre being yet in the wombes of their mo-.

Phu, the herbe that some call Valerian, great Setwall, or capons taile.

Pia, godlie, denout, pitifull, religious, vertuous, mercifull, gentle, benigne, good, honest instrighteous.

Piabile, for which satisfaction may be made.

Piacére, piáccio, piacqui, piacciuto, to please, to satisfie, to delight, to like, to content, to thinke good. Also a pleasure, a content, a delight, a liking. Also a benefit, a good turne, a gratitude, a kindnes, a fauour, mi piace, it pleaseth me, it likethme, I am glad of, mi difpiace, it displeaseth me, I am sorie.

Piaciuto, pleased, satisfide, liked, de-

Piacente, pleasant, pleasing, delight-

Piacénza, as Piacere.

Fiacéuole, pleasant, delight some, merrie. Piaceuoletto, somewhat, pleasant, merie, or delight some.

Piaccuolezza, pleasantnes, delight, mirth, pleasure, iollitie, blithnes, glee. Piacimento, a pleasing, a delighting.

Piaculare, Seruing for the purging of, or that hath power to purge some fault or offence. Also that which sheweth some sorowfull thing.

Piaculo, a sacrifice, and all other things that are done and given for the purging and satisfaction of some grieuous sinne and offence. Also a hainous offence by some satisfaction to be purged.

Piadena, a dish, a platter, a charger.

Piadire, disco, dito, to pleade, to suc, to lawe, to contend in lawe.

Piadito, pleaded, sued, lawed, contended in lawe.

Piado, a plea, a pleading, a sute, a proceffe.

Piadoso, litigious, pleading, contentious. Also pitifull, ruthfull, mercifull, iuft.

Piadotto, a kinde of course bread. Piaga, a wound, a sore, a hurt, a plague, an vicer, a blow, a beating or a stripe,

acut, or an incision. Also a great losse, hurt, hinderance, or displeasure, a beaute

heavie chance: vsed also for a clymate, a countrie, a region, a coaste, a lande or portion of the world.

Piagare, to wounde, to plague, to hurt, to torment, to beate, to cut, to mangle or make an incision with any cutting weapon, to vexe, to hinder or cause some great hurt or hinderance to one.

Piaggia, a meadow, a plot of grounde, a large open fielde. Also the stronde of the

sea.

Piaggia del mare, the stronde of the sea.

Piaggiare, to reduce into meadowes, to
walk in the open fields, to coast along the
seastrond. Also to stand still and moone
not, to cogge, to foist, to flout or clawe
one iniuriouslie, to consent, sooth up
and yeeld unto. Also to pledge, to answer or be surctie for.

Piaggiolo, medowie, large, bleach, fieldie.

A so full of plaine shores or strondes.

Pinggietta, a little medowor fine open fie.d.

Piágnere, as Piángere. Piagnuto, as Piangiuto.

Piagneuole, as Piangeuole.

Pingnesterio, a place of wailing, whining or lamenting.

Piagnone, a whining, crying, weeping fellow, an hypocriticall fellow.

Pialla, a plane such as carpenters vse to plane timber or boords with.

Piallare, to plane, to smooth or shaue boardes, to planish.

Piallure, shawings, chips, or planings of timber.

Pia mater, or madre, the caule or filme of the braine.

Piamente, denoutly, godly, dutifully, mercifully, with an honest affection. Piana, as Pialla.

Pianare, as Piallare. also to raze or make plaine, to planish.

Pianca, a pauement, a seeling, a flooring, a planking, a planke of buordes.

Pianella, Looke Pialla. Also a womans pantoste.

Pianellaio, a pantoste or chopinos maker.

Pianellaria, a place where shooes and pantosses are made and sold.

Pianelle, night slippers, chopinos or pantofles.

Pianellette, little pantofles, chopinos or night flitpers.

Pianéta, Pianétta, a planet or wandring ftar, of which fort are rekoned seauen, so called bicause it keepeth not alwaies one place under the firmament, nor is alwaies of one distance from the fixed, but is sometime higher, and sometime lower, fomtimes swifter, and somtimes flower, according to the particular motion it hath in the Zodiacke. Taken also for a chance, lot, destinie, fortune, lucke or fate.

Pianezza, plainnes, euennes, smoothnes. Also adowne, a plaine fielde, a leueld grounde. also a certaintie, an apparance or cleannes of any thing.

Pianezza del' a nella, the bezell or head of a ring where the stone is set in.

Piángere, piango, piansi, pianto, to weepe, to whine, to crie, to waile, to be-waile, to lament, to mone, to sob, to blubber.

Piangiuto, or Pianto, wept, whined, cride, wayled, fold, &c.

Piangimento, a weeving, a whining, a cry ing, a wailing or lamenting, a fobbing.

Fiangéuole, full of weeping or whining, lamentable, waylefull.

Pianger dirottamente, to weepe out right, to crie out amaine.

Piangolare, to whine and crie as little children do.

Piangolina, a whining puling woman. Piangolofo, mournefull, whining, weeping, puling.

Piano, a plaine, a fielde, an even ground, a champaine, a medow. Also soft, smooth, plaine, manifest, without wrinckles, evident, cleer, easie, flat apparatally softly smoothly, quietly, sowlie, openly, flatly, casily, certainly, without doubt, indeed, evidently, plainly, apparantly, manifestly, leisurely. Also a fish called a plaise. Also som, as Parlar piano, cantar piano, to speake or sing low.

Piano piano, soft and faire, faire and softly, leisurely, very softly and plainly.
Piano vn poco, soft and faire, state a lit-

tle, not so faste.

Pianta, a plant, a roote, a flock, a graffe, a fet, a syen, a tree. also a ground, a platforme or foundation of anything, the fole of the foote. Also among the Anatomists as Pedio:

Pianta chefe, any plant that is remooned.

Pianta de' piedi, the foles of a mans foot,
the plant or middle part of the foot from
the first ionut of the toes to the instep,
being answerable to the backe of the
hand.

Pianta da cuoio, an herbe vfed to die blacke and to tanne leather with called fumach.

Pianta di lione, the herbe sauce or our ladies mantle. Also the herbe Pate de lion.

Piantagine, the weede or herbe called plantaine.

Piantagine minore, the herbe rib-woort or lambs-toong.

Piantagine aquatica, the herbe water.

Piantagione, the planting, fetting or graffing of any thing.

Plantanimale, a fish with many feete.
l'iantare, to plant, to set, to ground, to settle, to graffe. Also to cosen, to cheate, to
coni-catch, to give one the slip.

Piantarfila in quatro, to lie downe after the plaine fashion, to lie abroad.

Piantarfi, to stande and stop still, as some horses that are restie.

Piantata, a cheating or coni-catching tricke.

Piantatoio, a dible or gardners setting ficke. Also a goldsmiths toole.

Piantare lo stendardo nella rocca, to fet vp ones colours in the castle.

Piantatore, a planter, a setter, a graffer, a setler, a gardner. Also a cheater, a conicatcher, one that gives others the slip.

Pianto, wept, whined, mounted, cride, wailed, plained. Also a weeping, a whining, a mouning, a crying, a wailing, a playning, greete.

Piantone, a great plant. Also a stake or a pile driven in the ground. Also a sudden slip.

Pianura, a plaine fielde, a champaine ground, a plaine or a downes.

Piasire, a plate or leafe of any mettall.

Piastra, any kind of plate or leafe of mettall, namely a breast-plate, as Plasma.

Piastra d'argento, a coine or plate of filuer vsed in Spaine.

Piastra di mettallo, a plate or leafe of mettall.

Piastrella, a little leafe, plate or blade of mettall. Louke Piastrelle.

Piastrellare, to play at quoits. Also to flate a house, to quoit.

Piastrelle, states, state-stones, tiles, sowes of lead, bars of iron, blades or plates of any thing. Also quoites to plaie at quoites with. Also little plaisters.

Piastrine, as Piastrelle. Also a breast plate or vant plate.

Piatà, as Pietà. Piastro, a plaister.

Piatano, the platane or plane tree.

Piatanza, d pittance or allowance of meat and drinke.

Piatire, as Piadire.

Piatitore, a pleader in law.

Piato, a plea, a suite in law, a controversie, a processe, a pleading. Also flat, squat, cowred downe, hidden, close to the ground, even, levell, iust, razed with the ground.

Piatola-

Piatosarie, as Pietosarie.

Piatolo, as Pietolo. Alfo litigious. Piatta, a flat bottome boat or barge.

Piatta forma, a plat forme, a ground worke or modell of a forme.

Prategli, little dishes. Also crablice. Piattello, a little dish or platter.

Piatti, all manner of dishes, platters or plates.

Piatto, a platter, a dish, a charger, a plate, a messe or dish of meat. Also the allowance given to any officer for his messe or boord, a course served in at any feast. Also made flat, razed or levell to the ground, hidden, squatted, close, husht, Secrete, lurking, cowring downe flat.

Piattole, crablice: but namely quoiting Stones or quoits.

Piattoli, a kind of fig, so called in Italy. Piattonare, to streeke flatlin with any weapon.

Piattonata, a blow given with the flat side of any weapon.

Piattoncella, a close, slie, craftie, lurking wench.

Piattoni, Piatom, crablice.

Piazza, a market place, the chiefest streete or broad way or place in a towne. Also an open court or castle yard, a place or Seat of instice. Also a place, a fort, a hold, a fortresse. Also a court in great mens houses where the people do walke.

Piazza di mercanti, a place where marchants meet daily, as the roiall exchange in London or Rialto in Venice.

Piazzaro, a common crier or proclaimer of a towne.

Piazzeggiare, to walke or frequent the common streets.

Pica, the bird we call a pye, a iaie or a piot. Also the strange lusting and longing of women.

Picardia, the countrie of Piccardie; but taken in common speech for hanging or the place where men are hanged. Andar in picardia, to go to the gallowes.

Picca, a pike, aspeare, a lance or souldiers long staffe.

Piccafichi, Pappafico.

Piccare, Looke Appiccare or Impiccare. Also to leave a touch, a loose, a tang or pleasing taste vpon the toong in tasting any thing.

Piccante, well saworing, smacking, briske, biting upon the toong as wine doth, relishing somewhat sharpe or tarte. Also atartenes voon the toong, a tang left wpon the toong.

Piccarello, a wag, a halter-facke, a knauish boy. Also a little hammer or clapper hangd at doores to knocke with.

Picchiare, to knocke at a dore. Alfoto beate, to bang, to streeke, to bounce, to thump.

Picchiarello, Piccarello.

Picchiata, a knocking, a beating, a bouncing, a blow.

Picchiate, blowes, bouncings, strokes, knocks,banys,thumps.

Picchia petto, a diffembling, hypocriticall puritan.

Picchiatoio, a hammer to knocke at a doore with, a striker, a knocker, a little bell that begging Friers vseto ring and beg at doores with.

Picchiere, a pike-man, a lance-man.

Picchij, great iron hammers, fledges, mattockes or crowes.

Picchio, an iron hammer, a fledge, a beetle, a mattock, also a bird called a woodhacker, a wood-wall or a wood-pecker. Also a knocke, a stroke, a thump.

Picchione, agreat hammer, asledge, a beetle or mattucke, a stone cutters picke. Also a kind of coine.

Picchioverde, a birde called a greene peake.

Piccia ferro, a birde called a wood-pec-

Picciare, to knocke, to bounce at adoore, to pinche to itch. Also to kindle fire, to

Picciare, to pinch, to snip. Also to itch or ſmart.

Piccicatura, a pinching, a snip, a pinche, a Smarting, an itching.

Piccico, as Piccicatura. Piccichetto, a glouers toole.

Piccicotto, as much of any pouder or any thing else as a man may take vp betweene the thumbe and the forefinger.

Piccigare, as Piccicare.

Piccin, Piccino, verie little, flender or small.

Piccinino, as Piccin.

Piccio, as Picchio. Also the bill, beake or snout of any bird.

Picciocolo, the stemme or stalke of any fruit.

Picciolare, to turne or twirle a top or gig about as children. Also to make little.

Picciole, a kind of praunes or shrimps.

Piccioletto, verie little or small. Picciolezza, littlenes or smalnes.

Piccioli, a little kind of coine. Also casting counters.

Picciolino, verie little or small.

Picciolo, little or small, pettie. Also a stalke of any fruit. Also a toporgigor twirle that children ve to play withall. Piccione, a pigeon, a doue. Also a chicken. Piccirillo, a childes wastband or swathe. Also a young infant child or babe.

Picciuolo, as Picciolo.

Piccolezza, as Picciolezza.

Piccolino, as Picciolino.

Piccolo, as Picciolo.

Piccone, as Picchione.

Piccozzo, as Picchio.

Picictly, an herbe.

Picilla, aferriers toole or shauer to pare the hoofe of a horse before he shooe him.

Picio, a kind of seabreame or ruffe.

Pico, a kind of menow fish.

Picoverde, a bird called a greene peake, wood-peaker or hickway.

Picrócoli, cholericke men, so vsed among philitions.

Pidocchiare, to loufe or unloufe one.

Pidocchieria, lousines, niggardlines, michingnes, roquerie, roquishnes, filthines, wrangling, dodging, paltring.

Pidocchio, a louse. Pidocchioso, loufie. Pidottare, as Pilottare.

Pie, as Piede.

Piecora, all maner of sheepe, a wether,a mutton.

Piecoraio, asheepheard.

Piede, a foote, a base, a footstall or foundation of any thing.

Fide d'asino, the weed sauce alone or sack of the hedge.

Piede di colomba, the herbe doues foote or cranes bill.

Piedestallo, a footstall or a treshall of a doore.

Piede di lepre, the herbe hares foot.

Pie di ceruo, an herbe called in latin Polynathemum.

Pie di gallo, a kind of herbe.

Pie di gatto, a kind of horse bit that some riders vse for some kind of horses made like a cats foot.

Piega, a fold, a plast, an infolding, bending, a bowing, a stooping, a yeelding, a wrinkling, a wrinkle.

Piegabile, as Piegheuole. Piegamento, as Piega.

Piegare, to bend, to wrye, to fold, to plie, to plaite, to bow, to encline, to stoope, to yeeld. Also to appease, to mollifie, to alay, to affwage, to drawe which waie one list.

Piegaria, Piegatura, as Piega.

Piegatoie, a paire of benders that goldsmithes rese called bowing pincers or ply-

Piegheuole, bowing, bending, folding, wrying, plying, inclining, frooping, yeelding, floping, easie, tractable, flexible, limber pliable.

Pieggiare, to pledge, to paune, to baile, to

be furety for.

Pieggieria, apledge, abaile, a suretie, a mame prize. Also suretiship.

Piego, as Plico, an infolding. Piegora, a fliceje, a mutton.

Picgoraio, afheepheard.

Piena, a tide, a ful tide, a flow, a flood. Also full or filled. Also a fulnes.

Pienamente, fullie, throughly, wholy, compleatly.

Pienezza, fulnes, ftore, plentie.

Picno, full, ample, large, whole, perfect.

Also wealthie, full of goods, abundant,
well furnished, stored, rich, plentious,
gorged, stuft. Also a pudding or farcing
in any meat.

Piercia, ods, vneuen. Pierla as Perla.

Pictà, the dutie, honestie, conscience, and good affection & dealing that is due by euerie Christian first vnto God, & afterward to our parents, father and mother, children, kinsfolkes, &c. Also deuotion, godlines, godly affection, pietie, righteousnes. Also natural and reserent lose, naturall affection or Zeale, reserence, remorfe, conscience, pitie, ruth, mercie, compassion, commiseration or compunction of anothers harme.

Piéta, as Piega.

Pietanza, large or bountifull almes. Also a pittance. Also as Pietà.

Pietosarie, pitifull or mournefull conditions.

Pietolo, pitifull, mercifull, ruthfull, compassionate, naturall and louing.

Pietra, any kind of stone.

Pietra d'arotare, a whet-stone, a grinding stone.

Pietra da oglio, a whet-stone.

Pietra colombina, a kind of stone good to make lime with.

Pietra cotta, any kind of baked stones, namely brickes.

Pietra de gli indi, gold according to the Alchimists phrase.

Pietrafocaia, a flint stone or any stone that will strike fire.

Pietra pomega, a pumice stone.

Pietranelli, souldiers serving on horseback well armed with a paire of cuirasses and weaponed with a fire-locke-piece, or a snaphance or a petronell.

Pietraria, a quarie of stone, a mazons shop, all maner of stone worke.

Pietraro, a lapidarie, adigger, acutter, a worker or feller of stones.

Pietra spugna, a kind of stones found in spunges, which broken small and drunke breaketh the stone in the bladder.

Pietricina, a little stone.

Pietronello, a petronell.

Pietroso, fionie, rugged, grettie, full of fones.

Pictruccia, a little or small stone.

Pieua, a vicarage, a curatship or parso-

Pieuale, Pieuiale, a church-vestment or coape or a bishops rotchet.

Piezzaria, as Pieggiaria.

Piczzo, Piezo, a suretie, a baile, a paune, a pledge.

Pifara, Piffara, a flute, a pipe, a fife, a recorder, a bag pipe.

Pifarata, Piffarata, a fit of mirth.

Pifaro, Piffaro, a musition that plaies pon any wind instrument.

Pifero, Piffero, as Pifaro.

Piferoni, Pifferoni, all maner of great winde instruments. Also musitions.

Pigamo, bastard Rewbarb.

Pigargo, a beast like a row-bucke. Also a bird. Some take it to be the hearns, or some a kinde of hawke hauing a white taile; other some take it to be the eagle or faulk in of the second kind. It doth keepe much in townes and fields.

Pigazzo, the name of a toole that turners

Piggiorare, as Peggiorare.

Piggiore, as Peggiore.

Pigionare, to rent or farme house or land.
Pigionaro, a renter or a farmer of house or land.

Pigione, a doue or a pigeon. Also rent for house or land. Also as Pigone.

Pigista, one that vseth buggerie. Pigliamosche, a flie catcher.

Piglia pesci, a fisher, a fish taker. Piglia sorgij, a rat-catcher.

Piglia vccelli, a bird-catcher, a fowler. Pigliare, to take, to catch, to snatch, to sur-

prise, to receive.

Pigliare alcuno, to take or catch anie hodie.

Pigliare ad impréstito, to borrow, to take to loane.

Pigliare a crédito, to take vp on credit or trust.

Pigliare a fitto, to take to farme or rent.
Pigliare a vettura, to hire by the day or at liverie.

Pigliare alla riuerfa, to take in a contrarie sence.

Pigliare ad onta, to take inscorne or as aniniurie.

Pigliare ombra, to take snuffe or pepper in the nose. to mistrust.

Pigliarc ad interesse, to take vp at interest.

Pigliare animo, to take courage or hart.
Pigliare la punta, vsed for wine to loose

his force and vertue.

Pigliare partito, to take a resolution.

Pigliarla conqualcuno, to take or picke a quarrell with any bodie.

Pigliare querela, to take or picke a quarrell.

Pigliare porto, to take or come to a ha-

Pigliare per il verso, to take the right maie or true biase.

Pigliare amore, to conceine or fet loue to any thing.

Pigliare marroni, to gad, roaue or wander vp and downe idlie.

Pigliare il legno, to go to the wood, id cst, to take the diet drinke for the poxe.

Piglia piglia, a hue and cry, take and hold, catch and take.

Pigliatore, a taker, a catcher.

Piglio, a looke of the eye. Also a taking or fnatching up.

Pigma, a greeke measure of 22. inches.

Pigmaico, according to the stature of pigmeys.

Pigmento, the figures and colours, and ornaments of rhetorike. Also guile, deceit, lyes, vaine florishes. Also womens paintings, or painters colours.

Pigméo, a pigmey, a kinde of little man like a dwarfe, a dandiprat, a twattle, or an elfe. Some thinke that they be but a kind of spirits ingendred of the corruption of the earth, even as the Scarab is bread of horses downg.

Pigna, a stone or a hot house. Also a pine-apple.

Pignatta, a pitcher, a pipkin, a posnet, or fuch earthen pot.

Pignattaro, a potter, a pipkin maker.
Pignatella, a little pipkin or earthen pot.
Also a pot of wilde fier.

Pignatto, a kinde of basket.

Pignere, pingo, pinsi, pinto, to paint, to deuise, to draw out the forme and shape of a thing, to distinst with divers coleurs. Also to describe or set out a matter. Also vsed for Spingere.

Pignetto, a groue or thicket of pine trees.

Pigno, a pine-apple tree.

Pignocata, a kinde of conserue, preserue or comfets made of pine-apples.

Pignolare, to dreffe hemp or flaxe vpon the hetch, or hatchell.

Pignolo, a hatchell to dresse state or hemp withall. Also a kinde of meate of pineapples.

Pignora, a pawne, a pledge, a maineprise, a suretie, a baile, a morgage, an affurance, a destresse, a destraining.

Pignorare, to pawne, to gage, to pledge, to baile or be suretie for, to binde by af-

A a I furance,

Swrance, to morgage. Also to seize, to distresse or distraine.

Pignorativo, bailefull, that may be bailed, pledged, or pawned. Also that which is laid in pledge, or pertaining to a gage. Also that hath a gage, or may straine and take distresse.

Pignottare, to Sneake and lurke vp and

downe for good cheere.

Pignottante, a sneaker, or lurker vp and downe for good cheere, a smell feast.

Pignuoli, a kinde of duck or mallard.

Pigo, a fish, called in latine Cyprinus.

Pigolare, to croke or cry as a dawe or chough, to waver, to wave, to twind in and out. Also as Nicchiare.

Pigone, as Pigma. Pigozzo, as Picozzo.

Pigritia, sloth, idlenes, lazines, slownes, valustines, lithernes, slothfulnes, sluggishnes, dulnes, heauines, lumpishnes, sweatines.

Pigro, flow, idle, lazie, flothfull, lither, floth, fluggish, loth, long, dull, nothing quick, heanie, cold, valustie, as it were vanuelling.

Pigrone, an idle, firthfull, lazie, lither companion, a flow, fluggish, heanic, valustie bodie.

Piissina, most godlie, deuout, or pious, Looke Pietà.

Pila, a bole of a fountaine, a funt in a Church, a waterpot, a lauer. Also a morter, or flat sided piller. Also a dam, arch, or bay, made of plankes, or piles to be are off the force of the water. Also a ball or round thing.

Pilandra, & Palandra. Also a kinde of

*bird.* Pilare, *a* 

Pilare, a paine in the breasts or dugs of a woman, caused by some haire by chance swallowed in drinking, and neuer ceaseth, sill it either be sucked out, or till it goeth out of his owne accord.

Pilaferelli, little pillers.

Pilattro, any kinde of piller or pilaster.

Pilate, & kinde of white stone.

Pilati, as Pilone. Also pyled, or underpiled with stakes.

Pilaturo, a paire of mulets to pull out haires with.

Pilello, she name of a goldsmiths toole.
Pilla, a pule of wood, a great fier of logs.
Also a lime-pit.

Pillaia, a tonners pit.

Pillara, a thrush, or blackbird.

Pillola, a pill as phisitions giue to purge.

Pillolare, so make round, or reduce into pills.

Pilloso, rugged, hairie, rough. Pillotto, a kinde of small coyne. Pilluccare, to pick or pull out haires or feathers one by one. Also to molest or vexe one, to pick vp, to dodge, to miche, to wrangle.

Pillucone, a foole, a gull, a fot, a coxecombe, a dodger, a wrangler, a micher. Pillula, as Pillola.

I'illulare, as Pillolare.

Pilo, a funt. Also a bole, or layer. Also a trough. Also a ianelin or a dart with a head of steele.

Pilone, agreat pile, stake, or piece of timber thrust into the water to build brid-

Piloro, the neather orifice or mouth of the ventricle which transmitteth the meate changed into the entrailes, called otherwise the stomacke gut, or mawe gut.

Piloso, as Peloso.

Pilota, a pilot or director of a ship.

Pilottare, to rib-baste, to bang, or beate one, to fling any thing at one.

Pilotto, a kinde of wicker-basket.

Pilucare, as Pillucare. Pilucone, Pilluccone.

Pimmei, little men called pigmeis.

Pimpinella, the hearbe pimpinell, or burnet.

Pina, a spire, or sharp steeple, a towre or a turret.

Pinacolo, a pinnacle or spire of a steeple. Pinaco, a grove, or thicket of pine trees.

Pinazza, Pinaccia, a kinde of ship called a pinnace.

Pinca, a womans quaint, or privite parts. Pincellone, as Pinchellone.

Pincerna, a butler or cupbearer to a prince, a fill-cup, one that waiteth on a mans cup.

Pincette, little pincers.

Pinchellone, a chopping boy, a handsome striplin, a pillicock, a gull, a noddie.

Pinchino, a pillicock, a primcock, a prick, a prettie lad, a gull, a noddie.

Pincia, a fauorite, a minion, a sweete hart, a pigsneye, a darling, a dilling, a babe, a beloued.

Pincino, as Pincone.

Pincione, as Frenguello. Also a doue or a pigeon. Also a kinde of bunne or rowle of bread.

Pinco, a prick, a pillicock, a pintle, a dildoe,

Pincone, as Pinco. Also agull, a foole, or a noddie.

Pindatelli, a kınde of sparowes in India. Pingére, as Pignere, or Dipingere. Also as Spingere.

Pinello, a fire-forke to stirre vp the fire with.

Pinetto, a grosse or thicker of pise trees.

Pinguedine, fat, or fatnes. Pino, a pine-apple tree.

walles.

Pinna, a shell-fish which some call a nakre.

Also a sinne of a sish. Also the great or chiefe feather of a bird. Also the broad gristle part of the eare, vsed also for the crest of a helmet. Also turrets, spires, battlements, or pinnacles of

Pinnacolo, a pinnacle of a towre. Pinnofilace, Pinnotero, a nakre fish.

Pinocchiata, a kinde of drug or confetemade of pine-apples.

Pinocchiati, a kinde of banqueting dish or comfets.

Pinocchij, kernels of pine-apples.

Pirita, a thrust, a iob, a iustling, a pinching. Also a measure called a pinte.

Pinto, painted, drawne. Also thrust away, or put by.

Pintore, a painter, a drawer, a limner.

Pintura, a painting, or a picture.

Pinza, a tarte, a white-pot, or a cake. Pinzerna, as l'incerna.

Pinzo, glutted, or full gorged.

Pinzoccherare, to play the hypocriticall puritane frier.

Pinzócchero, a frier of the third order of Saint Francis, a dissembling hypocrite. Also a kind of sigs so called.

Pinzone, as Pincione.

Pinzotta, a dissembling hypocriticall woman.

Pinzuto, stalking aloft. Also long and sharp.

Pio, godlie, deuout, religious, honest, rpright, righteous, mercifull, gentle, benigne, good, iust.

Piodare, to slate or tile a house with slate or flat stones.

Piode, state stones, or such other stat stones to state houses with.

Pioggia, ashowre of raine, a raine.

Pioggiale, rainish, showring, moist, wet, drizling.

Piola, as Pialla.

Piolare, as Piallare.

Pioletta, as Pianella.

Piolaro, a playner or shauer of boords.

Piombaggio, a kinde of stonc of the colour of brasse. Also lead ore or earth, wherein is both silver and lead togither. Also a mine or veine of lead and silver. Also the herbe called Leadewoort.

Piombare, to throw, to hurle, to fling or cast with violence, to fall heauilie as a plummet of leade. Also to leade or couer with leade, to solder or fasten with leade. Also to leuell or measure with a plummet or a ruler. Also to sound any depth.

Piombaro,

Piombaro, a plummer, or merchant of leade.

Piombaruola, a plummet of leade.

Piombata, a plummet of leade, a leading, a terrace of leades.

Piombatore, a plummer, a leader, a cafter. Also a violent flinger, a hurler, a sounder of any depth, a plummeter.

Piombatura, a foldring, a leading, a fastning or covering with leade.

Piombello, a play that children vse with a plummet of leade tide to a thread, and so seeke to catch it at the end of a skick that is hollow.

Piombino, a plummet of leade or levell as curpenters vsc. Also a seale or stamp of leade set to any merchandise. Also leaden, of leade, of the colour of leade. Also a bird called a kings fisher. Some take it for a dobchickin. Also blunt, dull, lumpish, heavie, or blockish.

Piombo, the mettail called icade. Some have taken it for a certaine disease in

the eye.

Pioniboso, leadie, full of leade. Also heauie, dull, course, leaden minded, lumpish, blunt.

Pioppo, a poplar tree.

Piorno, lowring, duskic, gloomie, forgie weather.

Piota, a greene turfe or clod of earth with graffe vpon it, a kinde of roch fish. Piottolare, to play or cast at quoites.

Piottole, quoites to play withall.

Pioua, as Pioggia.

Piouaiuolo, rainish, waterish, shourish, drizling.

Piouaiuoli giorni, raynie, wet dayes. Piouale, a church-coape, or priests gar-

Piouana, rayne-water.

Piouano, a vicar, a curate, a parson, a countrie priest, a sir Iohn lack-latine.

Piouego, the name of a magistrate in Venuce.

Piouelicare, to drizle, to mizle, or raine fmallie.

Piouere, piouo, piouei, piouuto, to rayne, or showre downe.

Piounto, rayned, showed, drizled.

Provide, raynie, drizling, showring, mizling, moist.

Piouetta, a small drizling showre of rayne.

Piouoso, raynie, showrie, wettish.

Fipa, the pip of a her.

Pipare, to cackle or clock as a hen, to pip,

to pu'c as a hawke.

Pipata, the cackling or pipping of a hen, a pip, a puling of a hawke, a childs babie, or puppet.

Piperna, the herbe pepperwort, or cockweede.

Pipillare, to chirp as a sparow, to squeake as a peacock.

Pipione, a pigeon, or a done.

Pipioncello, a yong pigeon or done.

Pipire, pipisco, pipito, to peepe as a chickin.

Pipistrello, a night-bat, or rearemouse.

Pipira, as Pira.

Pipita, the pip that chickins have.

Pipitula, the skinne growing at the fingers ends about the nayle, called of some the wortwales, or linereages.

Pippa, a kinde of measure of liquid things.

Pippionata, as Fagiolata.

Pippione, as Corribo. Also a pigeon, adoue.

Pira, a pile of wood made for the burning of dead men.

Pirale, as Pirausta.

Pirama, a kinde of rosin dropping from the tree Merodion.

Piramidale, Piramidato, made steeplewise, broade beneath, and sharp toward the tob.

Piramide, a piramide, or steeple, broade at the low end and narrow at the vpper end, any great building of stone or other matter, broade or fouresquare beneath, and vpward small and sharp.

Also a geometricall bodie, broade beneath and sharp aboue, with a right lined bottome.

Pirata, a pirate or roauer by sea, a thiefe, a robber.

Piratare, to rob by sea, to commit piracie, to be a rouer by sea.

Piratia, Piratica, piracie or robbing by fea, rouing and stealing by fea.

Pirausta, a fire-flye or worme bred and living in the fire, and going from it dieth, and flieth into the leame of a candle: some call it a candle-flie, a flout, amiller-fowle, or bishop.

Piretro, the hearbe pellitorie or sneefing-

Pirgo, a companie of horsemen in battell, containing fortie souldiours.

Piria, a tunnell to put liquor into any veffell with. Also the hopper of a mill.

Piriolo, a cock of a conduit. Also as pigot, or a tap for a barrell, or a forcehead, such as V intners vse.

Pirite, a kinde of marcasite or sier-stone which being rubbed will burne ones finger.

Pirla, a top or a gigge. Also a twirle, as Piriolo.

Pirlare, to turne a top or a gigge with a

Scourge, to twirle round.

Pirlo, as Pirla. Also a kinde of childes play reed in Italie.

Piro, a peare, or a peare tree.

Pirois, the farre of Mars. Also one of the horses of the Sunne.

Pirola, the herbe piroll, or winter greene. Pirolo, a winding stopple of a stagon. Alfo apinne or a peg for an instrument of musick. Aiso a play called nine pinnes or skailes. Also a top or gigge to play withall. Aiso a kinde of beast.

Piromante, a deuiner or foreteller by

Piromantia, divination by fier.

Pirone, a forke of silver wherewith they eate meate in Italie. Also the name of one of the wheeles of a clock.

Piropo, a precious stone called a carbuncle.

Pirotecnia, all manner of fierworks.

Pirotico, a medicine that serveth in stead of fier wsed to restore life in decaide parts, a caustike.

Pirrafarro, spelt corne. Pirrera, a quarie of stones.

Pirrica, a kinde of dancing in armour vfed in Athens. Also a kinde of verses or song to dance by.

Pirrico, a foote confisting of two short sillables. It is so called of numble mooning vsed in the dance Pirrica.

Pirula, the bout or tip of ones nofe.

Pirune, as Pirone.

Piruolo, as Pirone, as Pirolo. Pifa, a kinde of childs play so called.

Piscagione, as Pescagione.

Piscare, as Pescare.

Piscaria, as Pescaria. Piscatore, as Pescatore.

Pisceuendolo, as Pesciuendolo.

Pisciare, to pisse, to stale, to vrine, or make water.

Piscianza, stale, piffe, or wrine.

Pisciatoio, a pissing-place, a pissing-conduit. Also a pis-pot.

Pisciaruola, a burnt prick, an inflammation in the privities.

Pisciauino, a drunkard, a quaffer, a haunter of tauernes, a piss-wine.

Piscina, a pissing-place, a pissing-conduit, a poole, a pond, a lake. Also a piskitchin wench.

Piscio, any kinde of pisse, vrine, or stale. Pisciotta, a piskitchin, a flurting wench.

Pisciotto, as Pisciotto

Pisciozza, as Pisciotta. Pisc, false dice, high men or low men.

Piselli, all manner of small peason.

Pisellone, a round shapelesse thing, a dunce, agall, a noddie.

Aa 2

Pifera,

Pisera, a paire of ballance or skales to weigh with.

Pisistrello, a kinde of fish. Also a nightbat or reare-monfe.

Pilitare, to chirpe as a stare, a thrush or a sparrow.

Pilo, as Pelo.

Pisolare, to sumber or be drowsie.

Pisolone, a slumbrer, a drowsie leaden companion.

Pifpigliare, as Bisbigliare. Pispiglio, as Bisbiglio. Pispissa, wag-taile.

Pilpinelli, gushings, spinnings or stre 1mings out as blood doth out of a veine. Also a kind of birde.

Pispola, a little birde. Some take it for the

Pissacaro, a wood-cocke. Some take it for

Pisto epasto, a kind of childs play wfed in

Piffide, a boxe, namely made of boxewood. Also the hollownes whereon the buckle bone turneth.

Pista, as Pesta.

Pistacchiade, a kind of conferue or comfets made of pistaches.

Pistacchio, as Pestacchio.

Pistare, as Pestare. Pistello, as Pestello. Pisterna, a bustard. Pistico, a kind of fish.

Pistóla, a dar or pistoll. Pistola, an epistle, a pistle, a letter.

Pistolenza, as Pestilenza.

Pistolele, a great danger, a wood-knife. Pistoletta, a little short epistis or letter.

Pistoliere, a pistolier, one that shootes in a dag or a pistoll. Also as Pietranelli, but weaponed with a ristoll.

Piftone, as Peftello. Pistore, a baker of bread.

Pistredo, a kind of verie long fish.

Piftrello, a night bat, a reare moufe. Piftrina, abake-house, a mill, a grinding

house, a place where before mils were in uented men vsed to braie their corne in morters, which bicause of the intolerable paines they vsed as a prison to punish their bondmen and slaves among the Romans: the wheele in Bridewell may well be called fo.

Pistrinaro, a miller or white baker.

Pistrino, a white bakers shop or workehouse. Also a hand-mill or grinding

Pitaphio, an epitaph vpon ones death. Pitalamio, a kind of marriage Song.

Pitale, a close stoole, the pan or pot of a close floole.

Pitania, a kind of red fruit in India. Pitarusa, a kind of berrie or graine.

Pitero, an earthen pot or potsheard or pitchard.

Pitéta, or Pitheta, a comet or firse impresfion in the firmament, appearing in a mist like a tunne.

Pithone, as Pitone.

Pithonici, as Pitonici.

Pitigio, a tetter, a ring worme or an itcb. Also a horne in a horse leg neere the inside of the knee.

Pitignone, as Petignone.

Fitimia, as Pitigio.

Pithij giuochi, certaine games in honor of Apollo among the Grecians.

Pitoccare, to beg vp and downe for broken meate, to dodge about a matter.

Pitoccheria, beggerie, pouertie. Pitocchiare, & Pitoccare.

Pitocchio, a dodger, a micher, a begger.

Pitocco, as Pitocchio.

Pitome, an epithome or abreviation of anie discourse.

Pitone, a kind of great serpent. Als a prothecying Spirit.

Pitonici, such as propherie and tell things to come by some divel: sh spirit that is in

Pitrimo, an executor, an administrator, an affigne of ones will.

Pitta, a cake, a tarte, a whitepot.

Pittaro, a kind of earthen pot or pitcher, a gallie pot. Also a menow fish.

Pitteloni, crablice.

Pittime, pittimes, a kind of phisicke so cal-

Pitto, painted, drawen in colours.

Pittore, a painter, a drawer, a limner, a colourer.

Pittura, a picture or painting. Also the arte of painting.

Pituità, fleome or a rheume. Also sninell, arunning matter out of sores. Also a watrie disease in trees.

Pituitaria, an herbe called Stanes-acre, that drieth the rheumes in the mouth.

Pituoso, flegmatike, rheumatike, finiuely, Rimie.

Più, more, both in quantitie and qualitie, in space and time, in waight, number, and measure, manie, divers, sundrie, aboue. Also better. Also along or longer

Piu e Piu, more and more. Piu d'una volta, more then once. Piu in là, further, beyond. Piu'in qua, more on this side, neerer. Piu o meno, more or leffe. Piu tosto, sooner, rather, leuer.

Piuvolte, manie, sundrie, divers or mare

Piua, a pipe, a bag-pipe. Alfotaben for a mans privities. Also a kind of butterflie or of the colour of a butterflie. Alfo a bird called a piot or a pie.

Piun forda, a fourdine put in a trumpet, to Still the Ibrilnes of it.

Pinaro, as Pinero.

Piuc, vjed for Piu.

Priero, a kind of bird called a plouer.

Piuiero, as Piuero.

Piuma, aquill, a pen, a feather. Also downe or feathers for beds.

Piumacetto, a lutle boiffer, a pillow-

Piumacciaro, an vibrister, a featherbed maker. Also a feather maker.

Piumaccio, abolsterer a fillow.

Piumacciolo, a litle bolfter or tillum of a saddle.

Piumacciuoli, Looke Fare chiomazzuoli.

Piumacchio, as Piumaccio.

Piumare, to begin to have feathers. Alfo to feather or plume.

Piumato, f. athered, hauing feat hers, plu med.

Piumazzaro, as Piumàcciaro.

Piumazzo, as Piumaccio.

Piuméo, of afeather, plum sh, fetherie. Also downie or full of downe.

Piumetta, a little feather, quill or pen. Also a counterpoint or quilt for a bed. Piumigero, that beareth feathers.

Piumipiedi, rough footed with feathers, that hath feathers on his feete.

Piumolo, full of feathers or plumes. Piuiale, coapes or church vestments.

Piuina, a feather. A! so a feather bed. Piuiolo, a mans pricke or yard, a pillicocke or dildne, a pin or per of wood, a fetting

or poaking flicke to fet ruffes with Alfo a gardners toole to fet herbes with called a dibble.

Piuolo, as Piuiolo.

Pizza, anitch, a tetter, an itching, a scurf, a shaid-head, a ring-worme. Also a kind of cake or simuell or wafer.

Pizzacagnolo, a retailer, a regrater or buckster of all maner of victuals as our chandlers le er our fruterers.

Tizzamosche, a hedg-sparrow.

Pizzare, as Picciare.

Pizzaruolo, as Pizzacagnolo. Pizzacaruolo, as Pizzacagnolo.

Pizzelo, a kind of pulse as our peason or hastings be.

Pizzetta, a ioint in the midst of a port or vpset of a bit which our riders commonlie call a piece or compartement, whereat the plaiers in the midst of the port are fastened.

Pizzicag-

Pizzicagnolo, Pizzicaruolo, as Pizzacagnolo.

Pizzicaiuolo, as Pizzacagnolo.

Pizzica questioni, as Accatta brighe.
Pizzicare, to plucke, to rend, to pinche, to
twing, to carpe, to tant, to raile, to snip,
to bite, to detract, to depraue, to wrangle, to bucke, to itch, to claw, to smart, to

tetter, to burne, to ake.

Pizzicata, a plucking, a rending, a pinching, a twinging, a carping, a tanting, a railing, a fnipping, a biting, a detracting, a depraying, a wragling, a hucking an itching, a clawing, a smarting, a tettering, a burning, an aking, a twitching. Also a clot, a cluster or clotter of anie thing, a kind of hanqueting dish of passe pinched and fretted about, as tartes and custards be.

Tizzico, as Pizzicuore.

Pizzicuore, a griping, a smarting, a pinching or gnawing at the hart, an itching or pinching.

Pizzigamorti, a burier of the dead, such as carrie dead men to be buried.

Pizzigotto, a pinch, a pinching, a snip or griping, a biting. Also a smarting. Also a handfull.

Pizzo, a peake or tip of any thing.

Pizzocchera, a poure dissembling bypocriticall woman.

Pizzocchero, as Pinzocchero.

Pizzocolo, alone man, a single man, a batcheler, an vnmarried man. Also as Pinzochero.

Pizzoni, pigeons or doues.

Pizzopazzo, a kinde of boyes plaie in I-

Placabile, gentle, milde, tractable, flexible, soone qualified, that may be appeased, placable.

Placabilità, gentlenes, mildnes, asswaging, appeasing, flexiblenes, calmnes, when a bodie is easie to be appeased or pacifide.

Placamento, an appealing, an affiwaging,

a qualification, a calming.

Placare, to appease, to asswage, to calme, to molifie, to pacifie, to quiet, to content, to reconcile, to tame, to make calme, milde or gentle, to alay.

Placidamente, pleasantly, mildly, gently, quietly, tractablie, calmely, softly, paciently, without noise or trouble.

Placido, calme, pleasant, milde, gentle, tractable, patient, quiet, still, amiable, running quietly as a still water, blowing softly as a gentle winde, without trouble or noise, tame, fauourable.

Placitare, to please of ten.

Placito, a fir me consent in opinion.

Plaga, as Piaga, as Piaggia. Some take it for the meridian line.

Plagoso, full of wounds or hurts, plaguie.

Also a beater, one that beateth much.

Plana, a plaise fish.

Plango, a kinde of kite or such rauenous birde.

Planiloquio, that speaketh his mind plainly, boldly, and freely.

Planimetria, measuring of land in length and breadth or levell.

Planipedia, a comedie where the players are simply arraide and barefooted.

Planipedio, that goeth barefoote or without shooes. Also a flat whole foote as water sowle haue.

Planispherio, an astrolabe, a plaine spheare, the spheare cast into a plaine.

Plasma, a kind of coine or plate of silver in Spaine. Also as Prassina.

Plastica, the arte of plaistring or working or pargetting in earth.

Platanista, a fish in the river Ganges hauing a snout like a Dolphin, but is much bigger.

Platano, the platane or plane tree.

Ilatéa, a kind of birde that is an enimie to the rauen.

Platiasmo, a certaine incongruitie in speech.

Platicerote, a certaine beast that is armed with a great broad horne.

Pláudere, plaudo, plausi, plauduto, to applaude, to consent, to yeeld vnto, to reioice, to clap our hands togither for ioy, to reioice with countenance, to clap, to clutter, to chuckle. Also with claping the hands to incourage or shew that they do allowe and praise onc. V sed also to flatter, to sooth vp or seeke to please one.

Plauduto, Plauso, applauded, consented, yeelded vnto, reioiced. Looke Plaudere.

Plausibile, plausible, that may or will be applauded, acceptable, a thing that men doreioice at, or wherefore men do receive praise.

Plaufiuo, as Plaufibile.

Plausitare, to waile or lament or mourne, or crie as a done or a wood-culuer.

Plauso, as Plauduto. Also a clapping of hands in signe of reioicing, a shouting, an allowing of a thing with praise.

Plaustro, a cart, a wane, a wag gon, a tumbrel, a dung cart. Also taken for Charles wain nigh the north pole.

Plauto, he that is flat or splaie-footed, or that goeth flat with his feete, as if they were made of a peece of boord. V sed also for one that hath broad eares.

Plebaccia, the filthie, common, base, ra-

Scallkind of people.

Plebe, the common kind of base people, the meaner fort, the multitude or route, the many headed monster multitude.

Plcbéa, Plebéio, of, or pertaining to the common base people. Also one of the comminaltie, poore, base, meane, simple, homely, of little value, of the common sort, of small account or estimation.

Plebicciuola, the poore base abiect, or silly kinde of people.

Plebiscito, a decree, a lawe, an ordinance or statute made onely by the consent of the common people without the senate.

Plebità, basenes, ignobilitie, meane or ob-

scure estate.

Pleco, Plecho, the space betweene the groynes and the thighs.

Pleiade, the seauen stars about the bull. Plenaria, plenarie, full, absolute, whole,

Plenilunio, the fulnes of the moone.

Plenitudine, fulnes, amplenes, plenitude.
Plethora, Pletora, a head-ach caused of
equall aboundance of the fower humors
of the body. Also taken for a fulnes or
abundance of good humors in the body,
a plenitude.

Plethorico corpo, a body ouer full of

good bloud or good inice.

Pletro, a fidling sticke, a bowe, a sticke or quill to play vpon any instrument of musicke. Also a greeke measure of a pace, a step, or sixe foote, or sower cubits: yet some thinke that it should be a 100. foote or 60. cubits, some would have it to bee all one with Giugere. Also aspure of brasse set vpona fighting cocke. Also two processes breaking foorth from the foundations of the bones of the temples, which are verie small, long, and hard.

Pletro dello coscia, the hollownes of the

buckle or hip bone.

Pleura, athinne and smooth skin which closeth the ribs on the inner side.
Pleuritico, one that hath or is subject to

the pleurifie.

Pleurisi, Pleurisia, or Pleuritisia, the pleurisie, which is an inwarde inflammation of the opper skin girding the ribs and the sides, shooting and pricking with a continual feauer and shortnes of breath.

Plicare, as Piegare.

Plichetto, a little packet, role, bundle or boult.

Plico, a packet or plike of letters, a fardle, a bundle, a boult, a role. Also as Piega.

Plinterie, certaine holli-daies among the Athenians dedicated to Ceres.

Aa3

Ploci-

Plocitare, to croke or crie as a rauen.

Plocitamento, the croking or crying of a rauen.

Ploia, as Pioggia.

Plombata, a pellet of leade with iron pricks vsed as an engine or weapon in

Plombéo, leadisti, leaden, of leade, leaden coloured. Also dull lumpish or heavie.

Plorare, as Piágnere.

Plurale, that containeth manic, plurall.

Plut alità, a fluralitie, a morenes.

Pluralitie, pluralities, a morenes.

Plutéo, a kinde of warlike engine made of boardes like a penthouse, and conered with haire-cloth and rawe-hides, under which the fouldiers marched when they approched neere the wals of any towne or forte to besinge it, which kept them from stones, darts, arrowes, or wildefire that was cast at them. It hath also beene vsed for a presse, a butch, or other fit place to keepe any thing in. Also a place or distance betweene pillars. Also a wooden frame to set tables vpon.

Pluuiale, raine, showrie, wet, moist, drisling. Also a cope or church restment.

Plunieri, the birds we call ploners.

Plunioso, as Pluniale, as Pioggioso. Pneuma, a spirit, a winde, a blowing, an

inspiration. Pneumatomfoli, they which by winde or inflation in the bellie have their navell thrust out.

Pnigite, a kind of blacke claie or earth. Pnoli, a difeafe comming in the eies.

Pò, Può, may, can, or is able. Also an interiection of swearing putting anie thing to it, as.

Po farche, an oath of swearing, as gods me,and may it be?

Pò, a little, as Poco.

Poauola, a childes babie to play withall.

Pocaggine, s Dapocaggine.

Poccia, a teat, a pappe, a duore, a nipple. Pocciare, to sucke a teate, to teat a dugge.

Poccietta, a little dugge or teat.

Pocenio, a ban quet after supper, a reare Supper.

Pochetto, alittle, a very little, a little .. while.

Pochetino, a very very little.

Pochi, fewe, not many.

Pochino, as Pochetto. (while.

Poco, a little, a small quantitie, a little Pocolino, as Pochetto.

Poco apoco, by little and little, by line and leisure.

Pocopoco, very very little.

Pocodapoi, a little while after.

Poco fa, a little while a go, not long fince,

whilome.

Poco stante, in a small while, shortly, not long fince.

Poco auanti, a little while before.

Podagra, the sicknescalled the gout in the feete, and as some thinke it is the grawell that gathereth in the joints whereby the goute is caused.

Podagroso, goutie in the feete.

Podare, as Potare.

Podargo, the name of a dog as we woulde Say Swift-foot, or make-speede.

Podatore, as Potatore.

Podére, a farme, a living in the countrie, a freehold. Also a copie hold, a husbandmans liuing. Also power, might, puis-Sance, strength, abilitie, woorth or wealth.

Poderetto, a little farme, lining, copieholde freeholde or cottage. Also small power or might.

Poderoso, strong, mightie, sturdie, powrefull puissant, stout, able, wealthie, boistrous.

Podestà, a potestate, a mayor, a portrieue a instice, ashrieue, a burgamaister, a gouernour, a great officer or magistrate, a prouost. Also power, authoritie, might, puissance, or iurisdiction, abilitie, strength, office, rule, gouernement, dominion, facultie, force, vertue, libertie, free choice, permission, leave, Sufferance or opportunitie.

Podestaria, the office or precinct of a potestate, a mayor or a shrieue. Also a mayors house, a quildhall.

Podesteria, as Podestaria.

Podice, the arfeor fundament.

Podomani, to morowe next.

Poéma, a poeme, a composition or Poets worke or invention, a worke in verse or

Poesía, poetrie, poesie, a poets worke. Poéta, a poet, a writer in verse, one that writeth of divers matters in verse.

Poetaggine, poetishnes, riming.

Poetana, as Poetessa.

Poetare, to poetife, to write poetrie, to exercise poetrie, to make verses.

Poeteggiare, as Poetare.

Poetessa, a poetesse, a woman poet or rymer, she that can make verses.

Poética, the arte of poetrie, poetrie, the science to make verse.

Poético, poeticall, like a poet, pertaining to poetrie.

Poggia, the sheete or cable that ties the maine yard of aship, on the right hand of aship.

Poggia piedi, a rowers stretcher, anie thing to set ones feete against, a footeStoole.

Poggiare, to soare vp as a hauke, to ascend vp, to leane, or poise vpon.

Poggio, abill or mounting side of a bill, a blocke to get vp on horsebacke.

Poggiolo, Poggiuolo, a hillocke, a little hill. Also a turret. Also an outbutting high window, a little ascent or climbing place.

Poggietto, as Poggiolo.

Poglio, Looke Molino da Poglio.

Pogniamo, let vs presuppose, or put case, let vs put or set.

Poiana, a birde which some take to be the bittour, and others for a kite, a glade or puttocke.

Poi, after, then, than, since, afterward. Poi che, since, since that, after that, nowe

Poi da che, as Poi che.

Poina, a kinde of fresh cheese and creame. Pola, a birde like to a swallow called a martin. Some take it to be a dawe or a

chough.

Polami, all maner of foule or poultrie. Polanda, a shell-fish in forme like a horne.

Polana, a kinde of course woollen cloth. Polandra, as Palandra.

Polare circolo, that circle that is described by the pole of the Zodiake being caried about the pole of the world.

Polare, a kinde of woollen stuffe as buffin, mockadowe, durance, or rash. Also if or pertaining to the poles. Looke Circolo Polare.

Polastraro, a poultrer.

Polastrelli, young chicks or chickens.

Polastriera, a woman poultrer. Alsotaken for a baude.

Polastreria, a poultrie, where poultrie is to be fold.

Polastro, a pullet, a chicke, a chickin. Polcella, a mayden, a virgin, a girle.

Polcello, a yong lad, a batcheler, a virginboy.

Polcino, a chick, a chickin. Also a flea. Poledra, amare-colt.

Polcdrino, a horse-coit, or a fillie.

Poledro, aborfe-colt.

Poledruccio, a yong colt, or fillie.

Polegnia, a blazing starre, with a long streaming or beame before it, like a beard

Polemonia, the hearbe wilde sage. Some take it for horse-mint.

Polenta, a meate vsed in Italie made of barlie or chesnut flowre soked in water, and then fride in oyle or butter.

Poletto, a kinde of butterflye.

Polezzuolo, the hearbe called puddinggrasse, or pennyriall.

Poliantho, the hearbe gould-cup, golden

knap, butter-flowre, or batchelers buttons.

Policanto, starre-thistle or caltrop. Policare, a thumb of a mans hand.

Poligrammo, a precious stone like a Smaragde.

Policata, an inche, the breadth of a thumb.

Pólice, a thumb, a great toe. Also an inch measure.

Polidoria, magnificence or liberalitie. Poligala, the herbe milkewort, or franke,

or spurie.

Poligamia, the having of more wives then

Poligonato, the herbe called Salomons feale, or whitewort.

Poligónio, swine-graffe, or knot-graffe, or bloud-woort.

Poligono, that hath many corners.

Polihitro, he that knoweth much or many things.

Polinemone, wilde sauorie or origane. Polino, a slea, louse or worme that breeds vpon hawkes.

Polion, an hearbe called Poley, whose leaves in the morning are white, at noone purple, and at night greene.

Poliorcete, a destroyer of cities. So was Demetrius called.

Polipo, a fish called powercontrell, or many feete. Also a disease called noli me tangere, which comes in the nose, breeding a piece of slesh that often stifleth the nose, and stoppeth the winde of it.

Polipodio, the herbe called polipodie, okeferne, mill-ferne, or mosse-ferne.

Poliposo he that bath the disease Po-

Poliposo, he that hath the disease Po-

Poliptoto, a noune that hath many cases.

Polire, lisco, lito, to polish, to trim vp,
to beawtisse, to burnish, to cleanse, to
rub, to skoure, to smooth, to plane, to
make neate and fine, to neatisse, to garnish, to deck, to make smooth and
bright, to skoure or make cleane.

Polito, possibed, trimmed up, beamtified, neatifide, burnished, cleansed, rubbed, skoured, smoothed, planed, garnished, deckt, or made neate, bright, and fine. Also neate, fine, smug, smirke, handsome, trim, spruse, gallant, trixie, prettie. Also cloquent, exquisite.

Polisa, as Poliza.

Politamente, neatelie, finely, cleanely, fringlie, smoothlie, polishediie.

Politello, somewhat neate, fine, smug, trim, handsome, or cleanlie.

Politezza, neatenes, cleanlines, polishednes, finenes.

Politia, policie, politike or civill gouern-

ment, the governance and rule or policie of a towne or common-wealth, a politike regiment.

Politica, a booke written of policie, or touching the civil government of a

state.

Politico, politike. Also a politician, one that hath good understanding, or that dealeth in the governance or rule of a common wealth. civill, a states-man. Also pertaining to a politicall or civill government.

Politura, a polishing.

Poliza, Polisa, a schedule, a bill, a note, a writing, a remembrance, a bond, an inuentorie, an obligation.

Polizetta, a little schedule, note, bill, or memoriall in writing, a ticket.

Polizono, a kinde of precious stone with many black circles in it.

Polla, a henne-pullet, a spring of water, a vaine of water, a spout, or gushing of waters.

Pollaio, Pollaro, a hens rooft, a capons coope or pen. Also a poultrer.

Pollaiuolo, Pollaruolo, a poultrer. Pollami, all manner of poultrie ware or fowle.

Pollastraro, a poultrer.

Pollastrelli, yong chickins, or pullets.
Pollastriera, a woman poultrer. Also
taken for a bawde or chickin carier.

Pollastrini, very yong chickins or chicks.
Pollastreria, a poultrie, or place where poultrie is to be fold.

Pollastro, a pullet, a chick, a chickin. Polle, drops, or droppings, trillings.

Polledra, a mare-colt.

Polledrino, a yong colt, or fillie.

Polledro, a horfe-colt.

Pollena, a kinde of panne or pot-pud-

Pollentia, might, puissance, power. Pollera, a coope or roost for poultrie. Pollero, any kind of yoong colt.

Polli, chickens or pullets.

Pollicini, young chickens or chicks.

Pollire, as Polire. Pollito, as Polito

Pollitezza, as Politezza.

Pollo, apullet, a chicken, a colt or a fillie.

Pollo pesto, to be at the last gaspe, to need a culleis or some cordiall thing.

Pollore, a branch, a graffe.

Polluro, a bird called a coote.

Pollutione, a pollution, a defiling, a deftaining, a corrupting, a foiling.

Polluto, polluted, defiled, distained, dishonested, corrupted, soiled, beraide, filthie.

Polmo, a kinde of fish without sence, who

when hee shewes himselfe betokeneth stormes to be at hand.

Polmonaria, lungwoort, or our ladies wildewoort, or cowssips of Ierusalem.

Polmoncello, as Polmone.

Polmone, the lights or lungs of any creature. Also a disease in a horse called the nauell gall.

Polmon marino, as Polmo.

Polosthe polesend, or point of the axeltree, or axetree, whereon astronomers imagined heaven to be mooved, there be two of them, one in the north, noted by a starcalled Polo Artico, and another in the south out of sight called Polo Antartico. It is also taken for heaven, and so vsed of poets.

Polognia, as Polegnia. Polono, as Morgone.

Polpa, the pith or brawne of any flesh or wood, a peece of meate or flesh closed in muscles without bandes: in woode it is properly that which may be separated or cleft by the graine. Also the fish Polpo.

Polpa della gamba, the pith, the brawne, or flesh, or calfe of ones legges.

Polpa di capone, the white or brawne of a capon.

Polpare, to grow fat, pithe, plum, fleshie, or brawnie, to pampre.

Polpastrella delle dita, the flesh or brawne, or pulpe-top of ones fingers.

Polpette, a kinde of meate made of reale called olives of reale.

Polpettone delle dita, the braws or thicke flesh of ones fingers ends.

Polpo, a fish called a pourcontrel or many feete, or cuttle-fish.

Polposo, brawnie, pithie, fleshie, plum, or thicke in feeling, full of substance or meate, pampred.

Polputo, as Polposo.
Polsare, as Pulsare, to beate, to pant, as the pulses do.

Polso, the mooning of the arteries called the pulse, whereby the strength or weaknes of the vital power is discerned. also beating or thumping, or panting.

Poltiglia, amorfell, a gobbet, a collop, a freake, or such brawnie peece of flesh, a pudding pie, a bagge pudding. Also a white pot, or such other kinde of meate Also a pultis.

Poltrare, as Poltroneggiare.

Poltrire, poltro, poltrito, so Poltroneg-

Poltreggiare, as Poltroneggiare.

Poltrémola,

Poltro, a colt or a filly, a varlet, a knaue, a villaine, a raskall, a base idle fellowe,

a coward. Aifo a bed or a couch.

Poltronaccio, a base coward, a raskall, a lazie villaine, lout, rogue, or knaue.

Poltronare, as Poltroneggiare.

Poltroncione, as Poltronaccio.

Poltroneggiare, to play the coward, varlet, lout, raskall, idle and base fellowe, to loll or willow in idlenes, to lie idlie a bed.

Poltroneria, cowardize, knauerie, raskalitie, idlenes, dastardize.

Poltronesco, cowardish, knauish, loutish, baselike.

Poltroniere, as Poltronesco.

Poluc, Poluere, all maner of dust or powder.

Poluerare, as Poluerizzare.

Polucre da bombarda, gun-powder.

Poluereggiare, as Polucrizzare.

Poluerina, small dust or powder, touch-

Polucrino, small dust or powder. Also a dust boxe. Also a sand or duncolour of a horse.

Polucrizzare, to cast dust vpon, to besprinkle with dust, to dust, to bedust, to reduce into dust or powder, to braie or poune to powder.

Polueroso, dustie, full of dust, bedusted. Poluizze, a kinde of swelling or disease in

a horse.
Polzonetti, the two buttons with hookes
at the ends, which do passe through the
branch and hold the water cheine.

Polzone, a cizell, a pouncer. Also as Bolzone.

Poma, any kinde of apple. Also a womans dugge or pap.

Pomada, Pomata, a pomado to supple ones lips, lip-salue.

Pomaro, an apple tree, an orchard of ap-

Pomaro, as Pomellato.

Pomega, as Pomice.

Pomellare, to spot or bespeckle as it were with drops of fleabitings.

Pomellato, spotted, bespeckled, pide, daple-graie or fleabitten, the colour of a horse.

Pomelle, the berries of any tree, as of baies. Also the head of a pin or little pomell of a dagger.

Pomettato, as Pomellato, Also poudred

Pometti, yoong, little, greene, prettie ap-

Pomice, a pumice-stone, a stone growing in the sea, which is light and spongious and full of little holes, weed of scriueners to make parchment smooth.

Pomifera stagione, the apple-bearing

season.

Pomettare, as Pomellare. Fomettato, as Pomellato.

Pomo, an apple tree, an apple, the apple of ones eie, the pomel of a sword or dagger, or of a saddle. Also the round ball or globe that princes hold in their hands.

Pomo apiolo, a kind of greene apple.

Pomo cotogno, a quince apple.
Pomo della spada, the pomell of a sword

or rapier.
Pomo d'Adamo, a knob or bunch that
some men haue in their throte.

Pomo granato, a pomegranate.

Pomo nano, an apple called a paradise apple.

Pomo rancio, an orenge.

Pomolino, a little apple, or pommell, a yong apple tree.

Pomolo, a pommell of a sword or of a saddle.

Pompa, pomp, statelines, maiestie, glorie, pride, magnificence, a solemne sight, a sumptuousnes, a glorious ostentation, a triumph, a braue shew. Also a pump for water, or of a ship.

Pompa funebre, funerall pompe, funerall obsequies with great brauerie and sumptuous shewes.

Pompare, to pumpe water.

Pompeggiare, to lauish or riot, or cut it out of the whole cloth, to shewe pompe, maiestie or statelines, to flant or swagger it out.

Pompholice, the foyle that commeth of braffe called nill, which is so light that it flies like a feather in the aire. Also a kinde of mettall.

Pompilo, as Nautila.

Pomposo, sumptuous, pompous, glorious, ftately, maiesticall, proude, full of magnificent shewes.

Pondera, a griping or gnawing in ones bellie. Also a push, a bile, a whelke.

Ponderare, to ponder, to poize, to weigh, to consider, to examine, to indge, to esteeme.

Ponderezza, waightines, pondering, heauines, consideration.

Ponderosità, as Ponderezza.

Ponderoso, ponderous, waightie, of confequence, heavie, substantial and masse.

Pondo, a waight, a burthen, a poize, a consequence, a burden, a loade, a heavie thing.

Pondora, kinde of painfull bloodie flixe.
Ponente, the west part of the world, the west winde. Also downe-lying or setting downe.

Ponente garbino, the fouthwest winde.

Ponente maestro, the north-west, winde.

Ponente tramontana, a north-west winde, or west and by north.

Pónere, pongo, posi, posto, as Porre. Ponere amore, to settle loue, to place affection.

Ponere da canto, to cast off, to lay aside.

Ponere in mente, to put in minde, to remember.

Ponere odio, to put, to settle hatred or ill will.

Ponfolige, a kinde of ore to draw mettals out of.

Póngere, Pongo, Punsi, Pongiuto, or Ponto, as Pugnere.

Pongiuto, Ponto, prickt, ftung, pro-

Fongente, as Pungente.

Pongitopi, the shrub kneeholme, butchers broome, petigree, or kneehuluer.

Pongitore, a pricker, a stinger, a pro-

Pongitura, as Pungimento.

Pongolo, as Pungolo.

Ponno, Possono, they may, can or be able.

Ponta, as Punta.

Ponta della spada, the swords point.

Pontale, the chape of a dagger or sword, a tag of a point, an aglet in a cap. Also according to line and measure, iust, leuell, euen, iump.

Pontali, aglets in caps, or tags of points.

Pontalmente, particularlie, point by point, precisely, iustly, euen, iump, according to line and measure, nicely, squeamishly, captiously.

Pontapie, as Poggiapiedi. Pontare, as Puntare.

Pontaruola, as Puntaruola.

Pontatamente, prickingly, sharply, as Pontalmente.

Ponte, any kinde of bridge.

Ponte arcato, a bridge with arches.

Ponte leuatoio, a draw-bridge, a falling-bridge, or trap-bridge.

Ponte sisto, the name of a bridge in Rome, but taken for an impudent, vnblushing, or brazen face.

Pontefice, a Bishop, a Prelate, a Pope, a chiefe Bishop.

Pontega, a bird that is an enemie to pigeons.

Ponteggiare, as Punteggiare.

Pontellare, as Puntellare.

Pontello, any kinde of vnderprop or stay, a bodkin, a prick. Also a little bridge.

Pontellini, little vnderprops, or stayes, little bridges, little pricks or bodkins.

Ponteruola, as Pontaruola.

Ponti,

Ponti, points, pricks. Alfo bridges. Pontia, a stopping of the lungs, or hinde- Popo, a verie little. rance from breathing.

Ponticello, a little bridge.

Pontica, a kinde of pale but verie bright Popolare, popular, of or belonging to the glutering Stone.

Pontico, finere, Sharp, or tarte intaste. Alfo .: fish called a beauer. Alfo a kinde of hearle.

Portificale, pontificall, lordlike, sumptuous, like a pope or great prelate.

Pontificato, the cstate, place, or dignitic of a Pope, or a chiefe Bishop.

Pontificio, of or pertaining to a Bishop. Alfo the charge, office, function, or authoritie of a Eifhop.

Pontifice, as Pontefice.

Pontiglio, firickt points of honor, a finall point, a puncto, the left prick that can be. Pontito, Sharpe pointed, hauing a point.

Ponto, as Punto.

Ponto, A ponto. Looke Punto.

Ponto, Carta di ponto. Looke Punto. Ponto fermo, a full point in a sentence.

Pontogopi, as Pongitopi.

Pontone, a great broad bridge. Also a great bodkin.

Pontuale, as Puntuale.

Pontuare, as Funtuare.

Pontura, a pricking, a stinging, a pleurisie, a stitch. Also a forne, a thrust, a stoccado, coc.

Pontuto, pointed, sharpe, keene, hauing a point.

Ponzare, to speake ones words sneakingly, drawingly or faltringly.

Ponzecchiare, as Punzecchiare.

Ponzecchij, as Punzecchij. Ponzellare, & Punzellare.

Ponzellatura, a pricking, a stinging, a goading.

Ponzello, as Punzello.

Ponzallo delle api, the sting of a Bee.

Ponzello de bifolchi, a plouolimans goad.

Ponzettare, as Ponzellare.

Ponzzettura, as Ponzellatura.

Ponzetto, as Poncello. Ponzone, as Punzone.

Pople, the hamme of ones leg behinde the knee.

Popa, he that flew facrifices and offered them being flains, or he that bound them throte of them.

Ponzonare, to pounce or pricke or worke pouncing worke. Also as Punzecchiare.

Popolaccio, Popolazzo, the groffe, hafe, vile, common people, rifraffe people, as Plcbe.

Popolaglia, as Popolaccio, or Plebe.

Popolano, a parish priest, a popular or common man.

common people, accepted and fanoured, of the people, that delighteth and pleafeth the people, fauouring the quarrell or given to maintaine the libertie of the commons: one that seeleth by all possible and flattring meanes to have the fanour of the people, one that is made by the people a companion of the same towne or cittie, minerfall to the common people, a companion or fellow with the common people. Also to people a towne, countrie or place.

Popolarità, a popularitie or common people. Also friendship or familiaritie by reason of countrie-ship, the fauour and will to maintaine the popular common kind of people.

Popolarmente, homelie, after the fashion or opinion of the common people, commonlie, ordinarilie. Also with the lowe and fauour of the commons.

Popolato, populous, peopled, inhabited.

Popolatione, a population, a popularitie. It hath also bin taken for a wasting, a destroying, a pilling, a robbing, and spoiling of people, or a ransacking of countries.

Popolesco, popular, of the common people, as Popolare.

Popolini, a kinde of small coyne. Also casting counters.

Popolo, the people or folkes of a nation or countrie. Aiso the white poplar tree.

Popoloso, populous, peopled, full of people.

Popone, a fruite called a muske mellon. Poppa, a teate, a dug, a pap, a breaft, an vdder. Also a poope.

Poppa della naue, the poope or hinder part of a Ship, the hindeck, taile, poope, or castle of a ship, sometime taken for the whole ship. Also weed for the administration or government of a common weale.

Poppabile, having teats or paps.

Poppara, a suckling, a sucking girle, a yong wench, a childes babie, or puppet.

to the altar, strooke them and cut the Poppare, to suck or draw a dur, to milch or draw milke, to feele or grope dugs or

Popparella, a little pretie childes babie, or puppet.

Poppoline, little teates, durs, or breafts. Poracchia, the herbe called purcelane. Por, Looke Porre, or Ponere.

Porca, a some, a swyne, a hog. Aiso a fiithie, sluttish, driggle draggle queane. Porca fattrice, a Some that bringeth

Porcaio, Porcaro, a hogheard, a swinekeeper, a somter.

Porcaggine, as Porcheria. Porcaruolo, as Porcaio.

Porcella, a som-pig, a porkelin. Also a yong fow or yelt which never farrowed. but once.

Porcellana, the hearbe called purcelane. Also a kinde of fine earth called Porcelane, whereof they make fine China dishes, called Porcellan dishes. Also as Epinittide. Alfo a purple fish.

Porcellette, a kinde of cockle or fuch other shell-fish. Also yong sow-pigs.

Porcello, Porcellino, a yong hog, a pig, or a porkelin.

Porcelletti, a kinde of worme with many fecte, called a furrer, or palmer. Aifo a hog-loufe. Also your pigs.

Porcheggiare, to wallow like a hog, to play the swyne or som.

Porcheide, hoggifhnes, Swiniffines. Porcheggiamento, a wallowing or playing the long.

Porcheria, a wallowing like a swine, all hoggish tricks.

Porchelco, hoggish, swinish. Porchetta, as Porcella.

Porchetto, as Porcello.

Porcile, a place for swine, a hogs-ftye. Porcile di venere, the hogs-fiye of Venus, a womans prinities or geare.

Porcina, swines or hogs-flesh, or porke. Also hoggish or swinish.

Porcinaia, the hearbe called purcelane. Porcini, yong pigs, hogs or porklins. Alfo

a kinde of mushroms, or trade-stooles. Porco, a hog, a swine, a porke, a boare. Porco cinghiale, or Cignale, a wilde

boare. Porcinali, any kinde of meate or pudding made of porke.

Porcine, a kinde of peare so called in

Porcino, hoggish, swinish, swish, beaftlie, filthie, Looke Riccio.

Porcone, a filthie great hog, Swine, porke,

Porconeggiare, as Porcheggiare. Porczzuolo, the hearbe called pennyriali

or pudding-graffe. Porfido, porphyrie, or fine marble of di-

uers colours, namely red.

Porfirione, a bird drinking as though he did bite the water, having long and red legs and bill. Also a serpent in India, having a white head, wanting terth, Porfiro, as Porfido.

Porgere, porgo, porgei, porgiuto or porto, to reach foorth, to yeeld, lend or give helpe, to affoord or bring. Also to fretch, reach or spread out, to offer with ones hand. Also to iut, to iettie, or butte foorth as some parts of building do surther then the rest.

Porgiuto, reached, yeelded, lent, given, brought, affoorded, co.

Porgimento, a reaching, an affoording, a yeelding, a bringing.

Porgitore, a reacher, a delinerer, a bringer, an affoorder.

Pori, small and rensensible holes whereby the sweate and rapours passe out of the body by the skin, called in English pores. Looke Poro, the singular of Pori.

Porisma, a consectarie, id est, a thing that followeth out of things alreadie demon-

Poro, of phisitions is called the brawne or hard thicke skin which ioyneth and fasteneth up the breaking of gristles and

bones. In the ioints Poribe called swellings comming of a thicke and earthly humour flowing thereto.

Porola, the herbe faint 1 hns woort.

Poroso, full of pores or little holes. Also tough or frong.

Porphirione, s Porfirione.

Porpo, as Polpo.

Porpora, purple or scarlet. Also a Kings roabe. Also a purple fish.

Porporare, to inpurple or inroabe with fearlet.

Porporina, of purple or of scarlet hew.

Portadello, a kind of wilde leeke.

Potrata, as Fagiolata.

Pórre, pongo, poli, pósto, to put, to set, to lay, to place, to pitch, to pight, to make or build or lay a foundation, to lay in wa-ger or as a gage, to laie a side, to leave of or cease, to lay downe or put off, to set before one.

Posto, put, set, laide, placed, pight, pitcht.
Porreaguati, to laye ambushes, to set
snares.

Porre auanti gli occhij, to fet before ones eies.

Porre il campo, to fet or pitch a field.

Porre l'affedio, to lay fiege.

Porre in campo, to propose, to lay foorth, to publish.

Porre a cauallo, to fet on horse backe.

Porre in naue, to set or lay aboorde anie
ship.

Porre in collera, to anger, to vexe, to grow angrie.

Porre cura, to indeuour, to applie the minde, to take care.

Porre da canto, to lay by, to fet aside.

Porre diligenza, to indewour with diligence.

Porre giuso, to lay or put or set downe. Porre le mani adosso, to lay hands vpon

Porre in ordine, to set or place in order. Porre pensiere, to sette or take care or

thought.

Porre amore, to place or settle love and affection.

Porre in luce, to publish or set frorth in light.

Porre in oblio, to forget, to cast in obli-

Porrelegge, to set, to make, or impose a law.

Porre in sbaraglio, to featter, to havocke, to diforder, to confound.

Porre paura, to make afraide.

Porrein tauola, to set or lay vpon the boord.

Porre a pericolo, to put or set in danger. Porre campo, to pitch a field.

Porréo, of the colour of a lecke.

Porrezzuolo, as Porezzuolo. Porsi in letto, to laie downe in bed.

Porrifico, as Porrofico.

Porrigine, the dandraffe, scurffe or scales in mens heads, beards or browes.

Porro, a wart growing about one. Also a Leeke.

Porro, I will put, place, fet, lay or pitch.
Porrofico, a disease called the piles or hemorrhoides.

Porroso, full of warts, wartie, knobbie, ful of pores.

Porrosità, porositie, thickses of pores.

Porta, a gap, a doore, a gate, an entrance, a way to enter at. Also vsed for the great Turkes court, palace or counsell chamber.

Portaggio, the fraight, the cuffore, tallage or impost, carriage or portage of any thing or marchandise, or as we call it a fare a beere for dead men to be carried upon, a horse litter or chaire to carrie folkes in, the reward given for carrying or bringing of any thing.

Porta beretta, a capcase, a hat case, a bugget, a portmanteaw.

Portafede, a veine in a horse proceeding from the liner.

Porta grano, a malt man, a corne man.

Porta di ferro, an iron gate. Also the name of warde or guarde that fencers vse.

Porta lettere, a carrier, a currier, a poste, a messenger or bearer of letters, a bugget or satchell to carrie letters in.

Porta maestra, a chiefe great gate.

Porta mantello, a male, a bugget, a fortmanteaw.

Portamorfi, is that part of the headstall, whereunto the eie of the bit is made fast.

Porta seggiette, a porter or bearer of chaires with men in them as they we in Italy.

Porta fonno, adrinke to make one sleepe. Porta fede, a litle veine in a horse leading vnto the liver.

Portabile, that is portable, that may be carried, tolerable.

Portamento, carriage or bringing, bearing or sufferance of any thing. Also behaviour, demeanor, manners, fashion, or the carriage of a man.

Portante, bearing or suffering. Also an ambler or an ambling pace.

Porta pennacchij, a tosse feather, a stanter, a swaggrer.

Portare, to carrie, to bring, to bedre either on the breast or on the backe, to weare, to behaue, to suffer, to indure.

Portare a Giorgio, or a Cauallo, to carrie or ride a cock-horfe.

Portarsi da Paladino, to behaue or demeane himselfelike a tall fellow.

Portata, a carriage. Also import, worth or consequence, the carriage or burthen of a ship. Also the fraight paide for carriage. Looke Portaggio.

Portatore, a porter, a bringer, a bearer, a carrier, a wearer.

Portatile, Portabile.

Portatura, as Portamento.

Portello, a little doore, a wicket, a gate, a postern or entrance. Also a port hole.

Portendo:e,tendo,teli,telo, to portend, to foretell, to betoken, to give token of a thing to fellow, to betoken, to foresignifie, to foreboade.

Portente, monstrous, strange, prodigious, maruellous, seldome scene, betokening good or ill.

Postento, a thing monstrous, strange, and feidome seene, a maruellous thing, fore-boading some mischance or euill fortune to come.

Portentoso, as Portente.

Porti, vsed for Ponerti, to put thee. Also reached.

Porticella, as Portello.

Pórtico, a porch, a portall, a gallerie or walking place vnderpropped with pillers, where men to avoide the parching heate of the sunne or the rayne do walke in the shadow, they be much more common in Italy then in England.

Portiera, a portall or the hangings ouer a dore.aijo a woman porter.

Portiere, .mrfher, a dore-keeper, a por-

Portmaio, Portinaro, as Portiere.

Portionare, to portion, to Share, to part, to rate, to measure, to denide equally and in inst shares and proportion, to partare.

Portione, aportion, a Share, a parcell, a part, a rate, a quantitie, a proportion, a medfure or peece, a partage.

Portioncella, a small portion, share, or rate.

Portitio, as Portiére.

Porto, brought, reached, caried, worne, borne, Looke Porgere, fraighted. Aifo a hauen, a rode, a port, or harborough for ships. Alfothe cariage, bringing, or fraughting of any thing, as Portaggio. Also a place of refuge or succour against

Portonaio, as Portiere. also a porte keeper or ferrie man, one that recemeth toll or custome at anie porte or paf-

Portone, a great gate.

Portuale, hannig ports, hauens or harboboroughs for Ships.

Portuólo, hearmo, able to beare. alfo full of hauens, rodes, portes or harboroughs for thips, aumg manie good hauens.

Porzane, a kinde of birde.

Posa, a pause, a quietnes, a ceasing or repose, an intermission, a giuing ouer.

Posada, adwelling, ahouse, or resting place. Also a punsing.

Posimento, a place of rest, quietnes or repose, aresting, a reposition.

Polare, to rest, to quiet, to paufe, to re-(a rest. Pofata, a resting, a baiting place, a baire,

Posatamente, leisurely, quietly, reposed-

ly, much a paufe or rest.

Polate, arests which aborse doth make in aduancing his forepart. Looke Fare le polate.

Posatura, a resting, a reposing, a pausing, a

Posbrachiale, the space betweene the wrift of the hand and the first loynt of the fingers, also the backe of the hand.

Polecna, caring or drinking after Supper, a vare banquet.

Polcenare, to eate or drinke after sup-

Policia, after, then, since, afterwarde, be-

Polcia che, since that, after that.

Poscimane, to morrow next.

Poscrai, to morrow next.

Poscritta, a postscript, an afterwriting. Posdomani, to morrow next.

Polero, they did put, fet, laie or place.

Polgenito, borne, bread, forunge, ingendred, and brought into the world after.

Politione, a polition, a putting, a placing, ascituation, the state of. Also the fall of a clause in a sentence. Also a scituation, a seate, a soyle. Also a termination. Also a primitive worde whence others are derined.

Politicamente, politicely, affirmatively, without contradiction.

Politino, positive, that is of it selfe. Politore, a politor, an affirmer.

Politura, a positure, setting or standing of a man going about to do any thing.

Possiminio, a returne of one which was Supposed to be dead, of so restored to his house not by going ouer the threshold, but by making a hole in the wall.

Posolino,

Pospórre, pongo, posi, posto, to omit, to neglect, to over flip, to fet behinde, to esteeme leffe.

Pospositino, to be put behind, or sit after. Polposta, a kind of after-turne that cunning riders teach their horfes.

Postposto, omitted, neglected, ouerflift, fet behindeseftermed liffe.

Posprandio, an afterneone. Aif a minchions or anders meate betweene amner and Supper.

Poffa, puiffante, might, power, ftrength, abilitie, wealth, auctoritie. Alfo that 1

Possimorre, anoth of swearing, as we saie, I woulde I might die and if it bee not fo.

Postanza, as Posta, as Podestà.

Possedere, seggo, sedei, seduto, to pos-Seffe, to enioy, to hold, to owne, to have in possession, and to his proper wse. Aifo to have, to get or obtaine.

Posseduto, resselfed, enioyed, held, had in possession,owned. Aisohad, gotten, or obtained.

Posseditore, a possessior, an owner.

Possente, mightie, powrefull, puissant, strong, able.

Possessione, a rossessing, owing, enioying, possessing, or proprietie, or rightfull wfe of a thing. Aifo a farme, a copie-hold, a free-holde, substance, goods, landes, or wealth.

Possession cella, a small possession, copiehold, free-hold, farme or lande.

Possessino, possessine, of or pertaining to possession.

Possession, as Possessione.

Possessore, as Posseditore. Pollibile, poffible, that may be.

Poffibilità, poffibilitie, likelihood.

Possitio, as Potuto.

Posta, a running poste or currier, or mes-Senger, a poste. Also a station or stande. Aljo a winde-full, or vnexpested good hap. Also a stake at any game. Also a present, a bribe or a gift. Also an assignement, or appointment. Also a garter, a philet or girdle. Also an impoflume or a fwelling. Alfo will, pleasure, Selfe concert, spinion, Selfe-choise, perill, or danger. Alfo put, fet, placed, or laide, of Ponere. Aifo a good hand or winning at any plaie or game. Also a kinde of thinne file fuffe.

Posta. Aposta, for the nonce, expresselie,

of purpose.

Posta, the place, stande, or station where the sentinell stands to watch.

Posta, Di posta, taken at the volicas a ball is, before it fall or bound on the

Posta, In Posta, in poste haste, ingreat haste.

Posta, A tua posta, at thy perill or choise

Postare, to prefixe, to appoint, to ordaine, to station, to poste.

Postbrachiale, as Posbrachiale.

Postema, an impostme, a swelling, an impostumation, a byle.

Postemare, to swel, to impostume, to grow to an impostumation.

Postemetta, a little swelling or impostume, a byle.

Postergano ratto, a crampe hapning to the hinder parts of the body, and turning the head awry to the backe and Moulders.

Postergare, to put, laie, cast, or fet behind ones backe, to neglect, to caste by.

Posteri, successours, posteritie, offpring, children, they that succeed in blood, and foliow, and line after vs.

Posteriore, posterior, succeeding after, comming behinde , hindemost , lagge, base, vile, inferiour, hinmost, latter, flower.

Posterità, posteritie, the world to come, offpring, they that shall come after vs.

Postero, that commeth or followeth after,next.

Posthieri, the day before yesterday.

Posthumo, Posthumo, achilde borne after the fathers death.

Postia, as Poscia.

Postinche, as Posciache.

Polica, a line dividing the sides from the

ward the west, that part which is to-

Policcio, Policco, forged, false, counserfaise, supposed, fained, shewing what it is not.

Policciare, to forge, to counterfaite, to falfifie, to faine, to dissemble.

Politicciamente, forgedlie, falsely, fainedlie, dissemblinglie.

Postiglione, a postulion, a postes guide, a forerunner.

Postilla, a glose, a short compendious exposition, the image that a man sees of himselfe in a looking-glasse or in the

Postillare, to glose vpon, or expound com- pendiouslie.

Posto, put, laid, set, placed, pight, pitched, setled, fixed. Also put case, supposed, or imagined. Also laide aside, builded, founded, situated, Looke Ponere.

Posto che, fince that, feeing that, fith that, howbeit, although, albeit.

Posto scritta, a post-script, or after-writing of a letter, a subscription.

Postremità, as Estremità.

Postremo, the last, lag, or the hinmost, vilest, or worst, finall, last of all, at the last.

Postriboli, horse-boyes, base groomes, base people, raskals, the skum of the world.

Postribolo, a stewes or bawdie house, a brothell.

Postulare, to require, to desire, to couet, to demaund, to complaine, to expostulate, to accuse or sue by lawe.

Postulatione, an expostulation, a desire, a demaunding, a complaining, a request, a supplication, a complaint made against one.

Postura, the setting or disposing of a mans bodie, as Positura.

Potacchio, Potaggio, any kinde of potage.

Potaggiere, a potage cooke, a louer of potage.

Potamantina, an herbe which put into drinke and drunke, maketh them that drinke of it runne mad.

Potamogito, an herbe that hath the power to make crocodilstame of gentle, called water-speeke, pond-weede, or water-grasse.

Potare, to prune, to cleanse, or to lop trees, or cut and dresse vines, to cut off superfluous boughs.

Potate, certaine spanish rootes which we call Potatoes.

Potatore, a pruner, or cutter or lopper of vines, or other trees.

Potatore d'alberi, a lopper, a cutter, a pruner. Also a setter, or a graffer of trees.

Potéa, Potéua, he might, could, or was able.

Potentato, a potentate, a puissant man, a dominion, a great powre, puissance, or authoritie.

Potente, mightie, puissant, able, strong, ritch, wealthie, powrefull, that can or is able to do much, of great power, valiant, of great strength and vertue.

Potentia, Potenza, might, habilitie, powre, strength, puissance, wealth, authoritie, force, rule, vertue. Also as Podestà.

Potentiale, potentiall, that may be.

Potentilla, wilde tanzie, or silver hearbe, and as some thinke wilde Agrimonie.

Potére, posso, potéi, potuto, or possuto, to may or can, to have power or might, to be able, to be possible, to have strength and vertue. Also as Podere. Also as Possa.

Poterio, an hearbe good for the finewes, named by Galen, but not knowne now adayes.

Potestà, as Podestà.

Potestaria, as Podestaria.

Potione, a potion, or drinke that phisicions give to patients.

Potisima, forcible, efficient, mightie, able, chiefe of all, the best, or principall.

Potuto, bin able, had power or might or frength, bin possible.

Potta, a womans privie parts, a cunt, a quaint.

Pottaccia, a filthie great cunt.

Pottamarina, a fish, in latine V rtica.

Pottuta, that hath a cunt, cunted, quainted.

Poueia, a Butterflye, or a Ladie-bird. Pouento.

Poueracci, filthie, poore, beggerlie people.

Poueraglia, the poore, base, sillie, abiect people.

Pouerello, Poueretto, poore, meane, wretched, sillie, beggerlie, a poore sillie man.

Poueri, the prore kinde of people.

Pouerissimo, most poore, very beggerly.

Pouero, poore, sillie, wretched, meane, defective, simple, beggerlie, bare, needie, that lacketh, having little.

Pouertà, Pouertade, ponertie, beggerie, neede, want.

Pouioni, hath bin vfed for dones or pigeons. Pozza, a well, a poole, a puddle, a pit, a flow of water, a standing-water.

Pozzanghera, as Pozza.

Pozzale, that is full of wels, or pits, that may be digged.

Pozzare, to dig a pit, to make a well, to make as a well, to well.

Pozzaro, a well or pump-maker, a digger of wels.

Pozzatoia, a kinde of earthen pot, pitcher, or bucket to drawe or keeth water with.

Pozzette, dimples, pits, or little holes in womens cheekes.

Pozzettine, as Pozzette.

Pozzetto, a little well or fit.

Pozzo, a well, or deepe pit, a puddle or fanding poole of water.

Pozzolana, grauell or sand to mingle with lyme to make mortar of. Also as Porcellana.

Pozzolino, a little well.

Pozzuolo, a little well.

Fragma, an act or busines.

Pragmatica, a pragmaticall lawe, a thing done in the common weale.

Pragmatico, an atturnie or practicioner in the lawe, a proctor, a petiefogger or follicitour of suites. Also one wont to stand by a pleader or oratour instructing him in lawe points. Also one expert in doing of things.

Prandére, prando, pransi, pranso, to dine, to eate his dinner.

Pranso, dined. Also a dinner.

Prandio, a dinner, a refreshing, or feeding at noone.

Pranzare, to dine.

Pranzo, a dinner. Alfo dined.

Prasino, a kinde of yellowish greene, or as some thinke a greene-leeke colour.

Prasio, the herbe horehound. Also a kinde of greene stone.

Prasmo, a kinde of fish. Also a kinde of greene precious stone.

Prasoide, a stone of the colour of leekes. Prassina, a kinde of precious stone, which

if it be where any poison we will glitter with sparkes like fier.

Pratello, a little medow or field, a close of medow-ground. Also the herbe melilot.

Pratense, of or belonging to a medow, or greene field.

Prateria, any kinde of medow or haygrounds.

Pratica, practice, experience, triall. Also a haunt, a frequenting, or an acquaintance. Also a canuasing, a trying, a prouing or vsing.

Praticabile, conversable, that may be frequented

frequented or practifed.

Praticare, to practife, to try, to experience, to put in vre, to vse, to haunt, to frequent, to converse with, to followe.

Also to shift or canuase for any thing.

Pratichéuole, as Praticabile.

Prático, expert, experienced, skilfull, wife, prudent, wary, frequented, practike, ful of practife and skill.

Praticone, a suttle, old, practized, experienced, craftie foxe, a slie companion.

Pratino, Praticello, as Pratello.

Prato, a field, a medow ground.
Prauarc, to depraue, to detract, to be peruerse, ouerthwart, or lewde.

Prauamente, wickedly, shrewdly, badly, peruersely, praucly, detractingly, lewd-ly, crookedly, knauishly, ouerthwartly, &c.

Prauità, shrewdnes, wickednes, prauitie, detraction, peruersenes, crookednes, ouerthwartnes, illncs, lewdnes, wag gishnes, vnhappines, knauishnes, deformitie, badnes, dishonestie, corruptnes, stubornnes, obstinacie, frowardnes.

Prano, wicked, shrewd, bad, deprauing, detracting, peruerse, crooked, knauish, vnhappie, corrupt, dishonest, stubborne,

obstinate, frowarde.

Pre, vsed much in composition, and set before other wordes, as a going, or acting before.

Preambulo, a preamble, a foregoing, a forespeech.

Prebenda, a prebend, an ecclesiasticall liuing so called. Also prouender, fodder, or foode for cattle and borses.

Prebendare, to prouender, to feede or fodder horses or cattle, also to benefice with some church living.

Precario, most deere, or verie deere.

Precatione, a desiring, a craving, an entreating.

Precédere, cedo, cedei, or cessi, ceduto, or cesso, to preced, to go before, to take the opper hande, to out go, to outstrip, to out-passe, to surpasse, to surmount, or to ex-cell in any action.

Precedute, Precesso, preceded, gone before, out-gon, out-stript, out-past, sur-

past, surmounted.

Precedente, precedent, going before, of better woorth, ouerpassing, outpassing, surmounting.

Precedentia, precedencie, eldership, senioritie, surmounting.

Precesso, as Preceduto.

Precettione, a lesson, a precept, an instruétion, a document, a warning, an admonition.

Precetto, a precept, an institution, a com-

mandment, an iniunction, a rule given, an admonition, an advisement, a good lesson or instruction, a document, a warning, a lore.

Precettóre, a tutor, a master, an instructer, a gouernour, a teacher.

Precí, praiers, oraizons, supplications, sutes, requests, intercessions.

Precidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut off, to shorten, to decide, to curtall, to chop off, to take away, to preuent, to note and marke. Also to note and tell precisely what one will speake of.

Precinto, a precinct or compasse. Also

girt in or compassed about.

Precipere, cipo, to command absolutely, or give commandement.

Preciputo, commanded absolutely.

Precipire, pisco, pito, to teach, to infruct, to correct, to rule, to governe.

Precipitantia, a tumbling, rolling or falling downe from some high place, ouermuch rashnes.

Precipitatione, as Precipitantia.

Precipitare, to precipitate or tumble downe headlong into some pit, to cast, to hurle, to bring, to fall, or throw downe headlong, to ouerthrowe, to do vnaduisedly and rashly.

Precipitato, a kind of corroding powder, or corosiue that chirurgians we to corrode rotten stesh from out of sores.

Precipite, according to rule, gouernment, instruction or order.

Precipitio, a precipise, a steepe downfall, a downe right pitch or fall, or dangerous place.

Precipitoso, ruinous, steepe downe, that hath a downe-fall, dangerous, perilous.

Also sudden, quicke, or ouer-hastie, without consideration, headstrong, foole-hardy, ouer-bolde, furious, rash, violent, headlong, haire-braind.

Precipuamente, specially, chiefly, principally, peculiarly, aboue all things.

Precipuo, chiefe, principall, especiall, singular, soueraigne, excellent, aboue all.

Precisamente, precisely, determinately, purposedly. Also shortly, cuttedlie, briefely.

Precisione, a breuitie in writing or speaking, leaving somewhat to be vinderstood. Also precisenes. Also a cutting off.

Preciso, cut of cut short, curtalled, cutted, taken away. Also decided. Also precise, determined, exquisite, exact. also a part of the entrals.

Precissione, a procession or going before. Precognitione, fore-knowledge. Precondia, the skin about the hart.

Precónio, a praise, a glory, a renoume, a commendation or setting foorth. Also a solemne crie, or cryers office, or publifhing of any thing to be solde.

Preconoscentia, foreknowledge.

Preconóscere, conosco, conobbi, conosciuto, to foreknow, to know before. Precontratto, a precontrast, a handling,

or treating of a matter before.

Precordij, or Precordio, the fleshie skin, called also Diaframa, or Diafragma, or the midriffe separating the hart, and lungs from the stomacke, the liver, and other bowels, the parts about the hart. Also the hart strings, or the filme of the hart. Also the sides of the bellie vnder the ribs. Sometime it is taken for all the vmbles or entrailes, as the hart, liver, lungs, the spleene, &c. Also inward cogitations, affections, passions, and apprehensions of the hart. Also the mind or brest.

Precórrere, corro, corfo, corfo, to forerun, to outrun, to excell, to ouerrun,

to present.

Precorsione, a going before, a forerunning, a preuention.

Precorlo, forerun, outrun, preuented, excelled, ouerrun.

Precorlore, a forerunner, an outrunner, a foregoer, an ouerrunner, a preuenter, a fore-rider, a fore-messenger.

Precuio, Precoio, a lardrie to keepe meate in.also adairy house.

Precursore, as Precorsore.

Preda, Predagione, abootie, a praie, a prize, a robberie, a spoile, a foraging, a plllage.

Predare, to praie, to spoile, to rob, to make a bootse, to forage, to poll and pill.

Predatione, a foraging, a spoyling or - praying, or stealing away, a pillaging. Predatore, a theefe, a robber, a spoiler, a

pouler, a praie-taker, a forager, a seeker for a praie, a piller.

Predecessore, a predecessour, a foregoer, our forefather, an auncestor, one that hath gone before vs, or hath beene before vs.

Predella, any kinde of footestoole, settle, or kneeling low stoole. Also the rayne

of a bridle.

Predestinare, to predestinate, to preordaine, to ordaine afore what shall come after.

Predestinato, predestinated, foreordained.

Predestinatione, predestination, foreap-

Prédica, a sermon, a preaching, or publike declaration.

Bb I Predicabile,

Predicabile, predicable, that may be told and froken of publikely.

Predicamento, a predicament.

Predicante, a preacher, a sermon maker, a publisher, a reporter.

Predicare, to preach, to publish, to declare openly, to noise abroad, to make report, to praise.

Predicatione, a preaching, a publishing or open declaring, a common or open talke and report, a praising.

Predicatore, a preacher, a publisher, a reporter.

Predire, dico, dissi, detto, to foretell, to prophesie, to tell of a thing before it com to passe.

Predetto, foretolde, forefaide, prophesied, forespoken, s.i.de, fore-mentioned, fore-alleaged.

Predicitore, a foreteller, a prophet.

Predittione, a prediction, a foretelling, a prophesie.

Prediuinatione, a foretelling, a divination or guessing of things to come.

Predominare, to predominate, to gouerne afore others.

Predominante, predominante.

Predominatione, predomination, predominancie.

Predoni, a high-way theefe, bootehailers, fuch as line by praying.

Predutio,

Prefatione, a preface, a forespeech. Prefato, fore-alleaged, fore-named. Prefatto, done before, foredone.

Prefetto, a ruler, a gouernour, a deputie, a prouost marshall, a president, a captain, a principall, or chiefe officer, a lieutenant.

Prefettura, a presidencie, a chiefe place, a marshalship, a lieuetenencie, a a rule, a deputation, a gouernment, or captaine-ship, an authoritie, a iurisdiction committed to the powre of some officer to do right and instice. It may also be taken for a shire-weeke, beeing a certaine limited place of lande, vnder a certaine iurisdiction.

Preferrire, risco, rito, to prefer, aduance, or set before, to esteeme or set more by.

Preferrito, preferred, aduanced, set before, raised vp, esteemed or set more by.

Prefigurare, to prefigure, to figure afore hand, to foreshew.

Prefiggere, figgo, fissi, fisso, to prefixe, to appoint, to limite.

Prefisso, prefixed, limited, appointed, faftened or set in the forepart.

Prefocatione di madrice, a disease in women called the mother, which is a choaking or stopping of the matrix, wherby a woman falleth into a swoune. Preforata, herbe saint Iohns woort.

Pregare, to praie, to beseech, to intreute, to sue, to craue, to desire, to request.

Pregato, praied, be seeched, intreated, sued, craucd, desired, requested.

Pregatore, a praier, a beseecher, a suter, an intreater.

Preghi, praiers, intreaties, sutes, requests, intreatings, befeechings.

Preghiera, a praier, a befeeching, an intreating, a request.

Pregiare, to prize, to esteeme, to value, to regard, to endeere, to make prize or bargaine for a thing.

Pregiaria, baile, suretiship, maineprize. Pregiauole, woorth the estimation, value, regard or to be prized. Looke Pregio.

Pregio, prize, value, woorth, honor, worfhip, glorie, regard, esteeme, the prize that is given for a thing that is bought or bargained for, hire, value, account, reward or money.

Pregionare, to imprison or take prisoner. Pregione, a prison, a itale. Also a prisner.

Pregionéro, a prisoner, one that is in prison, a iealor or keeper of a prison.

Pregiudicare, to foreiudge, to iudge afore hand, to preiudice, to concerne, to hurt, to touch neere, to preiudicate, to iudge first or before another to whom the matter appertaineth, to iudge by an example of another like matter before iudged. Also to conceive an ill opinion or iudgment of a thing before he commeth to the place to heare it.

Pregiudicatamente, preiudicately, with a fore iudgement, with preiudice, wrong, hurt or losse, with a fore conceived opinion.

Pregiudicatione, a giving of sentence or iudgement before, a conceiving of iudgment before due time.

Pregiudiciale, preiudiciall, hurtfull, concerning or touching the state of some thing.

Pregiuditio, preiudice, hinderance, hurt, wrong, foreiudgement, a foreconceiued opinion, a hurting of ones case. Also a case which being once decided maketh a rule or example to iudge semblably in like matters, as those which we call ruled cases in lawe. Also a manner of sentence given before iudgment, as if two did contend for one office, and the magistrate bicause the controversie will be long, in the meane time appointeth one of them to minister the office, wherein he seemeth to give iudgment before for

him whom he fauoureth.

Preginditioso, foreindging, indging afore, as Pregindiciale.

Pregna, pregnant, a woman great with childe, a beast full of young ones.

Pregnante, pregnant, fruitfull.

Pregnanza, greatnes with child, pregnancie, a being great with childe or with young.

Pregnare, to beget with child, to line or couer as a dog or a horse.

Pregneuole, fruitfull, that may be gorten. with childe.

Pregnezza, as Pro nanza.

Pregno, full, pregnant, big with childe or full of young ones. Also full of good sap and inice.

Prego, an intreatie, a prayer.

Pregressione, a going before, a preuenting, an outgoing.

Pregresso, that is gone before or that hath ouerpassed.

Pregustare, to taste before, to take a taste or assaie before.

Prcheminenza, preheminence, prerogatine, aduantage.

Prelatesco, prelate-like, like a priest.

Prelato, a prelate, a cleargie man. Prelatura, the dignitie of a prelate.

Preliare, to fight, to skirmish, to battell, to fight in battell.

Prelio, a fight, a battell, a skirmish, a conflist, a combat, a foughten field.

Preludio, a proheme in musicke, a voluntary before the song, a slourish, a preamble or entrance to a matter, as ye would saie signes and profers to do a thing, or before the doing of it.

Premeditare, to premeditate, to forethin', to muse and thinke on a matter before hand, to deuise with himselfe before hand.

Premeditatione, a premeditation or foremusing, a foremeditation, a musing or thinking of a thing before hand.

Prémere, premo, premei, premúto, to presse, to presse or weigh downe, to tread downe or vpon, to vexe, to grieue, to endammage, to ouercharge, to suppresse, to wring, to straine, to be instant or vrgent vpon, to force, to compell, to vrze, to make, to constraine, to presse on. Also to keepe a thing in that it come not abroad, to dissemble and hide, to keepe vnder to squise, to crush, to thrust, to thrust downe, to destroy, to be contrarie or against, to pursue them that flie, to blame in words, to rate and speake earnestly against, to aggrauate, to weaken and ouerthrow. Also to concerne or touch a mans person or state neere.

Premuto,

Premuto, prest, crusht, supprest, wroong, strained, forced, inforced, compelled, vrged, made, constrained. Also concerned or toucht neere. Vide Prémere.

Premeife, premitted, put or fet before, the premises, premised.

Premitore, a crusher, a strainer, a presser, a constrainer, a wringer. Vide Prémere.

Premitura, a pressing, a crushing, a wringing, a straining. Vide Prémere.

Premiare, to reward, to meede, to guerdon, to recompence one according to defert.

Premiatore, a rewarder, a recompencer.
Preminenza, preheminence, preroga-

Prémio, a reward, a meede, a guerdon, a recompence giuen to any man for his deferts.

Premonire, nisco, nito, to forewarne, to giver arning before hand, to foreaduise

Premonito, forewarned, foreaduised, giuen warning before hand.

Premonitione, a premonition, a forewarning, a foreaduise.

Premósto, promoted, preferred, premoued.

Premostrare, to foreshew, to foretell.

Premostranza, a foreshewing, a foretel-

Premura, a close pressing or working to-

Premutare, to forecharge.

Prence, as Prencipe.

Prencipato, a principalitie, a soueraignty,
a lordship, a seignorie. Also excellencie,
soueraintie, dominion, seignorie, rule,

preheminence.

Prencipale, principall, chiefe, higest. Also pertaining to a Prince, of a Prince, belonging to the first, chiefe or Prince-like. Also a beginning.

Prencipalità, as Prencipato, a principalitie, a chiefe-dome.

Prencipe, a Prince, a soueraine, a potentate, a gouernor, a chiefe, he that hath the soueraigntie or dominion. Also a noble-man, a ruler, a head-ruler, the first, the foremost, a ring-leader.

Prencipessa, a Princesse, a woman Prince or gouernesse.

Prencipetto, a young or little Prince.

Préndere, prendo, presi, preso, prenduto, to take to receive, to take hold off, to catch, to snatch, to accept, to embrace any occasion.

Prenduto, Preso, taken, received, taken hold off, caught, catcht, snatcht, accepted

Préndere la fortuna per il ciuffetto, to

take occasion by the snout.

Préndere in errore, to mistake one for another.

Préndere in iscambio, to mistake. Préndere a nuolo, to hireship or horse.

Préndere a fitto, to hire, to rent or farme. Préndere a vettura, to hire a horse at li-

Préndere per la mano, to take by the hand.

Préndere fastidio, to take care.

Prenomato, Prenominato, forenamed.

Prenome, the first name, the name given at the font.

Prenominare, to forename, to forealleage.

Prenominanza, a forenaming.

Prenonciare, to foretell, to foreshew, to declare a fore hand.

Preocupare, to preoccupate, to anticipate, to preuent, to ouerreach, to take or possesse by preuention or anticipation, to take before another.

Preocupatione, a preuention, an anticipation, an ouerreaching.

Preordinare, to fore-ordaine, to ordaine or appoint before.

Preordinatione, the first ordinance, a fore-ordaining.

Preparamento, a preparing, a prepara-

Preparantia vasa, the seminall veines and arteries.

Preparare, to prepare, to provide, to dight, to make readie, to make provision before hand.

Preparatione, a preparation, a provision, a readines, a preparing.

Preparatiuo, a preparatiue or a preparation, that pertaineth to preparation. Preparatore, a preparer, a provider.

Prepede, swift, or light in flying, Vcello Prepede, the bird that first sheweth himselfe to the Augure, whereby he guesseth what is to come.

Preponere, pongo, posi, posto, to preferre, to aduance, to put before, to set before, to esteeme or set much by, to give one a place before another.

Prepositiuo, to be put or set before.

Preporre, as Preponere.

Preposto, preferred, put before, made chiefe, aduanced, one preferred or aduanced before others. Also as Prouosto: one that is in authoritie aboue the rest.

Prepositione, a part of speech called a pre position. Also a putting or setting before.

Prepositore, a prepositor, an aduan-

cer

Prepositura, a preferring before others.
Preposteramente, preposteroussie, backwardlie, ouerthwartlie, arsuersic, akewardle, contrarie to due course.

Prepostero, preposterous, overthwart, out of order, backward, arsuersie, cleane contrarie to all good order and due rule and formall fashion.

Preputio, the fore-skinne that coueresh the head or nut of a mans yard.

Prerogatione, a prerogation, a prehe-

Prerogatiua, a prerogative, a preheminence, a priviledge, an authoritie, an advantage, a sway or rule above other men.

Prerogatiuo, he whose voice, consent, or sentence is first asked, that man or that thing that is of more effect, prerogative, and authoritie then others.

Presa, a prize, a reprizall, a taking, a snatching. Also taken.

Presagia, the arte of presaging or divination, or fore-boding, or fore-guessing, or fore-telling of things to come.

Presagiare, to presage, to deuine, to forctell by tokens what shall happen, to perceiue or have a guesse before what will follow, to perceiue a thing that is toward before it come, to betoken, to forebode, to prophecie.

Presagiente, a presager, a foreteller, a deuiner. Also deuining, fore-guessing, fore-boding, prophecying.

Presagio, a presage, a divination by tokens, a devining, a foreguessing, a prophecying, a foretelling, a foreshewing or token of that that is likely to come, or shall happen, a foresignification, or betokening of some thing to follow.

Presagire, presago, presagito, as Pre-

Presaglia, whatsoever may be taken or is taken, a bootie.

Presago, a presaging or foreguessing man, one that foreguesseth, foretelleth, prophecieth, or forebodeth things toward before they come, or betokening of something to come and follow.

Prescia, haste, or speede, care, vrging, hying, sollicitation.

Presciare, to hasten, to make haste, to specde, to sollicite, to hye, to dispatch, to presse, to vrge.

Presciente, having foreknowledge, that knoweth things perfectly before they

come to passe.

Prescientia, fore-knowledge or prescience, an understanding before-hand of a thing before it come to passe. Bb 2 Prescioso, Prescioso, hastie, speedie, bying, pres-

fing, vrging. Presciutto, any kinde of dride bacon.

Prescrivere, scrivo, scrissi, scritto, to prescribe, to assigne, to limit, to appoint, to shew how and what, to give advertisement, to make and ordaine.

Also to write before.

Prescritto, prescribed, assigned, limited, appointed, shewed how and what, given advertiscment, made and ordained.

Also written before. Also a forme or precept, a determinate rule, order, or

fashion.

Prescrittione, a prescription, a limiting, a rule, an assignment, a limitation, an appointing or determining, an ordinance, or forme. Also a forme or precept, a determinate rule, order, or fashion.

Presentagione, a presentation, or pre-

Senting.

Presentanco, present, sudaine, at hand, for the present only, readie, speedie, dispatching.

Presentare, to present or offer, to represent. Also to resemble. Also to make readie, or set in a readines before the presence of some man.

Presentatione, a presentation, a presen-

ting, a representing.

Presentatore, a presenter, a representer.

Presente, present, in sight, before his face, in view, in mine owne person, before.

Also the time present, or instant. Also a present, or a guift.

Presentia, the presence of a man, the countenance or aspect of a man, present-

nes.

Presentiale, presentiall, that hath a good presence, personall, in person.

Presentialmente, personallie, in person, in presence.

Presentire, sento, sentito, to heare or vnderstand afore-hand, to fore-heare, to fore-know, to perceive or have a feeling or hearing of a thing before it happen. Also to smell or sent before.

Presentito, fore-heard, foreunderstoode, foreknowne, perceived, or had a feeling or hearing of a thing before it come to passe. Also smelt or sented before.

Presentuccio, a small or meane guift,

a little poore present.

Presépio, a cratch, a rack, a manger, an oxe-stall in a stable, a crib, or a critch.

Presedere, seggo, sedei, seduto, to prefeade, or sit before, to be or sit in more authoriste and dignitie, to have the protection or tuition of any thing, prouince, place, or people, to have the overfight or charge of, to sit in some place of preheminence.

Preseduto, Presiso, preseaded, or sitten before. Looke Presedere.

Preservare, to preserve, to keepe, to maintaine, to save, to defend.

Preservatione, a preservation, a keeping, a saving, a defending.

Preservativo, preservative, that will preserve. Saving, defending.

Preside, a kinde of tree in Laypt.

Preli, prele, prelero, I tooke, he tooke,

they tooke.

Tresidente, a president, a lieutenant, a captaine, a gouernour, a prouost, a viceroy, a chiefe, a defender, a ruler or president, he that hath auchhoritie in a prouince next under a King, a lord president, a chiefe ruler, he that hath the tuition, protection, disposition, and gouernment of. Also an example, a paterne, or a president to follow or shew to others.

Presidiale, of or pertaining to a president, or presidencie, presidiall, of a garrison.

Also that is ordained to be an ayde to others, as soldato presidiale, a souldier in garrison, either for the defence of the frontiers of a land, or some other part in the land.

Presidiare, to munite, to fortiste, to defend, to strengthen, to arme with garrisons, to live, to stay, or continue in

a garrison.

Presidio, a help, a succour, a fortifying, a reenforcing, a defence, an auaile, a camp, a force of men, a supplie of forces, a garrison of men set with a captaine to defend and keepe a fortresse or countrie.

Also all manner of ayde and defence.

Also a place of refuge or succour, a fortistication of a thing.

Presidioso, that hath forces, fortifications, garisons or men, Looke Presidio.

Prelignificare, to signifie, to notifie, or shew before, to fore-token, to fore-bode.

Preso, taken, received, undertaken, caught, fnatcht, accepted, hent.

Preso nella rete, taken or caught in a

Preso disputa, taken a disputation in hand.

Presoluta, anherbe which who so hath about him shall be able to commit no letcherie.

Presontione, as Presuntione. Presontuoso, as Presuntuoso. Pressare, Pressiare, as Presciare. Pressa, Pressia, as Prescia, as Calca. Presso, neere, by, with, hard by, fast by, neere vpon, almost, as it were.

Presso che, almost, as it were, neere

Presso di me, neere me, by me, wuh me.

Prestore, as Imprestore, as Oppresfore.

Pressolo, as Presciolo.

Preffura, oppression, beauties, grieuance.
Also a wringing or wresting.

Prestamente, quickly, readily, presentlie, out of hand, nimblie, speedily.

Prestante, excelling, passing, surmounting, excellent, notable, noble, better, vertuous, mightie, great, honorable, regardfull, or to be regarded.

Prestantia, worthines, excellencie, vertue,

noblenes.

Prestantissimo, most excellent, passing, notable, vertuous, or chiefely to be regarded.

Prestanza, lone, or the lending of anie thing. Also as Prestantia.

Prestare, to lende. Also to borrow. Also to prepare, to dight, to make ready.

Prestare ad viura, to lend or give out to vsurie.

Prestare fede, to give credite, to yeelde trust.

Prestatore, a lender, a borower, a preparer, a provider, a dighter, a vsurer.

Prester, a kinde of venemous worme called Dipsas. Also a kinde of tempest or whirlewind.

Prestezza, quicknes, nimblenes, speede, dispatch, haste, promptnes, fleetenes.

Prestigiare, to practife or plaie legerdemaines, iuglings, or craftie conueyances.

Prestigiatore, a ingler, a cosener, one that delu leth the eiesight, or playeth leger-demaine tricks.

Prestigie, deceits, illusions, iuglings, legerdemaines, craftie conueyances, things seeming to be that are not, subtile and wilie delusions.

Prestigioso, deceitfull, craftie, suttle, slie, full of craft, or dissimulation.

Prestinaro, a baker or kneader.

Presto, quicke, nimble, suddaine, quicklie, out of hande. Also fleete, swift, quicke, wight. Also presently, ready, prepared, adressed, prompt, prone, dight. Also a lone or ler ling of money.

Presto, presto, by and by, suddainly, out of hande, very ready or quickely, verie

nimblie.

Prefule, a prelate, a prior, or he that leadeth the daunce among the Romaine priests called Salij sacerdotes.

Presimere,

Presumere, sumo, sumei, sumuto, to presume, to suppose, to coniecture. Also to take first or before. Also to preuent. Also to deeme, to gesse, to count himselfe; to conceive, to do or take before hand.

Prefunctione, presumption, overboldnes, arrogancie, sawcines, malapertnes, coniecture, conceit, vncertaintie, or taking or receiving before. Also preoccupation, or preventing of our adversaries objection.

Presunto, as Presumuto.

Presuntuoso, presumptuous, saucie, malapert, ouerbold.

Presupónere, pongo, posi, posto, to presuppose, to coniecture, to imagine, to put case, to admit.

Presuporre, as Presupónere.

Presupósito, apurpose, an intent, a presupposed matter.

Presuposto, presupposed, imagined, coniectured, admitted, put case also a purpose or intent.

Presura, a taking, a seazing or laying hold of. Also an herbe in Italy which they whe for rennet to make cheese with.

Presutto, any kinde of dried bacon.

Pretacchione, a filthie, lubbarly, greafie, hedge prieft.

Pretaria, the order or crue of priests, a priests dwelling, a parsonage. Also a priesthood.

Préte, a priest, a church-man, a clergie man. Also a fish so called.

Préte, or Preue, as Becca in cauo.

Pretendere, tendo, ten, tendo, or tenduto, to pretend, to designe, to intende, to
meane, to chalenge. Also to laye for a
thing before it come, to make a pretence
or colour, to shewe or pretend, to dissemble. Also to draw, set, holde or hang a
curtaine or other thing before, to couer,
or hide with any thing, to laie for ones
selfe or against another, to lay for a
cloke or excuse.

Pretenduto, Preteso, pretended, deseigned, intended, ment, chalenged, claimed, Looke Pretendere.

Pretendente, a pretendent, a pretender, an intender, a meaner. Also pretending or intending.

Pretendentia, as Pretensione.

Pretensione, a pretence, an intent, a chalenge, a pretext, a claime, a pretendino.

Preterire, risco, rito, to transgresse, to trespasse, to passe or go ouer, to go beyond, to go past, to escape, to ouerstip, to
make no mention of, to ouerpasse, to
leave out a thing that should be spoken.

Preterito, transgressed, trespassed, past ouer, ouerslipt, ouerpast, past, that is gone past, neglected. Also dead or departed, vide Preterire.

Pretérito, past, sorepast, of yore, ouerpast, neglected, ouerslipt.

Pretérito perfetto, the preterperfattence of a verbe.

Pretérito piu che perfetto, the preterpluperfectience of a verbe.

Pretermettere, metto, misi, messo, to pretermit, to omit, to neglect, to intermit, to ouerslip, to leave vntouched, to forget, to passe over, not to speake of.

Pretermesso, pretermitted, omitted, neglested, intermitted, overslipt, left off, left vntoucht, forgotten, past over, not spoken of.

Pretermissione, a pretermission, an omitting, a neglecting, an ouer slipping, a leauing out, a letting a thing passe, a forgetting.

Pretefa, as Pretentione.

Pretesco, priestlike, like a priest.

Pretesmo, Pretesimo, priesthood, the order of a priest.

Pretéso, as Pretenduto.

Pretesta, as Pretesto. Also according to Romaine Instories a long roab or gown edged or garded about with purple silke that noblemens children vsed to weare till seauen yeeres of age, and therefore were called Pretestati. It was also the robe of estate that the king of Rome or other chiefe officer did weare when they sat in their maiestie, and was woont to be burned with them that died in their office: neither could any judge give fentence on a man, till he had put off the robe. It was also a cote that captaines wore in triumph, and that senatours were knowne by from the order of gentlemen.

Pretesto, a pretext, a pretence, a meaning, a colour, a shew, a cloke, an excuse for anie thing.

Pretiare, as Pregiare.

Pretio, as Pregio.
Pretiatore, a prizer a valuer, an esteemer, a sessor a syzer, a setter of prizes.

Pretignolo apoore fillie priest.

Pretiolità, preciousnes, deerenes, great price and value.

Pretiolo, precious, costly, deere, of great price and value, very good, sumptuous, excellent.

Pretore, a pretor, a captaine, a chiefe in instice, a lord mayor, namely according to the Romaine histories: an office in old time having the rule of an armie, who afterward had authority in indee-

ment, and was as a chiefe instice, hauing other indges sitting vnder him: the Romaines had as manie pretors chosen, as they had countries or provinces subject to the Empire.

Pretoriale, of or pertaining to a pretor:
Pretório, a place of indgement, a guildehall, a seate or court of instice, the house
or panilion of the pretor or chiefe captaine, of a mayor, of a indge or of an alderman or such magistrate. also a princes pallace, court or manour. Also a place
or court where indgement was given,
and matters were heard by the pretour,

Pretta, full, perfect, right, verie, meare,

Sheare, pure.

or lord chife instice.

Pretura, the office, dignitie, or degree of a pretor, lorde chiefe instice or other like state.

Prevalentia, the excellecty or better value.

Prevalere, vaglio, valit, valuto, to preuaile, to excell, to passe, to be better or of
more value, to bee more woorth, to be
more strong and doughtie.

Preualuto, preuaited, past, excelled, vide Preualere.

Prevarience, to offende, to transgresse or breake the lawe, to make semblance or shew to do athing and do cleave contrarie, to worke by collusions in pleading, and purposely to suffer his adversarie to obtaine against him that he defendeth, to betray ones cause to his adversary: to falsifie by collusion, and swarve from truth, to go out of the right way, to leave out that which ought to be spoken, and more earnestly declared, as effectuall to the matter.

Preunicatione, prenarication, collusion in pleading, corrupting of an accuser, a letting passe or light touching of that which should more earnestly have been declared, as making much to the matter.

Preuaricatore, a corrupter, an offender, a worker by collusion, a transgressor, also he that leaveth the right, or speaketh not that which ought to be spoken, he that pleadeth by collusion and furthereth the adversaries cause, an atturney or man of the law pretending to helpe a man and betrayeth his cause to his adversarie, an answerer corrupted by the person accused, a false dealer, a ver rupt accuser, a swarver from truth, reason, and honestic.

Prenatura, prouender. Also a kind of for she cheefe and creame.

Preue, as Picue.

Preuedére, veggo, viddi, visto, or veduto, to foresce, to forecast, forcundersial, Bb 3 to to preuent, to see before, to forespie.

Preueduto, Preuisto, foresecne, forecast, fore-vnderstood, preuented, seenc-be-fore-espide.

Preuedimento, foresight, forecast, a foreheedines, a fore-espying.

Preueditore, a fore-seer, a forecaster, a foreheeder, a fore-espyer.

Preuenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to prewent, to come or go before, to forestall, to outgo, to ouertake, to do a thing before another.

Preuenuto, preuented, come before, ouertaken, forestalled, outgon.

Preuentione, preuention, anticipation, an ouertaking, an outgoing, a comming before one.

Preuento, as Preuento, as Prouento. Preuentore, a preuentor, an ouertaker, an anticipator.

Preuertire, tisco, tito, to peruert, to diuert, to let, to binder.

Preuertito, peruerted, dinerted, let, hindred.

Prenia, prinate, particular, singular.

Preuncia, as Prouincia. Preuosto, as Prouosto.

Prezza, as Prescia.

Prezzare, as Pregiare.

Prezzemolo, the herbe parfely.

Prezzo, as Pregio.

Prezzolare, to hire, to bargaine rpon a price.

Pria, first, erst, sooner, before.

Pria che, rather then, before that, sooner.

Priapea, all maner of filthie, bawdie verfest outhing privates of men.

Priapo, the god of gardines. Also a mans

priny member or yard.

Priapismo, the office of the god of gardins, of, or pertaining to a mans privities, or the standing of a mans yard, which is when the yard is stretched out in length and breadth, nothing trouoking the pacient to lust or desire. If it come with a beating and panting of the yard the phisicions call it then Satiriasi. Called also in English priapisme, pricke-pride, or lust-pride.

Priario, the first, chiefe, or supreame, as

Primario.

Pridiano, of the day before.

Priegare, as Pregare. Prieghi, as Preghi.

Prieghiera, as Preghiera.

Prigionare, to emprison, to take prisoner. Prigione, a prisoner, a iaylor or keeper of

a prison. Also a prison. Prigionia, emprisonment.

Prigioniere, s Prigione.
Prignuoli, a kinde of mushroms, or sode-

Stooles.

Prima, first, erst, sooner, rather, before.

Also a game at cardes called Prime,
Primero, or Primauista.

Primamente, first, erst, sooner, before.
Primaio, Primario, the first or chiefe men, chiefe, passing, good, woorthy, aboue other.

Primano, the tribune or lieutenant that appointed wages to the first legion, or a souldier of the first legion.

Primare, to choose or prefer first.

Primato, chosen or preferred first. Also a primate or chiefe in the clergie. Also a magistrate or chiefe governour of a city with other by whom the people are governed, a chiefe or noble man. Also primacie, chiefe place, excellencie, chiefe rule and auctoritie, the hiest state.

Prima rofa, the flowre called the primrofe

or corostip.

Primaticcio, such fruites us are earelie ripe, and come before others.

Primauera, the spring time of the yeere.

Also the flower called complets.

Prima vista, a game at cardes called Primanista.

Primera, a game at cards called Primero. Primeramente, as Primamente.

Primero, as Primiero.

Primeuo, the elder, or of the first age. Primicci frutti, such fruits as are soonest

Primicero, as Primocero.

Primicie, as Primitie. Primiéra, the game at cards called primero Primierano, a primerian, one that plaies

at primero.
Primiéro, first, sovner, rather. Also a chiefe or principall.

Primigenia, as Primogenitura.

Primigenio, that commeth naturally of it felfe, that hath not the beginning of another, the first or originall.

Primi nati, our forefathers, our ancestors, our elders, such as were before vs.

Primipilaro, as Primipilo.

Primipilo, a captaine of the vantgarde or he that fighteth next the standard.

Primitic, the first offrings or first fruits of the yeere that are offred vnto God or the first lings of yeerely fruits.

Primitio, the foremost, the first, he that is next to one.

Primitiue, the first cause or former matter Primitiue, primitiue, first, that hath no beginning of other.

Primo, first, erst, before, somer, rather, somest, prime. Also best, more esteemed, new, more excellent, chiefe, principall, highest, soueraigne, aboue others.

Primocério, a supreme, first or chese in dignitie or authoritie, a Princes chiefe secretarie: he that in a religious house hath charge of the waxe, torches, tajers or lights.

Primogénito, the first borne or first be-

gotten.

Primogenitura, the eldership in birth, the title of the eldest childe in inheritance. Primo nato, as Primogénito.

Primopiatto, the first or chiefe meffe at a table. Also a young ridden horse.

Primordio, a first beginning, offpring, or originall.

Primori, noble men, chiefe men, peeres, fates. Also they that stand foremost in an armie.

Primpilo, the first or chiefe rank cor order of fouldiers, or as Primipilo.

Primula, a Primrose or a Comflip.

Prince, as Prence.

Principale, as Prencipale. Principalità, as Prencipalità.

Principatione, a beginning, a commen-

Principato, as Prencipato.

Principe, as Prencipe.

Principetto, Principino, as Prencipetto

Principessa, Prencipessa.

Principiante, a beginner, a commencer.

Principiare, to begin, to commence, to gine the onfet.

Principij, beginnings, principles, the grounds of any thing.

Principio, a beginning, a commencement, an onset, an entrance, a proem, a ground, a fountaine, a well spring, a race, a stocke or chiefe originall of a thing.

Priorato, Priorado, a priorie or religious house for men, a priorship, eldership, senioritie or preheminence.

Priore, a prior, a chiefe, a superior, a senior, an ancestor, a former, a preceding man, a more excellent.

Prioretto, a little priorie, a little prior. Prioria, a priorie or a priors office.

Priorità, prioritie, eldership, ancientnes,

fenioritie.
Prisco as Pristino, that is of the time pas-

fed, of old time, ancient, former, old.

Priste, a kinde of fish of great length and flender, which in going cutteth the waites. Also a long and narrowship or gallie fishioned like that fish.

Prillino, old, ancient, former, first, woon-ted, accustomed.

Pritanij, the presidents of the senate of Athens were so called.

Prinagione, as Prinatione.

Prinare, to deprine, to bereaue, to take from to spoile, to reaue.

Prinato,

Privato, Privado, bereaued, deprived, spoiled, reaved, bereft or taken from one.

Also private, familiar, acquainted or neere and inward with one. Also properly a mans owne, of or belonging to one or to a few, particular, peculiar, speciall, private. Also a private person that hath no common office or authoritie, out of office.

Privatamente, privately, secretly, privily, familiarly, peculiarly, severally as a private man.

Prinatione, aprination, a deprining, a bereauing, a reauing.

Prinatino, prinatine, that doth deprine or bereaueth or may be deprined.

Prinigna, a daughter in law whose first husband is dead.

Prinigno, a sonne in law whose first wife is dead.

Privilegiare, to priviledge, to give prehemmence or prerogative.

Priuilegio, a priviledge, a preheminence, a prerogative, a grant.

Priuo, voide, naked, emptie, bare, sance, without, depriued, bercaued, reaued, made voide, exempted. Also as Priuato.

Prò, valiant, worthie, couragious, hardie, full of prowesse. Also gaine, sauing, wealth, riches. Also good, prosit, health or welfare. Buon prò vi faccia, much good may it do you.

Pro vifaccia, much good may it do you.
Also rest for God give you ioy.

Proagonio, whoredome, adulterie.

Proámita, a great aunt, a great grandfathers sister.

Proaua, a great grandame or great grand. mother.

Proauo, a great grandstre or great grandfather.

Probabile, probable, likely, that may be prooued to be true, like to be true.

Probabilità, probabilitie, likenes of truth, a colour or apparance of truth.

Probare, to prooue, to approue, to confirme, to establish, to allow, to persuade or shew by reason, and example that it is good.

Probatione, a probation, an approbation, an allowing, a proofe, a triall or assay.

Probeuole, probable, that may be prooued as Probabile.

Probità, honestie, sinceritie, goodnes, vertue, vprightnes.

Probléma, a probleme, a proposition or fentence proposed with a question annexed. in Mathematikes it is opposed to Theorema, and signifieth such a proposition as is especially referred to prac-

tife or the doing of something.

Probostide, the snout, no se or trunke of an Elephant.

Procacchia, the herbe called purstane.

Procacciante, a procurer, an obtainer, a purueyer, a purchaser. Also a good lad, a bon companion.

Procacciare, to procure, to obtaine, to get, to puruey, to shift for, to indeuour for to get.

Procacciatore, a procurer, an obtainer, a shifter, a purueier.

Procaccino, a broker or procurer for another, a shifter for himselfe.

Procaccio, as Procacciatore. Also a carrier or poste, namely the ordinarie poste that goeth betweene Rome and Naples. Also a procuring or shifting for.

Procace, amalapert or shamelesse asker, reprochfull, ill toonged, arailer, one alwaies saucily crauing, violent and importunate, lecherous, a wanton riotous banquetor or Epicure.

Procacità, a procuring, getting or shifting for. Also saucines, wantonnes, malapertnes, scoffing.

Procedente, proceeding, a proceeder, marching formard, paffing on.

Procedentia, a proceeding or going on, a marching forward. a behaviour.

Procédere, cedo, cedei, ceduto, to proced, to goe on, to goe forward, to goe begond, to go or passe foorth, to prevaile or profit, to keepe on a course, to rise to digntie or promition, to increase or runne on, to advance himselse or prosper.

Procedere alla sfacciata, to proceed imfudently.

Procédere alla carlona, to proceed clownifbly or plainely.

Procédere realmente, to proceed like an honest man.

Procedimento, a proceeding or going on, a marching forward, a behaviour.

Proceditore, a proceeding, a beliauiour, a going forward, a marching on.

Proceduto, proceeded, gone on, gone foreward. Looke Procedere.

Procelemmatico, confisting of fower short syllables.

Procélla, a storme or a tempest of winde or rainc, namely at sea. Also a danger, a blustring, an adversitie. Also a troubling or ruffling in a common weale.

Procellare, to storme, to be tempestuous, to ruffle.

Procelloso, formie, tempestuous, blufring, troublesome, turbulent. Procerità, length, height, tallnes.

Processare, to sue, to processe, or call one insute or lawe.

Processione, a procession, or going in procession. Also a processe, a successe, a going on, a proceeding, a progresse, a passing forward.

Processionale, of or pertaining to pra-

Processo, of the latins and greekes called Apophisi, that part of a bone which exceedeth in height the natural places neere vnto it, stretching forth its substance in encreasing manner like a knot swelling out from the stock of a tree, such parts of bones the Anatomists call Processes, and are true partes of the bones themselues. Also a processe, a proxie, a sute in lawe. Also space, track, or processe, or proceeding of time. Also going on, proceeding. Also progresse, increase, successe, or event.

Prochemali, a foretiken of a tempest to

Prochi, hath bin vsed for rivals or foefellowes in love. Also a greedie lecher, or lecherous man.

Prochissi, rivals, corrivals, or copartners in love.

Procianare, to approch.

Procianamente, neerely, neighbourlie. Procianità, neighborhood, neerenes.

Prociano, neere, nigh, neighbour.

Proci, as Prochi.

Procidentia, the falling downe of the fundament, a falling downe of his place.

Procinto, readie, prepared, in order, in a readines. Also the procinct or state of an armie or battell when it is readie to give the onset. Also guirt and encompassed about. Also provision before any thing is done. Also readines, or promptness.

Proclama, a proclamation.

Proclamare, to call or proclaime, to cry

Proclamatione, a proclamation, or cry-

Proclino, a rivall, a competitor, or foefellow in love.

Procliuio, prompt or readie to fall, enclining, bending.

Procliuità, inclination, disposition, easines, or facilitie to any thing.

Proco, as Proclino.

Proconsolo, a proconsull, a commissioner or a deputie, he that was sent with an extraordinarie powre of a consull into any countrie to gowerne it.

Proconsolare, of or pertaining to a proconsult, or such an officer.

Procrasti-

Prode, valiant, hardie, couragious, full of prowes, ftout, noble, worthie, haughtie, wife, graue, notable, of great worth.

Prodesc, the name of a cable in a ship. Prodescole, as Prode.

Prodeuolmente, valiantlie, hardilie, couragiouslie, stoutlie, noblie, haugh-tilie, wisely.

Prodezza, valiantnes, hardines, courage, prowesse, valour, stoutnes, noblenes, worthines.

Prodigale, as Prodigo.

PRO

Prodigalità, prodigalitie, lauishnes, vnthriftines, wastefulnes, riot.

Prodigalmente, prodigallie, wastefully, riotoussie, excessively, outragiously, dis-orderly.

Prodigare, to be or play the lauishor prodigall man, to be wastefull or riotous, to lashout monie wastefully, or in things needlesse, to consume or spend riotously, to spend frankely.

Prodigéntia, as Prodigalita.

Prodigio, a prodigie, a woonder, a thing monstrous and vnnaturall, a thing seldome seene, which signifieth that some great good or euill shall follow.

Prodigioso, prodigious, monstrous, vnnaturall, woondrous, that giveth a strange signe or token, woonderfull, contrarie to the common course of nature.

Prodigita, as Prodigalità.

Prodigo, prodigall, ristous, lauish, excefsue, wastefull, outragious, disordred in expences, a spendall, a waste-good, an vnthrift, that will lauish where it needeth not, one ouer liberall.

Prodire, disco, dito, to betray, to accuse, to bewray with treason, to shew, to vtter, to appeach, to accuse, to disclose, to deceive, to forsake in ones neede, to leave without succour.

Prodito, betraide, accused, bewraid with treason, detected, deceived, discovered.

Proditione, treason, betraying, vttering, bewraying, disclosing, disloyaltie.

Proditore, a traitor, a villain, a deceiuer, a betrayer, an accuser, a discloser.

Proditoriamente, traiterouslie, villainouslie, trecherouslie.

Prodotti, the fruites or gaines of any mans labour.

Prodotto, as Produtto.

Prodromo, he that runneth before to bring tidings of ones comming, a fore-runner.

Prodúcere, duco, dusti, dutto, or dotto, to produce, to yeeld, to bring forth. Also to prolong or draw in length. Also to draw forward. Also to drive off with faire words and promises.

Produceuole, bringing forth, fruitefull, producing.

Producitore, as Produttore.

Produtto, produced, yeelded, or brought forth, prolonged, or drawne in length, driven off, &c.

Produrre, as Prodúcere.

Produttore, a producer, or bringer furth.

Produttione, a production, or bringing

Productivo, fruitefull, producing, yeel-

ding, bringing forth.

P

Proemiale, of or pertaining to a proeme. Proemio, a proeme, a preface, a pro-

logue, a fore-ipeech.

R

Profanare, to profane, to abuse, to vnhallow, to peruert, or turne holie things to a common and vnholie vse.

Profanatione, profanation, or making of a thing profane that was holie.

Profanatore, a profaner, an abuser, an vnhallower.

Profanità, profanenes, abuse of holie things.

Profano, profane, vnhallowed, wicked, nut consecrated or given to God. Also converted from an holie to a base or common vse.

Profato, a generall or vniuersall propofition or rule in any science or arte, a position, an axiome, as the logitians call it. Also a principle or maxime as lawyers terme it.

Proferenza, a pronunciation, or readie

Proferire, profero, proferito, to profer, to offer. Also to pronounce, to bring, put, or shew forth, to take or bring out, to shewe, publish, disclose, tell abroade, veter, set or beare forth, to set forward, to alleage, or say for himselfe, to recite, to reherse, or reckon.

Proferta, an offer, a profer, an offring. Proferto, Proferito, offred, profred, pronounced, Looke Proferire.

Professare, to professe, or make profession of. Also to reade publikelie.

Protessione, a profession, a qualitie, a trade, a calling, a vocation, a facultie, an open confession or acknowledgement, an open reading or professing.

Profesiore, a professor, a reader in opens

Proféta, a prophet, a soothsayer, a foreteller of things to come.

Profetare, as Profetizzare.

Profetessa, a prophetesse, a woman prophet.

Profetia, a prophecie, a divination, a foretelling of things to come, a revelation.

Profético, propheticall, as a prophet, pertaining to a prophet, or divination.

Profetiggiare, to prophecie, to foothfay, to foretell things to come. Also to sing praifes to God, to preach, to interpret.

Profetizzare, as Profetiggiare.

Proficiente, helping, profiting, doing much good.

Profilare, to draw, to limne, to paint, to marke, to erect.

Profilatoio, the name of a goldsmithes

Profilo,

Profilo, a border, a limning or drawing of any picture.

Profio, as Porfido, or Profilo. Also in Grison, a round welt or ring filed and raised in the neather side of the scath to keepe the horse in subjection by pressing the gum, not greatly needfull at all.

Profittage, to profit, to gaine, to get, to

Profitteuole, profitable, gainfull, good. Profitto, profit, gaine, vtilitie, cheuissance. Profluentia, abundance, plentie, flowing

Profluuio, an issuing, a gushing or violent streaming out.

Profondare, to finke, to dig deepe.

Profondere, fondo, fondei, fonduto or fuso, to powre or cast out largely, to spend exceedingly, and out of measure, to lauish or lash out, to burst foorth abundantly.

Profondità, profoundnes, deepnes, depth. Profondo, profound, deepe, high, insatiable, of much receipt. Also a gulfe, a deepe place of water. Also a bottomlesse pit, the sea, the deepe. Also the bellie.

Profugio, a place of refuge or helpe, aplace of safetie, a sanctuary, a thing whereto one flicth for succour

Profugo, a fugitive, a wandrer, a fleeter, a runnagate, one that flieth or is driven out of his countrie, a wandrer from place to place.

Profumare, to perfume, or cause to smell Profumaro, a perfumer. (sweet.

Profumato, perfumed.

Profumaria, a perfumers shop.

Profumatello, an idle, wanton, perfumed, effeminate smell-feast.

Profumatore, a perfumer.

Profumeria, a perfumers shop.

Profumiere, a perfumer.

Profumo, a perfume or sweete smell.

Profundare, as Profondare. Profundere, as Profondere. Profundità, as Profondità.

Profundo, as Profondo.

Profulo, profuse, slowing, gushing, issuing or streaming out, verie abundant, very much, liberall, prodigall, lauish, riotous, excessive, sumptuous, glorious, immoderate, disordered, wastfull, vnthristie.

Progénero, my nieces husband. Also the husband of my daughter.

Progénie, a progenie, an issue, a generation, a stocke, an ofspring, a pedegree, a linage, a successe in blood.

Progenitore, a progenitor, a father, a grandfather.

Progettare, to proiect, to caste off, to pro-

strate.

Progettione, as Progetto.

Progetto, a proiect, a casting out, a profirating, a intting out. Also throwen out a farre, cast forth, prostrate, for saken and laid aside. Also contemned or of a little account.

Progloffi, the forepart of the toong.

Prognata, a kind of meate or sauce made of prunes. Also venison sauce or galandine for swans.

Prognato, borne, descended or come of a stocke or linnage, begotten.

Progne, a swallow

Progrédere, gredo, gredei, gresso, to go foorth, on, out, before or forward, to proceed, to enter or goe forward in.

Progresso, a progresse, a proceeding, a marching or passing foorth, that hath passed or gone forwarde, the course or continuing of a course begon.

Progressione, a progression, a proceeding, a going forward, a progresse.

Prohemiare, to begin an oration, to make an entrance or proheme.

Prohémio, a proheme, a preamble, a preface, a beginning of a matter.

Prohibire, bisco, bito, to forbid, to prohibit, to let, to hinder, to stop, to stay, not to suffer.

Prohibito, forbidden, let, hindred, prohibited, stopt, staide, not suffred.

Prohibitione, a prohibition, a forbidding, a let.

Proietto, as Progetto.

Prolatione, a prolation, a speaking or pronouncing. Also a prolonging or deferring.

Prolato, spoken, pronounced, rehearsed, delayed or prolonged, vetered, set, brought, or shewed forth.

Prole, iffue of ones bodie, progenie, a child, a race, a stocke, a linage, or offpring.

Proléssi, a figure in speaking, whereby we preuent and dissolve what is intended to be said against vs, a certaine naturall knowledge conceived in the minde.

Proletaro, vel Proletario, of a poore and base condition, that hath many children and little or no maintenance by reason of their small abilitie, or such a one as giveth nothing to the commonwealth, but onely a supplie of children, poore sorts of people vnsit for warre.

Prolissità, prolixitie, liberalitie, aboundance, length, tediousnes in speech.

Prolisso, prolixe, tedious, long, plentious, fumptuous, liberall in speech, large, free, bounteous, enclined to.

Prologare, to speake first, or make a preface or a prologue.

Prologio, as Prologo.

Prólogo, the partie that speakes a prologue, a prologue, a preface, a forespeech, the sirst entrie into a communication.

Prolonga, a delay, a demur, a deferring, a prolonging, a delaying or putting off.

Prolongamento, as Prolonga.

Prolongare, to prolong, to proroque, to defer, to lengthen, to put off.

Prolongatione, as Prolonga.

Prolóquio, a perfect sentence. Also a beginning, a proposition, a maxime, an axiome, an aphorisme, a clause taken as a sure ground to prooue a thing.

Frolunie, filth or ordure washed off from any thing. Also the laske or loosenes of

the bellie.

Proluuio, a shedding of waters or any thing else in great abundance: ordure or filth washed from any thing. Also prodigalitie and wastefull spending.

Promésciere, to shed and powere out. Also to mesh or mingle togisher.

Promessa, a promise, a warranting, a vow a couenant.

Promessione, Promissione, a promise, a vow, a couenant.

Prométtere, metto, misi, messo, or mettuto, to promise, to warrant, to answere for, to vow.

Promesso, Promettuto, promised, warranted, answered for, rowed.

Prometter mari & monti, to promise heaven and earth or impossible things.

Promettere Roma & Toma, to promise impossibilities or gods coape.

Promettitore, a promiser, a warranter, a suretie, a vower.

Prominentia, the extending or imany of a thing out or over. Also a penthouse, a prominence, by which word the Anatomists understand what portion soewer doth notably surmount the parts circumiacent inthicknes, like as a hill in the plaine.

Promiscuo, confused, mingled, one with another, mingle mangle, common to manie, without difference, mutuall.

Promissione, a promise, a vow.

Promolgare, to publish, to proclaime, to noise abroad, to propose.

Promontorio, a promontorie or hill lying and shooting out into the sea as an el-

Promóto, mooued forward, set forth, promoted, aduanced.

Promouere; to prefer, to aduance, to pro-

Promulgare, as Promolgare:

Promulgatione, aproclaiming, apubli-

Shing.

Promuside, the trunke or snout of an Elephant which he vseth in steed of a hand.

Pronepote, a nephewes some.

Pronica, a kind of roote in Arithmetike.

Pronezza, a nieces daughter.

Prono, having the face downward, flatling. Also prone, inclined, readie, easie, quicke, light, prompt, nigh at hand, quickly passing or running away, bending to an end, headlong downe.

Pronome, a pronoune.

Pronontia, a pronunciation or veterance

of speech, a speaking out.

Pronontiarc, to pronounce or retter in speech, to declare openly, to name, to make expresse mention, to tell precisely and expressy, to give and pronounce sentence, to say by hart.

Pronontiatione, a pronunciation or vtterance in speech, a speaking out.

Pronosticare, to prognosticate, to foreshew, to foretell or foreknow things before they come to passe.

Pronosticatione, a prognostication, a fore telling, a fore-signe: a token of a thing

to come.

Pronosticatore, a prognosticator, a foreteller of things or rather he that knoweth things ere they come to passe.

Pronostico, as Pronosticatione.

Prontare, to make readie, to prepare, to provide. Also to prompt.

Prontezza, promptnes, readines, pronenes, preparation.

Prontitudine, as Prontezza.

Pronto, readie, prompt, prone, quicke, prepared, carefull, speedie, apt, fit, nimble, easie, at hand. Also shamelesse or bold.

Pronuba, she that bringeth a bride home to the bridegroomes house, or else that trimmeth and maketh hir readie when she goeth to bed, a bride maide. Also the goddesse of marriage.

Pronulo, a kind of thornie tree. Pronuntia, as Pronontia.

Pronuntiare, de Pronontiare.

Pronuntiatione, as Pronontia.

Pronuora, the nephewes wife.

Prophanare, as Profanare. Prophano, as Profano.

Propagare, to propagate, to extend, to dilate, to increase, to multiply, to prolong, to continue. Also to prune or cut vines to make them growthe faster.

Propagatione, a propagation, an increase, a multiplying, an extending, a conti-

D. """

Propagatore, an increaser, a multiplier, a continuer, an inlarger.

Propagina, & Propagatione.

Propensione, inclination of minde or readines.

Propenso, readie, toward, inclined vnto, tweightie and great, apt, bent or readie for.

Propensità, readines, towardnes, inclina-

Properantia, speedmaking, haste.

Prophéta, as Profeta.

Prophético, as Profetico.

Prophetizzare, as Profetiggiare.

Propiare, as Propriare. Propietà, as Proprietà.

Propio, as Proprio.

Propina, a drinking, a health or a pledge to one. Also a place a part from another place.

Propinquare, to approch, to adioine vnto,

to neighbour, to come neere.

Propinquità, propinquitie, proximitie, neighbourhood, affinitie, neerenes, alli-ance, kindred.

Propinquo, neere, by, adioyning, close to it, a neighbour, a kinsman, an allie or a

nigh friend.
Propitiabile, soone pleased with supplications or intreatie, meete to do sacrifice

with.

Propitiare, to reconcile, to appeale, to attone, to mitigate, to asswage God with sacrifice.

Propitiatione, a sacrifice to appease Gods

displeasure.

Propitiatorio, the place where God is pacified. Also a table set on the arke of the old testament. Also of or belonging to such a sacrifice.

Propitio, propitious, fauourable, louing, not displeased, gentle, propice, not dis-

pleased with.

Propoli, that which Beesmake at the entrance of the hines to keepe out cold called Beeglue.

Propolsato, repelled, driven backe, beaten downe.

Propónere, pongo, posi, posto, to propose, to purpose, to propound, to intend, to meane, to set out, to shew, to publish and set abroade to the people, to be aduised, to set before him, to promise or lay down a prize or reward for any notable acte, to open and declare. Also to consider, regard or imagine, to appoint or determine.

Proporre, as Propónere.

Proponimento, a purpose, an intent, a deseigne, a proposition. Looke Proponere.

Proportionare, to proportion, to rate, to measure out equally, to make one thing

answer another in due proportion.

Proportionale, proportionable, according to true measure and proportion.

Proportionalità, proportion, proportiona-

litie, equalnes.

Proportione, a proportion, a share, a sife of any thing, a measure, an equalnes, when one thing answereth to another in comparison.

Proportion cuole, proportionable, each part answering other in due propor-

tion.

Propósito, a purpose, an intent, a meaning, a deseigne, an end.

Propositione, a proposition, an intent, that whereby we shew whereof we will speak or what we will prooue, a sentence proposed containing the summe of that we will speake.

Propólo, as Proposto.

Proposta, a purpose, a proposition. Also as

Propositione.

Propósto, proposed, purposed, determined, appointed, propounded, intended, meant, a decree, a purpose, an intent, a law, a proposition, a determination, a deseigne.

Also one that is advanced or set in a place of dignitie, preferred, advanced.

Also a provost over others, set abroad or open before mens eies, proclaimed. Looke Propónere.

Propretore, a lieutenant sent to gouerne a Province with the autoritie of a Pre-

tor, a Lord instice.

Propriamente, properly, particularly, conveniently, as the nature of the thing requireth.

Propriare, or Propiare, to appropriate, to make proper, to make speciall ones

Propriatione an appropriation.

Proprietà, a proprietie, incidencie, qualitie, nature, or specialtie.

Próprio, proper, peculiar, ones owne, incident, priuate, particular, specially ones owne.

Propudio, shame, dishonestie, abhominable vse of lecherie in most vnseemely sort. Also the partie so abused.

Propudioso, that is filthilie abused in lecherie.

Propugnacolo, a fortresse, a strong hold, a bulwarke, a skonce, a defence, a blockhouse.

Propugnare, to fight, to defend or contend

for.
Propugnatione, a defending or fighting

for. Propugnatore, a defender, a maintainer,

Propugnatore, a defender, a maintainer, one that fighteth in defence of some bodie, a champion.

PropuL

Propulsato, as Propolsato.

Proquestore, he that extraordinarilie is sent as questor into anie countrie.

Prora, as Proda.

Prorare, as Prodare.

Prorire, risco, rito, to itch, to smart, to tetter, to gnaw inwardlie. Also to have a list or desire to a thing.

Provito, itched, smarted, tettered, skurucd, gnawne inwardlie. Also an itch, a smart, a tetter, a skurffe, a ring-

Proritatione, a biting or gnawing in the entrailes or stomacke, which is caused by a sharp humor, ingendred of sorow, anger, watching, mawe-wormes, &c.

Protogare, to prorogue, to prolong, to deferre, to delaie, to drive off.

Prorogatione, a proroguing, a prolonging, a deferring, a delaying, a driving off.

Prorogatiua, a prerogatiue, a prehemi-

Prorómpere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to breake or burst foorth with violence, to burst out, to leape or goe out of a place with violence, to rush out.

Prorotto, broken, or burst forth with violence, lept or gone out rushing lie, or running swiftlie. Also desperate and headlong.

Prorsi, limits or bounds of land directed to the east.

Prose, any thing written or spoken in prose, a continued stile, that which is not meetre.

Prosapia, a progenie, a descent of bloud, a pedigree, a generation, a race, a linage.

Prosare, to write or speake in prose. Prosatore, a writer or speaker in prose.

Proscenio, a stage or skaffold for players to play vpon, but properlie the place before the skaffold out of which the players come.

Prosciutto, any kinde of dride bakon, or martlemas beefe.

Prosciógliere, sciolgo, sciolsi, sciolto, to loosen, to free, to set at libertie, to discharge.

Proscriuere, scriuo, scrissi, scritto, to sell, publish or proclaime openlie, to banish, to proscribe.

Proscrittione, the manner of condemnation when it is proclaimed, that who so euer findeth a man may lawfully kill him, and have a reward, a proscription, abanishment. Also an open sale.

Proscritto, set out, or proclaimed to be fold, proscribed or banished, so that any man may kill him.

Prosedano, an vnaptnes to generation by ouermuch labour, namely in beastes. Proseguire, guisco, guito.

Proseguitare, to prosecute, to pursue, to follow after, to declare or speake further, to continue with, to bring to an

Prosimurio, a place without the walles of Rome where the bishops of the Gentiles made their diumations.

Prosodia, the arte of accenting, or rule of pronouncing words truly, long, or short.

Prostanuanomeno, a kinde of musicall note, or tune.

Prosontione, as Presontione. Prosontuoso, as Presontuoso.

Prosone, a flowe, warie, circumspect

Prosopopéia, a faining of any person to speake, a representing of persons.

Prosperare, to prosper, to thriue, to have good successe in things, to be fortunate, to give prosperitie, to make prosperous, to give successe vnto.

Prosperéuole, as Prospero.

Prosperità, prosperitie, thrift, good fortune, good successe in things.

Prospero, prosperous, thriuing, in good plight, that giveth or receiveth prosperitie, luckie, fortunate, good, happie.

Prosperóso, as Próspero.

Prospicientia, providence, circumspectnes, foresight, and consideration, foreheede.

Prospicuo, goodlie or faire to see, or behold, or which may be seene a farre off.

Proffimano, as Proffimo.

Proffimare, to approch, to come neere, to neighbour, to adioyne vnto.

Proffimità, the nighest degree of kindred, kindred, linage, neighbourhood, nighnes, proximitie.

Prossimo, neere, neerest, next to, the second, the very next and immediatile, by, at hand, adioyning, neighbouring.

Also a neighbour, a neere-dweller, a kinsman, an allye.

Proffimurio, a place without the walles ioyning to the citie.

Prostasia, preheminence.

Proftate, a captaine that commeth to help in warres, a governour.

Prostendere, tendo, tesi, teso, to stretch for lazines or want of sleepe.

Prosteso, stretcht for lazines or idlenes.

Prostergere, tergo, tergei, tergiuto, as Prosternare.

Prostergiuto, as Prosternato.
Prosternare, to ouerthrow, to fell, to foile,

to cast downe, to beare, fell, strike, or cut drane, to fell flat, or lay a long to the ground, to vanquish in battell, to faint or faile.

Prosternatione, an overthrow, a casting downe, a felling flat, a vanquishing in

battell.

Prosthapherusi, a number or part which is sometime to be added, and sometime to be taken away, called in latine Aequatio, in astronomie it is commonlie wsed for the difference of the true and equall motion.

Proftibula, a common whore, harlot, or

Strumpet.

Prostituire, isco, ito, to abandon to every mans abusing for monie, to set to sale, to forsake, to play the whore or bawde.

Also to set open to every man that commeth, to practise bawdrie or harlotrie.

Prostituito, abandoned to enery mans abusing for monic, for saken, set to sale, given over to others pleasure, plaid the whore, the harlot, the bawde, or common strumpet. Also one that for monie suffereth himselfe to be abused.

Prostitutione, a prostitution, a setting to sale, or open for monie, a playing the whore, &c.

Prostrare, to prostrate, to lye along, to foile, to fell.

Prostratione, an extreeme weakenes or feeblenes of the bodie, in smuch that the diseased is faine to lye groueling in his bed, being not able to stand on his feete, a prostrating, a lying slat, an ouer-throw, a destroying.

Prostrato, prostrate, lying flat, ouerthrowne, destroyed.

Prostibolo, as Postribolo.

Profúmere, sumo, sumei, sunto, as Presúmere.

Profunto, as Prefumuto.

Profuntione, as Presontione.

Profuntuofo, as Presontuoso.

Protasio, a proposition, or a prologue of a comedie.

Protatica persona, he which is brought in in the beginning of a comedie to lay open the argument, and appeareth no more throughout the whole comedie, the prologue.

Protéggere, teggo, tegei, teggiuto, to protect, to maintaine, to vphold, to defend, to couer, to hide, to faue, to shield, to countenance, to backer vphold one.

Protendere, to fet, put, caft, or stretch forth, to spread, to deferre, to prolong.

Proteruia, as Proteruità.

Proteruità, frowardnes, peeusshnes, peruersenes, curstnes, waywardnes, skittishnes, tishnes, snappishnes, saucines, malaperenes, pride.

Proteruo, froward, peeuish, wayward, curst, peruerse, skittish, snappish, saucie, malapert, prowd, foolish, knauish, sierce, arrogant, impudent.

Protesi, a kinde of figure in speech-

Protesta, as Protestatione.

Protestare, to protest, to sweare, to affirme, to denounce, or to declare openly and manifestly whether a thing be to be done or no.

Protestatione, a protestation, a declaration, a denouncing, a swearing, an open declaring of ones sentence or minde.

Protestatore, a protestator, a swearer, a denouncer, a declarer, he that declareth manifestlie what is to be eschued and not done.

Protésto, as Protestatione, as Pre-

Protettione, a protection, a couertbarne, a defence, a couering or fence of a thing.

Protettore, a protector, a defender, a maintainer.

Prothimia, promptitude, gentle entertainement.

Protipo, that is made for an example or paterne, an image or forme whereof moulds be made in which things be cast.

Proto, chiefe, principall, higheft, beft, first, weed much in composition, and

taken from the greeke.

Protocollo, a booke wherein Scriveners register all their writings, any thing that is first made, and needeth correction.

Protogono, of the first kindred. Also the first child or first borne.

Protomartire, a chiefe or first martyr or witnes.

Protomatto, a chiefe or principall foole. Protomédico, a chiefe or first phisicion.

Protomédia, anherbe much vsed at banquets in Persia, that makes all them merie and forget all surow that eate of it.

Protomista, a first or chiefe Bishop, or

Protonotário, a chiefe notarie, or scriue-

ner, or secretarie.
Protoplasto, first formed, or made.

Protoli, a difease or inflammation in the eyes, which by rupture makes them fall out of their places, or when the membrane of the eye called V ueaby rupture falleth through Cornea.

Prototipo, the first patterne.

Protrarre, traggo, traffi, tratto, to draw or drag forth, to protract, to deferre, to prolong.

Protratto, protracted, deferred, prolonged, drawne foorth.

Protribunale, in iudgement before the magistrate seate.

Proun, proofe, tryall, experience. Also an attempt, a proffer, a shew, an enterprise.

Prouana, a bud or branch of a vine. Also obstinate, wilfull, or headstrong.

Prouaneria, obstinacie, stiffneckednes, wilfulnes.

Prouanare, to bud or branch as a vine doth, to be obstinate, headstrong, or fiffnecked.

Prouanza, obstinacie or wilfulnes. Also a proofe or triall.

Prouarc, to proone, to trye, to experience, to persuade or shew by reason or example.

Prouatore, a proouer, a trier, a probationer, a practicioner.

Prouatura, as Preuatura.

Prouedenza, as Prouidenza.

Prouedére, veggo, viddi, veduto, or vifto, to prouide, to purueie, to prepare, to forecast, to see for, to fore-see, to take heed, to see, to consider, to take order for.

Proucduto Prouisto, provided, purueied, prepared, forecast, sorescen, taken-heed,

taken order for.

Prouedimento, a provision, a providing, a purueying, a providence, a supply, a foreseeing, a taking heed, a taking order for.

Proneditore, a provider, a purueier, a foreseer, one that takes order for all things.

Prouenca, as Prouinca.

Prouenda, prouender or meate for horses. Prouendare, to prouender or meate horses

Prouento, the profit, increase or fruit that commeth and is gathered of any thing, plentie, reuenewes, yeerely rents and profits. Also good successe.

Prouenire, to come or proceed from. Also to come or stepfoorth, to growe or increase, to be borne or brought foorth into the world, to happen or chance, to come to passe, to prooue or come to good.

Prouenuto, commenor proceeded from.

Also growen or increased, borne or brought foorth, hapned or chanced, come to passe, prooued good.

Prouerbiale, prouerbiall, frumping, full of skoffes, tants, quips, prouerbs or olde sawes.

Prouerbiare, to rebuke, to check, to tant,

to reprooue, to quip, to frump, to skoffe, to cog withall.

Prouerbiatore, a frumper, a skoffer, a quipper, a flouter.

Prouerbietto, a fine wittie prouerbe or old sawe:a quip, a frump.

Prouérbio, a prouerbe, anadage, a short wittie saying, a common saying, an old said saw.

Prouerbiolo, full of prouerbes, quips or sententious sayings, tants, frumps or skoffes.

Prouetto, growen, sprung vp, aduanced, promoted, continued, fur spent.

Pró vi faccia, much good may it do you. Also God giue you soie.

Prouidente, as Prouido.

Prouidentia, providence, forefight, warines, forecaste, wisdome in providing for things to come, fore-heed.

Prouido, prouident, warie, charie, forefeeing, wife, prudent, diligent, fore-feeing a thing a far off and prouiding for it before it come, circumspect, heedfull.

Frouigione, as Prouisione.

Proninca, the herbe called Lesseron or Perwinke.

Prouincia, a province, a region, a countrie, a shire, properly a province or sar countrie subdued by force of armes, and kept under iurisdiction by a lieutenant sent thither with commission to governe the same.

Prouinciale, prouinciall, nationall, pertaitaining to a prouince. Vide Corona.
Also a forreiner.

Prouisanti, prouiders, purueiers, caters.

Also such as sing ex tempore and speake at randome.

Prouisare, to speake or sing extempore.

Provisionale, provisionall, pertaining to provisions.

Prouisionare, to provide for, to give a pension or a standing fee.

Prouisione, a provision, a purueying or providing for, a fore-seeing of a thing.

Prouisore, as Proueditore.

Prouocare, to provoke, to chalenge, to defie one to fight, to appeale, to stir vp, to call a far off, to call foorth, to stir, to inuite, to exhort.

Pronocatione, a pronocation, a pronoking, a chalenging.

Prouocatiuo, prouoking chalenging, defying.

Prouocatore, a prouoker, a chalenger.

Prouosto.as Proposto,a prouost,a marshall. Prua,as Proda.

Pruare,

Pru are, as Prodare.

Prudénte, wise, warie, wittie, prudent, suttle, slie, charie, sage, expert, cunning, circumpect, learned, skilfull, witting, knowing.

Prudentia, prudence, wisedome, wit, warines, cunning, sage knowledge.

Prudentissimo, most prudent, wife, wittie or fage in eschuing of things.

Prugna, Prugnola, any kinde of small plum, damzon, bulloes or slow.

Prugno, Prugnolo, aplum tree, damzon tree or flow tree.

Pruina, a hoare frost, a white frost. Alfo a mift, a fog, a chilling cold.

Pruinare, to freeze to a white hoarie frost, to be mistie or foggie.

Pruire, pruisco, pruito, as Prorire.

Pruito, as Prorito.

Pruna, Prunola, as Prugna. Pruneggioli, as Pruniggioli.

Prunclla, the herbe Selfheale, prunell, carpenters herbe or hooke-heale.

Pruno, Prunolo, as Prugno.

Pruni, shrubs, brakes, sprigs, bushes, thorns, brambles or firs.

Pruniggioli, small shrubs, brakes or brambles.

Prunoso, thornic, shrubbie, bushie, full of shrubs or thornes.

Prunotta, a kind of plum or damzon or prune.

Pruoua, as Proua.

Pruouare, as Prouare.

Pruouatore, as Prouatore.

Prurire, as Prorire. Prurito, as Prorito.

Prusa, a kind of flie called a horse flie or a brizze also a kind of fish so called in Genoua. Also a worme that breedeth in a kind of fish.

Pfalmodia, as Salmodia.

Psalmo, as Salmo.

Pfaloide, as Saloide.

Psegma, as Semma. Psephisma, as Sephisma.

Pfaltério, as Saltério.

Pseudssodomo, a kind of building when the wals be made of stone and of vnequall thicknes.

Pseudo, false, counterfeit, forged.

Pseudographia, a writing of a forged matter, a counterfeit writing.

Pseudélogo, a lyer, a false speaker. Pseudomartire, a false martir.

Pseudomeno, a sophisticall argument, a captious conclusion, a fallacie in reasoning

Pleudonimo, he that hath a counterfeit name.

Pseudoprophéta, a false prophet or false

teacher.

Pfice, a kind of beast having a roice like a man.

Psicomantio, a place where inchanters call vp spirits.

Psidracio, a little swelling or rising in the representation part of the skin like rento blisters full of yellow matter.

Pfillio, an ointment to take away haire.

Also the herbe Fleawoort or Fleabane.
Psolóe, a kind of lightning which doth kill

and destroy with the flash.

Pterigio, a skin growing from the corner of the eie, and in continuance covering the fight. Also the going away of the flesh from the naile with great paine, or the little peeces of skin that sometimes rise about the nailes at the fingers endes called in English wort-whales or livreges, or as some thinke a swelling of the flesh over the naile.

Pterigode, that hath the bones of his shoulders or his shoulder blades standing out like wings, which kinde of men are subject to consumptions.

Pterigoide, fower processes to the outward part of the cuneall bone at the foundation of the skull, where the teeth called the grinders are fastened, that is to say on each side two, spreading like vnto the wings of a bat.

Ptiade, a kind of adder of a greenish coloure, somewhat drawing to the colour

of gold.

Ptinge, a rauenous bird sometime fighting with the eagle so valiantly, that in grapling togither they fal to the ground, and be taken of shepheardes.

Ptisana, Ptisan or Tysan, that is to say barley husked and sodden in water, or barley water such as phisitions commonly give to sicke folkes to drinke.

Puauola, as Poauola, as Putta.
Pube offo, the second part of Offo ilio,
which being not so broade as the former is throwed on each side with a large
and ample hole.

Púbero, of age, able to ingender, ful grown, properly of the age of twelue or foure-

teene yeeres.

Pubertà, the age of foureteene yeeres in men, and twelve in women. Also the first comming foorth of young haires. about the privile parts.

Pubéscere, besco, bescei, besciuto, to begin to grow from a boy to a man, to begin to haue a beard, to waxe ripe, to hoote out plentifully.

Pubesciuto, begun to grow a man, begun to haue a beard, waxed ripe.

and in women about twelve.

Pública, a publication, a proclamation, a
manifestation, a revealing, a makint

in man about fourteene yeeres of age

manifestation, a revealing, a making common. Also a confiscation.

Publicamente, openly, publikely, in the face of the world, in the name or behalfe

of the common weale.

Publicano, a farmer that hath taken in farme the common rents of the King or of the people. he that tooke to farme of the people of Rome the revenues due to the citie at a certaine rent, who were reputed as gentlemen. Also a publicane.

Publicare, to publish, to proclaime, to set foorth, to declare, to manifest, to make knowne, to lay open, to cause to be cride.

Publicatione, as Publica.

Publicatore, a publisher, a cryer, a preclaimer.

Publice, a flea.

Publico, publike, open, manifest, apparant, common, vulgar, also the comminalty or publike people. Also pertaining to every estate of the people iointly or severally. Also in the streets or common places abroad among people. Also the revenewes or ordinarie paiments due to a common weale.

Publicola, he that reverenceth, and hono-

reth the people.

Puche, berries of bayes or inniper.

Pudendágra, a disease about the privie parts like a winchester goose.

Pudende, filthie, vncleane, finking. Also the privie parts

Pudica, chaste, cleane, vn spotted, maidenlike, shamefast, honest.

Pudicità, chastitie, cleanlines of life, virginitie, maiden-head honestie, puritie. Pudicitia, as Pudicità.

Pudore, shamefastnes, bastifulnes or chaftitie, moderation, letting the mind to doe any thing wantonly or dishonestie, virginitie. Also a shamefull or vncleane

Puerile, childish, boyish, trisling, of or pertaining to a child.

Puerilità, as Pueritia. Also a childs act.
Pueritia, childs short, infancie, childhood,
noneage, boyishnes.

Pufera, as Bufera.

Puffino, a kind of fowle called a puffin.

Puga, a pricke, a pilicocke, a dildoe.
Pugile, a champion, a paladine, un errand
knight, a strong fighter.

Pugna, fists, handfuls, blowes with fistes.

Also a fight, a braule, a skirmish, a battle, a combate, a fraie, a conflict, a buffeting.

Pubi, the haires about the prinie members | Pugnace, warlike, fighting, contentions,

quarrellous, a great fighter.

Pugnacità, asharpe desire or longing to fight. Also a contention or fighting.
Pugnacolo, a place where men do fight.

Pugnalare, to ftab, to ftrike or hurt with a dagger.

Pugnalata, a blow, a stab or hurt with a dagger.

Pugnale, a darger, a poynado, a poyniard. Pugnale vetrino, a darger or poynado of glasse, a dildoe.

Pugnaletto, a little dagger, poynado or poyniard.

Pugnante, fighting, striuing, contending, repugnant.

Pugnare, to fight, to skirmish, to combate, to contend, to assault, to striue, to repugne. Also to dispute or reason contrarie.

Pugnata, ahand or fist full, as Pugna. Pugnatore, a fighter, a combatant, a skirmisher.

Pugnetto, a little fist or handfull, a blow with a fist.

Púgnere, pungo, punsi, punto, to pricke, to sting, to stitch, to some. Also to make somewhat carefull or pensive, to touch to the quicke, to nettle, to bite the stomack, to be sharpe vpon the toong, to vexe or disquict.

Pugno, a fist or a handfull. Also a blow with a fist.

Pugnoro, a measure being about a hands breadth or shaftman.

Puiana, a kind of bird.

Puina, a kind of fresh cheese and creame. Pula, an herbe or weede which growes a-

mong corne and choketh it much.

Pulce, Pulice, a flea.

Pulcella, a maiden, a virgin, a damzell, a maide, a lasse, a girle.

Pulcino, a chicke, a yoong chicken, a little flea.

Pulcra, faire, beautifull, comely, welfawoured, hand some, gaie, exellent, glori-

Pulcritudine, fairnes, beautie, fauour, handsomnes.

Puledra, a mare colt. Puledro, a horse colt.

Pulegio, Peniroyall, Pudding-grasse or Puliall-royall.

Puleggio, a pullie in a ship or a well.

Pulicano, an instrument to draw out teeth with.

Pulice, Pulce, a flea.

Pulicare, an herbe called Flea-woort or Fleabane.

Pulicaria, as Pulicare.

Pulione, some take it to be the Flea-woort or Fleabane.

Pulire, as Polire.

Pulito, as Polito. Pulitello, as Politello.

Pulitco feluatico, a wilde affe colt.

Pulitezza, as Politezza.

Pulitura, a polishing.

Pullano, a glade, a kite or a puttocke.

Pullato, rude, ignorant.

Pulli prema, a stealer of children.

Pullore, a bird called a coote.

Pullulare, to bud, to bloffome, to fpring, to front, to shoot out young shootes.

Pullulatione, abudding, abloffoming, a fprouting.

Pulluli, buds, blossomes or young sprigges, sprouts, young shootes.

Pulmone, as Polmone.

Pulmonaria, as Polmonaria.

Pulpa, as Polpa.

Pulpito, a pulpit or chaire or place for a preacher, or to make an oration in.

Pulpo, a cuttle fish. Also a cuttle bone.
Pulsare, to beate, to knocke, to smite, to
strike, to pant, to thump.

Pulfatilla, the herbe blacke Hellebor. Pulfatile, breathing, panting, beating,

knocking, striking.
Pulsatione, a panting, a striking, a smi-

ting, a thumping. Pulfatiuo, as Pulfatile.

Pulsino, pursie, pursicke, broken winded, panting.

Pultiglia, a poultis. Also a pap.

Pulzella, as Pulcella. Pumice, a pumice-stone.

Puncella, as Pulcella.

Púngere, as Púgnere.
Pungénte, pricking, sharpe, stinging, keen, foyning.

Pungentino, a suttle, slie, quipping, close fellow, a stinger.

Pungctopi, Knee-holme or Butchersbroome.

Pungetto, a plowglmans goade or a sting or a pricke.

Pungimento, a pricking, a stinging, a compunction, a remorse.

Pungolo, a pricke, a sting, as Pungimento, a goade.

Punico, a colour as red as scarlet. Some take it for yellow.

Punire, nisco, nito, to punish, to chafice, to correct, to take vengeance of. Punito, punished, chastifed, corrected.

Punitione, a punishment, a chastisement, a correction.

Punitore, a punisher, a corrector, a chastiser.

Punta, a point, a sting, a sharpnes, a prick, a foyne or thrust with any weapon. a disease called a stitch, or a pleurisie, a tip. Looke pigliar la punta.

Puntale, the chape of a dagger or fword. Puntali, tags of points, aglets. bodkins.

Puntaletti, as Puntali.

Puntalmente, particularlie, point by point, coylie, meelie, as Pontalmente. Punta di coltello, the point of a kmfe.

Punta dipiedi, the up of the toes. Punta delle ftringe, the tay of a point.

Puntare, to point, to sharpen, to appoint, to prefix, to shurne, to prick, to sting, to prouoke, to egge one, to whet, to stitch, to quilt any worke, to fogne, to prick, or thrust at, to wyre-draw any matter.

Also to finde fault with, to oppose, to carp at any thing. Also to set ones soote against any stay, to blame, to taxe.

Puntato, pointed, sharpned, appointed, prefixed, spurred, prickt, stung, prouoked, ed, eg ged on, whetted, sticht or quilted, counterpointed any worke, foyned or thrust at. Also nice, coy, sine, daintie, affected, scrupulous, ouerweening. Also keene or sharp-pointed, a man standing on points. Also carped, or found fault with, blamed or taxed.

Puntaruola, nice, coy, scrupulous, standing or going on tiptoes, carping, squeamish, captious, still finding fault with others.

Puntaruolo, a nice, coy, affected, scrupolus, selfconceited fellow. a bodkin. a man that stands vpon points, a carper, a findefault, a gould smiths pouncer.

Puntatamente, as Puntalmente.
Punteggiare, to sharpen, to make sharp,
to prick, to foyne at, to point, or prick
by points.

Puntellare, to vnderprop, to vnderset, to ftrengthen, to vphold. Also to make sharp.

Puntelli, vnderprops, stakes of timber to vnderset any thing, the spokes of a cart.

Also bodkins, or pricks.

l'unteruola, as Puntaruola.

I'untiglio, little, small, nice points, as we say punctos of honour and reputation.

Punto, prickt, pointed, stung, stitched, counterpointed, soyned, or thrust at.

Also prouoked, encited, egged on, prickt on. Also a prick, a point, a prick with a pinne or any sharp thing, a centre, a foyne, a thrust, a stitch. a moment of time, an instant, a minute, or the least portion of a thing that can be, a iot, a whit, a dram, a crum, at all, neuer awhit, no iot, no point as the frenchmen say, a game on the head at cards, sine and sistie at primero. a point in the tables, a point vpon the dice, a point or prick, or full point in writing, a stitch

or prick in any worke or sowing, a counterpoint. Also the principall proposition or chiefe point of an argument. Also rexed, disquieted, netled, toucht to the quick.

Punto, Carta di punto, a card that hath

Puntofermo, a full point or a period in a sentence.

Punto, A punto, iust, iump, euen so, in the nick. Also as Boccata.

Puntuale, punctuall, according to points. Puntuare, to point, to sharpen, to make keene or sharp-pointed.

Puntura, a foyne, a prick, or a thrust, a stoccado. Also a disease called a stitch or a pleurisse. Also a stinging.

Puntuto, sharp-pointed, keene, having a

Punzecchiare, to iussle, to push, to thrust, to shoone, or heave off with ones hands or elbow, to foine at, to iog, to shoulder, to punch, to thump.

Punzecchij, blowes, pushes, iogs, shouldrings, or Illings with ones elbow, punches, umps.

Punzella, as Pulcella.

Punzelline, to prick, to fling, to goade, to ashat, to thrust at, to prouble, to picke or egge on. Also as Punzecchiare.

Punzello, a pricking or fetting on, a frouldring, iogging, or insling, a goade that ploughmen vse, a prick, or a sting, the sting of a bee or waspe.

Punzello delle api, the sting of a bee. Punzello de' bifolchi, a ploughmans

Punzonare, as Punzecchiare. Also to pounce or worke pouncing worke.

Punzone, a blow with the fift, a thumping, a logging, a infling or shouldring. Also a bodkin, or any sharp pointed thing. Also a piece, a barell, a tierce, pipe, rundlet or hogshead for wine. a thump, a bounce, a knock or a blowe, a goldsmiths pouncer or pounce. Also a little stamp.

Può, Puole, Fuote, he may, he can, he is able.

Può fare, an oth that Italians vse, adding to it what they will sweare by, as Può fare la natura, can nature do this?

Puotére, as Potere. Puotuto, as Potuto.

Puóuolo, a popler tree.

Pupicella, a babie or pupper for children to play with.

Pupilla, the fight of the eye, the ball or apple of the eye. Also a woman-childe within age and under ward, one that

hath no mother alme, a pupill, a ward.
Pupillare, to cry as a Peacock, to play the pupill, like a warde or a pupill; of or belonging to one in warde by reason of nonage.

Pupillo, a pupill, or a warde, a fatherlesse childe, an orphane, a man-childe within age. Also one that is not under his fathers charge.

Pupina, as Pupicella.

Pupo, a pigsneye, a sweet-hart, a prettie musse, a daintie mop, a playing babie, a puppet.

Pupola, a bird called a houpe.

Puppa, as Poppa.

Puppare, as Poppare.

Puppula, a bird called a houpe.

Pura, pure, neatc, chast, cleane, naked, vnspotted, cleare, honest, fine, vpright. Looke Puro.

Puragna, corruption of bloud, goare bloud, clods of bloud.

Puramente, purely, cleanlie, vnfpottedlie, candide, cleareiy, finely, vprightly, honestly, without welt or guard, without exception or condition. Looke Puro.

Pur, as Pure in all places.

Pur che, fo that.

Pur adeffo, euen now, now now.

Pur affai, to to many, or to to much, ouermuch and enough, or many.

Pur come, euen as, euen when, yet how.

Pure, a word of great ornament in the Italian tongue, yet, albeit, although, notwithstanding, in case, not onely, at least, surely, onely, when all is done, in the end, so much as, for all that, algates, and as we say needes, as Mi conuicn pure, I must needes, or of force.

Pure alhora, even then, at that in-

Pur hora, euen now, now now, not long fince.

Pur mò, euen now, now new.

Pur pure, neuerthelesse, notwithstan-

Pur via, on, away, go to, on on, for-

Pur vn tantino, as much as nothing, a iotkin.

Puraccio, a simple, foolish, nice, wellmeaning gull, a nuddie-poope.

Purata, as Puragna.

Puretto, somewhat cleanely, or neate, or

Purga, a purge, a purgation, a cleanfing.

Also a purgation or cleare discharge.

Also a skouring. Also an excuse or clearing.

Purgabile, that may be purged or clean-

Purgamento, a purging, a cleaning.

Alfo taken for any filth commung from
that that is cleanfed. Alfo a purgation
or cleare diftharge.

Purgare, to purge, to cleanse, to cleave, to skoure, to make cleane, to excuse, to remedie.

Purgatione, as Purga.

Purgatiuo, purging, that doth purge, or may be purged.

Purgatore, a purger, a cleanser, a show-

Purgatore di panni, a trimmer, askonrer or dresser, or cleanser or washer of clothes.

Purgatório, a purgatory, a purging place, a clensing place.

Purificare, to purifie , to clense, to purge, to scoure or make cleere.

Purificatione, a purification, a clensing, a feouring, a clearing. A. fo the purification on of the virgin Marie, Candlemas day, the day whereon women be clurched, having laine in a moneth in imitation of our lady.

Purità, puritie, clenlines, neatenes, vnspottednes, purenes, cleerenes.

Puritani, peritaines, such as professe puri-

Puritanismo, the profession or order of

Puro, pure, neate, vnffotted, vpricht, fincere, naked, cleane, cleere, honest, sust, fine, thinne, innocent, spetlesse, without filth, faire, white, simple, plame, of it selfe, vncorrupted, without mixture, without exception or cond tion.

Purpura, the purple colour, a princes or chiefe mans purple garment, or the dignitie of a chiefe magistrate. Also a apurple fish, which is a shell-fish, where of the purple colour commeth.

Purpurato, putpured, apparelled in purple, of, or belonging to purple or purple colour also belonging to the place where fishers kill or take the purple fish. Also clothed in garments of purple. Also a noble man, a peere of the realme.

Purpureo, of the colour of purple, like purple, red, bluish, araid in purple.

Putpurific, red painting wherewith some women do wse to paint their faces, a linely ruddie colour called cheeke-var-nish. Also like purple, or of the colour of purple.

Purpurino, as Purpurco. Also alinely redde colour women ofe for painting, called cheeke-varnish.

Purpurite, a kinde of marble in Egype, ruddie and full of white spots.

Pur troppo, esen too much, so too much,

enough and enough.

Pur vno, so much as one, one onely.

Purulente, full of matter and filthines, us of animpostume or other running sore, filtbie,irkesome,matterie,scuruie.

Purulentia, a sore full of corruption and matter.

Pusilla, small, little, short, stender. Also a virgin or a maiden.

Pulfilanimità, pufillanimitie, cowardife, dastardise, basenes of courage, faint-

Pussilanimo, weake or base harted, cowardish, a crauen, a dastarde, faintharted.

Puftella, as Puftula.

Puftula, a pufh, a blisher, a blane, a wheale or winde-gall in a horse.

Pustuloso, full of blisters, pushes, blanes, wheales or winde-gals.

Pusula, a little bladder rising on bread when it is baked. Also a disease rising of hot cholericke bloud, and which beginneth with a blister, and groweth to a Sore or scabbe like a tetter, called Saint Anthonies fire.

Putana, as Futtana.

Putanare, as Puttaneggiare.

Putatiuo, presupposed, thought, reputed, imagined,imaginarie, supposed.

Putelle, little wenches, girles or lasses. Putente, flinking, vn auorie, tainted.

Pútido, stinking, vnsauorie, vnpleasant in [mell.

Putigine, as Lentigine.

Putiginoso, as Lentiginoso.

Pútire, putisco, putito, to stinke, to sauour ill, to have an ill sauour.

Putore, a stinke or ill sauour. Also a beast called a fitch.

Putrédine, putrefaction, corruption, rot-

Putrefare, to putrifie, to rot, to corrupt, to taint, to be addle.

Putrefatto, putrifide, rotten, addle, tainted,corrupt.

Putrefattiuo, that will putrifie, rot, or corrupt.

Putrefattione, putrifaction, corruption,

Putrida, rotten, putrifide, addle, tainted. Putridezza, as Putrefattione.

Putta, a wench, a girle, a modder, a laffe, a yoong maide. Also a whore, a harlot, a strumpet. Also a magot a pie, a saie or

Puttana, a whore, a harlot, a strumpet, a

Puttanare, as Puttaneggiare.

Puttanaccia, a filthie great whore or iadish strumpet, a stallion rampe.

Puttanaria, whoredome, the arte of whoring.

Puttanella, a yoong whore, a prettie strumpet, a little harlot.

Puttaneggiare, to play the whore, to follow barlots.

Puttaneggio, whorisme, whoredome, bawdrie, the arte or trade of a whore. Puttanesco, whorish, bawdie, strumpet-

Puttanesimo, as Puttaneggio. Puttanina, a Puttanella.

Puttanità, who redome, whorishnes.

Putina, a little girle, wench or laffe. Putti occhi, greedie eies : vsed by Dante

Putto, a boye, a lad, a yoong man, a striplin, a lackey.

Puttotta, a good handsome, plum-cheekt wench or lasse, a prettic trull.

Punione, a done, a culuer, a pigeon. Puzza, a stinke or an ill sauour or smell. Puzzare, to stinke, to yeelde an ill smell.

Puzzo, as Fuzza.

Puzzore, as Puzza. Puzzolente, stinking, yeelding an ill sent. Puzzulente, as Puzzolente.

Va, heere, hither, in this place. Quaderni, two fowers, or two quaters at dice.

Quaderno, fower-square. Also the arse by ametaphor. Also a little quier of fower sheetes.

Quadra Dare la quadra, to smooth or footh vp a matter finely, to make one beleeue the moone is made of green cheefe, to give one a gudgeon.

Quadragesima, the fasting time of the yeere called lent.

Quadragesimo, the fortieth in number. Quadrane, a kinde of peare in Italy.

Quadrangolo, a quadrangle, a place that hath fower corners.

Quadrangolare, quadrangular, fower-Square.

Quadrante, fower-square, a quadrant, a sun-dyall, squaring. Also a kinde of waight.

Quadrare, to Square, to make fowersquare.also to besit, to sute well, to agree togither.

Quadrato, squared, made fowre-square, befitted, become, suted, well agreed or Squared well. also quarrie & big, great and strong, well pight, handsome, well made and fashioned. Also a square number, a number which is made by the

multiplying of some one number op in it Selfe.

Quadratura, a squaring or setting in order, the squaring of any thing. In aftronomie it signifieth the halfe moone, bicause then the sunne and the moone are a quarter of a circle a funder.

Quadrella, a quarer, the arrowe of a crosse-bowe, a shaft, an arrow, a thun-

Quadrelli, brickes, or the square coloured Stones in chimnie paces.

Quadretti, little dishes, rondlets, wreaths, or plates, that are refed to fut or late vnder dishes to keepe the table clothes cleane. losenges in armory.

Quadretto, any little fowre-square thing, a womans lowe stoole, a foote stoole, a picture or a square, a square or a bed in a garden: a bricke or square stone, a cushion, namely a tailors cushion, agusset. a trencher, a tablet, a table.a losenge in armorie.

Quadri, squares, those that we call diamonds or picts vpon playing cardes.

Quadriga, a cart or wagon with fowre wheeles. Also a teeme of fower horses.

Quadrilátero, hauing fower sides. Quadrifórnie, that hath fower formes.

Quadriglio, a crue, a troupe, a companie. Quadrigémino, fower double.

Quadrilingue, that speaketh fower toongs.

Quadri parti, square, fower-squared. Quadrimembrale, of fower parts.

Quadrinóttio, fower nights space. Quadripartito, devided or cut in fower

Quadrinio, a fower-way, a way that hath fower turnings, a place where fower waies meete.

Quadro, square, fower-square, a square, a cushion, a fower-square trencher, any fower square tablet, boord, or picture.

Quadrucci, a kinde of square bricks. Quadrunciale.

Quadrupede, fowerfooted, having fower

Quadruplicare, to double fower times, to make foreer-times so much as it was.

Quadruplo, fowe-folde, or fower double, of fower fashions.

Quae la, heere and there, vp and downe. Quaglia, a birde called a quaile.

Quagliare, to curd or congeale as milke

Quagliato, curdded or congealed as fresh

Quagliaruolo, a quaile pipe, a catcher of quailes.

Quagliata,

Quagliata, a dish of curds, a curdding, a congealing. Quagliera, a quaile-net. Also one that

sels quailes.

Quagliere, a catcher of quailes, a quaile basket.alfo a tailers cushion.

Quagliette, yoong quailes.

Quaglio, the rennet that they curd milke withall to make cheefe.

Quai, who? which? what? such as, who foener.

Qual, who? which? whether? such, as,

Qualche, some, some one.

Qualche sciocco, none but some foole, some foole.

Qualcheduno, some one, some body.

Qualchenolta, some times, at times, nowe and then.

Qualcosetta, some little thing. Qualcuno, some one, some body.

Qual di duo, whether, which, or who foener of two.

Qual tu vuoi, which, or whether show wilt.

Qual si voglia, which, or what soeuer.

Qualhor, Qualhora, at what time, when soener.

Quale, which, who, what, as, like, like vnto, such, such as, even as, who soever, what soewer, whether.

Quales, a tree in Prouence about the root whereof groweth certaine bladders full of a kinde of liquor as red as bloude, which dried in the sunne at the ende of sommer there arise out of them certaine woormes wherewith they die crimson in graine.

Qualificare, to qualifie.

Qualificatione, a qualification.

Qualità, a qualitie, sort, size, or matter, a condition, a state, a calling or profession. Qualitatiuo, that may be qualified, full

of qualities, well conditioned. Qualmente, how? in what fort? Also

how seuer, so, that, how, how as. Qualunque, who soewer, what soewer. Qualunque si sia, who, or what soeuer

he be.

Qualunque si voglia, whosoeuer, whosoeuer he be.

Qualunque volta, what time soeuer. Quando, when? when as, then, at that time, at what time, if, if so, if that, if so

be that. Quando bene. Quandopure, if so be that, if, howbeit, all were it.

Quando che sia, whensoeuer it is, at poliat time soeuer.

Quando mai, when seuer. Quandunque, when foeuer. Quante, how many? as many.

Quante volte, as manie times, how many

Quanti,how many, as many.

Quantità, a quantitie, a deale. Also a store, bignes, greatnes or multitude.

Quanto, howe much? howe farre? howe long? what? so much as, concerning, touching, as much, as for, about, so, or as much as it is woorth, what or how great amatter, how or so much showe great, So much as, as farre, affoone, how farre, so manie, according as, to the vttermost, howe great, how excellent? as bigge or

Quanto a questo, as touching or concer-

ning thus.

Quanto piu, as much as may be, the most. Quanto presto, assone as the soonest, so soone as may be.

Quanto prima, as Quanto presto.

Quanto sia, how much foeuer.

Quanto tempo, how long, how long time, so long as.

Quantunque, howbeit, albeit, although. Quaranta, the number of fortie.

Quarantana, the space of fortie daies fasting or abstinence. Luoke Fare la quarantana.

Quarantesimo, the fortieth in number. Quarantia, a magistrate of fortie in Ve-

Quarésima, the time of the yeer we cal let Quarelimare, to faste, to abstaine, to lent it, to keepe lent.

Quaresimeggiare, as Quaresimare. Quarnara, the name of a roape in a ship.

Quaro, a kind of bird. Quarra, a kind of saile in a ship.

Quarta , a measure called a quart, a fourth part, the fourth. Also a quarter winde of the compasse.

Quarta leuante verso greco, east and by north.

Quarta greco verso leuante, north east and by east.

Quarta greco verso tramontana, north east and by north.

Quarta tramontana verso greco, north east and by east.

Quarta tramontana verso maestro, north and by west.

Quarta maestro verso tramontana, north west and by north.

Quarta maestro verso ponente, north west and by west.

Quarta ponente verso maestro, mest and by north.

Quarta ponente verso garbino, mest and by fouth.

Quarta garbino verso ponente, south

west and by fouth.

Quarta garbino verso austro, south and by west.

Quarta austro verso garbino, south and by east.

Quarta austro verso scirocco, south east and by south.

Quarta scirocco verso austro,idem. Quarta scirocco verso leuante, south

east and by east. Quarta leuante verso scirocco, east and by fouth.

Quartana, a quartane ague.

Quartare, to quarter or cut in quarters. Quartario, a measure vsed in Greece.

Quarteria, a paiment or taking of the

fourth part of any thing.

Quartiere, a quarter of a yeere or of any thing else, a quarters rent, wages, paie or stipend, a quartredge. Also the part of a campe, whereon any company or number of souldiers be quartred and lodged.

Quartirone, a quarters rent, wagesor pay, a quarter of a yeere, a quartredge. Quarto, the fourth in number. Also fourthly. Also a quarter or fourth part of any thing, the sise or volumne of a booke called quarto. Also a false quarter pon the hoofe of a horse toward the

talon. Quarto decimo, the fourteenth in num-

Quarto di castrato, a quarter of mutton. Quartuccio, a little wine measure.

Quarza the name of a saile in a ship. Qualizalmost, as it were, veri-neere, as if, neere like as, in a manner, as though, as who saieth, about.

Quali che, as if, as if it were, neere that, as though.

Quaffare, as Conquaffare. Quaffo, as Conquaffo.

Quaterno, as Quaderno.

Quaternità, a companie of fower togsther.

Quatórdeci, fourteene in number.

Quatordecimo, the fourteenth in order. Quatriduano, of fower daies consinu-

Quatriglia, a little squadron, crue or troupe.

Quatrino, a farthing, a small coine.

Quattare, of quat, to busht, to lye close. Quatto, Squatte, husht, close, fill, lur-

Quatto quatto, very squat, very whushes close or still.

Quattraggio, a certaine rate of cloth that is given above measure, as we say a Shaft man or a handfull. Also a kind of CONTE Cc 3

partes.

Quinter-

Quinternare, to toffe and turne ouer bookes and quiers or records.

Quinternale, that is divided into qui-

Quinterno, a quier of paper.

Quintile, the moneth of July, the fifth moneth from March reckoning it for one. Quinto, the fifth in number, the fifth

parte.

Quintuple, fine-fold.

Quirino, a precious stone found in the hoopes nest, which laide von a mans breast that sleepeth, it will make him tel what he hath done.

Quisquiglia, sweepings, filth, rubbish, vncleanlines, a sluts corner.

Quistionare, as Questionare.

Quistionabile, as Questionabile. Quistionante, as Questionante.

Quistione, as Questione.

Quistioneuole, as Questioneuole.

Quitanza, a quittance, a release, a dis-

Quiun, there, thither, yonder, in that place, here.

Quoli, red pimples, bumbs or pearles in ones face.

Quotidiano, daily, quotidian, that returnetineuery day.

Quoto? how many in order? how long,

Quoto, hatis beene vsed of Dante for undoment.

## R

R A, in composition is as much as the doing, undoing, or redoubling of any thing, according as the word to which you some it doth import.

Rabbarbaro, the drug rewbarbe.

Rabbáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to meete, to chance vpon. Also to rebeate back, to clinch a naile.

Rabbattuto, met or hapned vpon by chance, rebeaten, clinched a naile.

Rabbattimento, an encounter, a meeting by chance, a clinching of a naile.

Rabbellire, lisco, lito, to beawtifie, to readorne againe.

Rabbellimento, a readorning or rebeautifying.

Rabbia, rage, furie, madnes, wrath, moode, cruelnes, woodnes, outragious-nes, fiercenes, terriblenes. Also the madnes of a dog.

Rabbiane, to enrage, to be furious, mad, raging, or fell.

Rabbicane, a horse shapened like a grayhound. Rabbino, Rabi, Rabis, the Rabbies, or Rabbins.

Rabbio, as Furigone.

Rabbiolo, mad, raging, furious, fell, moodie, enraged, wood, outragious, in great rage, enraged as a dog.

Rabboffare, as Rabbuffare.

Rabbracciare, to embrace againe.

Rabbracciamenti, embracings, huggings, collings.

Rabbrulcarfi, for a man to strut or rouze himselfe aloofe in anger as a Turkiecock doth being angrie.

Rabbuffare, to skould, to braule, to chide, to check, to taunt, to looke slaringlie as a mad man, to rouze, to tug, to stare, to disheuell ones haires, to shar, to ruffle.

Rabbuffato, skoulded, brauled, chidden, checkt, taunted, looked staringlie as a mad man, rouzed, tugged, disheueled, stared, staring, all shagd, or russled.

Rabbuffo, a check, a taunt, a skoulding, a brauling, a staring, a tugging, a chiding.

Rabicano, a horse that hath a white taile or rump.

Racanello, Racano, as Ramarro.

Raccappezzare, to piece, to cobble, to botch, to patch or put together.

Raccapricciare, to looke staringlie, to raise the haires of ones head as one frighted with spirits.

Raccendere, cendo, cesi, ceso, to rekindle or set on sier againe.

Racceso, rekindled or set on sier againe. Racchetta, a racket to play at tennis with.

Racchettare, to tosse or beate to and fro with a racket.

Racchiúdere, chiudo, chiuso, to re-enclose or shut vp againe.

Racchiuso, re-enclosed or shut vp a-

Racciabattare, as Rattaconare. Raccò, gather, or collect thowe.

Raccógliere, cólgo, cólfi, cólto, to gather together againe, to recouer and get up againe, to collect, to assemble.

Also to receive or entertaine friendlie.

Also to gather in haruest:

Raccólto, gathered together againe, recouered or gotten vp againe, collected, assembled. Also a gathering, a collection, an assemblie, a haruest.

Raccoglienza, Looke Accoglienza.
Raccólta, the time of haruest, the haruest or gathering in of the sintes of the earth. Also as Raccolto. Also as Raccoglienza. Also the call or assemblie of souldiers together into the

place of armes by the found of a drum.

Also a collection, a gathering, an assemblie. Also entertainement or embracing, or receiving of friends.

Raccomandare, to recommend.

Raccomandatione, recommendations.

Raccominciare, to begin againe.

Raccominciamento, a rebeginning.

Raccompagnare, to accompanie a-

Raccomunare, to make common to o-

Raccomunicare, to make common, to impart to others.

Racconciare, to reforme, to redresse, to mend, to dresse, to settle, to order.

Racconciamento, as Racconcia-

Racconciatore, areformer, aredresser, a mender.

Racconciatura, a reforming, a redreffing, a mending, a fetling.

Racconciliare, to reconcile, to accord, to atone, to agree.

Racconcio, mended, reformed, patcht vp, setled in order.

Racconsolare, to recomfort or cheere vp againe.

Raccontare, to recount, to rehearse, to report, to recite.

Raccontamento, a recounting, a re-

Raccontatore, a reporter, a recounter, a rehearser.

Raccorciare, to shorten, to abridge, to curtall.

Raccordare, to remember. Also to ac-

Raccorre, as Raccogliere.

Raccosciare, to sit close with legs acrosse as tailers and women do.

Raccozzare, to isyne, to piece, or patch together againe, to shock or but a-

Racémi, boughes, branches, sprigs, vn-derwood, hedges, briers, brambles,

Racémo, as Racemi, a bunch or cluster of grapes, a grape. Also the kernell of agrape.

Racemoso, full of clusters of grapes, Lernels or beries.

Racente, sharp, sowre, or tarte in taste. Racese, a kinde of sharpe wine in Italie.

Racha, an hebrue word fignifying extreame anger of the person that speaketh it to him that he speaketh.

Rachetare, to reapease, to quiet, to asswage, to still againe.

Rachinarli, to stoupe, to decline or come downe.

Racimillo,

Racimillo, Racimolo, as Racemo. Racogno, a Serpent called a Lizard, or

an Eft.

Racopiare, to write or copie over againe. Racoppiare, to recouple or double againe.

Racquetare, as Rachetare.

Racquisture, to recouer, to reobtaine, to repurchase, to reget.

Racquistatore, a recouerer, a reobtainer, a repurchaser.

Racquisto, a recouerie, a repurchase, a reobtaining.

Racula, a kinde of greene frog. Radain, a kinde of black stone.

Raddolcire, cisco, cito, to sweeten, to appease, to asswage, to mollifie, to soften, to i wifie, to calme.

Raddolcito, sweetned, appeased, as-Swaged, mollifide, softned, pacifide,

Raddolcimento, an appeasing, a pacifring a weerening, a mollifying.

Raddomandare, to redemaund or aske

Raddoppiare, to redouble, or double againe.

Raddoppiamento, a reduubling or twofulding.

Raddoppiata, a double trick or turne in riding or dancing.

Raddrizzare, to right or fet vp right, or straighten againe.

Rade, few, thin. Looke Rado. Rade volte, few or seldome times.

Ridere, rado, rasi, raso, or raduto, to Mane, to notte, to pole. Also to raze or go along the shore as a ship doth, or to flye levell to the ground as some birds do. Also to graze on the ground as an arow or a bullet. Also to make smooth, or scrape. Also to cut, to scoure, or flye away swiftlie.

Raduto, Raso, Shauen, notted, pouled, razed, gune necre the ground or shore, grazed along as an arrow or abullet, made smooth, or scraped, &c.

Radiano, a bright black stone found in a cocks head.

Radij, beames, rayes, streames. Also as Zatte, Looke Radio.

Radiante, radiant, shining, blazing, glimmering, twinkling, flaring, streaming, blazing bright, casting beames of light, glittering.

Radiare, to shine, to beame, to ray, to radiate, to gleame, to leame, to glitter, to cast beames or rayes of light, to glimmer, to blaze, to twinkle, to flare, to streame.

Radicale, radicall, proceeding from a roote or beginning, humido radicale,

the naturall moysture.

Radicare, to route, to fettle, to take holde or roote, to plant, to fet.

Radicchio, cicorie to make fallets with. Also akinde of meate made of hearbs. Also a kinde of wet jucket.

Radice, any kinde of roose, a cause, a spring, or beginning. Also the faote or bottome of a thing as of a hill. in mathematikes, that number, which by one or often multiplication of it selfe bringeth forth any number.

Radice dolce, the wood licorish. Radicella, a little or small roote. Radico, a kind of Salt so called.

Radimadia, a kneading tub that bakers rse to knead their paste ordough in, a Scraping toole that bakers vie to scrape their kneading tubs with.

Radimandare, ac Raddomandare.

Radio, a beame or raie of the sunne or other bright starre, the brightnes of the eies. Aiso a line, a rod, a yard or staffe that Geometricians vse. Also a weavers Shuttle. Also the spoke of a whicele. Also a striking round sticke to make mea-Sures even. Also the uppermost and greater of the two long bones of the cubit, which are both toyned togither betweene themselves, as also with the Shoulder bone and the wrest of the hand, which is also called Focile maggiore. It is also vsed for the bigger bone of the Shanke. A fo the Sharpe weapon of a fish supposed to be the Raye. Also the streaming of any thing or blaze.

Radioso, as Radiante.

Raditore, a shauer, a barber that shaues.

Raditura, a shauing, a powling.

Rado, rare, not often, seldome, fewtimes, thin, cleare, geason, daintie, seld, not oft, thinly, not thicke, feldome feene, not thicke growne or fet. Alfo excellent, precious, rare to be had or seene.

Radrizzare, to Stiffen, to reare or Set vpright againe.

Radunare, as Adunare. Radunanza, as Adunanza.

Rifano, a radish roote.

Raffardellare, to fardle, to bundle or trusse vpagaine.

Raffazzonare, to bring or reforme to a fashion, to fashion againe, to tricke vp

Raffermare, to affirme or fettle againe, to reconfirme.

Raffernare, as Raffrenare.

Raffetto, a toole that carpenters wfe. Ratfij, hookes, dragging hooks, as Raftelli.

Raffiare, to hooke, to drag with dragging hookes, as Raitellare.

Raffiggere, to fixe vnto againe.

Raffigurare, to marke, to viewe, to note with the eiesto remember well.

Ratfilare, to whet or make sharpe againe, to make keene.

Ratfinare, to refine, to whet, to make Sharp keene or cutting, to lin, to ccase, to come to an end.

Raffio, any scratch or scratching toole, a rake or dragging hooke.

Raffittare, to hire, let or farme againe.

Raffolare, to pinch, to scrape, to hug, to get by hooke or crooke to gather, to hoord vp to rake or huddle vp tugither.

Raffola ruffola, by rifraffe, by hooke or crooke, by pinching or scraping.

Raffrancare, to incourage, to harten, to make lustie, to infrachise or set at libertic. Also to give the start to arunning horse, to take hart of grace or courage.

Raffreddare, to coole or take cold againe. Raffreddamento, a cooling, a cold, a ta-

king cold.

Raffreddato, a cold in a horfes head being congealed in the braine.

Raffieddatoio, a cooling place.

Raffrenare, to refraine, to restraine, to bridle or snaffie againe, to pull backe, to stay or stop, to hold backe, to keepe short, to draw backe with the bridle.

Raffrenato, refrained, restrained, bridled or Snaffled againe, puld backe, staid or Stopt, beld vacke, kept Short, drawen back with the bridle.

Raffrettare, to hasten or make haste a-

Ruifrontare, to affront, to confront, to meete face to face, to compaire togither. Aifo to chocke againe.

Rafioli, Rafiuoli, akind of daintie paste meate vsed in Italy, in forme like little pies or chewets.

Raffa, a rifling for any thing at dice.

Raffare, to rifle at dice.

Ragade, a certaine disease in the fundament like the chars that the cold March winde maketh in mens hands or lips. Also the chaps or clefts comming thorough coid in hands or lips.

Ragadie, a kind of disease in the privities of man or woman.

Ragagno, Ragano, aneste, a lizard, a nute, an affe. Also a clown or a boore or

a raskall.

Ragate, a kinde of disease in the fundament or privile parts of women.

Raganignare, to recover againe suddenly when one is almost fallen.

Ragatta, as Rigatta.

Ragazza, a lasse, a wench, a girle, a maidseruant.Also a magot-a-pie or pict.

Ragaz-

Ragazzo, a lad, a lackie, a page, a boy, a footman.

Raggelare, to freeze againe, to recon-

Ragghiare, to bray as an affe. Ragghio, the braying of an affe.

Raggia, a fish with whose skin fletchers smooth their arrowes called a ray or a skate. Some have taken it for the thorn-backe. Also rasin.

Raggierti, little twinkling beames or

Raggio, a ray, a beame, a glimps, a streaming, a gleaming light, a squib of wilde fire. Also a spoke of a cart wheele or of a cart. Also the hand or needle of a dyall, horologe or clocke. a certaine rod, yard or staffe that Geometricians vse. Also the greatest of the two long bunes of the cubit. Also the bigger bune of the shank. as Radio.

Raggiolo, as Radiante. Also full of ra-

Raggiornare, to reiourne, to adiorne a-

Raggiúngere, giungo, giunfi, giunto, to ioyne or ouertake againe.

Raggiunto, ioyned or ouertaken againe.
Raggrauare, to aggrauate or ouerburthen againe.

Raggrazzolare, as Raffolare. Raggricchiare, as Raggrinzare.

Raggrinzare, to wither, to pucker, to wrinkle, to growfull of wrinkles. Also to shrinke vp close togither.

Raggrinzata, withered, growne full of wrinkles, wrinkled shronken vp.
Raggruzzolare, as Raggrinzare.

Ragguaglianza, as Ragguaglio.
Ragguagliare, to make equall againe. Alfo to advertise or give information of

any thing.
Ragguagliato, made equall againe. aduertiscd, or given information of.

Ragguaglio, information, notice, aduertisement or instruction, an equalling or match.

Ragia, a knauerie, a knauish plot, a craftie deuice. Also rasin.

Ragiatura, a disease in a horse called the

Ragio, a kinde of spider.

Ragionamento, a reasoning, a discourse, a talke, a speech, a parlie.

Ragionare, to reason, to discourse, to talke, to speake, to parlie.

Ragione, reason, right, due, knowledge, wit, wisedome, discourse, discretion, indgement, aduise, purpose, counsell, care, respect, consideration, aduisement,

regard. the case, the matter, the state, the meanes, the way, the sashion, the forme, the proportion, the kinde, the sise, the sort. a rule, the trade, the seate, the manner and sort, a minde, a counsell, a perswasion, a cause, an account, a reckoning busines, quantitie, value. Also iustice, doome, or place of iustice, and lawe.

Ragioneuole, reasonable, endued with reason, that hath the wse of reason.

Ragioneuolezza, reasonablenes, rea-

Ragioni, forts, kindes, manners of things. Ragioniere, a discourser, a talker.

Ragioso, as Radiante.

Ragliare, to bray like an affe. Raglio, the braying of an affe.

Ragna, a cobweb, a spiders web or spinning . a fowling net, or hay to catch comes, a bait, a trap, a springe, or entrapping.

Ragnatella, a small net, or hay. a spiders web or spinning.

Ragno, any kinde of spider or spinner, a kinde of shell-fish like a crab.

Ragnuola, a little fine fowling net, a little cobweb.

Ragóide, the third rind or skinne that compasseth the eye wherein is the hole by which we see. It is also called Vuéa.

Ragosta, a fish called a Crab, or Lobster. Ragroppare, to tye or knot together a-

gaine.
Ragroppamento, a tying or knotting together againe.

Ragruppare, as Ragroppare, as Raccosciare.

Ragruzzolare, to scrape together as a hen doth.

Raguardare, as Riguardare.

Raguardeuole, as Riguardeuole.

Ragunare, as Radunare. Ragunanza, as Radunanza.

Ragunata, as Radunanza. Rahumiliare, to rehumble, to affwage, to

make gentle, tame, or humble. Raia, as Raggia. Raiare, as Radiare.

Raio, as Radio.

Raimondina, the secret arte of Alchimie of Kaymondus Iulius.

Raina, a fish called a Carpe.

Rainese, a kinde of coyne.

Raitare, to cry, to yell, to whine, to bray out as a woman in labour, to baule, to waule.

Raitamento, a crying, a yelling, a whining, a braying, a walling, a bauling. Raitri, Swart rutters in Germanie.

Rallargare, to enlarge or spread out.

Rallegrare, to reioyce, to glad, to make merie, to blythe.

Rallentare, to relent, to yeeld, to give on wer, to flacke.

Rallentamento, a relenting, a yeelding, a flacking.

Ralli, the hearbe Saltwort, or prickled kalie. Also the birds called Rayles.

Rallieuare, as Rileuare. Ralignare, as Allignare.

Ralummare, to lighten, to illuminate. Raluftrare, to reshine, or make bright a-

gaine.
Ramaiuolo, a grater to grate with.
Ramaria, the trade or shop of a brasier.
Ramariane to sure the last

Ramarginare, to cure, to heale, or stafe

Ramaricare, to bewaile, to lament, to mone, to forrow, to waile, to whine bit-terly.

Ramaricamento, a bewailing ja lamenting, a sorrowing, a moning, a wailing, a whining, a weeping.

Ramaricheuole, wailefull, sorrowfull, monefull, whining, dolorous.

Ramárico, Ramarco, harts-griefe, forrome, dolour, griefe, mone, wailing, a grudging, a complaining.

Ramaricchio, as Ramaricamento. Ramario, a brazier, a copper-smith.

Ramaruola, a ladle, a scoope, a great
spoone. Also a grater to grate with.
Ramarro, an est, a nute, an aske. Also a

kinde of birde.

Ramata, a baftonado, a blow with a codgell, a bough full of fruite.

Ramatata, as Ramata.

Ramatica, full of boughs or branches.
Ramazzótto, a chimney sweeper, a dragger, a raker, a farmer.

Rame, the mettall called copper or braffe. Raméa, brazen or made of braffe.

Raméce, a kind of swelling namely in the cods, which commonly is called a rupture or bursting, whereof there bee divers kindes, according to the place where it hapneth.

Rameghero, a brazier, a copper-finish, a tinker.

Ramembrare, to remember or call to minde.

Ramembranza, remembrance, memorie, mindefulnes.

Ramemorare, as Ramembrare.

Ramemoratione, as Ramembranza.

Ramengo, wandring, rowing, loitring, gadding, roming, poore, folitarie, fillie, forlorne, Alfo a rammish hauke.

Ramentare, as Ramembrare.

Ramentatione, & Ramembranza.

Ramenteuole, mindefull, remembring. Ramerino.

the Sea, a branch of a tree, of hornes, or

Ramo dimare, a branch or arme of the

Romolacci, akindeofrounde blackera-

Ramóra, branches, boughes, sprins, spraies.

Ramolo, full of boughes or branches,

Rampante, rampante, climbing, clamme-

Rampardo, a rampier, a fortification or

Rampare, to rampe, to clammer to climbe,

Rampata, a blowe given with a beasts

Rampazzo d'vua, a bunch or cluster of

Rampegare, to grapple, to hooke, to drag.

Rampegone, a graper, a hooke, a dragge,

Ramoscioloso, Ramoscoloso, idem.

Ramogna, successe or following chance.

Ramorbidire, as Rammorbidare.

Ramoracci, as Romolacci.

... branchie, farre spreading.

and of earth.

grapes.

to hooke to dragge.

pawe, foote, or clame.

Rampecare, a Rampegare.

Also as Rampares .

: aclasping iron, a graple.

ring.alfo a word inarmorie.

of the fea.

and spread vponthe water called frogbitte.

Ranabótolo, a young froz ge. Ranauotto, a little frogge.

Ranca, scarcely, hardly, with much adoe, almost, a neanst.

Rancare, to make a matter difficult or

Rancia, an orenge, also reazie, stale, tainted, or olde. Also pale or wan, sallowe coloured.

Rancia rosso, orenge tawnie colour, almost like red.

Ranciata, a kinde of sucket of orenges called ranchado.

Ranciato, orenge tawnie colour.

Rancidire, as Rancire.

Rancido, reazie or stinking bacon. Also "rammish, mouldie, mustie, ranke, or stinking like things vinewed or rotten. Also very unpleasant and out of use.

Rancio, orenge tawnie colour, an orenge, or orenge tree.also reizie, stale, tainted, rotten, vinewed, withered, stinking, old as bacon will be.

Rancire, cisco, cito, to growe or become . reazie, to become rotten, mouldie, rammish, mustie, ranke, vinewed, vnplea-Sant, stale, tainted in taste and smell.

Also to make a noise, yell, or brase out like a tygre.

Α

N

Rancito, growne or become realie as finking bacon is tainted rotten, mouldie, rammish, mustie, ranke, vinewed, vnpleasant in taste and smell, rammish. Also braide, yelled or made a noyse like a tygre.

Rancorare, to rankle, to fister, to waxe full of rage, spite, rancor or malice. Alfo to animate, to reincourage, to har-

Rancorc, rancor, hatred, malice, spite, venome, deadly feede. Aifo rammishnes or rottennes. Aiso a rankling a festring.

Rancurare, as Rancorare.

R

Randa, scarce, verie neare, almost, a neanst, a neaust, scarcely, nothing.

Randagio, a hard harted, cruell, couctous man. Also a gadding or roauing about. Also a hagard hauke.

Randellare, to harle, to fling or pitch or throwe furiouslie, to make a whirling

Randello, a hurling, whirling or hiffing noise in the aire. A randello, at random, carelefly, furioufly, burlingly.

Randione. Looke Falcon randione.

Ranegga, as Brasci.

Rangifero, a beast in Lapland as big as a moyle, in colour like an affe, horned like astag, which they wse in stead of horses to draw their chariots and are woonderfull swift in zoing, for in a day and a night they will goe an hundreth and fiftie miles.

Rangolamenti, grumblings, grudgings, muterings.

Rangolare, to grumble, to grudge, to mutter.as Rampognare.

Rannicchiare, to shrun, crinch or shrink, in the back as a frog doth to lie close togither, to comre.

Rannicchio, flooping, Shrugging, comring, close forinking, crinching.

Ranniere, a lie put that barbers vee to boile and make their lie in.

Ranno, a kind of poore folkes pottage like water gruell. Also hot, strong, sharpe, skalding lie. Also a kinde of white bramble bearing more fruit then others doe having branches with straight prickles. the herbalists call it Ramme, Christes-thorne, hartes-thorne, waythorne, buckthorne or Khein-berriebush.

Rannuuolare, to ouercouer oronercast with claudes, to be gloomic, claudie or duskie, to cloud.

Ranócchia, a frog or a padocke.

Ranocchia,

Ranócchia della lingua, the roote of the | Rapito, ravished, raped, puld or snatche by

Ranócchio, a fregor a padocke. Also a toole to jull out teeth with.

Ranóncolo, a young frog. Also the herbe Crowfoote, Golden knap or Butter flo-

Rantolósa, withered, full of wrimples, fading, drocping.

Rapula, a plate of mettall, an ingot, a wedge of mettall.

Ranza, as Rancia.

Ranzata, as Ranciata. Ranzato, as Ranciato.

Ranzetto, of the colour of ram filke.

Ranzo, as Rancio.

Rapa, a roote called a turnep or rape-root. Rapáce, rauenous, greedie, pilling, polling, conetous, an extortioner, violent, deuouring, given to pilling and pelling, and extortion.

Rapacità, greedines, rauenousnes, rauening, filling and polling, extortion.

Rapano, arad fo roote. Also the herbe raifort.

Rapare, as Rampare.

Rapariro, a bird called a thistlefinch. Some take it for a linnet.

Rapatumare, as Rappatumare.

Rapatume, as Rappatume.

Rapata, a blow or but with a Turnep. Al-Jo aflout, a frump, a gudgeon.

Raperonzoli, as Ramponzoli. Rapezzare, & Rappezzare.

Rapezzatore, as Rappezzatore.

Raphio, a beast in shape like a wolfe, and speckled like a libard.

Rapicano, as Rabicano.

Rapidezza, violence, furie, swiftnes of a Streame, Suddennes, bastines, quicke-

Rapidità, as Rapidezza.

Rápido, violent, surious, swift, hastie, quicke as a running streame, Sudden, rauenous, cruell, vehement.

Rapimento, as Rapina.

Rapina, rape, rauin, taking or fnatching away by force, rapine, robberie, pillage, a rauishment, a forcing, a snatching, a riolating.

Rapinare, torape, to ranin, to rob, to pill and pole, to fnatch, to commit all man-

ner of rapine.

Rapinarie, robberies, filehings, rapes, snat-

Rapinoso, ranenous, robbing, pilling, Snatching.

Rapire rapisco, rapito, to rauish, to rape, to pull; to fnatch or take away by violence, bast or furie, to take hastily, to carie away by maine force.

violence or furie, taken hastily, caried away violently.

Rapitore, a ranisher, a raper, a snatcher, an offrer of violence.

Rapóncoli, as Ramponzoli.

Rapontico, the herbe or roote Sombread or swinebread.

Rappa, a wrinkle, a wrimple, a withering. It is also a coopers toole about a barrell. Looke Alla rappa.

Rappacciare, as Rappacificare.

Rappacciume, as Rappatume. Rappacificare, to pacifie, to appease, to affwage, to allay.

Rappallozzolare, to shrug or shrinke, to sneake or squat close in some corner.

Rappare, to wither, to wrimple, to wrin-

Rapparire, to appeare againe.

Rappatumare, to accord, to appeare, to agree a matter, to whosht.

Rappatume, an accord, an agreement, an

Rappe, a kind of scurffe in a horse called the paines.

Rappellare, to reapeale or call againe, to renoke.

Rappellatione, an appeale, a reuoking, a calling backe.

Rappéllo, as Rappellatione.

Rappezzare, to piece, to patch, to cobble, to Soutesto mend, to botch, to clout.

Rappezzatore, a patcher, a botcher, a souter, a cobler, a piecer, a tinker, a clouter. Rappiccare, to reioine, to fasten or cleaue

togither againe. Rappicciare, to rekindle, to fet on fire a-

Rapportare, to report, to relate, to refer, to

rebring, to recarie. Rapportatore, areporter, a relator, arebringer.

Rapporto, areport, a relation, a rebringing. Alfo reported.

Rappréndere, prendo, presi, preso, to retake. Alfo to curd, to clod, to congeale. Also to Shrinke up sinemes, to become lame, to founder as a horse.

Rapprela, is properly when a horfe is as we call it taken in his legs so as he cannot Stand or goe.

Rapprélo, retaken. Also curded, clodded, congested as milke or blood, foundred, lame, Shrunke rip.

Rapprendimento, the foundring of a borfe, as Rimprelione.

Rapprela, as Riprela.

Rappresentare, to represent, to resemble, to showe, to playe comedies or enterludes.

Rappresentatori, players, comediants, enterlude-plaiers.

Rapsoidi, the interpreters or rehearsers of Homers verfes.

Rapucci, young little turneps.

Rapto, as Rapito.

Raramente, rarely, thinly, fewtimes, feldome.

Rarezza, as Rarità.

Rarificare, to rarifie, to clarifie, to make thin, scant and seld.

Rarità, raritie, thinnes, seldnes, daintines; seldomnes, fewnes, scantnes, a spoongie hollownes.

Raro, as Rado.

Rare volte, as Rade volte.

Rafagrafio, the fat or gumme that growes in some trees.

Rafare, to shaue, to levell, to smooth, to enen, to streeke corne, to raze.

Rasatore, a Shauer, a leveler, a smoother, astreeker or measurer of corne.

Rasca, a cobweb, a spiders web. Also a bone or finne of a fish. Also a measure of liquid things vsed in Italie. Also a scrating toole.

Rascare, to straine for to cough, as Raschiare. Also to burnish, to rub, to furbish.

Rascamento, a coughing, or straining in the lungs, as Raschiatura.

Rascassa bianca, as Becca in cauo. Rascatoio, a burnishing or furbishing

toole. Rascetta, the wrist of a manshand. Also a kinde of fine silke rash.

Raschia, as Raschiatura.

Raschiare, to skud away. Also to rake or scrape together, to hoord vp. Also to cough, to spawe, to spit. Also to file, to sawe, to scratch.

Raschiato, skudded away, raked, scraped, or hoorded up. Also cought, fit, Spawde. Also filed, Sawed, or Scratcht.

Rafchiatura, a skudding, a raking, a fcraping, a hoording. Also a coughing, a Spitting, a spawing. Also a scratching. Also any maner of fyling or fyle duft.

Rascia, a kinde of stuffe called sikerash. Rasciare, as Raschiare.

Rafciatura, as Rafchiatura.

Rasciére, a rash maker.

Raichio, a scratch, a scraping, a raking. Also a coughing, a spawing.

Rasciucare, as Rasciugare. Rasciugare, to wipe or dry againe.

Ralcingatoio, a miper, a towell, a dryer, a rubber.

Raféga, a same, to sawe with. Ralegare, to sawe in sunder.

Rasempiare, to copie, to match, to en-Sample,

sample, to compare, to patrone, to ex-

Rasempiatura, an ensampling, a matching, a coping.

Rascne, rosine, it is like turpentine.

Rafentare, as Rafare.

Rafente, euen, aneanst, leuell, iust, aneuft, neere, euen or full measure.

Rasiere, ashauer. Also a razor.

Rafin, atree in Arabia, whereof there is but one found, and voon it the Phenix

Raso, the stuffe called Sattine. Also Shauen, shaued, smooth, scraped out, made smooth and cleane. Also fled neere the ground, or sailed neere the shore. Also razed, grased, or glanced neere as an arrow or a bullet will do. Looke Rá-

Rasóio, Rasore, a razor to shaue with. Also a shauer, or a scraper, abarber.

Rasonare, as Ragionare.

Rasonato, a merchants counter, or counting boord.

Rasola, a razor, a file, a scraping toole, a rake, aparing shouell.

Raspa, as Rasola.

Raspare, to file, to pare, to scrape, to fret. Also to hoord vp.

Raspato, filed, scraped, pared, raked, fretted. Also hoorded vp. Also a kinde of raspise wine.

Rasparuola, a raker as bakers vse to scrape their kneading tubs.

Raspatore, a raker, a scraper, a parer, a

Raspatura, a raking, a scraping, a filing, a paring. Also saw-dust, or file dust.

Raspo, a kinde of dry skurfe, scab or tetter. Also a fruite or berie called Kaspise. Also as Raspa.

Raffare, as Raschiare. Raffatura, as Raschiatura.

Rassegna, a retreate, or mustring of men. Also a rendezuous.

Rassegnare, to shew or muster men, to affigne, to muster together, to sound a retreate.

Rassembrare, to resemble, to be like. Also to gather or affemble together.

Rassembranza, a resemblance, a likenes. Also an assemblie.

Raffemplare, as Rafempiare.

Raiscrenare, to cleare up the skie, to be bright or Shining, to looke cheerefullie.

Raffettare, to settle, to set in order, to lay vp,to dresse vp.

Rassetto, setling, setting in order, good

Rafficurare, to affure, to warrant, to con-

firme againe.

Rafficuranza, affurance, warrantife.

Rassodare, to stiff in, to harden, to strengthen, to make tough.

Raffomigliare, to refemble, or be like.

Rassomiglianza, resemblance, or like-

Rastellare, to rake, to scrape, or drag together.

Rastellatore, a raker, a scraper, a drag-

Rastellatura, a raking, a scraping, or a dragging.

Raftelliera, as Raftello.

Rastéllo, a rake, a harrow, a drag. Also arack, a cratch, a manger. Also a stile, yate, or gate in a hedge. Also a purculleis, or grate of iron. Also a labell or lambeau in armoric. Also an instrument to weede corne, or to rid away earth from vines.

Rastiare, to poule, or shaue. also to trudge or skud away . Also to rake together as

Raschiare.

Rastiatura, a raking together, a pouling, a shauing.

Rastrare, as Rastellare.

Rastratore, as Rastellatore.

Rastrellare, as Rastellare.

Rastrelliéra, as Rastéllo.

Rastréllo, as Rastéllo. Rástro, as Rastéllo.

Rasura, a shauing or paring away.

Rata, a rate, a share, a part, a portion. also the milt or spleene of any bodie.

Ratagli, scrapings, retailings, od ends, small wares, mammocks, small pieces, Shreads of tailers, vailes of any cuttings, a cookes fees.

Ratare, to rate, to portion, to share, to part, to denide by equall portions.

Ratificare, to ratifie, to confirme, to establish, to approve, to allow, to war-

Ratificatione, a ratification, a confirming, an establishing, an approving, an allowing.

Ratiocinatione, a reasoning, debating, or disputing of matters.

Rationabile, as Rationale.

Rationale, reasonable, humane, endued with reason. Also a kinde of the priests attire among the Hebrues.

Rationalità, reasonablenes, reason, dis-

Ratrappare, to ouertake, or entrap a-

Ratrappirsi, pisco, pito, to be frozen, stiffe or benummed in the ioints with cold.

Ratrappito, frozen, stiffe, or benummed

in ones joints with cold.

Ratratto, Shrunken or mubered, one whose linewes are shrunken.

Ratriftarfi, to be forrowfull.

Ratta, as Rata.

Rattaccare, to fasten or ioine togither a-

Rattacconare, to cobble, to clout, to botch, to patch, to peece, to mend or trim vp.

Rattamente, swiftly, nimblie, speedilie, sodainly,quickly,out of hande.

Rattemperare, to retemper, to temper, to abstaine.

Rettenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to detaine, to withhold, to retaine, to keepe

Rattenuto, detained, retained, withheld, restrained, kept backe.

Rattenimento, a restraint, a restraining, a withholding, a retaining.

Rattentare, to reattempt, to reaffaie.

Rattento, a reattempting, a reassaying. Also a stay or a delay.

Rattepidire, disco, dito, to coole, to afswage, to calme, to allay the heate.

Rattezza, swiftnes, violence, haste, speede. Ratto, swift, speedie, hastie, quicke, nimble, fleete, sodaine. Also high, steepe, crangy, steepe vp. Also a rat or a mouse. Also rapt, ransshed or raped, caried away perforce, taken away suddenly. Also a rape or a rauishment, a rauishing or deflowring of a woman against hir consent and will. Also a kinde of fish like a raie or a skeate.

Rattoppare, as Rattaconare.

Rattopenago, Rattopenugo, a night bat or a reremouse.

Rattore, a rauisher, a snatcher, a puller away by force, a robber, an extortioner, a spoiler, a violent taker away.

Rattrappare, to ouertake, to ouerreach, to ouercatch, to shrinke or draw togither.

Rattratto, as Ratratto.

Raua, the roots called a turnep. Rauaggiolo, a kinde of daintie cheefe.

Rauanéllo, a little radish roote. Also the crinits of a hauke.

Ráuano, a radish roote.

Rauarino, as Raparino.

Rauazzóne, rape seede, whereof they make oyle.

Raucare, to be or become hoarfe in speaking. Alfo to fnort. Alfo to crie or yell as a tyore.

Raucisono, that hath a hoarse voice, or

maketh a hoarfe noife.

Raucita, hoarsenes, snorting, which is caused by the meanes of humours falne downe into the winde-pipe and there abiding also the yelling of a tygre.

Rauco,

Rauco, hoarse in speaking, whistling, disagreeing, that fainteth or faileth.

Raued, rel Rauet, the herbe Reubarbe, but namely the roote thereof so called of the Arabian phisicions.

Rauedére, veggo, viddi, veduto, or vifto, to be aware, to espie, to bethinke himself, to perceiue, to aduise with himselfe, or take heede.

Rauduto, bewared, espied, foreseene, aware, warie, wilie, foreseeing, perceiued, craftie, perceiuing, heedie.

Rauedimento, warines, perceiuing, fore-

Rauellare, to reueale, to manifest.

Rauellino, arauelin, a wicket, or a poferne gate. Also the vitermost bounds of the wals of a castle, or sconces without the wals.

Rauéllo, a yoong turnep, or radishroote. Rauiare, Rauuiare, to take the waie agame, to set or addres in the waie, to set foreward.

Rauiccie, a kinde of meate made of young turnep leaves.

Rauiccio, as Radicchio.

Rauicinare, to approch, to neighbour or come neere againe.

Rauiggiólo, a kinde of conserue, preserue, or sucket vsed after meates to close the stomacke.

Rauignoli, as Rafiuoli.

Rauincidire, disco, dito, to yeelde, to firetch, or to become tender and soft, humble and meeke.

Rauioli, Rauiuoli, as Rafioli. Also a kinde of clouted creame called a foole or a triste.

Rauisare, to readuise or marke againe, to know, to remember, to put in minde. Rauisciuólo, a kinde of course rie or tiph

bread.

Rauisolare, to recouer health againe.

Rauisto, as Raueduto.

Rauinare, to reviue, to quicken, to encou-

Rauizze, the leaves or stalkes of turnep

Raunare, as Radunare.

Raunanza, as Radunanza.

Raunata, as Radunanza.

Rauogliuólo, akinde of fresh cheese in Italy.

Rauólgere, volgo, volsi, volto, to reuolue, to ouerturne, to tosse, to tumble, to roule, to range or trudge about, to enwrap, or enfold in.

Rauólio, reuolued, enwrapped, enfolded, ouerturned, toffed, tumbled, rouled, ranged, irudged about.

Rauolgimento, a revoluing, an enfol-

ding, an enwrapping, an overturning, a toffing.

Rauóglio, an enfolding, an enwrapping, a bundle, a fardle.

Raus, a game at cardes vsed in Italy.

Raumlluppare, to enwrap, to entangle a-

Rauuiuare, as Rauiuare.

Razza, Raza, as Raggia, a kind, a race, a broode, a bloud, a stocke, a name, a pedigree.

Razzamenti, arasse worke, all manner of arasse worke or tapestrie.

Razzare, as Raspare. Also to raze out anie thing.

Razziere, as Tapezzarie.

Razzi, tapistrie, arasse workes, hangings for chambers. Also squibs of wildesire, beames, streames, or raies of the sunne, also spokes of carte wheeles or carts. also as Radio, or Raggio.

Razzina, any kinde of little roote or race. Razzimato, smug, spruce, refined, newely shorne or shauen.

Razzo, the fish called a raye, or a thornebacke. also a peece of arrasse or tapistrie. Also as Raggio.

Razzolare, to scrape or digge as a henne doth, to rake vp together, to tosse and tumble ouer any thing.

Razzolatura, as Razzolo.

Rázzolo, the scraping or digging of a henne.

Rè, a king, a soueraigne, a crowned prince. Also a note in musike.

Rè d'ucelli, a birde called a wren.

Readottare, to chuse by adoption againe, to readopt.

Reale, royally, or kingly, princely, pertaiteining to a king, like to a king, honest, pright. Also reall or essentiall.

Realgare, the fume, vapour or smoke of minerals, and by a metaphor, taken for vile corruption in mans bodie, whereby arise many filthie diseases.

Realità, royaltie, kinglines, loyaltie, vp-rightnes, sinceritie, honestie, realtie.

Realizzare, to royalize or make kinglie.

Also to exercise the true dutie of a king.

Realmente, really, effentially. Also kinglike, royally, vprightly, princelike, like a king.

Reame, a realme, a kingdome.

Reare, to commit wickednes, to become guiltie.

Reassumere, as Resumere.

Reatino, a birde called a wren.

Rebalzata, atrapdore, or drawing windowe.

Rebechista, as Ribechista.

Rebellare, to rebell against auctoritie to rise against, to renenge himselfe.

Rebélle, Rebello, a rebell.

Rebellione, a rebellion, a rifing against.
Rebelloso, rebellious, stubborne, rifing against.

Reboare, to low, or bellow againe, to found or ring againe.

Rebuffare, as Rabuffare.

Rebuffo, as Rabuffo.

Rebuola, a kinde of wine so called.

Recalcitrare, to kicke or firike or winze with ones heeles agains.

Recamare, to embroder, to befet, to em-

Recaniatore, an embroderer.

Recamatura, any kind of embroderie.

Recambiare, to exchaunge or shift a-

Recami, all manner of embroderies.

Recantare, to recante, to repent or gainefay himselfe. also to sing againe.

Recantatione, a recantation.

Recapitare, to have or give intertainment or refuge.

Recapito, intertainment, euent, issue, successe, refuge, helpe, supplie, shelter. Also deliuerie of letters.

Recare, to bring, to reach, to take, to fetch; to draw, to betake. Also to allure, perswade or draw vnto.

Recato, brought, reached, taken, fetched, drawne, betaken. Also allured, perswaded or drawen vnto. Also spittle, fleagme, or such excrement. Also as Recateria.

Recarsi alle cose honeste, to draw, to incline or yeeld to honest things.

Recardiad honore, to take it or repute it as a grace and honor.

Recarsi ad onta, to take it as a shame or disgrace.

Recarsi a piangere, to betake himselfe to weepe.

Recatare, to buie and sell againe by retaile, to regrate, to retaile. Also to forestall markets.

Recateria, a fripperie or brokers shop.
Recatière, a buckster, a retailer, a regrater, a fripper, a broker, a forestaller.

Recatore, a bringer, a reacher.

Recchione, a disease or swelling in the necke called the mumps.

Recédere, cedo, cessi, cesso, to recoile, to retire, to retraite, to give or goe backe, to yeeld ground.

Recensione, a tale, a reckoning, a rehearfing, a reviewing or examination of an

account or number.
Recentare, to make fresh or new: Also to wash, rence or cleanse cleane.

Dd 1 Recente,

Recente, fresh, newe, of late, late, luftie, newly or lately made, new come.

Récere, recio, recei, reciuto, to spue, to romit, to caste, to spaule.

Reciuto, spued, vomited, cast, disgorged, spauled.

Recési, shadie, pleasant or summer pla-

Recésso, a recoiling, a retiring, a going backe or further off, a retraite. Also an innermost or closest place or corner of a house. Also the hollownes of the mouth.

Also the ebbing of the sea.

Recétta, as Ricétta.

Recettácolo, as Ricettácolo.

Recéuere, as Ricéuere.

Receuuto, taken, received, accepted.

Reccuitore, as Riccuitore.

Recidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut or hewe in funder, to devide or part in sunder, to cut againe, to cut behinde, to pare, to shaue, to take away.

Reciso, cut or hewen in sunder, cut againe, cut behind, pared, shauen, taken away.

Recinio, Recino, a square garment like a nimphes mantell, which they that did weare it did caste one part thereof over their shoulders.

Recinto, a compasse, a precinct, a circumference, a limite. Also vnguirded, loose, vn! aced, vntide.

Recipiente, the receiving part of a still or limbecke. Also capable or receiving.

Reciprocamente, mutuallie, interchangeably, reciprocally. also retiring or returning to the place where one came, ebbing and slowing or going backe as the sea doth.

Reciprocare, to returne fro whence one is come, to turne backe, to eb and flowe as she sea doth, to depend one of another by mutuall consequence.

Reciprocatione, a going back, a retiring, a retuining to the place from whence one is come, the ebbing of the fea.

Reciproco, mutuall, reciprocall, answerable, interchangeable, that bath recourse, respect or returne thether from whence it commeth, that ebbeth and floweth or goeth backward.

Recitione, a cutting off, away or againe.
Recitare, to recite, to rehearfe, to relate, to report, to read out aloude that others may heare and understand, to tell by hart or without booke, as players do rehearse their plaies or comedies. V sed alfo to play a comedie or tragedie.

Recitante, a rehearfer, a recitor or reader with a loud voice that others may heare.

Also an enterlude plaier.

Recitamento, a rehearfing, a reciting, a

relating with a loud voice that others may heare.

Recitatore, as Recitante.

Recitare vna comédia, to rehearse or play a comedie.

Rechiamare, as Richiamare.

Reciticcimi, spuings, vomitings, caftings, or strainings to cast.

Reclamare, as Richiamare.

Reclamatione, as Richiamatione.

Recoléndo, worthie to be honored or worshipped.

Recondità, secrecie, deepenes, profunditie.

Recondito, secret, couered, secretlie kept, hard to be knowne, layd vp, close, remote, deepe.

Riconfare, to agree or square with a-

Recopiare, to copie or write ouer a-

Recourare, to recouer, to reobtaine, to rescue.

Recreare, as Ricreare.

Recreatione, as Ricreatione.

Recreatino, as Ricreatino.

Recufare, as Ricufare.

Reculante, refusing, renouncing. Also a recusant.

Redare, to inherit, to succeede in any inheritance.

Redarguire, guisco, guito, to reproue, to reprehend, to blame, to show by argument or reason that the same which is said is not true, to controule, to disprooue.

Réde, an heyre, a successor, un inheritor.

Also a net.

Redentione, redemption, redeeming, a ranfoming.

Redento, redeemed, reskued, ransomed. Redentore, a redeemer, a reskuer, a ransomer.

Rédere, to returne againe, to come or goe againe.

Redigere, to bring againe by force, or cunning, to cause, or compell.

Reddire, to returne againe. Also to reftore, to render, to yeeld vp, or give againe.

Reddito, returned againe. Also delinered, restored, rendred, yeelded up, or given againe.

Redditione, a restoring, a rendring or giving agains.

Redificare, to re-edifie or build againe, to build anew.

Redimere, dimo, dimei, dimuto, to reskue, to redeeme, to ransome, to recover.

Redimuto, redeemed, reskued, ransomed,

recouered againe.

Redinare, to rayne as a horse doth. Rédine, the raynes of a bridle.

Redinelle, little or small raynes of a bridle, fulse raynes.

Redintegratione, a renuing, a beginning afresh.

Redire, difco, diffi, ditto, as Ridire.

Redità, an inheritance, an heritage, a patrimonie.

Reditione, a returning or comming a-

Redituro, returning or comming back. Redituro, a worme called a tyge, which

fucketh bloud from man or beaft.

Redunno, that which returnesh to life a-

Redunio, that which returned to life againe, or that which long hathbin vnused, and is now occupied againe.

Redondare, to redound, to abound fuperfluouslie, to be so full that it runne ouer, to result, to returne vinto, to ouerslow, to reslow, to rise about the banke.

Redondandia, excessiones, ouermuch, a surcharging, a superstuite, an ouerflowing, too much al own ang.

Redoppiare, to redouble, to make as much more.

Redoppio, a double blow, a redoubling, as much more.

Redunia, a fellon or fore that breedith betweene the naile and the fl. fh. Some consterit to be a loofener and custoff the skinne about the rootes of the naive of the fingers, and call the same wortwales, or liureages.

Redure, duco, dusti, dutto, to reduce, to bring back, to draw or pluck back, to bring safe againe, to leade forth againe, to deliver out of perill.

Reductione, a reduction, a leading or bringing home agains.

Redutto, reduced, brought back, drawne or pluckt back, brought safe againe, lead forth or home agains.

Redunia, as Redunia, or as Pterigi. Redunie, the skinne of Scrients which they cast off energy years when they

waxe olde. Refare, as Rifore.

Refe, any kinde of treisted forwing thred.
Refellere, refello, refelli, refelluto, to
refell, to prove fill, to desproone, to
refute, to reprocue of fillschood, to confute that is objected, to there reason
and argument that it is fille that one
faith.

Referendare, to report, to blab or tell tales from one to another.

Referendario, ablab, a tell tale, a reporter, an eawes-dropper.

Referire,

Referire, risco, rito, as Riferire.

Referentia, as Riferenza.

Reférto, as Riferito.

Refettione, a refettion, a refreshing, a recreation, a repaste, a taking of meat and drinke. Also a repairing of that which is worne and decaide, a baste or refreshing by the way.

Refettório, a refectorie or dining place in a religious house, a place in monasteries and colledges where the company dine and sup togither, a hall, a refreshing or

baiting place.

Reficiare, to strengthen with fuode or meate, to repaire, recreate or comfort.

Refinare, as Rifinare. Refiutare, as Ricufares Refiúto, as Ricufa. Refléttere, as Rifléttere.

Reflésso, as Riflesso.

Reflessione, as Riflessione. Reflession, as Riflession.

Refluente, flowing, returning or recoyling backe againe.

Refóndere, as Rifóndere.

Refocillare, to comfort, to recreate, to ftrengthen, to make lufty againe, to whet againe or fet a new edge on.

Reflusso, as Riflusso.

Refocilato, newly whetted or having a new edge set on, comforted, strengthened, made lustie againe.

Refragare, to refist, to repugne, to be against, to gaine say, to denie, to kicke against.

Reirangere, as Rifrangere.

Refrattricio, wilfull in opinion, rebellious, obstinate, headstrong, vnruly, frowarde, skittish.

Refrenare, as Raffrenare.

Refrendare, as Referendare.

Refrendario, as Referendario.

Refrigerare, to refresh, to ease, to comfort, to helpe, to recreate, to coole or make cold, to diminish or assware.

Refrigerative cooling, easefull, refreshing, comfortable, that hath the nature and qualitie to coole and refresh.

Refrigeratorio, as Refrigeratiuo.

Refrigério, a succour, a helpe a comforte, ane se, a refreshing, a cooling.

Refrustare, as Rifrustare.

Refudasone, Refudagione, a refusall, a refusare.

Refuga, a runnagate, an vnruly person, a fugitive, one that will not remaine in subjection.

Refug o as Rifugio. Refuggire, as Rifuggire. Refuggiro, as Rifuggiro.

Refugo, be that flieth away, a runaway, he

that taketh his flight.

Refulgere, as Rifulgere. Refulgido, bright, glittering or shining.

Refusati, the coursest veluets that be, called refusados.

Refutare, as Rifutare.

Refutatione, Rifutatione.

Rega, a strike, a rule, a ruler, a line, a leuelling staffe or squire.

Regalare, to present or give guifts vnto, to bestow a largesse vpon.

Regalbulo, a birde called a witwall or lo-

Regale, as Reale.

Regali, a musicall instrument called ri-

Regalitia, the sweete wood licorice.

Regare, as Rigare. Regatta, as Rigatta. Regattare, as Rigattare. Regattiére, as Rigattiére. Regazza, a pie or piot.

Regenerare, to regenerate or ingender againe. Also to resemble in nature and propertie.

Regeneratione, a regeneration or newe birth.

Regente, regent, gouerning. a regent, a gouernor.

Regerminare, to bud, to burgen or spring a new.

Regéstola, a kind of lanaret hawke called a shreeke or ninemurtherer.

Regettare, to reiest. Looke Rigettare.

Réggere, reggo, ressi, retto, to rule, to gou.rne, to swaie, to command, to withsiand, to weilde.

Reggi, vsed of Cante for thou returnest or commest againe.

Reggia, a Kings or Emperours palace, court, feat or busse.

Reggimento, government, a commaund, a rule, a sway, a regiment of men, that is a number of sundrie companines vnder the charge of a colonell.

Reggitore, a ruler, a commander, a gouer-

Regia, as Reggia. Also kingly, royall or maiesticall. Via regia, the Kings high way, a common high way.

Regimento, a direction or diet of mans life, a ruling, a regiment, a gouernance. Also the rudder or sterne in a ship.

Regina, a Queene, a kings wife.

Regina capri, the herbe Medow-sweet or Maidens-sweete.

Régio, regall, kingly, royall, princely, of or pertaining to a king. Also a kind of reeling or falling sickness in a horse. Morbo regio, the saundise, which is an ouerflowing of the gall over the whole

bodie.

Regione, a region, a prouince, a countrie, a part, a coast or quarter, a situation.

Reginare, & Regnare.

Regultrare, to register, to record, to inroule, to enter in a booke.

Registratore, a registrer, an examiner, a clarke, a remembrancer, a keeper of records.

Registro, a register, a record, a file, a tallie, an index of a booke.

Regnante, raigning, regnant, ruling,

Regnare, to raigne, to swaie, to rule, to gouerne, to be in authoritie, to be a king, to beare rule and swaie, to beare a great or chiefe siroke.

Regnatore, a ruler, a gouernour, a possesfour, a king, a lord, a maister.

Regnicolo, a little kingdome or realme, a petie king.

Régno, a kingdome, a realme, a dominion, a rule, a gouernment. Also a raigne or space of raigning.

Regóglio, as Orgóglio. Regogliolo, as Orgogliolo.

Régola, arule, a prescription, a ruler, a method, an order. Also a chip, as plint, a lathe, a squire, a rule, a square. Also a briefe lesson or instruction of things, a patterne or example to follow.

Regolare, to rule, to order, to governe, to direct, to moderate, to temper. Also regular or according to rules and prescriptions, rnder-rule or made according to rule.

Regolatamente, temperatly, moderately, according to order and rule.

Regolarmente, regularly, according to prescriptions.

Regolatore, aruler, an ordrer, a gouernor, a moderator.

Regolitia, the sweete wood licorice.

Régolo, a rule, a direction, a compasse, the hand, stile or index of a dyall. Also a Cocatrix or Basiliske. Also a carpenters squire. also a prince, a Duke, a Kings son or nephew. Also a bird called a wren.

Regrédere, to returne backe againe. Regréssione, a regression or returning,

arecoiling.

Regrésio, a progresse or regresse. Also returned or recoiled backe.

Régulo, as Régolo. Résere, as Récere.

Reinto, as Reciuto.

Rcina, a Queenc, a kings wife. Also the fish called a carpe.

Reillo, a little bird called a wren.

Reintegrare, to renew, to restore, to make whole againe.

Dd 2 Reinte-

Reintegratione, a reintegration or making whole againe.

Reiterare, to reiterate, to repeate or due or fay a thing ouer againe.

Reiteratione, a resteration, a repetition, a doing or saying againe, a repeating of a thing.

Relapio, fallen or suncke downe againe.

Also a relapse or falling downe againe.

Relassare, as Rilasciare.

Relossatione, a release, a releasing.

Relasso, as Rilascio.

Relatare, to relate, to report, to declare, to rehearse, to tell.

Relatione, a relation, a report, a discourse, a declaration, a telling, a rehearsing.

Relativo, relative, that hath relation to another thing, respective.

Relato, shewed, reported, vetered, declared, told, rehearsed. Also brought backe againe.

Relatore, a relator, a reporter, a declarer, a teller, a rchearser.

Relegare, as Rilegare.

Relegatione, a confining, a banishment,

an exile, a fending away.

Religione, religion, holines, godlines, true worshipping of God or holy things, a reuerence, a feare, an honestie, a dread, a scruple, a conscience, an prightnes or dreadnes to do amisse, a deuotion, a solicitous care of feare, a reuerent feare, and doubt of conscience least he shall offend in any thing, a scruple of conscience, a curiositie.

Religiólo, religious, holie, godlie, deuout, honest, vpright, seruing God, truely dewout, of great deuotion, timorous, scrupulous, superstitious, that hath a con-

science.

Reliquia, a relique or old monument, the rest that remaines, the remnant, the ashes or bones of the dead, reliques, scraps, fragments, leavings, also a grudging of a feauer.

Reliquiario, as Reliquiero.

Reliquiéro, a shrine or place to keepe reliques in.

Relitto, left, for saken, relinquished, abandoned, cast off, given over, laide a part.

Relúcere, as Rilúcere, Reluuio, as Reduuia.

Remandare, to send againe.

Remanére, as Rimanére.

Remare, to rowe with an oare in anie boate.

Remaro, a rower. Also a maker of oares.

Rematore, as Remaro.

Remasticare, to chewe, to ruminate, to consider well againe.

Remasto, remained, left, abided, staide,

taried, ceased, ginen over.

Remainglia, any kind of leavings, scraps, or reliques, or od ends.

Rematiche cose, things to be considered or remembred.

Rembrenciols, peeces, or loabes, or bunches of flesh, hanging loose like clusters.

Remeligine, a fish which cleaning to the keele of a ship staieth it, as Remora.

Reméngo, as Ramengo.

Ramenia, the herbe Henbane.

Remeritare, as Rimcritare.

Reméro, as Remaro.

Rémi, vares to rowe with. Among st horsemen remi is taken for a mans legges when he is on horsebacke.

Remigio, the flying of birdes in the ayre.
Remigio, the flying of birdes in the ayre.

Reminiscentia, remembrance, memorie, minisfulnes of that was once before in the minde.

Reminiscente, mindfull, remembring, calling to minde againe.

Remire, as Rimedire.

Remissamente, demissie, remissie, basely, cowardly, remissiely, stackly, faintlie, humbly, without courage, softlie, weakely, nothing lively, nor vehementlie.

Remissibile, that may be pardoned or re-

mitted, remissible.

Remissione, remission, pardon, forgiuenes. Also a slacking a loosing, a release, a faintnes, a remissiones, a negligence. Also a recreating of the minde from studie and labour.

Remissiuo, that may be forgiuen or re-

mitted, remissine.

Remisso, remitted, forgiue, pardoned. also remisse, demisse, cowarde, crauin, base, stacke, that is not vehement, dull, negligent, nothing regarding.

Remissoria, as Rimissoria.

Remisurare, to measure againe. Rémo, an oare to rowe with.

Remogliare, to laie in steepe: also to marrie againe.

Remóglio, wetting or steeping in water. Rémola, course bran, as Semola.

Remolata, a poultis such as are applied to horses, to supple anie sore.

Remolazzo, a radish roote.

Remolino, a whirle-winde, a whirlepoole. also a marke which some horses have about them called the feather.

Remóra, a fish called a suckstone, or sea lamprey, which cleaning to the beake of a ship hindreth the course thereof. Also the weede called rest-harrowe or cammocke.

Remordere, as Rimordere.

Remordimento, as Rimordimento.

Remori, birdes, which by their flight or voice fignified that the thing purposed was not to be followed.

Remórfo, as Rimordimento.

Remóto, as Rimóto.

Remulcare, to draw a great ship or barge with another lesser vessell, to towe a ship.

Remulco, the rope or cable wherewith a great ship being fastened to a lesser is by force of men towed and drawne. Also a towing or rowing barge. Also a rowling peece of timber wherewith ships be driven on lande, and lanched into the water againe.

Rémulo, the narrower part of the ribs which toucheth the turnings of the back-

bone.

Remunerare, as Rimunerare.

Remuncratione, as Rimuneratione.

Remuneratore, & Rimuneratore.

Réna, grauell, or sand. Also the eating out of that little peece of flesh, which is in the big ger corner of the cie.

Renagie, parables, ambages, ambiguous

sayings.

Renaglie, as Renagie. Réndene, a swallow.

Réndere, rendo, resi or rendei, reso or renduto, to render, to restore, to yeelde, to give againe, to repaie.

Renduto, or reso, rendred, yeelded, restored, given againe backe, repaid.

Renditore, a rendrer, a restorer, a yeelder, a repaier.

Rénder conto, to yeelde or giue an account. Also to informe.

Rénder' il fiato, to yeelde or giue vp the ghost.

Render il cambio, to yeelde the like a-

Rénderpane perfogaccia, to giue bread for cakes, to giue as good as one brings. Rénder gratie, to yeeld or giue thanks.

Rénder risposta, to giue or ycelde an answer.

Rénder fiutto, to yeelde profite or gine fruite.

Rénder buon odore, to yeelde or giue a good sent or sauour.

Rédersiatto, to enable or make himselfe

Rendéuole, plyable, yeelding, stretching,

enclined vinto, tractable.
Rendie, rents, incoms, profits, reuenewes.

Rendita, arent, areuenue, an income, a profite.

Renélla, the grauell or frone in the bladder, small grauell.

Renga, an oration, a declamation or formall mall discourse. Also a herring fish.Also a pulpit to make an oration in.

Rengare, to make an oration or formall discourse.

Rengatore, an orator.

Réni, the raines or kidneies of ones backe. Renitente, resisting, skittish, frowarde, stubborne.

Reniténtia, a resisting, a frowardnes. Renoceronte, as Rinoceronte.

Renontia, a renouncing, a for sking, an abiuring, a refusall, a resigning, a denouncing, the refusall or deniall of that thing which was covenanted and promised. Also a report or deposition of one sworne, a sommons of an officer by word.

Renontiare, to renounce, to for sake, to abiure, to refuse, to resigne, to give over and meddle no more with, to bid farewell for ever. Also to make relation, to report, to bring word againe, to signific, to proclaime or showe openly, to give knowledge or warning.

Renontiatione, as Renontia.

Renoio, fandie, grauelly, greetic, full of grauell.

Renta, Renza, lawne or cambrike, or fuch fine limen cloth.

Renso, Renzo, verie fine flave to spinne lawne with.

Rentifoglia, a kind of wilde bedge-roses, that have neither good smell nor good fishion.

Renuntia, as Renontia.

Renuntiare, as Renontiare.

Réo, wicked, guiltie, culpable, accufed of, furitie, condemned, bad, convinced. Alforder tin any chalenge. Alforthe defendent in a processe, he that is accufed an fuel, a person arrayned.

Reorganza, the name of a french dance

rsed in Italie.

Reparare, Reparatione, Looke Riparare.

Repatriare, to restore or come to ones na-

Repairiatione, a restoring or comming to ones countrie againe.

Repentaglio, as Ripentaglio.

Repente, sodainlie, violentlie, rashlie, too timely, vnscasonably, vnawares, vn-looked for, vnexpelled.

Repentino, sodaine, violent, rash, vnscasonable, hastie, vnawares, vnexpected.

Repentice, as Pentire. Repentito, as Pentito.

Repentimento, as Pentimento.

Repentiuo, repentant, pentent.

Repertório, a reportarie, a memoriall, a

register, an inventorie of ones goods. Repése, an hearbe called orache.

Repétere, peto, petei, petuto, to repeate, to reply, to rehearse or begin againe, to resort and returne est soones to a thing, to call or aske againe.

Repetuto, repeated, rehearsed, replide, tolde, or begun againe, called or asked againe.

Repetitione, a repetition, a rehearfing, a replying, a replication, a telling over againe, a repeating or faying againe, as when a thing is told many times.

Repetitore, a repeater, a rehearser, an Vsher of a schoole.

Repicare, to found or langle as bells, to clatter or clash as armour doth.

Repico, a noise, a sound, or langling, a clattering, a clashing.

Repignerare, to redeeme a pledge or gage.

Asso to replieue a distresse.

Repigneratione, a redeeming of a gage or pledge. Also a replieuing.

Repilogare, to rehearse or repeate from the beginning what hath bin said.

Repletione, a filling, a refection, a replenishing.

Repléto, ful!, replenished, filled.

Réplica, a replye, a replication, a repeating, a rehearfing, a confirmation of ones faying with new allegations. Also a folding againe, an enfolding.

Replicare, to replie, to repeate, to vinfold, to fold againe, to display, to tell a thing twife or often.

Replicatione, as Replica.

Répo, vsed of Dante, for I creepe like a

Repolóni, Looke Maneggiare a repoloni, is when a horse doth gallop in a right path, and still returneth in the same, in english it is now called a Repelone.

Reportare, as Riportare. Reportatore, as Riportatore. Reposare, as Riposare.

Reposiótrio, as Ripostiglio.

Repóso, as Riposo.

Repostiéro, as Ripostiglio. Repréndere, as Ripréndere.

Reprensione, as Riprensione. Reprensiore, as Riprenditore. Reprensiuo, reprehensine, reprochfull.

Reprenditore, as Riprenditore. Reprenduto, reproued, reprehended.

Represaglio, arcsting, stopping, reprifall, attaching, or staying, as Ripresag-

Represare, to arrest, to attach, to stop, to reprine.

Representare, to represent or be like to,

linely to set forth, to offer or present a thing, to exhibit, to bring in presence, to lay before one, to shew or declare, to shew himselfe and be present. Also to play playes or comedies.

Representatione, a representation, or re-

presenting of a thing.

Représso, repressed, ouercome, suppressed, quelled, refelled, kept downe or vnder, tamed.

Représo, as Ripréso.

Reprimere, primo, pressi, presso, to represse, to suppresse, to refell, to quell, to stop and keepe downe by force, to let that a thing be not done, to keepe under, to tame.

Reprobabile, reproveable, condemnable. Reprobare, to condemne, or to reprobate, to reprove, to reject, to difailow.

Reprobato, condemned, a reprobate, reproued, reiected, difullowed.

Reprobatione, reprobation, condemnation, a reproving, rejecting, or difallowing.

Reprofondare, to dine, to duck, to finke, to plunge againe.

Repromettere, as Riprométtere.

República, a common-wealth, a free e-

Repudiando, to be refused, &c.
Repudiare, to denorce, to repudiate, or
separate a sunder, to for sake as one doth
his wife, to refuse, to put away, to cast
off, to reiect, to abandon and leave.

Repúdio, a deuorce or separation of man and wife, a putting away, a refusing, a reiceting.

Repudiolo, villanous, dishonest, reprochfull, not to be kept companie with.

Repugnare, to contradict, to with stand, to gaine fay, to impugne, to refift, to fight against, to repugne, to ouerthwart, to be contrarie with might and maine.

Repugnante, repugnant, contrarie, contradicting, impugning, that is contrarie in all things, quarellous, contentions, that gaine fayeth and with standeth euery bodie.

Repugnantia, a repugnance, a contradicting, a gaines sying, contrarietie, or disagreement of things one with ano-

Repulfa, a repulse, a foile, a denyall, a reiesting, a leating back, a putting by, or refusing of one that sues for something.

Repulsare, to repulse, to beate back, to reiect, to knock againe, to repell, to give the foile, to put by.

Repurgare, to purge, or cleare againe, to cleanse or scoure againe.

Dd 3 Reputare,

Reputare, & Riputare.

Reputatione, as Riputatione.

Reputéuole, to be reputed, esteemed, regarded, or accounted of.

Réquie, rest, quietnes, repose, ease, peace, content.

Requilitia, the sweete wood licorife.

Requisitione, requisition, requirie, re-

quest, instance, entreatie.

Reica, a brack, a flawe, a crack, a hole namely in cloth. Also a small sharp bone of a fish, or the prickles of an eare of corne.

Referiuere, scriuo, scriffi, scritto, to copy or write ouer againe, to write an an-Swere. Also to write againe.

Rescritto, written ouer avaine, written an answere. Aiso written againe, a copie or a transcript.

wous for men, a surrender. .

Resegnare, to resigne or deliner againe, to surrender. Also to call souldiers to a retraite or to their colours.

Reseminare, to sowe or plant againe. Resentare, to wash or rense any thing.

Resia, an heresie.

Residere, sido, sidei, siduto, as Risedere.

Residente, resident, remaining, dwelling, abiding, resiant.

Residentia, a residence, an abode, a dwelling, an abiding, a ftay.

Residità, as Residentia.

Residuo, a residue, a remainder, an ouerplus or rest, that which is left in arera-

Relignare, to resigne or yeeld vp, to surrender.

Refignatione, a refignation or yeelding vp,a surrendring.

Résima, a reame of paper.

Résimo, that hath a camoy nose, or nosed like an ape , flat no fed.

Resipiscentia, a repentance, a returning to perfect understanding or health, a reaknowledging.

Resipilla, as Risipilla.

Resistere, sisto, sistei, sistuto, to resist, to withstand, to oppose, to kicke against.

Resistuto, resisted, withstoode, opposed, kickt against.

Reliftente, refisting, with standing. Resistentia, a resistaunce, a withstan-

Resma, a reame of paper. Reso, Looke Renduto or Réndere.

Resolubile, that may be resolued.

Resóluere, as Risoluere.

Resolutione, as Risolutione.

Resoluto, as Risoluto.

Resonare, Resonantia, as Risonare.

Respingere, as Ruspingere. Respinto, as Rispinto.

Respirare, to breath againe, to take breth, to vent. Also to take comfort, to be refreshed or eased, to pause, to rest. Also to send foorth a certaine sauour.

Respiratione, a breathing, a varouring, a respiration, a venting, a sending forth of

some sauour.

Respondente, as Rispondente. Respóndere, as Rispóndere. Respósto, Respóso, as Rispósto. Respondentia, as Rispondentia. Respondéuole, as Rispondeuole. Responsione, as Ruponsione.

Responsiuo, as Risponsiuo. Resta, a withstanding, a ruling. Relio, as Retto. Looke Réggere.

Relegna, a retraite, a muster, or rendez- Resta, an eare of corne, a prickle or bone of a fish. also a bunch of garlike, a rope of onions, a rope, a string, a corde, a with, a cable.Also it remaineth, it resteth. also the reste of a breast-place or vante-

> Restagno, a kinde of stuffe like bustian, such as they make waste-cotes of.

> Restante, a remnant, a rest, a remainder. Also remaining.

Restanza, a rest, a remainder.

Restare, to rest, to arest, to cease, to remaine, to tarie, to stand still or abide in some place. Also to faile, to want, to miffe.

Restare sopra di se, to stande or relie vpon himselfe.

Restata, a rest or remainder.

Restaurare, as Ristorare. Restauratione, as Ristoratione.

Restoratore, as Ristoratore.

Reste, adisease in a horse which we call the paines, there is small difference betweene crepaccie and reste.

Resticulo, the least remnant or remainder that may be.

Restio, reastie as some horses are, idle, lazie,backward,slowe,slug,slack.

Restipulare, to make answer in the law, to make answere to an action in lawe.

Restituire, isco, ito, to restore, to render, to restitute, to yeeld againe, to pardon, to reforme, to fet vp againe, to put or fet againe in his first state, to repaire, to renewe, to make newe againe.

Restituito, restored, rendred, restituted, yeelded againe, pardoned, reformed, set againe in his first estate.

Restitutione, a restitution, a restoring, a rendring, a setting of one inhis former

Restitutore, arestorer, arendrer, a set-

ter up of some bodie, he that makes re-Attution.

Restiuamente, restily, idlie, lazily, slow lie, flackly, faintly.

Restinare, to bee or becom re Stie as a horfe, to be idle or laizie.

Restino, as Restio.

Resto, irest, a remainder, a ren n in ouerplus, a rest at prim 10.

Restóppia, strawe, thatch, holme, haur, huske, or stubble that is left after the reaping or threshing of corne.

Restringere, as Ristringere.

Restretto, as Ristretto.

Restrettino, as Ristrettino.

Restringente, as Ristrettino.

Refumere, sumo, sonsi, or tumes, sonto, or funto, to reassume, to resi ... ,t take againe, to recouer, to begin ag.

Resunto, reassumed, resumed, i honagaine, recouered, begun againe.

Resupenare, to turne vpward or vpriglt, to hold vp backward, to tumble vj jide

Resupino, with the face vpward, vpright, along on the back. Also effeminate, nice, and woman:sh.

Refurgere, furgo, furfi, furto, to rife v againe, to spring or grow againe.

Resuressi, so vsed for the ascension or re-Surrection day.

Refurrettione, a resurrection or rising vp againe, an vprifing.

Refurto, rifen vp againe.

Resuscitare, to rife vp againe from death, to set in the former state againe.

Resuscitatione, a resurrection, an vpri-

Retà, as Retaggio. Also lewdnes, wickednes or naughtines, as Ratagli.

Retaggio, inheritance, heritage, patri-

Retagli, vailes, od ends, giblets, shreads, cuttings of tailers.

Retardare, as Ritardare.

Retardanza, as Ritardanza. Retardamento, as Ritardanza.

Retare, to inherit,.

Réte, any kinde of net for fish or fowle, a hay,a snare or a trap. Also any kind of net work or caule such as women weare. the caule of any body.

Retentione, as Ritentione.

Retentiua, the retentiue or holding part, retentiue or holding in.

Reticella, a litle net or casting net. Also 1 searce or litle sieue. also any caule or networke. Also a kind of paste meate.

Reticentia, a silence, a concealing or kee. ping a thing secret by counsell.

Rético, an heretike.

Retina,

Retina, the fifth thin membrane of the eie, lying noise inwardly then doth Vuéa. It is foft and white, and nourisheth the

Retir c the sunes of a horse bridle.

Retinest, that diligently observeth and Lief them id.

Retin tiun, as Retentiua.

Retou 1, the cate of a heterike, which is

R t 1c 1e, sRitorcere.

ionical, to place the rhitorician, to if for the well and wifely. Also to I cue eloquently.

Re-óre, a roctorician.

I ctorico, a rhetorician, he which teacheth rhetorike. Also belonging to rhetorike.

Retrattare, as Ritrattare.

Retrattatione, as Ritrattatione.

Retribuire, buisco, buito, to retribute or reward for merite.

Retributione, a retribution or reward for merite.

Retrimento, ordure, dung, excrements.

Aiso dregs or drosse of any thing.

Retriuo, late comming, last or lag, flow, flache, repining, grudging or froward.

Rétro, backe, backward, behinde, last, lag, being put as an adjunct before manie wordes it signifieth backward.

Retrocédere, cedo, cesti, cestiv, to retire, to recoile or ginebacke.

Retrocessione, a retyring, a recoyling back.

Retrocésso, as Retrocessione.

Retrogradare, to retrograde, to go, to recoyle, to give or draw backe.

Retrogradatione, a retrogradation, a going, recoyling, drawing or guing backe.

Retrogrado, that goeth backward. Alfo that which is to be read backward.

Retroguardia, a reasward or hindwarde of a battell.

Retrorso, backward, akeward.

Retrosità, frowardnes, waywardnes, peeuishnes, skittishnes.

Retroso, froward, wayward, peeuish, akeward, backward, suttish.

Retrouenditione, a filling backe againe.
Retta spéhra, that place of the world,
where the inhabitants have the equinoctiall and the Tropikes plumbe or perpendicular to their Horizon.

Retta lutura, as Sagitale.

Retangolo, euen-cornered, a right corner, that is when the lines be so soyned that no parte is longer or shorter than other.

Rettificare, to rectific.

Rettile, Rettitio, anie thing that creepeth

or crauleth, as vermine, rootes, plantes,

Rettilineo, with a right line, right-lined. Rettina, a wren.

Retto, raled, swaide, raigned, gouerned, flood, directed. Also right, direct, vp-right, straight, not crooked, sust, good and honest.

Retto ango'o, such an angle or corner wherein the mangnitudes that by their crossing include the angle, fall tumbe or perpendicular one vpon another.

Pettorato, a restorship, a government or wardenship of a colledge.

Rettoria, as Rettorato.

Rettóie, a rector, a ruler, a gouernour, a commaunder, a director. Also a rheto-rician. also a warden of a colledge.

Reuclare, as Riuelare.

Reuclatione, as Riuelatione.

Reuellino, as Rauellino.

Rcuéndere, as Riuéndere.

Reuenduto, as Riuenduto. Reuenditore, as Riuenditore.

Reuerberare, as Riuerberare.

Reuerberatione, as Ruerberatione.

Reuérbero, as Riuerberatione.

Reuerendo, as Riuerendo.
Reuerendo filmo, most reuerend, wor-

Shipfull or venerable.

Reucrénte, as Riuei ente.

Reueréntia, as Riuerentia. Reuerire, as Riuerentiare.

Reuerito, as Riuerito.

Reuersione, a returning or comming back againe, reuersion.

Reuezuolo, a birde called a red-taile.

Reuificare, to reviue, to revise. Reuisitare, to visite or go to see againe.

Reuma, a rheume, a cartarrhe, a pose, a murre, a distillation of humours.

Reumoso, rheumatike, posie, full of the

Rcuólgere, volgo, volfi, volto, as Re-

Reuolia, a reuolt, a turning, an ouer-throw.

Revoltare, to revolt, to turne, to put to flight, to overturne, to overwhelme.

Revolto, turned, revolted, overthrowne, overturned, revolved, pondred, considered, toffed, overwhelmed, bent, turned, or enclined, addicted, turned wp and downe, returned often, rolled or tumbled againe, turned over leaves, co.

Reuchuere, volgo, volh, volto, to reuolue, to ponder, to confider, to tosse, to turne, to ouerwhelme, to turne vp and downe, to returne of ten, to roll or tumble againe, to turne ouer leaves, to turne backe to his first place or point. Renolutione, a revolution, a revoluing, a turning backeto the first place or point, a revolution of celestrall bodies or spheres.

Rezza, a fishing or fowling net, a haie.

Rezzaglio, as Rezza.

Rezzare, to our spade with boughes or trees.

Rezreftolla as Regeftola.

Rezzo, a shade or shadowing of leaves, flexies, or trees.

Rezzola, a quoife or caule of fine net worke us women we to weare.

Rezzolozo, shadie, colde, coole, full of

Rézzere, as Réceie.

Rezzuto, & Reciuto.

Rha, af recicus rocte vfed in medicines to pire dolr, f me take it for rubarbe.

Ria, is d, bal odti culpable, faultie. Riaccémere, cordo, cosi, ceso, to kin-de or le pra arre.

Riacceso, rekundled, o. . hted againe.

Rialzare, to raise or advance ag une. Riamare, to relove, or love againe.

Riamazzare, to kill or state againe.

Riandare, to go ouer and consider or view againe and againe.

Riaperto, opened againe.

Riárdere, ardo, arfi, arfo, to reburne, to skald, to frie with heate againe.

Riario, reburned, burnt, skalded or fide with a burning.

Riaffumere, as Refumere.

Riassunto, as Resunto. Riasino, a wren.

Riáuolo, a cole-rake to make cleane an ouen with, a broad flice, a skimmer, a spadc, a shouell, a scoope, a ladle, a tro-well.

Ribadire, disco, dito, to clinch a naile. Ribalderia, ribauldrie, wickednes, knaue-

rie, trecherie.

Ribaldo, a ribald, aknaue, a varlet, a lout. Ribaldone, a great or craftie ribaulde,

wagge,knawe,or varlet. Ribaltare.to ouerturne.to ouer

Ribaltare, to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrowe, to destroie, to subuert, to raze, to spoile.

Ribalzare, to tosse or retosse, to lounde, and rebound as a ball.

Ribalzo, a rebound, or rebounding of a ball.

Ribambire, bisco, bito, to dote or become a childe againe, to play the fivle, to become a dotrell.

Ribambito, doted or become a chi'de againe, plaide the foole, become a dotrell.

Ribandire, disco, dito, to reucke from banishmet. also to banish again, to pro-

claime againe.

Ribandito, remoked from banishment, proclaimed againe.

Ribasciare, to kiffe againe.

Ribáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to rebeate, to restreeke. to reject, to caft by, to refell. Also to clinch a naile.

Ribattuto, rebeaten, reiected, refelled, clinched.

Ribattezzare, to rebaptise, to christen againe.

Ribattimento, a rebeating, a refelling, a reiecting, a clinching.

Ribattuta, as Ribattimento.

Ribe, red gouseberries, beyond sea gooseberries, bastard corans, or common ribes.

Ribébba, as Ribecca. Aiso a kinde of deepe measure in Italie.

Ribécca, a musicall instrument so called, arebeck, or a croud, or a kit.

Ribeccare, as Rimbeccare.

Ribecchino, a little croud, kit, or fidle.

Ribecchista, a fidler or player vpon a rebeck, or croud.

Ribellare, to rebell against authoritie, to rife against, to revenge himselfe.

Ribélle, a rebell.

Ribellione, rebellion, a rifing against au-

Ribelloso, rebellious, stubborne, rising against.

Ribes, red gooseberies, bastard corans, or common ribes.

Ribichista, as Ribechista.

Ribóboli, short wittie prouerbs, or ada-

Ribolla, a kinde of daintie wine in Italie that we call Cuite.

Ribollire, bollo, bollito, to reboile, to refeeth, to heate or skald againe.

Ribollimento, areboyling, a heating, or skalding.

Ribombare, to resound, to rebound, to make abollow resounding or ecchoing voice, to ring back againe.

Ribombante, refounding, ecchoing, rebounding, ringing back againe.

Ribómbo, a hollow refounding ecchoing noice, a ringing back againe.

Ribrezzare, to terrifie, to wrong, to astonish, to affright, to iniurie. Also to quiner, or shiner, or be chill for cold.

Ribrezzo, feare, terrour, wrong, astonishment. Also a quiuering, a shinering, a trembling, or a chilnes through cold, a quaking for feare. Also a humor, a toy, a conceite. Also an outrage, aspite, ashame, a disgrace done

Ribue, as Corribo.

Ribuffare, to check, to chide, to skould at one, to shent, to rate.

Ribuffo, a check, a chiding, a taunt, a skoulding, a rating.

Ribuolo, a kinde of wyne in Italie so called.

Ributtare, as Ribáttere.

Ricadére, cado, caddi, caduto, to fall againe, to escheate, to fall into relapfe.

Ricaduto, falne againe, escheated, salne into relapse.

Ricadia, griefe, annoyance, tediousnes, vexation of minde, a fault, or a trefpas, or guilt of conscience. Also a relapse into any fault againe.

Ricadimento, as Ricaduta.

Ricaduta, a relapse, an escheating, a salling againe.

Ricagnare, to play the froward or bufie fellow, to Shring or Shrinke up, to be doggift, or curft.

Ricagnato, plaide the froward bufie fellow, flrugd or shrinkt vp, doggish, currish, curst, mastine-like.also flat-nosed as a dog.

Ricalcare, to presse, croude, or thrust downe againe.

Ricalcitrare, to kick, to wince, to strive, contend, or spurne against.

Ricamare, to embroder.

Ricamatore, an embroderer.

Ricami, all manner of embroderies. Ricamuzzi, foolish embroderies.

Ricambiare, to bartre, to truck, or exchange againe, to coarce.

Ricangiare, to re-exchange, to reward, to redeserue.

Ricantare, to recant, to renoke. Ricantatione, a recantation.

Ricapare, to get, finde, or make shift for againe.

Ricapére, to containe againe.

Ricapitare, to have or give entertainement, to hap or light upon by fortune.

Ricapito, entertainement, supplie, refure, Shelter, couert.

Ricapitulare, to recapitulate, or rehearse a thing over againe that was spoken of before.

Ricapitulatione, a recapitulation, a firmmarie or briefe rehearfing of a thing Spoken at large before.

Ricapricciare, to affright till ones haire stare and stand.

Ricascare, as Ricadére.

Ricauare, to get, dig, make hollow, or pull out againe.

Ricattare, as Riscattare. Also to get or shift for againe.

Riccacciare, to enchase.

Riccacciamenti, enchasings.

Ricchezza, wealth or riches.

Richinare, to encline or bend or stoute againe. Also to reicet.

Ricciarc, to curle, to criffe, to frizle.

Riccio, curled, criffed, frizied, fharged, bushie, bairre, rough, curled cipres, crifpin, vnshorne veluet, the vtm ft liuste or prickles of a chesmit. Aifo an hedgehog, or vrchin.

Riccio marino, a sea hedge hog.

Riccio porcino, a hedghog or vrchin.

Riccio canino, idem. Riccio spinoso,idem.

Riccino di mare. Looke Incino di ma-

Riccio soprariccio, the richest cloth of gold or boak in that is.

Ricciuoli, a kind of disease in a horse about his legs.

Ricciuto, curied, frizied, criffied, bairie, brizly, huskie, shaga, buffne.

Ricco, ri.b, wealthe.

Riccone, a verie wealthie rich man.

Riccore, hath been e wfed for wealthor

Riceputa, a resulte or receiving.

Ricerca, an inquirie, an inquest, a search. Also a feeling, a groping, a fumbling.

Ricercare, to inquire, to inquest, to fear. I. out, to require, to feele, to grope, to fue for.

Ricercata, as Ricerca.

Ricercatina, an easie gentle feeling, groping, fumbling or fearthing.

Ricetta, areceite, a receiuing, an accepting, ataling.

Ricettácolo, a receptacle, a mare house, a Store house, a place to receive and keepe things safely in. Also a refuge, a comfort, a place of securitie.

Ricettare, to receive or intertaine againe, to harborough.

Ricétto, recemed or intertained also intertainment. also a lodge, harborough, reft, aboad or place of receite, a receptacle.

Ricéucre, ceuo, ceuei, ceuuto, to receine to take to accept to admit.

Riceuuto, receined, accepted, taken, admitted.

Riccuitore, a receiver, a taker. Allo one that receiveth and harboureth theenes. Riccunta, a receiving, a receit, a taking.

Richiamare, to renoke, to reclaime, to c. " backe, to appeale viito, to crie against, a repugne, to gainefay or denie with .. lowd voice. Also to answer with an ec-

Richiamatione, a reclaiming or crying against, a gainfaying, an appealing, a remoking.

Richiamo,

Richiamo, an appeale or calling for infice, a renoking. Also a fowlers pipe or call to call birds.

Richiedere, chiedo, chiesi, chiesto, or chieduto, to require, to request, to sue for, to aske of or intreat of.

Richieduto, required, intreated, requefed, sued for, asked of or intreated of. Richieditore, an intreator a requester a

Richieditore, an intreator, a requester, a sutor.

Richiesta, a request, a suite, a requiring.

Also all manner of giblets or entrailes
of sowle or of beast that be good to eate.

Richiesto, as Richieduto.

Richiúdere, chiudo, chiusi, chiuso, as Rinchiúdere.

Ricidere, a Recidere.

Ricifo, as Recito. Also precise.

Ricinio, as Recinio.

Ricino, a vermine called a tyke that annoyeth fundric kinds of beasts as dogs, sheepe and oxen, c. Also an herbe in Egypt called Talma Christie, which hath a seed like a tike.

Ricinto, a round encompassing againe.

Ricogliere, as Raccógliere.

Ricoglitore, a gatherer, a collector, an affembler.

Ricognitione, a recognifiance, an acknowledging, a confidering, a calling to remembrance, a renifing, a recognifing, a reniewing or overlooking.

Ricognitore, an acinowledger, areknowledger.

16.1361.

Ricolcare, to lye downe to rest againe.

Ricólta, as Racólta.

Ricólto, as Raccolto.

Ricomandare, to recommend. Also to command againe.

Ricominciare, to recommence, or begin againe.

Ricompensar, a recompense, a reward. Ricompensare, to recompense, to requit, to reward.

Ricómpera, a purchase or buying againe. Ricomperore, to repurchase, redeeme or buy againe.

Ricomponere, to frame, compose or agree or settie together againe.

Ricomporre, idem.

Ricompra, as Ricómpera.

Ricomprare, as Ricomperare.

Riconciare, a Racconciare.

Riconciliare, to reconcile, to attone, to calme, to pacific, to make peace and attonement againe, to bring in fauour againe, to fet at peace.

Riconciliagione, as Riconciliatione. Riconciliatione, a reconciliation or pacification, an agreement that is made, a peacemaking betweene them that had bin friends and afterward foes, an attonement making, a reconciling, a setting at one.

Ricondúrre, duco, dusti, dotto, to reconduct, bring, or leade againe.

Ricondotto, brought, reconducted, or lead againe.

Riconfermare, to reconfirme againe, to re-establish.

Riconfessare, to confesse or acknowledge againe.

Ricongiúngere, giungo, gionsi, gionto, to reconioune together, to ioune together againe.

Ricongionto, reconioyned againe.

Ricongiungimento, a recomogning to-

Ricongiuntione, a reconiunction. Riconiare, to coine or stamp againe.

Riconóscere, nosco, nobbi, nosciuto, to acknowledge, to requit, to be thankeful! for. Also to suruay, to reusew, to marke wel, to recognise, to reknowledge, to consider, to call or bring into remembrance, to know againe, to ouerlooke.

Riconosciuto, acknowledged, knowne, requited, recompenced, bin thankefull vnto, knowne againe, suruaide, reuiewde, marked well, recognised, reknowledged, considered, called to remembrance.

Riconoscimento, as Riconoscentia. Riconoscitore, an acknowledger, a thankefull man.

Riconoscentia, acknowledgemet, thankfulnes, mindfulnes, a survaying, a considering, a recognising, a reuising, a reuiewing, a knowing of one againe. Also wied for acquaintance.

Riconoscente, thankefull, mindfull, acknowledging, survaying, recognifing.

Ricontare, to recount, to relate, or tell againe.

Ricontrare, to encounter, to meete.

Ricontro, an encounter, a meeting, a

Ricoperchiare, to couer againe.

Ricoperta, a covering againe, a sheltring, a shrouding.

Ricopérto, couered againe.

Ricoprire, copro, copérfi, copérto, to couer againe.

Ricopiare, to copie or write ouer a-

Ricorciare, to abridge, to shorten or curtall againe.

Ricordare, to record, to remember, to put in minde, to call to minde.

Ricordantia, record, remembrance, mindfulnes, a recording.

Ricordatione, as Ricordantia.

Ricordatore; a recorder, a remembran cer, a remembrer.

Ricordéuole, mindfull, remembring. Alfo to be remembred.

Ricórdo, an admonition, a document, a precept, a remembrance, a token, a record, a token or signe to remember by.

Ricoréggere, to recorrect or mende a-

Ricorrere, corro, corsi, corso, to runne or haue recourse vnto, to flie for succession, refuge or helpe. Also to returne hastily, to come running againe, to run backe againe.

Ricorlo, runne, fled, or had recourse vnto. Also recourse, resuge succour, or helpe. Also returned hastily, runne backe againe, oc. Also a returning or recourse backe againe.

Ricoruare, to make crooked, to bende, to floupe, to bowe or bend backe againe.

Ricoruità, a bending backward. Ricoruo, cruoked, bending, bowing, bowed

or bent backe-Ricotta, a kinde of fresh cheese and

Ricótto, sodden, baked or rosted againe.
Ricouerare, to recouer, to reobtaine, to
rescue or get againe what was lost. Also
to slie for succour and resuge to anie

place.

Ricónero, a recouerie, or reobtaining, a rescue or getting againe what was lost or taken awaie. Also a remedie, a helpe, a redresse, a refuge, a shroud, a shelters a safetie, or a succour.

Ricourare, as Ricoucrare.

Ricourire, as Ricoprire.

Ricouro, as Ricouero.

Ricofireyas Ricufcire.

Ricreanza, as Ricreatione.

Ricreate, to recreate, to solace, to delite, to sporte. Also to renew, to make againe, to make lustie, to recover ones old strength againe, to comfort.

Ricreatione, recreation, solace, sport, delite, pastime, pleasure, a refreshing or referring, a comforting, a relieving.

Ricreatino, full of recreation, pastime, glee, or solace.

Ricreduto, a miscreant, a recreant, a misbeleeuing wretch.

Recremento, any Superfluous droffe, dregs, or sum of any thing.

Ricréfceré, cresco, crebbi, cresciuto, to grow or spring againe.

Ricrespare, to curle, to frizle, or wrinkle

Ricrostare, to harden, or growe crustie a-

Ricucire, as Ricuscire.

Ricucito,

Ricucito, as Ricufcito.

Riculare, to recoyle, to retreate, to retyre or give ground.

Ricuocere, cuoco, cocei, cotto, to boyle, rofte, or bake againe.

Ricuperando, as Ricuperabile.

Ricuperare, to reconer, to reobtaine, to reget, to rescue, to get againe.

Ricuperabile, reconerable, that may be reobtained, to be recouered.

Ricuperatione, a recovery, a reobtaining, arecovering of a thing lost or taken a-

Ricuruare, as Ricoruare.

Ricuruità, a bending backe againe.

Ricuruo, as Ricoruo.

Ricula, a refusal, a renouncing, a recusing, a deniall, a rejecting.

Riculare, to refuse, to renounce, to recuse, to denie, to reject, to repell, to fay nay.

Riculante, a refusant, a recusant, a denier,a reiecter.

Ricuscire, cuscio, cuscij, cuscito, to foroc againe, or mende a feame.

Ricuscito, sowed againe, or mended a feame.

Rida, a kinde of countrie, rounde, hopping dance.

Ridamare, to love againe, to love them that lone vs.

Ridare, to gine againe.

Ridar la volta, to turne backe againe.

Ridda, as Rida.

Riddare, to dance in a round.

Ridere, rido, risi, riso, to laugh, to smile, to simper, to leere. Also to mocke or scoffe.

Ridente, laughing, smiling, pleasant, that

langheth much.

Ridicolo, Ridiculo, ridiculous, foolish, to be laughed at, that deserueth or is to be mocked and laught at, foolish, to be scorned, a laughing stocke, pleasant, full of laughter, a toie to mocke an ape.

Ridicoloso, Ridiculoso, as Ridicolo. Ridimandare, to redemaund or aske a-

Ridire, dico, dissi, detto, to saie againe, to recant or revoke a saying, to repeate. Ridetto, saide againe, or repeated, recan-

ted or renoked a faying.

Ridolére, dolgo, dolsi, doluto, to smell or fauour. Alfo to grieue, vexe, smart, or ake againe.

Ridoluto, smelt, or sauoured. also grieved, Smarted, vexed, or aked againe.

Ridoli, a kinde of toole or part about a plough.

Ridomandare, & Ridimandare.

Ridondare, to redounde, or returne vnto. Ridoppiare, to redouble.

Ridósso, Looke Caualcare.

Ridotto, reduced, brought or led vnto. also brought backe safe and sound againe, brought or led home againe. Also a home, a lodging, a withdrawing place. Also a company, aknot, acrue or assemblie of good fellowes. Also a gaming or tabling house, or other place where good companie doth meete.

Ridottare, to feare, to dread, to redoubt, to mistruft.

Ridouentare, to become againe.

Ridrizzare, to make straight againe, to stand vpor stiffe araine.

Ridúcere, as Ridurre.

Ridúrre, duco, dussi, dutto, to reduce, leade, or bring vnto, to bring backe or home againe, to rebring home or leade backe safe againe, to lead foorth again.

Ridutto, as Ridotto. Riédere, riedo, riedei, rieduto, tore-

turne or come againe.

Riedificatione, a re-edifying, a rebuilding.

Riedo, a returne, a returning. Rieduto, returned or come againe.

Riella, a carpenters square or squire, also a kinde of adze or pickaxe.

Riempire, pisco, pito, to fill or replenish, to repleate.

Rienfiare, to swell or puffe vp againe. Rientrare, to re-entre, or come in againe.

Rientrata, a re-entrie, a re-entrance. Rienza, a common whore, a stallion ramp. Also as Renza.

Rielca, may forte, iffue, effect, or prooue. Riéscere, as Riuscire.

Rifare, faccio, feci, fatto, to do or make againe, to satisfie or make amendes, to make one whole againe, to repaire, to amend, to make newe againe, to renew, to restores to strengthen to refresh to comfortsto recouer or gather strength. also to revie at plaie, to set stake vion stake.

Rifatto, done or made again, made whole, fatisfied, or recovered, or made amends vnto, refaired, amended, renewed, made new againe, restored, strengthned, refreshed, comforted, recouered, or gathered strength. Also revide at play.

Rife, as Refe.

Riferenza, a reference, or relation, or respect vnto, a rehearfing, a declaration, &c.vide Riferire.

Riferire, rifco, rito, to refer, to relate, to report, to rehearse, to make relation, to tel, to vtter, to declare, to expresse. also to direct, to ascribe. also to give againe, to render to bring or beare backe again, to requite, to restore, to say or answer, to bend or applie, to interpret, to account, to acknowledge, to have reference or respect vnto.

Riferito, related, reported, remitted, rehearsed, made relation of, tolde, vttered, declared, expressed, referred, directed, afcribed, given, borne or brought backe againe, requited, refiored, Saide or answered, bended or atplied, interpreted, acknowledged, had reference or respect vnto.

Rifiatare, to breath againe, to take breath,

Rificcare, to fasten, to drine or thrust in againe.

Rificiare, as Rifare.

Rifigliare, to bring foorth more children or young ones. Also to fillie againe.

Rifinare, to refine. also to cease or give over Rifiorire, to bloome, bloffeme or flourish againe.

Rifiutare, as Riculare.

Rifiuto, as Ricufa. Also any thing that is cast off and may be spared, as Cauallo di rifiuto, a caste borse or a spare borse.

Rifléttere, Flétto, Fléssi, Ficsio, to bone, to bend, or turne back againe. Also to reflect, to renerberate.

Rifletto, bowed, turned or bended backe againe, reflected, renerberated. Also a reflexion.

Riflession e, a reflexion, a repercussion, a reverberation, a bowing or turning back againe.

Rifleffino, reflectine, renerberating, bowing or turning backe againe.

Rifluffo, the reflux or flowing of the fea. Rifondare, to found again, to beat, to ribbasie, to bumbaste, to swing, to bang.

Rifondere, fondo, fondéi, fonduro, to melt, to found or caste againe, to disfolue or melt againe.

Riforbire, to furb. shor wife over againe. Riforma, as Riformatione.

Riformagione, as Riformatione, a law or ordinance made by the consent of the people without the senate.

Riformare, to reforme, to redreffe, to repaire, to correct, to controule, to mend, to renew, to bring to the old frate againe, to fushion us it was before.

Riformatione, a reformation, a correcting, a centrouling, a renung of anie

thing to his old flate againe.

Riformatore, arcformer, a controller, a corrector, he that bringeth to a new and better fashion.

Riforménole, that may be reformed or corrected, that may be brought from an olde to a newe and better fashion.

Rifornire, nisco, nito, to refurnish, to store againe.

Riforzare,

Riforzare, as Rinforzare.

Riforzino, aroape, ahalter, acollerof

Rifórfo, a reinforcing, a restrengthening. Rifósso, a double ditch, a double trench or

Rifragrantia, a fragrancie or sweete smel-

Rifrángere, frango, fransi, franto, to breake or splitter againe.

Rifranto, broken againe.

Rifratta, rebounded, a rebound. Rifrenare, as Raffrenare.

Rifrenato, as Raffrenato.

Rifrescare, to refresh, to coole, to recreate.

Rifrescatóio, as Rinfrescatoio. Rifrigerare, as Refrigerare.

Rifrigeratiuo, as Refrigeratiuo.

Rifrigério, as Refrigério.

Rifriggere, friggo, friffi, fritto, to frie a-

Ritruftare, to beate, to ribrofle, to bumbafte, to swaddle, to cudgell, to bang.

Rifrusto, a whipping, a swading, a cudgeling, a beating.

Rifuga, as Refuga.

Rituggire, fuggo, fuggito, to flie or run vnto for helpe. Also to flie away, to run backe, to refuse, to escher, to shun, to avoide, to flie from , to forfake, to runne away againe.

Rifuggito fed or run vnto for help or redreffe. A'fo fled away, run backe, refufed, eschewed, shumed, anoided, fled from, for salen, run away againe.

Rifigio, a refuge, a helpe or succour. Also a place of helpe, of rescue or safetie, a Shelter or Shroud.

Rifugo, as Refugo.

Rifulgere, fulgo, fulfo, to Shine, to

flare, to glimmer, to glifter.

Rifulgente, Shining, Splendent, blazing, bright, glimmering, flaring, glistring,

Rifulgenza, a Bining, a brightnes, a glimmering, a glistring.

Rifulio, Shined, Shone, biazed, brightned, glimmered, flared, glistred.

Rifusati, as Refusati.

Rifuso, a refusall. A rifuso, careleslie,

refusingite beedlestie.

Rifutare, to confute, to reiect, to conuince, to refell, to denye, to repell the Suying of another. Also to refuse.

Rifutatione, a confutation, a replication, a conuincing, a refusing, a denyall.

Riga, aline, a streeke. Also arule or a rul r, as Rega.

Rigagno, Rigano, as Rigagnolo.

Rigágnolo, a little streame, broche, gullet, gutter, or riner, a flow of waters, to water and sprinkle fields.

Riganéllo, as Rigágnolo. Also a kinde of fowle.

Rigáno, the hearbe organie, or wilde marierom.

Rigare, to rule paper or bockes, to marke, to lyne or strake out. also to draw little streames or gullets of water into fields, to water grounds or fields, to make wet.

Rigaruólo, a gutter, a furrow or gullet of water drawne by arte into any field or garden to water it. Also a waterpot to muter gardens with.

Rigatta, the play that childre cal at musse. Also a strife or contention for the mai-Brie, a coping or bickering together.

Rigattare, as Recatare, to wrangle, to Shift for, or play at muffe. Also to sill by retaile as hucksters and brokers rife, to pinch, to rake or spare by pinching and sauing. to lye and talke craftilie, to proule and Shift for by prouting to contend, to cope or fight for the maistric.

Rigattiére, a wrangler, a shifter, a player at muffe, a buckster, a frit per, a broker, such as fell old elethes and such trash.

Rigattiniére, a maker of purse-locks or purfes.

Rigattino, the lock of the iron of a purse. Alfo a perfe with a lock.

Rigelare, to freese againe.

Rigenerare, as Regenerare. Rigerminare, as Regerminare.

Rigettare, to reicct, or refell, or caft back againe, to cast or jung againe, to cast or Shake off, to neglich, to refuse.

Rigettaglie, things that are abhorred and reic Ted, as ficknes, pouertie, forow, &c.

Rigettato, or Rigetto, cast away, reiected, cast off, refused, forsaken, not Set by.

Rigettione, a reichting, a casting away, a refusing or for saking.

Rigidamente, fenerely, austerely, rigoroufly , Sharply , Stiffely , Sternely ,

Rigidézza, seueritie, roughnes, austeritie, rigor , crucltie , sturdines , Looke Rigido.

Rigidire, disco, dito, to grow feuere, cruell, rigorous, fell, austere, or rough. Also to become or grow stiffe or starke or num with cold to be fro (en, and stand Stiffe repright.

Rigidito, growne or become seuere, cruell, rigorous, austere, fell or rough. Also stiffe, starke, or num, or froscn Stiffe with cold.

Rigidità, as Rigidezza.

Rigido, rigorous, scuere, austere, sterne, fell, cruell, fierce, rough, sturdie, vnmercifull, that can not be bowed or bent. firme and resolute in an opinion. Also Stiffe, Starke, or num with cold, frozen bard.

Rigittare, to reielt, to throw, or cast back

Riglitare, to tuck vp, or plait or fould vp a garment.

Riglito, a plait or tucking vp of a gar-

Rignando, grinning, fnarling, yarring, foaming at the mouth.

Rignare, as Rignire. Alfo to laugh, to simper, or smile apparantlie.

Rignire, gnisco, gnito, to snarle, to grin, to yarre as a dor, to neigh as a horse. Also to foame at the mouth with

Rignmento, a suarling, a yarring, a grinning, a neighing.

Rigno, a dogs fnarling, or yarring, or neighing of a horse.

Rigóglio, as Orgóglio. Rigoglióso, as Orgoglióso.

Rigógolo, a kinde of rocke, dawe, or chough.

Rigoletto, a countrieskipping dance, a merrie round or hornepipe, or giege.

Rigolfo, a whirle-poole. Also the eddie of a water.

Rigolitia, the wood licorice.

Rigonfiare, to puffe up or swell againe. Rigonfio, puffed vp, or swolne againe.

Rigore, rigor, seueritie, crueltie, fiercenes, roughnes, extremitie, rudenes. Also a very great cold, a vehement cold, which at the comming of a tertian ague doth bring quaking and Shaking, a hardnes or flifnes, or numnes with cold or froft.

Rigoritia, the wood licorice. Rigorosità, as Rigore.

Rigoroso, rigorous, seuere, cruell, fierce, vnmercifull, flint-harted.

Rigouernare, to overfee, to overview, to ouerlooke, to gouerne againe.

Rightflato, regreffed or escheated vnto. Riguadagnare, to regaine.

Riguagliare, as Raguagliare.

Riguaglio, as Raguaglio. Riguardare, to behold, to looke, to view, to regard, to respect, to marke, to consider.

Riguardare conficurtà, to behold af-Suredlie, or stedfastlie.

Riguardante, beholding, viewing, regardante.

Riguardamento, as Riguardo.

Riguardatore, a beholder, a regarder, a viewer, a respector.

Riguardéuole, honorable, regardfull, to be respected. Also respectingly.

Riguardo,

Riguardo, regard, looke, respect, honour, view.also reference.

Riguardoso, as Riguardéuole.

Riguidardonare, to rewarde, to guerdon againe.

Riguo, that may easily be wet or watred, that is watred with water running by. Also a watrish moist place.

Rihauére, ho, bebbi, hauuto, to recouer or have againe.

Rihauersi, to reconer himselfe againe either of sicknes or of any losse.

Rihauuto, recouered or had againe.

Rilasciante, releasing, leaving, relinquifhing.

Rilasciante medicina, a medicine that openeth those places of the body, whereby breath is let out, and maketh a waie for the matter to haue issue.

Rilasciare, to release, to abandon, to free, or quit againe, to relinquish, to loose or set at large, to vndoe, to open, to discharge, to recreate, to refresh, to begin, to relent or asswage, to have a respite or release from.

Riláscio, a release, a quittance, a freeing, a loofing or setting at large, an abandoning, a freeing or quitting, a relinqui-Thing, a discharging, arefreshing, a beginning to relent, an affwaging, are-

Rilaffare, as Rilafciare. Rilassatione, as Rilascio.

Rilasso, Rilascio.

Rilauare, to wash or laue againe.

Rileccare, to licke againe, to lap as a dog. Rilegare, to binde againe, to fine, to confine, to banish to a place, to remoone or Seuer one from another, to send away far, to appoint or limit, to refer. Also to tye or bind fast againe.

Rilegatione, a banishing, a confining, an exile, a sending away. Also a tying or binding fast againe.

Rilegato, banished, exiled, sent away far off, confined to some place. Also tide or bound fast againe.

Riléggere, leggo, leffi, letto, to read ouer againe, to gather togither againe.

Rilentare, to relent, to waxe foft and lim-

Rilento, Arilento, leasurely, conside-

Riletto, read ouer againe.

Rileuante, of importance, of woorth, of consequence.

Rileuare, to raise, to relieue, to aduance, to import, to be of consequence, to take, to remoone or lift againe, to rise againe.to worke raised or imbossed worke. to take ppagaine, to affixage, to comfort, to reliene, to cure, to deliner.

Rileuato, notable, high, woorthie, speciall. Rileuato seruigio, an especiall good turne.

Riléuo, raising, relief, aduancemet, import or consequence, worth or value. also the remainder, leaving, scraps or od ends of meat & drink or any thing elfe. alfo raised or embossed worke. also an vprising or vptaking. Also that which heires paie to the King called the linerie payment or reliefe. Also an easing of a man.

Rilibo, a flim-flam tale, a thing of no worth or effect.

Rilicuare, as Rilcuare.

Riliéno, as Riléno.

Riligióne, as Religióne. Rıligiólo, & Religiólo.

Rilla, taken for a mans yard or pricke. Also a short truncheon or bat.

Rilúcere, luco, lusti, luciuto, to shine or giue light, to glister or be very bright.

Riluciuto , Mined , glistred or ginen

Rilucente, Shining, bright, orient, glistring glaring.

Rima, a rime or verse, a desinence of a verse or metre.

Rimamaria, as Alliaria.

Rimandare, to sende againe, to counter-

Rimando, a countermand.

Rimanére, mango, masi, maso, or masto, to remain, to abide, to dwell, to continue. Also to cease, to leave of, to gine ouer, to lin, to stay or tarie behinde.

Rimaso, Rimasto, remained, abided, dwelt, continued, ccased, left off, lind, staid or taried behinde.

Rimanér con tanto di naso, to haue the canuasse in any sute, to go away ashamed.

Rimanér smarrito, to be or remaine amazed or affrighted.

Rimanér in secco, to be left on the dry sand, to be in that taking as a fish is without water.

Rimanér in asso, to have no crosse or any thing left him, to loofe all.

Rimanente, remaining, abiding, dwelling. Also a rest, a remainder, or remnant of any thing.

Rimare, to rime or make rymes, to me-

Rimaritare, to marrie, or wed againe. Rimasticare, to chame againe.

Rimatore, arymer, a maker of rymes.

Rimbaldera, as Mottozzo. Rimbalzare, as Ribalzare.

Rimbalzo, a bounding, a hopping, a skip-

ping, a running away.

Rimbambire, as Ribambire.

Rimbeccare, to feede at the bill, or cram as they do capons, also to strine or contend, to strike the ball at the first seruice. also to make one a cuckold againe.

Rimbeccárfela, to swallowe a cudgeon, to believe that the moone is made of greene cheefe.

Rimbombare, as Ribombare.

Rimbellire, lisco, lito, to embellish, to beautifie againe.

Rimbombánte, as Ribombante.

Rimbómbo, as Ribombo.

Rimborlare, to re-emburse, to tut into ones purse againe.

Rimboscare, to enter into a wood againe, to take covert as a deare doth, to grow to wood againe.

Rimbréncioli, laces, strings, snips or iags about garments. Also little holes.

Rimbrencioloso, all belaced, Snipt, cut, iagged, fringed; beiagged, dangling or full of holes.

Rimbrontolare, as Brontolare, as Rampognare.

Rimbróntoli, as Brontoli.

Rimbrottare, as Rimbrontolare, as Rampognare.

Rimbrótti, as Brontoli.

Rimbróttoli, idem.

Rimbucare, to drive, to fut, to hide or lurke into a hole againe.

Rime, rymes, verfes, mytres.

Rimeare, to returne, to come againe or go

Rimediare, to remedie, to redreffe.

Remédio, a remedy, a redresse, a medi-

Rimedire, disco, dito, to gather, to saue, to spare, to get by sparing, to remedie.

Rimembrare, to remember, or call to minde.

Rimembranza, remembrance, memorie, mindfulnes.

Rimemorare, as Rimembrare.

Rimenare, to leade or bring againe, to stir or wrigle up and downe.

Rimenata, a leading or bringing againe, Also a toffing, wrighing or firring vp and downe.

Rimendare, tomende or dreffe againe. Rimeritare, to remerit or deferue againe. Alfo to reward.

Rimefcolare, to blend, to meft, to fhuffle or mingle togither againe.

Rimefcolamento, ablending or ming-

ling togither. Rimefcolariza, as Rimefcolamento.

Rimeffa, demiffe, remiffe, bafe, abiect, vile. Also remitted or forginen. Also the beginning of a newe speech or of any | action when one hath made a staic er rause, faint, milde, lowlie. Also a remitting of any thing from one man or time to another.

Rimeffamente, remislie, basely, mildelie, gently, faintly, lowly.

Rimessione, a remission, a remitting, or forgiuenes.

Rimeflibile, remissible, pardonable, that may be remitted.

Rimésfo, remitted, forgiuen, put ouer, - pardoned, acquitted, laide vr, referred, set in a place, restored, replaced, committed. Also abiect, remisse, demisse, base, vile, faint-harted, lowly, crauin, cowardish, timorous, slacke, dull, negligent, nothing vehement. Also fent or giuen againe, let downe or slacked the strings of an instrument.

Rimesta, a shaking, a mixing, a hudling or blending togither, a hochpoch.

Rimestare, to mixe, to mingle, to toffe, to blend, to huddle, or shake, or rattle togi-

Rimestamento, as Rimesta.

Rimesticare, to bange, to beate, to touze, to tugge or lugge.

Rimesticatura, a banging, a beating, a touzing a tugging, a lugging.

Riméttere, metto, misi, messo, to remit, to forgine, to pardon, to acquit, to put ouer to another, to lay vp, to referre, to set in a place. to restore, to replace, to commit. to defer or put off, to prorogue, to send and give againe, to let downe as the strings of an instrument.

Riminio.

Rimirare, to behold or view diligently, to ayme at to consider.

Rimillione, & Rimcflione.

Rimissória, a remitting or deferring of a cause in lawe.

Rimifirarc, to measure againe.

Rimodernare, to come to the newe fashion againe.

Rimollire, lifco, lito, to foften, to mollifie, to as wage, or calme.

Rimondare, to pare or make cleane againe. Also to farme, to clense, to cleere, or to draine a ditch.

Rimondo, pared or made cleane againe. Rimontare, to remount or get vp,or af-

cend againe.

Rimorchiare, to give a wanton looke, to famne vpon, to allure, to entice or drawe to himselfe. also to towe, to tug, to hale, or drawe, or hull a ship, or any barge. Also to grumble at one and yet not be angry with him.to quip or tant with words, as Remulcare.

Rimorchiato, giuen a wanton looke, fawned vpon, allured, inticed or drawne to himselfe. Also towed, tund, hulled, haled or drawen a ship or burge.

Rimorchio, a wanton tooke or favoning vpon one, an allurement. Also a haling or tugging. Also a grumbling or grudging. Also a quip or tante. Also as Remulco.

Rimórdere, mordo, mordei, morduto, to bite, to snip, to nipor pinch againe, to checke, to rebuke or skould at, to feele a remorse or compunction in conscience, to torment, to vexe or grieve one that hath done so to you.

Rimorduto, bitten, snipt, nipt or pinched againe, checkt, rebuked, tanted or skoulded at. felt a remorse or compunction in conscience. tormented, vexed or gnawne one that hath done so to you.

Rimordimento, aremorfe or compunction of conscience, a biting againe.

Rimore, as Romore.

Rimoreggiare, as Rumoreggiare. Rimório, as Rimordimento.

Rimotione, a removuing or taking a-

Rimótamente, remotely, separately, solitarily, vncouthly, distantly.

Rimóto, remote, separate, solitary, far off, vncouth, vnfrequented, out of the way, set aside, withdrawne, far from.

Rimóuere, méuo, méssi, mósso, to remoone, to put, set or take away, to set aside, to withdraw.

Rimósfo, remooued, put, set, laide or taken away, set aside, with drawen.

Rimpalmare, to trim or make smoothe, to trimor calke a ship.

Rimpastare, to paste or knead togither againe.

Rimpedularc, to Shake or Shift off.

Rimpennare, to have, to recover or store againe with feathers.

Rimpetagliare, & Periclitare.

Rimpetaglio, hazard, danger, ieopardie, perill, hab or nab.

Rimpétto, foreancist, oueragainst, on the other side, right ouer, in respect, in comparison.

Rimpiattare, to hide, to lurke, to fquat, to Shroud, to close rip, to make flatte as a

Rimpiumare, to fludge with feathers againe.

Rimpolpettarsela, as Rimbeccarsela. Rimpregionare, to imprison againe.

Rimprelione, a taint vpon a horses foote. Rimproucrare, to vpbraide, to twit, to but in the teeth any good turne done to one, to shame or reproche one, to disgrace

Rimprouero, ignominie, shame, disgrace, twitting hitting in the teeth, a wrong, a fault, a reproch, an vpbrayding. Rimprouério, as Rimprouero.

Rimugiare, to bellow, to low, to roare, or resounde againe, to answer with lo-

Rimulcare, as Rimorchiare, or Remulcare.

Rimulco, as Remulco.

Rimunerare, to rewarde, to requite, to recompence, to meed, to guerdon.

Rimuneratione, a rewarde, a requitall, a recompence, a remuneration, a meede, a guerdon.

Rimuneratore, a rewarder, a recompenser a guerdoner, a meeder.

Rimunire, nisco, nito, to refurnishor munite, to re-inforce, to strengthen a-

Rimunito, refurnished, munited, re-inforced, strengthened againe.

Rimuouere, as Rimouere.

Rimurare, to immure, to wal vp, to cloifter

Rimurchiare, as Rimorchiare, as Remulcare.

Rimuta, a remooning or alteration.

Rimutare, to change againe, to alter.

Rinascente, new springing.

Rináscere, nasco, nacqui, nato, to renew, to be borne, to rife, to grow or fpring againe.

Rinato, reborne or sprung vp againe. Rinascimento, a new birth, a regenerati-

on, a renuing.

Rinauigare, to Sayle or goe by Sea againe.

Rincagnato, crooked, bent, awry, wrested, Shrubbie, ilfauoured, flatnosch, doggish, currish, curst, shreud.

Rincalcare, to clinch, to abate the edge of

any thing.

Rincalzare, to reinforce, to fortifie, to charge anew, to set vpon. Also to restraine or keepe in subiection.also to vnderprop, to underlay, to underlift, to Supplie with forces.

Rincalzamento, as Rincalzo. Rincalzata, a new or fresh asfault.

Rincalzo, are-inforcement, a recharging, a fortification, a supplie of forces, a reftraint. an underprop, an underlifting. athing laide under a barrell to keepe it from rouling or falling, or to fet on tilt with. Some call it a ioyce.

Rincarire, to make or become deere again, to endeere.

Rincarare, as Rincarire.

Rincartare, to repaire or amend with pa-

E e I

per or paste boordes. Also to put the cards into the stocke againe, to Shuffle she cards, to play one card vpon another, to packe or fet the cardes, to pricke the

Rincastellare, to truffe vp, to pack, to ioin to clinch or fet any thing well togither.

Rincastellato córpo, a bodie well trust, well framed or well compacted.

Rincastrare, to iome, to close, to rivet or clinch togither againe.

Rincatiare, to smooth or plaine all manner of mettals.

Rinchiare, to grin or shew the teeth as a dog doth. Also to snarle, to yar, to barke, to bay as a dog doth. Alfo to grumble, to grunt, to skould, to raile, to braule, to wry or wrest the mouth, to make mowes or monthes in signe of anger, to fret and chafe within himselfe.

Rinchiatura, agrinning, ayarring, a fnarling, a barking, a baying, a grumbling, agrunting, a skoulding, a rayling, a brauling, a mowing or wresting of the mouth, an apes face.

Rinchio, as Rinchiatura.

Rinchiúdere, chiúdo, chiúsi, chiúso, to recluse, to inclose, to cloister, to immure, to Shut wp.

Rinchiudimento, a prison, an inclosing, acloiftring, an immuring, a locking vp.

Rinchiulo, reclused, cloiftred, immured, Shut vp a recluse or solitarie man, one that lines inclosed or shut vp.

Rincirconire, nisco, nito, to turne and become fowere as wine, ale & beere doth by thunder or hot weather.

Rincontrare, to reincounter, to incounter, to meete with, to shock, to bette, to front. Also to compare a thing togither, to iump in opinion.

Rincontro, an incountring, a meeting, a shocke, a fronting. Also overagainst, foreanenst. Also a comparing one thing with another, a iumping in opinion.

Rincorare, to incourage, to animate, to imbolden, to recouer courage.

Rincorrere, to runne ouer a matter againe.

Rincréscere, cresco, crebbi, cresciuto, to grieue, to wearse or vexe in minde, to thinke the time long, to be tedious vn-

Rincresciuto, grieued, vexed or anoied in mind, thought the time irkesome.

Rincrescimento, a grieuance, a tediousnes or irkesomnes of the mind, weari-Somnes.

Rincrescéuole, grieuous, noysome, tedious,irkesome to the minde, wearisome. Rincrescioso, as Rincrescienole.

Rincrespare, to curle, to criffe, to frounze, to frizle, to pucker, to wrinkle.

Rincrespatura, a curling, a crisping, a frounzing, a frizling, a wrinkling, a puckering.

Rincriccare, to laugh so hartily till one Shake, to reioice till one shuckle, to shrink togither, as Ranicchiare.

Rincricciare, as Rincriccare.

Rinculare, to retire, to recoile, to retraite or give ground.

Rinculata, a retiring, a recoyling, a giuing backe, a retraite.

Rinegare, to renounce, to denie, to forfake, to reneague, to for sweare.

Rinegato, a renegado, a foresworne man, one that hath renounced his religion.

Rinettare, to cleanse or make cleane againe.

Rinfacciare, to vpbraid, to twit or hit or caste in ones teeth any good turne done vnto him.

Rinfaccimento, an vpbraiding, a twitting or casting in the teeth.

Rinfarciare, to satisfie, to make amends, to make whole againe.

Rinfermarc, to fall sicke againe. Also to Shut or locke in againe.

Rinfondere, to infuse or melt or powre in.

Rinfoscare, to become darke, mistie, gloomie,duskie,cloudie orfogoie.

Rinforzare, to reinforce, to fortifie, to strengthen, to charge againe.

Rinforzino, aroape, a halter, a horse col-

Rinfrancare, to refresh, to restore, to redeeme or free againe, to reincourage.

Rinfrescare, to refresh or coole againe, to ease, to rest, to recreate.

Rinfrescamento, arefreshing, accoling, an ease, a recreation.

Rinfrescatóio, a refreshing or cooling place, a shadie place. Also a vessell to keepe or sct pots in vsed in summer, standing by the cupboordes in nuble mens houses.

Rinfusa. Looke Alla rinfusa.

Ringaluzzare, to cocker or strut or flutter as a Turkie cocke.

Ringauagnare, to regaine or recover any loffes.

Ringare, to be high in authoritie, to make one afraid, to speak proudly . as Regarc.

Ringentilire, lisco, lito, to grow or become gentle, milde or affable againe.

Ringhiarc, as Rinchiare. Also to neigh as a horse.

Ringhi, the opening, yawning or gaping of the mouth, the snarling, the yarring or barkings of angrie curs.

Ringhiera, an orators chaire or pulpit, or a seat of declamation.

Ringhio, as Rinchiatura.

Ringhire, ghisco, ghito, as Rin chiare.

Ringiouenire, nisco, nito, to become young againe.

Ringo, a sudden affault, a violent shocke or incounter. Also as Rinchiatura, as

Ringrandire, disco, dito, to become or make great, stately or haughtie againe. to inlarge.

Ringratiare, to give or yeeld thankes vnto, to thanke.

Ringratiamenti, thankes, thankings, gramercies, thankes-giuings.

Ringrauidare, to gette with childe a-

Ringrauidanza, a getting with childe agame.

Ringuartare, as Rincartare.

Rinoccrónte, a great beast or monster called a horne nose, having a horne in his snout bending vpwards, and is a great enemie to the elephant.

Rinomanza, as Rinoméa.

Rinomare, to renoume, to name againe. Rinóme, as Rinoméa. Also a surname, or a pronoune in speech.

Rinoméa, a renoune, or fame, or a great name, aglorie.

Rinontia, Rinontiatione, as Renontia. Rinontiare, as Renontiare.

Rinotrire, trisco, trito, to renourish or feede againe.

Rinottare, to become night or darke againe.

Rinouare, to renue or begin againe, to refresh, to re-edifie, repaire, or make new

Rinouatione, a renewing or new beginmng, a repairing.

Rinouellare, as Rinouare.

Rinquartare, to pack, to fet, or prick the cards in fluffling.

Rinfanare, as Rifanare.

Rinfanire, nilco, nito, to recover or returne to perfect understanding, to grow or become wife againe. Also to dote or grow mad againe.

Rinfegnare, to teach againe.

Rinscluare, as Rimboicare. Rinstiacquare, as Risciacquare.

Rintegrare, as Reintegrare.

Rintegratione, as Reintegratione.

Rintenerire, risco, rito, to make foft or tender againe, to mollifie, to calme.

Rinterzare, as Interzare, or as Rinquartare.

Rintónica, as Planipédia.

Rintoppare, to fall, stumble, or trip a-

Rintoppo, a stumbling block, a tripping. a misplacing of things out of order.

Rintracciare, to examine, to enquire, to sift out a matter, to search or track out.

Rintracciatore, an examiner, a searcher or Shifter out of Secrets.

Rintralciare, as Intralciare.

Rintronare, as Rimbombare. Rintrofire, sisco, sito, as Ritrofire.

Rintuzzare, to beate downe, to suppresse, to abate the edge, to make blunt, or dull, to clinch a naile.

Rinualérsi, to recouer ones health, to waxe Sound againe.

Rinualuto, recouered his health, or become sound againe.

Rinuenire, to finde out againe.

Rinuerdire, disco, dito, to become, waxe or make greene againe, to spring new againe, to waxe your againe, to take hart and waxe strong againe.

Rinuergare, to finde out, to fearth out, to discouer. Also to melt or bring into ingots as goldsmiths do mettals.

Rinuerfare, as Riuerfare. Rinuérso, as Rouerscio.

Rinuertire, to revert or overthrow.

Rinuerzire, as Rinuerdire.

Rinuescare, to entangle or entrap, or en-Snare againe.

Rinuesciare, to tell tales from one to another, to some diffention betweene friends.

Rinuesciardo, a tell-tale, a blab of his tongue whereby vnkindnes may growe. Rinuiare, to fend againe, to fet in the way

Rinuigorire, risco, rito, to reenforce, to restrentthen, to become or make strong againe, looke vigore.

Rinuiliare, to bring lowe, to make good cheape, or abate the price of any thing.

Rinuitare, to reuye it againe at any game, to drop vye, to bid againe.

Rinuito, a renye, a drop vye at any game. Rinuntia, a renouncing, a refusall.

Rinuntiare, to renounce or refuse. Rinuólgere, as Rinuoltare.

Rinuoltare, to revolue, to tumble, to toffe or turne ouer againe, to re-enwrap, or enfold.

Rinuóluere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as Rin-

Rinuólto, revolued, tumbled, toffed, turned or enwrapped ouer againe, ouerwhelmed.

Rinuoltura, Rinuolgimento, a renoluing, a revolution.

gaine. to misplace or set things out of | Rio, bad, guiltie, faultie, culpable. Also a river, a flood, a streame, a brooke, a curret, a chancil, a gozel or gullet of water. Riobárbaro, a drug called rewbarbe.

Rióne, a maine streetc, a high way, a market place, a warde. Also a Marshall, a Sheriffe, a Sergeant, a Iailour,

Riordinare, to reordaine, to redresse, to reforme.

Riótta, a riot, a braule, a strife, a contention, an vprore, a hurlieburlie, a rage.

Riottare, to riot, to rage, to braule, to contend.

Riottóso, riotous, raging, vnlawfull, contentious, lauish.

Ripa, a banke, a water-banke, a side, a Shore or shore side of sea or river, a brim, abrinke, astrond of sea or river.

Riparabile, that may be repaired or mended againe, that may be recovered, or made new againe, repaireable, that may be warded, defended or shunned.

Riparare, to repaire, to bring to his first estate, to restore, to recover, to renew, to refresh, to make new, to amend. Also to ward, to defend, to Shelter, to Shrowd, to repaire vnto, to have accesse vnto, to remedie, to warde a blow.

Riparatione, as Riparo.

Riparélla, something about a cart or a coache.

Riparlare, to replie or speake againe.

Ripáro, a repairing, a restoring or making new againe. Also a reparation, a fence, a warde, a defence, a shelter, a shrouding, ahelp, a redresse, a remedie, a supplie or help at a punch. Also a rampire, a fort, a banke, a fence, a mound, a starting-hole, a couert-barne.

Ripartire, parto, partito, to deuide or Sunder, or depart againe, to Subde-

Ripartimento, a compartement, a partition, a division of roomes.

Ripassare, to repasse or passe ouer againe. Ripassata, a repassing, or passing againe. Ripatriare, to fettle, place, or dwell in his

owne native countrie againe. Ripéllere, pello, pellei, pelluto, to put, beate, or thrust back, to repell, to turne away, to resist.

Ripelo, a check or a twitch given with a bridle, in managing, turning, or making a horse to stop.

Ripentare, to thinke or consider againe, to ponder, to indge. Also to recompence.

Ripentaglio, repentance, hazard or danger of repentance, perill, ieopardie or danger, to be forie and to repent.

Ripénte, Ripentino, as Repénte.

Ripentire, pento, pentito, to repent, to rue, to be sorie for some thing sayd or

Ripercuótere, cuóto, cóffi, cóffo, to restrike or beate againe, to strike againe, to beate or cast back, to ring againe. Also as Ruerberare.

Ripercófio, restriken, or beaten againe. reflected, reverberated, striken againe, beaten or cast back, rung or sounded back againe.

Ripercossa, as Ripercussione.

Ripercussione, a reflecting, a repercussion, a reverberation, a beating, a striking, a ringing or sounding back a-

Ripercussino, reflective, or reverberating, resounding or ringing back a-

Ripertório, as Repertório.

Ripescare, to fish againe, or drag for..

Ripétere, as Repétere. Ripetuto, as Repetuto. Ripetitione, as Repetitione.

Ripetire, as Repétere. Ripetitore, as Repetitore.

Ripezzare, to patch, to piece, to cobble, to clout, to botch any old thing.

Ripezzatore, a patcher, a botcher, a cobler, a tinkar, a souter, a piecer, a clouter.

Ripiantare, to plant or fet againe.

Ripiegare, to enwrap or fould vp a-

Ripieno, replenished, repleate, filled againe. Also a replenishing, a stuffing, a fudding.

Ripido, full of rocks, cliffs, or crags. Ripigliare, to take againe, to retake, to catch againe, to reproue, to rebuke, to check, to rebegin a speech, to take at the bound, to bandie to and fro.

Ripingere, as Rispingere. Ripinto, as Rispinto.

Ripitore, an VSher of a schoole. Also a repeater, or relator of a matter.

Riplica, as Réplica. Riplicare, as Replicare.

Ripolire, lisco, lito, to repolish ouer againe, to trimme and make smooth againe.

Ripónere, as Ripórre.

Ripórre, póngo, posi, pósto, to lay vp, to keepe, to set aside, to place againe, to put or set againe in his place.

Ripósto, layde vp, set aside, placed a-

Riportamento, as Ripórto.

Riportare, to reape, to obtaine, to get, to recarie, or bring, to beare or carre back againe, to referre, to remit, to report. Ee 2 RiporRiportar partite, to transport rekonings from one booke to another.

Riportarli, to remit or to conforme him-

Riportatore, a reporter, an obtainer, a rebringer.

Riporto, a report, a reference, a relation. Assu a reseinging, an obtaining.

Ripolare, to repoje, to reft, to cease, to stay, to settle, to lay vp.

Ripolanza, a Ripolo.

Ripofito, rested, reposed, eased. a quiet,

Ripolitório.

Ri. Jio, rejt, repose, quiet, ease.

Diportic. O, icater, a d. peler, or fleward of a house, a clarke of a kitchin, one that laveth vp any thing in store.

Ripolizio, acorner, a outrie, a lardrie, a lantrie, or juch place in a house where any thing may be layd or set vp, a cubbord or wardrobe, a counter, a ware-house. Also a starting hole or lurking hole, a storehouse to keepe things in, a place where things are laide vp and kept.

Rip Sto, laide vp, Set by, Setled, placed, laid vp to be reserved and kept, vsed alfo for Ripostiglio.

Ripregare, to pray, to befeech or intreate

Ripiendere, préndo, presi, preso, to reproue, to reprehend, to blame, to controule, to check, to rebuke. Also as Ripigliare.

Riprenditore, a reprouer, a reprehender, a tanter, a checker, a rebuker, a controuler, a corrector, a finde-fault.

Riprentione, a reprehension, a rebuke, a check, a tant, a blaming, a controulung, a checking. Also a shrinking of sinewes, or limmes.

Riprensiuo, reprehensiue, rebuking, to be reproued, checked, or controlled.

Riprensore, as Riprenditore.

Riptéla, a reprisall or taking againe, an answere in musike to begin when another leaves off.

Ripresaglia, booties, prayes, prizes, prijals, hoardings, or any thing gotten by prize, bribing, or bootie, all fish that comes to net. Also pillage, or luggage.

Ripresentare, as Representare. Ripresentatione, as Representatione.

Ripreto, reproued, controuled, reprehended, rebuked, tanted, checkt. Also taken or begun againe. Also withered or forunke up.

Riprezzo, as Ribrézzo.

Riprométtere, metto, misi, messo, to promise againe, or binde himselfe by

promife or conen.int.

Riprouare, as Riprendere. Aifo to prone or trye ag.une.

Riprudua, a reproof o, or a reproouing.

Ripudiare, as Repudiare. Ripudio, as Repudio.

Ripugnanza, as Repugnanti 1.

Ripugnante, as Repugnante. Ripugnare, as Repugnare.

Ripulire, as Ripolire.

Ripullulare, to bud, to bloome, to bloffome, to burgen or fpring againe.

Ripulfa, as Repulfa. Ripulfare, as Repulfare.

Riputare, to repute, to regard, to esteeme, to respect, to deeme, to account. Also to thinke againe and consider diligently.

Riputatione, reputation, regard, esteeme, respect. Also a diligent considering or thinking againe.

Riquadrare, to square, to fit or set in order againe.

Rila, smilings, laughings, laughters.

Rilada, a kind of meate made of rise. Also a laughing or simpring or leering.

Risa della castagna, the bursting of a chesnut.

Risaluóla, a laughter or smiling. Risaldare, to solder or fasten againe.

Risagallo, a kinde of bitter drug or poi-

Risaldatura, a resoldring, or refastning. Risaldatura, a resoldring, or refastning. Risalgaio, as Risagallo.

Risaltare, to leape, to hop or skip againe.

Risalutare, to resalute or greete againe, to salute him that saluteth vs.

Risaluto, are faluting or greeting againe. Risalute, to recure, to recouer, reheale or make sound againe.

Risapére, sò, seppi, saputo, to know or wot againe, to know that is kept secret and hidden, to heare and vnderstand of a matter.

Risaputo, knowen or wotted againe, coc.
Risarcire, cisco, cito, to patch, to repaire,
to mend or piece vp againe, to reforme.

Risaruólo, a smiler, a laughing or leering or yerring fellow.

Risca, the skale, the shell or sinne of any fish, as Resca.

Riscaldagione, an inflammation, a chafing, a heating.

Riscaldare, to incense, to inflame, to chafe, to heate or warme againe.

Riscaldare alcuno, to perswade and intreat one earnestiy for a god turne.

Riscaldamento, a Riscaldagione. Riscaldatóio, a chafing dish. also a war-

ming pan. Riscaldaóuiuande, a chafing dish. Riscare, to hazard, to aduenture, to ter-

Riscattare, to redeeme, to vngage, to vnpawne, to rescue, to ransom.

Riscatto, a rescue, a ransome, a redee-

Ritchiarare, to clarifie, to purifie, to cleere, to cleere ones voice, to hem, to straine to cough.

Kıschure as Riscare.

Ritchiaine, chiaro, chiarito, as Rifchiarare.

Rischiarito, cleered, clarified, purified, cleered the voice, himmed, firained to cough.

Rischieuole, as Riscoso.

Rischiolo a Riscolo

Rischioso, as Riscoso.

Risciacquare, to wash, to rence, to cleanse in water, to wash againe.

Risciacquatina, a washing, a rencing, a clensing in water.

Riscialacquare, to vilifie, to contemne, to despise. Also to consume or waste vn-thristily, to swagger riotously.

Risco, hazard, danger, perul, ieopardie, aduenture, hab or nab, hardines.

Riscontrare, as Rincontrare.

Riscontra de Rincontro.

Riscontro, as Rincontro.

Riscoto, hazardous, perillous, doubtfull, aduenturous, bold, foole hardie, rash.

Riscriuere, as Rescriuere. Riscritto, as Rescritto.

Riscosso, redeemed, rescued, ransomed.

Also received or taken money in payment. Also shaken, stirred or rouzed vp.

Riscuótere, as Riscattare, to receiue money in payment. to shake, stir, tumble or rouze vp violently, to rescue.

Riscuotitore, a redeemer, a ransomer, a rescuer, a receiver of money.

Riseccante parlare, a drie well deliuered speech.

Riseccare, to drie againe. Risecco, dride againe.

Riscderc, seggo, sedei, seduto, to reside,

to abide, to remain or continue, to stand faste. Riseduto, resided, abided, continu**e**d or re-

Riseduto, resided, abided, continued or remained in a place, stood fast.

Risedénte, as Residente.

Risedentia, as Residentia.

Risegare, to saw in sunder againe.

Riscgatura, a sawing in sunder againe.

Also saw dust.

Risegna, as Resegna.

Risensare, to come to his owne sences againe, as it were out of a trance.

Rifentare, to fit againe. Also as Risciac-

Risentire,

Risistere, as Resistere. Risisténte, as Resisténte. Risisténtia, as Resisténza.

Rifma, a reame of paper. Also a knot, crue or rout of good fellowes all alike.

Riso, laughed, smiled, leered. Also a laughter, a laughing or a smile, a mocking, a scorning. Also a graine called rice.

Risolare, to sole, floore, planke, boorde or seele any roofe againe.

Risoltare, to result or redound. Risolubile, that may be resolued.

Risóluere, soluo, soluei, soluto, to refolue, to determine or deliberate, to disfolue, melt, thaw or consume away, to louse, to vntie, to vnbinde, to vngirde, to vndo, to frustrate, to disappoint, to make voide, to remoone, to destroy, to separate or put asunder, to cut or breake off, to consute. Also to absolue of an ill act.

Risoluto, Risolto, resolued, determined, deliberated. Also melted, thawed, dissoluted, or consumed away, vanished, also resolute, wilfull, hardy, bold, or determinate. Also loosed, vntide, vnbounde, vngirded, vndonc, frustrate, disappointed, made voide, separated, put assume sunder, consuted, broken off, absolued, rid from snares.

Risolutezza, as Risolutione.

Risolutione, a resolution, a deliberation, a determination, a resoluting. Also a fainting, a dissoluting, or vinbinding.

Risolutiuo, a suppling or dissoluting salue.

Aiso that may be dissoluted.

Risomigliare, as Risimigliare. Risomigliante, as Risimigliante. Risomiglianza, as Risimiglianza.

Risonare, to refund, to sound or ring againe, to eccho, to rore.

Risonante, resounding, sounding againe, ecchoing, ringing againe.

Risonanza, a resounding or rebounding noise, that which we call an eccho:

Risopino, as Risupino.

Risorbire, bisco, bito, to sip, to sup vp, or swallow againe.

Riforgente, rifing, importing.

Risórgere, sorgo, sursi, surto, as Risuscitare.

Risorettione, a resurrection, an vpri-

Risorto, risen vp againe.

Risospingere, spingo, spinsi, spinto, to thrust backe againe.

Risouenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to remember. Also to helpe or supplie a-

Risouenuto, remembred, helped, or supplied againe.

Rispárgere, spargo, sparsi, sparso, to

fprinkle or scatter againe.
Risparso, sprinkled or scattered againe.
Risparagnare, to spare, to saue, to pinch,
or to hoord vp.
Risparagno, sparing, sauing, pinching, or

hoording vp.

Rispargnare, as Risparagnare. Rispargno, as Risparagno.

Risparmiare, as Risparagnare. Risparmio, as Risparagno.

Risparmiatore, a sparer, a pincher, a hoorder, a sauer.

Risparmiéuole, as Risparmioso.

Risparmioso, sparing, sauing, pinching, hoording.

Rispégnere, pegno, pensi, pento, to put out or extinguish againe.

Rispénto, put out or extinguished againe. Rispettare, to respect, to regard, to esteem, to repute, to honour, to have regarde of.

Rispetto, respect, consideration, a reason that maketh one do some thing. Also esteeme, woorth, regard. also in regarde, in respect, in comparison. Also a kind of countrie song or ligge.

Rispettiuo, as Rispettoso. Rispettoso, respective, regardfull. Rispianare, to explaine againe. Rispiarmo, a sparing or saving.

Rispignere, as Rispingere.
Rispingere, spingo, spinsi, spinto, to
thrust shoone, or push backe.

Rispinto, thrust, shooned, or pusht backe. Rispiraglio, a breathing or venting hole. Rispirare, as Respirare.

Rispiratione, as Respitatione.

Rispléndere, spléndo, splendéi, splenduto, to shine, to glister, to be bright, to be gorgeous, gaie, or braue.

Risplenduto, shined, glistred.
Risplendente, shining, glistring, bright, resplendent, orient, gorgeous, gaie, braue.

Rifplendezza, brightnes, shining, shine, gliftring.

Rispondente, answering, respondent. also a suretie, a pledge, a warrant, a baile, he that answercth, undertaketh, or promiseth for. Also correspondent.

Rilpondénza, correspondencie, answering one to another. Also a dependencie or coherence togither, a conveniencie, a pro-

Rispindere, spondo, sposi, sposo, or spósto, to answer, to give an answer, to agree, to accorde, to consent, to be like, equall, correspondent, or answerable, to appeare, or answer when one is called, to resemble or bee like, to bee right overagainst, to paie or satisfie, to answere, to rudertake, be suretie or promise for a-

Ee 3

Risentire, sento, sentito, to recover feeling or sence againe, to heare or feele or smell againe. Also to feele or shew a motion or effect or offer or remembrance of revenge for any injurie or wrong received, to revenge or at least to offer to be revenged.

Risentito, recovered feeling or sence againe, heard, felt or smelt againe, but properly felt or showen a motion, effect, offer or show of revenge for any wrong received. Also a huffe snuffe, one that will soone take pepper in the nose, that will revenge everie small matter.

Risentimento, a feeling, a motion, a show or effect or offer of reuenge. Also a reuenge.

Risentissi, to be revenged, to worke reuenge or at least to show some desire of revenge.

Risentitamente, with a motion, feeling or action of reucnge.

Riserbare, to reserve, to keepe, to lay vp, to hoord vp, to keepe for the time to come. Riserba, as Ripostiglio.

Riferbanza, a referuing, a keeping or hoording vp, a referuation, a keeping of some thing apart for another time.

Risérbe, as Risérue.

Riferrare, to shut or locke vp againe, to recluse or closster vp.

Riserratura, a locking or shutting vpa-

Riseruare, as Riserbare.

Risérua, as Ripostiglio. It hath beene also vsed for an aduous on or grant of some living given before it be voide.

Riservatione, as Riserbanza.

Riscrue, cubboords, shelues, buttries, lardries, pantries, wardrops, or such offices in a house. Also reservings, sparings hoordings.

Riseruire, to serve or bestead one againe. Riseruo, the rest, the remainder or leuings of any things.

Rifguardare, as Riguardare. Rifguardo, as Riguardo.

Risibile, subiect to laughing, smiling or leering, which can laugh.

Risicare, Risigare, to hazard, to aduenture, to reoparde.

Risigo, hazard, aduenture, ieopardie.

Risima,a reame of paper. Risimetta,a quier of paper. Risimioliaro, to resemble or be

Risimiglianc, to resemble or be like. Risimigliante, resembling or a like. Risimiglianza, a resemblance or likenes.

Ritipila, Ritipilla, a difease or swelling or inflammation full of rednes and heate comming in mens legs. Some take it to be called saint Anthonies sire.

my body, to be a pledge, a suretie or baile for one.

Rispondéuole, answerable, or that may be answered. Also answering.

Risponditore, an answerer, a suretie, a baile.

Risponsione, an answer, an oracle. Rulponliuo enswering, answerable.

Risposo, answered, given an answere, agreed, accorded, confented, binlike.alfo equal correspondent oranswerable.also appeared or answered, having been called or cited, resembled, or been like, been right overagainst, paid or satisfied, an-Iwered, undertaken, beene suretie or promised for any body, beene a pledge, a surety or baile for one.

Risposta, an answer, an oracle. Rispósto, Risponso, de Rispóso.

Rilprangare, to ioyne, or reuet coricher, co ferme togither, to mend and make whole againe.

Risquadrare, to marke, to settle, to square or fit againe.

Risquitto, a respite of time.

Rista, a braule, a contention, a iarre, a iangling, a quarrell, a brabling, a chiding, a scolding, a strife, a squaring.

Riffare, to braule, to contend, to iarre, to quarrell, to strine, to square, to scold, to chide to rustle to brabble.

Rissolo, quarrellsome, quarrelous, contentions, brauling, vnquiet, scolding full of strife.

Ristagnare, to stanch againe.

Riftare, to stande or rest or cease againe.

Ristaurare, as Ristorare.

Rillauratore, as Ristoratore.

Ristauro, as Ristóro.

Ristituire, as Restituire.

Ristituito, as Restituito. Ristitutione as Restitutione.

Ristoranza, as Ristoratione.

Riftorare, to restore, to comfort, to repaire, to resise to make whole againe.

Ristoratione, a restorative, or comfort, a restoring.

Ristoratiuo, comfortable, restorative.

Riftoratore, he that restoreth, a vesto-

Riftoro, a restitution, a restoring, a restoratine, a comfort.

Ristréngere, as Ristringere.

Ristrécto, restrained, strained or bounde hard, fast bound, straite laced, refrained closed up or shut up, cloistred, recluse, streightned, narrow. Also a prisoner or one in durance or close.also shrugd, pinched. Also conetous, niggish, pinching, that will not part with a pennie. Also Sewere, harde and straite.

Riftringarele calcie, to truffe, tie, or point ones hofen with points.

Ristrignere, to restraine, to straine hard, to bind, to enclose, to refraine, to shut vp, to barre of libertie, to immure, to impri-Son, to streighten, to pinch or make narrow, to Shrugge.

Riftringere, as Ruftrignere.

Ristringersi nelle spalle, to shrugge or crinch in ones shoulders.

Ristrettino, restrictive, restringent.

Ristringimento, a restriction, a streightning, a shrugging or crinching. Ristrittione, as Ristringimento.

Riltuccare, to glut, to gorge, to cloie, to fill, to tyre, to wearie, to make loathsome vnto unes stomacke.

Riffucco, glutted, gorged, cloide, fild, tyred, wearied, satufide.

Risudare, to sweate againe.

Risuegliare, to awaken, to rouze up from Neepe againe.

Risuegliato, vigilant, wakefull, awake-

Risuegliatore, an awakener, a larum in a clocke.

Rifuegliatoio, a larum in a clocke, an awakener.

Risuéglio, as Risuegliatoio. Risugellare, to seale vp againe.

Rilulta, a redounding, a resulting, a leaping backe.

Risultare, to redounde, su result, to rebound and make an eccho, to step backe. to hop, to skip, to moone and leape.

Riluonanza, as Rifonanza. Risuonare, as Risonare.

Risuonéuole, that may or will resound or ring againe.

Risupino, falling or lying with the face vpward againe.

Risurgere, surgo, surto, as Risuscitare. Rifurctione, a resurrection, an repri-

Risuscitare, to rise vp againe from death. Risuscitatione, a resurrection, an vprifing.

Ritade, hath been vied for Verità.

Ritagliare, to retaile, to regrate. Alfo to cut, large, or pinke or snippe as a gar-

Ritaglio, retailing, regrating, bucksting. a cutting, lagging or fulp in a garment.

Ritagliuzzi, small lags, cuts, snips, or pinks in garments.

Ritardare, to flowe, to linger, to put off, to hold off to demur, to delay, to staie, to defer, to foreflowe, to hold that one go not, to hinder, to let, to stop or staie.

Ritardanza, a demur, a delaie, a staie, a lingring, a flowing, a foreflowing, a holding, a hindring, a let or stop.

Ritégno, a withholding, a detaining, a retaining, a bond, a respect, a forbearance, squeamishnes. Also aholding, a stop, a hindring or a let, a restraining or holding backe.

Ritenere, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to withhold, to detaine, to retaine, to keepe or hold againe, to restraine or hold backe. Also to keepe in remembrance to holde one up that he fall not. Also as Ritar-

Ritenuto, with-held, detained, retained, kept, hindred, staide, letten, stopt, restrained or held backe, helde vp, kept in remembrance, held vp that he fall pot.

Ritenimento, a withholding, a retaining, a detaining, a respect, a forbearance. Also as Ritegno.

Ritentare, to affaie, to trie, or attempt againe, to put in proofe againe.

Ritentione, a detayning, a withholding, a restraining or holding backe.

Ritentiua as Retentiua.

Ritentino, retentine, keeping, retaining, withholding.

Ritento, a reattempt, reassaying, or proouing againe.

Ritetore, a holder, a retainer, a restrainer Ritésfere, tesfo, tesfoi, tesfuto, to weaue, to twist, to twine, or worke togither againe.

Rithmi, rimes, rithmes, verses, meeter, number, or harmonie in speaking.

Rithmico, of rithme, made in rithme or meeter, that speaketh in meeter, number harmonie or proportion.

Riti, the plurall of Rito.

Ritintir e, tisco, tito, to ring, to tingle, to clatter, to clash, to resound, or eccho as a

Ritintito, rung, tingled, clattred, iangled, clasht, resounded, ecchoed as a bell.

Ritintimento, as Ritintino.

Ritintino, a tingling, a clinging, a langling, a ringing, a resounding of a bell.

Ritirare, to retyre, to withdraw or recoyle backe, to retraite, to give or go backe.

Ritiramento, as Ritirata.

Ritirata, a retiring, a retraite, a recoiling. a withstanding, a giving or going back.

Ritiratezza, a seuerall withdrawing of himselfe, a solitarines, a retiring.

Ritirarfi , to retyre , to recoyle , or give ground backe.

Ritmi, & Rithmi.

Rito, a rite, a ceremonie, a custome, a course or order, an approoued custome, an accustomed maner of doing.

Ritoccare, to touch or feele againe.

Ritógliere, tólgo, tólfi, tólto, to take or Snatch

Suatch away againe.

Ritolto, retaken or snatcht away againe. Ritondare, to rounde, to turne or make round. Also to compasse round.

Ritondetto, roundish, somewhat rounde, Also a roundlet.

Ritondità, roundnes.

Ritondezza, roundnes.

Ritóndo, round like a globe.

Ritorcere, torco, torli, or torcei, torto, or torciuto, to retort, to cast or wrest backeward, to throw or shoot againe, to writhe, or turne backe violently, to wreath againe, to make crooked againe.

Ritorcimento, a retorting, a wresting, a wresting, a wreathing.

Ritornare, to return or come home againe. Ritornare a bomba, to come to himseife,

or to his own home or wits againe.
Ritornata, a returne or comming home againe.

Ritorno, as Ritornata.

Ritorte, withes, wreathes, bands of woode fuch as they binde fagots with.

Ritortélli, a kinde of wrethed or crooked meate made of paste vsed in Italy. Also a kinde of cake, simnell, or ginger bread.

Ritóito, retorted, wreathed, wrested, made cruoked, Looke Ritórcere.

Ritortola, as Ritorte-

Ritortolare, as Ritórcere. Ritortura, a wreathing, a wresting, a bin-

ding, a haltring.

Ritorzere, as Ritorcere. Ritorzolare, as Ritorcere.

Ritórzola, as Ritortola.

Ritraimento, an impediment, a withdrawing.

Ritrarre, traggo, traffi, tratto, to retyre, to recoile, to give or go away, to go from, to withdraw back, to shrink in, to wrinkle. Also to drawe, to limite, to paint, or pourtraie.

Ritratto, retyred, recoyled, given or gone backe, withdrawne backe. Also shron-ken, wrinkled. Also drawne, painted, limned, or pourtraide. Also a picture, a likenes, a similitude.

Ritrattare, to retreate, to treat or handle againe, or often, to speake againe of a thing, to repeate or begin a new, to consider often, to recant a saying, to re-unke a thing that is done, to vnsaie that one hath said. Also to reuise, peruse or ouerlooke againe.

Ritrattatione, a retraction, a renoking of ones opinion, a renifing or correcting of ones worke, a handling againe.

Ritrofia, as Ritrofità.

Ritrofire, filco, fito, to growe or become

fond, peeuish, froward, wayward, skittish, or nice.

Ritrosito, become or growne fonde, peeuish, froward, strange, wayward, skittish, coye, or fantasticall.

Ritrosi di vento, boystrous, stormie, tempestuous gales, gusts, whoors, or berries, or stawes of windes.

Ritrofi del' onde, surging, boistrous, billowings of waves.

Ritrosamente, waywardly, frowardly, skittishly, peeuishly, squeamishly.

Ritrosescamente, as Ritrosamente. Ritrosetta, waiward, nice, coye, squeamish, froward, peeuish, puling, skittish.

Ritrosità, waywardnes, nicenes, coynes, squeamishnes, frowardnes, peeuishnes, skittishnes.

Ritroso, u Ritrosetta.

Ritrótto, as Ritrofetta.

Ritrouamento, a finding out, an invention, a deuise.

Ritrouare, to retreeue or finde out againe.

Also to meete againe, to invent, to deuise.

Ritrouarsi in vn luogo, to be or meete in a place.

Ritrouarsi in sul fatto, to be or meete vp-

Ritrouata, as Ritrouamento.

Ritruóuo, as Ridotto.

Ritta, the right hand, as Ritto.

Rittamente, rightly, straightly, directly, outright, stiffie, standingly. Also truely, eucn as it should be, conveniently, accordingly as the custome u, iustly, properly.

Ritto, vpright, straight, direct, right, stiffe standing. Also true, euen, conuenient, iust, proper.

Riturare, to stop againe.

Riturbarc, to trouble or molest againe.

Riua, as Ripa.

Riualare, to contend, to strine, to concur or be riuales in loue.

Rittale, acorrivall, a rivall, a competitor, a fellow lover, he that loveth, we oeth and fueth to the felfe same woman that another doth, a foc-fellow in love. Also of or belonging to a river or banke of a river.

Riuali, riuales, corriuals, fellow-louers, foe fellowes in loue. Also they that haunt or dwell by brookes or running waters or they that haue their lands or grounds deuided by brookes and bordering vpon the same.

Riualére, vaglio, valí, valuto, to recouer or turne to health againe, also to restore the woorth againe.

Riualuto, Riualfo, recouered or returned

Riualità, the enuie that is betweene two persons that love one selfe same wo-

Riuedére, veggo, viddi, veduto, or vifto, to ouerfre, to ouerniew, to fee againe, to review or fee againe.

Riueduto, ouerfeene, oueruiewde, reuiewd Riuedimento, an ouerfeeing, an oueruiewing. also foresight, warines or heed. Riuederci, Ariuederci, fare-ye-well, till

we see or meete one another againe. Riuelare, to reueale, to manifest, to declare to discouer, to disclose.

Riuclatione, areuelation, areuealing, a prediction.

Riuéllere, vello, velfi, velto, to plucke vp by the rootes againe, to pull away by vi-

Riuellino, as Rauellino.

Riuencidire, as Rauincidire. Riuendaglie, any fripperie or olde ware

or old trash sold againe. Ruendaiuolo, a retailer, a huckester, a

fripper, a regrater, a broker. Riuéndere, vendo, vendei, venduto, to

retaile, regrate or sell againe.
Riuenduto, retailed, regrated or sold a-

gaine. Riuendigolo, as Riuendaiuólo.

Reuendita, a retayling or regrating or felling againe.

Riuenditore, as Riuendaiuolo. Riuendrolo, as Riuendaiuolo.

Riucnire, vengo, venni, venuto, to returne or come againe.

Riuerberare, to reverberate or reflect, to frike or beate backe againe.

Riverberatione, a reflection or reverberation, a striking backe or rebounding, a repercussion.

Riverberativo, reflecting, reverberating, rebounding or striking backe againe.

Riuerbero, a Riuerberatione. Riuerdeggiare, a Rinuerdire.

Riucrdire, as Rinuerdire.

Riuerditura, a growing greene againe.
Riueréntia, reuerence or worship, honor or reuerence done one, a reuerend feare or regard. Also a reuerence or a curzie.

Riverentiare, to reverence, to worship, to adore, to honor, to feare and have in reverence.

Riuerendo, reuerend, worshipfull, graue, venerable, honorable, woorthie of reue-

Riuerent, reverent, he that doth reverence and honor to another, as Riuerendo.

Riuerito, reuerenced, worshipped, honored,

adored.

Riuersa, arsinersie, inside oneward, by contrarie. Looke Alla riuersa.

Riucrfare, to reverse, to overturne, to overthrow, to turne the inside outward, or topsie turnie.

Riuersciare, & Riuersare.

Riverscia, as Riversa.

Riverscio, Riverso.

Riverscione, & Ruersone.

Riuerlicare, as Riuerlare.

Riverso, a reverse, a backblowe. Also topsie-turuse, arsie-versie, contrarie, inside outward.

Riversone, a boxe or whirret on the cheeke given with the backe of the hand. Also a backe blow. Also one that lieth with his face pright.

Riversamento, an overthrowing, an overturning, an overwhelming.

Riversata, as Riversamento.

Riuesciare, as Riuersare.

Riuescióne, as Riuersóne.

Riuestire, vesto, vestito, to cloth, reuest,

attire or apparell againe.

Riuestito, clothed, revested, apparelled or attired againe. Also a new restart gentleman, one newly come to worship. It is taken in ill part.

Riméi a, a river, a flood, a streame.

Riumcere, vinco, vinfi, vinto, to vanquish, conquer, get or win againe.

Riuista, a renisiting, a reniewing.

Riulitare, to renist, to reniew againe or goe to see againe.

Riuisore, a surueyer, an ouerseer, an ouerwiewer, a visitor, a reuisor.

Riuiuere, viuo, vissi, viuuto, to reviue or line againe, to recover life, to growe a-

Riuo, aflood, ariuer, a streame, a brooke or agullet of water with a gentle or naturall current. Also a brincke or banke of a riuer.

Riuocabile, that may be reuoked or called againe.

Riuocare, to recant, to renoke or call backe

Riuocatione, a rewoking, a recantation, a calling backe againe.

Riuóco, s Riuocatione.

Riuolare, to flie againe, to flee back again, to returne flying.

Riuolére, voglio, volsi, voluto, to will or desire againe.

Riuolgere, as Reuoltare.

Rsuólto, as Reuólto.

Riuolgimento, a revolution, or toffing up and downe, a winding in and Riuolo, a little gullet, gutter, brooke, riuer, or streame of water.

Riuóluere, as Reuóluere.

Riuolutione, & Reuolutione.

Riuólta, as Reuólta, a winding, turning, or crankling in and out of a riucr.

Riuoltare, as Reuoltare.

Riuomitare, to spue, cast vp, or vomit againe.

Riúngere, vngo, vnsi, vnto, to annoint

Riulcibile, fortable, that may proue, fort, speede, or come to effect.

Riuscire, esco, vscij, vscito, to prooue, fort, speede, or come to effect.

Riuscito, proued, sorted, sped, or come to successe.

Riuscita, a proofe, a sorting, a speeding, an issue, successe or effect.

Rizza, a withering, a wrinkle, a wrimple, a puckering in any clothes.

Rizzaglio, a fishing or fowling great net. Also a haye for conies. .

Rizzaglietto, a small net, or haye.

Rizzappare, to dig, breake vp Sappe, or delue againe.

Rizzare, to reare vp, to heave vp, to erect, to streighten, to stand stiffe.

Rizzar la cresta, to lift vp the combe as a cock doth, to take courage, to be bold, to rouze.

Rizzarsi, to stand vp, to erest, to growe stiffe standing.

Rizzata, astifues, a standing vp or stiffe, an erecting.

Rizzo, as Ritto, as Riccio.

Rizzuto, as Ricciuto.

Roan, Roano, the colour of a horse called roane colour.

Róbba, a gowne, a roabe, a mantle, any long garment. Also wealth, ware, stuff, goods, geare, merchandise, or a mans stock or wealth. Also taken for a woman. Also as Robbia. Also trash, or pelfe.

Robbacchiare, to filch, to pilfer, to steale, to purloine, to proule, to burglarie, to embezle.

Robbare, to steale, to rob, to pilfer, to filch.

Robbamento, a stealing, a robbing, a robberie, a piracie, a pilfring, a larcenie, a filching.

Robbatore, a robber, a stealer, a theefe, a pilfrer, a silcher, a pirate.

Robbe, Looke Robba.

Robbia, an hearbe to dye red withall called Madder, Cliners Madder, or Goslin-weede. Also the hearbe Wood-roofe. Also a certaine measure of corne.

Robbo, a kinde of red wheate. Also a bush, a bryer, a shrub, a bramble. Also red or ruddie coloured, as Robbia.

Robbone, a great long roabe, gowne, or mantle, a kinde of coyne of golde in Muskouie.

Roba, as Robba.

Robacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Robare, as Robbare.

Robalto, a paire of winding or turning faires.

Robeculo, a robin red-breast.

Robertiana, herbe robert.

Robia, as Robbia.

Robicilla, a bird called a red taile or a bull finch.

Robicóndo, red, ruddie, high-coloured, blushing, sierie red, a branded red.

Robicondità, rednes, ruddines.

Robicone, as Robicondo.

Robigaglia, gang-weeke.

Robino, a precious stone called a rubie.

Robinetto, a little rubie. also a pillicock, or dildoe. Also a spigot or cock for a conduit.

Robiolo, a kinde of daintie cheese in I-

Robone, as Robbone.

Roborare, to make strong or stiffe as an oke.

Robore, an oke, vsed also for strength and hardines of bodie and minde, force, courage, or stoutnes.

Roborolo, stiffe or hard like an oke.
Robrica, red-okre, or marking stone.
Robusto, strong, sturdie, sinewie, lustie,
tough, valiant, hard, forcible.

Robultezza, ftrength, fturdines, tough-

Rócca, a rock, a block-house, a fort, a castle, a keepe, a strong hould, a citta-dell. Also a distaffe or rock to spinne with.

Roccau, a fish, in latine Alphesta. Rocchezza, roughnes, ruggednes.

Roccia, a rock, a cliffe, or crag by the fea fide, a grub, or a clod of earth or flone. Rocchi, crags, or ruptures in any rocks or

Rocchia, as Roccia.

Rocchio, alump, a cob, a mammock, a lunchion piece.

Rócco, as Rocca. Also a rooke to play at chesse with.

Rocchello, the wheele about which the cord of a clock goeth. Also a bobbin to winde silke vpon.

Rochetta, & Ruchetta.

Rochetto, a hishops or cardinals rochet.

Allo a bobbin to winde fill e vpon. Also
any kinde of squib of winde fier. Also

the wheele of a mill which causeth the o unding stones to turne and goe.

Rochi, a kinde of great monstrous bird in India.

loco, hoarse in speaking.

Rocozeni, a kinde of wilde haggard hanke.

Ro Indafano, as Rododafne.

Rodaméle, a kind of drug. Rodanto, the flower of roses.

Rodente, a kinde of red swilling inflammation. Also gnawing and fretting.

Ródere, rodo, rofi, roduto, or rofo, to gnam, to fret, to confume, to nibble, to eate and weare away. Also to detract, to backbite, or speake ill of.

Roduto, Roso, gnawne, consumed, fretted, nibbled, eaten or worne out.also de-

tracted or backbitten.

Rodia, a kinde of herbe, the roote wherecf sauoureth of the rose called rose-

Rodimento, a gnawing, a fretting, a nibbling.

Rodite, a kinde of precious stone of a rose colour.

Rodstore, a gnawer, a fretter, a nibbler.

Roditura, as Rodimento. Ródere l'osso, to gnaw a bone.

Ródere il basto, a manto gnawhis owne burthen, to fret at himselfe.

Ródere di rabbia, to gnaw or fret with rage or anger.

Ródersi le labbra, a man to gnaw or bite

his owne lips.

Rododafne, a Lind of tree in Cadia which is so venemous that it doth poison what-Soener it toucheth, rosteth or seedeth, and hath a flower like a rose, and a leafe like the Laurell or Bay tree.

Rodomontada, a boaste, a brag, a crake,

a vainglorious vaunting.

Rodóra, an herb which hath a stalke with knots and ioints, and a leafe like a nettle, white in the midst, and in continuance waxeth all like a rose.

Roffia, darknes, mistines, forgines, pitchines, densitie or thicknes of vapours, duskishnes. Also dandraf, scabbednes, scurf or the disease called the scuruie.

Roffiana, a bawd, a pander, a ruffian. Roffianare, to play the pander, bawde or ruffian, to ruffle, to Swash, to hacke as ruffians.

Rossianamenti, bawdries or ruffianlike

tricks, ruflings.

Roffianeggiare, as Roffianare.

Roffianeggiamenti, a Roffianamenti.

Roffiano, a hawd, a pander or ringcarier. Alfo a cutter, a suffian, a hackester, a Swash-buckler, a Swangrer.

Roffiancsimo, the arte or tricke or baw-

Rogale fuoco, a bon-fire. Looke Rógo. Rogare, to intreat, to praie, to request, to aske, to defire, to require, to craue or

Rogatione, arogation, a praying, a request, a question, an interrogation, a demaund. Also a law or ordinance.

Roge, filth of meate sticking betweene ones teeth.

Rogatore, a praier, a demaunder, a'desirer, a requester, an asker, a beseecher, a begger,acrauer,asuter.

Rogge, a kind of peare in Italy.

Roggia,as Robbia.

Roggio, red, rudding, reddish, ruddy. Also that we call tawnie red.

Roggiola, Rogióla, the difeafe called the meazels or red gum that children haue when they are young.

Rogiada, Rogiadoso, as Rugiada.

Rogiti, provocations, vrgings, eggings

Rogna, any kinde of scab, itch, tetter or scurffe.

Rognaccia, a filthie scab or scurffe.

Rognare, as Rignire.

Rognonale, a kinde of ague in a horse comming in the kidneies or lifters pertaining to the kidneies.

Rognone, the kidneie of any bodie.

Rognoni, the kidneses or raines of any bodies backe.

Rógnosa frittata, a kinde of fride collops and egs wfed in Italy.

Rognoso, scabbie, scabbed, scuruie, itchie, full of tetters.

Rognuzza, small scabbes, itch or itching

Rógo, a great fire wherin in old time they were wont to burne dead bodies of men. Also reed for agraue.

Roina, as Ruina. Also a toole that surgeons vse.

Rolarc, Rollare, to role, to file, to record, to put vpon a checke roule.

Rólo, Rollo, a roule, a checke-roule, a file or record of names.

Rollone, water and branne or froth and fome.

Roma e Toma, Promettere Roma e Toma, to promife Gods cope, woonders, and all the world besides.

Romagnuolo, a kind of course, home spun, sheepes russet cloth, called friers cloth or Sheepheards clothing. Also a man borne in Romagna.

Romaiuólo, as Romagnuolo.

Romania, a kind of excellent wine in Italy like malmesie.

Romanzare, to write fabulous histories or tales in rime.

Romanzatore, a romant, a writer at Speaker of fabulous stories in doggred

Romanzi, romants, fabulous tales written in rime. Also mountibanks.

Romanzina, a kinde of dance, or trick ip dancing.

Romático, as Aromático.

Romatizzare, as Aromatizzare.

Rombazzo, a whirle winde, a filthie rumbling noise, Looke Rombo.

Rombice, the hearbe forrell, or fowredock.

Rombo, a rumbling, roaring noise, the clang, sound, or braying of strumpet, the dubbing of a drum, a clattring or clashing of armour, a ratling of thunder. Also a fish called a Burt, or a Turbot, a violent hurling or turning. Also aspinning wheele, or a reele for yarne. Also a figure fouresquare los anged hauing the fides equall, but not right angled or but cornered like a quarry of glas, whereupon it is veed for any thing that hath the like forme.

Romboide, as Rombo, or like Rombo. Also a counterfaite Turbot, a fish like a Turbot.

Rómbola, a fling.

Rombolare, to throw or cast in a sling. Also to make a whorring or rumbling noise, taken from the noise that a stone maketh scparating the ayre with violence, as a stone cast out of a sling doth. Also to rumble, to roare, to rattle, to clatter, to clash, to dub, to clange.

Romeaggio, pilgrimage, or roaming a-

Romeare, to roame or wander up and downe solitarilie as a palmer.

Roméo, as Romitaggio, a roamer, a wandrer, a palmer.

Rometa, a thorneback, or ray, or skeate. Romia, a kinde of Scallop fish.

Romice, as Robbia, as Rombice. Romigare, to faile or goe by fed, to roame, to roaue or goe vp and downe solitarie and alone as an hermite.

Rominare, as Ruminare.

Rominatore, as Ruminatore.

Romita, a hermit or folitarie man.

Romitaggio, a hermitage, a defert, or Solitarie place.

Romitaio, as Romitaggio.

Romito, as Romita.

Romito dal sacco, a begging hermite.

Romitoio, Romitorio, as Romitag-

Romore, a rumor, a noise, a bruite, a report; port, a talke, a rumbling, a hurlieburlie. Also a fame, an vprore, a flimflam

Romoreggiare, to noyse, to rumor, to bluster, to raise an vorore, tumult, or

Romoreggiante, tumultuous, seditious, full of noyse or vprores, blustring.

Romoreggiatore, a tumultuous, seditions, forming, blustring, vnquiet fellow, a publisher of any noise, sedition, or vprore.

Rompere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, or romputo, to breake, to batter, to brule, to overthrow, to vanquish, to destroy, to weaken, to abate, to represse, to maifter, to tame, to Suldue, to confute, to overcome, to teare, to fplint, to Shiver, to rent, to scatter, to totter, to tug, to hanock, to spoile, to defeate, to crush, to craze.

Romputo, Rotto, broken, battred, bruzed, ouerthrowne, vanquished, destroide, weakened, abated, repressed, maistred, tamed, Subdued, confuted, ouercome, torne, plinted, forwered, rent, Scattred, tottred, tugd, hauockt, Spoiled, defeated, crusht, crazed.

Rompibile, any thing that may be broken, ouercome, or subdued.

Rompicóllo, headlong, rashlie, desperatlie, haire-brained. Also a waghalter, a breakeneck, a rogue, a desperate heedlesse fellow, a haltersack. Also a breakeneck place, or a downe-fall.

Rompidénte, a tooth-drawer. Also a toole that mazons vfe.

Rompimenti, all manner of breakings, crushings, overthrowes, &c.

Rompinare, as Rampinare. Rompino, as Rampino.

Rompitóio, a hammer, a mallet, a sledge, a breaker.

Rompitore, a breaker, a tearer, a subduer, a destroyer, oc.

Rompotimo, a bush growing in France, within twentie foote whereof no corne should be sowen.

Ronca, a hedge bill, a browne bill, a forrest | Ronda, a companie of certaine souldiers bill, a welsh hooke, a boares speare, a partisane, a bramble siethe. Also a kinde of mountaine partridge.

Roncagino, a colour that painters ve to

lay vpon wood.

Roncare, to roote vp, to grub, to dig vp, to extirp, to grunt vp as a hog doth. also to cut with a welsh hooke or any such crooked weapon. Also to snort in sleepe, to bray as an affe.

Roncatore, a grubber, a digger, a grunter. Also a cutter or lopper of trees, a Snorter, a brayer, &.

Roncamenti, grubbings, gruntings, snortings, brayings.

Roncera, a shell fish called a purple fish. Roncheggiare, as Roncare.

Roncheggiamenti, as Roncamenti.

Ronchetta, a little faulchon. Also a shoemakers knife. also a crooked knife that vine cutters vse.

Ronchiare, as Roncare.

Ronchiamenti, as Roncamenti.

Ronchiatore, au Roncatore.

Ronchiggiare, as Roncare.

Ronchiggiamenti, as Roncamenti. Ronchiggione, & Roncatore.

Ronchione, as Roncone, also a great rocke, cliffe, crange, or stone, a rugged

Ronchioso, knobbie, knottie, craggie, rockie, stony, cliffie, defart, rough as a crab. tree flicke.

Ronchisuóno, that hath a hoarse founde, or imitateth the noise or sound of snor-

Ronciglio, as Roncilio, or as Rampino.

Roncigliare, & Ronciliare.

Ronciglione, as Rampino, as Ronci-

Rengiliare, to graffe or cut with a fickle, faulchon, welsh-hooke or crooked knife.

Roncilio, as Rampino. Also a faulchon, a graffing knife, a crooked knife, or a weeding hooke, or crooked hedge bill to cut hedges or loppe trees with. Also a

Roncino,a nagge,a prettie horse,a hacknie, a tit.

Roncinotto, a prettie handsome narge or

Roncito, a bush, a shrub, a brier, a thorne, a brake, a bramble that hath beene cut the tops off.

Roncolare, as Ronciliare.

Róncolo, as Roncilio, as Ronca.

Roncone, as Ronca.

Roncrátolo, a bird about the bignes of a goose that brayeth like an asse.

and officers that go visiting the corpes de garde or sentinels at sundry houres of the night to cause them keepe order and see whether they be vigilant.

Rondanini, yoong swallowes or marti-

Rondélla, a sea-bat, or sea-swallow. Also a round target.

Róndine, as mallow, a martinet. Also a kind of fish. Also a toole that Anatomists ve.

Rondinélla, a swallow, a yong swallow.

Rondinini, young swallowes or marti-

Róndola, as Rondélla.

Rondone, a martlet or a swallow.

Ronfa, agame at cardes called ruffe or

Ronfare, to snort, to snarle. Also to tuffe as a cat. Also to ruff or trump at cards. Ronfamenti, snortings, snarlings, or tuf-

fings of a cat.

Ronfatore, a snorter, a snarler, a tuffer. Ronféa, a kinde of sling, or a kind of darting weapon.

Ronfeggiare, as Ronfarc.

Ronfeggiamenti, as Ronfamenti.

Ronne, a letter, or a breuiation signifying rum, as Amo-rum.

Ronzare, to humme or buzze as a Eee, to make a humming noife.

Ronzerare, to humme or buzze as a Bee. Ronzéro, wilde, rammish, vntamed, vnbroken;haggard,vnmanaged.

Ronzino, as Roncino.

Ronzone, a filthie nagge, a iade, an illfauoured horse.

Ropegara, as Arpegara. Ropegare, as Arpegare.

Róla, the flowre called a rose. Acqua rósa,rose water. Also gnawne or fretted. Also a rowell of a spurre.

Rósa bianca, a white rose.

Rósa damaschina, a damaske rose. Rósa del monte, the herbe pyonie.

Róla muschiata, a muske rose.

Rósa d'herrico, as Coppa di gióue.

Rósa marino, rosemarie.

Rosa oltramarina, the flower Hollie-

Rósa rossa, ared rose.

Rósasecca, a kinde of murrie or rose co-

Rosacéo, of the colour of roses. Also of or belonging to roses.

Rosaio, Rosaro, a rose bryer. Also a rosarie, arosier, agarden, abed, or place where roses grow.

Rosaio seluatico, eglantine or sweet bryer. Also the caper bush.

Rosare, to preserve with roses, or to make to smell of roses.

Rosata, aruse cake, rosed, smelling of roses, made of roses.

Rosata, Acqua rosata, rosewater.

Rosata radice, the herbe rosewoort.

Rosato, preserved with roses, made of roses, smelt of roses, rosiate, of the colour of roses, rose colour, murrie, smelling of rofes, Olio rosato, oyle of roses.

Roscignólo, a nightingall. Rosechiare, as Ródere.

Rosegare, as Ródere.

Rose-

Rosegatura, a gnawing, a fretting, a nibbling, a biting.

Rosegone, agnawer, a fretter, a nibler, a biter.

Roselli, as Grattaculo. Also dride rose cakes. Also rose leaves. Also a kinde of daintie sigs so called.

Roselline, young little roses. Looke Dare Roselline.

Roseo, a kinde of rose colour, of or belonging to roses, or wherein roses grow.

Rosette, a disease in a horse. Also litle roses, or rowels of spurs.

Rosicare, as Ródere.

Rosicatura, as Rosegatura.

Rosicara, a mouse, a rat, a nibbler.

Rosigare, as Rodere.

Rofigatura, as Rofegatura.

Rofigone, as Rofegone. Rofignólo, a nightingall.

Rosignolare, to chirpe or fing as a nigh-

Rofignoletti, yoong nightingals.

Rolinaro, a kind of fifth.

Rofmarino, rosemarie.

Rosne, Rosnetta, as Picilla. Roso, as Roduto, Looke Ródere.

Rosola, a smiths buttris.

Rosolaccio, wilde poppie.

Rosolino, a fish that lines on lande and water.

Rosoni, a kinde of flawne, egge-pie, cuftard, or dowcets. Also a kind of spanish roses.

Rospare, to scrape in the durt as a henne doth. to sceke carefully. Also to croke as a tole.

Rospatore, a scraper or seeker in the durt, a sneaking companion.

Rospini, a kind of muske melon.

Rospo, a venemous beast called a toade.

Rospone, a fish like a toade. Rospone, a fiithie great toade.

Rossa, red, a red-woman. Also a fanne of feathers.

Rossardo, somewhat red or ruddie, a red man, reddish.

Roffeggiare, to blufh or waxe red.

Rossegiante, blushing, ruddie, red, cherrie-lip.

Rossétto, somewhat red, ruddie. also russet. Also a red man or woman, a blush colour. Also a fish called a merlane or a dace.

Roffezza, rednes, ruddines, blufning.

Rofficcio, reddish, ruddie, enclining to red, a blush colour.

Roffigno, as Rofficcio.

Rossignolare, to sing or chirpe as a nighting all.

Roffignólo, anightingall.

Rossino, as Rossiccio. Rossire, Looke Arrossire.

Rosso, red, ruddie, blushing, tawnie red.
Also a red man.

Rosso d'unouo, the yolke of an eg.

Rossore, as Rossezza.

Rossume, rednes, ruddines.

Rossola, a kibe or chilblane or any red swelling.

Rossolare, to swell red, to grow to kibes or chilblanes.

Rosta, a turning wheele or other impediment in the way, a stile over a hedg, a yate in any hedge or pale, a weier in a river, a stop in the water. a san of seathers. Also an instrument or crane to draw out any thing out of a mine or cole pit. Also a batledar to play at tenis with Also a dripping pan.

Rostare, to hinder, let or stop up the high way no forray the countrie. Also to fan. Rostire, stisco, stito, to roste, to toste, to

broile.

Rostito, rosted, tosted, broyled. Also rostemeate

Rostica, a toste of bread.

Rollizzana, a steake, a collop, a slice or gobbet of flesh, a piece of rosted meate called an olife.

Rostizzare, to frie in steakes, to parch, to

Seare, to finge, to scorch.

Rostra, the place of common plea at Rome wherein was a pulpit made and trimmed with stems or forefronts of ships: out of which place they were wont to make orations, so that it may be taken for a pulpit.

Rostrata, vide Corona.

Rostrata naue, a suphauing her stem shod or pointed with iron or brasse.

Rostrato, that hath a bill, snout or beake, or a fem, or that is pointed with iron or brasse.

Rostro, the bill, beake, or nib of a bird or any fowle, the nose or snout of any beast or fish, the snout or stem of a ship, the tip, end, point or toong of iron, brasse or horn that is put at the end of any thing, as of a rouler to roule any thing with.

Roftrum gruis, herbe ftorkes bill, where-

of be diners forts.

Róta, any kind of wheele, a grinding stone, amilstone. Also a wheeling, turne or turning. Also the turne or wheeling of a horse. Also a little roule. Also the spredding of a peacocks taile. Also a kinde of monstrous great fish.

Rótale, of or belonging to a wheele, or like

a wheele.

Rotare, to wheele or turne round, to turne

or swing about. Also to grind to whet, to sharpen or set an edge vpon.

Rotato, wheeled about, swinged, hurled, wheeled or turned about. Also a pie co-loured horse.

Rotatori, two Apothisis or processes bunching out in the uppermost nocke of the thigh, whereof the uttermust being the greatest processe in the whole bodie is of some Anatomists called in latine Nates: the innermost is lower and far lesse then the other: they seeme to be ordanned for the turning and wheeling about of the thigh.

Roteggiare, to turne round in a wheele, or

round as a horse doth.

Rotélla, a little wheele or wheeling or turning a buckler or a target. also a round mark or spot about a horse, a little roule. Also as Rotola.

Rotelietta, a little wheele, a little target

or buckler.

Rotellino, the name of a goldsmiths toole or worke so called.

Rótola, a wheele. Also a rumbling or a ratling. Also a roule or bundle of any thing. Also a cracknell writhen like a roape. Rótula del ginócchio, the whirie bone ordained to couer the ioint of the knee, which otherwise had beene to open to harme called the ene-bone, the shieldlike bone, the pattle-bone.

Rótolare, to wheele or turne round, to tumble, to rumble, to rattle, to wallow.

Also to roule, to winde vp, to bundle vp or binde vp or trusse vp any thing, to

trundle.
Rotolata, a wheeling, a turning, a tumbling, a ratling, a wallowing, a rouling, a winding or binding vp of any thing, a trundling.

Rotollare, as Rotolare. Rotollata, as Rotolata.

Rótolo, a roule, a bundle, a trusse or fardle or bottome or clue of any thing, a roule or checkroule of names, a trundling.

Rotolon or Rotoloni, rowling, wallowing or tumbling or rumbling round.

Rotondare, to round or make rounde, to make full and perfect, to growe vipe rounde.

Rotondità, roundnes, rotunditie.

Rotondo, round, well compact or fashioned, hand some, full, perfect.

Rotta, as Rotto, a breach, an ouerthrow, a discomfiture, a route or breaking of a squadron or troupe turning them to flight.

Rotta d'un essercito, the ouerthrow or discomsiture of an armie.

Rottame,

Rottame, Rotame, any Shiver, Splint or piece of thing broken, a shard or a bat, as we fay fragments, scraps or mammocks, rubble or rubbish.

Rottare, to belch, to raspe, to spue, to break winderpward.

Rottatore, a belcher, a spuer, a rasper.

Rotteggiare, as Rottare. Rotteggiatore, as Rottatore.

Rottelino, as Rotellino.

Rotti, belches, belchings, spuings, raspings.

Rottiére, as Rottatore.

Rotto, as Romputo, a man that is open or burst in the bellie or cods. Also a rafping, abelching or breaking of wind, a fraction in Arithmetike.

Rotto di schiena, backe-broken, broken-

backt.

Rottoio, Rottorio, a plaister to breake any swelling, a corosiue. Also a nutcracker.

Rottondare, to round or make round. Rottura, a breaking, a breach, a rupture, a difease called a rupture, a fraction. Also aburglarie or breaking vp of a house.

Rótula, as Rótola. Rotulare, as Rotolare. Rótulo, as Rótolo.

Roua, a kind of great waight vsed in Italy.Also a measure of corne.

Rouaio, the northren wind, the cold northren wind, a nipping wind.

Rouano, as Roano.

Roueia, a kind of peason or fitches. Rouellare, Rouéllo, & Rangolare.

Rouentare, to neale, to heate red hot. Also to glow.

Rouente, glowing red, firie hot, red hot. Rouere, the tree called an oake. Also wan-

Rouerino, wainscot or oke. Also made of oake.Also strong as oake. Also opinatine, headstrong, wilfull or fixt in some humour.

Rouérsa, as Riuersa. Rouersare, as Riversare.

Rouérso, as Riverso.

Rouersone, as Riversone. Rouérscia, as Riuérsa.

Rouersciare, as Riversare.

Rouérscio, as Riuérso. Rouerscione, as Riversone.

Rouescia, as Riuersa.

Rouesciare as Riversare.

Rouéscio, as Rinérso.

Rouescione, as Riversone.

Rouetta, a bryer, a shrub, a bramble, a brake, a thorne, a bush, a blacke berrie bush.

Rouiglia, a kinde of greene peason. Rouigliare, to role, to tumble or toffe ouer and over. Alfo as Squinternare.

Rounglione, a kinde of peason as our hastings and bowlings are. Also a scab, a botch, a scurfe, the measels or small pox. Also rowling, rumbling or toffing over.

Rouina, Roina, ruine, spoile, waste, hawocke, consummation, destruction, an ouerthrowe or wracke, extreame decaie, death,miserie,losse, danger, mischiefe, desolation.

Rouinare, Roinare, to ruine, spoil, waste, hauocke, consume, destroy, or defeate.

Rouinamento, as Roina.

Rouinatore, aruiner, a spoiler, a waster, a consumer,&c.

Rouinazzo, rubbish of broken walles, rubble, brick-bats,t le-shards.

Rouinéuole, ruinous, sported, subiect to ruine and destruction, ready to fall.

Rounóio. as Rouinolo.

Rouinoso, ruinous, spoiled, wastefull.

Rouo, as Rouetta.

Rouo ideo, a kinde of strange herbe.

Rouo camino, akinde of tree, shrubbe, bramble, or brier.

Rózza, Roza, a iade or filthie bad horse, Also a filthie whore, arampe-stalion. Also rude or barbarous, or rough.

Rozzamente, rudely, brutishly, vnmannerly, vnciuily, roughly.

Rózzezza, rudenes, brutishnes, vnciuilitie, roughnes.

Rozzino, as Roncino.

Rozzo, rude, vnciuill, brutish, ignorant, that knoweth nothing, vntaught, nothing expert, not exercised or traded in any thing, rusticall, vnmanerly, clownish. It is also taken for a branch or bough full of plums, or other fruite hanging, or a bunch of grapes dangling downe from the vine or tree. Also vnwrought, rough, not fashioned, homely, simple, plaine, base, blunt, bunglerlike.

Rozzola, a cheefefat, a cheefe-presse, a cherning fat.

Rozzone, a filthie ill-fauoured iade or borse.Also a mans privie member.

Ruba, as Rubaria.

Rubbacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Rubbare, as Robbare.

Rubaldo, as Ribaldo.

Rubaldone, as Ribaldone.

Rubalderia, as Ribalderia.

Rubacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Rubare, as Robbare.

Rubarie, filchings, stealings, larcenies, prowlings, purloinings, robberies, thee-

Rubbi, a kinde of vermine, worme or caterpiller.

Rubbia, as Robbia. Also a certaine mca-Sure of corne.

Rubbone, a kind of golden coine in Mus-

Rubecchio, red, reddiff, ruddie, sanguine colour.

Rubellare, as Ribellare.

Rubélle, as Ribélle.

Rubellione, as Ribellione.

Rubelloso, as Ribelloso.

Ruberie, as Rubarie.

Rubésto, strong, sturdie, rigorous, fell, tough, sterne.

Rubeta, a toade that is somewhat red, a land toade.

Rubicillo, the birde called a bull-finch, or red taile.

Rubicondo, Robicondo. Rubicondità, as Robicondità.

Rubicone, as Robicone.

Rubidezza, as Ruuidezza.

Rúbido, a kindeof darke deepe red co-

Rubigine, the blasting of trees, or cankre eating of fruits.

Rubinetto, as Robinetto.

Rubino, as Robino.

Rubizzo, as Rossiccio. Also hard harted, or marble minded.

Rubo, as Rouetta. Also a great waight vsed in Italy.

Rubocanino, the wild eglantine also the caper bush.

Rubore, Shamefastnes, rednes, blushing. Rubrica, vermillion, red oaker, red-leade, red stone, or ruddle. Also red writing.

Rubricare, to marke as they do sheepe with ruddle or red oaker.

Rubricoso, ful of red earth, ruddle or ver-Ruch, a monstrous great birde in India

that will kill an elephant. Ruche, the wormes that we call caterpil-

lers or cankers.

Ruchetta, the herbe called rocket. Rucula, as Ruchetta.

Rude, as Rozzo. Also a rod or yarde that wasgiuen to sworde players when they were olde in signe that they were set at libertie, and so taken for a discharge and libertie from labour.

Rúdere, to braie as an affe.

Rudimenti, the first teachings or rudiments, principles, or instructions, or elements of any thing.

Rudità, rudenes, ignorance, when a man knoweth nothing.

Ruello, a fish called in latine Boopis.

Ruffa, mosse or moldines. Also arifling, a musse, or a scambling. Also a trull, a harlot, aminx, or agixie.

Ruffare,

Ruffare, to rifle, to skamble, to plaie at mussee, to mould or be mustie. Also to belch.

Ruffia, as Roffia.

Ruffiana, as Roffiana.

Ruffianamenti, as Roffianamenti.

Ruffianare, as Roffianare.

Ruffianarie, as Roffianamenti.

Russianeccio, as Rossianesimo.

Ruffianeggiare, as Roffianare.

Ruffianéllo, a yong little bawde or ruf-

Ruffianesimo, as Roffianesimo. Ruffianezzare, as Roffianare.

Ruffianiccio, as Roffiancimo.

Ruffiano, as Roffiano.

Ruffo, a belching, a rasping, or breaking of winde. Also a darling, a wanton, or a dilling. Also a red colour. Also a ruffling rosster or russian, a swaggrer.

Rustola, as Rusta. Also dandraffe in any bodies head.

Ruffola Raffola, by pinching and scraping, by shifting or scambling, pell mell, in hugger mugger, by hooke or crooke, higlediepigledie, helterskelter.

Ruffolare, as Ruffare. Also to get by hooke or crooke, or any meanes.

Rufo, rfed for Roffo.

Ruga, a worme called a cancre or a caterpiller. Also a streete, a lane, a causey, or long lane. Also a wrimple or wrinkle or crowes foote in ones face through age or care, a withering, crampling, or plaiting. Also the bitter hearbe called herbe of grace. Some take it to be the hearbe rocket.

Rugare, to wrinkle, to wrimple, to crumple.

Also to fumble or grope, to fould, to plaite. Also to eate with caterpillers.

Rugatore, a fumbler, a deuourer, a caterpiller.

Rughetta, a narrow lane, a little streete.

Also a little wrimple or wrinkle.

Ruggiada, as Ruggiare. Ruggiada, as Rugiada.

Ruggiadare, as Rugiadare. Ruggiadoso, as Rugiadoso.

Ruggiare, to roare, to bellow, to royne as a Lyon. Also to grunt, to bray, to baule, to howle.

Ruggiato, roared, bellowed, royned as a Lyon. Also grunted, brayde, bauled, howled.

Ruggiatore, a roarer, a bellower, a royner, a grunter, a brayer, a bauler.

Ruggine, rust, rustines, cankre, foulenes or filth in mettals. Also a kinde of apple called a russetting.

Rugginezza, as Ruggine.

Rugginire, nisco, nito, to rust, to cankre,

to be rustie.

Rugginoso, rustie, full of rust. Rugginuzza, as Ruggine.

Ruggio, a measure of dry things in I-talie.

Ruggire, gisco, gito, as Ruggiare.

Ruggito, as Ruggiato. Also a roaring, a bellowing, a royning of a Lyon. Also a braying, a howling, or bauling. Also a rumbling or croaking of the bellie when it is emptie.

Ruggitore, as Ruggiarore.

Rughi, bryers, thornes, brambles. Rugiada, the deaw. Also a sprinkling.

Rugiadare, to bedeam, to dewe, to wet, to forinkle, to deam-bedable. Also to drop, to trill, or fall downe like dewe.

Rugiadoso, deawie, sprinkled, deawbedabled.

Rugiola, as Rogiola.

Rugidi, a kinde of peares in Italy.

Rugione, a good drie bumbasting blow.

Rugire, as Ruggiare. Rugito, as Ruggiato.

Rugnire, gnifco, gnito, to grunt as a hog, to rore, to royne.

Rugnito, grunted, rored, royned. a grunting, a royning, a roaring.

Rugimento, a roining, a roaring, a grun-

Rugolo, full of wrinkles or wrimples, crumples, or plaits, rough, rineled, withered.

Rugumare, to crie or braie out. also to ruminate or chawe the cud, to consider, to ponder, to reuolue in minde.

Ruina, as Rouina.

Ruinare, as Roumare.

Ruinaccio, as Rouinazzo.

Ruinéuole, as Rouineuole.

Ruinoso, as Rouinoso.

Rulla, a teale board to make barrels with.

Also the iron or the ploughmans staffe,
wherewith he clenseth the culter.

Rullo, a rouling piece of timber with holes at the endes of it to remoone or roule timber vpon. Also a kinde of high head attyre that women vse in Italie.

Ruma, the dew-lap of beafts, the hollowe parte or gorge of the throte, the cud.

Rumare, as Ruminare.

Rumento, an impostume that bursteth out in the flesh.

Rumice, the herbe forrell or fowre docke. Rumigare, as Ruminare.

Ruminare, to ruminate, to cheme the cud as neate do. Also to call to remembrance and consider with ones selfe, to ponder, to reuolue in minde, to study and thinke vpon a matter.

Ruminamento, a ruminating, a cheming

of the cudde. Also a considering a pondring a calling to remembrance.

Ruminatione, as Ruminamento.

Ruminatore, a ruminator, a chewer of the cud. Also a considerer, a meditator.

Rumóre, as Romóre.

Rumoreggiare, as Romoreggiare. Rumoreggiante, as Romoreggiante.

Ruóla, a rowler to rowle paste with, a rowling pinne.

Ruóta, as Róta.

Ruótare, as Rotare.

Ruotata, a kinde of round trick in dan-

Ruotella, as Rotella.

Ruótola, as Rótola.

Ruótolare, as Rotolare.

Ruótolo, as Rótolo, a kinde of great waight in Italie.

Ruótolozeroi, idem.

Rupe, a rock, a cliff, a cline, a crag, a feepe, a hill, a frone, a high downe-fall, so freepe that one may not well climbe it.

Rupicapra, a wilde Goate of Chamois.

Ruppe, he brake or did breake.

Rurale, rurall, rusticall, of or pertaining to the countrie or village.

Rusa, a fallacie, an illusion, a deceit, a slight, a craft. Also a cankre, or a caterpiller.

Ruscare, to get by pilfring, by shifts, by cosenage, by hooke or crooke.

Ruscellare, to runne or trill, or glide along as a little brooks or streame doth.

Ruscelletto, a verie little brooks or gullet of water, a gozell of water.

Ruscellino, as Ruscelletto.

Ruscéllo, a little brooke, freame, or running water.

Ruschi, thornes, brakes, brambles, briers, bushes, firres.

Ruscignólo, a Nightingall.

Rusco, a certain rough and prickled shrub to make brushes and besoms of called the hearbe kneeholme, or butchers broome, or petigre. Also a kinde of corne in India, or the bread made thereof. Also a chimnie-sweepers or butchers broome or sweeper.

Ruse, a kinde of worme or caserpiller.

Ruspare, to scrape in the durt as a henne doth also to shift to sneake, or prye for any thing diligentlie.

Ruspatore, a scraper, a shifter sa smeaking companion.

Ruspatura, a scraping, & smeaking, a shifting, a seeking.

Russa, a snorting, or a braying.

Ruffare,

Rulfare, to snort. Also to bray as an

Russei, a kinde of Hearon. Russignólo, a Nightingall.

Russo, a snorting, a braying, a hoarsenes. asnorter, a brayer. one that is hoarse.

Rusticano, of the countrie or village, rusticall, rude, clownish, loutish, a husbandman or hynde.

Rusticare, to play the clowne, Swaine, or rustike fellow, to! ...ountrie life.

Rustichezza, rusticitie, clounishnes, rudenes,incivilitie, groffe manners,churlishnes, homelines, simple plainenes, foolish bashfulnes.

Rusticità, as Rustichezza.

Rustico, rusticall, clownish, vplandish, homelie, churlish, plaine, loutish, that knowes no good fashions, rude, incivill, barbarous. Also a clowne, a swaine, a hinde, a countrieman, a rude fellow, a husbandman, an vplandish mansa rude

Rusticone, a filthy grosse clowne, a hynde, arude swaine, a rustike fellow, Looke Rustico.

Rustina, as Rusco.

Rutz, the hearbe rue, or hearbe of grace.

Rutabulo, a rake: Alfo a harrow, a colerake to make eleane an ouen.

Ruta murale, wall rue, or white maiden haire.

Ruta faluatica, great Saint Iolms wort. Rutare, as Rottare.

Rutatore, as Rottatore.

Ruticilla, a bird called & red taile.

Rutilante, as Rutilo.

Rutilare, to shine or glister, or to make to Shine or glister like gold, to make bright

Rutilo, shining red like gold, ruddie, or bright yellow, bright, Shining, fierie red, bright Shining.

Ruttare, as Rottare.

Ruttatore, & Rottatore.

Rutteggiare, as Rottare.

Rutti, as Rotti.

Ruuia, a kinde of pulse, as peason or beanes.

Ruuidezza, roughnes, ruggednes, rudenes, fine pines, crargednes, harshnes.

Runido, Sharp, crabbed, rough, rugged, grettie , groffe , barbarous , clownift, harsh, & Rozzo.

Ruuina as Rouina.

Ruuinare, as Rouinare.

Ruuinaccio, es Roumazzo.

Ruuinéuole, as Rouineuole.

Ruunoso & Rouinoso.

Ruzza, Ruzzamento, wantonnes, daliance, mocking, iesting, frumping.

Ruzzare, to dallie, to skoffe, to seft, to frump, to gibe, to tickle, to wantonize, to dandle, to fumble.

Ruzzante, mocking, skoffing, flouting, frumping, tickling, iesting, fumbling. Ruzzatore, a mocker, a skoffer, a flouter, a tickler, a wanton, a fumbler.

Ruzzetto, a bird called a Wren.

Ruzzo, a tickling, a dalliance, a fumbling, an itchirg.

Ruzzo del capo, a sodaine, toyish, fantasticall, humorous conceit, or passion, or toy.

Ruzzolare, as Raspare, as Ruspare, as Razzolare. Also to tosse, to tumble, to rumble, to immble.

A, he or she knoweth or wotteth, or S can, vsed also for hir, or hirs.

Saba, new wyne sodden, which we call cute, which they ve to season meates with.

Sabaoth, of hostes, of armies, of powres. Sabato, among the Iewes was the seauenth day solemnised in remembrance of the rest after God in sixe dayes had made the whole world: it is now taken for the Saturday, and among some for the Saboth day.

Sabatismo, the celebration of the Saboth.

Sabatta, 🚜 Sauatta.

Sabattino, as Sauattino.

Sabattare, 🚜 Sauattare.

Sabattaro, *as* Sauattaro.

Sabattarie, as Ciauattarie.

Sabba, as Saba.

Sabeth, a swouning or sounding.

Sabina, the hearbe Sauine, whereof there be two kindes, the one hath leaves like the shrub Tamariske or Briarie, the other hath leaves like the leaves of the Cipresse tree. Also a weapon like a bore-Meare.

Sabbia, groffe sand, or grauell. Sabbionaccio, course granell or sand.

Sabbionara, a sand or grauell pit. Sabbione, course gravell or sand.

Sabbioso, full of groffe sand, sandie, grauellie, grettie.

Sabrino, a kinde of venemous beaft. Sabuloso, sandie, grauellie, grettie.

Saburra, lastage or ballace wherewith ships are poised to make them goe vpright.

Sacalenola, a dart.

Sacca, a bag, a sack, a pouch, a budget, a satchell. Also a foroling net, a pocket. Saccagnare, to tug, to hale, to touze, to

towe. alsoto crumple, to bay, to pucker. Saccare, to put up into a fack or bag, to pocket vp.

Saccardello, a kinde of dride Sat-fish like poore Ishn. Also a poore beggerlie

Saccaro, a kinde of hawke called a Salre. also a kind of tree which yeeldeth sugar. Saccheggiare, to facke, to ransacke, to

massacre, to destroy, to rob.

Saccheggiamento, a sacking, a ransacking, a robbing, a spoiling.

Saccheggiatore, a sacker, a ransacker, a robber, aspoiler.

Sacchero, a fish called in latin Chana-

Sacchettino, a little bag, sacke, pouch or budget.

Sacchetto, as Sacchettino.

Sacciare, as Satiare.

Sacciente, as Sapiente.

Saccienteria, as Sapientia.

Saccente, as Sapiente.

Saccenteria, as Saccienteria.

Saccio, I know, I wot, I ken, I can. Sacciuto, as Foramello, as Sauto.

Sacco, a sacke, a bag, a pouch, a budget, a mallet, a pocket. Also a sack, a sacking, a spoile, a massacre, a robbing, a ransacke or a destruction. Also a packe of wooll.

Saccóccia, a satchell, a pouch, a budget, a Sacke,a pocket,a poke.

Saccodilana, a packe of wooll.

Saccofrago, a kind of stone of many co-

Sáccola,a fliding knot. Alfo as Saccoc-

Saccolare, to pucker or gather or cockle as some stuffes do being wet.

Sáccolo, as Sacca.

Saccomanare, to ransacke, to robbe, to Spoile, to Shift for with going a boote-haling.

Saccomanno, a free-booter, a boote-haler, a skout, a common shifting souldier, a spoiler, a pilfrer. Also a souldiers Seruant.

Saccomano, as Saccomanno.

Saccométtere, metto, misi, messo, to ransacke, to spoile, to sacke, to ruine or pillage a towne or any thing.

Saccomóro, as Sicomóro.

Sacconcia, a pocket, a budget, a fatchell, a pouch, a hauking bag.

Sacconaccio, as Saccone.

Saccone, a great bag or Jacke. Also a boulfter, a pillow, a firm bed.

Sacculi, little bags, ponches, budgets, pouches or hanking bags or satchels.

Sacéllo, an oratorie or private chappell.

Sacénte, as Sapiente.

Sacen-

Sacenteria, as Sapientia.

Saccittone, a great, old, notable wife mã.
Sometimes taken in ill part.

Sacerdocale, of or pertaining to a priest, or minister or churchman.

Sacerdóte, a priest or a minister of the church.

Sacerdottifi, amoman priest, a restall virgine or a nunne.

Saccidótio, the order or functio of priesthood or holy ministerie. Also a parsonage, an impropriation, a patronage of fome priests living, any ecclesiastical living.

Saciente, as Sapiente. Sacienteria, as Sapientia.

Sacodio, a precious stone of the colour of a Licinth.

Sacra, holy, sucred, hallowed. Also a salye. Also a consecration or dedicati-

Sacrasstola, the pipe where-through the mirrow of the backe bone runneth.

Sacra herba, baje or flat Veruein.

Sacra spina, in latin Otropygium. Sacramentale, facramentall, mysteri-

Sacramentare, to receive the holy facrament, to sweare or take a corporall oath.

Sacramentario, a distributer of the holy jucraments, a facramentarie, a profeffor of holy mysteries.

Sacramento, afacrament, assent of an holy thing containing a denine mysterie with some promise annexed to it. Also an oath as wearing.

Sacrare, to confectate, to hallow, to dedi-

cate, to make immortall.

Sacrário, a vestrie where holy things be kept, a sextrie. Also a prinate chappell or oratoric in a house.

Sacrato, Sacrado, a churchyard, a holy ground. Also sacred or hallowed or confecrated, appointed for the scruice and sacrifice to God.

Sacrestáno, a sexton of a church or a vefrie keeper.

Sacreftia, a veftrie in a church.

Sacrificare, to facrifice or to offer facri-

Sacrificatione, a facrificing, an offring, a confecrating, a hallowing.

Sacrificatore, a facrificer, a priest.

Sacrifico, that is refed in facrifice, or ferueth thereunto.

Sacrificio, a sacrifice, or an offring, or an oblation.

Sacrilegiare, to commit facriledge, to fteal facril things or church goods. Alfo to commit any horrible and detestable acte.

Sacrilégio, sacriledge or stealing of sacred church things or church goods, theft from some holy and confecrated place.

Also any hainous or detestable offence.

Sacrilego, a facrilegious man, a pilfrer or fivaler of church goods, a church-robber, a wicked and curfed man.

Sacrio, a kinde of Amber which commeth out of Scythia.

Sacriscrinio, a keeper of princes, or sacred letters and records.

Sacrista, as Sacrestano.

Sacristano, as Sacrestano.

Sacriftia, as Sacreftia.

Sácro, sacred, holie, deuine, hallowed, dedicated to God, consecrate, deuoute, or godlie. Also a piece of ordinance called a Sakre, a kinde of hauke called a Sakre.

Sacrofuoco, a swelling full of heate and rednes, with great paine about it, a sore commonlie called Saint Anthonies sier.

Sacro ófio, as Offo facro.

Sacromorbo, the falling sicknes, the foule euil, or Saint Johns cuill,

Sacrofanto, most sucred, and holie, or inuiolable, that might not be touched but with reverence.

Sacppolo, a kinde of bome, tiller, or crofbowe.

Sactta, an arrowe, a dart, a shaft, a boult.

Aiso a thunderbolt. Also a signe in the firmament. Also a certain herbe growing in the water, wied also for a lancet or sleame to draw bloud from cattle and beasts.

Sacttare, to shoote, to throw, to hurle, or dart an arow, a dart, or a shaft, to shoote in any kinde of howe. Also to strike or hit with a thunderbolt.

Saettamento, a shooting or shot of dart or arrowe, as Sacttume.

Saettaro, Saettario, a fletcher, or a dartmaker. Also an archer, a shooter, a bow-man. Also as Sagettario.

Saettatore, a shooter of shafts, a caster of darts, a hurler, an archer, a bow-man.

Sacttia, a very speedie pinnace, bark, foyst brigandine, or barge.

Sacttipoténte, mightie or strong in shooting, or arrowes. Also the signe Sagitarie.

Sacttume, all manner of shot to shoote or dart withall.

Safico, as Saphico.

Saffiro, a precious stone called a Saphire. Saffirino, a kinde of blue Saphire colour that painters vse.

Saffo, a catchpole, a sergeant, a base raskall, a snatcher.

Saffranare, to colour, dye, or dreffe with

Saffron. Saffrano, Saffron.

Saga, a wife prudent woman. Also taken

for a witch or sorceresse.

Sagace, wittie, that perceiveth and forefeeth quicklie. wife, prudent, skilfull, cuming, watchfull, heedie, vigilant, circumfpect, wylis.

Sagacemente, wifely, wittily, circumfpectly, cumingly, prudently, finely, with quickness of wit, and sharpness of

Cences.

Sagacicà, a sharpnes of wit, a quicknes or livelines of spirit, or perceiving of things, wittines.

Sagapeno, a gumme comming out of the hearbe Ferula. Also as Ferula.

Sagda, a kinde of greene precious stone that will drawe wood vnto it, which the Chaldees vse to make fast to their hands.

Sagetta, as Saetta. Sagettare, as Saettare. Sagettaro, as Saettario.

Sagettatore, as Saettatore.
Sagettário, one of the twelve Signes in
heaven called Sagitarius, as Saetta-

Sagettia, as Sacttia.

Sagettume, as Saettume.

Saggetta, as Saetta.

Saggettare, as Saettare. Saggettario, as Sagettario.

Saggiare, to assay, to taste, to trye, to attempt, to proffer to do. Also to perceive quicklie, to smell out a matter quicklie.

Saggiata, an affay, a taste, an attempt, a triall, a proffer to do any thing.

Saggiatore, an assayer, a taster, an at-

Saggina, maste or akchornes for hogs or swine. Also any meate wherewith any thing is fatned, pampred, or crammed. Also the graine turkie hirse, mill, or millet. Also superfluous fatnes gathered by ouermuch ease. Also filling, stuffing or cramming.

Sagginale, any thing made of Saggina, fampred or crammed, very fat, or

gloarie.

Sagginare, to fatten, to pamper, to feede, to cramme, to franke or feede fat, to mew fowle.

Sagginario, a place wherein beasts or birds are fatned, crammed, or mewde fat. Also a coupe, a franke, a penne. Also an oxe-stall.

Sagginatione, a pampring, a cramming, or feeding fat, a mewing of fowle.

Saggio, wife, wittie, orane, sage, prudent warie. Also a taste, an assay, or triall?

Ff2

an attempt, a proffer to doe any thing.

Also a pattern or ensample of any thing

Also a little waight or measure sixe

whereof yoes to an ounce.

Saggitta, as Saetta.
Saggittare, as Saettare.
Saggittario, as Sagettario.
Saggittume, as Saettume.
Sagina, as Saggina.
Saginare, as Sagginare.

Saginato, as Segenato.

Saginatione, & Sagginatione. Sagio, & Saio.

Sagitta,46 Saetta.

Sagittale, a suture or seame that runneth straite on the top of the head, distinguishing the right from the left side of a mans head. It is also called retta sittura, because it lyeth straight lengthwise on the head from Labdoide to Coronale.

Sagittare, as Sacttare. Sagittaria, the herbe arrow-head.

Sagittatio, a Sagettario. Sagittatore, as Saettatore.

Sagitume, Saettume.
Saglia, a toole that bricklers refe.

Sagliente, climbing, mounting, salliant,

Ságliere, salgo, salsi, sagliuto, as Salire. Saglio, Saglione, a long skirted coate.

Sagliócca, a great club. Saglióccola, idem.

Saglito, Sagliuto, as Salito.

Sagmina, as Sammina.

Sagna, flebotomie or letting of blood.

Sagnare, to let blood.

Sagogno, a beast like a munkie called a Sanguine.

Sagra, as Sacra.

Sagramentale, as Sacramentale. Sagramentare, as Sacramentare.

Sagramentario, a Sacramentario.

Sagramento, as Sacramento. Sagrare, as Sacrare.

Sagrato, Sagrado, as Sacrato.

Sagrestano, as Sacrestano. Sagrestia, as Sacrestia.

Sagretta, a caske, a helmet, a skull. Also a little sakre.

Sagrificare, as Sacrificare. Sagrificio.

Sagrilegiare, as Sacrilegiare. Sagrilégio, as Sacrilégio.

Sagrilego, as Sacrilego.

Sagristano, as Sacrestano.

Sagriftia, as Sacriftia.

Sagrojas Sacro.

Sagrofanto, as Sacrofanto.

Sagu, a kind of daintie fruit growing in India.

Sai, thou knowest or wottest. Also coates

with skirts.

leacherie.

Saietta, a kinde of fine serge or cloth for coates, it is also rash.

Saietto, a little iacket or coate with skirts. Saio, a long side coate with skirts or slops.

Saione, a great, long, fide mans coat. Saiuppi, a kind of fea crab or lobster.

Sal, vjed for Sale. Looke Sale.

Sala, a great hall. Also adining chamber Sala di giustitia, a guild hall, a court of iustice, a sessions house.

Sala regale, a Kings hall, a royall hal.
Saláce, leacherous, wanton, lustfull, saut
as a bitch, hot in lust, much inclined to

Salacità, leachery, lust, heastlines, sautnes of a bitch or rather an instinct or prouocation to leacherie.

Salacónia, boasting ioyned with vanitie and pride.

Salacone, a boaster who being in pouertie will seeme to be rich, as we say a proud hart and a beggers purse.

Saladino, a souldane or a saladine.

Salamandra, the ferpent called a Salamander, a beaft in fashion like a lizard full of spots; which being in the fire it quencheth it and is not burned.

Salamandri, certaine firie spirits which line and are nourished by the element

fire.

Salamandria, as Salamandra.

Salámi, any kinde of salt, pickled or poudred meats or souse, namely bacon, sausages, martlemas beefe, salt fish or whatsocuer both fish and slesh.

Salamistra, as Salmistra.

Salamóia, brine, pickle or brackishnes, liquor to pouder in.

Salamóra, Salamore, as Salamóia. Salamuóra, Salamuóra, as Salamóia.

Salare, to falt, to pouder, to pickle, to souse or season with salt, to lay in brine, to corne with salt.

Salariarare, to hire, to wage, to stipend, to

giue pay or pension vnto.

Salário, a salarie, wages, hire, stipend, penfion or pay giuen to seruants. Also a salter, one that makes or sels salt or salte meates.

Salastare, to let one blood. Salastatore, a letter of blood.

Salaffetta, a lancet or fleame to let blood with.

Salasso, letting of blood or flebotomie. Salata, a salad of herbes or any thing els.

Salatina, a little daintie salade.

Salatóia, a powdring tub.

Salato, Salt, powdred, sowsed, pickled, brackish, Salted.

Salatuccia, a poore, sillie salad.

Salatura, any kind of Salting or brackishnes.

Salce, a willow, withie or fallow tree, an Osier. Also a flint stone.

Salcetto, a groue or thicket of willowes or ofiers, a place planted with willowes.

Salcı, fallowes, willowes, ofiers. Salcıccıa, any kind of faufage.

Salcicciaro, a sausage maker. Salciccione, a great sausage.

Salciare, to vnderprop, to vnderfet hops or vines with willow poles.

Salciatore, an underfetter or underpropper of vines or hops.

Salcietto, as Salcetto.

Salcio, as Salce.

Salcizza, as Salciccia.

Salcizzaro, as Salcicciare.

Salcizzone, as Salciccione.

Saldamente, fedfaftly, faft, firme.

Saldare, to fasten, to stay, to thicken, to settle, to fixe, to pitch. Also to stop or stanch blood. Also to solder mettals. Also to confirme, to strengthen, to be ale, close or cure a sore, a cut or a wound.

Saldare ferite, to heale, cure or close a

aldaramatalli t

Saldare metalli, to folder mettals. Saldare il langue, to stanch blood.

Saldare la gente, to sittle, confirme or presse people.

Saldaretta, as Saldatóio.

Saldatóio, a goldsmiths borace boxe, that they vie to solder with.

Saldatore, a folderer of mettals.

Saldatura, a setling, a fastning, a soldring, a stanching, a closing or healing of a sore.

Saldozza, stedsassnes, firmnes, fastning. Saldo, sast, stedsast, firme, stiffe, tough, hard, sixed. Stasaldo, stand still, sirme

Sale, falt or feasoning. Also mirth, pleafant wittines in wordes, merie conceites or wittie grace in speaking wit, conceit, inuention, pleasantnes. Also the hole of a wheele wicercin the axell tree goeth. Also the maine sea or the Ocean. Also chambers or halles.

Sale amoniacó, a kind of salt that is medicinable.

Sale digemmo, a kind of salt so called. Sale ascali, a kind of salt so called.

Sale catino, a kind of falt.

Sale natico, idem.

Sale elembroth, idem.

Sale pietra, akind of stonie falt.

Saleradico, a kind of falt.

Sale in banco, a mountibanke.

Salebróso, haish, vnpleasant, hard to vn-derstand.

Saleggiare,

Saleggiare, to paue a floore or a streete.

Aiso to be brackish, salt or brinish.

Saléra, a salt for a table.

Salérno, a kinde of daintie wine so called.

Saletta, a falt for a table.

Salettina, a little falt, a trenchard falt.

Saliare, a princelie cost lie banquet.

Salicate, to paue with stones. Also to plant with willowes, or to stake about with willow poles.

Salicastro, a willow pole or stake. Also a kinde of wilde oline running vpon wil-

low trees.

Salicato, paued. Also a pauement. Also planted with willowes, or staked about with willow poles.

Salicatore, a pauier.

Sálice, as Salce. Also a flint or pible

Salicetto, as Salcetto.

Salicórnia, a certaine salt herbe, which is a kinde of kalie, some call it sea-grape, and some knotted or iointed kali.

Saligare, as Salicare. Saligato, as Salicare. Saligiare, as Salicare. Saligiato, as Salicato. Saligato, as Salicatro

Saligastro, & Salicastro. Salimento, & Salita.

Salina, a salt pit where salt is made. Also a table salt.

Salinaro, as Salinatore.

Salinatore, a falter, or falt-maker.

Salinetta, a trenchard falt, or little falt.

Salio, a kinde of stone that goldsmiths we to burnish gold with. It is good against fore & running eyes but touching them.
Salisatori, certaine prophets or southsay-

ers that indged of the event of things by the rifing or swelling of mens limmes or

members.

Salifcende, araile or barre to stay horses from running, adore, a window, a trapdore, or any thing that shutteth and closeth, a barre, a starre, or stang to barre a dore. Also a step, or ascent of a paire of staircs. Also a threshold of a dore, or soote-step, or a soote-tace of a chimnic. Also a great paire of staires.

Saliscendere, scendo, scesi, sceso, to raile in, to barre, to boult, to stang, or to sparre. Also to ascend or step up a

paire of staires, or steps.
Salisceso, railed in, barred, boulted,

stanged, spard, a scended, or stept up any steps.

Salire, falgo, falfi, falito, to afcend, to meant, or combe up.

Salita, an afcent, amounting, a climing

Salitore, a mounter, an ascender, a climer.

Saliua, the spettle or water that commeth from a mans mouth, vsed also for inice. Saliuare, to spet, or gather spettle or clam-

mie fome.

Saliuéra, is properlie among riders the place whereat the players that hang in the mids of a port are fastned.

Saliuaria, an oylestone, or barbers whetfrone besmeared with oyle or spettle.

Saliuaro, clammic and thick like spettle.
Saliualo, full of spettle or moistnes in the mouth, or that hath the smack or taste

Sallo, he knowes or wots it, of Sapere.

Sallo Dio, God he knowes it.

Salma, a soame, a loade, a burthen, a charge, a fraight. Also a mans bodie, waight, or carcasse. Also a kinde of waight or measure.

Salmandra, a Salamander.

Salmare, to lode, to burthen, to fraight, to charge.

Salmarino, a Salmon-troute, or Salmon-

Salmastra, falt, brackish, or brinish. Salmatore, a loder, a burthner, a fraigh-

Salmatore, a loder, a burthner, a fraighter, a porter.

Salmeggiare, to sing, speake, write or compose Psalmes.

Salmeria, any cariage, loading, luggage, or fraighting, namely such as Sumpters carie. Also all horses or Sumpters or packhorses that carie packs or loades.

Salmista, a psalmist, a composer or singer of psalmes. Also a psalter.

Salmistra, a prating dame that will teach and direct the rest.

Salmo, a pfalme, a fong of thanks-giving and praise to God, a pfalme sung to the pfalterie, or a song sung by the voice.

Salmodia, a singing or playing together on an instrument, a singing together of psalmes.

Salmografo, a writer or composer of

Salmóia, Salmóra, as Salamóia. Salmone, a fish called a Salmon, or a

Salmon peale.

Salmonetto, a little salmon peale, or a salmon trout.

Salmitro, as Salnitro.

Salnitro, salt-peeter to make gun-powder with.

Salnitroso, brackish, tasting or full of Salt-pecter.

Salona, a great hall, or dining chamber.

Also a great waight.

Saloide, a hard substance or bodie in forme like to a bridge with three arches

that reholdeth the ventricle or hollow of the braine.

Salpa, a fish called stock-fish or poore

Salpare, to way, or heave the ankors of a

Salpatore, a wayer or heauer of ankors.

Salpe, Salpone, as Salpa.

Salpego, a kinde of worme or serpent.
Salso, any kinde of sauce or seasoning of
meates. Also salted, poudred, pickled,
brinish or brackish. Also taken for a
gash, acut, a slash, or a wound.

Sallagine, any kinde of falt, brackish, or brinish thing. Also brimstone.

Salfame, as Salame, or Salamóia. Salfamento, as Salame, or Salamóia. Salfapariglia, the hearbe faxifrage.

Salfare, as Salare.

Salfa verde, greene fauce. Salfédine, faltnes, brackishnes.

Salsezza, idem.

Salficcia, as Salciccia. Salficciaro, as Salcicciaro.

Salficciere, as Salcicciaro.

Salficcione, as Salciccione. Salfiéra, a falt for a boord.

Salsità, saltnes, brackishnes. Salsiuo, salt, brinish, brackish.

Salfizza, as Salciccia.

Salfizzaro, as Salcicciaro.

Salfizzone, as Salciccione.
Salfo, as Salato, or Salfiuo. Also wittie,
Sharp, conceited, pleasant, or quick-spo-

ken and with a grace. Saliume, as Salame.

Saltabellare, as Saltellare.

Saltabéllo, a kinde of hopping or skipping dance.

Salta in banco, a mountibanke.

Saltamartino, a foolish gull or ninnie that one may cause to do any thing.

Saltambárco, a kinde of garment made of haire-cloth for mariners, a hepheards frock or cloke. Also a souldiers cassock or mandilion, or a horsemans coate.

Saltante, leaping, iumping, skipping shopping or springing. Also quick-filuer, according to alchimists phrases.

Saltare, to leape, to iump, to skip, to hop, to prance, to bound, to dance, to trip, to rault, to tumble, to fpring. Also to pant and beate. Also to ride or leape on another as males do on the females in the acte of generation.

Saltarélle, grashoppers.

Saltarelli, the iacks of a paire of virgi-

Saltaréllo, a trick in dancing. Also a dance or a little leape.

Saltarino, a dancer, a tumbler, a leaper,

a vaulter, a skipper, a sumper, a hop-

Saltatione, a leaping, a tumbling.

Saltatore, as Saltarino.

Saltatória, the arte of leaping.

Saltellare, as Saltare.

Saltellatore, as Saltarino.

Saltéllo, as Saltetto.

Saltellone, hoppingly, skippingly, leaping.

Salteréllo, as Saltetto.

Saltério, an instrument of musicke like a harpe of tenstrings, but more pleasant, called a shalme or psaltery to playholie hymnes vpon, and to sing vnto. Also a vaile that nuns vse to wear over their heads. Also apsalter or psalme booke.

Saltéro, as Saltério.

Saltetto, a little leape, iumpe, skip, hoppe, bound, dance, prance, tumbling or vaulting tricke, a sault.

Salti aggroppati, Looke Vn passo esal-

Salticchiare, as Saltare.

Salticchiatore, as Saltarino.

Salticchio, as Saltetto.

Salto, a leape, a skip, a hoppe, a iumpe, a prancing, a bound, a sault. Also a laune in a parke, a purleie, a groue, a thicket, or a shadie place. Also a shaking or shiuering of some member of the body.

Salto mortale, a sommer sault, or as some of our vaulters call it the pomado.

Saltuzzo, a goldsmiths toole.

Salua, a sauing, preserving, keeping or sparing, an exception, also a volie or tire of ordinance.

Salua danaio, a place or chest to keepe monie in, a marchants counter.

Salua guardia, as Salua robba.

Salua d'artegliera, a volie ortyre of shot

Saluaggina, any kinde of venison or wilde beaft or fowle.

Saluaggiume, as Saluaggina.

Salua la fignoria vostra, sauing, saue, or excepting your lordship or worship.

Saluamento, safegarde, safetie, shelter, or

Saluare, to saue, to escape, to secure, to Safe-garde ,to keepe, to defende, to pre-

ferue, to spare, to except.

Saluaróbba, a warderobe, a cupboorde, a presse, a lardrie, a pastrie, a pantrie, a shelfe, a buttrie, or such like thing to keepe things in.

Saluatella, a vaine which being a branch springing out of Cephalica in the outside of the cubite, at length stretcheth aboue the wrist and extreme part of the hand, betweene the little finger and the ring finger.

Saluaticare, to make or become wilde, fauage, strange, or rustike.

Saluaticcina, any kinde of venison or wilde game gotten by hunting or fowling, all maner of wilde meate.

Saluatichezza, wildenes, sauagenes, rudenes, strngenes.

Saluatichetto, somwhat peeuish, strange, wilde, rude, sauage, or fond, as Seluag-

Saluático, wilde, sauaze, vntamed, vnweldie, strange, rude, curst, frowarde, as Seluaggio.

Saluatione, Saluation, Safetie, Sauing.

Saluatore, a fautour.

Salubre, healthfull, holesome, profitable, comfortable.

Salubrità, healthfulnes, wholesomenes, comfort, s.ifegard, health.

Salue, vsed for all-haile, god speede, or god saue you.

Saluezza, safetie, custodie, assurance.

Saluia, the herbe fage.

Saluia romana, costemarie, or alecoste.

Saluiata, a kinde of sauce or meate made of sage.

Saluietta, a napking, a drinking cloth.

Salumi, as Salame.

Saluo, Safe, Secure, Saued, Sure, whole, Sounde, in good case, without harme or danger, not broken. Also except, sauing, reserving the truth.

Saluo che, except that, faving that.

Saluo il vero, the truth reserved, saving the truth.

Saluo condotto, a passeporte, a conuoie, a safe-conduit.

Saluo se, except that, sauing.

Salumme fac, vfed in common speech for readie money, or money in hand.

Salutare, to greete, to falute, to recommend, to all-haile, to bid good morrow or god speede, to do reverence, to sende commendations. also healthy or healthfull,wholesome,comfortable.

Salutatione, as Saluto.

Salute, Saluation, health, Safetie, the good estate of a mans life, sauing health.

Saluteuole, as Salubre.

Salutifero, as Salubre.

Saluto,a greeting,a saluting,a salutation, a recomending, an all-haile, a bidding god speede, good morrow or good euen.

Sambuca, akinde of horne pipe or dulcimer. Also an engine of warre to battre wals.

Sambucaro, an elder tree.

Sambucato, agreene colour called elder tree colour.

Sambuco, the elder tree. also a pipe made of elder.

Sambugo, as Sambuco.

Samburchio, a kinde of pudding.

Sambuzzio, a kinde of pudding.

Samia, a kinde of medicament or oyntement.

Samina, as Sammina.

Samio, a white stone good to polish golde. Also made of earth.

Samito, a kinde of fleaue, filosell, feret or course silke stuffe.

Sammartina, a kinde of red toade called a lande toade.

Samolo, the marrish whortes or fenneberries .

Sammina, in latine Sagmina, the berbe Verueine. Also grasse pluckt up with earth, that ambaffadors of Rome did wfe.

Sampogna, abagge-pipe, anoten-pipe. Also a bell hanged about sheepe or goates, a lowe-bell.

Sampognatta, as Sampogna.

San, as Sano, as Santo, rfed before con-Sonants.

Sanabile, curable, that may be cured, reconered or healed.

Sanamente, foundly, healthfully, wifely, considerately.

Sanamento, a healing or a curing.

Sanamunda, herbe Renet, Sanamunda or

Sanare, to cure, to heale, to make whole and found.

Sancéllo, a kind of pudding.

Sancito, ordained, decreed, established, confirmed, or ratified by law.

Sancresci, as Sancresci in mano.

San cresci in mano, resid for a mans pricke, bicaufe it growes in ones hand.

Sancresci in valle, refed for a mans prick bicause it riseth in a hollow caue. Sandado, Sandalo, a kinde of thin fan-

dall, or sarcenet. Aifo a kinde of tree. Sandaletti, little fundals, labels or pen-

dents of taffeta-sarcenet. Sandalide, akinde of date or palme tree.

Sandalo, Looke Pezzola. Also a kinde of medicinable wood in India, which some take to be a date or palme.

Sandaracca, a bright red colour refed of painters, and founde in mynes of golde and filuer, some call it red arsenike, or patis red: there is another kinde thereof made of ceruse burned. Also a kinde of burning stone. Also a kinde of cum. Also a kinde of honie-suckle having a tafte of honie and waxe togither.

Sandarlo cedrino, a kinde of perfume, or

Iweete gum.

Sandasiro, a kinde of precious stone hauing golden drops in it.

Sandastrico, a kinde of christall hauing

within it golden drops shining like fire. Sandice, patisered or arsenike, a kinde of stone, or colour made of ceruse and red okre burned togisher.

Sandino, as Sandice.

Sandisii, rsed for a name of disgrace.

Sandolo, a little boate, wherrie, skallop or cockboate.

Sandonico, a kinde of herbe which killeth beafts.

Sandraccio, a foolish ignorant gull or ninnie.

Sangallo, buckrom cloth.

San giouanni bocca d'oro, taken for a mans or womans privities.

Sangu, the herbe fanikle.

Saguaccio, filthie clods of gore bloud.

Sangue, any kinde of bloud. Also a kindred, a stocke, or parentage, a race or lineall descent. It is also taken for life, vigour, force, or strength.

Sanguettola, as Sanguisuga. Sanguigne, a kinde of red peaches.

Sanguigno, sanguine, bloodie, red, or bloudshotten. Also having bloud, bloud-die or full of bloud.

Sanguinaccio, goare or filthue cloddes of bloud. Also a pudding made of bloud.

Sanguinare, to bloude, to bleede, to staine or sprinkle with bloud.

Sanguinaria, swine grasse, knot-grasse, or bloudwoort.

Sanguinélla, as Sanguinaria.

Sanguinéllo, Sanguigno, as Corniólo.

Sanguinéo, as Sanguigno.

Sanguineruólo, a barble fish. Sanguinità, confanguinitie, alliance, kindred, bloud.

Sanguinolénte, bloudie, full of bloude, merciles.

Sanguinoso, bloudie, cruell, fell, full of bloud, goarie, bloudthirftie, mercilesse, fanguine, red, ruddie, high coloured.

Sanguiforba, the herbe burnet or pimpernell.

Sanguisuga, a horse-leach. Also a bloudsucker.

Sanicula, herbe sanicle, pratling parnell,

or beares eare.
Sanic, corrupt or mattred bloud fquized out of a fore.

Saniolo, matterie, bloudy, beraide with corrupt bloud or matter.

Sanio, a kinde of marble stone.

Sanità, health, soundnes, good stay of the bod, of the wit and memorie.

Sannare, to take, catch, or feaze on with tuskes.

Sanne, the tuskes of a bore or other wilde beaft.

Sannicola, as Sannicula.

Sanno, they know, wot, or can.

Sano, sonnd in health, healthie, holesome, healthfull, good, comfortable, aduised. Sano e galiardo, safe, lustie, strong, in

good plight.

Sano e saluo, safe and sounde, in good health.

Sano e di buona voglia, safe and merrie, blithe a nd wanton.

Sanfuga, as Sanguifuga. Santà, vsed for Sanità.

Santamente, Saint-like, holilie.

Santa Nafissa, the name of a woman faint who is the advocate of whoores and harlots.

Santalo, a kinde of stone called a sanders.

Santaréllo, as Santóccio.

Santerna, solder wherewith golde is soldered.

Santi, saints, holie, hallowes. Santificare, to sanctifie, hallow.

Santificatore, a santifier, a hallower.

Santificatione, fanctification, fanctifying, hallowing.

Santimónia, « Santità.

Santità, sanctitie, holines, deuotion, holidome, religion, deuoutnes, honestie.

Santo, holy, saint, sacred, inviolable, pure, vncorrupt, spotlesse, deuout, honest, of entire life. Also a saint.

Santóccio, a simple deuvut man, a puritane, a precisian, a little saint. Also a godfather.

Santola, a godmother.

Santolina, lauender cotton, or fielde cypres.

Santolo, a godfather.

Santonico, a kinde of wormewood.

Santuario, a sanctuarie, a holie priviledged place, a church, a chapple.

Santuccio, as Santoccio.

Santuzza, a foolish, simple, precise, fained, holie woman.

Sanuro, a fish called in latine Alphesta.

Sanza, as Senza.

Sanza che, except that, besides that, sauing that, but that.

Sanzaro, a messenger, a purseuant, a broker.

Sanzaria, the office or trade of a broker, or of a purseuant.

Saorna, balast for ships. Also a common sinke: also the pumpe of a ship.

Saornare, to balast a ship. Also to pumpe a ship.

Sapa, a kinde of sodden wine or cute, vsed also for a kinde of sauce.

Sapadore, a fillibubbe made of wine and milke.

Sapérda, a kinde of shell-fish that hath a very stinking sauour.

Sapére, só, seppi, saputo, to know, to wot, to wise, to kenne, to maie, to be wise, to have a good witte, to vnderstande and perceiue well, to be perfect in, to remember. Also to taste, to smell, to smacke, to sauour. Also knowledge, wit, wise dome, warines, foresight, remembrance, heede, discretion, science, skill. Also to grieue, to feele, to conceite.

Saputo, knowne, wotted, wist, kend, beene able, remembred, tasted, smelt, smackt.

Also a wise, wittie, skilfull, warie, or discret man, also greeued, felt, conceited Sapér a mente, to knowe by rote or hart. Sapér bene, to knowe or wot, or ken per-

fettly.

Sapére di muschio, to smell or sent of muske.

Sapér di buóno, to smell or taste well. Sapér grado, to kon thankes, to acknow ledge thanks.

Sapér male, to grieue, to condole or feele forrow, to know ill, to smell or taste ill.

Sapelmo, specie d'argomento.

Saphena, a veine running aboue the inner ankle and von the foot toward the toes, especially the great toe, where it is diversly bestowed.

Saphici, a verse called saphike verses.

Sapiente, wise, sapient, wittie, sage, warie, prudent, discreet, skilfull.

Sapiéntia, wisedome, sapience, prudence, warines, wit, discretion, knowledge of things divine and humaine.

Sapientipoténte, mightie in wisedome. Saponale; an herbe with a stalke like a beane, and a lease like Plantaine.

Saponare, to sope, to lather, to wash in sope.

Saponaria, an herbe called Struttie or Sopewoort or Crowfope or wilde Rose campion. Also a sope-house.

Saponaro, a sope-maker, a soper.
Saponaccio, sudge or sopie water: filthie sope.

Saponata, a soping, a lathring, a washing in sope. Also a flim-flam tale a gudgeon given to one.

Sapone, sope to wash with.

Saponetti, sope bals, washing bals, such as barbers wie.

Sapore, a smacke, a sauour, a taste, a smell an inward feeling. Also a sauce or taste that makes the meate to taste well.

Saporetti, prettie, daintie kinds of sauces.

Sapori, as Saporetti.

Saporire, risco, rito, to smacke, to taste, to sauour, to season, to give a taste vnto.
Saporito, smackt, tasted, savored, seasoned

or

or given a tafte vnto. also sauorie, well tafting, tarte, Smacking.

Saporitaneente, Sauourly, Smackingly, taftingly humgerly.

Saporolità, Sauouring or Sauour.

Saporofo as Saporito.

Sappia, that I or he may know.

Saputa, witting or knowledge.

Saputo. Looke Sapére. Sarabe or She shall be.

Saraca, a kind of fish called a sprat. Some take it to be the pilcher.

Saracella, a kind of furple or bird.

Saracena, goates rew or Italian fitch. Saracino, a saracine, a sarcen, a blacke-

Saracinesca, a purculleise ouer a gate. also a kind of blacke storke.

Saracinesco, saracin-like, barbarous.

Sarba, flock-fish.

Sarcella, a knul of fowle or bird.

Sarchia, a weeding hooke or a sickle. Also a

Sarchiare, to weede out with a sickle Also to pare or to rake.

Sarchiatore, a weeder, a raker, a parer.

Sarchero, a weeding booke. Also a wee-

Sarchiello, a weeding hooke or a sukle.

**Sarchio,** as Sarchia.

Sarcione, a stone of a carnation colour.

Sarcire, to patch, to mend, to repaire, to cobble, to clout, to make whole againe, to recompence.

Sarcocolla, a gum of a tree in Persia like incenfe.

Sarcoma, a bunch of flish in ones nofe. Sarcotago, a ftone that the Egyptias wont to make tumbes of which infortie daies will consume a bodie to ashes all sauing

the teeth. Alfo as Alio. Sarda, as Sardélla. Also a kind of red soft precious stone much resed in seales. Some

take it to be the Onix or Corneoll. Sardanélla, as Sardélla.

Sardélla, a little pickled or salt fish like an anchoua, a strat or a pilcher, called a fardell or fardine.

Sardina, Sardone, as Sardélla.

Sardio, an Onix or Corneoll stone. Sardona, an herb like Smallage, which being bitten causeth great laughing and griming, whereupon followeth death.

Sardónicorilo, agrinning or laughing without cause, the end wherof is sorrowfull.

Sardónica, as Sardona.

Sardónio, a kinde of stone resembling in the upper end a mans naile, underneath of the colour of the fish Sarda, called a Sardonix.

Sarébbe mai, good lord, may it be, is it possible.

Sargalla, a kind of drug.

Sarge, curtems for beds. Alfo ferges.

Sargia, the stuffe we call say or serge. Also acurtein for a bed.

Sargiero, a weaver of ferge or faye.

Sargietta, a litle curtein, fine Jerge or thin Saye.

Sargo, a kind of fish so called in Rome, in latine Sargus.

Sargoni, a kind of vermin or worme. some take them to be brifiles or flings.

Sari, anherbe growing in waters, having a hard roote necessarie for smiths.

Sarista, aspeare, a iauelin, a forest bill,a long staffe with a pike in the end.

Sarmenti, twigs, firigs, buds or young branches of vines or other trees.

Sarmentina, saracens herbe. Also a fraile made of twigs or sprigs.

Sarpa, a toole to pull out tecth with. Also a vine when it is cut or shred.

Sarpare, to pull, to draw, to tur, to tow, to Inatch or drag out also to clense or make verie cleane, to prune trees.

Sarpatore, apuller, adrawer, aturger or a dragger, a cleanser or pruner of

Sarpare l'ancore, to weigh or pull up the ankors of a ship.

Sarracinesco, as Saracinesca.

Sarta, a woman tailer.

Sartagna, as Currucula.

Sarte, the tacklings, cordage, cordes or Shrouds of a ship.

Sartélla, a kind of wild ducke or mallard.

Sarto, Sartore, a mantailer.

Sartoria, a tailers trade. Shop or streete. Saitorino, a little dapper, prettie tailor.

Sarza, as Sargia.

Saffafrago, as Saffifraga.

Saffare, to stone, to hit with stones.

Sastaria, a quarrie of stones.

Salfata, a blow with a stone, a stones cast.

Sassaiuóla, a quarrie of stones, a stones cast, a blow with a stone.

Saffatile, stonie, runged, cranged, grettie, of the nature of stones, liuing among stones or grauell.

Saffetto, a little stone. Saffi, all maner of stones.

Salfifraga, the herbe Saxifrage, growing in stonie places, and is verie good against the stone. Some take it for Goats beard, Star of Ierusalem, Noone-tide or Io-Sephs flower.

Saffifrago, that breaketh ftones.

Sallifrica, as Sallifraga.

Sallo, any kind of stone. Also a rocke, a clif or a crag.

Saffolini, little stones or public ftimes.

Saffolo, fronie, full of flones, runged, flintie, grettie, full of rockes or growing in stome places.

Satana, Satanafio, a tempter, a seducer, the dinel, fathan, an adversarie, an enimie to God.

Satellito, a halbardier, a yeoman of a Princes guard, one retained to guarda mans perfon. Aife a sergeant, a catchpole, one that attacheth.

Satiabile Satiable, that may be fatisfide. Satiare, to fatiate, to glut, to gorge, to fu-

tisfie, to fill with meat, to content. Satiatura, a glutting, a gorging, a full fee-

ding.

Satietà, satietie, content, glutting, cloying, plentie, fulnes, so much as one dejircth. also wearines, tediousnes or lothscmnes.

Satiéuole, as Satiabile. Also lotissome or queasie.

Saticuolezza, as Satictà.

Satino cagnoletto, asmooth, well-fed, daintie little dog.

Sátio, satiate, glutted, gorged, full, satisfide, full fed, contented.

Satira, a fatire, a kind of poeme rebuking euils and abuses, an innective, that regardeth no perfon.

Satireggiare, to write satyres, to inweigh Sharpely.

Satiriali, Satirialmo, Tentigine, the standing of a wans yard, lust pride, pricke-pride or priapisme.

Satirico, satiricall, bitter sharpe, inueighing with speeches.

Satirione, the herbe Satyrion.

Satirifi, as Satiriafi.

Sátiro, a satyre, a man that is halfe a man and halfe a goate. Also the hearbe Satyrion.

Satisfare, to satisfie, to please, to content, to paie that one hath lent, to make satisfaction.

Satisfatto, satisfide, pleased, content. Satisfattione, Satisfaction, pleasing, content, a purging, an excusing.

Satollare, as Satiare.

Satollo, as Satio.

Satore, a father, a maker, a begetter, a creator, a planter, a setter.

Satoro, as Satio.

Satraperia, the order, state, or profession of bragging foolish captaines. Also a gouernment.

Satrapia, a province, a countie, a dutchie, a lieuetenantship.

Sátrapo, a chieftaine, or captaine, taken rather in bad then good part, a gouernor or president of a countrie, a great ruler, a peere of a realme.

Sattino,

exile, a proclamation.

Sattino, the silke stuffe we call sattin. also a kinde of smooth little dog.

Saturare, as Satiare.

Saturéia, the hearbe wintersauorie.

Saturità, as Satietà.

Saturnale, as Saturnino.

Saturnino, Saturnine, Saturnall, of the nature of Saturne. Also certaine games vsed among the pagans.

Saturno, one of the planets called Saturne. Also the mettall leade according to alchimists.

Sáturo, as Satio.

Sauatta, an old broken shoe.

Sauattaro, a cobler, a fouter, a mender of old shoes.

Sauattare, to cobble, to mend, or fout old shoes.

Sauattino, as Sauataro.

Sauére, as Sapére.

Sauiezza, as Sapientia.

Sauina, the shrub fauine.

Saunella, the shrub sauine.

Sauino, a duskie stone, which having any stone put to it waxeth bright.

Sáuio, as Sapiénte.

Sauiolino, prettie wise, warie, or wittie.

Also nice, coy, puling, selfconceited, humorous.

Sauiólo, as Sauiolino. Sauiuzzo, fillie wife.

Sauonaccio, as Saponaccio.

Sauonare, as Saponare.

Sauonaro, as Saponaro.

Sauonata, as Saponata.

Sauone, as Sapone.

Sauonetti, as Saponetti.

Sauorare, a Saporire.

Sauore, as Sapore.

Sauoretti, as Saporetti.

Sauorire, as Saporire.

Sauorito, as Saporito. Sauorolo, as Saporolo.

Sauora, course stonie grauell, or sand, ballast or lastage for ships.

Sauoreggia, winter-sauorie.

Sauorella, grauell or sand. Also winter-

Sauoreggiare, as Saporire.

Sauorna, as Sauora.

Saura, as Stellione.

Sauretto, a prettie sorell nag.

Sauro, the forell colour of a horse. Also a kinde of water serpent.

Sauro metallino, a kinde of colour betweene a roane and a forell.

Sauro affocato, a bright forell.

Sauro scuro, a darke sorell.

Shacciellare, to vnshale, to vngraine, or take out of the cods, as peason and beanes.

Sbacco, Gods-plentie, store, inough, to spare, hould-bellie-hould. Looke A sbacco.

Shadacchiare, to gape, to yaune for want of fleepe, to loiter.

Sbadacchiamento, a gaping, a yauning, a gasping, a loitring.

Shadagliare, as Shadacchiare. Also to gag ones mouth.

Shadaglio, a gag for ones mouth to let him from speaking.

Sbadare, as Sbadacchiare.

Shadigliare, as Shadacchiare.

Sbadigliamento, as Sbadacchiamento.

Shadigliacciare, as Shadacchiare. Shadiglioso, drouzie, gaping, or yauning for want of sleepe.

Sbagiaffare, to chat, to prate, to prattle, to babble, to tattle, to cog, to foift.

Sbagiaffone, a chatter, a prater, a pratler, a babler, a tatler, a cogger, a foister.

Sbagliaffone, as Sbagiaffone. Sbaiaffare, as Sbagiaffare.

Shaiaffone, as Shagiaffone.

Sbalancare, as Sbarrare.

Shalcio, the name of an honorable kinde of habite that the ladies of V enice were wont to weare.

Shalestrare, to tell incredible tales, to thunder out lyes, to lye for the whetstone.

Sbaligiare, as Sualigiare.

Shallare, to rnpack, to rnloade, to difcharge any packs.

Sbalordire, difco, dito, as Disballor-dire.

Sbalzare, to bound or rebound as a ball or a horse, to leape forth, to skip away, to skud out, to burst, to streame or gush out, to hop, to skip, to bounze.

Sbalzo, a bound or rebound of a ball, a bound, a leape, a hop, a skip, a bounze, a skudding away in hafte, a sodaine gushing, bursting or streaming forth. Also an abisse, a precipice, a downe-fall, a crag, a cliffe, a rock, a steepe. Also a kinde of rowle, or rouler, that women vseto weare on their heads under their quoises in Italie.

Sbanacerare, as Sbadacchiare.

Sbancare, to remove, or vnhorse from ones seate, standing or place, to vn-bench.

Sbandare, to vnbar, to open wide, to scatter, to disseuer, to devide.

Shandatamente, scattringly, disorderly, confusedlie, in forlorne manner.

Sbandeggiare, to banish, to exile, to publish, to cry or proclaime.

Sbandeggiamento, a banishment, an

Sbandito, exiled, banished, proclaimed. Sbanditore, as Sbandeggiatore.

Sbandeggiatore, a proclaimer, a publike

Shandire, disco, dito, as Shandeggi-

Sbaragliare, to ruine, to rnbar, to hauock, to spoile, to destroy, to confound, to subvert, to offer violence, to disorder, to scatter.

Sbaraglio, ruine, hauock, destruction, jpoile, confusion, hurlieburlie. Looke A sbaraglio.

Sbaraglino, a game at tables like irishgame, or lurch.

Sbarattare, & Sbaragliare.

Sbarbagliare, as Sbaragliare.

Sbarbare, as Sbarbicare, to vnbeard, to cut off ones beard.

Sharbato, beardlesse, vnbearded, without a beard.

Sbarbazzare, as Sbarbagliare.

Sharbicare, to loofen, extirp, or pluck rp by the rootes.

Sbarbocciata, a thump, a blow, a bang,

Sbarbozzare, to refraine, to restraine, to bridle.

Sbarcare, to vnship, to disbarke, to land. Sbarcamento, an vnshipping, a disbarking, a landing.

Sbarcata, as Sbarcamento.

Sbardellare, as Sbaragliare. Alfo to fare or glote with ones eyes.

Sbardellatamente, confusedly, ruinously, carelesly, in a hurlyburlie.

Sharleffare, to marke, skarre, gash, or cut ouer the face. Also to make a mouth in mockerie.

Sharleffato, markt, cut, or gasht ouer the face, dustigured ones mouth.

Sharlesto, a cut, a marke, a hurt, a skarre or gash ouer the face, a mouthing, or looking staringlie.

Sharosole, a kinde of bird.

Sbarra, abarre, abarriers, an enclosure of poles or stakes, an enchaining, a yate, or gate, or stile ouer a hedge, a barring, or a hindrance. Also a barre borne in some cotes of armes.

Sbarragliare, as Sbaragliare.

Sbarraglio, as Sbaraglio. Sbarraglino, as Sbaraglino.

Sbarrare, to vnbarre, or open wide, to rive, or dissever. Also to barre or crosse over with a barre as some cotes of armorie are.

Sbarrattare, to vnbarre, to disorder, to wrack, to hauock, to confound, to scatter.

Sbarra-

Sbarratatamente, confusedly, stragling, diforderly, out of ranke.

Shafire, filco, fico, to faint, to swoune, to be ready to yeeld the ghost vp.

Shaftare, to abase, to suppresse, to caste downe. Also to stop. Also to pul downe. Shastare, to vnpacke, to vnsaddle a cariers horse, also to pare, to shaue downe.

Sbáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to trample,to croffe, or vexe, to dash, to beate, to Shake, torouze, to frike, to smite, to tugge, to touze, to toffe, to turmoile, to confound, to affright, to tumble, to drive away, to thrash, to wether beate.

Shattuto, trampled, croffed, vext, dasht, beaten, Shaken, rouzed, striken, tugged, touzed, toffel, turmoiled, confounded, affrighted, tumbled, driven away in a quandarie, thrashed, weatherbeaten, weatherjhaken.

Sbattezzare, to vnchristen, to forget ones proper name.

Sbattimento, a beating, a shaling, a rouzing, a toffing, a trampling, a thrashing, aconfusion, a tugging, a vexing, a turmoile, a dashing, a tumbling.

Shattitura, as Shattimento. Also a burfing of a horses hoofe.

Shauare, to flaver, or fome at the mouth.

Sbauigliare, as Sbadagliare.

Sbazzigante, foolish, fonde, lauish, skipping, froward.

Sbeffare, as Beffare.

Sbeffamento, as Beffa, as Burla.

Sbeffeggiare, as Beffare. Sbeffeggiatore, as Beffatore.

Shellettare, to bedaub or paint as women do their faces.also to wash awaie painting.

Sbembrare, as Sbranare.

Sherettare, to vncap, to put off hat or cap, to greete or falute with curtefie.

Sherettate, cappings, hattings, curtefies, greetings.

Sberleffare, as Sbarleffare.

Sberleffo, us Sharleffo.

Sberlingaccia, as Berghinella. Sberlingacciare, as Berghinellare.

Sbérnia, a kinde of opper garment which friers vse to weare, an Irish rugge or mantle, a gabardine.

Sberrettare, as Sberettare.

Sbeuacchiare, to bibbe, to quaffe, to tipple, to drinke, to swill, to hante tauerns.

Sbeuazzare, as Sbeuacchiare.

Sbeuecchiare, as Sbeuacchiare.

Sbeuecchiatore, a bibber, a quaffer, a tippler,a drunkard,an alehouse knight.

Sbiacca, as Biacca.

Sbiaccare, as Biaccare. Sbiaccamento, a daubing or painting with white.

Sbiadare, to make pale, white, wanne, or Callow coloured. Also to deprine of pro-

Sbiadato, made pale, wanne, or sallowe. Also vnprouendred, vnfed, bare, leane. Also an azure or bright stie colour.

Sbiagio, Sbiaio, byas, sideline, aslope, awry, bending wife.

Shiancheggiare, to whiten, or bedaube with white.

Sbiancido, pale, wan, whitish, leaden colour. Also straw-colour.

Sbiauare, as Sbiadare.

Sbiauato, as Sbiadato. Also an azure or bright skie colour.

Sbiauo, as Sbiancido.

Sbiettare, to flip, to flide, to glide, to glib. Sbigottire, tisco,tito, to amaze, to affright, to astomsh, to terrifie, to daunt, to amate, to confounde.

Sbigottito, amazed, affrighted, astonifred, terrified, danted, mated.

Sbigottimento, amazement, fright, terror, astonishment, feare.

Sbirraglia, the crue, company, or order of base catchpoles or sergeants.

Sbirraria, Sbirreria, as Sbirraglia.

Sbirri a cauallo, marshals, satelites, or sergeants on horsebacke.

Sbirro, a catchpole, a sergeant, a varlet, a marshall, one that doth arrest men. -

Sbisao, a V enetian word, gashed, or marked ouer the face as slaves be.

Sbizzarrire, risco, rito, to make or becom wife, to vnfantastike, to obtaine ones earnest longing or humorous fancie, to obtaine ones longing by dooing some mad pranks or other.

Sblisciare, as Sblizzigare.

Sblizzigare, to flip, to flide, or glide rpon the ice.

Sboccaggine, a mouthing or falling into the sea of a river. Also impudencie, or Shamelesnesse in speaking.

Sboccare, to mouth or fall into the sea as ariwer doth.

Shoccato, mouthed, or falne into the sea as a river doth. Also a shamelesse fellow, one that wil speak and otter whatfoeuer comes in humouth. Alfo a horfe that is false or over-hard mouthed.

Sbocconcellare, to mince it daintily, to bride it to morfell it.

Sbollare, to vnfeale, to vnftampe, to vnbrand, to vnmarke.

Shollarfi, to be unplaistred, to have plaisters puld off from sores.

Sholzonata, a blowe or hurt with a bolt, or arrow. Also a thumpe, a blowe, or a stripe.

Shombardare, to shoote off peals of guns, to bombard.

Shombardamento, ashooting off, or a peale of ordinance and guns.

Sborare, to burst out with violence as water and fire doth when it is kept in by force, to wreake or vent any griefe or anger, to unburthen ones anger, to vomite, to spue or caste out, to speake despightfully, and retter whatsoever one knoweth.

Sborfare, to blowe and puffe as one doth in the water.

Sborrare, as Sborare. Also to full or Sheare clothes. Also as Sucrtare.

Sborratore, a fuller of cloth, a cloth fuller. Also the place of the mill where the meale being ground fallethout.

Sborfare, to disburfe, to lay cut money, to defraie.

Sborfamento, a disburfing, a defraying, a laying out of money.

Sbóscare, to lop trees, to cut downe woode or branches, to fell wood, to vn wocde, to rouze a deare, or drive out of a woode.

Sboscatore, a wood-feller, a cutter downe of trees.

Shottare, to emptie buts, or any vessels. Also to swell as a toade.

Sbottoneggiare, as Bottoneggiare. Shozzare, to bungle, or flubber any work. Sbozzi, bodges, or bunger-like workes.

Sbracare, to pubreech, to make bare. Also to vnslocke any piece.

Sbracato, breechlesse, opentaild, bare arft, naked Shameles.

Sbracatamente, as Alla Sbracata.

Sbracata, Alla sbracata, carelesty, wantonly,bare-arft, shamelesty, lauishly, with breeches downe.

Sbracciata, a kinde of sleeneles garment. Also open or without armes.

Sbracciarli, to vnbrace ones felfe.

Sbraciare, to spend lauishly, or vnthriftily, to vibrace. Also to stir vp a fire that is raked vp.

Sbracerie, vnthriftines, lauishings, riotous spendings. Also unbracings.

Sbragiare, to put out the embers or fire. Also to stalke it, to go stately or on tip-

Sbragliare, to raile alunde, to scolde, to braule, to chide, to exclaime.

Sbramare, to have or fill ones longing or desires.

Sbranare, to dismember, to carue, to teare in pecces, to cut vp, to flaughter, to man-

Sbrancamento, apulling, halling, tearing, or renting with clawes.

Sbran care, to vinwrap, to vintangle, to

rid or free from any pawes or clawes, to unclinch.

Sheafeiare, to boafte, to bragge, to crake, to iwagger as one would kil god almighty.

Sbrafgiare, as Sbragiare. Sbraftiare, as Sbragliare.

Sbrattare, to make cleane, to rid away, to dresse vp a house.

Sbrauo, a smash-buckler, a swaggrer, a backster, a cutter, a tistitostie.

Sbrazzare, to whorace, to open, to disclose. Sbriccare, to cut it out, to riote, to hacke or small as ruffians, knaues, or rascals and sergeants do.

Shriccaria, cutting, hacking, swashing, all manner of riote or villanie, swashing or swaggring tricks.

Sbricchi, backefters, swash-bucklers, riotous rascals, russianly villains, swaggrers.

Sbriccone, a crastie, false, riotous, cosening, conicatching companion.

Sbriccare, as Sbrifciare.

Sprigare, to rid, to free, to vnwrap, to difintangle, to vnfolde from out anie trouble.

Sbrigamento, a ridding, a clearing or freeing from troubles.

Sbrigli, a play called nine pins or keeles or skailes.

Sbrighare, to vnbridle, to vnfnaffle, to set

Shrighiata, a twing, a pluck or twitch giuen with a bridle vnto a horse by his rider.

Sbrignare, to creepe or freake fecretly.

Sbriciare, to flip, to flide, to glide as vpon
yfe, to craule, to creepe, to glib. Also to
sbeare or full cloth.

Sbrisciatore, a cloth-worker. also a slider rpontle yse.

Sbroccare, to vnstud any thing, to peepe out as stads heads. to loosen as one doth a naile.

Sbrócco, a slub, a stake, a raster or a singie quarter of timber.

Sbrogliare, to vnfnare, to vnnet, to difintangle, to free, to cleare, to rid.

Sbroffare, to blow, to puffe, to huffe, to snuffe, to pante, to breath, to tuffe as a cat. A so to threaten, to chafe, to fret angerly, also to sprinkle, to dash, to bedeaw

Sbruffa, asprinkling, a dashing, a bedeawing, a blowing, a pussing, a hussing, a sauffing, a panting, a breathing, a tuffing, a chasing, a fretting, a threatning.

Sbruffare, as Sbroffare. Sbruffolare, as Sbroffare.

Sbucare, to prece as out of ahole, to bore or pierce full of holes. to under or rouze adeare, to starte ahare, to spring a par-

tridge, to vnnest, to vnhule.

Shucciare, as Shucare. Also to pare or shaue or unbarke or unrinde trees. Also to rid, to auoide or make cleane.

Sbucinare, as Bucinare.

Sbudellare, to panel, to vnbowell, to vngut, to kill and flaie.

Shudellatamente, as we say with hart and liner or with all the guts.

Sbuffare, as Sbroffare.

Sbuffante, blowing, puffing, huffing, fingfing, panting, breathing, tuffing as a cat, chasing, fretting. Also sprinkling, dashing, bedeawing.

Sbuffoneggiare, as Buffoneggiare.
Sbufare, as Sbucare. Also to make hol-

low.

Sbuio, hollow, voide, concaue, full of holes. Sbutta fattore, a foolish factor, a petifogger, a pickthanke knaue, a drudge.

Scabbia, a scab, a mangines, a scurffe, an itch or tetter, a disease in a horse called the scurule.

Scabbiosa, Scabiosa, a weede called scuruie grasse, or scabious.

Scabbioso, fcabbie, mangie, scuruie, itching, rude, rugged, grettie, rough, ruftie, craggie, filthie.

Scabello, a stoole, a foote stoole or any little stoole.

Scabéllo, d'appoggio, a leaning stoole, a stoole with a backe.

Scabinella, the herbe scabious or scuruie grasse.

Scabro, rude, rough, craggie, rugged, grettie, rustie. Also a slie breeding on the carion of a horse.

Scabrosità, roughnes, rudenes, ruggednes, rustines.

Scabroso, as Scabro,

Scacaccazzare, as Scacazzare.

Scaccario, a Princes exchequer. Also a checker boorde.

Scacazzare, to heraie, to becacke, to beshite. to blur, to blut, to defile.

Scacazzature, blurs, blots, befhitings.
Scacarnicolo, a cheater, a shifter, a coni-

catcher.

Scaccheggiare, to checkie a cote of armes
Also to play at chesse.

Scacchi, the cheffe-men to play at cheffe with. Also checkie in armorie.

Scacchiere, a check-boord or a checker, a cheffe-boord.

Scaccia, the mouth of a bit called a scache. Scacciapensière, a kind of musicall instrument.

Scacciare, to expell, to chase, to drive or hunt away. Also as Sgarare.

Scacciamento, an expelling, a chafing or driving away.

Scacciata, as Scacciamento.

Scacciatore, a chaser, a drouer, a hunter, an expeller.

Scacco, Scaco, a cheffe-boord, a checker.

Also a childs rattle. Aiso a check.

Scaccomátto, a mate, a check-mate. Scadére, cado, caddi, caduto, to happen, to befall, to chance, to droope, to fade.

Scaduta, a hole or hazard at billiard boord.

Scaduto, hapned, befallen, chanced, drooped, faded.

Scafa, askiffe, acock-bote, awhirrie, a scalop. Also young beanes or beanes in the cods, the huskes or cods of beanes. Also a boord, a shelfe, or dresser for a kitching or in a seller to set tuos or barrels vion. It is also vied for railes or latticises before a bakers stall. Also a kinde of torture or straight prison. Also the inner compasse or roundnes of the eare.

Scaffa, as Scafa.

Scafarca, a bucket, a paile or pitcher to draw water with.

Scaffare, to shale or vnhuske peason or beanes.

Scaggiale, a kind of countrie frock or garment that fishers and sheapherds whe to weare.also a broad silken girdle or a womans apron.

Scaglia, the scales of any fish. Also asplint or shiner of stones. Also a worme breeding in horses.

Scagliare to skale or vnskale fish, to splint or shiner. also to hurle to throw or sling with violence.

Scaglio, the arme pits or arme holes of a

Scaglioni, steps or greeses of staires or ladders. Also the teeth of a horse called tusses or tszskes.

Scagliolo, skalie, full of skales, rough, rugged, splintie.

Scagnéllo, the bridge of a lute.

Scagno, any kind of stoole, forme, beach or feat.

Scara, as Scaglia.

Scaiola, a kind of lome fo called.

Scaioni, as Scaglioni. Scaiofo, as Scagliofo.

Scala, a lather, a skale, a paire of staires or greeses. Also a mariners word. as Fare icala, to touch, to land, to board or come to shore. Also to ride at ankore. a port or a haven or harborough good to land at.

Scala a lumache, a winding or turning paire of staires.

Scalaapij, a kinde of narrowe vpright

Scala céli, herbe Salomons seale, orwl. ite-

Scala

Scamaidare, to carde, pick, or winde

Scalfarótto, a shepheards weede, frock,

to offend in conscience, or give occasion

Scándalo,

to mislike.

Scándalo, a frandall, a stander, an offence, or occasion of sinne given by another.

Scandaloso, scandalous, slandrous, offenfine.

Scandentia, the squinancie.

Scándere, scando, scandei, scanduto, to climbe, to mount, to ascend or get vp, Also to scan a verse.

Scandescéntia, as Scandentia. Also a kind of blushing for shame.

Scanduto, climbed, clambered, ascended, mounted or gotten vp.

Scandice, wille cheruile, shepheards needle, or Venus combe.

Scandigliare, as Scandagliare. Scandiglio, as Scandaglio.

Scandole, oke-lathes, slates, or shindles of woode feruing insteed of tyles to couer houses.

Scandolizzare, as Scandalizzare.

Scándolo, as Scandalos. Scandoloso, as Scandaloso.

Scanéllo, a deske to write vpon.

Scanfarda, a common strumpet, an ouerridden whore, a stallion rampe.

Scange, changeable coloured, as we saie changeable taffeta.

Scannagállo, a certaine officer in a ship, which some take to be the stewarde or victauler.

Scannaglio, a shambles, a butcherie, a slaughter.

Scannare, to strangle, to murther, to kill, to cut ones throte.

Scannatore, amurtherer, abutcher, a cutter of throtes.

Scannellare to gush or spout foorth as out of a gutter, to vomite or caste foorth.

Scannetto, Scannéllo, a foote-stoole, a little stoole.

Scanno, any kinde of stoole, forme, bench, or seate. Also a dominion or state.

Scannonizzare, to degrade one when he hath bin canonized.

Scansare, to cancell, to blur, or hlot foorth, to go a flape or a sconce, or a skew, to go sidelin, to stagger or go reeling to ward, to avoide or shun a blow. Also to overthrow, to overturne, to subvert or remoone any thing away, to balke by.

Scansatura, an overthrowe, or overturning of any thing, a staggering or reeling. also a blot, a blur or cancelling, a fall, asconce or a-skewe, a balking by.

Scancione, a kind of cadence or measure or foote in a verse.

Scanso, a blurre, a blot, a cancelling, as Scansatura.

Scantia, a shelfe of boardes about a kitchin. Also a cupbord. Scantiaria, as Scanciaria.

Scantietta, a little shelfe of boords, or little cupboord.

Scantonare, to shake a man off at a corner of a streete, to give one the slippe secretly. Also to uncorner.

Scantonarsi, to retyre, or withdrawe into fome corner.

Scantonata, a slip giuen one at a corner.
Also without a corner, disordred.

Scantoniére, a cosener, a coni-catcher, one that gives one the slip, and leaves him a corner for paiment.

Scantucciare, as Scantonare.

Scanzare, as Scansare.

Scanzare della via, to miffe, to straie, or go out of the way.

Scanzaria, as Scanciaria.

Scanzia, as Scantia.

Scapellare, to vnhoode, to vnhat, to vn-

Scapéllo, a lancet, a fleame wherewith furgeons let bloud.

Scapegliare, as Scapigliare.

Scaperuccia, a pouch, a budget, a scrip.

Aiso a hood or a cowle.

Scapestrare, to unbridle, to unhalter, to disintangle, to draw ones head out of the halter, to disorder.

Scapestrato, vnbridled, vnhaltred, disintangled, wound ones head out of the halter. a dissolute, licentious, riotous fellowe. a wag-halter.

Scapestrata, wilfully, headlong, disorderly, riotously, lauishly, furiously.

Scapestratamente, as Scapestrata. Scapezzone, a blowe, a clap, a boxe or whirret given with the hand.

Scapigliare, to desheuell, to desorder, to vndresse or vntie ones head or haires.

Scapigliata, desheueled, whembd, wndrest about the head. Also a tugging of one by the haire.

Scapilio, the space betweene the shoulders.

Scapini, linnen focks or pumps.

Scapineuole, of, or pertaining to focks.

Scapitare, not to thriue, to loofe by the bargaine, to consume a man's stocke or wealth. Also to behead. Also to go away from a place. Also to cut off a debt, to come out of debt.

Scapizzare, as Scapitare.

Scápola, as Scapula.

Scapolare, to escape, to make an escape, or shift away also a friers hood or a monks cowle.

Scapoli, souldiers that overlooke gallieslaves. Also free, loose, or scot-free.

Scápolo, haggard, wilde, ranging, vntamed. Also a horse that will not easily be taken but will escape away, an escape.

Scappare, as Scampare.

Scappata, Scampo.

Scappezzare, to rough hewe a peete of timber or stone. Also to turne a horse rounde when first he is taught to trot round, being held by a long rope.

Scappino, the opper leather of a paire of hooses. Also the clocke of a paire of hosen. Also a socke or a pumpe.

Scappo, as Scampo. Also a fishing pole or rod. Also sedge or sheare grasse.

Scappola, an escape, or a shifting away.

Scappolare, as Scapolare.

Scappricciare, to free or rid from toyes, humours, or fancies.

Scapucciare, to flumble, or trip by the way, to flip, or fall.

Scapuccio, a frumbling or tripping block, a fall, a slip, a trip, or stumbling, a trestase.

Scapuccione, as Scapuzzone.

Scapula, the (boulder blade. Also the hinder part of the (boulders.

Scapulare, as Scapolare.

Scapuzzare, as Scapucciare.

Scapuzzo, as Scapuccio.

Scapuzzone, a blowe, a clap, a boxe; or whirret given with ones hande. Also a stumbling horse, or a horse that will run awaie.

Scarabillare, to squeake as a bagge-pipe, to make an vnplcasant squeaking.

Scárabo, as Scarafággio.

Scarabótto, idem.

Scarabócchi, a foolish idle worde spoken at randon, and without heede.

Scaracchiare, as Sgarare.

Scarafággio, a beetle, a hornet, an oxeflie, a scarabe-flie.

Scarágolo, a kinde of sea snaile.

Scaramellare, to plaie tricks of legier de maine, to iuggle.

Scaramélle, legier de maine tricks, tagling tricks.

Scaramuccia, a skirmish, a fight, a fray. Scaramucciare, to skirmish, to fight.

Scaramuzza, as Scaramuccia. Scaramuzzare, to skirmish, to fight.

Scarani, lowe womens stooles.

Scarauaggio, Scarauaccio, as Scarafaggio.

Scarbonchiere, to besmeare with a cole, to souffe out a candle.

Scarbottare, to scatter or caste downe, to throwe or hurle away.

Scarcal'afino, a kinde of game at tables with dice, and comes to bearing of men.

Scarcare, as Scaricare.

Scarcata, as Scaricata.

Scarcatore, a discharger.

Gg 1 S

Scarco,

guerie; and shifts of false dealing is v-

Scarsélla, a pocket, a budget, a satchell, a

fed.

ones haires to lug.

Scarmigliato, teazed, carded or pickt,

haled, touzed, pluckt, tugged, ruffled,

Scatenare, to vnchaine, to vnfetter, to vn-

Scatenata, Alla scatenata, diffolutely,

careles-

carelefly, wilfully, madly, riotoufly. Scato del cielo, or else Scatocello, great peni-woort, wall peni-woort, Venus namill, peni-wort of the water or sheepe-killing peni-grasse.

Scátola, a flat boxe, such as Apothecaries vse to put in comfets.

Scátola, A lettere di scatola, plainly & alowd, that all men may heare.

Scatolette, Scatolline, little, flat, round boxes.

Scatolière, a boxe-maker. Scattare, as Riscattare.

Scaturiggine d'acqua, aspring, abubbling of water, the boyling and rifing of water out of aspring.

Scaturire, risco, rito, to bubble, to flowe, to purle, to gush, to streame, or spring as water doth.

Scaualcare, to vnhorfe, to dismount, or alight from horfeback.

Scaualcatura, an vnhorfing, a dismounting, an alighting from a borse.

Scauardino, a fish called a bleake. Scauare, to dig deepe, to pull up by the rootes, to make hollow, or to boare through, to dig vp.

Scauczzare, to breake or rive in sunder. Also to free from a halter, to breake, to Splint, or Shiner.

Scauczzacóllo, a breakeneck, a haltersack, a wag. Also rashlie, raginglie, furiouslie, madlie, in headlong man-

Scauigliare, as Scapigliare. Also to hurle violently.

Scánolo, a kinde of small duck like our

Scauro, he that hath ankles standing and bunching out.

Scazzambrello, a hobgoblin, a robin goodfellow.

Scazzata, a thrust, a push, a foyne, or iumt to a woman with a mans prick.

Scazzellare, to prouoke, to prick, to egge on', to importune. Also to play and dandle with.

Scazzonto, a kinde of rime dorrell so called.

Scazzótto, a gull, a millers thumb, or bull fish.

Scazzuto, couetous, sparing, niggardly, neere-handed. Also purre-blinde.

Sceda, Scede, as Modello. Aifo oftentation, vaine-glorie, or foolishnes, a trifle, a iest, or vanitie in talke.

Sceggiale, 45 Scaggiale.

Scégliere, scélgo, scéls, scélto, or scegliuto, to choose, to cull, to elect, to pick

Scegliuto, Looke Scélto.

Sceglitore, a chooser, an elector, a cul-

Scelerággine, treacherie, villainie, knauerie, wickednes, mischiefe, abhomination, lewdnes, an vnlawfull acte, a de-Sperate wicked attempt.

Sceleranza, as Sceleraggine. Sceleratezza, as Sceleraggine.

Sceleráto, treacherous, villainous, knauish, wicked, cruel, bad, lewde, vngodlie, vnnaturall, cursed, mischieuous, naugh-

Scelerità, as Sceleraggine.

Scelerófo, as Scelerato. Scelesare, to paue a streete.

Scelesata, a pauement.

Scelesatore, a pauier.

Sceleste, wicked, mischieuous, lewde, venocable, vngracious, &c.

Scélmo, as Schelmo.

Scélta, achoife, an election, aculling.

Scelto, chosen, pickt out, culled, elected, an excellent choise man.

Scemare, to diminish, to abate, to wane, to fall, to defalke, to leffen, to want, to faint.

Scemamento, adiminishing, an abatement, a waning, a leffening.

Scémo, a simple foole or naturall idiote. Also want, or lack. Also the wane or decrease of the Moone. Also waned, abated, as in Scemare.

Scempiare, to afflist, to excruciate, to torment, to torture, to vex, to rack, to molest.

Scempictà, as Simplicità.

Scémpio, torture, affliction, torment, racking, vexation, molestation. Also simple, foolist, poore of understanding or Shallow headed. Alfo single, slight, plaine, thin, alone, nothing double, without welt and gard.

Scéna, ascene of a comedie or travedie. Aiso a stage in a theater or play-house whereon they play, a skaffold, a panillion, or fore part of a theater where players make them readie, being trimmed with hangings, out of which they enter upon the stage. vjed also for a comedie or a tragedie. Also a place where one doth shew and set forth him-Selfe to the world

Scéndere, scendo, scesi, sceso, to difcend, to alight or come downe.

Scénico, of or pertaining to a stage or scene, or skaffolds, or to play in come-

Scéno, an egyptian measure of threescore furlongs which is seauen miles and a

Scenografia, a description of skaffolds,

Scenes, stages, or panilions. Scepa, a cuttlefish.

Scensa, ascension day.

Scergare, to rub, to claw, to wriggle, to

Scergatura, a rubbing, a clawing, a frigging,a wrigling.

Scérnere, scerno, scernei, scernuto, to discerne, to perceine, to ken, to know.

Scernuto, discerned, perceived, kenned, knowne a farre off.

Scernita, a discerning, a kenning, a distinquishing, a perceiuing.

Scernitore, a discerner, a kenner, a diftinguisher, a perceiner.

Scérre, as Scégliere.

Scernellare, to vubraine any bodie, to drive or make one goe out of his wits.

Scela, a descent, a comming downe, a downefall, a declining. Alfo a rheume. Scela di catarro, a falling of the rheume.

Scelo, Scenduto, aescended, alighted, come downe.

Scerrigéro, a ruler, a scepter-bearer, a sergeant at armes.

Scétra, a target made of leather without

Scétro, Scéttro, a kings or princes scepter or mace. Also a kingdome, rule, or gouernment.

Sceuerare, as Sceurare.

Scéuola, an herbe called small shauegrasse, or tadpipes.

Sceurare, to sever, to sunder; to devide, to part, to separate.

Sceuro, Seuered, Sundred, devided, parted, Separated.

Schoda, a sheete or leafe of paper or parchment. Also a skrowle or a sche-

Schedia, a thing like a bridge with trees pinned together, wied in stead of barges to carie things vpon by water.

Schedio, a bridge made in haste for a time.

Schedione, a spit or a broach.

Scheggia, asplint, ashiver, a chip, a flam. Also as Afficelle.

Scheggiale, as Scaggiale.

Scheggiare, to splint, to shiver, to flame, to chip.

Scheggiette, little splints, shivers or flames, or chips.

Scheggie, splints, shiners, chips, flawes.

Scheggioni, as Scheggie. Schelentia, a kinde of sicknes.

Schelino, as Schelma.

Schelma, Schelmo, a little piece of wood or peg in a boate whereat the rowers stay their oares when they rowe called a thoule pin.

Schéma, Gg 2

Scolding. measure. Schiamo, as Schiamazzo. Schenuto, as Schienuto. Schiantare, to cleave woode, to burst, to Scherano, a murtherer, a robber, a high-

way theefe, a man-queller, a swaggrer. rine, to Splint, to Shiner, to rend in Sun-Scherma, fencing, or the arte of fence. der, to rap, to chap.

Schermaglia, as Scherma.

Schermaglio, a screene for the fire.

Schermare, as Schermire. Schermatore, as Schermitore.

Schermire, misco, mito, to fence, to fight, to skirmish, to warde, to defend.

Schermitore, a fencer, a skirmisher, a defender, a master of fence.

Schermo, afence, a defence, a warde, a Shelter.

Schernire, nisco, nito, to scorne, to flout, to frumpe, to mocke, to destrisc.

Schernimento, a scorning, a flouting, a frumping, a mocking.

Schernitore, a scorner, a flouter, a frumper, a mucker.

Scherneuole, scornefull, full of floutes, mocks, or frumps.

Scherno, a scorne, a mock, a flout, a frum a ieft.

Scheruóle, skirret rootes to make sallads

Scherzare, to iest, to dallie, to dandle, to place or toye withall in iest.

Scherzatore, a iester, a dandler, a dallier, a toyer.

Scherzamento, a iesting, a toying, a dalliance, a dandling or playing withall in

Scherzo, as Scherzamento.

Schesi, a figure wherein a multitude of words are hudled up togither.

Schiaccia, asquatting or biding place. Schiacciare, to crush, to bruse, to squeese, to beate, to batter or make as flat as a cake. Alfo to bedash with durt. Also to bestauer, Looke Schicherare.

Schiacciato, crushed, brused, squeesed, battred or made flat. Nalo schiacciato, a flat scotch-saddle nose.

Schiacciata, any kinde of broad or flat

Schiacciatina, a little thinne, flat cake. Schiacchero, as Scacchiére.

Schraffeggiare, to cuffe, to beate, to boxe, to cuffe or streeke, or clap on the earcs or cheeke with ones hand.

Schiaffo, a cuffe, a boxe, a clap, a whirret on the cheekes or eares with ones hande.

Schiamare, to, cackle or clocke as a henne doth, to shreeke, to skreeke, or crieout.

Schiamazzare, to make a rumbling or trampling noise, to tattle, to prate, to

Schiantatura, a cleaning, a burfting, a rining, a flinting, a shinering.

Schiantéuole, that will or may be cleft, burst, splinted, shinered, rued, chapt.

Schiantoncella, a pretie lasse, a wanton, flie, fultile mench.

Schiantolo, a scantlin, a scrap, a mammocke, a little peece, a splint, a shiucr, a Shine.

Schianze, the scurffe, the scald or scab, that comes to childrens heads.

Schiappalegne, a wood-cleauer, a woodfeller.

Schiappare, as Schiantare.

Schiappatura, as Schiantatura.

Schieppe, chips, billets, or peeces of wood. Schiappéuole, as Schianteuole.

Schiara, akinde of iron that carpenters ve.

Schiarare, to clarifie, to cleere vp, to declare, to expound, to make cleere.

Schiarazza, a kinde of flat-bottom flut, or bulke.

Schiaréa, the herbe Clarie.

Schiarire, rico, rico, as Schiarare.

Schiarro, a squirrell.

Schiatta, a race, a family, a flocke, a ped:gree, or bloud of a house.

Schiattinare, to pollute, to defile, to fot, to sullie.

Schiattiscere, tisco, attei, attuto, to barke, to baie, to houle, to haule.

Schiattoncella, a ciose, slie, craftie, subtill weench.

Schrauare, to vnlocke, to vnfbut, to pull the keye out.

Schiauina, an irishrurge, a sea-m uns gowne, an irish mantle or course conerlct.

Schrauo, a flaue, a bondman, a bond flaue, agallic-flaue, a forfat.

Schiauone, one borne in Sclauonia, but abusinely taken for a bondman or slave.

Schiazza, as Schiatta.

Schiazzare, as Schizzare.

Schiazzi, as Schizzi.

Schiba, a kinde of boyes play weed in Italy.

Schiccherare, to blot, to blur, to fcrible, as childrendo learning to write. Also to bestime as a fnaile doth when she creeps.

Schicchera carte, a blotter, a blurrer, a scribler of bookes, a foolish poet.

Schiccheri, dashings, dashes, blurs, blot.

Schiccherone, & Schicchera carte.

Schidione, Schidone, a broch or a spit. Schidonare, to broch or to flit.

Schidonata, affet-full, a broch-full, a blow with a fpit.

Schiembacci, bandy-houses, stewes, brothels.

Schiembecci, idem.

Schiena, the backe or chine of ones hodie, the ridge bone, also the backe of a lysie, a ridge of any thing.

Schienale, a chine or backe bone of beefe or porke. Aifo a pecce of armour for the

backe.

Schianuto, well or ftrongly backt, rigged. Schiera, itroupe, a squadron, a ranke, a bande, or a cornet of men.

Schierare, to marfhall, to order, to ranke, to arme, or fit intrompes.

Schierati, marfhalled, ordred, ranked, fet in araic or troupes.

Schiericato, onfhauen, one that hath for-Saken his connent, an unfriered fei-

Schiettezza, neatenes, puritie, cleanlines, pi unenes, flightnes.

Schietto, neate, pure, single, cleane, flight, plaine, unfained, unspotted, without welt or garde.

Schifare, to flun, to avoide, to cfcheme, to difdame, to abborre, to deffife.

Schifeuole, to be avoided or flumed, odious, hainous, hat cfull, filthie.

Schifezza, covnes, quaintnes, peeuismes, fon lnes, frowardnes, queafines.

Schiffetto, a little cockbote, chiffe, whirry or hallop.

Schiffo, a skiffe, a whirrie, a cockbote.

Schifiltà, as Schifezza.

Schifo, coie, quaint, difilainfull, nice, skittiff, fonde, frowarde, puling, queafie, akemard. Also filthie, volie, odious, detestable, to be avoided or eschewed. Also acockhote, as liffe, or a wherric.

Schille, a kinde of fea-crab or lobfter. Schimbiccherare, to biurre, to biot, to bedaube, to flabler as a finalle in creeping or as ill painters do.

Schinale, a kinde of fait fifh.

Schionato, Looke Sedia Schionata.

Schmehimurra, a filthie great stinking turde.

Schinciare, to flagger, or go reeling as a drunken man.

Schincio. Andare a schincio, to stagger, to reclesto go as a drunken m.in.

Schinchi, the Shinne bones or [m.ils of the legges.

Schinelle,

chinelle, as Schinchi. Alfo the difeafe in a horse called a splint.

Schinieri, greaues or armour pieces for the legs. Also gamashes.

Schiodarc, to vnnaile, to make loofe. Alfo as Suertare.

Schionata, backt, having a backe to leane

Schioppare, to burst, to cracke, to snap, to pop of as doth agun. to burst foorth in laughing.

Schioppettare, to Shoote off with dags or handguns, to cracke or snap, to pop.

Schioppata, a cracke, a burfting, a pop, a

Schioppettata, a blow or shot with a dag or handgun.

Schioppettaria, all maner of shot.

Schioppettini, little dags or potguns. Also a kind of Augustine friers so called.

Schioppetto, a little dag, pistoll or handgun,a potgun.

Schioppo, adag, a pistoll, ahand-gun, a pot-gun, a snaphance, a harquibuse. Also a crack, abursting, a snap. Also a sound made with puffing of ones cheeks.

Schirantia, the Squinancie.

Schiraso, a kind of barge, boate, whirrie or pinnace.

Schiráttolo, asquirrell. Schirázzo, as Schirafo.

Schiriuolo, a squirrell.

Schiro, a kind of ring worme or tetter.

Schirone, the bird called a field-fare.

Schiuare, as Schifare.

Schiuetto, somewhat coy, quaint, niece, pecuish or daintie.

Schiuéuole, as Schifeuole. Schinezza, as Schifezza.

Schiuo, as Schifo.

Schiúdere, schiudo, schiusi, schiuso, as Schiauare, to shut or locke out.

Schiuma, skum, foame or froth.

Schiumaccia, filthie froth , foame or skumme.

Schiumare, to skum, to foame, to froth.

Schiumatóio, a skimmer.

Schumolo, foamie, frathie, skummie. Schiulo, lockt or Shut out, vnlockt, vnshut.

Schizzare, to spin or gush forth violently, to flie, sparkle or sprinkle abroad, to crush or squease, to squirt, to bedash, to beblu: to bemire, to dash with mire, to draw the first draught or ingrosement of any worke or writing. Also to mute as a hauke doth. Also to siringe, to purle or bubble as water doth.alfo to hop, to leap, to friske, to skip, to spurt. Also to skummer as a dog.

Schizzata, the mute or muting of a hanke, a gushing or spinning foorth. Also a Squirting.

Schizzatóio, a squirt or siring. Also a vintners forfet.

Schizzatore, a squirter, a stringer, a mu-

Schizzinolo, Selfe-weening, pecuish, freward, skittish.

Schizzo, a sparkling, a sprinkling, a spinning or gushing out, a squeasing or cru-Thing, a purling, a bubbling of water.an ingrosement or first rough draught of any thing, the mute or muting of a hauk or any other birde. a squirt or squirting of any thing affort or dashing of durt or mire vpon ones clothes. Also a hop, a skip or a leape.

Scholia, as Scolia.

Sciabordo, foolish, fond, sottish, senceles, gullish, a meacocke.

Scia, the place where the sciatica doth breed.

Sciaccare, as Schiantare.

Sciacquare, to bedable in water, to wash or rence as a glaffe.

Sciagrafia, a description of a whole frame and consciance of everieroome, a modell or plat forme of enerie part of a building.

Sciagura, a mischiefe, a mishap, an ill luck, an ill chance, a misfortune.

Sciaguraggine, as Sciagura.

Sciagurato, mischieuous, vnhappie, vnluckie,treacherous,villaincus.

Sciagurezza, as Sciagura.

Scialacquaggine, lauishnes, riot, vnthriftines, wastefull consuming, foolish prodigalitie.

Scialacquare, to waste, to consume or spend lauishly, riotously or prodigally, to play the vnthrift.

Scialacquamento, as Scialacquaggine Scialacquata di parole, a huddle or tittle tattle of idle words lauishly and foolish-

Scialacquatore, a riotus, wastefull, lauish or prodigall consumer, spender or wa-Ster, an rinthrift, a waste good.

Scialácquio as Scialacquaggine.

Scialaffare, as Salaffare.

Sciálbo,pale,wan or sallow coloured.

Scialmatore, in latin, Psylus.

Schiamachia, acounterfeit fighting. a Shadow or image of contention.

Sciamannata, Alla sciamannata, topsituruie, vpsidc-downe, helter-skelter, pell-mell.

Sciamarro, an axe, a battle axe, a hat-

Sciamito, a kind of fleaue, feret or filosello silke. Also a kind of thin stuffe halfe silke, and halfe wooll like burato.

Sciamare, to swarme togither as Bees.

Sciamo, a swarme of Bees.

Sciamunito, vnfauorie, watrish or wallowish in taste.

Sciancare, to balt, to goe fideline, to reele, to stagger, to lame, or maime.

Sciancato, as Scianco.

Scianco, halting, lame, cripple, limping, hiples,lame legd.

Sciapito, as Sciamunito.

Sciare, to cut or furrow the fea with aship. also to cree all with one poice or confent, as mariners due when they hoise sailes or heave ankre. Also to know, to wit to kenne.

Sciaria, the herbe Clarie or Cleere-eie. Sciarpellone, a groffe ly, an vnluckie tale, as we say a gudgeon or lying for she

whetstone. Also as Farfallone. Sciarra, a brawle, a iar, a vie, a contention a fraie, a buzling, a strife.

Sciarrero, a brauling, iarring, contenti-

ous, frining fellow. Sciate, an instrument vsed in choosing the situation of cities.

Sciática, the difease called the sciatica or hip-gout.

Sciático, une that hath the sciatica.

Sciauro, Sciaurato. Looke Sciagura.

Scibile, that may be knowne.

Scibilmente, wittingly, for the nonce exprefly, with knowledge.

Sciéde, Scéde, mockes, frumps, scornes, rests, gibes, flouts, follies, illusions or vaine-glories, derisions, selfe-conceits.

Sciégliere, Scégliere. Scielinguare, as Scilinguare.

Sciélta, as Scélta. Sciélto, as Scélto.

Sciemare, as Scemare.

Sciemato, as Scemato.

Sciémo, as Scémo.

Sciempiare, as Scempiare.

Sciémpio, as Scémpio.

Sciempiezza, simplicity. homelines.

Sciena, as Schiena.

Sciente, one that knowes, that is skilfull & hath understanding, and is full of sciences and knowledge, knowing, witting, cunning, skilfull.

Scientia, knowledge, science, wit, skill, vnderstanding, learning, knowledge.

Scientiale, scientiall, full of knowledge, skilfull, pertaining to knowledge.

Scientiare, to teach or instruct, to make skilfull.

Scientiato, as Scientiolo.

Scientemente, wittingly, skilfully, with knowledge, for the nonce, of purpose.

Scientifico, as Scientiofo.

Scientiolo, skilfull, full of knowledge and sciences.

Sciences. Sciénza, Sciéntia,

Sciepare, to unhedge or pull up hedges, to plucke vp by the rootes.

Scierpellone, & Sciarpellone.

Scierre, as Sciógliere. Sciferare, to decipher.

Sciglia, the roote of the white lillie.

Scilinguare, to stutter, to stammer, to **maffle or** faulter in speech, to lispe.

Scilinguato, flutted, stammerd, maffled, or faultred in speech. Also astutter, a lisper, a stammerer, a massler. Also one that is toong-tide.

Scilinguágno, as Scilinguato.

Scilinguagnolo, the string under the toong, which if it be not cut in yong children, will hinder their speech when they come once to speake...

Scilla, a kinde of herbe with a roose like an onion, growing both in the sea and on the land, called the sea oinion, or Squilla. Also a kind of fish like ashrimp. Also a gulfe or dangerous place in the Sicilian sea.

Scilocco, the fouth-east winde.

Scilóma, as Andiriuieni.

Sciloppare, to drinke sirops, to put in fixops. Also to pull, gall, or flea the skin off. Also to skald with skalding water. Also to minister strops vnto.

Sciloppiare, & Sciloppare.

Sciloppo, a scirop.

Scima, a disease in a horse called the crick.

Scimare, to theare cloth, to pare or cat off the top.

Scimatore, a cloth-sheurer.

Scimatura, a shearing of cloth.

Scimia, a munkie or an ape. Scimietta, a little munkie or ape.

Sciminesco, apish, foolish, munkish.

Scimionate, apifirevicks, munkish toyes, foolish conceits.

Scinnione, a great ape or munkie.

Scimiótto, a good, faire, handsome ape or munkie.

Scinntara, Scimitarra, a turkish or perfian crooked sword, a Simitar.

Scimoniere, a foolish, fond, apish fel-

Scimonito, apifh, feolish, simple, doting. Also a foole, a gull, a ninnie, a patch, a coxecombe.

Scimunito, as Scimonito.

Scinco, a kinde of land Crocodill along the river of NUM.

Scindere, scindo, scis, sciso, to cue or rive in sunder, so out off, to teare, or

Scingere, scingo, scinsi, scinto, to vn-

guitt, to vncompasse.

Scinto, ruguirt, ruguirdled, rucompassed.

Scintilla, a sparke or sparkle of fire, a twinkling.

Scintillante, sparkling, or twinkling. Alsosprinkling as new wine leaping in a

Scintillare, to sparke, to sparkle, to

Scinulletta, a little sparkle, or twink-

Scioccheggiare, to play the foole or noddie, to rawe or play the mad man.

Scioccheria, as Sciocchezza.

Sciocchézza, follie, foolishnes, simplicitie, rauing.

Sciócco, a foole, a noddie, a gull, an idiot, ameacock. Also foolish, or simple, or sottish.

Scioccone, as Moccicone.

Sciógliere, sciólgo, scióls, sciólto, to loose, to free, to vnsnare, to quit, to discharge, to dissolue, to vntye, to vntangle.

Sciographia, a description of a whole frame and conveyance of every roome.

Sciollare, to spoile, to marre, to waste, to ruine, to flame, to splint, to shiner, to riue.

Sciollo, spoiled, mard, wasted, ruined, flawne, plinted, shinered, rined.

Scioloppare, as Sciloppare.

Scioltezza, loosenes, libertie, freedome, nimblenes, licentiousnes.

Sciolto, loose, free, quit, discharged, vnfnared, at libertie, nimble, quick, vntide, vntangled, licentious. also a kinde of loose verse so called in Italian, a blanke verse.

Scioltura, as Scioltezza.

Sciomante, a footh fayer by shadowes.

Sciomantia, divination practifed by (hadowes.

Scioni, whirlepooles in the fea.

Scioperaggine, idlenes, retchlesnes, lazines, fundnes, lithernes.

Scioperare, to loyter, to be idle.

Scioperataggine, as Scioperaggine.

Scioperato, idle, retchlesse, fond, lazie, doing nothing.

Sciopério, as Scioperaggine.

Scioperone, an idle, lazie, loitring fel-

Sciorare, as Sciorinare, as Sciornare. Sciorinare, to hang out clothes in the ayre, to ayre, or coole in the winde. alfo to burst forth in laughter, to poure, to streame, to purle, to bubble, to gush or piffe forth as water doth, to piffe or make water. Also to soare in the winde as a hauke doth.

Sciórre, as Sciógliere.

Sciórrere, sciorro, sciorsi, sciorruto, to sweepe with a broome, to brush cleane.

Sciórro, a Squirrell.

Sciosciare, to blowe with a paire of bel-

Sciosciatore, a paire of bellowes, a blower.

Sciotério, an instrument to cast asha-

Scióuere, sciouo, sciouei, sciouuto, to breake up the ground after it is dungd, to let it lye fallow.

Sciouuto, broken up the ground to let it lye fallow.

Scipa, asheepe. Also agull, a noddie, an idiot, a sillie fellow.

Scipare, to play the gull or noddie, as Stirpare, as Scialacquare.

Scipidezza, as Infipidezza.

Scipignate, blowes, stripes, thumps, bangs, claps.

Scipire, pisco, pito, as Scialacquare. Also to ripen till it be mellow or rotten.

Scirico, a colour mixt with Sinoper and ruddle, a blunket or light watchet.

Scirignate, a Scipignate.

Scir10, a kinde of flone, which being whole swimmeth vpon the water, and broken sinketh downe.

Sciro, ahard swelling in the flesh, caused by cold and fleame.

Scirócco, the fouth-east winde.

Sciropare, as Scilopare.

Sciroppate, all manner of wet suckets. Sometimes vsed for dry suckets.

Sciroppo, any kinde of scirop.

Scirps, captious and subtile sentences.

Scirro, an hard swelling without paine growne in the flesh within the skinne, caused through choler, or through thick, cold, and clammie fleame.

Scirroma, hardnes in any part of the bodie, namely in the liver.

Scirrofi, a difease in the eye having flesh growne in or about them somewhat

Scischiare, to blowe with a paire of bellowes.

Scischiatore, a paire of bellowes, a blower.

Scisma, a schisme or division in church

Scisinático, schismaticall, or dissentious in matters of religion.

Scisso, devided, Sundred, Separated, or cut in sunder. Also a division, a sundring or separation.

Scissira, ruine, spoile, hauocke, slashing, Sundring I Sundring or confusion.

Scitala, certaine letters or characters in cyphers reed among the Grecians. Also a kinde of darting weapon with wilde fire in it. Also a kinde of song among the Grecians. Also a kinde of serpent that hath a backe of a maruellous glisting colour. Some take it also for a kinde of mouse.

Scitalca, as Scitala.

Scitale, a ferpent, which being very flowe in creeping, staieth those with the mar-uellous varietie of the speckes of his backe, whom otherwise he cannot overtake.

Scitamento, a pleasantnes, or any wittie invention to adorne ones talke.

Scitare, to despaire, to fall in desperation.

I sed also for to aske or demand things
for ret and vnknowne.

Scho, an ordinance, a decree, or statute. iii) in apoplalegme or sentence. Also my. ... rtie, quaint, feate, trim, skilful, cuming, gaie, gallant, proper, goodly, rollie, faire, beautifull.

Scingamano, a wifer or hand-towell.
Scinganifo, a headcloth, a face or head-

Scingaggine, drines, drought, or parching heate.

Sciugare, to dry, to rub, or wipe dry. Sciugatoio, a hand-towell, a wiper, a

rubbing cloth.

Sciugulare, as Sciugare. Alfo to flip, to flide, to flicke, or smooth.

Scurgulatoro, as Sciugatóro. Also a fuckstone.

Sciumazzo, as Schiamazzo. Sciuro, a kinde of wilde beaft. Sciuto, drie, wiped drie, dride.

Sclaréa, the herbe Clarie.

Sclerocefalo, a kind of vermine or worm.
Sclinite, a precious stone which vpo white
Shineth yellowe, and hath the image of
the moune in it, which encreaseth and
waneth as the moone in the firmament.

Sclopendra, as Scolopendra.

Schila, a mater-fluce.

Scocca, the bit of a bridle or snaffle.

Sconzze, all maner of sweepings or filth. Scobbin, a kinde of iron toole that car-

penters rife.

Scocatolo, a squirrell.

Scoccare, to shap or loose an arrow out of abowe, to clap, to snap, to poppe, to clicke, to smite, or burst foorth.

Scocchi, a kinde of souldiers or outlawes vpon the mountaines of Sclauonia, continually warring vpon the Turkes.

Scoccolato, huge, immense, boundles, vnmeasurable great. Scoccoueggiare, as Galeffare.

Scodato, Thaken or wagd the taile. Also without a taile.

Scodélla, a dish, a porenger, a treene-dish, a little platter.

Scodellaio, a dish-maker.

Scodellare, to dish, to keech vp, or put into dishes, either meate or potage.

Scodellino, a little dish or sawcer.

Scodolato, as Scodato.

Scoffione, a quoife, a biggin, or a caule, a kercher.

Scófole, as Scrófole.

Scoffoni, gamashes worne in winter, or reper-stockins.

Scogliare, to geld or splaie anie creature. Scoglio, arocke, a cliffe or shelfe in the sea.

Scoglionare, to gelde, or splaie any creature, to cut off ones privie members.

Scoglionato, gelded, splaide. Also a gelding, without his privie members.

Scogliolo, rockie, cliffie, stonie, or full of shelues.

Scoiátolo,a squirrell.

Scoio, as Scoglio. Also an apron. Also a shaking or a shiuering.

Scoudlo, asquirrell.

Scóla, a schoole, or colledge. Also the sect or opinion of any sect of philosophers. Also a lesson or disputation between the master and the scholler.

Scoladura, hath beene vsed for the running of the reines, any dripping, trilling, or dropping. Also a running out, or a leake in a ship.

Scolaio, hath been vsed for a scholler or a disciple.

Scolamento, as Scoladura, as Scolati-

Scolare, a scholler, a disciple. Also to run, to trill, to straine or drop through a colander, to vinglue, and properly to leake as a ship doth.

Scolaresco, as Scolastico.

Scolaftério, a schoole, a schoole-house. Scolaftico, scholasticall, or scholler-like, of or belonging to a scholer, or schooles.

Scolatione di reni, the running of the reines.

Scolatione di ócchij, the running or dropping of the eies.

Scolatóio, a colander, a gutter, a sinke or any conuciance of water, a strainer.

Scolatóio di vna città, a common sinke, gutter or shore of a citie.

Scolecio, akind of worme.

Scolature, droppings, runnings, or trillings. Also the skirts of a long garment. Also ise-sickles.

Scoletio, a kinde of noy some worme.

Scólia, Scólio, a close, short, and compendious exposition.

Scoliare, as Glosare.

Scoliantidatilo, a foote of a verse of sixe syllables.

Scolio coréo, a foot of a verse of fixe syllables.

Scolimo, a kinde of sow-thistle.

Scolo di latte, butter-milke or whaie.

Scolopéndra, an eare-wigge, or long eare creeper. Also stone-ferne, spleene-woort, miltwaste, or skale-ferne, sin-ger-ferne, stone-woort, or Ceterach.

Scolopendro, a fish that casteth out his bowels vntill the hooke wherewith he is taken be out, and then sucketh them vp

Scolopomachério, an instrument seruing to cut out the rootes of vicers or sores, called of our surgeons the incision knife, or gammot.

Scoloramento, a discolouring, a growing pale or sallowe.

Scolorare, to discolour, to waxe pale or manne.

Scolorarsi, to become sodainly wanne or pale.

Scolorire, risco, rito, as Scolorare.

Scolpare, to excuse, to acquit, to cleere from any blame.

Scolpéuole, vnguiltie, cleane, vnfaultie, blameles.

Scolpire,pisco,pito,to carue, to engraue, to cut in, to enchase.

Scoltore, a caruer, a cutter, a grauer, a fculpter.

Scoltura, the arte of carning, cutting, or engraving or sculpture.

Scolturesca arte, the arte of carning or engraving.

Scomagnare, to compasse or go rounde, to encircle.

Scombauare, to beflauer, to drivell, to fnivell.

Scomberéllo, as Haustorio.

Scombiccherare, as Schiccherare.

Scombicchiare, as Schiccherare. Scombigliare, as Scompigliare.

Scombiglio, as Scompiglio. Scombro, the fifth called a makrell.

Scomigliare, to vncouer, to vnhill.

Scomiglio, an vincouering, an vinhilling.
Scomma, a fentence spoken in mirth that

foundeth otherwise then it is ment by the speaker.

Scommessa, a bet, a lay, a wager.

Scomméttere, metto, mili, mello, to lay a wager, to wage, to lay or bet in game or play. Alfo to disorder, to confound, to remou caway, to misplace. Also to comit to ones charge, or to inoine, also to offend

Sconsiderato, inconsiderate, indiscreete,

Scoparegia, a kind of bramble, shrub, or

Sconcio, miscaried, commen abortively,

untimely, unioynted, put out of ioint, ill

brier that they make broomes with. coparo, a broome-maker, a brush-maker.

Scoparóla, a brush, or little broome.

Scopatore, a sweeper, a brusher, a whipper, a scourger. Also a skauenger.

Scopazzara, a place where all sweepings and filth is caft.

Scopazze, sweepings or filth, or rubbish.

Scopazzo, as Scopazzara. Scoperchiare, to discover, to ricover, to villill.

Scoperchiatura, a discouerie, an vnconering.

Scopérto, Looke Scoprire.

Scopetta, any kinde of brush or little

Scopettare, to brush or to sweepe.

Scopettaro, a brush-maker. Scopettiére, a brush-maker.

Scopo, a marke or but to shoote at . a Scope, turpose, intent or roome, the end or marke whereat ones purpose is directed, or aymed at. Also a kinde of tree

Scópola, any kinde of brush, namely such as painters or pargetters vse. Also as Scópule.

Scopoladore, a kinde of iron toole that mithes vee.

Scopolare, to sweepe or brush.

Scópolo, as Scópulo. Scopoloso, as Scopuloso.

Scoppa, a Wesell.

Scoppare, to vntile, to vnflate, to vncouer a Boufe. Alfo to braine, to knock out ones braines, to knock one on the head as a butcher doth an oxe.

Scoppetta, as Scopetta.

Scoppettare, as Scopettare, as Schioppettare.

Scoppettina, as Scopetta. Scoppiare, as Schioppare.

Scoppiare dalle rifa, to burst out with laughing.

Scoppettata, as Schioppettata. Scoppettiere, as Schioppettaro.

Scoppietto, as Schior petto.

Scoppiettare, as Schioppettare. Scoppettaro, as Schioppettaro.

Scoppio, as Schioppo.

Scoppione, a great handgun, caliner, musket or mortare. Also any great crack or violent bursting.

Scoprire, cópro, copéili, copéiro, to discouer, to disclose, to reneale, to vncover, to vahill.

Scopérto, discoucred, disclosed, renealed, vncouered, vnhild.

Scopérta, Alla scopérta, manifestlie, openlie, in view. Also a discouerie.

Scopritore, a discouerer.

Scopule, the shoulder blades, two broade bones comming from the neck to the Shoulders on both sides.

Scópulo, a rock, a danger, a sea marke. Also a bunch, a knob, a knot.

Scopuloso, full of rocks, shelfs, flats, or dangers by sea.

Scorare, to discourage, to vnharten.

Scorbacchiare, as Sgarare.

Scorciare, to shorten, to abridge, to abate, to curtall.

Scorciatura, a shortning, a curtalling. Scorcio, as Scurzo.

Scordare, to forget, to put out of tune, to vnstring, to disagree.

Scordato, forgotten, put out of tune, vn-Strung, disagreed.

Scordanza, forgetfulnes, oblinion, a difcordance.

Scordéuole, forgetfull, oblinious.

Scordio, the hearbe called water-germander, or Scordion, having leaves like common Germander but larger, and the stalke fouresquare, having somewhat the taste like garlike.

Scoreggiare, to whip, or to scourge, to Aripe.

Scoreggiata, a whip or a scourge. Also a whipping or a scourging, a stripe.

Scorfanello, a fish called in latine Scor-

Scérfano, as Scorfanéllo.

Scorfoglio, the rinde of a pomegranate. Scórgere, scórgo, scorgei, scorgiuto, or scorto, to perceiue or be aware of, to guide, to leade, to direct, to flew.

Scorgiuto, Scórto, perceiued or bin aware of, guided, lead, directed,

Scorgimento, warines, forefight, conceite, a direction or a guiding.

Scorgitore, a perceiuer, a guide, a director, a leader.

Scoria, a scourge, a whip, a rod. also droffe, dregs, froth, or skum of any mettall tride by fire.

Scoriada, as Scoria. Also a whipping or a scourging.

Scoriare, to whip, to scourge. also to skum any mettall being moulten.

Scoriata, as Scoriada.

Scorlare, to shake, to toffe, to tug.

Scorlatura, ashaking, a tossing, atug-

Scorliere, a ladle or a spoone, a melting ladle.

Scorlo, as Scorlatura.

Scornacchiare, as Sgarare.

Scornare, to skorne, to vilifie, to abborre, to mock, to deride.

Scornéuole, skornefull, to be skorned. Schrno, skorne, a mock, a flout.

Scorodo, Garlike or Creffes.

Scorodopraso, an hearbe like a leeke or scallion, and having the qualities of

Scoroma, a disease in the head when all things seeme to be round.

Scorpacciata, a good full feeding, a panch full, a bellie full.

Scorpare, Scorpacciare, to make good cheere, to glut ones gorge, to make ones bellie his god. Alfo to vnbody.

Scorpena, a kinde of fish about Marseilles in France, where they call it Scorpena.

Scorpione, a venemous worme called a Scorpion having Seaven feete, and firtketh with his tayle, ever feeking occasion to Strike. Also one of the twelve Signes in the Zodiake. Also an instrument of warre like a Scorpion that shooteth small arrowes and quarcis. Alfo the name of a toole that tooth-drawers vse ordinarily to pull out teeth with. Also a kinde of Sra fish. Also a kinde of herbe hauing seedes like a Scorpions tayle, and very few leaves, which is forcible against the sting of that venemous worme. Aifo a kinde of whip hauing plummets of leade at the ends of the cords to whip slaves and offendors with.

Scorpioide, scorpion woort, or scorpion graffe.

Scorpion herba, turnefole, or wartwoort. Scorraria, as Scorreria.

Scorreggiare, as Scoreggiare. Scorreggiata, as Scoreggiata.

Scorréggere, réggo, rélfi, rétto, to mar, disorder, or vncorrect.

Scorrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to ouerrun, to peruse, to runne heere and there. to gad, to wander, to roue or roame to and fro. also to slide or olide vpo the ife.

Scorrenza di corpo, a laske, running fluxe, or loofenes in the body.

Scorreria, an excursion, an outrode, a running to and fro.

Scorrettione, an incorrection or marring of any thing.

Scorretto, vncorrected, vnpolished, rude, rough.

Scorrettore, aspoiler, a marrer of anie thing, a disorarer.

Scorribanda, a sidewalke, about, a walke, a turne, a turne and away.

Scorritore, an outrunner, a gadder to and fre. Alfo running, fliding, loofe, a running up and downe.

Scorrompere, rompo, ruppi, rotto, to

the skin off.

Scorzare, to pare, to shaue the barke of trees, of fruite or any thing else. Also to deprine or bereaue of life. Also to flea Scorzetta, a thin rinde, barke, shale, shell,

О paring, coc. Scorzo, as Scorza, as Scorzone. Scórzo di serpe, the skin of a snake. Scorzone, asnake, an adder, a serpent that is very venemous & hath a square Scorzonéra, an herbe against poison, called in latine Hiperbaton. Scorzoso, rugged, rough, harde, full of barke or rynde. Scolagna, any kinde of lurking or hiding in hugger-mugger, a lurking hole. Scoscéndere, icéndo, scési, scéso, to tumble or rumble, or come downe a hill ruinouslie. Also to breake, to rive or burst, or cleave a sunder. Scoscéso, tumbled, rumbled, or come downe a hill ruinously, broken, riven, burst, or cleft a sunder. Also rugged, steepie, stonie, rockie, ruinous. Scoccesamente, ruggedly, ruinously, steepely, craggily, rockily. Scolceli, rockes, steepes, cragges, cliffes, Scoscientiato, inhumane, without conscience. Scólcio, as Scolcelo, and as Scóllo. Scotta, ashaking, arouzing, a tossing, atrembling, arumbling, atottring, a ruine, an ouerthrow. Scoffale, a womans apron. Scoffalino, Scoffaletto, a little apron. Scoffare, to shake, to toffe, to rumble. Scossatóio, a sieue, a crib, a winnowe, a fan to fan or winnow corne with. Scósso, shaken, tossed, rumbled redeemed, rescued, ransomed, or levied money. also a shaking or a tossing tottred. Scóstare as Discostare. Scostarsi, to separate, to estonge, or go farre off. Scostio, a quicke, a sodaine or hastie moo-Scostumare, to disaccustome or loose a woont or fashion. Scostumato, difaccustomed, rnmannerly, vntaught, vnciuill, rude. Scotano, a red wood called brafill or fernanbucke. Scotéllo, as Scodélla. Scotellino, as Scodellino. Scotenare, to flea or vnskin. Scotere, as Scuotere. Scotic, a kinde of fruite in Italy. Scotolare, to shake, to tosse, to rumble. Scotoma, a difease in the head which makes all things to seeme round. Scotonato, bare, threadbare, without a nap or cotton. Scothonia, a dimnes or inflammation in the eves.

Scótta, a chough or a daws, a rooke. All the name of a roape in a ship. Scottare, to scalde, to burne, to parch, to fing. Scottatura, ascalding, a burning, a parching, a singing. Scotteggiare, to flutter as a birde before it can flie well. Scotto, ashot, or rekoning for meate and drinke. Also a kinde of course woollen stuffe. Scoua, as Scopa. Scouare, as Scopare. Scouaro, as Scoparo. Scouatore, as Scopatore. Scouazzara, as Scopazzara. Scouazze, as Scopazze. Scouazzo, as Scopazzara. Scouetta, as Scopetta. Scouettare, as Scopettare. Scouerchiare, to discouer, to vncouer. Scouiglie, all maner of kitchin stuffe, filth or sweepings. Scouola, a brush or little broome. Scouolare, to brush or sweepe. Scouérta, as Scopérta. Scouérto, as Scopérto. Scourire, as Scoprire. Scozzare, to separate, to sunder, to disioyne, to scatter. Scozzonarc, to breake a coult. Also to coarse or change a horse. Scozzonato, broken a coult, coarfed a horse.alse as craftie, as knauish, as subtill, or as slie as a horse-coarser, broken to all knaucrie. Squerro, the toole of a Shipwright. Scranna, a lowe stoole. Also a close stoole. Screare, to straine ones throte to spit, or to fetch up fleame from the stomacke. Scredente, vnbeleeuing, amiscreant. Scremire, as Schermire. Scremitore, as Schermitore. Scretiati panni, ragd, rent, tottred, torne clothes, iagged, cut, partie coloured. Scrétio, as Scritio. Scriba, ascribe, a writer, ascrinener, a clarke, a secretarie, a notarie. Scribattare, as Scriuacchiare. Scricciolare, to schreeke, or shrik, to pule, to chirpe. Scricciola, a little bird called a wren. Scrignare, to make crooked, bunchie, or knobbie. Also to unchest, to pull out of coffins, to vnshrine. Scrignata, a blow or whirret on the nofe. Scrignétto, a little coffin, forinc, chest, trunke or deske, a little bunch or croope vpon ones backe. Scrigno, ashrine, a coffin, a standard, a cheft, atrunke, or a deske, acasket or

other

ther f.ich thing wherein iewels and ferret things are kept. Also crooked, lame, halting, maimed. Also a bunch or croope from ones backe as a camell hath.

rignolo, as Scrignetto.

nonto, crookt-backe, croopt, bunch-

Scrignuto nalo, a camofet, a flat-nofe, a nofe like a flotch-faddle.

Serma, the arte of fence or fencing.

Sermaglia, as Serima.

Scrimatore, as Schermitore.

Scimare, & Schermire.

Serimaruólo, a fencer, a master of fence.

Scrimia, as Scrima.

Scrimare, as Schermire.

Serimiatore, as Schermitore.

Scriminale, the seares or nares of a hauk. Also a pin or bodkin that women refe to divide and shed their haires with when they dresse their heads.

Scrimmatura, the shedding or dividing of a womans haires of a head.

Scriptolo, a kinde of weight so called in Italy.

Scristianare, to forfake or renounce ones christendom.

Scritiare, to spot with divers colours. Also to lace, fringe or garde garments.

Scritiati, Looke Scretiati.

deritio, Scretio, a braule, a hurly-burly, a breach, a squaring, a rupture.

Scritta, written, a writing, a writ, a bill, a feliedule, a manuscript.

Scrittaréllo, a writ, a scroule, a schedule, a bill, a band writing or note of ones hand. Scrittarino, as Scrittaréllo.

Scritto, as Scritta.

Scritté 10, a standish, an inhe-horne. Also a counting house or writing house.

Scrittore, a writer, a scriuener, a scribe, a secretarie, a cleark.

Scrittoria, ascrineners shop, the arte of writing.

Scrittorista, as Scritturista.

Scrittura, scripture, a writing, a writte, the writing or making of a booke. the stile or maner of the writing of any author. Also any kind of indenture, euidence or hand-writing.

Scritturale, of or pertaining to scriptures

or writing.

Scritture, scriptures, writings, writs, euidences, records.

Scriturista, a great reader of holy scriptures or professor of them.

Scriuacchiare, to scribble, to write foo-

Scriuano, a scriuener, a writer, a scribe, a clerke, a notarie, a screuarie.

Scrivere, scrivo, scrissi, scritto, to write,

to scribe, to scribble.

Scrizzótto, as Gonfiatóio. Also a reede that cookes wie to blow the pudding guts before they fill them. Also a funnell or fil-bole to fill puddings.

Scroba, a kind of bird that digs a hole vnder the ground to lay her egs in.

Scroccante, a tall trencherd man, a smell feast, a good feeder, a babbler, a pratter, a bold, presumptuous, saucie shifter for his richals.

Scroccare, to strike sodainly as the clocke doth, as Schioppare. Also to feed carelesly, as one that paies nothing for his commons, to shift for.

Scroccatore, as Scroccante.

Scrocchetto, a shifting for meate and

drinke.a little scrocco.

Scrócco, a snap, a clicke, a pop, a snaphance of a caliver. Mangiare a scrocco, to feede scot-free at another mans charge, a shift or snifting for. Also as we say a shift, a robbing of Peter to paie Paule, a shift for belly cheere.

Scroccolare, to cracke, to clicke as the ioints of some mens singers will do.

Scroccone, a foolish, idle, loitring fellow, a babbler, a pratler, a good feeder, one that loues to heare none speake but himfelse, as Scroccante.

Scrofa, a fow, a farrowing fow, a pigge-

Scrofano, as Scrofanéllo.

Scrofetta, a little sow.

Scroffa, a sow, a farrowing sow.

Scrofola, idem.

Scrofolare, to farrow or to pig.

Scrofole, a disease called the Kings enill, a wen or swelling in the necke.

Scrofularia, the herbe blinde nettle, figwourt or water betonie.

Scrófule, as Scrófole.

Scrollare, to Shake downe, to toffe, to magge.

Scrollatura, a shaking, atossing, a wag-

Scróllo, as Scrollatura. Scrópolo, as Scrupolo.

Scropoloso, as Scrupoloso. Also rugged, grettie, harsh.

Scrostare, to pare off the crust of anie thing.

Scroto, the outward skin of the cods wherin be the stones of a man.

Scrouola, a farrowing som.

Scrouole, as Scrófole.

Scrouoloso, one that hath the Kings enill. Scrunata, without an eie, as some needles

Scrúpolo, any little sharpe stone. Also a doubt, a scruple of conscience, spicednes

of conscience, a difficultie, a care, a trouble, a mecnes or precisenes room strickt points. Also a little poise or waight called a scruple, and is twentie graines of corne, the third part of a dragme. Also resed for a measure of ground containing an hundred soote square.

Scrupolosità, curiousnes of conscience, scrupulositie, anxietie, spicednes of con-

Science.

Scrupoloso, scrupolous, doubtfull, curious intrifies, of a spiced conscience, full of doubts. Also hard, grettie, harsh, rugged, full of little gravell stones.

Scrupolo, full of little gravell fones.

Scrutatione, a fearching.

Scrutatore, a scarcher, a scrutatore.

Scrutinare, to scrutinie or search out by scrutinie, to seeke and inquire out diligently, to bolt out, to trace out, to follow by sent as hounds do.

Scrutinio, a scrutinie, a searching.

Scuarcoia, filthie, grizly, gaftly, horrible and horride to looke vpon.

Scucherare, to burst foorth in laughing. Scuccione, an escutcheon of armes.

Scudaia, a beast creeping called a tortoife. Scudare, to shield, to shelter, to couer or

hide with a buckler. Scudélla, as Scodélla.

Scudellaio, as Scodellaio.

Scudellare, as Scodellare.

Scudellino, as Scodellino.

Scudellone, a great ilfauoured dish, boule or traie.

Scudetto a little shield or buckler.

Scudiére, Scudiéro, a squire, an esquire, a seruant, a groome, a waiter, a quirie of a stable, a noble mans master or gentleman of the borse.

Scudifci.

Scudiscire, scisco, scito, to ripor feame-

scudo, a shield, a target, a buckler, a scutchion. Also a defence, a shelter, a shroud. Also a coine called a crowne.

Scudo del fole, a french crowne, a crowne foll.

Scudone, a great shield or target, &c.

Scuffia, a coife, a caule, a higgin, alroad or other womans head attire.

Scuffiare, to coife or caule a womans head.

Scuffine, a gold smiths toole or file.

Scuttione, a great confe, caule, hood, couerfire for big gin.

Sculacciare, to clap on the buttocks.

Sculacciate, claps, clappings or firokes on the buttocks.

Sculpire, as Scolpire.

Scultore, as Scolpitore.

Scultura,

Scula, an excule.

cused.

Sculare, to excuse.

Scusabile, excusable, that may be ex-

Е Sculatione, an excuse. Scuféuole, as Scufabile. Scuscire, scisco, scito, to rip, to seamerent, to vnfow. Scuscito, ripped, seame-rent, or vnfowen. Sculcitura, a ripping, a feame-rent. Sculire, as Sculcire. Sculitura, as Sculcitura. Scutica, a whip, a rod, a scourge. Scuticare, to whip, to scourge. Scuticata, a whipping, a scourging, a stripe or print of a whipping. Scutice, a ripping, or a seame rent. Sdebitare, to come out of debt, to vndebt, to free or quit one. Sdegnaiuólo, anice, coy, homorous fellow, that for a straw will take pepper in the nofe. Sdegnare, to disdaine, to detest, to abhorre, to Shun, to skorne, to be or make angrie, to yexe. Sdegnato, disdained, detested, abhorred, shunned, skorned, angrie, vext, wroth, moudie, irefull. Sdegnarfi, to be angrie, moodie, or vexed. Sdegno, disdaine, contempt, skorne, anger, wrath, ire, moode, furie, rage. Sdegnoso, angrie, disdainefull, irefull, moodie, furious, wrathfull, skorne-Sdenaiato, moni-lesse, without coine, poore, barc. Sdentato, toothleffe, without teeth. Sdigiunare, to breake ones fast, to Sdimenticanza, forgetfulnes, oblinion. Sumenticaggine, forgetfulnes, obliuion. Sdimenticare, to forget. Sdimenticheuole, forgetfull, oblinious. Sdilinguito, vnfauorie, taste-leffe, wallowish in taste. Sdogato, a barrell or such vessell whose side boords be out or broken. Sdogliarsi, to remove or be free from aches, griefes, or fores. Sdogliatiuo, that will remove aches and griefes. Sdorare, to vnguild. Sdorato, vnquilt. Sdoffato, broken backt, broken hipt. Also alighted from ones back. Sdrau, vsed for Eldrau. Looke Eldrau. Sdrauizze, prettie, ftrange, cunning, flye, knawish tricks. Sdrizzato, vnStiffned, bent, crooked. Sdrusciolante, as Sdrusciolo. Sdrusciolare, to slide, to slip, to glide, or run smoothlie as vponise. Sdrusciolatino, as Sdrusciolo.

Sdrusciolo, supperie, stiding, glib, & ding,ifie.also a kinde of smooth runn blanke verse. Sdrusciolos, as Sdrusciolo. Sdruscitura, as Sdruccitura. Sdrusciolare, as Sdrucciolare. Sdrusciolante, as Sdrucciolante. Sdrufciolina, as Sdrufolina. Sdruscio, as Sdrusciolo. Also split, broken, riven, cleft, Shinered, ript. Sdrufeire, scisco, scito, as Sducciolare. Also to split, to rive, to Shiver as a Ship that Suffereth Shipwrack. Also to rip or feame rent. Sdruscito, slided, slipt, glided, glibd. Also riven, Splint, or Shivered. Also ript, Seame-rent. Sdruscitura, a sliding, a gliding, a glibbing. Also asplinting, a riving, or shiuering, a flawing. Also a seame-rent, a ripping. Also a leake in a ship, a splitting of a ship opon the rocks. Sdrusolina, a prettie wench, pug or fine lasse, a nimble, suttle, prettie whore, a trull. Sdrusire, as Sdruscire. Se, if, if that, if so be that, whether. Also him, to him, himselfe, to himselfe, or them, to them, them felues, to them felues. Also of Essere, thou art, thou beeft. also Sealcun altro, if any bodie else, if any other. Schellini, Sable skinnes or furres. Se bene, albeit, although, howbeit. Sebesten, a kinde of plum or damsin, but smaller. Seca, a sawe to sawe with. Secare, to sawe in sunder. Secca, a shelfe, a quick-sand, or shallow in the water. Alfodry. Seccacapo, a busie importunate fellow that tyres one with talking. Seccaggine, a drought, a drynes, abarrennes, a shelfe, a shallow, a flat or quick-sand in the sea or any river. Also importunitie, tediousnes, foolishnes, or vexation with words. Seccagna, as Secca. Seccare, to dry vp, to make dry. Also to importune, or wearie one with talke. Seccatelli, fagots or banins of dry wood to kindle the fire with. Seccaticcio, dry, saplesse, burnt, barren, parched, scorched. Secchezza, as Seccaggine. Secchia, a bucket, a paile, a milking paile. Also a pan for a close stoole. Secchiaro, a bucketmaker. Also a place to Set buckets vpon.

Secchiella,

Scachiella, a little bucket or paile, or pit-

Secchio, as Secchia.

Se chione, a great paile or bucket.

Secco, drie, parched, barren, meagre, lean, farlesse, gaunt, withered, without moy-fure, or inice, spinie. If o importunate, tedious, foolish in talke, barren, voide or poore of wit, invention, or conceite, shallowe witted. also ashelfe, a rock, a dry sand, a shallow, a shat, or quick-sande in anie sea or water.

Seccura, as Seccaggine.

Secédere, cedo, cedei, or cessi, ceduto, or cesso, to go apart, to go backe, to go from companie, to plaie or cease from labour.

Secérnere, cerno, cernei, cernuto, to deuide, to separate or put asunder, to cull or chuse from among other.

Secespita, a cutting knife or hatchet that painims were woont to cut their sacrifices with.

Secessione, a departing from other, a separating of ones selfe from other.

Secésso, a departing in some solitarie place, a vacation from businesse, a solitarie and secret abode, a ceasing from labour.

Secludere, cludo, cluso, to seclude or shut apart from other.

Secluso, secluded or shut apart from o-

Secomedesimo, with, or betweene himselfe.

Seco, with him, with himselfe, among or betweene them or him.

Secodagnolo, a wadde, or wifpe of haie or strawe.

Secolare, to perpetuate, to eternize, to make eternall. Also a temporall or secular man, a lase man. Also of or belonging to the space of an hundreth yeeres.

Secolaresco, wordly, following the vulgare, or temporall or secular.

Sécolo, an age, or space of time, conteining a hundreth yeeres. Some take it for a thousand, and some for thirtie.

Seconda, a seconding, a following, a soothing or smoothing vp. Also as Secondina.

Seconda. A seconda, following the naturall course or inclination of the streame. Also as Secondina.

Secondamente, secondly, secondarily.

Secondare, to second, to prosper, to follow course, to sooth or smooth vp.

Secondariamente, secondly, seconda-

Secodario, of the second sort, the second.

Secondatione, a seconding or making prosperous.

Secondina, the secondine or afterbirth, or bagge wherein a childe lieth in the mothers wombe. Also the second string of any instrument of musicke. Also a surgeons instrument to cut out little bones.

Secondo, second, next to the first, inferiour, next after. Also according, concerning, or after a mans desire, will, or inclination, as, after as, even as, as for, thereafter, that commeth after our own desire, good, acceptable, meete, and agreeable, seasonable, quiet and calme. Also prosperous, favourable, luckie.

Secondo che, according as, thereafter. Secondo il tempo, according to time and

Secondo me, as for me, according to my opinion.

Secondo ragione, according to reason, right or equitie.

Secrestare, as Sequestare. Secrestano, as Sagrestano.

Secrestia, as Sagrestia.

Sectéta, a thinne steele cap, or close skull, worne under a hat. Also the name of a place in Venice where all their secret records and ancient cuidences be kept, as hell is in westminster hall.

Secretario, a secretarie, a secret keeper. Secretezza, secrecie, secretnes.

Secréto, secret, close, hid, concealed, priny, separate, solitarie, all alone, prinie and vnknowne. Also a secret, a prinitie, or a receite in phisicke.

Seculare, as Secolare.

Século, as Secolo.

Securare, as Sicurare.

Secure, an axe, an adze, a hatchet.

Securità, as Sicuranza.

Securanza, as Sieuranza.

Securtà, as Sicuranza.

Securo, as Sicuro.

Secutione, execution.

Sedacciare, as Setacciare.

Sedaccio, as Setaccio.

Sedare, to affwage, to mittigate, to allaie, to appease, to order, to pacifie, to qualifie, to quench, to stint.

Sedatione, as Sedatura.

Sedatiua medicina, a medicine that doth presently ease and in time cure the pacient.

Sedato, mittigated, qualified, appeased, sober, quiet, temperate.

Sedatore, he that appealeth or qualifieth, or allwageth.

Sedatura, an asswaging, a mittigation, an appeasing or qualifying.
Sedazzare, as Setacciare.

Sedazzo, as Setaccio.

Sede, a seate, a chaire, a stoole, a sitting place, a place to abide or dwell in, a cuntrie, a resting place, a mansion house, also a scituation.

Sedeci, the number of fixteene.

Sedello, apan, apot, a posenet, a paile, a

bucket a pischer.

Sedére, seggo, sedei, seduto, or siso, to sit, to sit downe. Also a seate or sitting place. also a mans bum, arse, fundament, taile or sitting place, all that part of the bodie whereon one sitteth.

Sedetto,agraffe,afet, a plant,a fyen. Sedia,a fease,a fisting place,a chaire.

Sédia regale, a roial seat or seat of sustice. Sédia schionata, a chaire with a backe, a leaning chaire.

Sedibile, that may be sitten with or vpon.

Sédici, the number of sixteene.

Sedile, an imminent feat or fitting place. Sedime, some part about a bell.

Seditione, a sedition, a rebellion, a mutinie, a breach or variance betweene people, strife or debate.

Seditiolo, seditious, rebellious, mutinous, factious, louing discord.

Seditóio, any kind of seat, stoole or sitting place.

Sedo, houseleeke, or sengreene.

Sedola, the name of a disease in a horses foote.

Sedónia, a kind of root reed in salads.

Sedrarsi, to fall in a suddaine swoune or trance.

Sedulità, care and great diligence.
Sédulo, a kind of cart or tumbrell. Also
carefull, diligent, painefull, earne St.

Sedúrre, duco, dussi, dutto, to siduce, to lead away, aside or apart, to missead, to deceive.

Seduttione, a feducing, a misleading, a leading a side or a part.

Sedutto, seduced, mislead, deceined, lead away or aside.

Seduttore, a seducer, he that seduceth, a misteader.

Sefirod, a kind of cabalificall practife or practike cabala.

Sega, a saw to saw withall. Also a sysbe or a sickle.

Segala, the graine we call rye or winter

Segare, to sam. Also to mow or cut. Also to cut or furrow through the sea.

Segarino, a sawier, a little saw.

Segatore, a sawier, a mower, a cuerer.

Segatura, a sawing, a mowing, a feckling, a cutting, sawings, sawdust.

Segenato sopra nero, blackes full of filmer haires.

Hhg

Segésta,

Segésta, the goddesse of harnest. Segéta, a little saw, sickle or syethe.

Seggiaio, a chaire-maker.

262

Seggictta, a kind of chaire vsed in Italy to carrie men and women vp and downe in.

Seggio, a feat, a stoole, a forme, a chaire, a bench or sitting place. Also I sit downe. It hath beene vsed for the heavens. Aiso for a place of instice or a tribunall.

Seggiola, a little lowe chaire, stoole or

Seghetta, as Segeta.

Segiamai, if euer, if at any time.

Seguorali, an inflammation in the head. Seguácolo, a marke, a signe or token, a

Seale or branding iron.

Segnalatamente, famously, notably, no-toriously.

Segnale, asignall, a marke, a signe, a token, a meare-Stone, a signet, a seale.

Segnaluzzo, a little marke, feale or to-

Segnalare, to make notable, renowmed, famous or notorious, to marke, to signe, to note, to brand, to betoken, to skar.

Segnalato, made notable, famous or notorious, marked, signed, noted or branded, betokned or skarred. Also samous, notable, renowmed, notorious.

Segnare, to marke, to brand, to seale, to figne, to note, to skar, to coine, to make a signe or put on a signe. Also to betoken, to signific or showe by signe or token.

Segnatamente, by signes, markes and tokens.

Segnatura, a marking, a branding, a sealing, a signing, a brand, a mear-stone. Segnetto, a seale, a signet, a small marke,

signe or token.

Segni, markes, signes or tokens.

Segni celésti, the twelue signes in hea-

Segnità, as Segnitie.

Segnitic, flownes, lazines, flothfulnes or

negligence barennes.

Segno, a signe, a marke, a token, a goale, a mear-stone, a skar. a butte, a marke, a white or ayme or blanke to shoote at. a pawne or pledge. Also a mans water for the phisitions to caste or indge by. a signe that hangeth at mens doors. Also a banner, a streamer, a stag. Also a signe of stars, a token of things to come.

Sego, tallow or greafe to make candles. Segollo, a veine of earth in mines decla-

ring that gold may be found there. Segolo, tallowie, fattie, grease.

Segregare, to lay a part, to sever, to cull out to separate to put from out off.

Segretario, a Secretario.

Segretezza, se Secretezza.

Segretiére, a secretarie a secret keeper.

Segreto, as Secreto.

Segrestano, Sagrestano.

Segrestia, as Sagrestia.

Seguace, following, insuing, a follower, an attendant, that followeth easie, clammy, pliant. Hedera sequace, suie growing and spreading euerie way on the wals.

Seguente, following, succeeding, ensuing, that followeth or commeth after.

Seguentemente, confequently, followingly, succeedingly, in order.

Seguentia, a sequence. Also a play at cardes so called.

Seguire, seguo, seguito, to follow, to insue, to succeede, to chance, to happen, to come to passe, to pursue, to goe after.

Seguito, followed, in sed, succeeded, come to passe, hapned, come after.

Séguito, a traine of followers, waiters, attendants or servants, companie or friends.

Seguitare, as Seguire. Segurtà, as Sicuranza.

Séi, the number of sixe. Also thou arte, of Essere.

Seicento, fixe hundreth. It is also resed for the finite number of all the dinels in hell.

Sel, if the . it to himselfe.

Selagine, a kind of herbe much vsed of the Druides for all eie-sores, called hedge-hysop.

Selbastrélla, as Serbastrélla. Sélce, a sint or hard pibble stone.

Selciare, to paue with flint stones. Selciato, paued. Also a pauement.

Selciata, a pauement. Also a causey of hard stones.

Selciatore, a pauier.

Scleno, the herbe parfely or smallage.

Selenite, a precious stone wherein is a white which decreaseth and increaseth as the moone doth.

Selecto, selected, picked or chosen out from among others.

Seleucide, a kind of birde that deuoures locustes.

Selfo, a warte in a horfe called an aubu-

Selice, a flint or pibble flone.

Selinusia, térra medicinale.

Sélla, any kind of saddle or pad. V sed also for a seat or sitting place.

Sellare, to saddle.

Sellaro, Sellaio, a sadler.

Sellecchia, the huskes, shales or cods of any pulse as of beanes and peason.

Selletta, a kind of foot stoole or litle saddle

Selua, a forest, a chase or a wood jule great trees and timber wood.

Scluaggina, any kinde of venison, wil, egame, fowle or hunting.

Seluaggio, sauage, wild, vplandish, homelie, of the field or countrey, rurall, clownish, rude, rusticke, swainish or siluane. Also fell, cruell, santasticall, vntamed, w strange, fond, vnsociable.

Seluaggiume, as Seluaggina. Seluareccio, as Seluaggio.

Seluastrélla, an herbe called in latin Herba trallis.

Seluaticcina, & Seluaggina.

Seluatico, as Seluaggio. Seluaftrélla, as Seluaftrella.

Seluéstro, as Seluaggio.

Seluietta, a napkin or drinking cloth. Seluoso, wooddie, forest-like, full of

woods.defert, wilde. Sélze, as Selce.

Se mai, if ever, if at any time.

Sembiante, a semblance, a seeming, a likenes, a similitude, a countenance, a showe, an apparance. Also seeming, showing, appearing, resembling, doing as if.

Sembianza, a semblance, a seeming, a likenes, &c.

Sembiare, to seeme, to resemble, to show, to appeare.

Sembicuole, femblant, feeming, appea-

Sémbola, as Sémola. Sembolato, as Semolato.

Sembolélli, a kinde of simnell or sugarbread.

Semboloso, as Semoloso. Sembranza, as Sembianza.

Sembrare, as Sembiare.

Seme, any kinde of seede, ofspring, or beginning. a kernell of fruite. seede, or corne. a graff or set of a yong tree, a nource gardine. kinde or generation. Also a chiefe auctor, beginner or causer of a thing, that whereby a thing is nourished or maintained.

Se medésimo, himselfe.

Sementa, Semenza, as Seme.

Sementella, the small touch-pouder that a gunner doth vse.

Sementina, Semenzena, wormeseede.

Also any kinde of small seede. Also small haileshot.

Sementine, a kinde of peare so called in Italie.

Semi, a word much vsed in composition for halfe.

Seméstre, of sixe moneths. Semiapérto, halfe open.

Semi breue, a semibriefe in musike.

Semi

Si nicapro, balfe a goate, demygoated,

Se hicinto, a garment comming lower en the bellie. As o halfe guirt, as we may say abulfe kirtle.

Semicirculare, balfe circled.

Semicotto, baife sodden, baked, or ro-

Semicrome, a semie crochet in musike. Semi déi, demy-gods, halfe gods, semie-

Scinidiametro, halfe the diameter of a sigure, a line drawne from the centre to the circumference.

Semi-foras carattero diabólico. Semidótto, haife or meanely learned.

Semifatto, halfe made, halfe done. Semigraue, halfe headie, graue, drousie, or halfe a sleepe.

Semihuomo, halfe amas. Semihora, halfe anhoure.

Semunarino, belonging partlie to the fea, and partlie to the land.

Semminima, a seminime in musicke. Semmoto, bulfed ad.

Semituono, a semitune, haife a note in musicke.

Semidente cauallino, anhearbe so cal-

Seminare, to sowe any seede, to skatter, to disperse. Also to charge as a field in armorie is.

Seminale, of or pertaining to seede, or sowing. Also knotgrasse, or swine-grasse.

Seminali vali, the feede veffels.

Seminato, sowne, scattered, dispersed.

Also any ground that is sowne charged as a cote of armes.

Seminario, a seminarie. Also a springgardine, or a seede-plot, or a place where plants be set to be removed: a nourcegardine, a tree whereof plants or graffs be taken. Also the sirst beginning or chiefe cause of any good or end.

Seminatione, the arte of faming, fowing, generation, or breeding by feede.

Seminatore, a forver of seedes, a disperfer, a scatterer, a breeder, an ingendrer, an another or procurer of some thing.

Seminudo, baife nahed.

Semmo, all the game or profit of feede,

Semipedale, halfe a focte in quantitie or height.

Semiperietto, halfe perfect, halfe fini-

Semi; ieno, balfe fall. Semiraio, balfe fall.

Semisepolio, balfe buried.

Semistante, a word of derision for a braue fellowe, as we say as good as George a greene.

Semitertiana, a shaking ague so called, because the great-st part of the fits thereof is spent in shinering, on that day specially that the tertian and quotidian do meete together.

Semitóno, a demitune, or halfe note in musicke.

Scinitrito, halfe brufed, halfe brayed, or pounded.

Semiuiro, halfe a man, a womanish fellow, an unperfect man, an eunuch, one that is guelded.

Semiuno, haife aliue, betweene dead and aliue.

Semiuocale, fixe conforants so called, because they have haife the sound of vowels.

Scnma, powder growne from braffe melted, or golden fand.

Sémola, the branne of corne.

Semod, a kinde of cabalisticall speculation.

Semolato, a kinde of course vnboulted bread, full of branne.

Semolella, fine branne. Also a kinde of meate or pudding so called.

Semoloso, brannie, course, full of bran.

Sempietà, as Semplicità. Sempio, as Semplice.

Sempiternare, as Secolare.

Sempiternità, eternitie, sempiternitie.

Sempiterno, sempiternall, ayeduring, euerlasting, continuall, perpetuall, endlesse, immortall, alwayes during.

Semplice, simple, single, slight, not double, of one fort, not compounded, vnmixt, sincere, pure, vnfained, harmelesse, plaine, without welt or gard, vnlaboured, not curious. Also foolish, simple-witted, shallow-headed, homely, meane.

Semplicemente, simplie, singlie, slightlie, sincerely, homely, purely, vnfainedly, without dissimulation, in good faith, vnwittingly. Also foolishly, simply, plainely.

Semplicetto, somewhat simple, foolish, or shallow witted.

Semplicità, simplicitie, singlenes, slightnes, homelines, sinceritie.

Sempliciótto, as Semplicetto.

Semprana, as Sempreuiua.

Semprano, perpetuall, ayeduring, euerlasting.

Semprare, as Secolare.

Sempre, euer, for euer, euer and euer, aye, continuallie, from time to time.

Semprelenità, accustomed gentlenes,

continuall mildenes.

Sempremai, for ever-and ever, for ever, ever and a day.

Sempreuiua, the hearbe houseleeke, sengreene, or prickmadam, or evergreene.

Sen, as Sene, as Seno.

Sena, an hearbe or spurge much weed in phisike called Seme, it is a low plant having leaves like Foregreeke, hearing small, flat, and crooked huskes, where in is a flat and brounsh seede.

Senácolo, a counfell-house or chamber,

a Senate-house.

Senape, madnes, rashnes, fondnes, rage, follie, pepper in the nose, teene, a toyish humor.

Senário, of or pertaining to the number of fixe, that containeth fixe.

Senato, the Senate or Parliament bouse. Senatório, of or pertaining to a Senate.

Senatore, a Senator, a magistrate, or chiefe counsellor, a counsellor, an alderman, a borough-maister.

Senatus consulto, a decree, an acte, an ordinance or deliberative made by the whole Senate.

Senauro, as Senape.

Sene, old, aged, or eld. Also himselfe thence, himselfe thereof, themselves thence or thereof.

Seneccione, the weede groundeswell or groneswell.

Senepe, as Senape.

Senetcente, waxing old, growing in age, wearing away, decreasing, drawing to the wane.

Senesciallo, a Seneshall, a Marshall, a

Eailife, a Sheriffe, or Gouernour.

Senéstra, the left hand, or side, as Senestro.

Schestramente, sinisterlie, strangely, a-

Senestrare, to miscarie, to stray, or put any lim or joynt out of joynt.

Senéstro, a simster chance, an ill luck, an ill hap, a box, a blow, or whiret on the eares, given with the back of the hand, or with the left hand.

Senetio, an herbe.

Senettù, ouldage, agednes.

Senezone, as Seneccione.

Senice, a kinde of difeafe in a man-

Senile, ould, aged, eid, aged-like, of or belonging to age. Also ripe.

Scnio, as Senile.

Seniore, elder, more aged. Also asenior, or a predecessor.

Senità, age, eldnes, agednes.

Senno, wit, reason, sence, knowledge, discretion, wisedome, warines, indeement, earnestnes, good sooth. Dasenno, in Hb 2 good

good earnest. Scanuto, wittie, sensible, discreet, endued with reason, sence, or knowledge.

Seno, a bosome, a lap, the turning or holhomes of a water-banke, a creeke, a mooke, an angle, a haven, a gulfe, or arme of the sea, or any river. Also the bending, the hole or hollownes of the eyes. Also a lap, a plait, or fold in a garment. Also a net, or the hollownes and infolding of a net, taken also for the minde or inward and priviest part of a mans hart or affections. Also the hole or hollow winding of a stalke whereat the branches do sprout and shuote. Also an aporne, a lap. Also a twinding or round circle in haire. Also the hole or foule hollow corner of an impostumation or fore. a crinkle crankle of any thing in mathematikes, if from the ends of any arch there be drawne two straite lines meeting, one of the which be a piece of the Diameter, and the other perpendicular to the former: the faid right lines have the name of Seno.

Send, if not, but that, were it not, if it

were not.

Senoche, & Senonche. Senon è che, as Senon.

Senon, onely, but onely, except, if not, valesse, if it were not, but, saving, but that, vnlesse, saue.

Senonche, if it were not that, but that, except that, if not that, vnles that, saue

Senónne, as Senon.

Senonie, Senonne che, as Senonche.

Senopia, as Senape. Sensa, ascension day.

Sensalaggio, the money given to a broker for his paines, brokage monie.

Sensalare, to play the broker, to bargaine by brokers.

Sensale, a broker, a dealer betweene partie and partie about making of bar-

Seniaria, the arte, profession, trade, or companie of brokers. Also brokage.

Senfaro, as Senfale.

Sensato as Sensitio, as Sensibile.

Sensi, the fine Sences of man.

Sensibile, sensible, feeling, that may be felt or perceined.

Sensitivo, sencible, having sence and fee-

Senso, the sence of man. Also wit, reason, conceite, or vnderstanding, feeling, Sence, perceiving, judgement, knowledge, opinion, that which one hath conceived in minde, that which is known by fence. Also the sence or meaning of any

Sensuale, sensuall, licentions, obeying, and pleasing his sences.

Sensualità, sensualitie, licencionsnes, content and pleasing of sences.

Sentacchiare, to cowre, squat, or sit down

as a goofe or a ducke doth.

Sentacchio, all maner of squatting, comring, or sitting downe close. It hath bin taken for one that is quicke of hearing.

Sentacchione, a cowring, idle, lazie companion, that will alwaies keepe home.

Sentare, to sit downe.

Sentata, a seffion, a sitting.

Senténtia, a sentence, an awarde, a decree, a verdict, a judgement, an opinion, advice, meaning, or counsell, a wittie or wise sentence vttred vpon any thing, a golden saying.

Sententiare, to awarde, to sentence, to adiudge, to caste, to condemne, to give

iudgement.

Sententiato, awarded, sentenced, adiudged,cast, condemned,giuen iudgement.

Sententiére, a iudre, a censurer, a sen-

Sententiolo, sententious, instructive, pithie or full of golden sayings or senten-

Senténza, as Sententia.

Sentiéro, a path, a high-waie, a tracke, a tracing, or a causey.

Sentieruólo, a little way, a narrow path

Sentimento, sence, feeling, conceite, opinion.

Sentinare, to pumpe in a ship.

Sentina, a finke, a iakes, a prinie, a common Shore, a heape of filth, or any such conueyance of filth.also a copanie or filthie packe of lewde base rascals, a packe or heape of mischiefes, a place where rascals and whores meete. Also the pumpe of a Ship.

Sentinélla, a watch, a sentinell, a souldier which is set to watch at a station.

Sentire, sento, sentito, to feele, to heare, to smell, to taste, to conceite, to vnderstande, to perceive.

Sentito, felt, heard, smelt, tasted, conceited, understoode, perceived. Also warie

Sentita, a warie, flie, fine conceited or apt to understand woman.

Sentore, a sent, a smell, a sauour, a taste. Senza, without besides, sanse.

Senza che, besides that, without that.

Senza dubbio, sanse-faile, without doubt.

Senzale, as Sensale.

Senzaria, as Senfaria.

Senza riferuo, without sparing, boldly f Sépa, a cuttle fish, or cuttle bone, whife bloud is as blacke as inke, and therefire some haue taken Sepa for inke.

Scparare, to separate, to devide, to sunder, to sever to disione to parte, to divorce, to put apart, to put one from another.

Separabile, separable, that may be deuided or fundred.

Separatione, a separation, a severing, a diussion, adiuorce, a putting one from another.

Sépe, a hedge, a quick-set hedge, a fence, a mound, a closure of grounds.

Sepellibile, buriable, that may be buried. Sepellire, lisco, lito, to burie, to enterre, to entombe the dead, to lay in the earth. Also to abolish cleane and cause to be forgotten.

Sepellitore, aburier, a digger of graves to burie the dead, a burier of the dead. Sephilma, a decree, a statute, a lawe, an

ordinance. Sepia, as Sepa.

Sepietta, a little cuttle fish, or cuttle

Sepólcro, atombe, agrave, a sepulchre, a vaulte.V sed also for a churchyard.

Sepólto, Sepellito, buried, laide in the ground, interred, intombed. Also as it were dead, altogither forgotten, vtterly vndone and caste away, or cleane abolished.

Sepoltura, as Sepolcro.

Sepositione, a putting apart, a setting a-

Sepólo, fat, fattie, full of tallow, sewet, or Seame.

Seppia, Seppa, as Sepa.

Séppi, seppe, seppero, I, he, or they knew, of Sapere.

Sépto, a fluce, a flud-gate, a watergap. Sepur, sepure, if, if so be, if so be that,

Sequéla, a sequell, a consequence, a following a chance.

Sequentia, as Seguentia.

Sequestrare, to arrest, to stop, to staie, to attache, to sequester, to sue . to arbitrate, to put into ones hands as indifferent.

Sequestratione, a sequestration, a putting a parte, an attachment, an arrest, an action, a sute, an arbitration, an arbi-

Sequestratore, a sequestrator, an attacher, a sergeant, an arbitrator, an vnder indge.

Sequéstre, indifferent to both partes, a reconciler of parties in controuerfie, an arbitrator.

Sequéstro,

Sequestratione.

Ser, Sir, a name given to priests, and also to lords and masters.

Stra, the eeue or evening, the last part of the day, towards night. Bona fera, good enening.

Sera, he, or she, or it shall be.

Scrafo, a coine in India woorth fower shillings sterling. Also a kinde of serpent that the Egyptians worshipped as a god.

Seraphino, a seraphin, an angell. Serapica, the herbe called dogs-stones, or

raogewoort. Serapino, a kinde of gum or drugge so called.

Serbabile, that may be kept.

Serbanza, a reseruing, a keeping.

Serbare, to keepe, to reserve to holde, to guarde,to preserue,to saue. Also to ob-Serue, to take heede.

Serbatóio, a cupboord, a lardrie, a pantrie, a keepe, a place to keepe or preserue any thing in.

Scrbastrélla, a kinde of herbe called dogs-Stones or ragmoort.

Serbaticcio, any fruit or other thing that will last and be kept.

Serbo, a referring or keeping, asparing or

Sercontraponi, as Foraméllo.

Sere, fir, a title given to lords and masters and to priests.

Screna, a sicene or a mermaide.

Screnare, to eleere vi, to make cleere, faire and lightsome, to looke cheerefullie and

Serenata, musike ginen under gentlewomens windowes in a morning or enemmg.

Serenezza, as Serenità.

Serenissimo, most cleere, very faire, excellentiy beautifull and calme. Also a title onely given to kings and great princes, as we fay most renowmed, most famous, most glorious, most excellent, and soueraigne.

Serenità, a title giuen nome a daies to kings and chiefe dukes, as we faie foueraintie, highnes, or renowne. Also faire and cleere weather, quietnes or calmenes. Also brightnes, cleerenes, cheerefulnes, or excellencie.

Sereno, bright, cleere, faire, calme, quiet, appealed, cheerefull, merrie, gentle, peaceable.alfo whate, or clarified whate. Alfo without cloudes or raine. Alfo cleere and faire weather.

Sergente, a sergeant, a catchpole, a bedle or such officer under a magistrate, or fuch a one as is commanded by any fuperior magistrate. It hathalfo beene

rsed for a groome or a squire, or other seruant.

Sergente maggiore, a sergeant maior of a band.

Sergozzone, a blowe, a stroke, a bang or rap giuen vpon the necke.

Sergiolo, a catchpole, a sergeant. Seria, an earnest, graus, or sad word.

Serie, anorder, a succession, a rowe, an ifsue, a race, a beade-role, a pedegree, a descent.

Serica, a kinde of stuffe called fine Serge or faie with filke init.

Serico, of silke, silken, made of silke, or like

Serifalco, Sirifalco, a kind of shot, bumbard, or ordinance.

Seriffo, a title giuen to princes in Barbarie, as much to face as king.

Scrifia, a kind of red toad or frogge. Serifio, a kind of wormwood growing in the fea.

Serino, abirde called in latine Serinus, Some take it for the Sishin.

Serio, earnest, grave, of great importance, Serious.

Seriolità, seriousnes, earnestnes.

Seriolo, Serious, carnest, in Sooth, of confequence, in earnest, without mocking.

Sermargóllo, an old dotting wizard or wife man, a nickname for a gull or fond fellow. Also a kinde of sport or place that children vse to playe at in Italy with beanes or nuts.

Sermenti, buds, fprigs, fprings, sprouts, or young brancines of a vine. Also flags, sags, or reeds growing by the water side. Sermentina, hath bin it stingly taken for

the good liquor wine.

Sermolina, the herbe wilde Betonie, or wilde marierome. Also it is taken for a womans privie parts.

Sermonare, to speake, to reason, to discourse, to preach.

Sermone, a fermon, a preaching, a lecture a discourse, an oration. Also the speech talke, or communication, or language of mankinde.

Sermoniere, a preacher, a discourser, a Speaker.

Scrole as Serrole.

Serotino, late, large, laterarde, in the cuening.

Serpa, the name of a wheele or spring in a

Serpare, as Sérpere, as Serpeggiare.

Sérpe, any kinde of serpent or renemous creeping beast or vermine that creepes vpon his belly and not vpon their feete as snakes or adders. Also a limbecke or Serpentine, called of our distillers a double SS.

Serpédine, as Serpedo.

Serpedo, a rednes in the skin with pushes or pimples.

Serpeggiare, as Sérpere. Also to go winding or crankling in and out. Also when a hurse doth gallop writhing like a serpent or a snake.

Serpentare, as Subillare. Also as Sér-

Serpentaria, vipers graffe. Alfo the herbe Dragon, wilde bugloffe or borage. V fed also for monie-woort or hearbe two-

Serpentaria maggiore, the herbe dragon woort or ferpentine the greater.

Serpentauro, a kind of serpent and bull togither.

Serpente, as Sérpe. Also proceeding forward, augmenting, creeping, spreading abroad by little and little.

Serpentélla, the herbe dragon, buglosse or borage. V sed also for vipers graffe.

Serpentello, a little serpent. Serpentina; as Serpentella, a kind of ordinance, bumbard or artillerie called a serpentine, sakre or a base. Also a kinde of stone. Aiso a kinde of winding limbecke or still called a serpentine or double SS, in English. Also as Serpentella. Also akind of ring worme or fashions in a horse or such creeping di-

Serpentino, serpentine, viperous, like or of the nature of a Serpent.a kind of arrow head made like an adders toong. a kind of toole or instrument that anatomists and gravers vse. a kinde of verie hard stone or marble.

Sérpere, serpo, serpei, serputo, to creepe or craule or flide wponthe bellie without fecte as a Serpent or worme. Also to spread abroad by little and little as herbes do growing closely by the ground.

Scrputo, crept or crauled: Also spread abroad.

Serpire, pisco, pito, as Sérpere. Serpega, as Serpedo.

Serpettipmale, a venemous serpent.

Serpicella, a kind of crossing of bookes or

reckonings so called among marchants. Serpicolato, turning, winding, crankling in and out like a serpent.

Serpillo, the herbe wilde time, creeping time, or our ladies bedstraw.

Serpolina, a womans quaint or privities. Serpolina, anherbe or weed. Also a pret-

tie wench, habie; lasse or girle. Serpollo as Serpillo.

Serra, any secluse or shut vp place or cloifer, an inclosure.

Serra Hh 3

Sérra l'erra, a kind of march founded in

Serraglio, an inclosure, a close, a padocke, a parke, a cloifter or fecluje.

Serrame, a locke or any thing that pertaines to locking or Shutting.

Serrare, to Shut, to locke, to inclose, to cloifter, to raile in.

Serrata, when the fouldiers in squadron do ioine and locke close togither thereby to become more strong, a locking a shut-

ting. Serratile, that may be shut.

Serratula, the herbe called he Betonie.

Serratura, a locke, a bolt, a locking or a Shutting.

Serre di laffi, cliffes, rocks, crags or rugged Stones, Shines.

Serrette, Sharpe points or buttons to make the curb of the bit extreame hard.

Serriuóla, aspring or sountaine hedged or closed about that the cattell shall not

Serrole, a kinde of wilde ducke or ma-

Ser facciuto as Foraméllo.

Serta, a chaplet, a coronet, a circlet or garland or wreath. a tuzzie-muzzie, a Sweete poesie of flowers.

Sertico, a sweet smelling herbe called Melilot. Also any thing made chaplet, circlet, coronet, garland or wreath-wife.

Serticella, as Serta.

Sertola, as Sertico.

Sertula, as Sertico.

Ser tutte falle, as Foramello.

Serua, a maid or woman seruant.

Seruabile, as Serbabile.

Seruaggio, bondage, seruitude, thraldom, service, subiection, slaverie.

Seruare, as Serbare.

Seruatoio, as Serbatoio.

Seruente, a man or woman servant. Also seruing or fitting any thing.

Seruiale, as Seruigiale.

Seruidore, as Seruitore.

Seruigiale, a glister given to the suke. Also any houshold seruant.

Seruigietto, a little service, a good turne, an errand, abusines.

Seruigio, a feruice, a good turne, an errand, ab usines.

Serule, seruile, base, abiect, submisse, slauish, of or belonging to a servant or bon-

Seruilità, seruilitie, basenes, slauishnes, Subsection, thraldome, Seruitude, drud-

Serulla, the roote of the herbe skirwort or

Ser vinciguerra, as Foramello.

Seruire, feruo, feruito, to ferue, to attend, to waste vpon, to do seruice vnto. Vsid also to fit ones turne. Also to vse or imploy in or for any purpose. V sed also to deserne. Ache vi seruite di questo, for what purpose do you vsc this?

Seruirfi, to make wfe of , to wfe, to imploy, to ferue ones turne with any thing.

Seruito, serued, pleased, content, attended, waited vpon, done service vnto, oc. Effer teruito, to be pleased and content.

Seruitosi, made vse of, imployed, scrued ones turne with.

Seruitore, a seruant, a seruitor, a seruingman, an attendant, a thrail.

Seruitrice, a maide or woman serwant. Seruictta, a napkin or drinking cloth.

Seruitiale, as Seruigiale.

Seruitietto, as Seruigietto.

Seruitio, as Seruigio.

Scruttù, service, servitude, bondage or thraldom, flauerie, subsection.

Seruo, any kind of seruant, one that oweth service or that is in bondage and subjection, a slane, a drudge, a bondman.

Sesama, as Sisamo, and Sesamino.

Sesamele, a kinde of simnell bread made with honie and spice.

Sesamini, ossi sesamini, certaine little round bones under the ioints of the fingers and toes, created of nature as well to fulfill the voide places left to those ioints where they growe, as also in the hands to strengthen them to the apprehending and holding of any thing, and in the feete to the equall passing on the ground.

Sesamino, a white graine or pulse in India, whereof they make oile, called Se-

Sesamoide, an herbe that purgeth melancholie.

Sescuplo, sixe folde, six times as much, the whole and the halfe part.

Sesino, a kind of small coine.

Selquipedale, a foote and a halfe in mea-Sure.

Sesquialtera, halfe so much againe, a proportion of one and a halfe.

Selquiterza, as much as another, and a third part more.

Seffanta, the number of three score.

Seffagerario, as Seffagefimo.

Seffagefino, the fixteeth in number.

Seffangolare, sixe cornered, having sixe corners.

Sessangolo, sixe corners, a forme of sixe

Seffantesimo, the fixtieth in number.

Seffantina, anold beldam, anold trot, an old woman past threescore yeeres. Also a kind of fine lawne , cambreke or, linnen cloth.

Sessione, a session, a sitting, a sifes, a mi .ting place.

Sello, a kind or fex or man or woman.

Schola, a kind of great basket to carrie hay fram or fubble in.

Sella, a compasse or paire of compasses. A Sesta, inorder, fadging, in due forme, by line and measure, by compassic.

Sestario, a measure whereby all other may be made ( after Endeus ) and certaine triall by waight and measure. It is of our measures a pinte and a hatfe or 10. ounces waight.

Sestale, orderly, formally, according to

comfasse or a mans mind.

Seltertio, a certaine veile or loofe garment that men vsed to caft about them like a sheete, and was for women that enerie third thread was bigger then the other two. Also a kinde of coine among the Romans, a thousand of them were worth fine pound sterling.

Seftile, the moneth of August.

Sestina, a kind of song or verse riming fixe times to one word.

Setto, a compasse or paire of compasses. also order, rule, forme, fadging, due byaffe, plight, methode or handsome fashion.al-So the fixth in order or number.

Sesterno, the fixth in number.

Sefteffo, himfelfe.

Sesticro, a ward or streete or quarter in a towne or citie. Also a kinde of mea-

Seta, any kind of silke. Also a disease in a horse called a quitterbone.

Seta cauallina, the herbe Alisander or Louage.

Setacciare, to fift, to fearth, to bolt spice or

Setaccio, a sieuc, a search, a bolting cloth or strainer made of the haires of a horsestaile.

Setaiuolo, a silke-man, a marchant of silke.

Setalia, abrizlie, bushic, brakish, hairie, gloomie, cloudie, dushie place. Becace doth we it for a womans prince parts, faying Valle setalia.

Setanino, a kind of thin veluct called re-

fusados.

Setanio, akinde of corne that lasteth three moneths, called march or fummer wheat.

Setazzare, as Setacciare.

Setazza, as Setaccio.

Sete, all maner of filkes. Also thou arte, of Effere.alfothirft or defire to drink greedines, conctou fnes, thirftines, drought or

great appetie of any thing.

petino, a kind of thin silke stuffe like burato or mokado, silken, made or wrought of silke.

Setola, any kinde of brizzle such as the make head brushes of also a brush, head brush or combe brush or beard brush, Aiso a disease in a horse called the quitterbone.

Sctolare, to brush with a brush made of hogs brizles.

Setole, brizles or brushes.

Sctolins, a little fine head, combe or beard

Setoloso, brizly, hairie, grizly, rough, rugged, shargie.

Setoluto, as Setoloso.

Setoso, thirstie, greedie, rauenous. Vsed also for Setoloso.

Setta, a feet, a faction or company of one opinion, a maner of life, ones doctrine.

Also a schoole or manner of teaching, a divers consent in sundrie wilfull opinions.

Settanta, the number of seauentie.

Settatio, a sectarie or factious man, a follower, one that imitateth to the ende to learne. Aifo the scauenth.

Settatore, as Settario.

Scatte, the number of seuen, or seuen vpon the cards. s. Ets or factions.

Settembre, the moneth of September.

Settemario, containing feauen in number, of or belonging to feauen.

Settenne, of featen yeeres fpace.

Settentrionale, of or belonging to the north, northren.

Settenti ione, the north or northren wind, or north part of the world, right against fouth. Also the seaven stars of Charles mane.

Sett pedale, seauen foote long, or belonging to seauen foote.

Setteplico, seauen fold, seauen times double, running seauen waies.

Settezzoni.

Settico, putrifactive or corofine, that rotteth as matter in a fore.

Settifoglio, setfoile, tormentill, ashweed, herbe Gerard or wilde imperatorie.

Settiforme, seauen fold.

Settile, that is or may easily be cut or cleauch.

Settimana, a wecke, the space of seauen dates.

Settimanaro, a weeke or weekely worke-

Settirto, the feauenth in number.

Settione, a feetien, a cutting, a deciding or parting. A forth: forfaite or confifeation of our speeds in penaltie.

Settore, the name of a mathematicall infrument. Also he that cutteth, divideth or loppeth. Also one that by false complaints seeketh to make others forfaite their goods.

Settura, as Settione.

Setro, a Kings or Princes scepter or mace.

Seudo, as Pseudo.

Scudifodomo, seudographia, seudólogo, se Pfeudologo. Seudólogo, se Pfeudologo.

Seudomartire, as Pseudomartire.

Seudomeno, as Pseudomeno.

Seudónimo, Pfeudónimo.

Seudopropheta, as Pseudopropheta. Seueramente, seuerely, rigorously, stern-

ly, austerly, cruelly, roughly.
Scuerare, to continue or persist sewerely,

obstinately or rigorously.

Scuerità, seucritie, rigor, obstinacie, sharpnes, crueltie, austeritie, roughnes, hardnes, straitnes, grauitie or constancie in ministring iustice.

Seviero, seuere, cruell, hard, rigorous, obfinate, sterne, austere, rough, sharpe, streight, graue, and constant, inexora-

Scuitia, rage, fiercenes, crueltie, furie, rigor, tyrannie.

Seuo, tallow, fat, sewet or grease to make candles. Aiso cruell, fell, raying, sierce, moodie, furious, horrible, terrible, rigorous, vnkind.

Seuoso, tallowie, fat, greasie, full of tallow

Seuro, separated, divided.

Sezzaia, at last, the last, lag or latest. Also the sixth.

Sezzaio, the last, lag, lated or hindmost of all.

Sezzano, as Sezzaio.

Sezzente.

Sezzo, as Sezzaia, as Sezzaio.

Sfacchinarli, to for sake or leave off the degree of a porter or base knave, to become from a tacke to a gentleman.

Sfacciataggine, impudencie, shamelesnes; boldnes, saucines, malapertnes.

Sfacciarc, to deface, to spoile, or ouerthrow.

Sfacciato, defaced, spoiled, ouerthrowne, impudent, shameles, saucie, malapert, ouerbold, blushlesse.

Sfacciatamente, impudently, shamelessly, saucily, malapertly.

Sfacciatezza, as Sfacciataggine.

Sfaccimento, a defacing, a ruine, a spoil, or wasting, a defeasance, an vindooing. Sfaccittaggine.

Stacelo, a disease when any part by inflammation is mortified. Also an herbe called wilde fage.

Sfacendato, idle, lazie, fonde, loisring, without busines.

Sfagianare, to phesant, to peacocke, or wantonize it, to cut or hoite it out, to reuell.

Sfagianato, phesanted, peacockized, or wantonized, or rewelled.

Stagitide, two great veines appearing on ech side of the throte, and nours shall the parts of the head and necke.

Sfagumato, a gull, a ninnie, that will easily be cosened, or fetcht over the coles.

Sfamare, to glut, to gorge, or quench hun-

Sfamato, giutted, gorged, vnhungred, fild with meate.

Sfamatura, a quenching of hunger, a good feeding.

Sfangare, to rid cleare, and make cleane from mudde, myre, or durt, to romyre. Sfardellare, to strip, to spoile, to robbe, to

vntrusse, or disburthen. Sfare, as Disfare.

Sfatto, as Disfatto.

Sfasciare, to vnswathe, to vnbind, to vnbandle.

Stasciume, birdes dung or such filth and ordure. Also a disordred, confusiti, compassing about.

Sfatata, ill-fauoured, roynish, vncomelie, vnhandsome.

Sfauellare, to gainfaie, to vnfay, to fpeake against.

Sfauata, a kinde of meate of beanes. Also a slimstam-tale.

Sfauilla, a sparke, a sparkle, or ewinck-

Sfaullante, sparkling, twinkling.

Sfauillare, to sparke, to sparkle, to twin-

Sfeducciato, faithlesse, trecherous, trustlesse, deceitfull.

Sfegatato, vnliuered, whitelinered, weak harted.

Sféndere, fendo, fendei, festo, or fenduto, to cleaue, to chap, to rive, to shiuer, to splint, to slit, to gape, to flawe.

Stenduto, cleft, chapt, riven, flowered, fplinted, gapt, chinkt, flawd, flitted.
Stendimento, a chap, a chinke, a cleft, a

cranic, a gap, a splinting, a slawe, a stit.
Sfenditura, a Sfendimento.

Stenditura, as Stendimento

Sfora, aspheare or a globe, a figure in all parts equally round, a circle, a bowle, a rundle, any thing that is round.

Sféreale, rounde, sphericall, of, or like a sphere.

Sferebrare, to teare, to rent, to tottre er breake in peeces.

Sfericare, to builde or frame round like a globe,

Sfibbiatura, an vnbuckling, an vnla-Stidare, to challenge, to defie, to distruft. Sfidato, chalenged, defide, mistrusted. Stidatore, a chalenger, a prouoker, a defier. Sfigurare, to disfigure, to deface. Sfigurato, formelesse, shapelesse, disfi-

Sfilaccij, lint, such as Surgions refe to

make tents for sores.

Sfilare, to rauell any cloth or filke. Also to put out of ranke, or out of ioynt.

Sfilata, out of ranke, out of order, difpersedlie.

Sfilato punto, a kinde of stitch in scame-Arie so called.

Sfilatura, the name of a disease in a horse. A so as Sfilazza.

Sfilazza, any kinde of raneled stuffe or sleave silke, or lint that surgeons wse.

Sfinga, a braft called a Sphinx, having a face and voice like a woman, and hand and feete as a lyon.

Sfinge, akinde of Apes verie hairie, hauing long teates, who are easilie taught to forget their wildenes.

Sfinire, nisco, nito, to end, to finish, to accomplish. Also to swoune, or faint, to F

be in a trance. Sfinimento, a swouning, a fainting, a qualme, an apoplexie.

О

Sfintro, the round compassing muscle of the straight gut, ordained to preuent vntimely excretion.

Shorire, ritco, rito, to ruflowre, to deflowre, to vublossome.

Sfirena, a kinde of long fish.

Sfocare, as Sfogare.

Stoderare, to rufteath or draw forth.

Sfodrare, a. Sfoderare.

Stogare, to wreake, to vent, or rage forth as fier doth being closely rakte vp.

Sfogato, wreakt, vented, or raged forth ones gricfe or anger.

Sfogamento, a wreaking, a venting, a racing, easing or puffing of ones anger. Sfogatamente, earnestlie, raginglie.

Sfogare la rabbia, to wreake or vent forth ones rage.

Sfoggiamento, a flanting, a lawishing, a rioting, a rewelling.

Sfoggiare, to lauish, riot, renell, or flant it out of all measure and fashion, to bring out of order or fashien, to marre a fashion, to commit any excesse.

Sfoggiato, lauished, rioted, renelled, or flanted it out of order and fashion, brought out of fashion, fashion-lesse, out of fashion, illfauored, vnhand-Some, huge, big, great.

Sfoggiatamente, carelesty, riotousty, lauishly, out of order and fashion, flantinglie.

Sfoggiatore, a riotous, lauish, flanting fabian, a carelesse fellow, an vnthrift. Sfóglia, Sfogliata, a kinde of pye-crust which we call puff-paste.

Sfogliare, to pull off the leaves, tornleafe.

Sfóglio, a flat fish called a sole. Sfoia, Sfoiata, a sole fish.

Sfoiato, glutted, cloide or cooled or tamed with leacherie.

Sfondare, to finke downe, to breake out the bottom, to splint a ship.

Sfondata, an ouerridden whoore, a stallion rampe, an old strumpet.

Sfondato, bottomleffe.

Sfondillo, a kind of great oyster. Also a kinde of herbe the inice whereof makes haire to curle, called the holy-phofts-

Sfondolare, as Sfondare.

Sfondrare, as Sfondare. Also to founder a horse.

Sfongio, a kind of stone that is very light and spongious.

Sforare, to boare, prick, or pierce full of

S F R

Sforato, boared, prickt, or prerced full of holes, a difease in a horse called the laxe, Sforgiare, as Sfoggiare.

Sforicchiare, to tichle, puft, or prouch : out. to rouze, to undenie. to flart a hare, to boare full of holes.

Sformare, to disfigure, to deface, to deforme, to mis-shape.

Sfornire, nilco, nito, to vnfurnish, to disaray, to deface.

Sfortunato, vnfortunate, vnhappie, dif. mall, haplesse, vnluckie.

Sforzamento, an enforcement, a con-Straint, a compulsion, a raussing.

Sforzare, to force, to enforce, to constraine, to compell, to rauish.

Storzati, gallie-flaues, prisoners per-

Sforzatamente, enforcedly, by compulsion, or force.

Sforzo, force, powre, firength, vimoft abilitie or endenour, compulsion or con-

Stracaffare, to breake, to brufe, to handle to foyle, to ruine, to dest. oy.

Sfracaffo, baunck, ruine, Spoile, destru-Elion, ranfack, burlie burlie.

Sfrage, Sfragi, a greene stone, not tran-Sparent, and printeth perfectly. Also a kinde of vermillion.

Sfranciosato, cured or healed of the french poxe, vnfrenchifide.

Sfrangellare, as Sfracaffare.

Sfrángere, frango, fransi, franto, as Sfrantumare.

Sfrangiare, to vinfringe, to disadorne. Sfranto, as Sfrantumato.

Sfrantumare, to breake, Splint or Shiner in small pieces, or mammocks.

Sfrafcare, to rid or free from boughs, leaues, or fprigs.

Sfratato, vufricred, become an apostata, forfaken ones order.

Sfreddamento, a cooling, a cold, a pose, a murre, a rheume.

Sfreddare, to coule or take cold.

Sfreddire, Sfreddisco, Sfreddito, as Sfreddare.

Sfreddimento, as Sfreddamento.

Sfregiare, to ungarnish, to underk, to difadorne, also to gash, to cut, to mangle or marke one ouer the face.

Sfregiato, vngarnished, vndeckt, disadorned. Alfoguilit, cut, mangled or skard ouer the face.

Sfregio, agash, acut, askarre or marke oner the face.

Sfregolare, to crum, or crumble. Sfrenare, to unbridle, to unfriaffle.

Sfrenata vóglia, vnbrideled luft.

Sfrenatamente, loofely, wildlie, vnbridicalic.

bridledlies furiouslie, riotously, ragingly, untamedly.

Sfrisare, Sfriso, Looke Sfregiare and Sfregio.

Sfrogiato, a nose that hath no nares or nostrils.

Sfrondare, to vnbranch or pull off the leaves, to vndeck, to vngarnish, to vnblossome, to make leavelesse.

Sfrontare, to affront with some shameleffe trick.

Sfrontato, afronted. Also a shamelesse, saucie, impudent blush-lesse companion. Sfrosare, to prowle, to powle and pill by hooke or crooke, to breake good orders.

Sfrosatore, a powler, a prowler, a breaker of good lawes or orders.

Sfuggire, fuggo, fuggito, to shun, to awoide, or flye from, to escape.

Sfuggiasca, Looke Alla sfuggiasca.
Sfulignare, to sweepe a chimnie, to wipe
away sut.

Sfurnance, fuming, steaming, smoking, venting forth.

Sfumare, to enaporate, to fume, to befinishe or smoke out. Also to drye in the smoke.

Sfuriare, to rage or be furious. Sgaio, a bird called a Huhole.

Sgagliardare, to weaken, to enfeeble, to

Sgagliardire, disco, dito, as Sgagliardare.

Sgagliosfare, to for sake and leave all knauish and cheating tricks.

Scagnolire, lisco, lito, to barke, to yelp, to baule or cry like a dog.

Sgallinare i pollai, to steale, remoue, or take poultrie from their rooft or nests.

Sgalfarone, a kinde of broade brimd hat vsed in Italie.

Sgamaiti, certaine tooles that woollwinders vse.

Sgamaitare, to beate or full woollen clothes in a fulling mill.

Sgambare, to vnleg Alfg to play gambols, as Sgambettare.

Sgambettare, to skip, to hop, to leape, to shake the legs, to play gambols.

Sgambettate, gambols, skippings, or sha-king of legs.

Sgambo, crooked, flump-lend, vnhandfome, vnproper, roynish.

Sgangare, to shread, to mince or slice into mammocks or small pieces.

Sgangherare, to fet wide open, to loofen, to disorder, to pull off from the hinges.

Sgangherato, wide-open, disordred as a dore from off the binges.

Sgangheratamente, disorderly, widely, without forme or order.

Sgangheritudine, diforder, confusion, open widenes.

Sgangotada, a trip, a tripping, a ftumbling.

Sgannare, as Disingannare.

Sgannazzamenti, fopperies, fooleries, fond tricks.

Sgarare, to vanquish, to quell, to ouercome, to outchide, to outskould, to make ones enemie giue ouer and yeeld, to striue and contend.

Sgarato, quelled, vanquished, outchidden.
Also treacherous, miscreant, faithlesse.

Sgarbatamente, vnhandsomlie, without order, forme, manners, grace, or fashion.

Sgarbatezza, vnhandsomnes, gracelesnes, ill-fauourednes, slouenlines.

Sgarbato, vnhandsome, vnproper, gracelesse, fashionlesse.

Sgarbugliare, to garboile, to trouble, to subuert, to turne topsie turuie.

Sgargagliare, to gargarise, to gurgle.

Also to blab or prattle carelessie.

Sgargarizzare, as Sgargagliare. Sgargarizzare, as Sgargagliare:

Sgargarizzo, a gargarise, a gurgling. Sgarrire, as Garrire.

Sgarzo, the name of a tree.

Sgattigliare, to clinch or snatch fast as a cat doth a mouse.

Sgauonare, to catterwall, to meaw as a cat.

Sgherrettare, to cut off vnder the knce, to cut off horses legs.

Sghérro, a pratier, a blab of idle words, a catchpole, a sergeant, a base raskall, a slasher, a cutter, a swashbuckler.

Sghiribizzato, freed or loofe from humors, toyes, or sodaine passions.

Sglanare, to pare, to flea, to pill, to gall the skin off, to vnshale, to vnhuske. Also to vnharke a tree.

Sgocciolare, to drop, to trill, to drizle, to mizle.

Sgoleggiare, to gluttonize, to gormandize, to deuoure, to riot in gluttonie.

Sgolizzare, as Sgoleggiare. Sgoluppare, as Sgominare.

Sgombrare, to auoide, to cleere, to difincombre, or rid away from a place. Sgombro, the fish called a Makrell.

Sgomentare, to astonie, to dant, to mate, to fright, to terrifie.

Sgomento, astonishment, terror, fright, danting, amazement.

Sgominare, to vnfould, to vntwinde, to disintangle, to vnreele yarne.

Sgommare, to vngum, to vnplaister, to

Sgonfiare, to vnswel, or alay any swelling.

Sgonfietto, as Gonfiatóio.

Sgonfio, Sgonfiato, vnswelne, alayde any swelling.

Sgorbare, to blurre, to dash, to blot, to scrible.

Sgorbia, a toole that gravers vfe.

Sgorbij, blurres, blots, dashings, scrib-

Sgorbiare, as Sgorbare, to scrape, teares

Sgorbiate, as Sgorbij.

Sgorbio, a scratch, a gall, or tearing of ones skinne, a marke, a skarre, or print of any hurt or scratch, as Sgorbij.

Sgorgare, to gurgle, to purle, to gush, er powre forth as water doth. Also as Suertare.

Sgorgolare, as Sgorgare.

Sgoruietta, a carpenters ruler, squire, pr

Sgozzare, to pull out ones throte, to take one a hole lower, to wring off ones neck.

Sgraffare, to scratch, to claw. Sgraffiare, to scratch, to claw.

Sgraffignare, to scratch, to claw.

Sgraffo, the name of a goldsmiths toole.
Sgraffoni, scratches.

Sgramaticare, to play the foolish grammarian, or pedante, to dispute grammaticallie.

Sgramfo, a fish called a crampfish, which hath the nature to make the hands of them that touch it to be astonished, though it be with a long pole.

Sgranare, to rngraine, to pick or shale peason.

Sgrandire, disco, dito, to become lesse or little, to decline or fall.

Sgrasio, a kinde of goldsmiths worke vsed in chaines so called in Italie.

Sgratia, a disgrace, a gracelesnes or vnhandsomnes.

Sgratiare, to disprace, or disable.

Sgratiato, disgraced, graceles, disabled. Sgrato, rngratious, nothing acceptable.

Sgrattare, to scratch, or scrape.

Sgrauare, to ease, or to disburthen, to discharge.

Sgrauamento, an easing or diburthe-

Sgrauidanza, a delinerie of a childe, a mischance in childbed.

Sgrauidare, as Dispérdere. Also to be brought abed.

Sgrauio, as Sgrauamento.

Sgretolare, to breake, to teare, to Shwer, or splint. also to melt, to thawe, or consume. Also to mince into small pieces or powder. Also to crumble or to moulder.

Sgricciolare, to cry or skreech as an owle. Sgriccioli, Sguzzare, to vnsharpen, to abate the edge, to blunt. also to foyne or pricke at. Si, yea, yes, as well, even as, as much, so, thus, such, even thus, so as, a year or an oath of affirmation, but if it be iogned with a verbe, it is a pronoune, singular and plurall, him, to him, himselfe, to himselfe, them, themselues, to them, to themselves, namely speaking of persons. But if it be of things, then it makes the verbe passine, as Si dice, it is Saide. Sifa, it is done. Also it stands for man, men, the world, or everie man, or

> saie, the world reports, &c. Sia, be it, it be, he be, or shall be.

Sia come si voglia, be it as it will, be it howfoeuer.

they, as Si dice, it is faid. they fay, men

Sia douc si voglia, be it where it liste, where soeuer it be, be he where he will.

Sibene, as well, as much, so well. Also yea indcede, very well.

Stare, to make a horse or oxc state or goe backe with the carters voice, as our clownes we to saie, hay, whoe, hait, &c. Sibbiare, to hiffe, to whistle. Also blowe

as the winde doth.

Sibbio, a hiffing or whistling with the mouth by keeping the teeth close togither. Also the blowing of windes.

Sibbiolo, a hiffing, or a whizle. also a kind of oten pipe or horne pipe.

Sibilla, Sibbilla, a fibill, a propheteffe, or foreteller.

Sibillare, Sibilare, as Sibbiare.

Sibillo,as Sibbio.

Sicamóro, a kinde of shadie tree with broade leaves like a figge tree, whose fruite commeth not out of the tops of the boughes as figs do, but of the very mids of the boughes, and is never ripe: there be many of them in England, and are called Sicamore trees, or mulberrie fig-

Sicario, a privie murtherer, one that goeth with a short sword to kill.

Siccare, as Seccare. Also to proceede or issue out of.

Sichetto.

Siccità, drines, drought, thirst, thirstines, greedines, barrennes, lacke of moysture. Sicco, as Secco.

Si certo, certes, yea certainly, yes verily. Si che, so that, so as. .

Siciliana, the water-cheine of abit.

Sicilico, a kinde of waight about a quarter of an ounce. also a measure of groud twentie foote broade, and thirtie long.

Sicilizzare, to speake the language of Sicilie, to play the Sicilian.

Sicinnina, or Sicimina, a kinde of tree or bryers bringing foorth berries.

Siclo, a kinde of coine or maight, woorth, or waying fower groates.

Si come, euen as, like as, so as, as well as. Sicofante, Sicofantia, as Sicophante.

Sicomoro, as Sicamoro. Sicomantia, as Psicomantia.

Sicophante, a sicofant, a deceiver, a parasite, a bearer of tales, a false accuser.

Sicophantia, deceite, false-dealing, sicophancie, a false accusation.

Sicosi, a disease in the fundament making a wart like a figge. it is called in latine Ficus Marisca. Some tale it to be certaine little warts comming in eies.

Sicumera.

Sicuramente, safely, securely, certainely, assuredly, sickerly.

Sicuranza, Safety, Security, certainty, afsurednes, suretie, warrantise, trust, confidence, or honestie. Also troth or faith. Also a pledge, a warrant, a baile, a Suretie, or a maine-prize.

Sicurare, to fecure, to warrant, to pledge, to baile, to affure.

Sicurezza, as Sicuranza. Sicurità, Sicurtà, as Sicuranza.

Sicuro, sure, certaine, secure, sicker, affured. also safe, fast, negligent, fearing nothing, not in danger, quiet, careles, Sance care.

Sidere, the stars or celestiall signes which have the course of the yeere in regiment. Siderale, as Sideréo, of, or belonging to

stars or planets.

Siderare, as Affiderare. Also to blaste.

Sideratione, as Affideratione. Also blasting in trees with great heate and drought. Also a taking or benumming, when one is suddenly deprined of the rse of his lims and of all sence. Also a totall and absolute putresaction and destruction of any member so taken.

Sidereo, of, or like the stars, bright Shining, twinkling, starrie, sunnie, of the Sunsheauely, high, or expert, wonderful

Siderione, anherbehaving a thin stalke fower fingershiph, a redde flowre and leaues like cortander, growing by rivers and meeres, and cureth all cuts and ga-

Siderite, the herbe wall Sage, or flone Sage. Also a kinde of precious stone having power to cause variance betweet men.

Siderite

disfigure ones face.

Sgrignare, to laugh aloud immoderately. Sgrignuto, ill-fanoured, crompt backt, crooked shouldred. Also one that gna-Sheeh bis teeth.

Sgrillare, to make a noise as a cricket, to play cricket-a-wicket, and be merry.

Sgrinzare, to wither, to wrinkle, to Shrink vesor become leane. Also to hop, to skip to friske.

Sgroppare, to vntie, to vnknot, to vncreoper.

Sgruffire, to vn well, to allay, to growe Small to cut Small to pare a piece of tim-

Sgrugnare, to beate or marke one over the

Sgrugnata, a whieret, a boxe, or clap oner the face, a flash or gash ouer the face. Sgrugnone, Sgrugnolo, as Sgrugnata.

Squaglio, inequalitie, difference, ods. Squainare, to vnsheath, to drawany wea-

Sgualdrina, a scondrell, astrumpet, a whoore, a harlot.

Sgualembrato, Sgualembro, a sidlin right hand blow.

Sguanciata, as Sgugnata.

Sguardare, to looke, to beholde, to view, to note to marke. Sguardo a looke a view, a beholding.

Sguattaro, as Guattaro. Sguazzare, to make good cheere, to fare

well, to leade a merrie life, as Guazzare. also to spend and lauish vnthrif-

Sguazzo, all maner of water or washed colours.

Sguerro, as Sgherro.

Sguerzo, Squimed or bleare eied, crooked looking.

Sguinzaglio, as Guinzaglio.

Squinzare, to slide, to slip, to glide as fish deth in the water, as one doth wpon the yfe. Also to squirt water with a squirt. Squizzato10, a Squirt or firing.

Squizzo, a sliding, a gliding, a slipperines, a fourt. Also childish sport.

Sguizzolo, supperie, glib, smooth as yse. Sgurbia, a toole that shooe-makers we.

Sgufciare, to shale, to vnshale, to vnhusk, to picke. Also to crush.

Sguscia lumache, ashaler of snailes, an idle-fellow, a foolish gull.

Sgustare, to mislike, to distast, to disquise,

Siderite Achilléa, Mill-foyle, or Yar-

Siderite Heracléa, berbe-Robert. Lidero, the skie, or firmament of the stars.

Sideroso, he that is planet striken.

Sido, a starre, or rather a signe in heaven confisting of many stars.

Sidracia, a kinde of paine in the head, but properly as Pfidrafia.

Sie, as Sia, Dante hath rfed it for Si, yea, yesse, so.

Si è, it u, is it.

Sienità, a kind of marble stone about Thebes heeretofore in great request.

Siepa, Siepe, a hedge, a mound, a fence, a quick-jet-hedge, a trench or closure of grounds.

Siepare, to hedge, close, fence, or trench about with hedges.

Stepe as Siepa.

Siero, whaie, or butter-milke.

Sieue, as Siepa. Sieuo, as Seuo.

Si fattamente, so, in such maner, made in such sorte.

Si fatta maniera, in such maner, fashion, or sorte.

Si fatto, so made, such, like, thus.

Sifinite, as Galatide.

Siggéllo, a kinde of pouncer goldsmiths vse.

Siggillare, to feale, to figne, to marke, to print, to close and shut, to confirme.

Siggillaro, a grauer or maker of seales, a Sealer.

Siggillata, a kind of earth that is found in Lemnos, good against poison.

Siggillatura, a sealing, a signature, a marke, or branding.

Siggillo, a feale, a signet, a marke, a print, a branding iron.

Siggillo di Salomone, anherbe called Salomons seale.

Sigillare, as Siggillare.

Sigillatura, as Siggillatura.

Sigillo, as Siggillo.

Sigimno, a find of Shield, target, or buck-

Siglo, akind of Persian coine woorth about seauen pence.

Signácolo, as Segnácolo.

Signalare, as Segnalare. Signalato, as Segnalato.

Signale, as Segnale.

Signare, as Segnare.

Signatura, as Segnatura.

Signifero, an ensigne or standard bearer. Alfo the Zodiake or circle wherein the 12. fignes are.

Significance, firnifying, meaning, fignificant plainly declaring.

Significanza, asignification or meaning, a declaring, a notifying, an aduertisement, a signe or token.

Significare, to signific to meane to shewe, to gine a sione, to gine knowledge or warning to betoken to notifie.

Significatione, a meaning or signification as Significanza.

Significato, as Significanza. Also figni-

Significativo, that doth fignifie.

Signora, aladie, adame, a madame, a mistres.

Signore, a lord, a fir, a maister, a fire. Signoreggiare, to swaie, to rule, to go-

uerne to dominere.

Signoria, figuorie, lord fhip, worfhip, herie, ladiship, swaie, government, dominion, Alfo a state, a dominion, a feignorie, a common-wealth, a mannoyr.

Signorile, lord-like, stately, princely. Signozzare, as Singhiozzare.

Signózzi, as Singhiózzi.

Signorto, thy Lord, Sir, or Master.

Signuzzo, a little signe, marke, or token.

Sigurare, as Sicurare. Siguro, as Sicuro.

Sigurtà, as Sicuranza.

Silaba, a Syllable of any word.

Silabizzare, to Syllabize, pronounce or distinguish distinctly.

Silacéo, of yell:w colour.

Silagine, the herbe called crowfoot. Silarano, a difeafe in a hanke.

Sile or Sili, a kinde of yellow earth, which being burnt maketh vermillion or red colour for painters. Also an herbe called Sicelis, with the roote or feed whereof they were woont to season that wine which they drunke before noone.

Silenite, a kind of stone with many colours

Silente, filent, whofht, quiet, ftill, keeping silence, without noise or trouble, faire and calme.

Silentiare, to filence, to ftill, to quiet, to appeafe, to peafe, to fut to silence. Alfoto keepe silence, to speak nothing, to hold his peace, to make no noise, to calme. .

Silentio, silence, quietnes, stilnes, no noise. Silero, Ofier or small withie or sport.

Silibo, an herbe fo called. Siligo, raw, vntwifted filke.

Silio fert, ofier, or small willow tree. Also

Siliqua, a kind of measure in Italy. Also the huske or cod of a beane, peafe or such. Alfo the fruit of the Carobe tree.

Siliquaftro, an herbe with a leafe like alecost, called Pepper of India or Pepperwoort.

Sillaba, a fyllable of a word.

Sillabare, as Silabizzare.

Sillepfi, maniera di construttione.

Sillio, as Pfillio.

Silo, he that hath a nofe crooked vpward, a flat chamoy no fed fellow. Also he that hath a skowling looke, lowring rufage or hangingeic-browes.

Silogilmo, a Syllogisme or perfect argument of three parts inferring anecessarie conclusion.

Silogizzare, to argue, dispute or make Syllogijmes.

Silopo, a syrupe, a potion, a drench. Silua, a wood, a forrest or a chase.

Siluano, wooddie, forestlike. Aljo a forrester, a woodman, a forrest man. Aljo of, or pertaining to the woods filuane, will, rusticke,like a swayne. Also a wild and Sauage man living wholly in woods and desert places.

Siluatico, & Seluaggio. Siluéstre, as Seluaggio. Siluofo, as Seluoto.

Siluro, a kind of fish.

Simboleità, sympathie or agreement in qualitie and nature.

Simbolizzante, symbolising or agreeing, or sympathifing in nature.

Simbolizzare, to symbolise or agree in nature and qualitie.

Simbolo, a signe, a token, a hadge or note to know one by, a token given to one vponcertaine couenants, a secret and friuie note signifying some mystery.ashare and intricate sentence or riddle or mysterie. Also an vniformall consent of Sundry opinions .taken also for the creed of the twelve Apostles. Also a kind of coine in Greece.

Simetria, as Simmetria.

Simia, an ape, a munkie or a babuine. Also he that counterfesteth another.

Simiaria, an apesden or lurking hole. Aifo anie apish tricke or condition.

Simietta, a little munkie or ape.

Simigliante, resembling, like, semblable. Simiglianza, resemblance, likenes, a simi-

Simigliare, to resemble, to be like, to ap-

peare.

Simiglieuole, as Simigliante.

Similare resembling, like.

Simile, like, simblable, resembling, alike. Alfo a simile.

Similationo, most like.

Similmente, ligewife, semblably. Alfo alike, after the same fashion.

Similitudine, a similitude, a likenes, a re-Semblance, likelyhood.

Simiorica.guidiciale medicina.

Suriotto,

Simiótto, a little prettie ape or munkie. Simmetria, due proportion of each part to other in respect of the whole.

Simo, flat-nosed, camoiset, having a flat

nose. Also a kind of fish.

Simolacro, an image, a figure, a statue, a picture, a counterfeit, a likenes or resemblance or patterne of any thing.

Simolare, as Simulare.

Simolatione, as Simulatione.

Simolatore, as Simulatore.

Simonia, simonie, buying and selling of Spirituall liuings.

Simoniaco, aman that offendeth in simonie.

Simonidéi, a kind of verses called so because Simonides invented them.

Simoniolo, of or pertaining to simonie, full of simonie.

Simpathia, a sympathie or naturall combination of things naturall in the operation of the powers, nature and qualities, as water in coldnes doth participate with the earth, in moisture with the aire, a naturall passion of one to the o-

Simpathizzare, to Sympathize or agree in nature and disposition.

Simphoneli, a collision of rowels.

Simphonia, an accord or consent in tune time or harmonie, a tunable singing without iarring.

Simphoniaca, the herbe Henbane.

Simphoniaco, of or belonging to confent or harmonie.

Simphifi, a ioyning togither of the bones without mooning.

Simphito, the hearbe Camfrey or Wallwoort.

Simplicifta, a sympler, an herbalift. Simplice, Simplicità, as Semplice.

Simposio, a banket or drinking togither. Simptoma, a sencible griefe ioyned with sicknes, or headach with an ague, an accident or affect following sicknes.

Simulacro, an image of a man or woman, the proportion of any thing, the shadow, figure, likenes, semblance, counterfeite, picture or patterne of a thing.

Simulare, to faine, to diffemble, to counterfeite, to make a resemblance, to set a countenance or a face on a thing, to pretend or make as though a thing were not, to play the hypocrite. Also to be like to one or to refemble.

Simulatione, simulation, faining or hypocrifie, a counterfeiting, a dessembling, a

colour or pretence.

Simulatore, a diffembler, a fainer, anhypocrite, acounterfeiter, a pretender of that which is not.

Simultà, prinie displeasure, grudge, hatred, breach of lone with a diffembling countenance. Also dissimulation.

Sinagoga, an affembly, a synagogue or congregation.

Sinagro, a kind of broad flat fish. Sinaleffe, figura nel parlare.

Sinanca, Sinanche, the sicknes called the squince or squincie.

Sinape, senuie seede whereof mustarde is made, mustard feed. Also mustard.

Sinapismo, an oyntment made of mustard to raise blisters ponthe skin.

Sinarosi, a coarticulation with obscure mooning as in the bone Talus with the boat like bone. Cyboides with the heele bone, and the wrest bones among them-Selwes.

Sincerità, prightnes, true meaning, sinceritie, truth, honestie, puritie, plainnes,

integritie neatnes.

Sincéro, sincere, vpright, plaine meaning, true, honest, pure, iust, vnfained, perfeet, vnmixt, without mixture, whole, entire, found, vncorrupted, simple, without dissimulation.

Sinchiozzare, as Singhiozzare.

Sinchiózzi, as Singhiózzi.

Sincierità, as Sincerità.

Sinciero, as Sincero.

Sinciputo, the forepart of the head, or the pppcr part of the head forward nigh to the coronall suture, which in lateborne sucklings is so soft and tender, that under it the construction and dilatation of the braine called Sistola and Diastole is plainely perceived, the bones of Sinciputo close their suture called Sagittale betweene Labdoide and Coronale.

Sincodrosi, an vnion of the bones made by a cartilage, as is seene in Osso Pube the breast-bone and Ilio, when it is knit to Offo Sacro.

Sincopare, to cut off, to diminish, to sincopate, to cut away.

Sincopatione, a sincopation, cutting off, or diminishing.

Sincope, as Sincopatione. Also a Swouning, or sounding, or dead trance, a faintnes at the hart.

Sincrisi, a comparison of things contrarie, or persons. .

Sincrisma, a thinne and spreading oynt-

Sindelmoli, a composition of bones by the meanes of a ligament, as appeareth in the ioynts.

Sindicare, to indge, to araigne, to conuince, to detect, to condemne, to cast by lawe, to pleade for, to be tride by lame.

Sindicato, indged, araigned, conninced, detected, condemned, cast, tride by law, a chiefe court of magistrates, a general sessions. Also a indee or an advocate.

Sindicatore, as Sindico.

Sindicatura, a iudgement, a sessions, a condemnation, an araignement or triall by lawe.

Sindico, an advocate or atturney for the common wealth, or for the comminaltie of the citie or countrie, one that hath the charge or commission to deale in affaires of the common wealth, and also vsed for a judge, a magistrate, a justicer, or a ruler.

Sinedócche, a figure in speech when part is understood by the whole, or the whole

by the part.

Sinera, a fish that swimmeth through all formes.

Sinereffi, a contraction of two in one. Sincri, a digger or worker about minerals.

Sinfonia, Sinphonia, a concordance or consent in musicke.

Singolare, one, one alone, fingular, peculiar, without companie, excellent, peerelesse, passing, or exceeding others. Singolarità, singularitie, excellencie.

Singhiozzare, to fob, to throb, to grone, to blubbre, to yexe, to hichecocke. Also to clock as a hen doth, to gaspe.

Singhiozzi, fobs, throbs, grones, blubbrings, yeaxings, hichecocks, gaspings, Sobbings.

Singoltare, as Singhiozzare.

Singolti, as Singhiozzi.

Singoltire, tisco, tito, as Singhioz-

Singozzare, as Singhiozzare. Singázzi, as Singhiózzi. Singultare, as Singhiozzare. Singulti, as Singhiózzi.

Singulare, as Singolare. Singularità, as Singolarità. Singultire, as Singhiozzare.

Sinitcalco, a seneshall, or marshall, a stuard, comptrouler, or chiefe or seawer of a noble mans house.

Sinistra, the left hand or side of any thing. Also a mischiefe, or crosse ill luck.

Sinistrale, a left-handed man. Also an ill

fortune or mishap. Sinistramente, sinisterly, against the haire, contrarie to expectation, vuluc-

kilie, vnhapfilie, vnfortunately, not in good fort.

Sinistrare, to miscarie by ill chance, to put any limme out of ioynt.

Sinistrezza, simsternes, contrarietie, ofposition,

position, crosse-luck, ill chance, bad for-

Sinistro, a left-handed, man pertaining to, or that is on the left hand. Also a mischness, a mischance, or ill luck. Also a hove, blow, or clap on the eare given with the left hand or with the back of the hand. Also contrarie, against, or opposite to a mans desire or expectation, outprosperous, whappie, which ie or vnfortunate.

Sino, vntill, so farre as, even till, even from, even vnto.

Sino alla bocca, untill, or even to the mouth.

Sino a che, putill that, till that, till when Sino a quanto? how long? putill when? Sino a qui, betherto, euen to this place.

Sino a che tempo? vntill what time?

Sino a tanto, till that, rntill that, for fure as.

Sinochitide, a kinde of flone that forcerers we much to call vp ghosts.

Sinodale, pertaining to the councell or affemblie.

Sinodia, a meeting together, or excommunication.

Sinodo, an assemblie of men, a generall councell. Aiso a kinde of sish with a precious stone in his head.

Sinomino, a finonime, or word of one fignification.

Sinonia, or Sinophia, a white and gluish matter lying in the joynts of mans bodie much like vnto the white of an eg, wherein if any gravell chance to growe the gout is caused thereby.

Sinopico, of or belonging to the red flone finoper or ruddle.

Sinópio, finoper, red leade, ruddle, red olire, or redding.

Sintaffi, construction, or order of confiruction. Also a volume of diners works.

Sinterice, a consumption wherewith a man pineth away.

Sintomato, troubled with Syntome.

Sintch, a figure when a noune collective is joyned with a verbe plurall.

Sinteresi, the pure part of a conscience. Sintessi, weakenes, feeblenes, a consumption, where with first the soft stess pineth away, and then the fuster parts.

Sintettico, one that is weake and brought lowe, or one that taketh no foode.

Sinthema, a watchword given to fouldiers when they should fight. Also an intricate sentence or riddle.

Sintome, Sintoma, an affect, accident or passion following any sicknes, a sen-

fible griefe ioyned with ficknes, as one would faye an head-ache with an a-gue.

Sinuare, to turne or winde in the forme of a serpent, making hollow bosoms or furrowes, to bow or bend. Also to pleit as garments do. Also to crankle in and out as some rivers do.

Sinuato, gathered into hollow bosomes, enbosomed, crooked, bent.

Sinuosità, intricatenes, crankling in and out, making of bosomes, or creekes.

Sinuoso, that hath or is full of bendings, turnings, windings, that is indented, that is full of creckes, bosomes, or crinklecrankles.

Sinuta, an herbe which tasted makes one dronke.

Sipa, Dante hath wfed it for Sia, or Fia, be it, be he, as Scipa.

Sipario, a curtaine or vaile drawne when the players come vipon the flage.

Siper, as well, as well because. Siperche, as because.

Siphara, the adders dry skinne that he casteth.

Siphio, a kinde of stone verie soft, but being heate in oyle it waxeth hard.

Siphita, a disease called S.Vitus his dance.

Sippa, a great bone fier.

Sirali, a disease in children proceeding of an inflammation of the braine. Aiso a fault in trees when by exceeding heate they be starued, and burnt.

Sire, a title given only to Kings, as we say

Sirena, a Syren, a Mermaide, a sea-monfler. Also a kinde of serpent in Arabia that runneth so swift that he seemeth to flye, and is very venemous.

Siriali, as Sirali.

Sirico, a colour mixt with sinoper & ruddle. Also a kind of stone.

Siringa, a fyringe or a squirt. Also a reed, a pipe, a flute or a recorder.

Siria, the flar Canicula, of which the Canicular or dog daics are called.

Sirite, a stone found in the bladder of a wolfe.

Sirócchia, a sister.

Sirocchiare, to plaie the fister.

Sirocchieuolmente fisterlike, fisterly.

Sirocco, the fouth east wind.

Siróppo, a syrupe, a potion, a drench. Sirte, quickes ands, or shelfes in the water

made by the drift and sand and grauell.

Siruolo, a kind of wine fo called.

Sila, a kind of Syse or glew that painters

Sifach, some part about a mans stomacke. Sisamini, little bones about the ioints of hands and seete.

Т

Sifare, to Syfe, to glem, to Stiffen.

Sisamo, a white graine, corne or pulse, whereof oyle is made growing in India.

Sifara, as Sifera.

Sischiare, to hisse or to whistle. Sischio, a hissing or a whistle.

Sisembro, a kind of tree.

Sisera, the skirret roote rfed in salads.

Siligia, a contant lion or coupling. Also the contant lion of the moone with the sun.

Also the new moone.

Sisimbro, Water-mint or Balamint taken also for Water-Cresses.

Sisone, a small seed growing in Syria like to Parsely.

Siffarcosi, a conjunction of the bones by the apposition of the flesh comming vpon them as is seene betweene the teeth and the jawes: as also in those joints

which mushles do inuiron. Siffictieride, as Protomedia.

Sisto, an open gallorie, terrace or walking place.

Sistola, the shortning of a vowell that is long. Also the motion or panting of the hart and arteries.

Sistro, a kinde of musicall instrument of brasse, much like a horne.

Sitabondo, Sitibondo, thirfty, dry, greedie, coueting or descring.

Sitiente, as Sitabondo.

Siture, tisco, tito, to thirst or long after, to be thirstie, to couet and defire earnessiy.

Sito, a site, a situation, a seat or foundation, the seating or standing of any place. Situarc, to seat, to site, to situate, to found, or lay the standing of any place.

Situatione, as Sito.

Situra, thirft, thirftines, drought. Alfo bar-

Slacciare, to vntye, to vnlace, to vntangle, to vnfnare.

Slancato, broken-hipt, back-broken.

Slanciare, as Lanciare.

Slandra, an olde whoore, an over-ridden iade, a roynish rampe.

Slargare, to inlarge, to free, to extend, to fread, or firetch out.

Slattare, to weane from sucking, to vn-milke.

Slauacciare, to shake vp and downe and dable in the water.

Slauato, wanthed. Also a kind of bright douncoiour of a horse, a wash colour.

Sleale, difloyall, false, faithlesse.

Slealtà, disloyaltie, falsehood, vntruth.

I 1 1 Slegare;

Slegare, to vabind, to vatie, to free.

Slicciare, Sbrifciare.

Shuidita, flappie, withered, faded in feeling, lanke.

Slizzigare, as Sbrifcicare.

Slocare, as Slogare.

Slocatura, a remooning or putting out of ioint.

Slodare, to dispraise, to discommend, to

Sloffa, a fizzle, a fifte, a close farte. Sloffare, to fizzle, to fifte, to farte.

Slogare, to distilace, to remoone. Also to put out of place or ioint.

Slombare, to weaken, to infeeble, to mangle, to cut up the carkaffe of any thing, to difionne as a butcher doth a sheepe.

Slongare, to prolong, to prorogue, to defer, to lengthen, to stretch out.

Slontanare, Alontanare.

Slordare, to cleanse, to farme, to vnpollute.

Smaccare, to breake, to bruse, to crush, to batter, to tug, to tread vnder ones feete, as Sgarare, to beat flat.

Smacchiare, to vnspat. Also to rouze a deare from out his shelter or hold or bu-

Smacco, an overthrow, a battring, crufhing or brusing, a theck or tant in a woord or deede. Also made flat.

Smagare, to trouble, to vexe, to annoy or bring one out of his wits. Also to transforme or misshape. to part, to sever, to sunder, to shiver, to flaw, to splint, to quell or put to flight. to charme, to forespeake or bewitch.

Smagliare, to breake mailes, to vnmaile, to disarme, to breake, to crush, to batter, to bruse. also to possesse, or ranish with delight.

Smagonare, to dismay, to affright, to afronie, to swowne.

Smagrare, to extenuate, to make leane, to take downe ones flesh, to grow leane.

Smagrire, grisco, grito, as Smagrare. Smagro, leane, gante, meagre, poore in flesh.

Smaltare, to enamell gold, to plaister, to parget, to belome, to bedaube, to ouercast with morter or loame.

Smaltire, tisco, tito, to digest, to brooke, to put ouer as a hanke doth hir meate.

Also the temell of a hanke.

Smaltitura, a digesting or putting over of a hauke.

Smalto, plaister, parget, loame, morter. also amell for gold smiths.

Smalzare, to butter, to dresse with butter. Smalzo, Smalza, butter.

Smammire, Smammito, as Suanire,

and Suanito.

Smancerie, any kind of fine apparell, rayments or ornaments about women rather worne for pleasure then need, any trimming, lacing, fringing or such ornament to make vp any apparel besides the outside.

Smanciera, a woman that loues and wafeeth much to go finely and gaie in apparell, and deuiseth daily new fashions.

Smania, rashnes, fondnes, madnes, follie, rage, surie, fretting, chasing, rauing or such foolish humour or passion, braine-sicknes, rising of too much abundance of good blood in the head, wherby the partie falleth into such raging passions.

Smaniare, to be light brained, to raue, to be fond, to be toyish, to fret, to chase with anger, to be passionate, raging and brainsicke.

Smanicare, to vnsleaue, to vnhaft, to vnhilt, to vnhandle.

Smaniglie, bracelets about the arme.

Smantellare, to vnmantle, to vncloke. also to raze, to batter downe the wals of a towne, to strip naked.

Smantellare le mura, to raze or batter downe the wals.

Smarginare, to take away the scurffe or skars of any wound, cut or sore. A: so to take away the margine or side of anie thing.

Smarrare, to pare or shauc downe. Smarrigione, as Smarrimento.

Smarrire, risco, rito, to erre, to straie, to gad, to misse, to roame or wander out of the way. also to affright, to mate, to amaze, to astonie, to faint for feare, to straggle, to fade.

Smarrito, erred, straide, gadded, mist, roamed, wandred out of the way, affrighted, amazed, straggled, lost, mistarted.

Smairimento, an error, a stray, a stragling, a fright, an astonishment.

Smartellare, to batter, beate, or forge with a hammer.

Smartellato, freed from ielousie, or passions of loue.

Smascarare, to vnmaske, to open, to discouer, to reueale.

Smascellare, to vniawe, or burst ones chaps or cheekes.

Smascellare dalle risa, to laugh hartily, to burst ones cheekes with laughing.

Smascherare, as Smascarare.

Smattare, Smatteggiare, to play the foole or mad man.

Smattonare, to vnpaue, to vnbrick, to pull downe bricks.

Smembrare, to dismember, to carue, to

breake vp, to sewer, to separate, to disioyne limme for limme.

Smemoraggine, oblinion, forgetfulnes, romindfulnes.

Smemoramento, idem.

Smemoranza, oblinion, forgetfulnes, vnmindfulnes.

Smemorare, to forget, not to remember.

Smemorataggine, as Smemoranza. Smemorato, forgotten, not remembred. Also a forgetfull, oblinious, or vnmindfull man.

Smemoreuole, forgetfull, oblinious. Smemoro, forgetfull, oblinious.

Smenticanza, oblinion, forgetfulnes.

Smenticare, to forget.

Smenticheuole, forgetfull, ublinious.
Smentire, imento, imentito, to confute,
to revert, to make one say toong thou
lyest.

Smentita, a confutation of a lie.

Smeraldino, a little emeraulde. Also a kind of greene called sea-grasse greene.

Smeraldo, a precious stone called an emerauld.

Smerdamento, aberaying, abeshiting, a bedawbing.

Smerdare, to beraie, to beshite, to becacke, to bedaube.

Smerdolare, as Smerdare.

Smurgo, a birde called a diver, a didapper, or arsefrote. Also a cormorant or a sea-gull.

Smergolo, as Smergo.

Smeriglio, a kinde of long wingd hauke called a merline. Some take it for a sparowe hauke: and some for a ringtaile.

Also a kinde of hard stone that will cut glasse, armourers vse to scoure armour with Also a kind of small shot or artilierie like vnto a base or robinet.

Smerlare le mura, to pull off the battlements of any wall, to raze wals, to deface.

Smerlo, as Smeriglio, as Smergo.

Smetriare, to vnmytre, to vnbishop, to degrade from a mytre.

Smiagolate, to meaw like a cat. Also to mumble as a toothlesse woman.

Smilace, an ewe tree. Also the herbe ropeweede, or weedebinde.

Smilza, the milt or spleene of any body.

Smizlare, to vefpleene a man.

Smilzo, bare, spinie, gant, leane, lanke, meagre, prettie, thinne, fine, withered, drouped, without spleene.

Sminucciare, as Sminuzzare.

Sminuire, isco, ito, to diministo, to make lesse.

Sminuzzare, to mince, to fored, to cut, to

flice, to crum into small peeces, to mammocke, to moulder.

Sminutamente, mincingly, flicingly, difinelly, in small peeces.

Sminuzzoli, mincings, mammocks, shreds or small peeces.

Smiracolare, to woonder, to admire, or maruell at any thing, to do woonders.

Smirice, a stone that glasiers cut glasse withall, called an emerod.

Smiriglio, as Smeriglio.

Smirro, Smirno, a hard stone that glassers ree to cut glasse with.

Smirnio, louage, or parflie of Macedo-

Smisuratamente, rnmeasurably, excessively, beyond all measure.

Smisurato, vnmeasurable, boundlessexcessione, buge.

Smoccare, to snuffe or top a candle, to snuffe or blowe ones nose.

Smoccatóio, a paire of snuffers. Also a mucketter.

Smoccolare, as Smoccare.

Smoccolo, as nuffe or candles end.

Smoderato, immoderate, intemperate, mimodest.

Smoglia, a washing tub, or a tub to laie clothes in water.

Smogliarc, to lay clothes in water before they be washt.

Smognere, imongo, imonfi, imongiuto, or imonto, to milch, sucke, or drawe drie.

Smongere, as Smognere.

Smongiuto, milched, suckt, or drawne

Smontare, to dismount, to alight, to descend, to supplant, to decline. Also to go a land from a ship.

Smontare da cauallo, to dismount, to alight from horse.

Smontare di barca, to come out of a bote, to lande.

Smontare l'artegliaria, to dismount or vnbreech, or vnstock any ordinance.

Smontare le scale, to descende or come downe apaire of staires.

Smontata, an alighting, a dismounting, a descending, a landing place, or a landing. Also a blocke to light from horse-backe.

Smonto, as Smongiuto.

Smordere, smordo, smordei, smorduto, to vnbridle, to vnsnaffle, to vntawile. Also to rid or free from trouble, to bite in sunder.

Smorduto, vnbridled, vnfnaffled, vntangled, vnbitten, rid from trouble. S morbare, to disinfect, to cure, to heale, to cleanse.

Smorfia, a mowing, a mocking, or pish with ones mouth, a mumping, a blurting.

Smorfire, fisco, fito, to mock or make mouthes at one. Also to deuoure greedilie, to parboyle.

Smorfare, to vnbridle, to vnfnaffle, to nibble or bite in sunder.

Smortaccino, somewhat pale, wanne, or sallow-coloured.

Smortaréllo, as Smortaccino.

Smórto, pale, wanne, grizlie, gastlie, deadlie, or sallow-coloured.

Smorzare, to extinguish or put out any light.

Smorzo, Smorzato, extinguished or put

Sniouere, smouo, smossi, smosso, to remoue, to stirre, to discoyne, to put any ioynt out of ioynt.

Smcfo, removed, difplaced, moved, firred, or put out of ionnt.

Smossa, a putting out of loynt, a mouing, a stirring.

Smouitura, as Smóssa. Smouimento, as Smóssa.

Smozzare, to curtall, to cut off.

Smozzicare, as Smozzare. Smucciare, as Sdrucciolare.

Smugnere, as Smognere.

Smungere, as Smognere. Smuccire, as Sdrucciolare.

Smunto, as Smongiuto. Smuóuere, as Smóuere.

Smurare, to vnwall, to raze or pull downe any walles.

Smusio, a goldsmiths toole.

Snamorarii, to disinamour, to fall in dislike.

Snamoratosi, disinamored, falne in distike.

Snasato, without a nose, vn-nosed.

Snellamente, swiftlie, nimblie, fleetlie, tricksie, light-footed, quickin motion, speedilie.

Snello, swift, fleete, nimble, speedie, light footed.

Sneruare, to vnsinew, to weaken ones bodie, to make leane.

Snidare, to rouze, to remove from out a nest, to vnnest, to displace, to vndenne.

Snocciolare, to crack nuts, to shale nuts, to vnloose, to resolue, to finde out a doubt, to pick or cull out, to rid, to vntangle.

Snocciolato, crackt nuts, shaled nuts, vnloosed, resolued, found out a doubt, pickt, or culd out.

Snodare, to vnknot, to vntye, to loofen, to vntangle, to put any limme out of toynt.

Snodatura, the knitting of any loynt. Al-

So an vnknitting.

Só, is vsed for Suo, his, his owne. Also of Sapere, I wot, I know, I ken, I wisse. Also ioyned to words in composition, it signifieth under, as Sossopra, for Sottosopra.

Soáue, sweete or pleasant in taste, hearing or smelling, that hath a pleasant smack or rellish, soft in touching, delectable, delicious, soote. Also curteous or pleasant.

Soauidico, one that speaketh pleasantly or vseth a sweete manner of speech.

Soauiloquentia, sweete or pleasant lan-

Soauiloquente, that speaketh sweetly, that hath a sweete sound.

Soauiloquio, a kind of sweet and pleafant speech.

Soauità, sweetnes, pleasance, softnes, deliciousnes.

Soauitudine, as Soauità.

Soazza, as Cornice.

Sobáttere, to surbaite as a borse doth.

Sobattuto, surbaited.

Sobattitura, a surbaiting.

Sobbarcare, to drowne, to drench, to dive, to plunge.

Sobbollire, to soften, to mollifie, to supple, to boile under.

Sobbollito, softned, mollifide, suppled. Also a kind of wine so called.

Sobborghi, the suburbs or boroughs of a citie, out streets.

Sobero, the light wood called corke.

Soblimare, as Sublimare.

Soblimato, as Sublimato.

Soblime, as Sublime.

Soblimità, as Sublimità.

Sobole, stocke, issue, succession, genera-

Sobolire, lisco, lito, to increase a stocke or linage.

Sobornare, to suborne, to debauch, to allure or intice to euill.

Sobornatione, a subornation, debanching or intisement to enill.

Sobrictà, sobrietie, sobernes, temperance. Sobrino, a cosin germain. Also a sisters child.

Sóbrio, sober, modest, temperate, well aduised, not drunke, well in his wits.

Soccato, that weareth sockes, startops or

bagging shooes.
Socchi, a kind of sucke, startop or bagging
shooe rsed in old time, a woollen socke.

Soccingere, to vndergirt.

I i 2 Socchiu-

Socchiudere, Socchiuso, to undershut, to shut or locke under.

Soccinto, Succinto.

Soccido, Soccidezza. Looke Succido.

Soccino, & Succino.

Soccolare, to go stalking, to go on stilts. Soccoli, stilts, such as they refe to goe with in fens, or startops. Also woodden

pattins or chopinos.

Soccómbere, combo, combei, combuto, to lye or fall downe vnder, to faile for feeblenes, not to be able to sustaine, to be ouercome or charged with any thing, to be subdued.

Soccorrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to succour to affist, to helpe, to aide any man,

to run vnder.

Soccorio fuccoured, affifted, helpt, vnderrunne. Also succour, helpe, aide, assi-Stance.

Socero, a father in lawe, that is a mans wines father.

Sociabile, Socialità. Looke Sotiabile or Sotiare.

Sociare, Società, Sócio. Looke Soti-

Socido, Socidezza. Looke Succido.

Socordia, sluggishnes, idlenes, luskish-

Socrótio, the name of a drug.

Sóda, a difeafe or guddines in a hauks head. Also a kind of fearne ashes wherof they make glaffes.

Sodale, a companion or fellow at meales and pastime. Also of one fraternitie, companie or societie.

Sodalità, a fellowship, a society, a brotherhood **or a com**panie.

Sodalitio, companie, fellowship or society. Sodare, to baile, to pledge, to answer for. Alsoto make stiffe or tough or solide, to fasten or make fast.

Sodatore, apledge, abaile, asuretie, a warrant.

Sodézza, stifnes, toughnes, hardnes soli-

Sodisfare, to satisfie, to please, to content. Sodisfatto, satisfide, pleased, contented. Sodisfatione, Sodisfacimento, a satis-

Sodo, folide, tough, fast, hard, fliffe. Sódo al macchione, stiffe, resolute, vndanted, that will not come out for knoc-

Sodomia, the naturall fin of Sodomie. Sodomira, a fodomite, a buggrer.

Sodomitare, to commit the sinne of Sodomie.

Sodomitarie, sodomiticall tricks.

Sodomitico, sodomiticall. Sodona, Some kind of herbe or drug good in phisicke.

Sodotto, seduced, deceived, mislead.

Soette, a kind of fish.

Sofferenza, Suffrance, toleration, bea-

Sofferire, risco, férsi, férto, to suffer, to indure, to tolerate, to beare.

Sofferto, suffred, indured, tolerated,

Soffiare, to blowe, to puffe, to gaspe, to breath, to blast, to pant.

Soffiante, blowing, ruffing, panting, brea-

Soffiatore, ablower, a puffer, abreather.

Sofficiente, sufficient, able, enough, woorthie, apt, learned, well-deserving.

Soffice, pliable, yeelding, gentle, limber, that will not stretch.

Sofficienza, sufficiencie, abilitie.

Soffietto, a boxe, a buffet, a whirret on the cheeke, a kirimirie buffe. Also a satchell, a wallet, a budget, a pouch. Also a little blast or puffe of wind. a paire of bel-

Soffio, a puffe, a blaft, a blowing, a breath, agale or gust or flaw of wind.

Soffione, a musket, a calsuer, a petronell or such piece, a shooting trunke. a great puffe, blast, gale or gust of winde, a great faire of bellowes. Also a squib of wild fire.

Sofista,a sophister,a subtile disputer. Soffisterie, Sophistries or Sothisticall mat-

Sophisticare, to sophisticate, to adulterate, to corrupt, to play the sophister.

Soffita, agarret, a loft or roome in the top of a house, a roome or chamber with a crosse beame in it.

Soffitare, to build bending wife like the roufe of a garret.

Soffituto, build roufe or bending wife. Soffitto, prest or fixed vnder.

Soffocare, to smoother, to stifle, to suffocate, to strangle, to stop the breath, to choke, to kill.

Soffocatione, astifling, asmoothering, a strangling, a choking, a killing with stopping the breath.

Soffogare, as Soffocare.

Soffogatione, as Soffocatione.

Soffolcire, cisco, cito, to stay, or hold vp, to sustaine, to maintaine, to underprop, to vphold, to beare vp, to affift, to bolfter

Soffólgere, folgo, folfi, folto, as Soffolcire.

Soffolto, vnder propt, staide vp.

Soffomentatione, a fomentation. Soffondato, underlaide or laid under, as a foundation is at the buttome of a thing.

Soffondere, fondo, fondei, fonduto, or fulo, to cast or powre downe liquor on a thing, to spread over and over, to caste abroad, to bewet, to staine or dye. Also to trouble and confound.

Soffonduto, or Soffuso. Looke Soffon-

dere.

Soffosso, an under-ditch, dike or trench. Soffragano, a suffragane or a Bishops

vicegerent.

Soffragare, to speake in ones part fauourably, to fauour or helpe with his voice or suffrage, to choose by voices, to give ones word, fauour or voice in any election.

Soffragatione, a declaration of consent or fauour, a giving of ones voice in electi-

Soffragatore, one that helpeth with his good word or voice, a supporter or maintainer, an abettor.

Soffragatório, of or belonging to him that helpeth one with his good word or roice at any election.

Soffraginolo, as Suffraginolo.

Soffrágio, a suffrage, a word, voice, con-Sent, helpe, opinion or good word about any election, the voice of men in giuing their consent, helpe or succour. Aiso a wracke in the Sea.

Soffrago, the ioint of the hinder leg of a beast called the bough. Also the pastern of ahorse. Also one whose thighes are broken.

Soffranta, the hinder part of the thigh. Soffratto, a defeature or ouerthrow. Also

ruthe or pittie.

Soffrenare, as Suffrenare. Soffrenata, as Suffrenata.

Soffrenatione, a binding or fast ioyning togither of stones in a wall.

Soffriggere, friggo, friggei, fritto, to frie in a frying pan. Also to broile.

Soffrimento, Sufferance, toleration, Suffring, bearing, abiding.

Soffrire, as Sofferire.

Soffritto, fride in a fiying pan, broiled. Also a kind of pan pudding. Also a kind of sauce or minced meat.

Soffrutice, any maner of vndershrub.

Soffumicare, as Suffumicare.

Soffumicatione, as Suffumicatione.

Soffumigare, as Suffumicare.

Soffumigatione, as Suffumicatione.

Soffumigij, as Suffumicatione.

Soffusione, as Suffusione.

Soffuso. Looke Soffondere . Also indued, sprinkled, that hath spread over it, interlaced and mixed with, wetted with. Soga,

Soga, a roape, a cable, a cord.

Soggettione, subiection, bondage, thraldome. Also a casting or putting vnder.

Soggettire, tisco, tito, or gétto, to subicel, to subdue, to inthrall, to vanquish, to constraine, to bring or drive vuder, to conquer, to make subject.

Soggettito, Soggétto. Looke Sogget-

Soggétto, a subiect, a vasfull, a seruant, a thrall, a ground or subicct of any matter to speake or write of. Also put or lying under, in subiection, in danger to.

Soghignare, to smile, to leeve, to simper. Soghigno, a smile, a smiling, a leeving, a simpring.

Soggiacére, to vnderlay, to subiect, to lie vnder, to be subiect.

Soggiacciuto, vnderlaide, subiect, laide

Soggiogare, to subdue, to vanquish, to yoke, to submit, to tame, to make subiect.

Soggiontione, an undersetting or ioining underneath.

Soggióngere, giongo, gionfi, gionto, as Soggiúngere.

Soggionto, as Soggiunto.

Soggiornanza, a solourning, an abiding place, a solourne, a delay.

Soggiornare, to soiourne, to abide, to woon to dwell or delay in a place.

Soggiornatore, a soiourner, a dweller, a delayer, a remainer.

Soggiorno, a dwelling place, an habitation, a mansion, a delay or deferring of time.

Soggiúgnere, as Soggiungere.

Soggiúngere, giongo, giunfi, gionto, to adde, to ioyne, or set vnto or vnder. Also to reply, to say more, to answer.

Soggiungimento, an addition, a reply, an answer.

Soggiuntiuo, the subiunctive, ioyning or adding moode of a verbe.

Soggiumo, added, io yned vnto or vnder, replide, said or answered moreouer.

Soggola, a part or peece of a yoke so called-

Sóglia, the transome or lintell over a dore, a threshold or hanse of a dore. Also for a house or mansion it selfe. Also a sole fish.

Sogliarda, a flut, a driggle-draggle, a pifhitching, a flurting drudge.

Sogliardo, a mocker, a scoffer, a quipper, a flouter, a frumper, a iester. Also sloven-ly, sluttish, or how wish. Also a lubbard, a low werhead, a gull, a soole, a slattrer, a conger.

Sogliare, to mocke, to scoffe, to quippe, to floute, to frumpe, to icst, or gibe. Also to sully, defile, or pollute. also to flatter or to cogge, or to foyst.

Sóglio, a place or seate of state where a king sitteth, an imperiall scate, a seate of maisstie, a throne or seate royall made of whole stuffe without any peece. Also a transome, a lintell, a sill, a threshold, or hanse of a dore, or entrance. Also of the verbe Solére, I am woont, I am accustomed.

Sogna, tallow, grease, sat, sewet or larde. Sognare, to dreame, to raue in sleepe.

Sognatore, a dreamer or rawer in sleepe. Sogniolo, a kinde of creuise, or crab-fish. Sogno, a dreame, or rawing in sleepe, a vision in ones sleepe. Also a vame triste

not likely to be true.

Sognoso, dreaming, raving, full of dreames, that dreameth of ten.

Sogozzone, as Sorgozzone.

Sóia, Soiata, a mocke, a iest, a slout, a scoffe, a quip, a frumpe, a slattering, a cogging, a foysting.

Soiare, as Sogliare.

Soiardo, Soiatore, as Sogliardo.

Sol, a note of musike. Also the sunne. Also alone.

Sola, the fole of a shooe. Also a sole fish.
Solach, a kinde of beast in Tartarie somwhat like a sheepe with a precious horne
in his head, which at the sounde of a
drum will daunce rounde so long till he
fall downe, and so they be taken.

Solaio, Solaro, a sollar, a lost, a seeling or

floore of a house.

Solame, comfort, solace, consolation.
Solamente, onely, but, but onely, alone.

Solana, a great broad hat to defende one from the sunne.

Solano, the herbe nightshade, morelue, or banewoort, or deaths-herbe.

Solare, sunnie, of, or pertaining to the sun.

Also to sole a paire of shooes. Herba solare, the herbe turnesole or wartwoort.

Also a sun dyall.

Solari raggi, the sunnierayes or beames. Solaro, as Solaio. also a canapie caried ouer the hoste when they go in procession, in latine Perculum. Also a sun dyall.

Solato, as Solatro.

Solatro, a weede called wilde fetches, choke-weede, or broome-rape.

Solazzare, to solace, to sport, to pastime, to blyth it, to comfort.

Solazzéuole, sportefull, pleasant, blythe, buckesome, full of pastime, comfortable.

Solazzo, solace, sport, pastime, glee, comfort, consolation. Solazzofo, as Solazzcuole.

Solbastrélla, pimpernell or burnet.

Solcare, to furrow or make furrowes. Alfo to till, to plough or breake vp the ground. Alfo to rowe, to cleave, to deuide, to cut the waters or waves.

Solcar il mare, to rowe, cut, cleave, or furrow the sea with the keele of a ship.

Also to saile or passe the seas.

Solcato, furrowed, made in furrowes, tilled, pioughed, or broken vp the grounde. Also rowed, cut, cleft, or deuided the sea with the keele of aship, sailed or past through the sea. Also the place wherein the streake of a cart wheele is printed.

Solcatore, a furrower, a plougher, one that maketh furrowes. Also one that roweth in a ressell on the water, a seaman.

Solchi, furrowes, streakes, plowings, tillings. Also gullets or gozels of water. also wrimples, as Solco.

Solcio, the name of a kinde of fish, as

Polpo.

Solco, a furrowe, a streake, a wrimple, a gullet or go Zell of water. Also tilling or labouring of the ground. Also arange or trench like a furrow to plant or set vines in, like a ditch.

Soldana, as Soldanélla.

Soldanático, the office or dignitie of a fouldier, a fouldiership.

Soldanélla, sea folefoote, scuruie-weede, dogs-caule, sea with-binde, seabels, or sea coales.

Soldare, to presse soldiers into paie. Soldatesco, soldier-like, like a soldier.

Soldato, prest with paie as soldiers are.

Also a soldier or man of warre.

Soldo, a coine called a shilling, the fay due to soldiers and men of warre.

Sole, the sunne, the eie of heaven, the planet Sol. Also of Solere, he is woont. Also golde according to Alchimistes phrases.

Solécchio, aglimmering or glimppes of the sume. Also a little sunne. Also a fanne or canapie, or shade against the sunne.

Solecismo, incongruitie, solecisme.

Solccitare, to sollicite, to followe, to hie, to speede, to hasten, to procure, to pursue, to disquiet, and make carefull, to vexe, to trouble, to make heavie or solicitous, to pronoke and lie instantly vpon or be earnest with one, to entice one to do a thing. V sed also to tickle.

Solécita, a follicitation, a pursuite, a hafrning, an enticing or mooning to do a

thing.

Solecitatione, as Solécita.

Solecitatore, a sollicitor, a pursenant,

Ii 3 also

or of the colour of brimstone.

Solicuria, curiousnes in euery thing.

Solidagine, the herbe wall-woort, or com-

Solforini, as Solfanelli.

"frie or camfrie.

Solfro, sulfre or brimstone.

Soliceiuólo, as Solecchio.

Solforare, to Sulfre, to touch with brim-Solforco, of, or belonging to, mixed with,

0 Solidare, to confolidate, to make firme, whole, sounde, massine, faste, solide, tough, or hard, to ftiffen. Also to solder mettals, to strengthen, also to heale up a Solidézza, as Solidità.

Solidipiedi, whole footed, without toes. Solidità, soliditie, toughnes, firmenes, Soundnes, stiffenes.

Solido, folide, faste, firme, tough, stiffe, hard, found, whole, continuall, fully and wholie, frong, pithie, not hollowe, not broken, full and perfect, firme and constant. Looke Infólido.

Soligéno, begotten of the Sun.

Solimato, sublimate, or mercurie, or quick-silver.

Solingo, as Soletto. Sólio, as Sóglio.

Solipungia, a pysmyre or flie, that pricketh and stingeth most vehemently in the funne.

Solistimo, a kinde of dancing among the Augures, or a divination taken by the falling of the bread to the ground which was given to chickens.

Sólitamente, woontedly, according to woont.

Solitário, solitarie, alone, all-alone, without companie.

Solitário passero, a bird somwhat bigger and blacker then a sparrow, going alone on the tops of houses, and singing sweet-

Sólito, woont, vsed, accustomed, woonted.

Solitudine, solitude, solitarines, a liuing alone, an hermitage, a defert or wildernes, where no man dwelleth.

Solinago, that goeth heere and there all alone, and shunneth companie, solitarie, wandring all alone.

Solla, a flawe in any iron worke.

Solla neue, soft, tender, pliable, that is not harde, halfe melted snowe, thawing Inowe.

Sollazzare, as Solazzare.

Sollazzeuole, as Solazzeuole.

Sollazzo, as Solazzo.

Sollecismo, as Silogismo.

Sollecitare as Solecitare.

Sollécito, as Solecito.

Sollecitudine, as Solecitudine.

Sollenda, a kind of wilde ducke or moorehen. Some take it to be a kinde of long Shell-fish, or a kinde of muscle.

Sollénne, as Solénne.

Sollennità, as Solennità.

Sollennizzare, as Solennizzare.

Solleticare, to tickle. Sollético, ticklish.

Solleuamento, aftirring vp, a prouoking, an insurrection. Looke Solleuare.

Solleuare, to fir vp to any commotion or insurrection. Also to raise vp, to reare rp, to elemate, to rife rp, to lift or holde vp. Also to helpe, aide, or succour, to defend, to ease, to lighten or lessen.

Sollenatione, as Sollenamento.

Sollicitare, as Sollecitare.

Sollicitatione, as Solecitatione.

Sollicitatore, as Solecitatore.

Sollicito, as Solecito.

Sollicitudine, as Solecitudine.

Sollione, a beere or coffin for dead bodies. Also a kind of vessell.

Sóllo, as Suóllo, soft, tender, smooth, or limmer in feeling.

Sollucherare, to remember with plea-Sure things past.

Sollucheramento, a pleasant remembrance of things past.

Solo, alone, onely, fole, seuerall. Also fo that, but, onely that.

Solo che, so that, onely that.

Solóe, « Píolóe. Solpo, as Polpo.

Solféquio, the marigold or turnefole. Also following or turning with the sunne.

Solftitiale, of, or belonging to the time when the sunne is at the highest, and farthest. V sed also for that which continueth but a little time.

Solstitiale mórbo, a sicknes killing with-

in one day, or a fort space.

Solftitio, the staie of the sunne when he cango neither higher nor lower, which is in winter the 8. calends of Ianuarie, and in sommer the 8. calends of Iulie, at what time the daies be shortest and longest, called in English the sun-stead.

Solubile, loofe or soluble, any thing that may be diffolued or voloofed.

Sólucre, soluo, soluei, soluto or solto, to loose, to dissolue, to free, to cleere, to quit, to discharge, to resolue, to release, to dispence, to deliver, to vndoe, to paie or recompence, to acquit, or purge. Also to melt.

Soluto, folto, loofed, diffolued, freede, cleered, quit, discharged, absolued, refolued, released, delinered, set at libertie, differred with, exempted, &c.

Solutamente, absolutely, freely, cleerely, resolutely. Also loosely, wantonly,dis-Solutely.

Solutile, that will or may be loofed or vn-

Solutione, a folution, an absolution, a difcharge, a loosenes, arefolution, a paying a loofing or releasing.

Solutiuo,

Solutiuo, soluble, that may be resolved.
Soma, a loade, aburthen, a fraught or charge that a beast doth carie. Also mans body.

Somaco, Somacco, a woode to die black with all called fumach, diers fumach, or leather fumach.

Somare, to loade, to burthen or charge a horse, to carie burthens.

Somaro, Somaio, a sumpter horse. Also a sumpter man.

Somata, as Sommata.

Someggiare, as Somare.

Someggino, a carier or driver of horfes.

Aifo a sumpter horse or man.

Somefione, Submiffion.

Somesso, submitted, submisse. Looke Sommesso. Also a measure about the length of a span or hands bredth.

Somiére, a sumpter horse, a sumpter man. Aiso a carier or driver of horses.

Somigliante, as Simigliante. Somiglianza, as Simiglianza. Somigliare, as Simigliare.

Somiglieuole, as Simiglieuole. Somina, a multitude of any thing.

Somma, a collection of things or words, the principal or chiefe point of a matter, an end, a summe, a conclusion or is see of any thing, the height, toppe or sulnes of any thing. a sum of money, consummation, perfectio, accomplishing, the end of an account, the whole principall or total summe.

Sommamente, exceedingly, greatly, in great summe or quantitie. excellently, chicfly, passing, so much as is possible.

Sommare, to summe or cast vp account, to bring to a finall conclusion. Looke Somma.

Sommariamente, summarily, in conclufron, breefly, totallie, altogither, compendiously, by the tops or highest parts.

Sommario, a summarie, an abridgement, an epitomie, a chiefe or princifall aboue others.

Sommata, a kind of meate made of the paps of a fore, powdred and broyled.

Sommati, great personages or men of dignitie, the chiefe persons of acitie, the pieres of a realme.

Sommato, Empire dominion, chieferule, foueraigntie.

Sommérgere, mergo, merfi, merfo, to drowne, to dine, to ducke, to plunge or ouerwhelme in the water, to finke in the water.

Sommersione, a drowning, a plunging in the water.

Sommérso, drowned, dipped, plunged, diued, duckt, dipped, sunke or ouerwhelmed in the water.

Sommessa, the length of a span or handbreadth, a hand shaft so called of our drapers.

Sommestamente, Submissively, humbly, lowly, mildly, basely.

Sommetsione, submission, humblenes, lowlines, demissies, faintnes, an humbling, a putting vinder.

Sommello, submitted, subdued, brought or put vnder, subiccted, brought in subiection. Also submisse, submissive, humble, milde, meeke, demisse, temperate, faint, abiect, base minded, lowly. Also low or base in voice. Also a kind of measure about a handfull or a spans length, which our Drapers of London call a shafts-man. Also a heape, a lumpe or masse of any thing close compact togither.

Somméttere, metto, misi, messo, to submit, to subiect to subdue, to put or bring vnder, to bowe downe, to humble, to debase, to give place.

Somministrare, as Sumministrare.

Somministratione, as Sumministratione.

Somministratore, as Sumministratore.

Sommissione, as Sommamente. Sommissione, as Sommissione.

Sommissiuo, submissiue, humble, lowly, demisse.

Sommilt 1, a summer, a caster or keeper of accounts.

Sommità, the tip, top or height of any thing, the vimost top.

Sommo, higheft, greatest, extreame, vtmost, principall, passing, excellent, chiefe, notable, so much as more cannot be, beyond compare, important, noble, especiall or soueraigne. Also the top or height of any thing, also a kind of great waight in Italy. Also a kind of coine.

Sommo bene, the chiefest or highest felicitie of man.

Sommouere, mouo, mossi, mosso, to remoone, take away, laie aside or take from vnder, to remoone or carrie sarre off, to drine out of place, to canse to anoide, to lay asart.

Sommosso, remoosed, taken away, laide aside or taken from wrder.

Sommozzare, as Sommergere, but properly when a horfedoth thrust down his head at the slop or in any other action of riding.

Sonabile, that foundeth or ringeth fbrill, that may be roong or plaide vpon.

Sonagli, little haukes bels. Aifo taken for a mans stones. Also bubbles in the wa-

ter.

Sonaglia, a kind of serpent in India, which going maketh a tangling as if it were of bels.

Sonagliera, hathbeene vsed for a mans prinie parts. Also a set of bels as morris dancers dance with.

Sonaglietti, little hankes bels or childrens rattles.

Sonaglio, a little bell, a haulen bell, a rat-

Sonarc, to found, to refound, to ring bels, to play on any instrument, to winde a horne, to sound a trumpet, to make a noise, to rustle.

Sonato, founded, refounded, roong, plaid, wound, &c. made a noise.

Sonanza, a found, a resounding, a noise, a ringing.

Sonare le campane, to ring the bels.

Sonare di tamburo, to dub or sound voon a drum.

Sonare d'instrumento, to play vpon a lute. Sonare d'instrumento, to play vpon any

instrument.
Sonare la trombetta, to found, to clange a trumpet.

Sonare il corno, to winde, or founde a borne.

Sonata, a founding or fit of mirth.

Sonativo, any thing that founds, or giving a found, refounding.

Sonatore, a sounder, a minstrell, a fidler, a musition, a plaier vpon instruments.

Sonci, there are, are there?

Sonco, an herbe called fowth stle whereof betwo kindes, the one prickled, the other not prickled.

Soncttare, to compose, write, or fing son-nets.

Sonettiere, a composer of sonnets.

Sonetto, a sonnet, a canzonet, a song.

Sonetto, that yeeldeth a sound, sownding, full of noise, resounding.

Songia, tallow, fut, grease, sewet, larde or scame of hogs.

Songiare, to tallow, to larde, to greafe.
Songiolo, futtie, lardie, greafie, tallowifh.
Sonacchiai e, to flumber, to be drouzie.

Sonacchione, a fluggard, a flug, a flug gabed, a heavie, drouzie, lumpfh fellow.
Sonacchiolo, drouzie, flumbring, flee-

Sonacchioso, drouzie, flumbring, fleepie, flugzish, beauie, tumpish, a fluggabid.

Sonito, a found, a rustling, a crash, a blufring, a rearing noise.

Sonnachiare, Sonnachiolo, as Sonacchiare.

Sonniferare, as Sonacchiare.

Sonnifero, that bringeth or causeth sleep. Sonno, sleepe, slumber, a nap of sleepe, al-

forest, calmenes, or quietnes. V sed also for night.

Sonnolente, Sonacchiolo.

Sonnolenza, sleepe, slumber, drouzines.
Sono, a sound, a resounding, a voice, a speech, a noise, a worde, a tune, a note Also the first person singular of the present tence, and the third person plurall of the same tence of the Indicative moode of the verbe Estere, I am, I appertaine unto, and so foorth. Also they are. Looke Estere.

Sonorità, Shrilnes, acleere resounding, loudnes.

Sonóro, shrill, cleere refounding, cleere roiced, loud, roaring, ringing.

Sonocchiolo, as Sonacchiolo.

Sontici, a kinde of disease or infection, or rot that comes to cattle.

Sontico, noisome, hurtfull.

Sontico mórbo, a continual and extreeme ficknes that hangeth long vpon a man, and is ended within no certaine time.

Sontuolo, sumptuous, stately, costly, prodigall, lauish, outragious in spending, profuse.

Sontuolità, sumptuousnes, statelines, costlines, prodigalitie, profusenes.

Sopalco, a lofte, a sollar floore, a stage.
Soperchiare, to vanquish, or ouercome with superfluitie, to exceede, also to misuse or offer wrong with oddes or admantage, as to take one pissing against a

Soperchiaria, a superchierie, a wrong or iniury offred with ods or aduantage.also superfluitie, an affront.

Soperchiatore, one that wrongeth or mifuseth another man having ods or advantage of him.

Soperchiatura, as Soperchiaria. Soperchieria, as Soperchiaria.

Sopérchio, superfluous, ouermuch, more then needs.

Soperstitione, as Superstitione. Soperstitioso, as Superstitioso.

Sophia, flixweed, flixwoort, or laskewort.

Also wisedome or sapience.

Sophismo, a true seeming argument, a syllogisme, a fallacie in disputation, a deceitfull sentence, an oration or sentence seeming to be true, but false indeede, a cauill or sophistication.

Sophista, a sophister or subtile disputer, he that professeth philosophie for lucre or vained lorie, a deceiver under an eloquent or craftie speaking.

Sophisticare, to sophisticate, to adulterate, to counterfeit, to argue subtily, to deceine.

Sophisticarie, sophistries, sophistications, deceits.

Sophisticatione, a sophistication, an adulterating, a counterfeit, a deceit. Sophistico, sophisticall, deceit full.

Sophrone, a temperate person.

Sophronisteri, the two teeth which grow last of all, when a man is about twentie yeeres old.

Sophrósina, taken for the vertue temperance.a bridling of carnall appetites and lust.

Sopi, a kind of great cuttle fish.

Sopire, pisco, pito, to bring or lull asleep, to appease, to still, to whisht, to set at rest.

Sopito, brought or luld afleepe, appealed, fild or whosht, set at rest.

Sópore, a dead swoune, deepe sleepe or drousie sicknes.

Soppa, a sop, a toste in drinke, browes. Also vsed for broth or pottage with breade in it.

Sopanno, Sopano, vnder ones clothes, closely, vnder hand, vnderboord.

Soppare, to sop, to steepe or lay in sops. Soppediano, as Soppidiano.

Sopperimento, as Suplimento.

Sopperire, as Suplire. Sopperire, as Suplire.

Soppiantare, to plant vnderneath, to vnder plant and set vp a thing bending to the ground, as vines or hops, to supplant.

Soppiare, to blow, to ruffe.

Soppiatone, a huffe-sinuffe, a puffing fellow, abtower, a pursie broken winded iade, a sneaking lurking companion, a gull, a foole. Aiso a close slie, secret fellow. Also a cuffe or boxe giuen on the cheeke, a clap, a whirret.

Soppidiano, a presse or wardrop to laye roabes or clothes in. Also a settle before a beds side.

Sopplica, as Suplica.

Sopplicante, as Suplicante.

Sopplicare, & Suplicare.

Sopplicatione, as Suplicatione. Sopplicheuole, as Suplicheuole.

Sopplimento, as Suplimento.

Sopplire, as Suplire.

Sopplita, a supply, an affistance, an helpe at a pinch, a subsidie.

Sopponere, Sopporte, as Sottoporre. Sopportare, to tolerate, to beare, to suf-

fer, to endure, to support, to vnderbeare, to conuaie vnder.

Sopportatione, a toleration, a bearing, a suffring, a supporting, an underbearing.

Supportabile, tollerable, that may be-

borne or endured.

Sopporteuole, as Sopportabile. Sopportico, an underporch.

Sopposta, a kinde of plaister for a horse, or a poultis. Also a pessarie, or suppositorie.

Soppósto, as Sottoposto.

Soppozzare, as Sommérgere.

Soppressa, a presse vonder. Also a pillorie. Also presse vonder. Also a cheese fat. Soppressada, a kinde of meate vsed in

Italie.

Soppressare, to suppresse, to ouertread, to presse-downe or vinder, to keepe downe, to keepe secret, or in silence. Also to dull and sufficate.

Soppressione, a suppressing, a pressing downe, a keeping downe, a stopping or

Staying, Suppression.

Soppresso, suppressed, troden or pressed down, kept under or downe, staid, stopt, hid, concealed, beaten under, drowned, boulged, under-printed.

Soppressor, a suppressor, an ouertrea-

Sopprimere, primo, primei, primuto, as Soppressare.

Sopra, aboue, ouer, vpon, before, aloft, on high, on the top, befides, more then, beyond, moreouer, ouer and aboue.

Soprabondante, superaboundant, exceeding, excelling.

Soprabondanza, superaboundaunce, store, plentie.

Soprabondare, to superabound, to ouerexceede, to leave overplus, to be superfluous, or overmuch.

Soprabondéuole, as Soprabondante. Sopra calcie, reper hosen, bootehosen, drawing slops.

Sopra caricare, to surcharge.

Sopracarico, a surcharge. Sopra cibo, any thing or meate, besides

ordinarie meate and drinke. Sopra castaldo, the name of a magistrate

in Venice.

Sopra ciélo, a canapie, a cloth of estate, a testerne of a bed. Also a kinde of fish.

Sopra ciglio, the eic-browes of any creature, as Superciglio.

Sopra cinghi, a surcingle or long guirt.
Sopra cinghiare, to sursingle, to ouer-

guirt.
Sopra cigna, as Sopra cinghia.
Sopra cignere as Sopra cinghiar

Sopra cignere, as Sopra cinghiare. Sopra cinto, surfingled, ouerguirt.

Sopracómito, a master, a masters mate, or boteson of a ship.

Sopra correre, corro, corfi, corfo, to

Sopradatio, the name of a magistrate in

Venice

Venice, ouer the custome, and custome

Sopradetto, spoken and said before, aboue saide, fore-saide, fore-aleaged, fore-spoken, aboue-named.

Sopradire, dico, diffi, detto, to fay moreouer, to adde in words or speaking.

Sopradurre, duco, duffi, dotto, to bring moreouer and aboue them that bee brought alreadie.

Sopra effere, sopra sono, fui, stato, to remaine, to be left, to be, to suruiue, or be aliue after other, to be superfluous or more then enough, to be over or voon.

Sopra fabricare, to builde or frame ouer or vpon.

Soprafare, to ouer-do, to ouercome, to exceede. Also to insult vpon, to wrong.

Soprafatto, ouerdone, ouercome, exceeded, infulted vpon, wronged.

Soprafódro, a false scabberd of a rapier. Sopra giudicare, to ouersudge, to ouerdome.

Sopragiuditio, an oueriudgement, an ouerdoome.

Sopragiúgnere, as Sopragiungere.

Sopragiungere, giongo, gionli, gionto, to adde moreouer, to ouertake one by the way, to come ouer one, to go beyond one, to ariue or come to any place on a sodaine, as Soprauenire.

Sopragiunto, added or replide moreouer, ouertaken by the way, come ouer one, gone beyond another, come vpon, arriued or come to a place by chance, as Sopraucnuto.

Sopragiunta, an addition, an ouertaking, a vantage ouer and besides any bargaine.

Soprahumano, more then humane, aboue humane, super naturall.

Sopra insegna, an outward signe, token, or garment, an opper garment, a super-scription.

Sopraintendente, a suruayer, an ouerseer, a controuler, a superintendent.

Sopraintendénza, a suruaying, an ouersceing, a superintendencie.

Sopra letto, any thing to couer or lay ouer a bed, a testern of a bed. Also a kind of great male.

Sopraligare, to binde vpon another thing.

Sopraliminare, a transome or a lintell ouer a dore.

Sopralto, higheft, or high aboue others.

Also a chiefe treble in musicke.

Sopramano, ouer-hand, aboue-hand, a blow given aboue-hand, an aduantage.

Sopramercato, aduantage giuen in buy-

ing and selling above the bargaine.
Sopraméttere, metto, miss, messo, to
overlay, to put or set vpon.

Sopra messo, ouerlayde, put or set vpon. Sopramódo, aboue-measure, exceedinglie.

Soprana, an opper garment, a sauegard, a kirtle. Also the treble string of any instrument.

Sopranaturale, supernaturall.

Soprandare, vado, andai, andato, to ouergo, to outgoe. Also to climbe or goe vpon, to climbe or passe or go ouer.

Sopranità, soueraintie, eminencie, supremacie.

Soprano, soueraigne, chiefe, eminent, supreme. Also the treble in musike.

Sopranomare, to surname, to nickname. Sopranóme, a surname, a nickname, a byname.

Soprapagato, ouerpaide, surpaide, more then paide.

Soprapartitori, the chiefe feathers of a hauke.

Soprapendente, ouerhanging, hanging ouer.

Soprapéndere, to hang ouer.

Soprapelo, ouerhangd. Also ouerwaight, or more then measure.

Sopraporre, póngo, posi, pósto, to lay, set or put ouer vpon or aboue, to ouer-lay.

Soprapósto, laide, set, or put aboue or ouer, ouerlaide.

Soprapósta, as Sourapósta.

Soprapréndere, to surprise, to ouertake, to ouerteach.

Soprapreso, surprized, ouertaken, ouerreacht.

Soprapiú, an ouerplus, or aduantage guen aboue the bargaine.

Soprare, as Superare.

Soprariccio, pile vpon pile, the ritchest veluet or cloth of gold that is.

Soprarogare, as Superarogare.

Soprarogatione, as Superarogatione. Soprascritta, a superscription, an inscription, a writing whon.

Soprascrittione, as Soprascritta. Soprascriuere, to write ouer or vpon.

Soprascritto, ouerwritten, written vpon, written before, abouewritten.

Soprascdenza, delay, deferring, suspence, consideration, a stay of time, a demurre in law.

Soprasedere, to sit rpon, to sit ouer, to consider, to ponder, to muse rpon, to su-spend, to stay, to demur, to omit or leave to due a thing, to leave off, to cease, to spare, to let passe.

Sopraseduto, sitten vpon or ouer, considedered, paused, pondred, mused, suspended, staide, demurred, omitted or less to do a thing, lest off, ceased, spared, let passe.

Soprasédie, a supersedies.

Soprasegnale, as Soprainsegna.

Sopraséllo, a burthen, an ouerlading of ones hart.

Soprasoma, an opper burthen, a sur-

Sopraspalle, a hood or garment over ones shoulders.

Soprastante, a superintendent, a surueier, an ouerseer, a comptrouler.

Soprastanza, an upper lodging.

Soprastare, as Soprasédere, to stand vpon. Also to remaine.

Soprastrare, to paue with stones, to couer or ouercast with perget, to fret any sloore or roofe.

Sopratenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to holde in delay, to hold off, to keepe in sufpence, to sufpend.

Sopratutto, aboue all, chiefly, namely, ef-

Soprauagare, to wander abroad more themneedeth, or in trees to have greater boughes or more then needeth, to extend or grow abroad superfluously.

Soprauanzare, as Soprabondare.

Soprauanzo, as Soprabondanza, aneuerplus.

Soprauedére, to surveie, to oversee, to ouerpeere, to see over, to looke over, to overlooke.

Sopraueduto, suruaide, ouerseene, ouerpeered, seene ouer, louked ouer, ouerlooked. Aiso wise, warie or circumspect.

Sopraueditore, asurueier, an ouerseer, a comptrouler, an ouerlooker.

Soprauedimento, a surveying, an ouerfeeing, a comptrouling.

Soprauegnénte, succeeding, imminent, at hand, comming, hapning, comming room or ouer.

Soprauchimento, a succeeding or comming to passe, a hap, a comming vpon or ouer, a comming or arriving vnlooked for sec.

Soprauenire, vengo, venni, venuto, as Sopragiungere, but properly, to come vnlooked for, to come vpon or after another thing, to come vpon suddenly. Also to ouercome.

Soprauenuto, as Sopragiunto, commen vnlooked for, commen vpon or after another thing. Also ouercome.

Soprauenuto, as Soprauenimento. Soprauento, to have the winde and wea-

ther

ther of one, to have one under the lee, a mariners word.

R

Sopra véste, any kind of reper garment. Sopra vestito, comered ouer, ouerclad. Also any kind of opper garment.

Soprauia, aboue hand, ouer and aboue, besides. Also an upper way.

Soprauolare, to flie ouer or ouer-flie. Soprauso, ouercustome, aboue vse, besule

the common fashion. Soprauóluere, volgo, vólfi, vólto, to rowle, to tumble, to revolve, or wallowe wpon or ouer.

Sopre, as Sopra.

Sopresciare, to presse, to suppresse, to keepe

Sopressione, a suppression, a suppressing. Sopréifo, suppressed, pressed, kept downe. Soprimere, as Sopresciare.

Soprósso, a disease in a horse called a ringbone.

Sopruijas Bischenchi.

Sor, incomposition rsed for Sopra, as we fay Sur, as Sormentare, to surmount, to surpasse, coc.

Sora, as Suéra. Soraglio, a marke of the feathers vpon the breast, whereby a long winged hauke is knowne from a short winged.

Soracchiare, to play the sister. Also to spit or spaule.

Sorare, as Soiare, to hollow or make void. Also to play the oul or shallow pate. Al-So to Soare in the aire.

Sorbélle, as Sorbole.

Sorbile, which may be supped wp as an eg. Sorbire, bifco, bito, to sip or sup vp any drinke or broth. Also to receive in.

Sorbibruódo, a greasie, slouenly feeder, a sipper of broth, a swiller.

Sorbita, a Supping, a sipping.

Sorbitello, a sip or supping draught.

Sorbitione, a fip or Supping.

Sorbito, sipped or Supt up any broth.

Sorbitore, as Sorbibruódo.

Sorbitico, sowre, Sharp, or tarte in taste. Sorbo, a sippe, or draught of any drinke, Also ascruice tree.

Sorbola, the fruite called service, or seruice berrie.

Sorca, a great shee mouse or rat.

Sórce, Sorcio, amouse or a rat. Also a kinde of fish.

Sorcéra, Sorciéra, a mouse trap.

Sorcéro, Sorciéro, a moufe or rat catcher Sorcetto, Sorciétto, a little mouse or rat.

Sorcigno, amouse dun colour of a horse. Sorcione, a great rat or mouse.

Sorco, the eddie of a streame, the bubling of the water. Also a whirle-poole. Sordetà, deafenes of hearing.

Sordetto, somewhat deafe in hearing. Sordidezza, as Sordita.

Sordidire, disco, dito, to be or make foul, uncleane, fluttish or filthie.

Sordido, absurd, filthy, corrupt, vncleane, beastly, suttish, vile, vnhonest, alberaide, foule, ill-fauoured. Also a niggard, a paltrer, a dodger, a pennie-father, a mizer, a pinch-pennie, a conetous wretch.

Sordità, absurdnes, filthines, corruption, fluttishnes, absurditie, filth, corrupt matter, uncleannes, the sweeping of houses and chanels. Also avarice, conetousnes, corruption by bribes, niggardlines. Also the dregs of the people, the rascall and vile sort of men or women, the sinke of a citie, the scum of the carth. Also deafenes in hearing.

Sordina, a sordine to put in a trumpet to make it sound lowe.

Sordire, as Affordire, to be or waxe deafe, to make deafe.

Sordimento, as Affordimento, a deafe-

Sordito, as Affordito, made deafe. Sordo, deafe or hard of hearing, that cannot beare. Also he that speaketh not, or he that marketh not what is faid or spoken, that maketh no noise, that is not heard, that which is insensible, that per-

Sorélla, a sister. Also a nume. Sorellina, a little sister or nunne. Sorge, a mousse or a rat. Aiso he riseth.

Sorgéra, a mouse trap.

ceineth nothing.

Sorgetto, a little mouse or rat.

Sórgere, lorgo, forfi, forgiuto, or forto, to arise, to rise, to growe, to spring, to rise vp, to appeare. Also to growe in height, to mount, to get vp, to surge. Also to purle, to bubble or flowe foorth as a spring. Also to mount, rife or to billowe as the surges of the sea.

Sorgiuto or Sorto, rifen vp, growen, Sproong vp, Surged. Also purled or bubled as the water of a spring. Also billowed or mounted as the sea, Looke Sórgere.

Sorgénole, surging, rising, purling, mounting, billowing, bubling.

Sorgij, all maner of mife or rats.

Surgimento, a rifing, an ascending, a mounting, a purling, a billowing, &c.

Sorgio, a mouse or a rat. Sorgiéra, a mouse trap.

Sorgione, agreat mouse or rat.

Sorgitore, ariser. Also arising of ahill, a high ascent, a promontorie.

Sorgiuo, rifing, flowing, raifing vp. Sorgozzo, as Sorgozzone.

Sorgo, the graine called turkie hirfe mill, or millet.

Sorgozzone, a blowe, a thumpe, or clap given vpon the necke or throte.

Sori, a kind of fish.

Soricaria, the herbe Moufe-eare.

Sorite, a kinde of subtill argument that proceedeth by divers probations, and after a heape of arguments is in the ende concluded of the first and the last.

Sormontare, to furmount, to excell, to exceede.

Sornuotare, to overfwim.

Soro, a fore hanke. Also a young lad that begins to have haires on his chin. Also the first haires that appeare in a yoong mansface. Also a foolish gull, or shallow headed ninnie, a hallow pate, or dotrell. Also a kind of tree like a chestnut

Sorócchia,Sorore,a sister.

Sorpréndere, as Soprapréndere.

Sorprela, a surprise.

Sorprélo, as Sopraprélo.

Sorra, a kind of daintie sauce. Also a fish eaten in lent that is likeflesh, called Tunnie.

Sorridere, rido, risi, riso, to smile, to leere, to laugh to smile or laugh privily.

Sorridimento, a smiling, a leering, a laughing, a privie laughing.

Sorrilo, smiled, leered, langhed, a smile, a leering, a laughing, laughed privily.

Sorfata, as Sorfo.

Sorlo, a draught, a sip or sipping, a whiffe Sorte, chance, fate, fortune, lot, destinie, casualtie, hazard, lucke. Also the state, qualitie, function, calling, kinde, rocation or condition of any man. Also a porcion in an inheritance. Also an oracle or the rolle wherein the answers of idols were written.

Sorteggiare, to cast lots, to draw cuts, to put it to fortune as lottries are.

Sortilégio, a divination by lots or cuts.

Sortilégo, a fortune teller by lots or cuts. Sortimento, a procuing, forting, issuing, or comming to effect, a salie or issing out, a lotting, or casting of lots, an allotting by lots.

Sortire, tisco, tito, to fort, proone, iffue, or come to effect, to salie or goe foorth.Also to make or caste lots for, to take or haue any thing allotted or given by lots or chance. Also to distrose or order, to lot or choose out plattes.

Sortito, forted, pronued, iffued, or come to effect, salied or gone foorth. Also made or cast lots, taken or had any thing ailotted, disposed, or ordred, lotted or cho-Sen by lots.

Sortita,

Sortita, an out-rode, an excursion, an outsalie, an issue, an event, a salie, also an alotting, a lotting or comming by chance. Sortitamente, by lots, cuts, hazard, for-

tune, chance, or hap.

Sorcitione, as Sortimento.

Sortius, that may or can prooue, chance, sorte or come to passe. Also a bubling, flowing, purling or springing of any wa-

Sortitóio, the name of a goldsmiths toole. Sorto, as Sorgiuto. Looke Sorgere.

Soruenire, as Sopragiúgnere. Soruenuto, as Sopragiunto.

Soruólo, an ouerflight, a surflight.

Sorze, a mouse or a rat. Sorzéra, a mouse trap.

Sosamele, a kinde of sugar bread or cake. Solcriuere, Solcrittione, as Sottoscri-

Soscritto, a subscription.

Sosina, a prune, a plum, a slowe, or bul-

Solinaro, a plum, prune, or flowe tree.

Solino, as Solinaro.

Solo, vsed by Dante for Sulo. Sospecciare, as Sospettare.

Sospeccione, Sospeccioso, vide Sospétto.

Sospéndere, pendo, pendei, peso, to deferre, to suspend, to delaie, to keepe one in suspence and doubt, to pause or rest, to put in doubt. also to hang vp or vpon.

Sospeso, deferred, suspended, put in suspense. Also vncertaine, doubtfull, fearefull, carefull, hanging in doubt or Sufpence, that cannot tell what to do, irre-Solute. Also hanged up.

Sospesa, a suspence, a doubt, a suspending, an entermission of time, an vncertaintie of minde. Also a hanging vp.

Sospensione, as Sospesa.

Sospettare, to Suspect, to mistrust, to misdecme, to doubt, to distrust, to suppose, to deeme, to coniecture. Also to behold aboue, to looke vpon. Also to see beneath or looke downe.

Sospettione, suspition, mistrust, doubt,

Suspect, diffidence, distrust.

Sospettiuo, suspicious, mistrustfull, doubtfull, distident. Also that may be suspected, full of suspecion, to be fea-

Sospétto, as Sospettione, vsed also for admiration, or looking vpward.

Sospettoso, as Sospettiuo, that suspecteth, or mistrusteth, or feareth.

Sospicare, as Sospettare. Sospiciare, as Sospettare. Sospicoso, as Sospettiuo. Sospiciolo, as Sospettiuo. Sospignere, pingo, pinsi, pinto, so compell, to rrge on, to thrust on, to enforce, to promoke, to induce, to push out.

Sospingere, pingo, pinso, as Sos-

pignere.

Sospinto, thrust on, compelled, vrged, enforced, prouoked, induced, lead vnto, pusht on.

Sospinta, a push, a thrust, an vrging, a forcing or compelling.

Sospirando, sighfull, wailefull, monefull, sobbing.

Sospirarc, to sigh or drawe a wearie breath, to sob, togaspe. Also to desire feruentlie, or sigh after any thing.

Sospiro, a sigh, a wearie breath, a sob, a

gaspe, a throb.

Solpirolo, sighefull, sighing, sobbing, gafping, throbbing. Also pursie, that fetcheth winde painefullie, short-winded, much-blowing.

Sospitale, that is cause of health, that dri-

ueth from danger.

Sospittione, suspicion, mistrust, suspect.

Soffidiare, as Suffidiare. Soifidiário, as Suffidiarij.

Sossidio, as Sussidio.

Solliégo, compliments, ceremonies, obferuaces, nice points of honour, respects, points, punctos of behauiours.

Sosfopra, as Sottosopra.

Sossistentia, Sossistere, Looke Subsi-Itentia.

Softa, loffe or loytring or lingring of time, delay, or lingring. Also quiet, ease, or leasure.

Sostantia, Substance, or matter, goods, riches, wealth.

Sostantiale, substantiall, materiall, full of substance, ritch, wealthie.

Sostantiuo, a substantiue, that may stand by it felfe.

Sostare, to linger, to delay, to loyter, to trifle the time idlie away. Also to suftaine, to stand under, to subsist, to stand.

Sostégno, a prop, a supporter, a stay, an vpholding, a sustaining, a sustenance,

Looke Softenére.

Softenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to hold or stay vp, to sustaine, to maintaine, to Support, to rephold, to abet. Also to withstand, to have the charge. Also to beare or represent. Also as Softentare.

Softenuto, sustained, vpheld, maintaincd, propt, supported, abetted, brookt, Suffred, endured, Looke Sostenére, or Softentare.

Sostenimento, a sustenance, a maintenance, an abetting, an enduring, an vpholding, a staying vp.

Softentácolo, shat which sustamesh or beareth vp, an vnderprop, an vpbol-

Softentare, as Softenére. Also to suftaine, to beare up, to uphold, to underprop, to ayde, to favour, to defend, to help, to back, to countemance, to nonrish, to abet, to comfort, to feede, to find, to maintaine. Also to endure, to suffer, to abide, to beare, or tolerate with pacience, to forbeare.

Softenitore, as Softentatore.

Softentamento, as Softenimento.

Softentatore, a sustainer, a mainsainer, an vpholder, an abettor, he that helpeth.

Softentatione, as Softenimento.

Softénto, as Softenimento.

Softernare, to strewe, to lay or put vnder, or in the bottome, to cast into, to abandon himselfe to, to make all things inferiour or subject vnto, to subdue.

Softillo, Softillio, the dropping of rayne from penthouses. Also a ryme or falling mist. Also the strangurie, which is when one piffeth by drops and with great

Softituire, ifco, ito, to substitute, to appoint, to depute, to delegate in ones

Sostituito, substituted, appointed, deputed for an other. Also a substitute, a deputie, a delegate, a vicegerent, a lieutenant, a commissarie.

Sostitutione, a substitution, a delegation, a deputation, an appointing or ordaining in place of another.

Softituto, as Softituito. Softraire, to Substract.

Softrattione, a substraction.

Sostratto, substracted.

Sóstro, a phisicions fee, a reward given to him that doth one good.

Sotadéi, a kinde of verses so called.

Sotéria, saluation or health.

Sotiabile, sociable, that a man may keepe companie with, that may be toyned in fellowship.

Sotialità, fellowship, companie, societie. Sotiare, to affociate, to accompanie, to ioyne, to match, to confederate, to couple, to fit, to make partaker of.

Sotietà, a societie, a fellowship, partaking or alliance.

Sótio, a companion, a fellow, a make, a complice, a partaker, an allie, a confederate. Also that helpeth, aydeth, or taketh part, that is a fellow or compa-

Sott'acqua, under-water, secreplie, out of fight, in hugger mugger.

Sottana

Sottana, a peticote, or such undergarment.

Also the string next to the meane
string of an instrument.

Sottacquéo, that lyeth or lineth under water, of under water.

Sottalpino, of or under the alpes.

Sottandare, to mdergoe.

Sottarare, to eare or till the ground vn-

Sottascoltare, to listen or harken under or primile.

Sottecchij, & Sottócchij.

Sourentrace, to enter or goe vnder, to

Sotteraneo, of ur pertaining to things vader ground, of vader ground, that is vaderground.

Sotterfugio, anescape prinilie, a slie auoiden of danger.

Sotterfuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito, to awoide silie vnder hand, to give the sip, to winde ones neck out of the halter, to escape away privile, to eschue or scape the danger of.

Sotterra, vnder the earth, or vnder ground, buried.

Sotteramento, a buriall, an entombing,

Sotterrare, to burie, to enterre, to en-

Sottigliare, to make fine, small, thinne, or lettle, to sharpen, or to subtilize, to make flender, to refine, to make keene. Also to argue subtilie.

Sottigherza, subtilitie, subtilnes, finemes, smalnes, littlenes, thinnes, slendermes. Also slynes, craftines, sharpnes, keenenes, quicknes of wit or reason.

Sottigliumi, all manner of small trifles, trash, odde ends, or shreads.

Sottile, subtile, suttle, fine, small, little, thinne, slender, rare, light, delicate, keene. Also slye, wylie, craftie, wittie, learned.

Sottilità, as Sottigliezza. Sottilizzare, as Sottigliare.

Sottilmente, subtillie, craftilie, thinlie, slenderlie, sharplie, keenely, wittilie, finely.

Sotto, vnder, beneath, vnderneath.

Souschi, leering under the eyes, prying under hand.

Sottocenturione, a pettie captaine, a lieutenant ouer a hundred.

Sottocingere, to undergirt.

Sottocinghia, an undergirt.

Sottocinto, vndergirt.

Sotto coda, a crupper serving for a borse.

Sottocomito, a botefwaine in a ship. Sotto cuoco, an vnder-cooke. Sottocuratione, the charge of any thing under another.

Sottocuratore, he that hath the charge of a thing under another.

Sotto custode, an under-keeper.

Sottocutaneo, betweene the skinne and the flesh.

Sottodelegare, to commit any matter to another that was committed to vs by our superiors.

Sottodiácono, a subdeane, or subdeacon. Sotto disténdere, to spred, strew, put, or lay under.

Sottodistintione, an under-distinction, or subdistinction.

Sottodiuisione, a subdiuision.

Sotto entrare, as Sottentrare.

Sottofibulo, a white, long, fouresquare ornament, which vestall virgins were woont to weare on their heads. Also a tache, or classe.

Sottofuggire, to steale, or escape secretile, or from vuder, as Sotterfuggire.

Sottogiacere, giaccio, giacqui, giaciuto, to lye or be vinder, to be subsect, to be situate at the foote.

Sottogiaciuto, laid or been vnder, beene subiect, situated vnder.

Sottogiúgnere, giungo, giunfi, gionto, to come, to arrive or reduce vniler.

Sottoguanto, come or arrived vnder.
Sottogula, the curbe of a bridle. Also the throte band of a headstall.

Sottoguáttaro, an vnder scullion of a kitclun.

Sotto hastare, to sell any thing under a long pole or sauelin set up as a marke in the open field, as they use in time of war or at least were woont to sell.

Sotto legare, to underbunde, to tye un-

Sottolinguio, the weazell of the throt.
Sottolúcere, luco, lusti, or lucei, luciuto
to shine vnder, to shine somwhat, to giue
a little light.

Sottolunette, the name of a gold-smithes

Sottomaéstro, an vnder master, an vsher of a schoole.

Sottomano, vnder-hand, closely, secretly, slily, in hugger-mugger.

Sottométtere, metto, misi, messo, to submit, to subdue, to conquer, to put, bring, laie or set vuder, to put into the place of another.

Sottomésio, submitted, subdued, conquered, put, brought, laide or set vnder.

Sottomonire, monisco, monito, to warn privily vnder-hand, to give one warning or put in mind.

Sottomordere, mórdo, mórdei, or

morfi, morfo, or morduto, to bite foft-

Sottomouere. Looke Sommouere.

Sottonascere, to be borne vnder, to grow or spring vp vnder, to bud or bloom vnder.

Sottonato, borne vnder, growen vp or sprung vp vnder.

Sottonodare, to vnder-knit, to make a knot vnder a thing.

Sottonotare, to note or marke under, to subscribe, to note after a fashion.

Sotto ornare, to adorne vnderneath.

Sotto piantare, to vnder-plant, to vnderfet, to vnderprop.

Sotto pónere, as Sottoporre, or Sottométtere.

Sotttoporre,pongo,posi,pósto, as Sottomettere.

Sottopósto, as Sottomesso.

Sottopriore, a subprior.

Sottoridere, rido, risi, riso, to smile or laugh privilie, to make a countenance of laughing.

Sottolcaglio, the arme pits or holes of a man.

Sottoscrivere, scrivo, scrissi, scritto, to subscribe, signe or vnder-write, to write vnder. Also to favour a matter, to assigne a cause why, to assent or yeeld vnto, to agree with one, and to be of his mind and opinion, to ioyne or take part with other in accusation, suite or variance against another, to write, note or register.

Sottoscritto, subscribed, signed or vnderwritten. Looke Sottoscriucre.

Sottoscrittione, a subscription, a signing, an vuder-writing. Looke Sottoscriuere.

Sottosédie, benches or seats wherein men fate in the Theaters to behold, or whereon indges sate in courts.

Sottoleminare, to sow under, to scatter privily.

Sottosentire, sento, sentij, sentito, to vnder-heare, to perceiue some what or haue some inkling of a matter.

Sottoseruire, seruo, seruij, seruito, to ferue, to accord, to agree, to helpe forward, to serue vnder.

Sottosopra, topsie-turuie, pell-mell, vpside downe, consusedly, helter-skelter.

Sottosopramettere, to turne toffie-turuie, to confound pell-mell.

Sottosopramesso, turned topsie-turuie, confounded pell-mell,

Sottostringere, stringo, strinsi, stetto, to binde straite underneath, to straine hard, to under guird, to tye or trusse up, to hale in. Also to represse or re-

straine,

straine.

Sottotagliare, to vnder-cut.

Sottotérra, as Sottérra.

Sottoterrare, as Sotterrare.

Sottotésere, tesso, tessei, tessuto, to meane or ioine to after or vnder.

Somudire, odo, udij, udito, to vnderheare, or as we fay to ouerheare, to perceiuc.

Sottouenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to helpe, to aide, to succour, to relieue or come at a pinch under.

Sottouento, vider the lee or winde, a terme that marriners vse.

Sottraggere, as Sottrarre.

Sottrarre, traggo, traffi, tratto, to withdraw, free or deliner from under, to subfiract, to take away, to diminish, to bring out of, to eschew.

Sottratto, withdrawne, freed, or drawne from under, substracted, taken away, eschewed.

Sottrattione, a substraction. Soungge, a gold smiths toole.

Souatta, anold shooe or the leather of a whip, or a strap.

Souatto, a strap or leather of a whip.

Souazza, as Cornice.

Souenimento, aide, helpe, affistance, succour or supply.

Souenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to succour, helpe, aide, assist or supply ones needes or wants. Also to remember or call to minde.

Souenuto, succoured, helped, aided, assifed or supplide. Also remembred or called to mind.

Souénte, oft, oftentimes, many times. Souérchianza, excessiuenes, superfluitie,

over much store.

Souérchiare, as Sopérchiare. Souérchiaria, as Sopérchiaria. Souerchieuole, as Sopérchio.

Souérchio, as Sopérchio.

Souerchioso, as Sopérchio. Souero, the wood or tree we call corke.

Souerino, a corke or made of corke. Souertire, as Souuertie.

Souersione, as Souucrsione.

Souesciare, as Souncrtire. Sourge, a kind of little bird.

Soura, as Sopra, and note what word foeuer begins with Sopra, may begin with

Souracómito, as Sopracomito.

Souracuoco, a maister cooke. Sourafodro, a false vpper scabbard.

Souranita, as Sopranità.

Sourano, as Soprano.

Souraposta, are properly hurts vpon the cronet of the horses hooses with setting

one foote vpon another. Also a double stake at any game or play. Also an ouerlaying.

Sourascritta, a superscription.

Sourauanzare, as Soprabondare.

Sourastante, as Soprastante.

Sourastanza, as Soprastanza.

Sourastare, as Soprastare.

Souretti, flippers, pantofles or chopinos made high with foles of corke.

Souvenire, Souenire.

Souuentione, a helpe, a supply, an affiftance, a reliefe. Also remembrance.

Souucrtire, to subuert, to ouerthrow, to turne veside downe, to destroy.

Souncrtito, subuerted, ouerthrowen, turned topsie turuie

Souversione, a subversion, or overthrow, a destroying, a turning reside downe.

Souuertiuo, that may be subuerted, or ouerthrowne.

Sozzare, to pollute, to sullie, to defile. Sozzezza, foulenes, ill fauordnes.

Sozzo, foule, filthie, fluttish, illfauored, reglie, lothesome.

Sozzopra, topsie turvie, pell mell, confusedlie.

Sozzura, filth, pollution, illfauerdnes, filthines.

Spaccare, to cut, to cleaue, to chap, to riue, to flam, to splint, to splitter, to devide, to burst, to nocke, to dent.

Spaccatura, the nocke of an arrowe, a chap, a flawe, a dent, a chinke, a cleft.

Spacchiare, as Spaccare.

Spacchino, a butchers chapping knife, a cleauer.

Spacciare, to dispatch, to hasten, to speede, to rid away, to free, to dissolue.

Spacciatiuo, quicke, dispatching, hastie, nimble.

Spacciato, hath beene ysed for a madde man.

Spaccio, a dispatch, a hastning, an expedition, a riddance. Also a packet or pleeke of letters.

Spada, any kinde of sworde, rapier, or blade, or glaine.

Spadaio, Spadaro, a cutter or maker of fwordes.

Spada a due mani, a long sword, or two hand sword.

Spadaccino, a cutter, a fencer, a hackster, a swashbuckler, a ruffian.

Spadaromana, that marke which some horses have about the head or necke called the feather.

Spadapesce, a fish called a sword fish, hauing a beake like a sword.

Spadaria, a cutlers trade or shop. Spadaruólo, a cutler. Spadetta, Spadina, a little sworde or rapier, or glaine.

Spadette, the imped feathers of a hanke. Spadice, as Spadico. Also a kinde of nusicall instrument.

Spadico, a scarlet or red colour. \ Also a bright baie colour of a horse.

Spadoletta, an apothecarses little slice.
Spadone, a long sworde, a two bande

Spaga, rofin of the pitch tree.

Spaghetto, a small thred, or whipeurde; a twine thred.

Spagliera, as Spalliera.

Spagnolata, a spanish tricke.

Spago, any kinde of pack-thred, twine or twifted corde.

Spaiarda, a birdecalled a yellow hammer, or yowl-ring.

Spalagio, a kinde of porsonous flie.

Spalancare, to open wide, to fet wide o-

Spalco, agallerie, a terrace, a stage, a scaffold, a leads, an open walke, a stoore.

Spaldo, the ewes or penteife of ahouse, an out-butting baie windowe, as Sporto.

Spalla, a shoulder of any creature.

Spallacci, the pouldrons or shoulder peeces. Also a disease in a horse called the

galling of the shoulders.

Spallare, to vnshoulder, to put ones shoulders out of ioint, to shoulder, to thrust, to backe, to splaite.

Spallato; Shoulder-pitched or out of ioint, called also a dislocation.

Spallata, a thumpe, a logge or thrust with ones shoulder. Also a shoulder pitching. Spallatura, as Spallata.

Spalleggiare, to backe, to helpe, to fupport, to second or to shoulder.

Spalliera, any kinde of garment or furniture spred on the ground, bed, tables, or wals, as carpets, hangings, couerlets, or tapestrie, or sparus. Also a kinde of stuffe made for hangings called Darnix. Also a shoulder arming.

Spallone, a great broad shoulder.

Spalluto, shouldred, having great and broad shoulders.

Spalmare, to calke or trim a ship, to make smooth or slicke, to rigge a ship.

Spalmatura, the calking of a ship.

Spalto, a mannor with the demaines about it, a farme, lands or fieldes.

Spampanarc, to brag with idle wordes, to make much ado about nothing.

Spampanata, a bragging, a loud craking, great boaft and small roste.

Spampinare, to pul off superfluous leanes, buds, or branches of a rine.

Spándere, spando, spansi, spanso, span-K k 1 to or to or ipanduto, to sheade, to shred, to waste, to power foorth, to skinke, also to consume prodigally, also to aire or bleach abroade.

Spandeno, Shed, Spred, wasted, powered foorth, skinkt, consumed, aired or bleached.

Spanto, Spanto, as Spanduto. Spanna, a span or hand-bredth.

Spannacerare, to gape or yaune for want of fleepe.

Spano, smooth, slicke.

Spampanate, flaring, boafting, vanting, riotous shewes or tricks.

Spanto, amazement, a woonderment.

Spara, a wad of clouts, or wife of strawe
on the head to carrie vpon as our milkmaides vse.

Sparacina, a stalke of Sparagus.

Sparadrappo, a kinde of Salue or ognt-

Sparagagno, the name of a disease in a horses soote.

Sparagnare, to spare, to saue, or pinch for

Sparagno, sparing, sauing, pinching,

Sparagnatore, asparer, or thriftie sa-

Sparagi, anherbe called Sparagus.

Sparanga ,asprange or ft.nige, or such woodden barre.

Sparapétto, a brest-plate, a parapet, a ward-brest. Also a qualme ouer the somacke. Looke Parapétto.

Sparare, to disadorne, to vingarnish, to vindecke, to devide, to sunder, to open, to vinlace. also to emptie, to fanche or pull out the guts, or garbish of any creature, to shoote off, to snap off, or discharge.

Also to vinpaire, or to viccuple. Also to ridde or take away a table.

Sparato, disadorned, vngarnished, vndeckt, deuided, sundred, opned, vnlaced, emptied, panched or vnbowelled. Also shot off or snapt off any ordinance or artillerie, vnpaired or vncoupled.

Sparare arteglieria, to shoote off or discharge any ordinance or artillerie.

Sparauagno, as Spauano.

Sparausere, any kinde of hauke. Also a sparuise of a bed.

Sparcina, the name of a rope in a ship.

Sparecchiare, to ungarnish, to unpre-

pare, to undecke, to take away. Spargadollo, a kinde of little birde.

Sparefi, as Sparagi.

Sparganio, sedge, or sword-graffe. Some take it for bur-reede.

Spárgere, spargo, sparsi, sparso, to Shed,

to disperse, to publish, to scatter, to spred, to sowe, to caste abroad, to caste heere and there, to strawe, to sprinkle, to powre out, to denide or run into divers parts.

Spargeli, a swelling in womens breasts after their trauell.

Spargimento, a sheading, a dispersing, a publishing, a scattring, a spreading, &c.

Spargo, as Sparago.

Spargolare, as Spergolare.

Spargolo, a sprinkling brush, such as they sprinkle holic water with.

Sparire, risco, rito, to vanish out of sight, to fade away.

Sparitione, a vamshing out of sight.

Sparlarc, to mispeake, to raile, to detract or speake ill of another.

Sparlatore, arailer, a detracter, or mifspeaker of others.

Sparlo, a fish called a purple fish.

Sparmiare, as Sparagnare.

Sparnazzare, to cast, or sprinkle, or scatter, to flutter. also to waste riotously.

Sparo, a kinde of sea fish so called in Rome.

Also odde or vneeuen. Also a kinde of
darte vs. d in warre among the Moores
which is bowed and crooked.

Sparpagliare, to desheuell, to wmkembe, to touze a womans haire, to looke grissie or rglie, to confound, to waste, to disorder, to bring out of frame, to scatter it selfe as haile shot, and breake through violently.

Sparso, Sparto, shead, spread, dispersed, scattered, published, sowed, spread abroade, sprinkled heere and there, speckled, full of, loose and hanging abroade. Also broade and wide.

Spartare, as Spartire.

Sparta pareglia, the roote of roughbinde weede, which is reputed verie medicinable.

Spartimento, a separation, a deuiding a partition, a sundring, a compartement.

Spartire, tisco, tito, to separate, to seuer, to sunder, to devide, to part.

Sparto, as Sparso. Also a partition, a dinisson. Also a kinde of broome wherewith they make cables for ships, or to tye their vines in India. Some take it for a kinde of graine or corne.

Spartura, a spokesshaue, a bing or maund for bread. also a kneading tub.

Sparuierato, pearched. Also peart as a hawke.

Sparutere, any kinde of hauke. Also a kinde of fish.

Sparulo, a purple fifts.

Sparutezza, rglines, deformitie, rn-

handsomnes, ill fauorednes.

Sparuto, vglie, deformed, vnhandsome, illfauored, disfigured.

Spale, a long and narrow fish, called in latine Tania.

Spalimare, to fall into a swoune for want of bloud, or by a consulsion.

Spafimatissima voglia, a verie earnest or hartie desire, list, or longing.

Spaiméuole, dreadfull, horrible, frightfull, able to strike a man into a swoune.

Spálimo, a cramp, a consulfion. Also a hartes-griefe or swouning, a shrinking, or plucking together of the sinewes, rifing either of too much fulnes, or overmuch emptines.

Spásimo cinico, a kinde of cramp when the nosthrels are pulled and drawne awry like a dogs mouth when he snarreth.

Spafimolo, as Spafimeuole. Also full of conuulsions, or frequening, or cramps.

Spalmare, as Spalimare.

Spaimo, as Spaimo. Also a kinde of dart ried in warre.

Spassare, to passe the time away, to sport or solace.

Spassa martello, a fellow that will talke with a wench for fashion sake, to forget some other love, or to passe the time away in loving talke.

Spassa tempo, as Spasso.

Spasseggiare, to walke for sport, solace or recreation.

Spasseggiatóio, an allie, a walke, or pleasant walking place.

Spasseuole, gamesome, sportfull, pleasant, full of pastime.

Spaffo, sport, delight, fastime, recreation, or glee.

Spaftare, to vnpaste, to take away the paste or crust of any thing.

Spaftico, one that hath the cramp or con-

unision of the sinewes.

Spata, Spatha, a kinde of tree resembling the date tree or palme tree. Also a branch of a date tree.

Sparagio, a kinde of fea hedge-log.

Spatella, a flat skummer, a lidle or flice to turne fride meate. Also a masons trowell also a slice that Surgions refe to spread their salues with, an Apothecaries spatter.

Spatiare, as Spaffeggiare, to walke abroade, to travell, to wander or iet vp

and downe.

Spatio, space, roome, distance, time, leafure, largenes. Also a way, a voyage or iourney. Also a walke, a course or sway inwalking. Also the length of a place. Also a place of exercise or running, or a race. race. Also time, age, length, delaie or continuance. Also the measure or quantitie in a foote or meeter.

Spatioso, spacious, wide, large, ample, broade, romie.

Spátola, as Riauolo, a poticaries slice or pattre. Also a shoulder-blade.

Spatulimantia, akinde of divination by markes vpon beasts and mens shoul-

Spaualdo, a fond, selfconceited, sirange, humorous pouting fellow.

Spauanélla, a kinde of spawin, cramp or consultion in horses.

Spauano, a disease in horses called a spauin. Aiso a cramp or stiffnes of sinewes.

Spauentaglio, a bugbeare, a skarrecrowe, a swaggrer, a terrible huff-snuffe, a swashbuckler.

Spauentare, to terrifie, to astonish, to affright, to make afraide, to afflight, to trouble in spirit, to possesse with feare and horror.

Spauentéuole, terrible, horrible, frightfull, fearefull, dreadfull, astonying.

Spauentacchio, a terrible huff-snuffe, a bugbeare, a swaggerer, a swashbuck-ler, a skarre-crowe.

Spauento, terror, horror, feare, fright, astonishment, dread.

Spauentoso, as Spauenteuole.

Spaurire, risco, rito, as Spauentare.

Spauroso, as Spauenteuole. Spazzacamino, achimnie-sweeper.

Spazzaforno, a wispe, a maukin or skouell to sweepe the ouen with.

Spazzare, to sweepe, to brush. Also to dispatch.

Spazzatoio, a brushing place. a chimniesweepers broome or rake. Also as Spazzo.

Spazzature, as weeper, a scauenger. Spazzature, any dust, filth, rubbish or

Spazzo, as Spaccio. Also a sloore or plaine seeling also a corner where sweetings are cast, a sluts corner, a dunghil.

Specchiaro, a looking glasse maker. Specchiars, to looke or view himselfe in

a looking glasse.
Specchiera, a tooking glasse, a mirror.

Specchiera, a looking glasse, a mirror, an example.

Speciale, an Apothecarie or such as sell spice. also speciall, proper, peculiar, chiefe particular. Also namely, in especiall, chiefly, in particular.

Specialità, aspecialtie, a president, a par-

Specialmente, Specially, namely, chiefly

particularly, peculiarly, properly.

Speciaria, aspicerie or an Apothecaries

shop.

Speciaro, an Apothecarie or a spicer.

Spécie, a figure, image, forme or shape, portraiture, similitude, likenes, semblance, phisnomie, beautie or sauour, a colour, shadow, pretence, apparance, outward face or shew, good lines to see vnto. Also a kind, a spice, a species, a generation or brood, affirmed of many particulars in number, a qualitie or nature. Also any kind of spice or spicerie.

Specieria, as Speciaria.

Specificare, to specifie, to declare, to denote, to particularize.

Specificatamente, especially, particularly.

Specificatione, a specification, a declara-

Speciolo, beautifull, faire, goodly to sec, faire in shew or apparance, welfauou-red, honest, woorthie, honorable.

Spéco, a den, a caue, a hole, a cauerne, a grot, a lurking hole, a dungeon.

Speculare, to watch in a high tower, to see far. Also to espie, to contemplate, to premeditate, to observe, to consider diligently. also a kind of transparent stone like glasse, and was vsed heretofore in stead of glasse. Also a looking glasse maker.

Specularia arte, the arte of speculation.

Speculatione, speculation, contemplation, watching or spying.

Speculatiuo, speculatiue, contemplatiue, watchfull.

Speculatore, aspeculator, a contemplator, a watcher, a scoutwatch, a considerer, an observer.

Speculo, a toole that surgeons vse. Spedale, an hospitall, a spittle house.

Spedaliere, a proclor of a spittle, an hospitall keeper.

Spedare, to spit or broch any thing room a

Spedetto, a little spit or broch.

Spediéra, a range or racke forspits in a kitchin.

Spedire, as Spacciare.

Specitio, as Spacetato. Also nimble, readie, quicke, slie, full of agilitie, prone, sudden, prompt.

Speditamente, nimblie, quickly, readilie, with agilitie.

Speditione, an expedition, a dispatch, a quicknes, a nimblenes or speed.

Spedo, a spit or a broch. Also a gleaue, a partizan, a boares speare, a iauelin.

Spedonare, to spit or broch a piece of meat, to be at with a spit.

Spedonata, aspit-full, a broch-full. Also ablow with aspit or broch.

Spedone, as Spedo.

Spegazzare, to dash, to blur or blot any papers or bookes with inke.

Spegazzoni, blots, blurs or dushes of inke or durt.

Spegliarfi, as Specchiarfi. Speglio, as Specchio.

Spegnare, to vnpawne, to vngage, to re-

Spégnere, spengo, spensi, spento, to extinguish, to put out.

Spelagare, to flote or wander vp & down the fea.alf. to become all as a fea.

Spelare, to pull or pluck off the haire, woul, skin or feathers of any creature. Alfo to make or weare thredbare:

Spelato, thredbare, worne, plukt, vnskind, vnfeathered.

Spelaruóla, as Pelaruola.

Spelatóia, any kind of brush or rubber.

Spellare, as Spellicciare.

Spellicciare, to vnskin, to vnfur, to pull off the haire or skin, to the or touz.

Spellicciata, atunging, atouzing, ushaking. Aiso an vnfurring.

Spellicciatura,idem. Spellicciofa,a kind of herbe.

Spelonca, as Speco.

Spelorcieria, as Spilorcieria. Spelórcio, as Spilorcio.

Spélta, a grane, of some called spelt; of som formentie; of some out-meale, spelt or

Spelucare, as Snocciolare.

Speluco, a heape, a moate, a bore.

Speluicre, a kind of chough with red feet.

Spelunca, as Speco.

Spendacchiare to thend.

Spendacchiare, to spend, waste or comsume thristily.

Spendere, ipendo, spesi, speso, or spenduto, to spend, to waste or consume, to dispend. Also to valiance.

Spenduto, Speso, spent, wasted, consumed.

Spenditore, a spender, a waster, a consumer. Also a steward, a treasurer, a clark of a ketchin, a cather of a nobiemans house, co-

Spendola, the name of a wheele of a clock.

Spendolare, to hang downe danging, to
flide downe, to imptie, to voide, to iming
in a halter, to let downe by a roape.

Spendolone, dingle-dangle, dangling downe.

Spene liope, trust, or affiance.

Spennacchiare, to stretch out the wings as a hauk doth when she takes hir flight.

Also to refeather, to refledge, to re
K k 2 plumes

plume, to pull bare.

388

Spennacchino, a toole that carpenters

Spennare, Spennacchiare.

Spennuto, Spennato, vnfeathered, vnplumed, vnfledgd.

Spennócchia, a kind of disease in a horses foote.

Spensero, as Spenditore, also, they extinguished.

Spensieraggine, rechlessenes, carelessenes, fondnes.

Spensierato, careles, retchles, thoughtles, headfrong, mad, hair-braind. Also an idle gazer or carelesse loytrer about.

Spenfolare, as Spendolare. Spenfoloni, as Spendoloni.

Spentacchio, a bug-beare, a skar-crow, a huffe-shuffe.

Spento, extinguished or put out.
Spenzolare, as Spendolare.
Spenzolone, as Spendolone.
Spéra, Sphera, a spheare or a globe.

Sperabile, that may be hoped for, hopefull.

Speranza, hope, trust, affiance.
Speranzale, hope-full, full of hope.

Speranzeuole,idem.

Sperare, to hope, to trust, to affie.

Spérdere, as Dispérdere, to loose or stray.
Also to poch egs.

Sperdimento, as Disperdimento.

Sperdute vuoua, potcht egs. Sperduto, Sperso, as Disperso.

Sperga,46 Mergone. Spérgere,46 Spárgere.

Spergiurare, to forsweare, to sweare falsely.

Spergiuro, a periurie, a false oath, a periured forsworne man.

Spérgola, an herbe which for the propertie it hath to fat cattle, is called Franke or Surrey.

Spergolare, to sprinkle as they doe holy

Spergolo, as Spargolo, as Pergamo.
Spericato, unperched, out of order and proportion.

Sperientia, experience, practise, triall proofe, knowledge.

Sperimentare, to trie, to prooue, to experience, to put in practife.

Sperimento, a proofe, a triall, an experience, an experiment.

Spérma, naturall seede whercof things be ingendred. Also spaune of fishes. Also quick-silver, according to Alchimists new phrases.

Spérma céti, the flowre of the sea, Parmacets or whitish Amber.

Spermatico, spermaticall, spaunie, of or

pertaining to ingendring feed.

Spermologo, a kind of birde called also Frugilega. Also a vaine tatler, a foo-lish pratler.

Spernace, that contemneth or despiseth.

Spérnere, spérno, spernei, spernuto, to despise, to disdaine, to make no account

Sperola, a little globe or spheare. Spernozza, a kind of sea crab.

Spernozzamento di parole, a huddle or hotchpotch of idle words, a flim-flamme tale.

Speronaglia, kibes or chilblanes that come roon folkes heeles.

Speronare, to spur or pricke forward, to adorne with spurs.

Speronaro, a spurrier or spur maker. Speronata, a blow or pricke with a spur.

Spetone, aspur or prick to make a horse goe. Also the beake, snout, nose or stem of aship. Also herb larkes-spur, munkshood, larkes-heele or larks-claw.

Speronélla, goose-grasse, gooseshare, cleuer or clauer-grasse.

Speronélle, a brasen toole with a sprone at one end, and a rowell or little spur at the other, that cookes whe to cut out or marke their paste meates, called a lagging iron.

Spertamente, expertly, skilfully.

Speronzola, a birde in whose neste the cuckow laies hir egges, which hatcheth them as hir owne.

Spérse, dispersed, scattred, forlorne. Aiso potcht egges, Vuoua iperie.

Sperticare, to unperch, to unbranch, to pull from a perch.

Sperticato, unperched, unbranched. Also huge, great, or monstrous. Also snung or pampred.

Spérto, expert, skilfull, experienced.
Sperula, a little sphere or globe.
Spesa, expence, charge, cost, spending.

Spelarchiare, as Spelare.
Spelare, to defray ones charge, to spend for

one, to finde one all necessaries.

Spelo, spent, wasted, or consumed.

Spesolarsi, for a horse to advance or raise himselfe from the ground, attending the will of the horseman.

Spelleggiare, to dispatch, or frequent often, thicke, or threefold.

Spessezza thicknes, spissencs.

Spesseuolte, often-times, many-times. Spessire, to thicken, to make thicke, to en-

sp:sje.

Speffer thicke, spiffe, groffe, massive, firme, hard and sound. Also standing thicke and close together. Also often or manie times.

Speciale, as Speciale.

Spetialità, as Specialità.

Spetiaria, as Speciaria. Spetiaro, as Speciale.

Spetiare, to spice, to dreffe with spices-

Spétie, as Specie.

Spetieria, as Speciaria.

Spetile, the fleshie part without bones, beneath the middle of a sow.

Spetiolo, as Speciolo.

Spcto, a toyle, a net, a haye to hunt fowle or conies with.

Spetonare, as Spedonare.

Spetonata, as Spedonata.

Spetone, as Spedo.

Spetrare, to soften, to mollifie, to vnftone, to rid stones away.

Spettabile, woorthie to be respected, renoumed, notable, woorthie to be regarded or viewed, goodly, faire, well fauoured, of goodly fauour or personage.

Spettacolo, aspectacle, a sight, ashewe, a pageant, a plaie, a thing to be seene and looked on.

Spettante, belonging or appertaining.alfo beholding, gazing, attending, ftay-

ing, expecting.

Spettare, to behold, to view, to looke on, to fee, to regard, to gaze. Also to staie, to expect, to attend, or tarrie for, to belong

or appertaine vnto.

Spettatiua, an expectation, an expecting.

Spettatore, a spectator, a beholder, a looker on, a viewer.

Spettezzare, to despise, to contemne, to

Spettezzamenti, despisings, contemnings, scornings.

Spetto, a iauelin, a borespeare, a forrest bill. Aiso a fish called a pike or pickrell.

Spéttro, a ghost, a spirit, a phantasie or vision, an image scene, or imagined to be seene.

Spezzabile, fraile, brickle, that will or may be broken.

Spezzami, broken pecces, fragments, scraps, mammocks, shiuers, splints, peeces.

Spezzare, to breake, to shiner, to rende, to splint or rine in peeces.

Spezzata lancia, a demie-lance, a light

Spezzatura, a breaking, a splinting or

Spezzazócchi, a wood or log-cleauer.

Sphacelo, as Sfacelo.

Sphagidite, & Sfagitide. Sphenóide, Louke Osfo.

Sphéra, as Sféra.

Sphercale, as Sfereale. Sphérico, as Sférico.

Sphinge,

Sphinge, as Sfinge. Sphintro, as Sfintro. Sphondillio, as Sfondillio.

Sphrage, as Sfrage.

Spia, a spie, an espiall, a scout, a pryer, an ewes dropper.

Spiacente, unpleasant, displeasing. Spiacere, to displease, to mislike. Also displeasure or misliking.

Spiaceuole, vnpleasant, displeasing. Spiaceuolezza, vnpleasantnes, displeasure.

Spiacimento, a distilke, a displeasure.
Spiaciuto, displeased, misliked.
Spiaggia, a shore or strond of the sea.
Spiaggiare, to coaste along the sea strond.
Spian icciata, an explaining, a razing, a

plaining.
Spianamento, an explaining, an expounding, a razing, a ruine.

Spianare, to explaine, to expresse, to declare, to expounde, to make plaine, or smooth, to plain, or to sleeke. Also to leuell, to raze or ruine any building.

Spianata, a plaine path, a high way, a razed place, a razing.

Spiantare, to unplant, to unfet, to re-

Spiare, to office, to peere, to prie, to watch or fout with diligence, to aske or enquire for.

Spiattellare, to set out in full dishes, to dispiaie or set to viewe, as cookes do their meate vpon their stals. Also as Suertare.

Spica, an eare of corne. Also a cloue of garlike. Also a signe in heaven, namely a bright starre in the left hande of Virgo.

Spica céltica, a kinde of mosse called woolfes-claw.

Spica nardo, lauender-spike, spike-narde. Spicare, to grow to eares as corne doth, to shoote out in an eare as corne doth.

Spicato, a kind of excellent ointment vsed in Rome among women. Some take it for oyle of spike . Also eared, or in an eare, as corne groweth.

Spicardino ingegno, a foolish, loose, skip-

Spiccare, to vnhang, to free, to loosen, to rid, to vnfasten, to distoyne, to separate. Spiccatamente, distinctly, choisely, fine-

lie.
Spiccate parole, distinct, loose, choise, wrest: t words.

Spicchiare, to bud or sprout as flowers do, to peepe out as the sunne beames do, to cull or chuse out, to spinne, to gush, to purle, to bubble, to spirte, to spout, or squirt out as bloude out of a full vaine,

or wine out of a spigot hole. Also to
spread abroad. Also to reverberate.

P-

Spicchio, a bud, a sprout or peeping forth, a spinning, a gusting, a spouting or squirting, a little part, crum, or iot.

Spicchio d'aglio, a cloue of garlike.

Spicchio del fole, aglimps, a glimmering or peeping out of the sun beames.

Spicchione, Spicchio.

Spicchinto, Spicchiato, budded, sprouted, peeped, oushed, spun, or puried out. Spicciare, as Spicchiare.

Spiccio, as Spicchio.

Spicciolare, as Spicchiare. also to scatter, to disperse, to spread. Also to make little or lesse.

Spicciolo, as Spicchio. Spico, as Spica, as Spigo. Spicolo, as Spicchio.

Spidocchiare, to louse, or to vnlouse. Spidocchione, a lousie companion.

Spiedare, as Spedonare.

Spiédojas Spedo.

Spiedonare, as Spedonare.

Spiedone, as Spedo.

Spicgare, to difflate, to explaine, to expound, to vnfold, to fored abroad.

Spiegatura, a difplaying, an vnfolding, an explaining.

Spiegazzare, as Spegazzare.

Spienza, the spleene or milt of any creature.

Spietà, crueltie, fude, inexorablenes, imfietic, vngodlines, fiercenes, vnmercifulnes.

Spictanza, as Spietà.

Spictatamente, without mercie, cruelly, regodly, impioufly.

Spietato, cruell, fell, ruthlesse, vnmerciful, fierce, impious.

Spiga, as Spica.

Spigare, as Spicare.

Spigaro, a cackrell fish. Spignere, as Spingere.

Spigo, the herbe spike, or Spikenard. Also the iron of a helme or caske wherein the plume of feathers is set and fustned.

Spigola, a base fish.

Spigolare, to gleane or leafe corne. Also to plaie the dissembling hypocrite.

Spigolistra, a gleaner, a leaser of corne.

Also a nice, strickt, dissembling, ouerweeling hypocriticall woman.

Spigolistraric, gleanings or leasings of corne. Also nice coie, foolish, strickt, or hypocritally leaning or prying into other mens matters, hypocriticall tricks.

Spigolo, gleaning or leazing. Also anie frarpe pricking point or sting. Also a cloue of garlike.

Spigoli della tauola, crums, scraps, or

broken peeces of meate left at a table.

Spigonardi, the herbe spike or spikenard.

Spillare, as Spicchiare. Also to finde out

with diligent search.

Р

Spillettare, to pinne, to pricke, to flinge, to fabbe.

Spilletto, a small pin, a sting, a pricke, a bodkin, a poynado. Also a small haire.

Spillo, a pricke, a pin, a sting, a needle, a pricking thorne or bryer, a bodkin, a sharpe poynado, as Spicchio.

Spilluzzico, as Spizzico.

Spilunca, as Spelunca.

Spilorciare, to grudge or dodge or play the niggardle flouin or pinch-pennic wretch.

Spilorciarie, pinching, flouenlie, bafe, dodging, grudging, nuggardly tricks.

Spilorcio, a pild, bald, filthie, snudging, snuffing, miserable, pinching, spacing, base-minded companion, a chi sfe, a snudge, a niggard, a couetous pinch-pennie father, a lo sell, a borell.

Spiluzzicare, to pick heere and there by

Spina, aspigot, a gimblet, a forcelead, or tap to drawe drinke with, a cock of a conduit. also a prick, a prickle, a sing, a thorne, a bramble, a bryer. Also the sting of a bee, a bristle of a hedgehog. Also sharp sish bones. Also goose beries. Looke Vua spina, because it grows roo pricking thornes. Also the streeke or line that runnes alongst a horses back. Also the chine-bone of any bodie. Also a fesse

Also a quiditie or subtilitie.

Spina bianca, a white-thorne, a white-bryer, a hawthorne.

engrayled borne in some cotes of armes.

Spina alba, the white thistle, or our ladies thistle.

Spina acuta, the white thorne or haw-thorne tree.

Spinacchia, the hearbe called Spinage.
Spinacciare, to hatchell flaxe.

Spinaccio, the bung hole of a barell. Also a hatchell for flaxe.

Spinace, the hearbe Spinage.

Spina del dosso, the backbone.

Spina di ceruo, waythorne or buck-

Spina di mezzo, the verie pith of the back.

Spina di pesce, the chine of a fish.

Spinale medolla, the marow that runneth along the back bone, the pith in the back hone.

Spina pelce, a kinde of tack or tentre-

Spina peregrina, globe-thistie, or hall-thistle.

Kk 3

Spinare,

Spinare, to prick with a thorne. Alfo to pearce or jet a vessell of drinke abroch. alfo to engraile, a word vfed in armorie. Spina régia, the white thistle, the wilde artichock, or our ladies thistle.

Spinaro, a bush of brambles, bryers or

Spinaruólo, a sharpling, or shaftlin fish. Spina facra, the sharp end of offo facro, the rumpe.

Spinato, a kinde of striped worke in silke or linnen cloth. Also engrailed.

Spinélla, a splint in a horses leg. Spineo, of or belonging to thornes, buffes, or brambles, thornie, bushie.

Spinéolo, a plumme called a flue. Spinepuccie, a kinde of white thorne or

bramble. Spinetta, a paire of virginals. also a little tap, forcehead, spigot, or gimblet, also a prick, a thorne, a bramble, a bryer, a thornie brake. Also Enlantine.

Spinetto, as Spinetta, a bush, or thicket of brambles, thornes, or bryers. Spincrute, a kinde of white thorne.

Spingarda, Spingerda, a kinde of ordinance, great gunne, morter, or cham-

Spingere, spingo, spinsi, spinto, to thrust, to push, to shoulder, to shoone, to prick, prouoke, or drive forward, to moue, to vrge, to instigate, to presse or erre on.

Spino, a floe tree, a black-thorne, a snag tree, any kind of prickle, prick, brambie, bryer, or sharp prick. Also the bird Ligurie or a Siskin. also such sharp pricks as poore countriemen thrust in their shoe Soles to make them last the longer.

Spino ceruino, as Spino merlo. Spinola, a fish called in latine Spigola. Also a little sharp thorne. Also a sharp bone of a fish. Also a pinne that fastneth the hat or cap under the chinne.

Spino mérlo, bucitinorne, waythorne, or laxatiueram.

Spinole, a kinde of peare in Italie. Spinolo, thornie, full of brambles, thornes, prickles, or briers, thornie, pricklie, crabbed, difficult. Aljo a porpentine, a hedgelog. Alfo a fifth full of bones.

Spino zerlino, as Spino merlo. Spinta, athruft, a push, a iusling, a punch,

or shooning forward. Spinto, thruft, pusht, shouldred, prickt, prouoled, projed, prest, or driven out.

Spintrie, places where were practifed, or men which deuised all manner of vnnaturall and beastlie, or monstrous lust, lead erse not to be spoken of.

Spinturnice, a bird wont to come to the

aulter and carie away a burning cole as a token of ill luck or burning to the house where it alighted.

Spinula, as Spinola, aluttle bramble or thorne, or bryer.

Spinzago, a kur-lue.

Spinzaurino, the name of a colour that painters ve.

Spionare, as Spiare, to play the spie, to Sneake, to mych, to prye.

Spione, as Spia.

Spioucre, to showre or rayne violentlie.

Spippola.

Spira, aspheare, a circulation, a circling, arundle, a turning or winding, also the little pillers of a clock. Also a certaine attire of pearle that wome vse to weare on their heads made coronet wife called a chaplet. Also a cracknell or cake made like atrendle, or writhen like a rope. Also a quadrant or square of a piller below which may serue to sit vpon. Also the round making up of a rope properly called the coyling of a cable, vsed also for a piller.

Spirabile, lively, that wherewith we live and breathe. Also that can or may breathe.

Spirácolo, as Spiraglio. Spiraglio, a breathingplace, a vent, a hole out of the which breath, agre, smoke or winde passeth and issueth. Also a loopehole, a spike-hole, or anie little chinke through which ayre may paffe and breathe. Also the nosthrils. Also a caue or hole which breatheth out a strong and pestilent ayre, a dampe hole: it hath also bene vsed for a chimnie, or the tunnell of a chimney.

Spiraglij del' anima, the lungs or lights. Spiramento, as Spiraglio.

Spirante, breathing, or casting out a breath or sauour, a smelling. Also blowing, lining, that is aline.

Spirare, to breath, to pant, to blowe as winde doth, to sigh, to draw breath. also to cast a sauour or smell. Also to enspire, to expire, to vent or breath forth, to line. Also to aspire or endeuour to obtaine. Also to figh.

Spirato, as Spiraglio.

Spiratione, an inspiration, an in-breathing.

Spirillo, a goats beard.

Spiritale, as Spirituale. Also a kinde of engine. Also the vitall or breathing parts.

Spiritato, mad, raging, furious, cut of his wits, possessed with some enill spirit.

Spiritelli, the birds called night-bats or reare mise.V sed also for hobooblins.

Spirito, spirit, breath, wind, aire or fausisc Also the Soule, the life, the hart, or glouft of man. Also a ghost or a spirit. Also fmell, aire, noise, fiercenes, beat, stomack or haughtines of courage. Alfo a figh or agaspe. Vltimo spirito, the last gaspe.

Spiritocco, a foolish, diffembling, bypocriticall, bufie, pickthanke fellow.

Spirito fanto, the holy Ghoft.

Spiritolo, full of Spirit or life, luftie, linely, strong as aquauite is.

Spirituale, spirituall, ghostly, linely, breathing.

Spiritualità, spiritualitie, ghostlines.

Spirtale femina, a witch, a hagge, a for-

Spirto, as Spirito.

Spirtócco, as Spiritócco.

Spirula, a little round compasse. Also the base or foundation of a piller.

Spitama, a Greeke measure of twelue inches or a span.

Spitiale as Speciale.

Spito, affit or a broch, as Spedo.

Spiumacciare, to vufeather, to shake a feather bed.

Spinmaccio, a mattrasse, a flockbed, a boulfter.

Spiumare, as Spennacchiare, as Spiumare.

Spizzicare, as Pizzicare.

Spizzico, a whit, a iot, a crum, a small deale.

Spizzicore, as Pizzicore.

Splebeiare, to become from a hase clowne or common raskall gentle or noble.

Splena, the spleene or milt.

Splendente, Shining, bright, glittering, glistring, cleere, resplendent, gorgeous. Also being of great fame or renoune.

Spléndere, splendo, splendei, splenduto, tofhine, to glister, to glitter, to be bright and beautifull. Also to have a very good grace or become paffing well.

Splendidamente, glorioufly, excellently, bountifully, Sumptuoufly, Shiningly, brightly, gliftringly, glittringly, liberally, cleerely, gailie, gorgiously, beautifull, richly, honorably, goodly, notably, branely.

Splendidezza, gloriousnes, excellencie, bountie, sumptuousnes, liberalitie, sbendore, brightnes, fhining, glistring, glit-

tering magnificence, c.c.

Splendido, glorious, excellent, bount: full, magnificent , liberall , femptuous, finning, briefit, glittering, cleare, famous, noble, notable, orcat, honorable, of great bruit, name, fame. & renoune. Also one that hath his house gorgeous and richly decked with abundance of all things,

goodly,

goodly, beautifull, gaie.

Splendore, splendor, brightnes, cleerenes, light, beautie, elegancie, honor, renoune, glorie, noblenes, bruit, bountie, excellencie, glitter, glister. Also the glosse, varnish or shining of a colour.

Splenético, that is sicke of the spleene or

hath a great spleene.

Splénio, a long plaister made like a swath for one that is sicke of the spleene. Also the herbe Spleenwort or Miltwaste.

Splucaboue, a bird so called.

Spodestare, to remooue or degrade from office, power or authoritie.

Spodio, a kind of soute rising of the trying of brasse.

Spoetato, dispoeted, degraded from a poets being.

Spoglia, a spoile taken from the enemies, a tillage, a pray, a bootie, a prize, a reprisall. Also a spoiling, a robbing or stripping. Also a rayment, a clothing or weed. Also a mans bodie. Also the cofin of paste made for a pye or a tarte or a custard. Also the skinne that a scrpent leaves off.

Spogliamento, as Spóglia.

Spogliare, to ftrip, to foile, to rob, to pray, to disaray, to virobe, to virtuinish, to be reaue, to steale or deprine a man of any thing, to pull off ones clothes, to ransacke.

Spogliato, stript, spoiled, robd, deprived and bereaft of that he had, stolne, rn-furnished, disaraide, ransackt.

Spogliaro, a place where common spoiles are kept, a place where men and women strip themselues before they goe into a bathe. Also a place where men be spoiled and robbed.

Spogliatore, a spoiler, a robber, a pirate, a thiefe, a stripper.

Spogliatura, a dispoiling, a stripping. Spoglio, a dispoiling, a spoile, a ruine, a depriving, the skin that snakes cast.

Spogna, as Sponga.

Spóla, a weauers shuttle, a weauers role, spoling wheele or quill turne, as weauers call it. Also a kind of cockbotc, scalop, skiffe, whirrie or barge.

Spoladora, a weauers marpe.

Spolare, to weave with a shuttle. Also to roule vpon a role.

Spoletta, a long kinde of shell-fish like a pipe, taken for a muscle fish.

Spolpare, to take away the braune or flesh from the bones, to make leane.

Spoitraic, to shake off cowardize or sloth, to become lustic or valiant, to rise out of a bed.

Spoltrire, trisco, trito, as Spoltrare.

Spoluerarsi, to bathe hir-selfe as a hauke doth.

Spoluereggiare, Spoluerizzare.

Spoluerino, a dust boxe.

Spoluerizzare, to reduce to ponder or dust, to bedust or cast dust vepon also to speckles as poudred ermines be, to open, or vesould a doubtfull matter.

Sponcioni, the farcels of a hauke, the principall feathers of a hauke.

Sponda, ashore, abanke, or side of any thing, namely of a bedstead.

Spondare, to coafte or go along the fide, coafte, banke or flore.

Spondaruólo, a carpenters toole.

Spondéopiede, a foote of a verse consifting of two long syllables in the last word, it is so called of drawing the voice in singing at deuine service.

Spondili, as Spondolo, the knuckles or turning ioints of the back-bone or chine.

Also small bones. Also a kinde of serpents. Also a wherue of wood or stone to tut on a spindle. Also a kinde of shell-fish.

Spondio, a kinde of oare to drawe mettals out of.

Spondolo, a kinde of great oyster like an asse-hoofe.

Sponere, spongo, sposi, sposto, to expose, to expounde, to laie fuorth, to declare, to interpret.

Sponga, a spunge. Also a fish called a lump or spunge fish.

Spongare, to spunge, or wipe with a spunge.

Sponghettiere, a lumpe or spunge fish. Spongia, as Sponga.

Spongiare as Spongare. Spongiolo, as Spongolo.

Spongiotérra, a lumpe or spunge fish. Spongite, a kinde of stone founde in a

Spongoso, spungie, puffic, light, or that will sucke vp, thirstie, like vnto or refembling a spunge, light and full of small holes, or cies like a spunge.

Sponfaglie, as Spofaglie.

Sponsale, of, or pertaining to marriage, the time of betrothing.

Sponsalitio, a marriage, a wedding, a spousall. Also belonging to marriage.

Also a token of affiancing or betrothing or contract of a marriage intended.

Spontaneamente, willingly, naturally, without compulsion, of himselfe, of his free will, for its owne sake.

Spontanco, willing, voluntarie, naturall, of his free will and choise, that doth or is done willingly, naturally, or without. constraint or helpe.

Spontare, to bud, to sprout, or perpetorth.

Also to abate the edge or point of anie
weapon, to unpoint or make blunt. Asso
to pare or clip.

Spontare le onghie, to pare or clip ones

nailes.

Spontonare, as Spontare. Also to forne, to pricke, to thrust, to iustle, or push at.
Also to vrge or prouoke, or egge on. Also to hit or beate with any staffe, weapon. Also to pinch, to twing.

Spontonata, a foyne, a pricke, a thrust, a iusting, a pushing, a prouoking, a blowe with any staffe, weapon, a pritching, a

twinging.

Spontone, a small long instrument of iron, sharpe at the end to thrust through any thing, to prooue if anie soldiers lie bidden therein.

Spontone, the pricke, needle, or fline of any serpent. Also a forrest bill, a black-bill, a gleaue, a iauelin, a partisan. Also a thrust, a push, a thumpe, oc.

Sponzole, a kinde of mushrum or toade-

Spopolato, unpeopled, difinhabited.

Sporcamente, filthily, fouly, flinkingly, vncleanly, dishoneftly, durtily, villanously, bawdily.

Sporcare, to foule, to pollute, to defile, to fullic, to durtic, to beraie, to corrupt, to make vncleane, to dishones?

Sporcaria, as Sporchezza.

Sporchezza, filth, durt, stinke, impuritie, foulenes, loth somnes, vncleanues, all maner of filthines, dishonestie or villanie.

Sporcidico, that speaketh dishonestlie or vncleanly, or vttereth bawdie and filthie talke.

Sporcifico, that maketh vncleane or fil-

Sporcitia, as Sporchezza.

Sporco, filthie, foule, durtie, fullied, impure, loth some, finking, vncleane, defiled, vnfurc, dishonest, vile, corrupt.

Spórgere, as Pórgere. Sporgiuto, as Porgiuto.

Sporre, as Esporre.

Spórta, a great basket, maunde, or panier, a flasket or a hamper. Also a kinde of great waight.

Sportaro, a basket maker. Also a carrier or a porter.

Sportata, an out-butting, or letting of a house, as Sporto.

Sporteglione, a bat, or reremouse.

Sportella, a little basket, a hand-basket, a little hamper. Also a small languet or drinking that the rich Romans made to them that came at extraordinarie houses.

houres, to vifit and falute them.

Sportello, a weeket or posterne dore, a little out-letting porch or windowe.

Sporti, parches of innufes that but or iettic out farther then any other parce of the

Sportiglione, a night-bat, or a reremouse. Spirco, a porch, a portall, a baie windom, or out butting, or lettle of a house that setties out farther then anie other part of the house, a lettie or butte. Also the cause or penteis of a house. Also as Sporgiuto.

Spórt na us Spórtula. Sporton ella, s Sportélla.

Sportoglione, a night-bat or rearemoule.

Sportone, a great basket or flasket. It is allo tiken for a trunk or a hamper.

Sportula, was anciently taken for money or meate distributed by Princes to the people as an almes. Aifo the plaintifes and defendants money paule by buth ordinarily for indement in law, a counsellours or Sargeants fee. But it is now taken in Rome for a certaine fee which everie man that hath any suite in law paieth to the Pope or Saint Peter if he obtaine his suite by law. They call it in Venice il Caratto di san Marco, for enerie one payeth so much the hundred. Also a little panier, maund, or basket.

Sporzana, akinde of little bird. Spola, a spouse, a bride or new wedded

wife a woman spoused or affianced. Spouglie, the spousage or betrothing or affiancing of a man or woman before full mariage, a contract. Also the guift which the wooer giveth to his affianced wife as a pledge of his vinfained good will.

Sporale, as Sponfale. Spofalicio, as Sponfalitio.

Spoure, to espouse, to wed, or marie. Also to affiance, to betroth, or make sure to be

Spolaric, bridetricks, puling nicetricks, bridings.

Spositione, an exposition or expoun-

Spolitore, an expositor, an expounder. Spolo, a bridegrome, a new maried man,

be to whome a woman is affianced or betrothed.

Spcffato, weakened, deprined of force. Sposto, exposed, expounded, laide forth, declared.

Spouerire, to disinpowerish.

Spranga, a barre, a sprange, a crosse beam.also a flat slate, or plate, or blade. Also a moaning, a wailing, or lamenting.

Sprangare, to barre, to fprange, to ftang, to make whole againe. Also to waile or

Sprazzare, as Spruzzare. Also to bedeaw, to shower.

Sprazzo, a sprinkling, a deaw, a showre. Also a poule or puddle of water. Also heape of filth and durt or sweetings.

Sprecare, to consume or maste riotouslic.

Sprecamento, a wastefull or riotous contiming.

Spregionare, to free, deliuer, or discharge out of prison.

Spregnare, as Dispérdere.

Spregiare, to despise, to condemne, to disparage, to disgrace, to dispraise, to contemne, or fet naught by.

Sprégio, contempt, spite disgrace, skorne, dispraise.

Sprémere, to wring, to squease, to presse or crush out, to wring wet clothes. Also to expresse.

Sprémuto, wroong, squeafed, crusht, or prest out, expressed.

Spressamente, expressely, apparantly.

Spretare, to unpriest or degrade from priesthoode.

Sprezzabile, contemptible. Sprezzare, as Spregiare.

Sprezzatore, a despiser, a contemner, a dispraiser.

Sprezzatura, a despising or contemning. Sprézzo, as Spregio.

Sprigionare, as Spregionare.

Sprimacciare, to Shake, to touze, to tur, to rowle, to turne, to toffe, or rumble vp and downe.

Sprimere, as Sprémere, or Esprimere. Springare, to kick, to winse, to spurne. Springere, springo, sprinsi, sprinto, as Springare.

Sprinto, kickt, winsed, or spurned.

Sprizzare, as Spruzzare.

Sprofondarc, to breake out the bottome of any thing. Also to sinke downe.

Sprolongare, as Prolongare.

Sprométtere, metto, mili, meflo, to vnpromise, to breake promise.

Spromeffo, unpromised, broken promise.

Spronare, as Speronare. Spronaio, as Speronaio.

Spronata, a prick with a spurre, aspur-

Sprone, as Sperone.

Sproportionale, Shapeleffe, without pro-

Sproportionare, to disproportion, to disorder, to confound.

Sproportione, a disproportion, a con-

fusion.

Spropólito, against purpose, discretion, or reason, a thing or tale to no pur-

Sprouedére, veggo, vidi, visto or veduto, to vnprouide, to vnfurnish.

Sproueduto, unprovided, unfurnished. Sproueduta, Alla sproueduta, extempore, without warning or meditation, sodainely.

Sprouiero, a sparuis of a chamber or bed.

Sprouista, as Sproueduta.

Sprouisto, as Sproueduto. Spruzzare, to sprinkle, to spout, to spirt, to

asperge or bedow with drops, to dash. Spruzzo, asprinkling,aspirting,abeda-Shing with drops, a squirting or dashing.

Spruzzolo, asprinkling brush as they cast holy water with.

Spruzzamento, as Spruzzo.

Spuazzo, as Sputaccio.

Spudare, as Sputare.

Spudasto, a lover and sauourer of all vnnaturall and filthic, &c.

Spudo,as Sputo.

Spugna, as Sponga.

Spugnare, as Spongare, as Espugnare.

Spugnoso, as Spongoso.

Spulezzare, to mince it, to pule it, to picke flease.

Spulfo, expelled, throwen out, cast out.

Spuma, foame, froth or skum.

Spumare, to foame, to froth, to skum, to gather into foame, froth or skum.

Spumante, foaming, full of froth, foame or skum, foamie, being in a foame, frothie. Spuméo, foamie, frothie, casting foame,

that hath the colour of foame or resembleth skum.

Spumolo, as Spumante.

Spuntale, a sting, a pricke, a bodkin.

Spuntare, as Spontare.

Spuntellare, the contrarie of Puntel-

Spuntonare, as Spontonare.

Spuntonata, as Spontonata.

Spuntone, as Spontone. Spuóla, as Spóla.

Spuoladora, as Spoladora.

Spuolare, as Spolare.

Spupillare, to grow out of nonnage, to come out of a pupils state.

Spurare, to purifie, to cleanse, to purge, to make cleane or neat.

Spurchia, a disease in a horse proceeding of corrupt blood. Also corrupt or goare

Spurgare, to straine or force to spit to hem or cleere the voice, to purge, to clarifie.

Spurghi, fleagme or spittings that is fetch

vp ftraining, dots of fleagme.

Spuriare, to adulterate, to sophisticate, to counterfeit.

Spirio, a whores sonne whose father is not know, a bastard, one base borne. vsed also for a counterfeit.

Spuracciare, to bespit or bespawe, to be-

Sputaccio, Sputacchio, a mans spittle or sauering at the mouth.

Sputare, to spit or voide fleagme at the mouth.

Sputa sentenze, a nice, coye, scrupulous, selfconceited wise man, that speakes and spits nothing but sentences, an affected man in his speech.

Sputatondo, a nice, coy, find-fault fellow that will marke whether men spit in order or no.

Sputatore, asspitting, aspauling, snottie fellow.

Sputazzo, as Sputaccio.

Sputo, the spittle comming from a mans mouth.

Spuzza, Spuzzo, any kind of filthie fent,

Spuzzare, to stinke or yeelde an ill sa-

Spuzzetta, a coye, nice, fine, daintie, fuling dame.

Spuzzolente, stinking, having an ill sa-

Spuzzore, as Spuzza.

Squaccarare, to squatter, to squirt or lash it out behinde after a purgation.

Also to scatter.

Squacchera, a squattring soft turd. Squacciare, to ruine, to spoile, to havock, to disorder.

Squaccio, ruine, spoile, hauock, confu-

Squaccheracqua, a squattring soft turd as soft and thinne as water.

Squacquarare, as Squaccarare.

Squacquarata, a foolish chat, pratling, or prating, a slimflam tale. Also a dash-ing or blurring, a squattring, a squirting.

Squaccherare, as Squaccarare.

Squadernare, to open, to vnfould, to reueale, to disclose, to vtter, to set, or lay open, to display. Also to tosse, to tumble, or overturne bookes or quires of paper.

Squadra, a squadron, a troupe, or band of men. Also a square, a squire, or a carpenters ruler. Also a certaine part of a company of souldiers of 20.00 25, whose chiefe is a Corporall.

Squadrante, a quadrant.

Squadrare, to fquare, to rule, to fquire, or cut or hero out. also to fadge, to become,

to square, to fit, or befeeme or agree or sute well together. Also to marke, to heede, to note, to watch. Also to make foure square.

Squadriglia, a route, a troupe, a crue, or band of men.

Squadro, a square, a squire, or a ruler. Squadro di mare, a sea fish with a rough skinne called a skate.

Squadronare, to marshall or set men in troupes or squadrons, to squadrone.

Spuadrone, a squadrone, a troupe or band of men, a great number of souldiers reduced in array and framed in order to stand, to march, to charge, or fight.

Squaglia, a skale of any fish or serpent, a place of brasse or other mettal.

Squagliare, to skale fishes or serpents.

Also to powere or shed forth, also to melt,
cast or found mettale. Also to soften or
vncrud milke.

Squagliatura, a melting, founding, or cafting of mettals, an vncrudding.

Squaglio, Squaia, Squadra, as Squaina. Squagliolo, skalie, full of hard skales as ferpents be.

Squaina, a skate or folefish, with a rough skinne.

Squaiuola, a fish called a gudgeon.

Squala, a kinde of bird. Also a kinde of hazell nut.

Squalidézza, grizlines, vglines, gastlines, filthines, fluttishnes, vncleannes, deformitie of anything for lack of trimming.

Also the sorowfull and ruthfull estate of those that be arraigned or condemned, or otherwise in great heauines, who shew to all men an heauie countenance.

Squalidire, disco, dito, to become, make or looke grizlie, gastlie, vglie, foule, filthie, sluttish, loth some, or ill fanoured, or grim.

Squalido, gastlie, grim, grizlie, rglie, foule, lothsome, filthie, sluttish, or slouenlie, illfauored, causing one to abhorre the sight of it.

Squalo, a fish called a pollard, or a chieuen. Some take it for the skate or ray fish.

Squalóre, as Squalidezza.

Squama, the skales of fish or serpent or any other beast both of sea and land.

Also the little pieces of plate or nailes in any piece of armour or harnesse. Also the skumme, offall, or drosse of leade or other mettal when it is melted.

Squammée, the seames or iogning together of the skull which lye about the eares on both sides like scales.

Squamolo, full of scales, drosse, shumme, or bagage, rough and sharp as a thing

full of scales.

Squarcella, an egge-pie, a flaune, a doucet or custard.

Squarciabocca, a kinde of bit for a yong coult.

Squarciamenti, rags, totters, tearings, cuts, iags, rentings.

Squarciapino, a kinde of flyebote, pinnace, barge or whirrie.

Squarciare, to rend, to teare, to totter, to breake into rags.

Squarciatore, a kinde of rending arrow or shot. Also murthring shot.

Squarciatura, a rend, a tearing, a tottring into rags or pieces.

Squarciauolpe, a kinde of darting or spooting, or tearing shot.

Squarcina, a short sword, or courtelax, a dayger or a poynado. Also a prinie, close, short pocket dag or pistole. Also barre, crosse, tearing, broken, or haile-shot.

Squarcio, rend, torne, ragd or tottred. Alfo a date booke, a memoriall or booke of flate stones.

Squarina, a sole fish with a rough skin, a skate.

Squaroso, rough, foule and sharpe like a thing that is skalle, or having some filthines upon it.

Squarra, as Squadra. Squarro, as Squaina.

Squartare, to quarter or cut in quar-

Squarcina, as Squarcina. Squarzina, as Squarcina. Squarzo. Looke Asquarzo.

Squasimodo, in a manner, almost, as it were, as a man would say, a what you call him? Also a simple gull, a foolish meacocke, an ignorant noddie. one that is almost a man.

Squaffalare, as Squaffare.

Squaffare, to shake, to tosse, to tumble, to totter, to wag.

Squasia coda, a birde called a wagge-

Squassapennacchio, a wag-feather, a ruffianly swash buckler, a tisti-tostie-fellow, a swag grer.

Squaffata, a shaking, a tossing, a tumbling, a wagging.

Squaffatura, as Squaffata. Squaffolata, as Squaffata.

Squatina, a kind of fish.

Squatrare, as Squadrare.

Squatro, as Squadro. Squerro, a docke to build a ship in.

Squietare, to disquiet, to trouble, to molest, to disturbe.

Squietudine, vnquietnes, trouble, moleft. tion,

tion, vnrest.

Squilitico aceto, a kind of vineger made

of Squilla.

Squilla, a little shrill bell, a sance bell, any Shrill thing, a sacring bell. a kinde of Sea Onion. Aiso a kind of shell fish called a shrimp or a praune.

Squillante, Shrill, resounding, ringing. Squillantia, a diasease in the throat called a squince or squinancie.

Squillare, to ring or langle bels, to found or speake shrill.

Squilletto, a spigot for wine.

Squinante, Squinanth, cammels meate, or Sweet rush which is very medicinable. Squinantia, as Squillantia.

Squinternare, to vnfold, turn or toffe ouer books, leaves, records or writings. also to blazon, to displace, to tell a glorious tale.

Squiozzola, as Spoletta.

Squisitezza, exquisitenes, exactnes.

Squisito, exquisite, exact.

Squitato, idle, lazie, drouzie, fluggish, Now roquiet dull minded.

Squitinare, as Scrutinare.

Squitino, a ioyning or coupling togither. Also as Scrutinio.

Squittire, tisco, tito, to squeake or crie as aparret.

Squiuezza, & Schifezza.

Squiuo, as Schifo or Schiuo.

Squizzare, as Schizzare, as Sguiz-

Squizzaruolo, as Schizzaruolo. Squizzaro, a Swizzer or Heluetian.

Squizzaréllo, a conduit pipe.

Squizzo, as Schizzo.

Sradicare, to pull up by the rootes, to roote out to grub out.

Sramponato, a kinde of flat or smooth horfeshuoe.

Sregolare, to bring out of order and rule. Sregolato, varuled, out of rule and ordrek,disordered.

Srenato, weake in the reines or hurt in the

St, a word commaunding silence, whosht or such like.

Stabe stands, he dwels, he lieth, he abideth, he remaineth.it stads, remaineth, it confifteth, c. Also vsed for questa, this, namely before notte, iera, and mane.

Stabbiare, to pollish, to varnish, to sleeke or make bright.

Stabbio, an oxe-stall, a manger, a racke, a stable or a bai-loft.

Stabene, it is well, it is good, it is fit, it is seemely, it fitteth, it becommeth.

Stabile, stable, firme, fast, constant, stedfast, immoonable, sure, fixed, durable, fully determined.

Stabili, firme, immoouable goods. Stabilità, stedfastnes, constancie, firme-

Stabilire, lisco, lito, to establish, to confirme, to Settle, to fixe, to make Stedfast, stable, firme or sure, to settle & stay him selfe. Also to repaire and make strong.

Stáboli, certaine bones in the hinder part of ones legs.

Stabulario, an inholder, a hoste, anhostler, a stable-keeper.

Staccare, to pluck away, to distoyne, to seuer, to Sunder, to vnfastenor pluckaway

Stacchi, a kind of herbe somewhat like to Horehound, but having a longer leafe, called wild sage or field sage.

Stacchiotto, close, whoshit, squat, sieaking lurking prying fecretly.

Statecia, a cake, a tarte. Also any flat thing or pye plate.

Stacciare, to sift or searse or bolt meale. Stacciata, a cake or tarte of sifted meale.

Stacciatura, any maner of sifting. Staccio, a sift, a sieue or searse.

Staccionata, an ouerridden, foyled whore ,iade or spent horse.

Stacciqueto, aboxe, a clap, a tip, a whirret or blowe given vpon the eare or cheekes.

Stadéo, the name of some part of a cart. Stadera, a paire of great skales or ballan-

ces to weigh with.

Stadiale, a measure of ground consisting of 125. paces, which is 625. feete.

Stadiéra, as Stadéra.

Stadio, a place where running is excercised, as well of men as of horses, a race. Also a measure of ground whereof be three forts: one of Italy contayning 125. paces, eight of which make an English mile: the second Olimpicum, which is 120. paces: the third Pirrhicum, which is 200 paces, we may call it a furlong.

Staffa, a stirop of a saddle. Also the bootes of a coche.

Staffeggiare, to be alwaies riding poste. Also to loose the stirop in riding.

Staffetta, arunning poste orcurrier. A Staffetta inposte haste, posting, alwaies riding. Some have vsed Staffetta for the instrument called Crotalo. Looke Crotalo.

Staffetteggiare, as Staffeggiare.

Staffiére, a lackey, a foot-man, a horseboy running along the stirop.

Staffilarc, to whip, to scourge, to ierke with a leather strap.

Staffilate, blowes, stripes, ierks with a whip leather, lashes, slashes.

Staffile, a whip, a scourge, a strap or whip leather. Also as Staphile.

Staffita, as Staffile.

Staffiro, the name of an herbe.

Stafifagria, the weed staues-akre.

Stafóide, as Staphóide.

Stagge, a kind of fowling ginne, haie,net or Springe.

Staggio, as Statico.

Staggire, gifco, gito, to heape rp in cocks, and then spread againe as they do hay or corne. Also to sesse or rate one at anie payment.

Stagione, a season or time of the yeere,

tyde.

Stagionare, to season or dresse meats. Stagioncella, a small season, a little

while.

Stagliare, to cut in peeces, to lagge, pinke

or cut as garments be.

Stagnarc, to flaie, to floppe, to flanch running of bloud. Also to steele, to glasse or tinne any vessell. Also to stand still as a poole doth, or grow to be a filling poole.

Stagnaria, astannerie. Also the trade of pewterers.

Stagnarino, as Stagnaro.

Stagnaro, a peawterer or seller of time. Also a tinkar.

Stagnata, any veffel or pot trimmed with-

in with tinne or glaffe.

Stagno, the mettall we call tinne or pewter. Also a poole, a ponde, or standing water, ameere, astagne, or a fishpoule.

Stagnuolo, a kind of clay that founders we to stop and make their mouldes with .a fo a kinde of foyle of tinne that they put ouer iron plates.

Stain pace, farewell, abide in peace.

Staio, Staro, a measure like an english

Stalla, a stable, a stal, or quierie for horses. Also a residence, dwelling or abode the generall name of a place where cattle abide, an oxeftall, a ftable, a den, a sheepe house, pen or foulde. Also an oftellerie, a place for fodder.

Stallagio, flabling, flalling, or boufing for cattle. Also the rent paid for a stable.

Stallare, to feale, or piffe as a horse. Also to stable or stall cattle, to dwell, to empound cattle.

Stallaro, a stable or stall keeper. Stallero, Stalliero, as Stallaro.

Stallire, to hale or towe a ship.

Stallo, alodging, a chamber, a stable, a stall, a mansion, a shelter or shrouding. Stallone, a stullion or horse to couer mares

Stalloneggio, the hire given for covering of mares.

Stamaiuolo,

Stamaiuólo, a draper, a dreffer, or maker of stamels, a dreffer of wooll.

Stamane, this present morning. Stamatina, this present morning.

Stambecchi, a beaft called a chamoy fom take it for a roe bucke.

Stambucchi, as Stambecchi.

Stame, thred, yarne, stamine, whose, stamell, or a webbe. Also a thred or spinning. Also a kinde of cloth as our pennie-stone or stammell is. Also slave, hempe, or wooll, or any other spinning stuffe, or that is in the loome to be wouen.

Stamegna, a sieue, a searse, or a colander, or a strainer.

Stamegnare, to sift, to searse, to straine through a colander.

Stametto, a kinde of woollen stuffe called faye, surge, or such stanell stuffe.

Staminara.

Stataine, the upright ribs or peeces of timher of the inside of aship, of some called footestocks, or footest eecks.

Stampa, a forme, a mouide, a presse, a stampe, a print or printing, an impression, a marke, a shape, a figure, a station.

Stampare, to print, to presse, to stampe, to forme, to figure.

Stamparia, a print or printing house. Stampatore, a stamper, a printer, a sta-

Stampella, a kinde of religious garment. Stamperia, as Stamparia.

Stampinata.

Stampita, a kinde of countrie dance, a fit of mirth or fidling. Also wearines.

Stanca mano, the left hand.

Stanca cauallo, the herbe Gratia Dei, or hedge-hysope, which when horses have eaten, they waxe leane and languish roon it.

Stancare, to wearie, to tire or faint.

Stancheggiare, as Stancare. Also to set the dice vron one, to tyrannize over one.

Stanchetta, as Stanghetta Stanchezza, wearines, tyring, faintnes. Stanco, wearie, tyred, faint, onerlabou-

red fanke.

Stando, funding, confidering.

Stanella, a poore shepheards garment or frocke.

Stanfella, a colt or fillie of an affe and a

Stanga, a barre, a bolt, a stange, a sprang, a perch to barre a dure with, a coole stasse. Also a haules perch.

Stangare, to barre, to frang, to flang a dore. Alfo to perch.

Stangheggiare, as Stangare, as Stan-

cheggiare.

Stanghetta, a little barre, bolt, stang, or staffe. Also the eie of the branch vp-ward from the place of the water chain. Stangone, a great barre, sprang, stang, or staffe, or perch.

Stanotte, this present night.

Stante, standing or being. Pocostante, a little while after. Acquastante, a standing water.

Stante che, fince that, whileft that.

Stántia, a lodging, a chamber, a dwelling, a refidence, an abiding place, an abode. Also as Instantia or Stanza.

Stantiare, to lodge, to dwell, to abide, to woone, to remaine, to chamber.

Stantietta, a little lodging, dwelling, or chamber.

Stantio, Stantiuo, stale, tainted, vnsweet, mortifide, flie-bitten meate.

Stanze, as Stantia. also a stance or staffe of verses or songs.

Stanzare, as Stantiare.

Staphile, the vuula when it waxeth black and blue like a grape at the vemost end.

Staphoide, the thirde bone of the foote called of Offo nauiforme, which is fut next to the ankle in the infide of the foote, called in English the ship-like, or bote-like bone.

Stare, Reafter, or Retti, Rato, to stand, to staie, to be, to do, to lie, to dwell, to remaine, to subsist, to relie, to continue, to line, to endure or abide. Also to consist, to be fit, connenient or seemely, to become. Looke Fare Rare.

Starc al'érta, to lie in waite, to be warie, l'erdy, vigilant, or circumf pict, to be rea die for all aduantages, to looke well about, to haue a quicke eie.

Stare a disagio, to stande or lie vneasilie. Stare a fare, to do, or stande to do.

Star'a giacére, to lie along.

Stare alle poste, to stand or wait in some set place or stacion.

Stare alla guardia, to watch, to stande and watch to keepe sentinels.

Stare a panciólle, as Scorpare.

Stare appoggiato, to leane, or stande lea-

Stare appresso, to stande or dwell neere or by.

Stare allegro, to line and be merrie. Stare a federe, to fit, or be fitting.

Stare a vedere, to stand and see, to marke. Stare a crepacuóre, to live at harts ease,

to wallow at pleafare.

Stare a polio pesto, to be at the point of death, last gaspe or very sicke.

Stare a óglio fanto, to be readie to give vp the ghost.

Stare attorno, to stande, dwell, or be a-

Stare a schimbecchi, to line and be in baudie houses.

Stare bene, to stande well, to be well, to farewell, to lie well. Also to become, to be fit, convenient, or seemely.

Stare in létto, to lie in bed.

Stare in pace, to live or remaine in peace.
Stare Iontano, to stand eor dwell farre
off.

Stare di buóna vóglia, to stande or be merrie.

Stare di buón' animo, to be merrie, to haue a good hart, to be nothing difmaide.

Stare di mala vóglia, to stande or be sad and pensiue.

Stare buona pézza, to staie or tarrie a good while.

Stare fresco, to be in an ill or bad taking. Stare caldo, to he, stand or be warme.

Stare con altri, to dwell or stande with others.

Stare fermo, to stande fast, firme, or still.

Stare cheto, to be or stande quiet, still, or whosht.

Stare in dozzena, to common, to boorde, to eate and drinke with others.

Stare in casa, to be, to keepe or dwell at home.

Stare in zurlo, to stand roundly togither, to stande starke still till ones teeth runne a water.

Stare il fatto, to matter, to confift.

Stare inanzi, to stande before or fore-

Stare inamorato, to he, or line in lone. Stare in arme, to be or stand in armes. Stare in mezzo, to be or stand betweene,

or in the midst. Stare in ceruello, to keepe ones wits, to

looke warilie about.
Stare in pendente, to stand in doubt.

Stare in pensiero, to muse, thinke, or confider well.

Stare in ful puntiglio, to stande vpon nice points of honour.

Stare infieme, to ftande, be, or dwell to-

Stare in sospectto, to line or be in doubt.

Stare in villa, to be or line in the coun-

Stare in speranza, to live and be in hope.
Stare in piedi, to stand rp, or on foote.

Stare male, to be, line, or stand ill, to be sicke or ill at ease. Also to become ill, to be wrift or vnseemely.

Stare per, to be about or readie to do any thing.

Stare

Stare per morire, to be about or ready to

Stare saldo, to stand or be fast and firme, to be resolute.

Stare sopra, to be or line in good health.
Stare sopra, to be, stand, or dwell ouer or

rpon, to muse, consider, or suspende.

Stare sotto, to stande, dwell, or be rnder, to be in danger.

Stare vicino, to be, stand, or dwell neere. Stare vigilante, to be warie, watchfull, or circumspect.

Starna, a partridge.
Starnoni, as Perniconi.
Starnótto, as Pernicone.
Starnutare, to sneese.

Starnutire, tisco, tito, to sneese.

Starnuto, a sneefe, or sneefing. Staro, as Staio.

Stafera, this night, or evening.

Statarec ci, things that onely come in sommer, sommerly.

Statarie, sommer, or colde shadie places.

State, the sommer season.

Statéra, as Stadera. Also a kind of coyne in Greece.

Statiera, as Stadera.

Statico, an hostage, a pledge, a pawne, a suretie, a deputie, a substitute for another.

Stathmo, a kind of measure rsed of yore in Greece.

Stationario, a man that hath his appointed station, standing place or warde.

Statione, a station or standing place, a roade, a baie or station for ships, a place of resort where matters are decided.

Stato, stoode, beene, dwelt, lien, subsisted, relide, consisted. Also beene sit, conuenient, or seemely. Looke the verbe Essection of seemely. Looke the verbe Essection of both. Also the forme, state, sashion, or gesture of the body. Also the condicion or state of things, a quiet state of minde or life, an accustomed trade or being. Also an estate, a dominion, or signorie of any body, a mans whole wealth or stocke. Also the state, being, or qualitie of any thing.

Statóua, Statoa, as Statua.

Státua, a statue, an image or similitude, or representation of mettall, inorie, or stone.

Statuaria, the craft or arte or place of making or graving or letting of carued images or statues.

Statuario, a maker or caruer of images or fatues. also of or belonging to images.

Statuaro, as Statuario.

Statuire, isco, ito, to decree, to institute, to ordaine, to determine, to purpose, to ap-

point, to affigne or to indge.

Statuito, decreed, instituted, determined, ordained, appointed, purposed, affigned, indged.

Statumina, a forke, a stake, a prop, a staie, or pole to underprop any thing. Also morter composed of lime and rubbish togither.

Statuminare, to underprop, or underset a vinc or tree with forkes or stakes. Also to mingle and temper rubbish and lime togither.

Statuto, a statute, a lawe, a decree, a determination, a thing certainly determined and appointed, an ordinance.

Statura, stature, height, greatnes, proportion, or bignes.

Stazzo, a station, a stande or standing place.

Stazzonare, to stacion, to stande, to solicite, to manage, to moone, to be circumspect.

Stazzone, a station, a stande or standing place. Also a porter.

Ste, vsed for queste, the plurall of Sta. Stéa, vsed by Dante for stia, let him stand.

Stearite, a kinde of precious stone like to tallow.

Steatóma, a kinde of impostume wherein matter like fat or tallow is contained.

Stebe, a kinde of hearbe, having stalke and leaves prickled, growing infemie grounds.

Stecade, a kinde of hearbe or floure called cotton-weede, or sticados.

Stecca, as Stecco, a riding rod or wand.

Also the locket of a dagger, a toole that

shoemakers wise or piece of wood.

Steccadenti, a tooth-pick.

Steccato, the listes or place to combat in, or other place railed in with stake, railes, or poles. Also a combat.

Stecchette, little thin lathes, shindles or boordes laid about broken legs or armes.

Stecco, a flick, a flalke, a chip, a wand, a bat, a cudgell, or riding rod, a butchers prick.

Stéfano, hath bin vsed in iest for a mans bellie, panch, crauer, mawe, or gut. Also agarland, a coronet, or chaplet.

Stegge, bushes, bryers, brambles, brakes, thornes, &c.

Stci, flocks of course silke. Also of the verbe stare, I stoode.

Stela, a crosse or other like monument set vp by the high way. Also a little piller which was wont to be raised vp on end vpon a sepulcre or grave.

Stella, a starre, any of the celestiall bodies that give light vnto the world, rsed also for a destinie, a fate, an aster, a planet. Also a chip or spelt such as carpenters make in hewing of timber. Also a starre-fish, or fine-foote.

Stella fista, a fixed vnmouing starre.

Stella herba, an hearbe called crowfoote plantaine, buckhorne, or hearbe Iuie. Some take it to be sharewort, sterwort, or codwort. Also some for swine-cresses. I finde it also for woodroofe, or woodrowe, or woodrowell.

Stellamarina, a starre-fish, or fine-

Stellante, shining or twinkling, glistring or blazing like a starre.

Stellare, to shine, to glister, to blaze or twinkle as a starre. Also to reduce to chips, to chip. Also the hearbe wood-rowe, or woodrowell.

Stellaria, as Stella herba. Also a medicinable earth found in Samos, marked like a starre.

Stellatione, a blasting.

Stellato, starrie, full of starres, replenished or garnished with starres. Also full of eyes like starres, marked with or hauing divers speckles or spots like starres. Also clipt, or reduced, or cut into chips.

Stelletta, the rowell of a spurre. Also a toole that printers vse. a little starre.

Stelléo, full of starres, starrie.
Stellisero, bearing starres, starrie, twink-ling.

Stellino, a kinde of bird.

Stellionato, a deceit in dessembling a thing to take profit by another vniustly, a counterfaiting of merchandise, a cofening or cheating, or conycatching of any bodie.

Stellione, a kinde of fish. Also a kinde of beast like a Lizard, with spots in his neck like starres. Also an vpright piller, as Stela.

Stelo, a stalke or stemme of any thing that groweth.

Stemma, agarland of flowres. Also degrees of kindred, or the stock, race, and bloud of a gentle house.

Stempanini, those that cut out monie in plates before they be coyned.

Stempélla, as Tempélla.

Stempellare, to twangle or play foolishlie vpon any instrument, to fumble vpon a Lute.

Stemperamento, as Stemperanza.

Stemperanza, distemperance, disor-

Stemperare, to distemper, to disor-

Stemperato, distempred, immoderate. Stendali, as Stentali.

Stendardo,

Stendardo, a standard, a streamer, a banner, an ensigne.

Sténdere, stédo, steli, stenduto, or stelo, to extend, to reach, to spread, to display, to firetch, as Tendere.

Stenduto, steso, extended, reacht, spread, displaied, unfoulded, stretcht out.

Stenebrare, to waxe cleare, or cleare vp, to undarken.

Stentali, the selvedge or lists of cloth.

Stentare, to suffer, to pyne, to tyre, to linger, to languish, to carke and care, to toyle and moyle both with bodie and minde.

Stentatamente, painefullie, pininglie, carkinglie, with much ado.

Stentatiffino, most painefull.

Stentini, the smallest guts in any bo-

Stentita, tainted, stale, flye-bitten meate. Stento, Suffrance, carke, care, toyle, pining griefe, passion or paine of bodie and minde.

Stentore, a suffring, carking man. Stentoso, full of carke, toyle, care, griefe,

passion, and suffrance.

Stenuare, to extenuate, make leane, and slender, to minish and make little, to

Stenuatione, extenuation, flendernes, emptines, leanenes, an appairing, a dimini-Shing, amaking lesse, an impairing. Sterco, any kind of dung, mucke, compasse,

ordure or durt. Also a turd.

Stercorare, to dung, to mucke, to compasse, to beray with dung.

Stercorario, of or belonging to durt, muck or turds.

Stercorato, dunged, mucked, compassed. Stercorco, of dung or mucke, stinking like dung, durt, dunghill, growing in dung or muck.

Stercorolo, as Stercolo.

Stercoso, muckie, dungie, durtie, full of dung or mucke, well dunged, growing in dungbils.

Sterculino, a muck-hill or a dunghill.

Steresi, prination.

Stéria, an order, an appointment. Aiso a

Sterile, sterill, barren, dry, fruitlesse, that cannot ingender, without generation, yeelding or bringing nothing.

Sterilire, lisco, lito, to be or waxe barren or vnfruitfull.

Sterilità, sterilitie, barrennes, vnfruitful-

Sterlucco, a foole, a ninnie, a gull, a sot. Sterminato, boundles, extreme, big, huge, vaste,infinite,without limits.

Sterminatamente, extremely, hugely, in-

finitely, vaftly, boundlefly. Sterminio, as Storminio.

Sternace, that plungeth or casteth.

Stérnere, stérno, sternéi, sternuto, to open, to spread, to manifest. Also to lay along the ground, to throwe or strike downesto lay flat along to lay and make readie, to make plaine or smooth Also to lye downe, to rest, to abate or make

Sternuto, opened, manifested, laid along the ground. Looke Sternere. Also sneesed or a sneefing.

Sternire, nisco, nito, to sneese. Also to cull or pickout.

Sternone, that part of the breast where the ribs meete and ioine togither.

Sternutare, to sneefe.

Sternutire, tisco, tito, to sneefe often.

Sterometria, a measuring of length, breadth, and depth.

Stérpere, sterpo, sterpei, sterputo, to extirpe or pull up by the rootes, to roote

Sterputo, extirped or puld vp by the roots, rooted out.

Stérpo, a roote, a stump or snag of a tree. Sterpone, a great roote, stump or snag of a

Sterpsicerote, a kind of wilde beaft. Sterquilinio, a muck-hill or a dunghill,a mixen. Also a stinking knaue, a base-

Sterrogonia, a kind of frankinsence called also Olibano.

Stelo, as Stenduto.

Steffamente, as Medesimamente.

Steffo, as Medefimo.

Stétho, Stéto, the Anatomists call it the region of the breaft.

Stia, let him stand . Also a cage, a pen, a frank or coope for poultrie.as Stipa.

Stiaccia, as Stiacciata.

Stiacciare, to make, bruse, crush or beat as flat as a cake.

Stiacciata, acake, atarte or any flatte thing, a beating, a brusing.

Stiacciatine, little, thin cakes, cheefe cakes or pancakes.

Stiamazzo, as Schiamazzo.

Stiancio, old, stale, tainted or vnsweete meate. Also sidelin or sloping or glancing, as Dare di stiancio, to strike or hit sidelin or aslope.

Stianciare, to bend, stoope or hit or go sidelin or bending.

Stiantare, to cleave, rap, rent, rive, burst, Splint or Shiuer in Sunder.

Stiantatiuo, that may be burst, riven or cleft asunder.

Stiantatura, a riving, a cleft, a shive of

wood, a bursting, a cratking.

Stiantio, as Stiancio.

Stianze, kibes or chilblaines.

Stiatatiuo, tough, hard, firme, fast. Stiatta, as Schiatta.

Stiauo, vfed for Schiauo.

Stibio, a paracelsian drug called antimonium or ftibium. It is a white ftone found in silver mines good for the eies. It is also taken for a kind of stuffe that women vse to make their browes blacke and smooth with.

Sticado, Lauander gentle or Cassidonie.

Sticciato, flat, brufed, crufht.

Sticchinicchio, anidle, lazie, lubberly Lourdant.

Stidionare, to spit or broach a piece of meate.

Stidionata, as Spedonata.

Stidione, as Spedo.

Stiéna, as Schiena.

Stienuto, as Schienuto.

Stiétto, as Schiétto.

Stiettezza, as Schiettezza.

Stifello, a kinde of pipe, recorder, flute, or hornepipe.

Stigi, weed for hell, stix.

Stigio, stigian, hellish, infernall, divelish, belonging to hell.

Stigma, Stigmatico, as Stimma. Stifti, stigian, hellish, or hell it selfe.

Stile, a stile, a phrase, a manner or forme in speaking or writing, an elegant forme of speaking or writing, the fashion or manner of ones penning. Also vse, forme, fashion, manner, wont, guise, order, forme, or rule. Also a markingstone, or a pensill, a surgeons probe or searching needle. Also a gnowman of a dyall. Also an instrument to write in tables. Also any thing made sharp toward the top like a piller.

Stilettare, to kill or stab with a poynard

or little sharp dagger.

Stiletto, a little poymard, dagger, poynado, bodkin, needle, or pinne, or flabber. Stilla, a drop, a still or trill of any thing. Stillamenti, distillations, droppings, tril-

lings. Stillare, to distill, to drop, to trill. Stillatione, a distillation, a dropping.

Stillato, distilled or dropped. Also a distillation or dropping.

Stillatóio, a still, a limbecke. Also a distil-

ling house.

Stillatore, a distiller of waters, a dropper. Stillecchio, an yse-sickle or flake of yse.

Stillettare, as Stilettare.

Stilletto, as Stiletto.

Stillicidio, the dropping of the ewes of the bouse, a little sinke or guster.

Llı StilliStillicidio del'orina, the strangurie. Stillo, a Stiletto.

Stiloidi, certaine small processes in bones like the fashion of a small bodkin.

Stima, efteeme, estimation, account, valuation or reputation, or regard.

Stimare, to esteeme, to sudge, to suppose, to repute, to value, to regarde, to deeme, to respect.

Stimatione, as Stima.

Stimatiuo, able to iudge, value, or efteeme Also iudgement or estimation.

Stimma, the groffe or thicke matter of any oyntment, the groffe thicke substance or dregs remaining after squeasing or straining.

Stimmate, vsed for the fine woundes or markes of our sauiour. It is properly the markes or printes of hot irons, such as theenes have being burned in the hand, or boared in the eare. Also vsed for infame, detection, or reproch.

Stimmatico, Stimmolo, that is marked with a hot iron, that beareth a marke of shame. Also a rogue, a vagabond, an infamous detected fellowe.

Stimolare, to pricke, to prouoke, to instigate, to eg on, to vrge, to incite, to spur, to moone, to incense, to stirre forwarde, to enrage.

Stimolatione, as Stimolo.

Sumolatore, a pricker or stirrer foreward.

Stimolo, a pricke, a pricking, a stinging, a provocation, an instigation, an enticement, a goade, an orging, a spur, a setting on, an encitement, a servent mooning, any thing that stirreth, incenseth, mooneth or pricketh forwarde. Also a rage or surie, a sorrow or griese.

Stimololo, prouoking, vrging, pricking

enciting.

Stimulare, & Stimolare.

Stimulatione, as Stimolatione.

Srimulatore, & Stimolatore.

Stímulo, as Stímolo.

Stimuloso, as Stimoloso.

Stincata, a rap or blow ouer the shinnes or legs.

Stinche, brushes made of brier. Also the name of a prison in Florence.

Stinchi, the shinnes or small of ones legs.

Also a kind of fish.

Stinchido; Shrunken or withered lims.

Stinchieri, greaues, armour for the legs, or shinnes.

Stinco, a fish that is like a crocodile.

Stinieri, as Stinchieri.

Stinguere, as Estinguere. Stinto, as Estinto, as Instinto.

Stipa, a hedge, a fence, a mound, a pile of

wood. Also a cub, a pen or coupe to keepe poultrie in, any kinde of dry fewell to make a fodaine fire with. Also the plough handle. Also stowage in a ship. Also swill, draugh, or dish-wash given to swyne and hogs. Also a kinde of lowe tree, broome, or shrub.

Т

Stipa di legne, a pile or heape of wood.

Stipare, to hedge, to fence, to fill vp, to enuiron with a gard, to mound, or compas, or rayle, or empaile in, to coope in.

Also to pile or heape vp wood. Also to presse downe hard, to stowe as merchandise is in a ship. Also to stop chinks

or clefts.

Stipatione, a bolstring or holding up on enery side, a garding about or enuiro-

ning. Also a stopping.

Stipato, enuironed with men to be defended, as princes are with a gard. Also filled, replenished, thick, garnished, furnished, stowed, fraighted. Also stopped, or pertaining to stoppings.

Stipatore, one that stoppeth chinks. Also a kings gard that is alwayes about him.
Also they that lay in, and pack up, or stowe merchandise or packs in a ship.

Stipendiale, of or belonging to wages.
Stipendiare, to hyre, to wage, to stipend,
to give wages or pay vnto, to pension.

Stipendiário, a hireling, one that taketh wages. Also he that paieth tribute.

Stipéndio, a stipend, a pension, a hire, a salarie, a pay, a tribute or toll, a payment.

Stipendiolo, that hath of ten received wages, or one full of wages.

Stipia, chaffe, strawe, litter, stubble, haume, or thatch.

Stipite, a log, a stump, a snag, or stock of a tree. Also a club, a bat, or cudgell.

Stipiti, certaine woodenshoes to slide vppon the ise withall. Also logs or stakes set fast in the ground.

Stipo, an armorie, or an ambrie.

Stipola, holme, straw to thatch, the huske that closeth in the straw, stubble left in the field after it is realled

the field after it is reaped.

Stipolare, to promife effectuallie, to confirme a bargaine, to require by course and order of lawe, to require and demaund a thing to be given him or done for him with ordinarie words of the lawe, to require afore by covenant, to make a covenant.

Stipolatione, a confirmation of covenants by order and course of lawe, a solemne covenant made with words ordinarie in the lawe, wherein he that is demanded of an oth answereth that he will do or give a thing required, a stipulation, a

bargaine, a promise, a couenant, or olligation to pay money, or performe a thing that is required.

Stipolatore, he that bindeth another by requiring, and asking, he of whome a thing is required.

Stippola, a kinde of windie or spungic substance or puff or syste like a mush-

Stipula, as Stípola.

Stipulare, as Stipolare.

Stipulatione, as Stipolatione.

Stiracchiamenti, pullings, halings, wrestings, wyre-drawings, or firet-chings.

Stiracchiare, to pull, to hale, to pluck, to wrest, to stretch or set on tenter hookes, to wyre-draw a matter, to shrug, to shrinke in or vp.

Stirace, as Storace.

Stirare, as Stiracchiare.

Stirillo, the beard of a goate.

Stirlico, Antimonium or Stibium.
Stirpare, to extirp or pull vp by the rootes,

to grub vp, to roote out.

Stirpe, a progenie, a generation, a stock or kindred, a race, issue, or noblenes of birth, an ofspring, a house, a bloud, a kinde, a pedigree. Also the roote, stem, or stalke of a tree, plant or herbe, a yong branch or set.

Stirpéuole, that may be pulled vp by the

ruotes, or rooted out.

Stiticamente, nicelie, scrupulouslie, with affectation, restrictively, stiptikly, costively, stoppinglie.

Stitichezza, stricktnes, nicenes or foolish affectation, too much precisenes, coftinenes, restriction, stiptickenes.

Stitico, stiptike, restrictive, costive, hard-bound, that stoppeth or bindeth.

Also nice, fond, or scrupulous.

Stiticózzi, swearing or swaggring muffs or dutchmen.

Stiua, as Stipa. Also the plough-taile or handle.

Stiualaio, a boote-maker.

Stiualare, to boote, or put on bootes.

Stiuali, bootes to ride with, Looke onger i stiuali.

Stiualetti, thin bootes or buskins.

Stiuare, as Stipare.

Stiuieri, short buskins as old pictures are painted with.

Stizza, sodaine rage, wrath, anger, vexation, choler, furie, fretting, impacience.

Stizzare, to ftirre vp or prouoke. Stizzarli, to be angrie, raging, or furious,

to rage or fret.
Stizzato, angrie, vext, fretted, enra-

Stizza-

Stizzatamente, angerlie, ragingly, frettingly, waywardly, foolishly, passionately.

Stizzo, a fyre-brand.

Stizzolare, to stirre vp the fyre or fyrebrands, to make it burne clearer.

Stizzolo, a fyre-brand. Stizzone, a fyre-brand. Stizzonare, as Stizzolare.

Stizzolo, subiect to rage, wrath, furie, fretting, furie or choler, toyish, foolish, waiward, testie, vexfull, soone vexed and peeuish.

Stizzosamente, as Stizzatamente.

Sto, refed sometimes for questo, this, or this same. Aifo I stand, dwell, or am, Looke Stare.

Stoccata, a figne, a thrust, a stoccado guen in fame.

Stocchessiare, to strike with a short Iword, a tuckor a truncheon, to foyne or thrust at, to give a stoccado. also to play the ill unthriftie man taking up commodities, to rob Peter and pay Paule, to line by the loffe, to spend the maine Stock.

Stócchi, Farcstócchi, to make a new stock, to runne in debt, to take vp com-

Stocco, a truncheon, a tuck, a short sword, an arming sword.

Stocrofisto, wsed in mockerie for stockfish.

Stoffo, a foundation, a ground, a stock, a subject, or stuffe to worke vpon.

Stógliere, as Distorre, as Stórre. Stoia, a mat or a haffock of straw, of bents or rushes, any thing spread on the ground.

Stoiare, to mat or furnish with mats, to spread on the ground.

Stoiaro, a matter or mat-maker.

Stoicamente, Severely, like vnto Stoickes. Stóico, a stoicke, a seuere kinde of Phi-

losopher.

Stóla, a stole, a roabe, garment or religious habit, a tippet, such as religious men and doctors weare, or such a hood as the freemen of London weare roon their Shoulders, a roabe of honor and dignity, along vestment.

Stolarc, to adorne or attyre with a stole or

roabe, or tippet, or hood.

Stolga, Stolca, Stolza, a milde henne,

or feasant.

Stolidità, Stolidezza, foolishnes, fondnes, dullnes, vnaduisednes, doltish-

Stolido, foolish, fund, dull, vnaduised,

Stolteggiare, to play the foole, Looke

Stolto.

Stoltezza, foolishnes or follie, as Stol-

Stoltiloquentia, foolifb speech, talke or babling.

Stoltilóquio, as Stoltiloquéntia.

Stoltitia, foolishnes, follie, fondnes, doltishnes, idiotisme, doting, a dulnes of the mind, Sottifhnes.

Stólto. Looke Stógliere or Stórre, taken, remooued or retaken, or diverted.

Stolto, a foule, an idiot, a simpleman, a fond, vnaduised or vnwise man. Also foolush, vnwise, doltish, suttish, without discretion.

Stomacace, a sorenes of the mouth, a ranknes of the gums so that the teeth fall

Stomacaggine, lothsomnes, hátefulnes. Alfo stomaking anyer or fretting.

Stomacare, to hate, to lothe, or go against a mans stomacke, to stomacke, to glut or cloy ones stomacke, to have indignation, to be anorie or displeased.

Stomachénole, lothfome, odious, difdaynous, against a mans stomack. Also that is sicke in the stomacke, that cannot keepe the meate that it hathtaken. Also full of stomacke or indignation. It may .: so betaken for that which is good for the Stomacke.

Stomacino, a ftomacher for the ftomacke,

a bib such as children vse.

Stomaco, the pipe whereby the meate goeth downe into the ventricle, beginning at the roote of the toong in the lower parts of the iames behinde Larince, to which is knit the meat pipe. It is sometimes vsed (but improperly) for Ventricolo, and is called the stomacke. Also refed for appetite or desire of a thing. Also digestion. Also indignation, anger or wrath, abhorming of any thing that liketh not.

Stomacolo, as Stomachéuole.

Stomacuzzo, a queasie, a squeamish, puling, daintie stomacke.

Stomána, as Settimana.

Stomatico, that bath or is subject to have a fore or swelling in the mouth. Also that hath the nature and strength to

Stoppa, hirdes or towe or course hemp or okum.

Stoppare, to stop with a stopple.

Stoppacci, hirdes of okum or tow, or any thing to make stopples with.

Stoppata, a stopping, a stopple, a bung. Stoppia, stubble, chaffe, straw, litter, haume or thatch, as Stipola

Stoppinato, at an end, neare done, almost

finished or come to the snuffe, burning in the socket. Also stust, filde, stort or hard bound.

Stoppino, the weeke or cotton or snuffe of a candle, the socket of a candlefticke.a stopple, a spigot. Aiso as Lucignolo.

Stóppio, as Stoppia.

Stoppole, stubble of corne, as Stoppia. Stoppone, Stoppolo, a stopple or a bung.

Stóra, as Stóia.

Storare, as Stoiare.

Storace, a drug, a gum, sweete incence or perfume called Storax, whereof be two kinds:the one called Storace calamira. because it was woont to be brought out of Syria in reeds, and that is the right Storax, bicause it is mixed with Rofin and oyle.

Storacini, little perfumes to burne made

of Storax.

Stórcere; stórco, storcei, storciuto, or Itorto, to wrest, to writhe, to bende or make crooked. Also to-wrench, to extort. Looke Tórcere.

Storciuto, Stórto, wrested, writhed, bent or made crooked, wrenched, extorted.

Looke Tórto.

Storcolare, to preffe, to crush, to squease, or wring as they do grapes to make wine. Storcolo, a presse to presse grapes or crabs

Stordigione, as Stordimento.

Stordimento, agiddines, adizzines, a dulnes, a stonishment, a staggering, a rauing in the head.

Stordire, disco, dito, to aftonish, to become or make giddie, dull or dizie in the

Stordito, aftonished, dull, giddie, dizie, madde, foolish, fransike, rauing in the

Stória, ahistorie, a discourse, a tale, a storie, a narration. Also a kind of musicall instrument.

Stórico, a historian, a writer of histories or Stories.

Storione, the fish called sturgion.

Stormare, to make a noise, a rumor, a hurlie-burlie, or vprore, to storme.

Stormento, any kind of musicall instrumet, any kind of mechanicall toole. Also a writing a bond or indenture.

Storminio, confusion, ruine, hauoke or vtter destruction.

Stormire, misco, mito, as Stormare.

Stormo,ajhoale,a flight,a droue,a rout,a troupe, a flocke, a heard, a companie, a crew. Alfo anoife, a ftorme, an pprore, 4 burly-burly, a braule, a quoile.

Stornare, to turne backe, to remoone or diuert from ones purpose.

: Ll 2

Stor-

Stornazzo, menow fish.

Stornello, a bird called a stare or a starlin. Also a horse of that colour.

Storniamento, as Stordimento.

Storno, a bird called a stare or a starlin.

Also a giddines, dizzines or reeling in
the head. Also giddie headed or foolish.

Also as Storno.

Storo, as Storno.

Storpiare, to lame, to maime or make cripple.

Storpiato, lamed, maimed, lame, brused or made cripple.

Storpiatura, a maime, a lamenes, a halting.

Storpio, a breaking, a cracking or wrefting and wrenching of any thing. Also a let, a maime, a hindrance. Also a cripple or lame man.

Storre, ft slgo, ft slfi, ft olto, to take, to remove or retake away from, to divert from any attempt or opinion.

Storfione, extortion or wrong. Stortare. Looke Storcere.

Storta, a withe or a wreath, a toole to pull out teeth with. a wrench or wrest that ioyners vse. Also a wrench or cricke in man or horse. Also a winding still or serpetine, called a double SS. a sprain or strain in a horse also a sack-but or such other crooked instrument of musicke.

Storti, a kind of bisket or spice-bread like symnels or cracknels.

Storto, as Storciuto.

Stortocólio as Collo torto.

Stórtola, as Stórta.

Stortura, a wrench or vnioynting in a horse.

Storzare, as Strozzare.

Stoniglie, all manner of kitchin things, trash, rags, ressels or kitchin stuffe.

Stozzo, the name of agoldsmithes toole.

Stra, vsed for Strada. Also much vsed in composition with other words for Extra or Oltra.

Strabalzare, to bound, or rebound, to hop or skip as a ball doth.

Strabalzo, a bound, a skip or skipping of a ball, hopping or skipping tricks.

Strabigliare, to wonder, gaze or gape at with wonderment.

Strabiliare, as Strabigliare.

Strabilio, a mazement, or wonderment.

Strabisino, the squintnes in the eies.
Strabo, he that looketh a squint or is gog-

Strabo, he that looketh a squint or is gog-gle-eide.

Straboccante, rash, furious, head-long, inconsiderate, readie to fall, fond-har-die.

Straboccare, to stumble, to trip, to fall head-long, to power out of the mouth.

Strabocchéuole, as Straboccante. Straboccamento, as Strabocco.

Strabocco, rashnes, furie, vnaduisednes, a head-long fall, a stumbling.

Strabuzzaregli occhi, to stare or glote with ones eies. Also to dazle ones eies.

Stracacciato, a kinde of leape or imperfed in Italy.

Straccale, a staffe like a muskets-rest that porters vse to rest their burthens vpon when they are weary, also a rowle of linnen that some old women vse to weare about their neck.

Stracaro, more then deere, most deere. Stracantare, to sing and over sing a-

gaine.

Straccare, to faint, to wearie, to tire.
Straccaspiedi, a glutton, a gourmand, an
Epicure, a lick-spit.

Stracchezza, wearines, faintnes, ty-

Straccij, rags, clouts, totters, torne or rent

Stracciable, that may be rent or torne.
Staccia brache, a prickled shrub called butchers broome, kneeholme, or petioree.

Straccia foglia, a waste paper.

Stracciare, to rende, to teare, to tottre, to breake, to ragge or whinder in pecces.

Stracciaria, such a place as long lane is in London where old rags and clothes are to be solde.

Stracciaruola, a woman that rakes in the kennels for rags to make paper with.

Stracciaruólo, a botcher, a patcher or mender of old clothes. Also a fripper or broker that selleth old clothes.

Stracciolo, torne, tottred, ragged, bare, beggerly, full of clouts or rags.

Stracco, wearie, faint, tyred, stanke.

Straciare, as Stratiare. Stracio, as Stratio.

Stracólli, hopping, leaping, skipping, or knauish tricks.

Stracorrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to ouerrun, to ouer-view, to run ouer and ouer, to course ouer.

Stracorla, a running or a questing heere and there.

Stracorso, ouerrunne, coursed ouer, ouerviewd, run ouer and ouer.

Stracorritore, an ouer-runner, an ouerfeer.

Stracrédere, credo, credei, creduto, to beleeue, and rebeleeue againe.

Stracuraggine, as Trascuraggine. Stracurare, to neglect, or set at nought. Stracutaggine, as Trascuraggine.

Stracurato, neglected or fet at nought, careles, negligent, fond, heedles, rechles.

Stracuratamente, carelesty, negligentlie, heedelestie.

Stracuratezza, Stracuraggine, carelefnes, heedelefnes, negligence.

Strada, a streete or way, a high way.

Stradamaestra, a high way, or chiefe freete.

Stradaruolo, as Stradiótto.

Stradebita hora, an vnlawfull or vufeafonable houre.

Stradella, Stradetta, a little streete, lane, or way, or path.

Stradesiderare, to desire beyonde measure.

Stradico, akinde of officer, magistrate, indge, or pronost marshall.

Stradiotto, a kind of soldiers that the Venecians vse, a boote-haler, a freebooter, a carbine. Also a wandrer, a gadder, a traueller, an earth-planet, a highwave keeper, one of saint Nicholas his clarks.

Strafalciare, as Shalestrare.

Strafalcione, as Farfallone, as Sciarpellone.

Strafare, to ouerdo, to misdo.

Straforato, a difease in a horse, also bored or pierced through.

Straforo, any kinde of hollow worke.
Strafularia, the weede called staves akre.
Strage, slaughter, murther, hauocke, mor-

talitie, or fall of people, a discomfiture, a multitude of men slaine. Also a felling or cutting downe to the grounde.

Stragiare, to flaughter, kill, or murther.
Straginare, to kneade or worke paste, doe,
lome, morter, or any plaister rouling it
vp and downe.

Stragiudiciale, besides or without lawe or indgement:

Strahora, out of season, aue time, or vnseasonable houres.

Strainténdere, tendo, tesi, teso, to vnderstad throughly. also to misunderstad. Strainteso, understood throughly, or amis. Stralciamenti, untanglings, unbindings, untyings.

Stralciare, to difint angle, to vnbind, to rid, to free, to vntye.

Strale, an arrow, ashaft, a boult, a dart, a quarrie.

Straloccare, to gape or loyter about idly. Stralocco, an idle loytring gaping fellowe.

Stralunare, to stare, to glote or looke grim, to lowre, to lout, to pout, to looke squinteied, to turne vp the white of the eies.

Stralunamento d'occhij, a staring, a gloting, a louring, a pouting, a louting.

Stramacchiare, as Stramazzare. Stramacchio, as Stramazzo.

Stramacciare, & Stramazzare.

Stramaccio,

Stramaccio, as Stramazzo.
Stramace, to litter or fodder cattell.
Stramatto, more then foolish or mad.

Stramazzare, to kill, to flaughter, to murther, to haucek, to tug, to beate, to bang. Also to fall or stumble.

Stramazzo, hauock, flaughter, murther.

Also a matterasse, a couch, a pallet, a
ftrawbed. Also a hound or dog-sish.

Stramazzone, a blow, a clap, a bang, a rap, a cuffe, a boxe or whirret on the cheeke, a downe right blow.

Strambasciato, tired, wearie, sweltring with wearines and sweat, out of breath. embost as a deere.

Strambe, a kind of rushes or bents. Also withes made of rushes or bents, we call them frailes such as they bring sigges or resins in.

Strambellata, an vnhandsome, desheweled ill drest woman.

Strambélli, as Strambótti.

Strambo, squint, bleered or goggle-eide.

Also peruerse, foolish, peeuish, and fond.

Strambóttare, to sing rounds, gigs, catches or freemens songs.

Strambotti, countrie gigs, rounds, catches or fings, virelaies.

Strambottiere, a maker or finger of gigs, forgs, catches or rounds.

Strambottino, a short fine gig, round or catch.

Strame, litter, stubble, chaffe, strawe, haume or fodder for cattle.

Strameggiare, to litter or fodder cattle. Stramonia, a kind of this the or teazelleal-

led a thorne apple.

Stramortire, tisco, tico, to swoune or fall in a swoune, to faint.

Stramortimento, a fainting or a swoune. Stramotti, as Strambotti.

Strampolare, to goe or stalke on stilts, crouchets or scatches.

Strampoli, filts, stalkings, crouchers or featches.

Stranamente, strangely, frowardly, peeuishly, suriy, churlishly.

Stranezza, strangenes, surlines, frowardnes, teeu: shnes, churlishnes.

Stranggiare, to be or play the strange, found, peeuish or churlish companion. alfo to vic a man strangely or churlishly, to estrange.

Strangoglioni, the strangullion, strangurie or choking in the throte. Also choking or strangling morsels.

Stragolamento, a strangling, a fiffing, a choaking or smoothering.

Strangolatione, idem.

Strangolagione di matrice, as Prefo-

catione.

Strangolare, to strangle, to chooke, to stifle, to smoother, to throttle in the thrate.

Strangogiare, to swallow or glut downe.

Also to throttle in the throte.

Strangoiare, as Strangogiare, and Strangosciare.

Strangosciare, as Strangolare. Also to fall in a swoune or dead trance.

Stranguliare, as Strangullare.

Strangullare, to powre or cast out largely, to spend riotously or lauishly.

Strangullioni, Strangoglioni.
Stranguria, Strangoglioni. Also the
frangurie when one maketh water
hardly, painefully, and by drop-meale.

Strangulciare, as Strangolare.
Straniare, to estrange, to allienate, to make strange.

Straniero, astranger, aforeiner, an al-

Straniezza, as Stranezza.

Stranio, strange, peeuish, froward, fond, fantasticall, churlish, coye, nice, squeamish. Aiso an alien, a forreine, a stranger.

Straniólo, a strange, selfe-conceited, humorous, addle-headed fellow.

Strano, as Stranio. Stranutare, to free fc.

Stranuto, a sneefing.

Straordinario, extraordinarie, not com-

Strapagare, to pay double or more then it is woorth, to ouerpay.

Straparlare, to curfe, to banne to raile, to mispeake of others.

Straparlatore, a railer, a curfer, a banner, a detracter, a mispeaker.

Strapie. Looke A strapie.

Strapiouerc, to raine or showre beyonde measure.

Strappare, to fnatch or full away by force.
Strappare, to oppresse, to misuse, to fut to all drudgerie, to hurrie to contemne.

Strappazzo, abuse, drudgerie, ill vsing, hurring or oppression, contempt.

Straripare, as Precipitare. Straripeuole, as Precipitolo. Strarupare, as Precipitare.

Strafauio, more then wife, very wife. Strafcinare, to drag, to pull, to hale, to tug,

to draw, to traile along the ground.

Strascinatore, a dragger, a buller, a baler.

Strascinatore, a dragger, a puller, a haler, a tugger, a drawer, a trailer.

Strascino, Strassico, a Princes or any womans traile or traine of hir garment.

Strasognare, to raue or dreame. Strasordinario, extraordinarie, strange. Strafficare, as Strafcinare. Straffinare, as Strafcinare.

Strata, as Strada. Also plaine, flat, or spreading on the ground.

Stratagema, a ftratagem, a policie, a wile or wittie shift in warre.

Stratagliare, to tag, sup, or cut through.
Stratiare, to torture, to rack, to torment,
to hurt, to rece, to teare, to rend, to
handle roughlie.

Stratiótico, warre-like, or pertaining to warre.

Stratiote, water-millfoile which lineth without a root, for summeth only about the water, it is like Semperuiuum.

Stratio, torture, racking, torment, hurt, vexation, tearing, rending, rough hand-ling.

Stratto, extracted or drawne out.

Strauaccare, to play the beaft, to yeeld or commit or wallow in beastlie leacherie as a cowe.

Strauagante, extrauagant, fantasticall, foolish, peeuish, strange, newfangled.

Strauzganza, extruuagancie, fantasticalnes, strangenes, madnes, peenishines, newfanglenes.

Strauagare, to wander, to range, to roame or gad, or stray out of the way.
Strauaghezza, as Strauaganza.

Strauagliare, to free or deliver from trouble, care, or travell.

visto, to see and oversee againe, to see through.

Straueduto, seene, and overfeene againe, seene through.

Strauestire, vosto, vestito, to disquise or shift in apparell, to maske, to counter-faite.

Straucstito, disguised or shifted in clothes, mas ked, counterfaite.

Strauizzeria, Strauizzi, bellie-chiere, gluttonie, as Gozzouiglia.

Strauolare, to flye, to houer, or flutter in

Strauoltare, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, Strauoltare.

Strauoltare, to turne, to toffe or tumble ouer and ouer, to ouerturne.

Strauolto, turned, toffed, or tumbled over and over, overturned.

Strazzare, as Stracciare.

Strazzariglia, as Spinaruolo.

Strazzi, as Straccij. Strazzofo, as Stracciofo.

Strebiare, to rub vp and downe, to fumble, to rumble, to tickle, to clawe.

Strecole, blowes, claps, raps, firokes, buffets, boxes, or whirrets on the cheeke.

fets, boxes, or whirrets on the cheeke.
Strega, awitch, a forcereffe, a charmer, a

hag or fairie such as our elders thought to change the favour of children.

Stregare, to bewitch, to charme, to for-

Stregamento, a witching, a witchcraft, a charme.

Stregaria, Stregheria, as Stregamento. Stregghia, a horse-combe, a currie-combe. Stregghiare, to currie, dresse, rub, or

combe a horse.

Streggia, as Stregghia. Streggiare, as Stregghiare.

Streglia, as Stregghia. Stregliare, as Stregghiare. Stregnere, as Stringere.

Stregolare, to stroke or smooth with ones

Stregózzo, Andare in stregozzo, to go a witching.

Stregonare, as Stregare.

Stregone, an old filthie witch, hag, or

Stremare, to force, to constraine, or bring to extremitie, to be, or make outra-

Stremamente, extremelie, exceeding-

Stremire, misco, mito, to affright, or be affrighted through wonderment, to wonder.

Stremità, extremitie, the vtmost point, top, bound, or end of any thing.

Stremo, extreme, vimoft, lag, laft, furthermost. Also as Stremita.

Strempellare, as Stempellare.

Strena, a new-yeares guift, or any pre-Sent or guift given to an advocate. Strenga, a point to truffe hofen with.

Strengaio, a point maker.

Strengata, a blow, a yarke, or stripe.

Stréngere, as Stringere.

Strengiturina, an 'easie pinch, guird, wrench, griping, embracing or twinging.

Strenna, a new-yeares guift.

Strenuamente, valiantly, froutly, manfully, boldly, vndantedly, couragiouslie.

Strenuità, valiancie, stoutnes, manlines, boldnes, courage, vndantednes, activitie, valiantnes, nimblenes, manhoode,

Strénuo, valiant, stout, couragious, bold, hardy, manly, vndanted, strong, doutie, actine.

Strepitare, to crack, to creake, to rustle, to rumble, or make a great noise.

Strépito, a noise, a rumor, a rumbling, a rustling, a creaking, a cracking, a shufflling, a trampling, a noise made properly with hitting things one against another.

Strepitoso, rustling, rumbling, full of noise, rumorous, harsh in sounding.

Streppare, as Strappare.

Stretta, a guird, a pinch, a nip, a griping, a ierke, a wrench, a twinge. Also a narrow lane, or allie. Also a dace, or as Some thinke a mullet fish.

Strettamente, streightly, narowly, neorely, strictly, pinchingly.

Strettezza, streightnes, narownes, strict-

Strettine, easie thrusts, pinches, guirds, gripes, twinges, or clashings.

Strettiuo, restrictive, hard-binding.

Stretto, streight, narow, strickt, close. also straightned, made narow, shronke vp, pinched, griped, tide vp, guirded. Also constrained, forced, bound fast, vrged, enticed, clasped. Also a close, sparing, niggardlie, pinching, narow-handed man. Also a straight, or close passage, or a gulfe, as Stretto di Magelano.

Strettoia, a presse to presse napkins, cheese, letters, or caps. Also a wrest, a pincer to

wring any thing with.

Strettorio, a healing, closing, or restringent plaister. Also alittle wrest, or a

Strettura, a pinching or a wringing. Also as Strettezza.

Stria, Strione, Striozza, a witch, an enchantres.Also a screech owle or such vnluckie bird, as Strie.

Striaccio, a gadding, a roaming or wandring about.

Striare, to bewitch, to charme, to scritch as anowle. Also to make rabbats, chanels, furrowes or chamfres in timber or Stone.

Striato, chamfered, chaneled, or wrought inward with a winding.

Striatura, a chamfuring, a chaneling, a small furrow made or wrought in stone or timber.

Striazzo, Looke Andar in Striazzo.

Stribligine, a fault in speaking or writing called solecisme or incongruitie.

Stricare, to draw, pull, or pluck out, to vntangle or rid away, to put to flight, to grub or roote out. Also to stroke, to fleeke, or Smooth vp.

Stribuire, isco, ito. Stributione, as D1stributione.

Stricatóio, a sleeke-stone. Also a currie-

Stricca, Striccietta, a thin, long streeke or lyne. Also a thin fine plate of any mettall.

Strichna, an herbe which maketh them mad that eate of it.

Strida, skreekes or pitifull cryes.

Stridare, to cry, to proclaime.

Stridere, strido, stridei, striduto, to skreek or crie out pitifully, to gnash the teeth, to creake, to crash, to crie as a nightbird, to make a whistling noise, to crie as a raile doth.

Striduto, skreeked or cride out pitifully, gnasht the teeth, screekt, crasht, made a creaking noise.

Strido, a skreeke, a creaking, a clamour or

pitifull crying out.

Stridore, a skreeking, a wailing or gna-Shing of the teeth, a creaking of a doore turning vpon the hinges. Also whistling noise, as of winde, a rustling, a clamor, a crashing, the crying of railes.

Stridula, a skreeking, railing or creeking

Stridulare, as Stridere.

Stridulo, that maketh a creaking, or cra-

Shing or noise.

Strie, as Stria. Also those parts in surrowed pillers which stand out and swell as it were being higher then the furrowes or gutters, called the ridges. Some take them for carued furrowes, rabbats or champhres in carued worke.

Striga, as Strega.

Strigare, to disintanole, to rid. Strigarie, as Stregamento.

Strigio, Stria, a fish like a dace.

Striglia, as Streggia.

Strige, askreech owle, an vnluckie kind of bird, which (as they of old time saie) sucked out the blood of infants lying in their cradles. Also as Strega. Also as Strie, or Stria. Also a kind of sish.

Strigliare, as Stregghiare. Strigolare, as Stregghiare. Strigone, as Stregone.

Strigoso, leane, gant, meagre, dry, spiny, withered. Also a starueling, a leane scrag, one that is nothing but skin and bone.

Strillare, to waile or lament, as Stridere, to yell or crie out aloude.

Strillato, a fish like a dace.

Strillo, as Strido, a yelling or lowd skree-

Strignere, as Stringere.

Strinco, Strinzo, akind of Lamprey or eelepout.

Stringiture, as Strengiturine.

Stringa, a point with a tag. Stringaio, a point maker.

Stringare, to point , to truffe with points. Also to wyre-draw a thing. Also to beate, to bang or ribbaste one.

Stringato, pointed or trust with points. Also hand some, neate, finicall, spruse, smug or fine. Also wire drawen.

Stringata,

Stringata as Strengata.

Stringatuzzo, a fine, neat, spruse, smug, hand som, niece, Selfe-conceited fellow.

Stringere, stringo, strinsi, stretto, to binde, to laspe, to gripe, to clinche, to pinche, to guird. Also to straine, to wring, to bind or truffe. Also to vrge, to force, to constraine, to prouoke or en-

Stringersimelle spalle, to shrug or shrink in ones shoulders.

Stringhette, little, small points, laces, ribands, strings or such bindings.

Stringolare, to point, to lace, or to string. Strinno, the herbe Nightshade or Petimorrell.

Strione, Striozzo, a witch. Also a player of comedies.

Strifcia, a lifte or seluage of any cloth or other thing. Also a streake or line drawen out in length. Also a bedroule.

Strifcia di paróle, a rabble or huddle of words, a bedroule of words.

Strifciare, to make a trampling noise with ones feete, to slide or glide vponise, to currie, rub or dreffe a horse, to sleeke or make smooth, to drag or traile or creepe along the ground. Also to lay a counterfeit colour veon any thing or to paint as women do their faces.

Strifciatura, a trampling noise, a fliding, a curring, a fleeking or smoothing, a trailing, adragging or creeping, a painting

of a womans face.

Strifcio, a kinde of painting that women vse for their faces. a smugging or smoothing

Strisciolare, as Strisciare.

Stritolare, to crumble, to mince small or to moulder. Also to digest meate. Also to skreeke or squeake, as the wheele of a carte doth if it be not greased.

Strituro, the filme, rinde or barke of a tree or a shell.

Striuiere, a blood-hound, a lime-hound, a setting dog.

Strofa, a wily deceit or subtilitie in arouing. Also a sudden turning or whirling

Stroffione, as Strofinaccio.

Strofinaccio, a dish-clout, a rag or a wish to wipe and scoure dishes with. Also a mauking to cleanse an ouen with a scouring sticke for a piece of ordinance.

Strofinacciolo, as Strofinaccio.

Strofinare, to rub, to wipe, to scoure, to struggle, to claw up and downe, to gall or fret away.

Strófio, a kinde of garland of flowers that priests were woont to weare.

Strofo, a fretting or gnawing in the bo-

Strologare, to professe Astrologie, to play the Astrologer.

Strologia, the science called Astrologie.

Strulogo, an astrologer.

Strombite, a stone in shape like vnto a strombo.

Strombo, a kinde of shell fish of the sea that hath a leader whom the whole Shole doth follow as their king.

Stromentale, instrumentall, that ferueth as an instrument or meane.

Stromento, any kinde of toole or instrument, an instrument of musike. Also an indenture, a bond, a record or writing. Also a meane or instrument.

Stroncare, to cut off, to curtall, to abridge.

Stroncio, a turde.

Stronomia, the science of Astronomie. Stronomo, an Astronomer.

Stronzo, a turde.

Stronzolo, a little turd.

Stroppa, atwigge, a with, or offer to binde vines, or hops with. Also the binding whereby a sword or buckler hangeth.

Stroppaglio, a stopple of any thing, namelie of a cannon.

Stroppare, to binde with twigs or offers. Alfo to flop.

Stroppata, ablowe with a with. Also a withe full.

Stroppelli, stopples of bottles, or bungs for barels.

Stroppiare, as Storpiare. Stroppiato, as Storpiato.

Stroppic ciare, to rub, to claw, or trample rp and downe. Also to vse frication.

Stroppiccio, arubbing, aclawing, a trampling noise, a frication.

Stroppicciola, a rubber, a wispe, or anie thing to rub withall.

Stróppio, as Storpio.

Strolciare, as Strozzare.to fall furiouflie and clatter with falling as haile and raine doth roon tiles.

Stróscio, a kenell for dogs, a stie for swine, a trampling noise. Also ruine, spoile, or destruction. Also a violent clattring or crushing.

Strázza, the winde pipe or gullet, or vzell pipe or throte of any creature.

Strozzare, to wring a sunder, to full, to tugge or plucke in peeces, to kill or crush to death, to strangle or wring off ones

Strozzamento, astrangling or wringing off of ones necke.

Strozziere, a murtherer, a puller or wringer off of necks.

Struccare, to squease, to crush, to presse, to wrench, to wring clothes, to stringe filke.

Struccata, the grapes out of which all the suice is prest, and then given to horges. Struccatio, any thing to squease, crush, preffe, wrench, or wring clothes with.

Strucciare, as Struccare.

Struccio, the birde called an Estridge.

Strucciola, as Sdrufciola.

Struc, a pile of wood, a woodstack, a heape of many things togither.

Struffare, to commit all maner of rioteufnes, wantonnes, or lewdnes.

Struffione, ashroe-clout, a dish-clout, a wispe or ragge, or maulkin to wife an ouen with.

Struffo, one given over to all wantonnes. riote and levodnes. Also a sopple or a wishe or dish-clout, or a marilian.

Struttoli, a kinde of tarte or such other paste meate.

Struggere, struggo, struffi, strutte, 10 thane, to melt, to confirme, to destrois. Alfo to build, to compact, to fram er fet in order, to arrase. Also as Strucc.

Struggimento, a thawing or melting. alfo

a building or framing.

Struire, isco, ito; to fet in order, f.: finon or arraie, to builde, to make a frame, to worke, to compact, to lay or make, to prepare. Also to heape vp. Also to contrine. Also as Struggere. Also as Instruire.

Struma, a wenne, or a swelling in the neck or armesholes, wherein be as it were hard kernels closed in the skinne. Some haue taken it to be the kings cuill. Also a bunch in the back.

Strumático, that hath the impostume struma in the throte, or the kings exill.

Struméa. Some take it for the hearbe crowfoote, and othersome for a kinde of herbe that beggers we to make their flesh rame.

Strumentale, as Stromentale. Strumento, as Stromento.

Strumo, an herbe or plaister that cureth the kingsewill. Also an herbe that cureth that disease.

Strumoso, as Strumático, vsed also for one that hath a great throte.

Strupo, as Stupro.

Strucciare, as Strutiare.

Struccio, a tugging, a moiling, a toiling, a vexing.

Strutiare, to tug, to toyle, to moyle, to vexe, to excruciate.

Strutio, the bird called aneastrige or ostrich. Also a toyling, a tugging, a vexing, an excruciating. Also the fullers herbe wherewith wooll is commonlie washt.

Struttibile,

Struttibile, made of many pieces, or of diwers things. Also that may be melted or thawed.

Strutto, melted, thawed, or consumed, moulten, founded. Also built, compact, fet in order or array, or framed. Also butter or sewet. Also construction. Al-So as Instrutto.

Struttore, a builder, a framer, a compacter, a melter, a mason, a carpen-

Struttura, a construction, a building, a framing, a compacting together, a frame, a setting of things in good order, composition.

Struzza, a kinde of hunting with hounds So called in Italie.

Struzzicare, as Stuzzicare.

Struzzo, an eastridge.

Struzzolo, a yong castridge.

Stu, vsed for Se tu, if thou.

Stua, as Stufa. Stuare, as Stufare.

Succare, to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to wearis. Also to dry, to stiffen, or to harden. Aifo to build with stucco.

Stucce, a kinde of file that goldsmiths vse. Stucchcuole, tedious, cloying, wearisome, importunate. Also wallowish, or waterish intaste.

Stuccio, Stuccietto, alittle pocket cace with cifors, penknines, and such trifles in them.

Stucchio, any fine little cace, namely a combe-cace.

Stucco, glutted, gorged, cloyde, wearie, full, Satisfide, dride, Stiffe, or bardned. Also a kind of stuffe or matter to build flatue or image worke with rfed much in Italie, made of paper, fand and lyme, with other mixtures, the imagerie work at Nonesuch in England in the inner court is built of fuch.

Studiante, a student, a scholler, a solliciter.

Studiare, to studie, to muse, to endenour, to applie the minde, to care for a thing, to give his mind or affections to, to labour, to affect, or couet to get, to have a defire or minde to a thing to fanfie.

Studénte, as Studiante.

Studietto, a little studie, cabinet, or

Stúdio, a studie or place to studie in, a cabinet, a closet, a vniuersitie, a colledge. Also a deske, a standing deske in a schoole for great bookes to stand vpon, but properlie an earnest bending of the minde to athing, great affection that one hath to do good or enill, studie, exercise, feate, trade, endenour, will, care,

carke, diligence, industrie, appetite, fansie, desire, labour, affection, delight, pleasure, opinion to a thing.

Studiólo, as Studietto.

Studiosamente, studioussie, carefullie, desirouslie, earnestlie, diligentlie, with diligence and affection, for the nonce, expressely or of purpose, aduisedly.

Studiolo, fludious, musing, carefull, diligent, earnest, painefull, constant, adict, firmely disposed, desirous of learning, one that giveth his minde to a thing.

Stufa, a stufe, a bath, a whot house. Stufaiuolo, a bathe or stufe-keeper. Stufare, to stue meate, to stufe, or bathe

in a whot house.

Stufaruólo, as Stufaiuolo.

Stufetta, a little stufe, stue, bathe, or whot house.

Stuffare, as Stuccare, to stue meate.

Stuffata, a pot of flued meate. Stuffeuole, as Stuccheuole.

Stuffo, as Stucco.

Stuiello, as Stoppino. Also a tent to tent a fore with.

Stuóia, as Stóia.

Stuóiare, as Stóiare.

Studiaro, as Stoiaro.

Stuéla, as Stóla.

Stuolare, as Stolare.

Stuólo, an armie, a troupe, a band, a Squadron, a rout or companie of men, a shoale of fish, a flight of birds, a Swarme of bees, a crue of good fellowes.

Stuora, as Stoia.

Stuórare, as Stóiare.

Stuóraro, as Stóiaro.

Stupefare, faccio, feci, fatto, to woonder, or gaze at with admiration, to astonish or dismay. Also to be amazed, to be astonished, or dismaide, to become abashed, to be driven into adump, to stand still immoueable, to be past all sence, to maruell or woonder at, to be or have one ingreat admiration.

Stupefatto, wondred or gazed at with wonderment, astonished, dismaide, amazed, abashed, that hath lost his strength. Looke Stupefare.

Stupefattione, astonishment, amazement, or wonderment.

Stupéndo, wondrous, admirable, maruellous, working admiration.

Stupidire, disco, dito, as Stupefare.

Stupidità, stupiditie, astonishment, amazement, dulines, or privation of the Sences, Sodainc prination or lacke of Sence or feeling, benumming, astoniednes, dulnes or a trouble of the minde vpon a sodaine feare, not perceiuing

what is done, unsensiblenes.

Stupido, foolish, sencelesse, fearcfull, amazed, astonished, dull or benummed in sences, dismaide, abashed, that feeleth nothing, that lacketh his fences.

Strupiare, Strupio. Looke Stuprare.

Stupire, as Stupefare. Stupito, as Stupefatto.

Stuporatione, as Stupidità.

Stupore, as Stupidità.

Stuprare, to rape, to deflowre or ranish a virgin. Also to commit adultrie or rape.

Stupratore, an adulterer, a rauisher of women, a deflowrer.

Stupro, rape, rauishment, adultrie, Shame, reproch , whoredome , deflowing a virgin.

Stuproso, corrupt, naught, whorish, adulterous, given to advoutrie or whooring.

Sturare, to open, to vent, or vnstop.

Sturbare, to trouble, to vexe, to moleft, to disturbe.

Sturbo, Sturbamento, a trouble, a vexation, a disturbance.

Sturione, the fish called Sturgeon.

Sturno, as Storno.

Sturzo, an estridge bird.

Stutare, to do out or extinguish.

Stuna, as Stufa.

Stuuare, as Stufare.

Stuuaiuolo, as Stufaiuolo.

Stuzzicamenti, provocations, ticklings. Stuzzicare, to play, fumble, grope, touch, or dallie withall wantonlie, to tickle, to prouoke, to entice, to allure, or egge

Stuzzicatore, a fumbler, a groper, a dallier, a tickler, a pronoker, &c.

Stuzzico, a fumbling, a groping, a wanton dalliance, a tickling, a prouoking, an enticement, a setting on.

Su, vp, vpward, ouer, vpon. Also an aduerb of encouragement, on, vp, away,

Su via, away, on, go to, forward, rp and away, an aduerb of encouragement.

Sua, hirs, hir owne, his, his owne.

Suada, the gods of eloquence or delectable Speech.

Suadéla, perswasion, faire speech.

Suadére, suado, suasi, suaso, to counfell, to perswade, to intreate with faire words, to endenour with reason, to induce one to our opinion, to exhort, to

Sualiata, gallant, faire, deckt, trim, ga-

Sualigiare, to rob, to rifle, to ftrip, to frip, or vincace by the high way.

Sualisci-

Sualifciare, as Sualigiare. Suampare, as Vampare.

Suangelizzare, as Enangelizzare. Suanimento, a vanishing out of sight.

Suanire, mile, mito, to vanish out of fight to fade away, to droope or faint.

Suanito, vanished away, faded away. Alfo wine that hath lost his strength, drink that is flat or dead, drooped or fainted.

Suantaggio, disaduantage, ods. Suaporare, as Euaporare.

Suariare, as Zauariare.

Suarione, as Zauarione.

Suaro, a kind of sea fish called in Latine Lacertus.

Suafibile, perswadable, that may be perswaded.

Suafione, exhortation, motion, perswafron, counselling.

Suafo, counfelled, perswaded, intreated with sure words, induced to our opinion, momed, exhorted. Also a kinde of whitish, pale colour that painters we. Some take it for a kind of sad graie.

Suafore, an exhorter, a perswader, an inducer, a counseller.

Sualurio, of or belonging to exhorting, perswading or counselling.

Suaforio, diffinafine, persmasine, mooning, alluring.

Suaue, as Soaue. Suauità, as Soauità.

Suazzo, a fift called a Terbut.

Subalternare, to succeed in order or by turne.

Subalterno, succeeding in due order and by turne.

Subato, Subatione, the appetite or ftirring to generation in swine, the grunting of the some for the bore.

Subatrice, a woman given to leacherie or longing for it.

Subbentrare, to enter vnder.

Subbia, a shoomakers awie.

Subbiare, to whistle. also to pricke with an awle.

Subbio, a whistle, also the roule whereon the weaver rouleth up his web or worke, called a yarne-beame

Subbiolare, to roule vpon a role as a weauer doth his worke.

Subbiolo, a little whistle. a little weavers roule.

Subbisso, a bottomlesse pit or gulfe, as it were Sotto abisso.

Subbolire, as Sobbolire.

Subdinidere, vido, visi, viso, to subde-

Subdivisione, a subdivision.

Subc, a kind of birde which is said to break the cagles egs if he can possible come to them.

Subero, the light wood called corke. Suber, the name of a difease in a horse. Subia, as Subbia.

Subiare, as Subbiare.

Subio, as Subbio.

Subictto, as Suggetto, or Soggetto.
Subillare, by meere importunity and earnestnes to intreat and obtaine a suite of

any man, as it were against his will.

Subire, bisco, bito, to grunt as the some doth longing for the bore to do his kind, to long or lust beastly,

Subiffare, as Precipitare.

Subitamente, suddenly, on a sudden, quickly, hastily, vnlooked for.

Subitana, sodaine. Morte subitana, so-daine death.

Subitezza, sodainenes, speede, hastines. Subito, sodaine, quick, nimble, hastilie, sodainelie, vnlooked f.r.

Subitoche, so soune as, presently vpon.
Sublimare, to raise, to set on high, to aduance, to extoll, to preferre, to celebrate.
Also as chimikes say to sublimate.

Sublimato, high, raised, advanced, preferred, extolled, that is above vs, loftie, haughtie, celebrated, as Solimato, sublimated.

Sublimatione, a sublimation, a subliming.

Sublime, as Sublimato, high, that is aboue vs, aloft, loftie, haughtie.

Sublimità, height, aduancement, preferment, the top or tipe of any thing, highnes.

Subluogare, to place, to lay, to fettle, or d: spose under-hand, or underneath.

Subluuie, filth or ordure. Also a disease in cattell betweene the clawes of the feete.

Subornare, to suborne, to entice, to allure or misleade to entil or to beare false witnes, to send one privile and instruct him to do or say a thing to the end to deceive.

Subornatione, a subornation or mislea-

Subornatore, a suborner, a misleader; an enticer, a seducer to some ewill.

Subsistentia, the subsistence or bottome.

Also an appointment.

Subsistere, sisto, stei, stuto, to subsist, to abide, to remaine, to stand still, not to give place or recoyle, to resist, to with-stand. Also to substitute or appoint in the roome of another.

Substitute, substituted or appointed for another.

Subsolano, the easterlie wynde, an East

wynde.

Subucare, to lurke or sneake in Some

Succedaneo, that succeedeth or commeth

in place of another.

Succédere, cédo, célli, céllo, or ceduto, to succèede, to follow, to inherit, to come to passe, to ensue, to come in the place of another, to go well forward, to have good successe, to prosper and come to passe and effect.

Succeduto, Successo, succeeded, followed, inherited, come to passe, Looke

Succédere.

Successione, a succeeding, a succession, an inheritance, or comming in place of another.

Successive, successive, orderlie, succee-

Successo, succeeded, followed, inherited, come to passe, Looke Succedere. Also a successe or succession, an event, or issue, a comming to passe, increase of fruite, fullnes, prosperitie, good luck.

Successore, a successor, a follower, an inheritor, he that followeth or commeth after, or in the place of another.

Succhia capra, a kinde of bird which is faid to suck a goates vdder. Some have taken it for the winde-fucker.

Succhiare, to suck. Also to smack. Succhiatore, a sucker, a suckling.

Succhiellare, to boare or pierce through. Succhiello, an augre, a percer, a wimblet, a gimblet, a boarer, a forcet. Also a kind of little pipe or flute. Also a bird called a winde-fucker.

Succhio, the inice of any thing. Also a smacking or a sucking till a print remaine. Also the sap or moistness of trees. Also watrishnes, or moistnes, venire in succhio, to have ones teeth runne a water, longing for any thing. Also as Succhiello.

Succiare, to suck or smack.

Súccida, new-shorne wooll, vnwashed, greasie.

Succido, sluttish, filthie, foule, sweatie, sullied, stinking, vnwashed, greasie as wooll is when it is new shorne. Also moist or full of inice.

Succidezza, 46 Succidume.

Succidire, disco, dito, to foule, to filth, to defile, to fullie with sweate or greafe.

Succidume, all manner of filth, sullines, suttishnes, filthie sweate or greafe.

Succinare, to make a soft noise, to sing a base or tenour.

Succineo, of or belonging to amber.

Succingere, to vnderguirt, to compasse,

to ensiron to fence about.

Succino, rozen or the gumme of Sweete trees, specially of the Pine tree: in old time it was called glasse, by reason of the cleanenes thereof. The first and best kind of Succino is Amber, which is yellow and bright through, and whereof they make beades: the other kinde is white and duskish and called bastard amber. Also as Lincurio. Also a kind of plumme or damzen tree. Also of or belonging to amber.

Succinto, succint, short, compendious, briefe, materiall, pithie. Also vnderguirt, or trust vp, guirt, trussed about, ensuroned, that weareth or hath by his

side.

Succio, a sucking or a smacking.

Succiola, a sucking or a smacking, a sucking babie.

Succiolare, to suck, or to smack.

Succire, cisco, cito, to suck, or to

Succifo, cut, slasht, rasht, hewed or mangled under.

Succo, the inice or moistnes of any thing, rsed also for vigor or strength.

Succoso, mosft, or full of inice or moy-

Succumbij, a certaine kinde of spirits which will take the shapes of women rponthem, and so have the companie of

Succustario, Succustoni, stowe, dull, beauie going lades.

Sucino; Sucina, a kinde of plum, or damzen. Also a plum tree.

Suco, & Succo.

Sucolo, as Succolo.

Sucubij, as Succumbij.

Sucule, a number of starres called the **Seauen** Starres, which appeare the 12.kalends of Iune, and are called Hiades.

Sud, among mariners is refed for South. Sudaccio, filthie, stinking sweate.

Sudare, to sweate, to drop with, to labour Sore, to take much paines.

Sudarcato, a sicknes called the iandise.

Sudario, a towell, a napkin, a wiper, a rubber a hand kercher.

Sudatório, a sweating place, a stew or hot house.

Sudest, the Southeast winde.

Sudetto, aboue-spoken, aboue-said, fore-

Suddiácono, a subdeane of a Church.

Suddito, a subiect, a rassall.

Sudi, a kinde of great fish, and of a plea-Sant taste.

Sudice, filthie, statish, as Succido. Sudiciume, as Succidume.

Sudiciótta, a filthie, sluttish slut.

Sudo, the cleare firmament without cloudes, faire and drye weather after wet and raine.

Sudore, sweate. Also labour, paine, or trauell.

Sue, hirs, his, theirs, Dante hath wfed it

Suefare, Suefatto, as Asuefare, to bring in ve or custome.

Sueggiare, as Suegliare. Suegghiare, as Suegliare.

Suegghiaruólo, as Suegliaruólo.

Suegghiato, as Suegliato.

Suegghiatóio, as Suegliaruólo. Suegliare, to wake, to awaken, to watch,

to rouze vp. Suegliato, awakened, watcht, awake. Also vigilant, rouzed, warie, quick, carefull, heedie.

Suegliaruólo, a larum in a clock to wake a man with striking.

Suegliatóio, Suegliaruólo.

Sueglione, a loude instrument called a hautboy.

Suelare, to vnuaile, to vncouer, to manifest, to disclose.

Suelenire, nisco, nito, to vnpoison, to vnrankle, to vnfester.

Suéllere, suelgo, suelsi, suelto, to extirp or pull vp by the rootes, to grub vp, to roote out.

Suelto, extirped or pulled up the rootes, grubled vp, rooted out.

Suenare, to cut the veines or throte, to kill, to murther, to stab.

Suenatabriglia, a bit with an open mouth as ports or upsets.

Sucnatore, a murtherer, a stabber, a butcher, a killer.

Suenatura, riders call it open mouthes, whether it be a cats foote or any other rpset or port.

Sueneuole, vnconuenient, ilfauoured, vn-Seemely.

Suenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to fainte or fall in a swoune.

Suenimento, a fainting or a swouning. Suenuto, fainted or fallen in a swoune.

Suentare, to enaporate, to blow or vent out, to aire, to winde, to shake in the wind. Also to let the wind, breath, spirite, force or wit of any thing or man flie out.

Suentato, enaporated, blowen, breathed or vented, aired, winded. Also a foolish, light headed, fond minded man.

Suentolare, to wave in the aire or wind, to vent or vapour.

Suentolo, a fan or van of feathers to make wind with.

Suentraglia, the guts, garbish, offale, panch or entrailes of any creature.

Suentrare, to vnpanch, to panch, to vnbowell, to pull out the guts, off ale or garbish of any creature.

Suentura, a mishap, an ill lucke, a misfortune or mischance.

Suenturato, vnhappie, vnfortunate, vnluckie, dismall.

Suenturolo, as Suenturato.

Suerginare, to rauish or deflower a mai-

Suerginata, a rauished or deflowred wo-

Suerginamento, a rape or a ravishment.

Suergogna, shame, reproch, impudencie. Suergognare, to Shame, to reproch, to wrong.

Suergognato, shamed, reproched, wronged Shameles, impudent.

Suernare, to waxe sommer. Also to winter or to passe the winter.

Suertare, to tell or veter what soeuer one knowes, to be tom-tell-troth.

Suestire, suesto, suestito, to difaray, to vncloth, to ftrip, to pull off ones clothes, to vncase, to discobe, to disattire, to strip naked.

Suestito, disaraide, vnclothed, stript, puld off ones clothes, vnclad, bare, naked. Sueta, a fish called in latine Nasus.

Suetino, a kind of yellow precious stone.

Suéto, accustomed, wont.

Suffarcinare, to lade, to loade, to burthen, to stuffe vp, to truffe vp.

Sufficiente, Sufficient, able, enough. Sufficienza, sufficiencie, abilitie. Snffilo, a kind of difease in the eares.

Suffimento, as Suffumicatione. Sutillare to whistle.

Suffocare, as Soffocare. Suffocatione, as Soffocatione.

Suffolare, to whiftle.

Suffolcere, as Soffolcire. Suffolto, as Soffolciuto.

Suffolo, a whistle.

Suffolino, Suffoletto, a little whistle.

Suffragano, as Soffragano. Suffragare, as Soffragare. Suffragatione, as Soffragatione.

Suffragatore, as Soffragatore. Suffragatório, as Soffragatório.

Suffraginoso, any beaft or horse that is diseased in the boughs or pasterns, that hath the scratches or spanen.

Suffragio, as Soffragio.

Suffrago, as Soffrago.

Suffrenatione, as Soffrenatione.

Suffriggere, as Soffriggere.

Suffritto, as Soffritto.

Suffrenare, to check a horse or give him a correction correction with the bit, or with one raine of the bit.

Suffrenata, a checke or iob or twitch with the bit ginen to a horfe.

Suffulcere, Suffolcere. Suffuleno, a bull-finch.

Suffumicare, to smoake or hang vp in the smoake, to burne sacrifice, to vse suffumications, to sume or persume vnderneath.

Suffumigij, as Suffumicatione.

Suffurnicatione, Suffurnication, Smoaking or burning Sacrifices, a furning, a perfurning.

Suffusione, a disease in the eies called a pin and a web. Also as preading abroad or spreading upon.

Sugamano, as Sciugamano.

Sugare, as Sciugare, as Succhiare. Sugaro, the wood or tree called corke.

Sugatóio, as Sciugatóio. Sugheréllo, an elder pipe.

Suggellare, to feale, to figne or ftamp.

Suggéllo, a seale, a signet, a stamp, a mark. Súggere, suggo, suggei, suggiuto, or sutto, to sucke or draw drie.

Suggerire, risco, rito, to minister, finde, allow or give one, to yeeld or send foorth things whereof are plentie. Also to suggest or put in mind, to prompt, to shew, to tell. Also to choose in ones place.

Suggiuto or Sutto, suckt or drawendry.

Suggéstare, as Suggerire.

Suggestione, a suggestion or putting in mind.

Suggésto, suggested or put in mind. Also a high bush or round tust of haire, which auncient matrones were wont to roule somewhat high vpon their heads. Vsed also for a high chaire, pulpet or seate, whereout orations and sermons are made.

Suggettare, to subiect, to yoke, to bring in subiection or thraldome, to submits, to bring under.

Suggetire, tisco, tito, as Suggettare. Suggettito, subjected, brought under subiection.

Suggettione, subiection, thraldome, bondage, serutude, as Soggettione.

Suggetto, a subject, a vassall, a thrall.also subjected or inthralled. Also a subject, a cause, a ground or theame, to write or speake of, as Soggetto.

Sughero, the light wood called corke. Also a deuise made of bladders or corke to fasten to ones shoulders to learne to swimme with, that children vse in Italy.

Sugna معر Songia.

Sugo, any suice or moisture.

Sugolo, moist, full of inice or moisture.
Sugumera.

Suiamento, an inticement, an allugement, a misleading, a straying out of the way.

Suiare, to intice, to allure, to mislead, to draw or straie out of the right way, to debauch.

Suiato, inticed, allured, suborned, missead, drawen or straide out of the right way.

Also an unthristie, careles, debaucht or missead man, debauched.

Suill aneggiare, to chide, to braule, to skould, to offer one villanie or wrong.

Sul, vpon, ouer, ouer the, vpon the, in the nicke, in and vpon, at the instance.

Sulfar del di, vpon or by breake or peepe of daie.

Suilluppare, to vnwrap, to vnfold, to vn-tangle, to rid free.

Suilluppo, an vnwrapping, an unfolding, a riddance, an vntangling.

Suinchiare, to whiske with a rod or reding wand.

Suifare, to deface, to gash, to stash or cut a mans face. Also to neglect, and not consider vpon.

Suiscerare, & Suentrare.

Suiscerato, vnbowelled, vnpanched.

Suiscerato seruitore, an hartie, louing, affected servant.

Suifceratamente, hartily, with all a mans hart and bowelles.

Sulimato, Mercurie or sublimat that chimiks do vse.

Sultanino, a kind of Turkish coyne.
Sumacchio, a drug to die blacke with
called Sumacke.

Summa, as Somma.

Summare, as Sommare.

Summario, as Sommario.

Summéttere, as Somméttere.

Summessione, as Sommessione.

Summissiuo, as Sommessiuo.

Sumministrate, to minister, to supply, to give, to finde or deliver what is asked for. Also to do service vnto one.

Sumministratione, a subministration, a supply, an aide or helpe at a pinch, an underservice.

Sumministratore, an underservant or such a one as supplieth and ministreth what is wanting.

Sun, vsed by Dante for Su.

Sunto, a sum or totall reckoning.

Suntuolamente, sumptuously, gloriously, stately, profusely.

Suntuolità, as Sontuolità.

Suntuolo, as Sontuolo.

Suo, his, his owne, hirs hir owne. V sed of Dante for Su.

Suócera, a wines or husbands mosber. Suócero, a wifes or husbands fasher.

Suogliare, to bring out of raste, somake vnwilling, to have ones lust or tonging. Suogliato, tasteleffe, vnwilling, fad, pen-

fine, valuatie, crazed, had ones will.

Suogliatamente, vanilingly, fadly, youluftly, without tafte.

Suéi, his, hirs, his owne, hir owne. Suóla, a fole of a showe or such.

Suolaio, Solaio, Solaro.

Suolare, to fole a paire of shooes, to feele, to floore or plank any roome.

Suolazzamento, as Suolazzo.

Suolazzare, to beate, to flap, to hower or flutter with ones wings. to pur as a partridge.

Suolazzo, a fluttring, a flapping, a honering or beating with ones wings, a purring.

Suolgarizzare, to publish, to explaine, to translate.

Suolgere, volgo, volfi, vokto, to turne or winde away from, to divert from.

Suolére, voglo, volsi, voluto, vo nill, to be

Suólc, he is woont, he is accustomed. Suoluto, nilled, or bin vnwelling.

Suólo, a thing that beareth any thing on it, the earth, ground, floore, soyle, lande, bottome, ground-worke or foundation, or superficies of any thing, a roofe or seeling of a roome, a sole of a shoe.

Suólo a suólo, piled in ordre or ranks one vpon another, as herrings be in a barrell.

Suolfo, it is wont, the maner or fushion is. Suolto, turned or wound away from, as Suilluppo.

Suonanza, Sonanza.

Suonare, as Sonare. Suonatore, as Sonatore.

Suonatore, as Sonatore.

Suono, what noyfe or founde foeuer the eare of man can comprehend.

Suono di palme, the noyse of clapping of hands.

Suono a mórto, a knell or tolling for the dead.

Suora, a sister, a title given to nuns, or religious women, a nun.

Suoresca, sister-like, nunlike, sisterlie. Supeditaneo, se Suppeditaneo.

Supeditare, as Suppeditare.

Supeditatione, as Suppeditatione. Supelleticario, suppelleticario.

Supelleule, as Suppelleule.

Superabile, that may be passed or over-

Superante, exceeding, furmowneing, paffing, ouercomming.

Superare, to overcome , to vanquift, to

conquer, to surmount, to excell, to overmatch, to performe, to go ouer, to exceed, to be greater, to paffe, to overreach er overpasse, to overline.

Superarogare, to superarogate, to give moreower.

Superarogatione, superarogation, a giwing more then is required.

Superatione, an overcomming, a conquering, a surmounting

Supérbia, pride, disdaine, haughtines, statelines. Surquedrie, loftinesse of minde, arrogancie.

Supérbiloquente, one that speaketh proudly.

Supérbiloquentia, proude, or arrogant speech haughtie words.

Superbire, bisco, bito, to growe proude, haughtie, disdainfull, or arrogant, to be proud high minded, or have a lofty ftomacke.

Supérbito, Looke Superbire.

Supérbo, proud, haughty, stately, disdainfull furly high minded, arrogant, boasting, wicked. Also magnificent, noble, high, sumptuous, or with a maiestie.

Supercéleste, more then heavenly. Superchiare. Soperchiare.

Superchiaria, as Soperchiaria. Superchiamente, as Soperchiamente.

Superchiatore, Soperchiatore. Superchiatura Soperchiatura.

Supérchio, as Sopérchio.

Superciplio, the pper eie-lid of a mans eie, the eie brows, or ridge of hairs aboue the eie eye-lids. Also the countenance, Severitie, gravitie, pride, stately looke or countenance of a man. Also the hanse of a dore, or mantle of a chimnie. Also the top or height, or highest part, the browe or ridge of a hill.

Supercigliolo, very squeamishly, or baughtily. Also sowre or grimme in countenance.

Supereminentia, à prerogatiue, or excellencie aboue others.

Superficiale, superficiall, that is not verie deepe.

Superficiare, to peruse over superficially. Superficiaro, superficiall man, that hath but meane skill. Also belonging to the outside of a thing. Also he that buildeth a house on another mans grounde, and therefore payeth quitrent.

Superficie, the superficies or outside of any

thing.

Superfluare, to overflowe, to be superfluous, to exceede, to run ouer, to abounde. Superfluità, superfluitie, ouer-plus, pro-

fusenes, more then needs.

Superfluo, superfluous, ouerplus, ouer-

much, profuse, that runneth over. Superfluire, isco, ito, as Superfluare.

Superfugio, a flying away. Superiori.

Superfulo, powred vpon, overflowing, spred abroad.

Superiore, Superior, elder, Senior, above, better, higher, chiefer, former, vpper, rppermost.

Superiori, ancestors, predecessours, elders, seniors, betters, superiors, they that excell or passe vs. Also resed for the gods aboue, or they that are in heaven, gods, Saints; angels, coc.

Superiorità, superioritie, senioritie, or el-

dership, preheminence.

Superlatione, the figure hyperbole, or excessive amplifying. Also a name given to one by excellencie.

Superlatino, the Superlatine or chiefe de-

Superlato, borne vpon or over, excessively amplifide, preferred.

Supernale, supernall; high, aboue, chiefe.

Supernato, borne or growne ouer and beside other.

Supérno, as Supernale.

Supersata, a kinde of haggas, farcing, or pudding.

Supérste, as Superstito.

Superstito, a survivour, or overliver, he that overlineth or remaineth aline after other be dead; or that tarrieth after other be gone, escaped and safe from deaths

Superstitione, superstition, curiositie, scruple, or errour in matters of religion, a vaine religion or denotion, an honoring of that shoulde not be honoured, a vaine reverence or feare towardes the thing wherein is no efficacie or force but onely by illusion, it may be called a spiced conscience in vaine things.

Superstitioso, Superstitious, Scrupulous, curious, vain or timorous in conscience, one that maketh scrupulositie in conscience to do a thing vainely, timorous in religion without cause.

Superuacuo, too much, Superfluous, ouermuch, vaine, not necessarie, vnprofita-

ble to no vie.

Supinare, to lay vpright, or the belly vpward, also to go stately holding the nofe vp into the winde. Also to make proude and stately.

Supinaro, laid vpright, turned vp. holden vp in the ayre. Also vnbended and somwhat bowing backward.

Supino, pright, looking pp, with the face representative belly represente. Also reed for idle, lither, negligent, retchleffe.

Supolitório, Suppolitório, a supposito-

Suppa, as Soppa.

Suppare, as Soppare.

Suppedaneo, a footestoole, any thing that is set under the soote. Also anie thing that images stand vpon.

Suppeditare, to be enough, to have Sufficient, to be able to give or furnish to others, to subdue and vanquish, to endure and abide, to give or minister sufficiently, to have wherewith to beare and finde ones charges.

Suppeditatione, a finding, a giving, or ministring of things that one lacketh.

Suppeleticario, a bondma or slave which is accounted for chattle. Also a servant hauing a charge of houshold stuffe.

Suppeletile, any kinde of implements or householde stuffe, all things mooneable in the house, all manner of goods or chattle.

Suppilare, to steale or pilfer underhande, or craftily to rob, or pill.

Supplica, a supplication, an entreatie, a sute, a request, a praier. Also a generall procession or sacrifice.

Supplicante, a suter, a suppliant, an humble entreater. Also humbly entrea-

Supplicare, to beseech to entreate to re-. quest, to praie, to sue for, humblie to entreate, to make humble request.

Supplicatione, as Supplica. Supplice, milde, lowly, suing, entreating, Suppliant, humblie entreating, that defireth any thing kneeling or prostrate.

Supplicemente, mildlie, in humble fuing maner, humbly, lowly, humbly kneeling in maner of supplication.

Supplicheuole, as Supplice.

Supplicheuolmente, as Supplicemete. Supplicio, punishment, correction, torture, torment, or paine. Also supplication, or humble praier.

Supplicioso, full of punishment, torture or correction.

Supplimento, a supply or furnishing of any want, that supplieth or maketh vp that lacketh in number or quantitie, a filling up the number and places.

Supplie, plifco, plito, to Supply or furnish any want, to make vp that which lacketh, to make even and perfect, to fill the places of him that lacketh.

Supplita, as Supplimento.

Supponere, as Sottoponere. also to suppose or surmise.

Suppositione, a putting of a thing under another, a supposition.

Supposito, a suppose, a thing supposed. Al-

so vnder-set, or put vnder, put in the place of another.

Suppositivo, that may be supposed or conterfeite, suppositive. Also put vnder.

Supposto, as Supposito. Also supposed, deemed, weened.

Suppurare, to matter as a foredoth, or grow to an impossume.

Suppuratione, a mattring of a fore, a gathering to matter, an impostume.

Suppuratino, a sore that mattreth, a salue to rotte or make an impostume runne matter.

Supputare, to count, to reckon, or cast. Alfo to suppose, deeme, or surmise. Also to prune or cut trees slightly.

Supputatione, a counting, a computation, a reckoning. Also a supposing, a surmise. Also a pruning of trees.

Supremità, supremitie, supremacie, superioritie, soucraintie aboue all, chiefedome.

Supré.no, supreme, chiefe, higest, soueraigne, principall, highest of all, greatest of all other, extreme, the last, the vttermost. V sed also for funerall obsequies, death, or latter daies. Also a last, will and testament.

Sura, the calfe of the legge. Also the whole shanke or legge from the knee to the ankle.

Surculo, a young set or slip, a young graffe a sciene, a shoote, a young twigge or branch.

Suretti, flippers, chopinos, or pantofles with high corke sules.

Surcttione, as Resurettione.

Suretto, a kinde of daintie compounded drinke which they vie in Turkie in feed of wine.

Surgere, surgo, sursi, surto, to rise, to arise, to grow, or spring vp. Looke Sorgere.

Surgente, arifing, rifing, growing, spring-ing vp.

Surgitore, or Sorgitore, a rode for ships to ride at.

Surnag, a kind of medicinable roote.

Suro, Surélla, a fish called in latine La-

Surpréndere, prendo, presi, preso, to surprise, or take on a sudden.

Surpresa, asurprise, or taking on a sud-

Surrogatione, a substitution, an appointing in ones roome, a subrogation.

Surrogare, to put in place of another, to make a deputie, to substitute, to put or appoint in anothers roome, to subrogate.

Surfe, vfed by Dante for Sufo. Alfo he did

arise, or rise vp.

Surfo, as Sorfo. Also vp, or vpward.

Surto, risen, arisen, growne or sprong vp. Looke Sorgere.

Suscettione, an enterprise, a taking of a thing in hand, an undertaking.

Suscetto, received, enterprised, vndertaken, begotten. Also athing vndertaken or enterprised.

Suscino, as Susino.

Suscipere, to vndertake, to take on, to vsurpe, to receive, to enterprise, to adnenture, to beget, to conceive.

Suscitábolo, a prouocation or stirring. Suscitamento, as Suscitatione.

Suscitare, to take one out of his sleepe, to raise or rouse vp, to call to his worke, to stirre or prouoke, to kindle or quicken, to exhort, to moone, to moone an vprore or stirre vp some insurrection.

Suscitatione, a raising, a tumult, an vprore, a sedition, an often stirring vp, an insurrection.

Suscitatore, a rayser, a seditious man, a surrer of some verore.

Sulimani, a kinde of daintie plum in In-

Susina, a kinde of plumme or damzen. Susino, a plum or damzen tree.

Suso, vpon, ouer, aboue, vp, on, away, foreward, go to.

Sulpéndere, as Solpéndere. Sulpensione, as Solpensione.

Suspetiare, as Sospetiare. Suspetiare, as Sospetiare. Suspetio, as Sospetio.

Sulpettolo, as Solpettolo. Sulpicare, as Solpettare.

Sulpicolo, as Solpettolo. Sulpittione, as Solpetto.

Susseguénte,consequent, succeding. Susseguenza, a consequence, a subse-

guence. Suffequente, as Suffeguente. Suffidiali, as Suffidiarij.

Sussidiarc, to helpe, to relieve, to comfort, to stande by ready to aide and succour if neede be, to supply, to store, to aide, to defende, to subsidie, or taske with subsidies.

Sussidiarijs soldati, helpefull soldiers, such as serue for a defence or supplie, or that are sent and given to the ayde of other, or comming to aide others. Also of or pertaining to subsidies, helpes, or assistance, or taxes.

Sussidio, subsidie, helpe, reliefe, comfort, ayde, succour, supply, assistance, a garison, an aid in an extreme point or pinch, a resuge, a rescue.

Suffiego, as Soffiego.

Sussurare, to whisper, to mutter, to buzze, or humme as bees. Also to mutmur, to charme, or forspeake with whispring wordes. Also to make a lowe, gentle, still noise as a gentle winde doth among trees, or as a river when it runneth and glideth with a gentle streame amongst the pible stones, or as birdes when they chirpe and chatter amid the woods.

Sussignatione, a whispering, a muttring, as Sussurro.

Suffuratore, as Suffurone.

Susture, a primie whispring, a soft muttring, a buzzing, a murmuring, a charming, a humming, a soft, gentle, still noise as of running water falling with a gentle stream, or trees make with wind, or birds when they chatter.

Suffurione, a murmurer, a mutterer, a whisperer, a buzzer, a hummer, a charmer, a fecret carie-tale that standereth and backbiteth one, he that privily with carying of tales and false reports maketh distinction.

Sustante, vestanding, standing veright.

Sustantia, as Sostantia.

Sustantiale, as Sostantiale. Sustantiuo, as Sostantiuo.

Sustentare, as Sostenére.

Sultituire, as Softimire.

Sustituito, as Sostituito. Sustituito, as Sostituito.

Sustitutione, as Sostitutione.

Sustitiuo, that may be substituted or de-

Sutéla, craftie working, subtiltie, a craftie deceit, a cauillation invented to breake a coucnant.

Suteloso, he that is a wrangler, a cauiller, one full of cavillations.

Suto, vsed for Stato, the participle of Escire, binne. Also fastned together, sowed, seamed.

Sutore, a shooemaker, a souter.

Sutório, belonging to a shootmaker. Suttérfugio, as Sottérfugio.

Sutterfuggire, as Sotterfuggire. Suttilità, as Sottilità.

Suttilizzare, as Sottigliarc.

Sutto, Looke Sciutto, drie, or dride. Also rsed for suckt or drawne drie.

Sutura, a seame, a fastening or iogning togither. Also the line under the yarde of a man. Also iogning togither of bones in the head, much like to a thing drawne togither with long stitches, or that manner of composition seene in the head, wherein the bones being indented one within another, are like the teeth of a sawe, a suture.

Mm I

Sutura

Sutura rétta, Loske Sagittale. Suucro, the wood called corke. Suus, thereupon, vpon it.

## Т

T A, for Tali, such, such like, vsed also for Tua, thine, thine owne.

Tabacchinare, to play the bande or pander secretlie.

Tabacchino, a secret baude or pander, namely for boyes.

Tabacco, the precious hearbe Tabacco. Also as Tabacchino. Also a bunch or bump of fl. fb growing betweene the flesh and the skinne.

Taballi, drums, drumslades, timbrels, or tabours.

Tabano, as Taffano. Tabaro, as Tabarro.

Tabarrare, to couer, to aray, to cloke or enmantle with a riding cloke.

Tabarrino, aslender, little riding cloke, or shepheards frock.

Tabarro, any kinde of riding or shepheards cloke, robe or mantle.

Tabe, a consuming and wasting of the bodie by long sicknes and want of nourishing. Also an impostume or rottennes of the lungs consuming the whole bodie, the tiffike, a consumption and futrifying of the lights, most commonly following a sharp distillation from the head, a pining and drying, a withering or wasting away for lack of naturall moysture. Also infection, poison, rotting, putrefaction, matter, and corrupt bloud comming out of a wound : vfed Sometimes for strength to putrifie and consume.

Tabélla, a table to write in.

Tabellione, vsed for a scriuener or a

Tabento, a kinde of spongious stone.

Tabernacolo, a tabernacle, a skreene, a cupbord, a chariot or boxe to carie or keepe images in, a shed, a shelter, a shop made of boords, a tent, a pauillion.

Tabernarie, comedies playde by common base people, pertaining to tauernes.

Tabélcere, to consume and pine away, to i. corrupt and languish, to weare and waste away.

Tabesciuto, Tabito, corrupted, consu-. med, wasted or pined away.

Tabi, a kinde of thin silke stuffe called tabis, tiffue, or beffe, or tabin.

Tabifico, that bringeth into consumption, pining and wasting away. Tabitudine, as Tabe.

Tabo, corrupt, filthie, goare rotten bloud.

Taca, the name of a wheele in a clock.

Tacca, aspot, a dash, a blurre, a blemmish, a fault, a blame, a drop, a bruze, a dent, a flaw, a cut, a gash, or a skarre. Also a smack, a taint, or relish, also any trash, matter, or stuffe. Also a sise, a bignes, or fashion.

Taccagnare, to dodge, to wrangle, to coore, to foift, to ieft, to frump, to cavill, to conycatch, to miche, to flinch, to pal-

Taccagnarie, dodgings, wranglings, coggings, cavillations, foystings, ill conditions, blemishes, michings, flinchings, paltries.

Taccagnatore, a dodger, a wrangler, a corger, a cauiller, a foister, a conycatcher, a micher, a flincher, a paltrer, a wretch, a niggard, a chuffe.

Taccagno, as Taccagnatore. Taccagnone, as Taccagnatore.

Taccare, to spot, to dash, to blemish, to taxe, or blame.

Taccarelle, ill conditions, blemishes, faults, spots, dashings, dents, gashes, Pastres.

Taccheggiare, to feeke to hurt, to pronoke, to egge on with pricking. Also to blame or taxe one of some fault.

Taccherélle, as Taccarélle.

Taccia, as Tacca. Also let him hould his peace, of Tacere.

Tacciare, as Taccare. Also to taxe or blame.

Taccola, a chough, a rooke, a dawe. Also a skould, a pratler, a railer. Also a babling, arayling, or askoulding, a flim flamtale. Aiso aspot, ablurre, ablemish, a dash, or a drop. Also a prettie iest, or biting quip. Also a patching, or botching piece of worke, a bungling.

Táccolare, to chat, to prattle, to skould, to raile, as Taccare.

Taccolata, as Fagiolata.

Taccoloso, freckled, speckled, spotted.

Tacconare, to cobble, to botch, to clout, to tack, to Soute, to piece.

Tacconatore, a cobler, a fouter, a botcher, a tinker.

Tacconcini, little tacks, patches, or pie-

Tacconi, cobling, patching, or botching pieces or patches.

Taccuire, to attempt or dodge about a matter.

Tacendo, not to be froken, keeping filence, Speaking nothing.

Tacére, taccio, tacqui, taciuto, to be silent, to hold ones peace, to conceale, to

be quiet, or whetht, not to feale a word of, to be quiet or in rest, to make no noise, to keepe secret.

Tacente, speaking nothing, still, quiet,

making no noise, mum.

Taciuto, bin silent, held ones peace, concealed, bin quiet or hoofht, Looke Ta-

Tacitamente, without speaking any word, couertly, secretly, without noise,

inwardly in the hart.

Tácito, silent, quiet, hoosht, secret, that holdeth his peace and is still, saying nothing, without noise. Also passinelie that is not spoken of, kept secret, that is, let paffe without any mentio, not vttered in words, dumb, speechles, luna tacita, the new moone or the coniunction of the moone and the Sunne, she being not seene.

Taciturnità, silence, secrecie, mum, secretnes of tongue, keeping of coun-

Taciturno, as Tácito, but properly that naturally keepeth counsell, that maketh no noise, that is no babler of things told, speaking neuer a word.

Tacola, as Taccola. Tacolare, as Taccolare.

Tacuino, a foolish astronomer that foretels onely by tokens and imagination. Also a prognostication or an almanake.

Taffano, Tafano, a hornet, or an oxeflye. Also a kinde of hurse-flye which is sayd to have foure wings in Italie, which do sting their horses and leave a marke of their biting behinde, which horses so bitten are called Attafanati, or Attauanati.

Taffanéllo, Tafanello, a yong little horse-flye or hornet.

Taffetà, Taffetado, all manner of taf-

Tafferia, a kinde of toole that goldsmiths

Tafferugli, as Strauizzi.

Taga, Tagha, a kinde of beame, rafter, or quarter.

Tagace, a fellon on a mans finger.

Tagemic, a kinde of fish.

Taglia, atallie, atale, a skore a stature, height, proportion, or pitch of a man. alfo a ranfom, a byre, a tribute, a fine, a taxation or imposition of any paiment. Alfo a taske, a fize, or a fee.

Tagliare, to cut, to flice, to hewe, to mince, to Shread, to flash, to gash, to skore, to iag, to tallie, to hack, to reape or move corne or graffe, to carne, or to make incision, to pare or clip round.

Taglia-

Tagliamento, a cutting, a flicing, a mincing, a shreading, a reaping, a mowing. an incision, a gash, a stash, a collop, a shine, &c. Also a staughter.

Tagliante, as Taglia cantoni.

Tagliarelli, little shreads or cutting pieces. Also a kinde of paste meate vsed in It alie cut small and dride, and so sodden in pottage.

Tagliarini, as Tagliarélli. Tagliatura, as Tagliamento.

Taglia borle, a cut-purse, a rogue. Taglia cantoni, a cutter, a hackster, a

Swash-buckler, a hacker, a swaggrer.
Taglia pietra, a stone-cutter, a hewer of stones.

Taglialegne, a wood-cleauer, a wood-feller.

Tagliar a pezzi, to cut, to stash or hack in

Tagliar le carte, to cut or heaue the cards.

Tagliar il fieno, to mow, to reape, or cut downe haye.

Tagliar minuto, to cut, mince or flice small.

Tagliata, a cutting, a gashing, a slashing, a cut or a gash.

Tagliatélli, as Tagliarélli.

Taglieggiare, to sease, to syse, to sesse, to taxe, to sine, to set a ransome vpon one.

Tagliente, sharpe, cutting, slicing, keene.
Tagliere, a trencher, a plate, a trencher-

Taglietti, cuttings shreads, iags or little

Taglij, cuts, slashes, gashes, pinkes, iags, cuttings, incisions, shreads, slicings, collops or skars of hurts.

Taglio, a cut, a slash, a gash, a pinke, a iag, a cutting, and incision, a shread, a slice, a collop, a skar. Also the edge or sharpnes or keen-nes of any toole or wcapon. Also a sitting, an agreeing or squaring with ones qualitie or humour. Looke Intaglio. Also as Taglione.

Tagliolo, a little cut, a slice, a shine, a collop of any thing.

Taglione, a fine, a fee, a tribute, a taxation, a ransom, a subsidie or imposition of any payment, an equall or like paine in recompence of a hurt.

Tagliuola, a mouse-trap, a trap for any thing.

Tagliuole, tallies or skores as brewers

Tagliuolo, a graffe, a set, a branch, spring, syen or slip, of a vine or other tree to set or graft or plant without a roote, an imp, a bud, a stalke, a stemme. Also the name of a carpenters toole.

Tagliuzzare, to flice, to cut, to lag, to pinke any thing small, namely garments.

Tagliuzzatore, a flicer, a cutter, a pinker or lagger.

Tagliuzzi, small pinks, cuts or iagges in

Tago, a greeke worde vsed in Kenophon for a leader, a chieftaine or captaine.

Tai, the plurall of Tale, such. Tal, such, or so, or resembling.

Tala, a dye to play with. Also the shread of a vine.

Talacimani, sentinels, watches, guards.

Taladro, an instrument, heaver, or engine to mount any piece of ordinance pp into the cariage.

Talamo, a bed-chamber, or handsome lodging.

Talare, a long garment downe to the ankle. Also shoes with wings as Mercury is fained to weare. Also the loynt of the foote.

Talari, goutie swellings in the ankles, as Talare.

Talario, of or belonging to huckle bones, or dyce.

Talasione, Talassione, a song contained in certaine verses vsed to be sung at mariages, an exclamation or cry vsed at mariages having the beginning when Komulus and the Romanes ranished the maidens of the Sabines.

Talche, so that, so then, why then.

Talcimani, as Talacimani.

Talco, a drug so called, that chimicks rse.

Also a pargetting or plaistring.

Talc, such, so, or resembling, syke.

Taleni, subs, blubbrings, grones, sighes. Talentare, to will, to graunt, to affoord,

to please, or consent vnto others incli-

Talento, an earnest desire, an appetite, a will, properlie an inclination to the mind of others. Also a value of monie among the greekes, whereof were two sorts, as Talento attico maggiore, which was worth 133. pound and od monie sterlin, and Talento Attico minore, which was woorth about 99. pound sterling, then was there Talento Hebraico maggiore woorth 400. pound sterling, and Talento Hebraico minore worth halfe so much.

Talfiata, sometimes, at times.

Talhora, sometimes, at times.

Talhótta, sometimes, at times.

Talia, a swelling of the gout about the ankle.

Tali, a kinde of game or play so called. Talietro, the hearbe fluxwort, or laskewort.

Tallione, as Taglione.

Talla, as Tallo.

Tallo, as Tagliuolo.

Tallone, as Talone.

Talmente, in Such maner, Such, So.

Talmenteche, so that, so as, in such maner that.

Talmuda, Talmudista, Looke Thalmuda.

Talodino, a kind of tawnic colour.

Talone, a heele of a mans foote, an ankle, a huckle bone, the pasterne of a horse, the ankle bone of the foote, the pasterne bone of a beast.

Talpa, a mole or want that casteth the earth, a moodie-wart.

Tal fia di voi, choose you, do as you will, as you bake so brew.

Taluolta, sometimes, at times, now and then,

Tama, when with much trauell or going, the blood commeth downe to the leg, and causeth it to swell.

Tamaceto, the herbe T'ansie.

Tamaceto acquatico, Sneefing wort.

Tamagnino, a little fellow that is elder then he seemeth for. Also a turde or a shitten fellow.

Tamarigio, as Tamarisco.

Tamarindi, a fruit in India, the tree whereof is like a Date tree, the fruit like Damascens, very medicinable against the heat of choler, whereof the Indians make a kind of daintie wine.

Tamarisco, the shrub called Tamariske, of which be two kindes: the greater which beareth fruit like the lesser oake apples or galles; the lesser bearing grayish leaves without fruit. Some have abusively taken it for the Ewe tree.

Tamaristo, as Tamarisco.

Tamarro, black Briony.

Tambafcia,46 Gozzouiglie. Tambafciare,46 Gozzouigliare.

Tambureggiare, to drum, to tabour.

Tamburagione, a drumming, a founding of a drum.

Tamburino, a little drum, a tabour, a timbrell, a drum-flade. Also a drumer.

Also a little trunke. Also a tabour and pipe.

Tamburiere, a drummer.

Tamburro, a drum, a timbrell, a tabour, a drumstade. Also a drummer. Aiso à trunke or a chest.

Tambustare, to knocke, to thump, to bounze, to dub a dub, to drum. to bang, to beate, to swaddle, to rattle, to ribbast.

Tamen, yet, not with ft and ing, for all that,

M m 2 box-

howbeit, fo that or provided.

Tamendoa, a kind of beast in India feeding on pisse-mires, which it takes by lilling out his toong so long till it be full of them, and hath so long and so bushie a taile, that he will hide all his bodie vnder it.

Tamerigia, a kind of cruise pot to drinke in.

Tamigiare, to sieue or searse, to straine, to sift or boult meale.

Tamigio, a sieue, a searse, a strainer.

Tamisare, as Tamigiare. Tamiscio, as Tamigio. Tamiso as Tamigio.

Tammuréllo. Looke Crotalo.

Tamo, a worme breeding in tallow. the gentle or magot.

Tampano, a kind of musicall instrument without strings. Also a toole that stone cutters vse.

Tampóco, as Tampóco. Tamussare, as Tambussare.

Tana, a den, a caue, a grot, a cauerne, a lurking hole.

Tanaceto, the herbe Tansie, whereof be two kinds.

Tanado, a fish of a tawnie colour hauing an vnsauorie smell.

Tanagliare, to torture, to pinch, to tanakle with toongs, pincers or tanakles.

Tanaglie, toongs, pincers, tanakles, mullets.

Tanagliette, little toongs, mullets, pincers or tanakles.

Tancia, a kind of damaske worke vpon daggers and knives.

Tanco, a kind of beastly vnnaturall lust or occupying.

Tane, Taneto, tawnie colour. Tanfo, a damp or loth some smell.

Tangari, poure, bare, base, idle, loitring, begging or roguing fellowes.

Tangere, tango, tangei, tangiuto, to touch, to feele, to ioine neere to, to rub, to moone, to hit, to moone or griene.

Tangibile, that may be touched.
Tansa, a blame, an imputation, a chiding.
Also a taxing, a sessing or fining for any payment.

Tansare, to chide, to skould, to brawle, to raile, to tant, to nip, to shent. also to taxe, to selfe to rate or fine any man to any payment or subsidie.

Tantaferata, as Fagiolata.

Tantarare, to swing in a halter. Tantaro, a swinging in a halter.

Tanti, so many, as many. Tantillo, as Tantino

Tantino, a verie little, never so little, a little little quantity.

Tanto, so much, as much, as well, as, so much, of so great value, price or importance, so deere or so much to be esteemed, so great, so many, so worthie, so noble, so c.

Tanto che, so that, then, in so much as.

Tantolino, as Tantino.

Tanto maggiormente, so much the more.

Tanto manco, so much lesse, so much the lesse.

Tanto meno, as Tanto manco. Tanto meglio, so much the better.

Tanto o quanto, but a little, neuer so

Tanto péggio, so much the worse.

Tanto piu, so much the more.

Tanto quanto, as much as seuen as much. Tanpoco, much lesse, as little, neither, nor

Tanto tempo, so long, as long, so long time.

Tanto lontano, so far, as far. Tanto apresso, so neere, as neere.

Tantosto, soone, anon, by and by, presently.

Tanza, a kind ôf iron worke. Tao, a stone like a peacocke.

Tapelone, as Vranoicopo.

Tapeto, a carpet for a boord.
Tapezzare, to hang or couer or dight with
tapestrie.

Tapezzarie, all maner of hangings or tapestrie worke.

Tapezziero, a weauer or worker of tapeftrie workes. Also an vpholster.

Tapinare, to wander, to roame, to roue, to gad or goe vp and downe, loytring, beggingly or wretchedly, to pine, to linger, to languish, to draw to an end.

Tapinélli, poore, filly, wandring or roaming beggers.

Tapino, a poore wretched wandrer that goes vp and downe begging.

Tappe. Looke Piriolo.

Tapsia, anherbe yellow likegold to dye withall.

Tapula,a law made for feasts.

Tara, the tare, waste or garbish of any marchandise or ware.

Tarabara, higledi-pigledie, helter-skelter, cricket a wicket.

Tarabusi, a kind of bird. Some take it for the wood-pecker.

Tarabasso, a fowle called a bittour.

Taraca, abuckler, atarget, a shield or a palueis.

Taracone, as Taraca. Also the hearbe Taragon or gardine Dragon.

Tarando, a beast like a buffe, with head and hornes like a ftag, of a red colour, but will change himselfe into the colour of the thing that he toucheth or leaneth vnto.

Tarangola, a bird in latine Theorus.

Tarantello, the vettermost part of the belly which couereth all the entrailes.

Also a little eft or euet.

Taranto, agreene-finch.

Tarántola, a serpent called an eft or an euct. some take it to be a flye whose sting is perillous and deadly, and nothing but duers sounds of musicke can cure the patient. Also a fish so called.

Tarantato, one that is bitten with Taran-

Tarantolato, as Tarantato.

Tarare, to abate the allowance which commonly is allowde vpon marchandise and ware betweene marchant and cheapman. to tare.

Taragnuole, a kind of rauenous bird.

Tara tantara, the clang or found of a trumpet.

Tarassacone, the herbe sowthistle.

Tarantello, a kind of sait fish.

Tarazzuoli, a kind of ducke or mallard.

Tarchiare, to compasse, to enclose, to compact or trusse vp togither.

Tarchiato, well and strongly limd, compact and well trussed up togither.

Tarda, a bustard.

Tardamento, a delay, a flowing, a ftay, a demur, a deferring, a prolonging, a tarring, a lingring.

Tardanza, as Tardamento.

Tardare, to delay, to defer, to flow, to put off, to demur, to linger, to tarrie, to abide, to let, to ftop, to hinder or staie, to make long a comming, to keepe backe and withhold, to be slow.

Tardetto, somewhat slow, late, long, idle, lazie or tedious.

Tardi, late, verie late, or slowly.

Tardigrado, that goeth flow or that hath a flow pace.

Tardi-lóquio, that draweth his speech in length.

Tardipede, that goeth flowly, that hal-

Tardità, slownes, latenes, delay, demur, tediousnes, slacknes, hindring or delay-ino.

Tardo, late, flow, tedious, lazie, idle, dull, lither, flacke, long in comming, lingring. hard witted, thicke, groffe.

Taréllo, a kind of cheese or sweet cake.

Targa, a target, a shield, a buckler, a pal-

Targare, to arme or couer with a target, a buckler or shield, to shield.

Targhetta, a litle buckler, target or shield.

Targhet-

Targhettiere, a targettier, one that fights with target or buckler.

Targone, a great shield, target or buckler.

Tariffa, arithmetike or casting of ac-

Tarlare, to eate or gnaw as wormes do old rotten wood, to mothe-eate.

Tarlatura, dust of old rotten wood, good to skin young flesh about children.

Tarlino, a bird ealled a kurlue.

Tarlo, a worme that breedeth in old timber. Also a mothe.

Tarlolo, full of wormes or worme caten.

Tarma, a mothe breeding in woollen cloths or worme breeding in timber, a worme that eateth flesh, a mag got.

Tarmarc, to mothe-eate or worme eate.

Tarmolo, mothie, full of mothes or

Taroccare, to play at Tarocchi. Alfo to play the from and gullor pecuifh ninnie.

Tracchi, a kinde of playing cardes whed in Italy, called terrestrial tri-

Tarócco. Locke Da tarócco.

Tarolare, as Tarlare.

Tarbio, as Yarto. Alfo a cunt-botch or

Timare, to clip the roings of a birde that he may not fire, to fratch, to catch.

Taxia, a kind of painting, in laying or setting in of small pieces of wood, Inorie, horne or bone, with prettie workes and dinors colours, as in tables, chesseboordes and such.

Tachamento, as Tarha.

Tarfiare, to worke or lay in with prettie ioyning works, as cheffeboords and tables are.

Tarlo, the first part of the foote, which immediately succeeding the leg is answerable to the wrist of the hand.

Tartagio, a stutter, a stammerer, a lisper, a clipper of his language, a masster.

I artagliare, to stammer, to flut, to falter, rol. sp, or cup ones speech, to masse.

Tartaglione, a feuting, flammering, or lifting fellow, a major.

Taicura, atarte, a custard, or a floren-

Tartai éc porte, the gates of hall.

Tartaréo, of hell, hellish, terrible, frong.

Tartareschi, a kinde of antike, fretted, or carued ioyners worke.

Tartarino, fearefill, terrible.

Tartaro, the less or tregs of wine. Also a lunde of grandlie stone growing fast to the inside of a vessell where wyne is kept good for many purposes, and vsed of dyers, and in phisick, called argall or argoll. Some late writers take Táttato to be the stone or gravell which is ingendred in the reines of a mans body, as also the gravell ingendred in the ioynts whereof the gout is caused. Also a wood-pecker. Also a deepc place in hell.

A

Tartassare, to rib-baste, to bang, to beate, to swaddle, to cudgell, to smite, to tugge, to hale, to vexe, to molest, to hurrie.

Tartaruga, as Tarterucca.

Tártera, Tarterella, anykinde of tarte. Tarterucca, Tarteruga, a tortoyse, or Shell-crab.

Tartuga, as Tarterucca.

Tartocca, Tartugella, as Tarterucca.

Tartoffola, the swelling, marke, or black and blue of a blow or hurt. Aiso a blow given with ones knuckles upon ones head. Also a kirimiriebuff.

Tartoffalo, as Tartuffo.

Tartusto, a kinde of meate, fruite or roote of the nature of potatues called traffles.

Aiso a kinde of artichock.

Tartuffola, as Tartuffo.

Taruca, a kinde of kinglie ornament.

Taruólare, as Tarlare.

Taruólo, as Tarlo, or Tarolo.

Tasca, a pouch, a pocket, a bag, a budget, a purse, a satchell, a hauking bag, a poake, a scrip.

Tascaccia, a filthie, foule, grease pouch, bag, or pocket.

Tascare, to put vp into a bag, pouch, or

Tascoccio, as Tascaccia. Tascocce, as Tascaccia.

Talcónio, a kind of white clay or marble, whereof gold fm: the pits wherein they melt their mettals were made.

Taicotato, as Traicurato.

Talentare, to whosht, to still, to put to silence, to hould ones peace.

Taso, as Tartaro.

Tossa, ataxe, ataxation, ataxing, a fine, a rate, a sise, a sessing, a prizing. Also a blemish. Also a pile or stack of wood.

Taffarc, to taxe, to sife, to fine, to rate, to fesse at a certaine value. Also to blame, to touch in credite, to slander, to disparage, or disable ones credite and reputation.

Tassatione, as Tassa.

Taffatore, a taxer, a rater, a finer, a fifer, a flandrer, a rebuker, he that rebuketh or taxeth another.

Taileilo, the vinder roofe of a house be-

fore it be tyled or concred. Also a little annile.

Tassico, the tree Tasso.

Tasio, a gray, a brock, a badger, which is sayde to sleepe sixe moneths in the yeare. Also an ewe or yew tree, or another tree that beares a berrie that is poyson and venemous, and against mans nature. Also a kinde of annile that goldsmiths vse.

Taflo barbaffo, as Verbefco.

Tasta, a tent that is put into a sore or a wound. also a taste, a proofe, a tryall, an assaic, a feeling, a touch. Also as Tasca.

Tastare, to taste, to assaie, to feele, to grope, to sound, to trye, to proofe, to touch. Also to tent a sore or a wound.

Also to fret an instrument of musicke.

Taftatore, ataster, a feeler, a groper, a

Sounder, &c.

Tasti, the frets or keyes of any musicall instrument.

Tasto, a taste, a feeling, a touch, a proofe, a groping, a tryall.

Taftone, groping, feeling or fumbling in

\_ the darke.

Tata, a darling, a dilling, a pug, a pigsneye, a pillicock, a sweet hart, a minion.
Also a wanton word in singing, wherewith one answereth another. Also the
voice or speech of yong infants to their
fathers, daddie, dad, or bab.

Tattamellare, to prattle, to tattle, to play

the coye, nice, or want on foole.

Tattamélle, a kinde of sweete fruite. Alfo a noddiepoope, a gull, or a fot, a blab, a pratler. Aifo a kinde of instrument of musicke.

Tattamellino, a nice, coye, daintie, wanton, cockred, Squeam'sh fellow, one that

is better fed then taught.

Tattéo, a kinde of salt verie good for the eyes.

Tattere, tatters, rags, iags, clouts, trash, shreds, pillage, lungage.

Tattici, they whose office it is to set an army in aray.

Tatto, the sence of feeling or touching.

Aljo felt or touched. Also a kinde of great toade.

Tatula, a chough with red fecte.

Tatulia, a beaft in India of the bignes of a hog, with a scalie hard shell into which it drawes lishead like vnto a tortoise.

Tauanéllo, as Tafanéllo.

Tauani, as Taffani.

Tauélla, the huskes, cods, or shales of silkewormes, or of any pulse, as of peason and beanes.

Mm 3 Tauérna,

Tauerna, a tauerne, a tipling or vicsualing house, an ale-house. Also an

Tauernaro, a keeper of a tauerne, or tipling bouse, a vintner.

Tauerneggiare, to frequent and haunt tauernes, or tipling houses.

Tauernesca, common, fithie, tauerne-

Tauerniere, as Tauernaro.

Tauernine, wanton, foolish, pendents for eares, onely fit for base people, also poore tipling houses or takernes.

Taugargante, a kinde of herbe or roote. .

Tauola, a table, a planke, a boord. Also a, picture. Also a banquet, a feast, or a feeding. Also a stale at chesse when one hath nothing to plaie. Also a booke or register for memory of things, a paper iornall, a writing table.

Tauolare, to table or boord at meate. Al-So to raile or faile in with boordes, to planke, to boorde, to floore, to feele or fence in with boords, or plankes. Also to Set prick-song. Also whereof tables, boardes, and planks may be made.

Tauolato, tabled or borded at meat, fea-Sted or banquetted, railed, boorded, fenced, planked, floored, or seeled with boordes, railed, or pailed in. fet in prick-Song. Alfo a paile, a raile, a floor, a partition, a pent-house, a planking or seeling of plankes or boordes. also a kind of measure.

Tauolata, atablefull, or a companie of fellow borders at one table, a tabling.

Tauolaccio, a kinde of great target or palmen. Also a great planke, a butte or marke of boords to shoote at.

Tauolaccino, abase groome, hinde, Swaine or fernant.

Tauolatura, aprick-song, a song set in prick-song.

Tauole, all maner of boordes, plankes, or tables, Alfo tables to place with, or wri-

Tauoletta, a little table, boord, or planke. Also any picture voon a boord. Also a childeshorn-booke.

Tauolette, writing tables, little boordes, tables or plankes.

Tauoliere, a paire of tables to play with, a man that plaies at tables.

Tanolino, a little prettie table, boord, or Shelfe of boordes.

Taura, hath bin vfed for a cowe.

Tauréa, ascourge or whip made of neates leather, or of a buls pizle. Also a buckler or target made of a buls hide.

Taurello, a young bull, a runt, or steere. Tauréo, of, or belonging to a bull.

Tauriforme, like a bul, in fashion of abul. Taurina, goates rue, or Italian fitch.

Taurino, of, or belonging to a bull.

Tauro, a bull. Also one of the twelue fignes in heaven called Taurus. Also a little bird being a kind of finch, having a poice somewhat like a bull. Some call it a Bittour.

Tausia.

Tautologia, a repeating of one and the selfe-same thing in other words.

Tazza, a goblet, a boule, a mazor or drinking cup, a godard.

Tazzetta, a little goblet, boule, mazor,

Tazziere, a cup bearer to a prince. Tè,hould,catch,keepe,or take to thee.

Te, thee, thee-felfe, to thee, to thee felfe. Also from thee.

Teatro, a theatre, Looke Theatro.

Teca,as Tauella.

Tecca, as Boccata. Teco, with tiee, with thee felfe, in thy

companie. Tecolito, a stone like vnto the stone of an

oline, called the stone of India, and is good against the colike and the stone. Tecomedefino, with thee felfe, in thy

orone companie.

Teda, a tree so called. Also a logge, a block or a stumpe of woode: but properly the middle or the hart of the pine tree when it is grown tobe so fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Also a wedding. Also a song at a wedding.

Tede, torches, lights, tapers, or firebrands vsed at weddings.

Tediare, to molest, to trouble, to importune, to wearie.

Todio, tediousnes, trouble, molestation, yrkesomnes, importunitie, wearines, heauines of minde.

Tediolo, tedious, long, trouble some, importunate, yrkesome, wearisome, loth-Come.

Tedulo, an importunate pratler that all men shunne and be wearse of.

Tefrite, a stone having the figure of a newe moone in it, of a blacke or ashe colour.

Tega, as Tauélla.

Tegame, as Tegghia. Tegametto, as Tegghiame.

Tegghia, a dripping pan, a frying pan, a tarte pan, any kinde of pot or pan.

Tegghiame, all maner of pots or pans. Tegghiola, Tegghiuzza, Tegghia.

Teggia, as Tegghia. Teggiola,ds Tegghia.

Tegimento, a couer, a cottage.

Tegiolare coltedio, to dallie with, to delay or play with, to put off wanton-

Tegiuzza,a pan to burne coles in.

Teglia, a tree called linden or teyell tree, Looke Tilio. Also a fish called a Bar-

Tegna, the scurfe or scald that comes to Some mens heades.

Tegnénte, holding. Also a tenant.

Tégnere, as Tingere.

Tegnolo, scaldie, or scurfie, having a sore

Tegola, atyle, or flate to tyle a house

Tegolare, to tyle, to flate, or coucr a house with tyles.

Tegolaio, a tyler, a tyle-maker.

Tela, any kinde of webbe or wossen cloth So it be not of wool! Also a worke or bu-

Tela d'argento, cloth of tissue or siluer. Tela di lino, anie kinde of linnen cloth.

Tela di sangallo, the stuffe we call buckrum Also calico.

Telad'oro, cloth of tiffue or gold.

Tela di ragno, aspiders webbe, a cobwebbe.

Telami, toyles such as they hunt with, all maner of linnen cloth.

Telamoni, images bearing up pillers, postes or supporters in building. Telarino, alittle loome for a weauer.

Telaro, a loome to weave withall. Also a printers frame for his letters. Also anie frame else as for a picture or a looking glasse, or a map.

Telaruólo, a linnen draper. Also a little loome . Also a weaver of any thing.

Telefio, mall-pepper, or stone-woort. Telenone, as Telone.

Telerie, all manner of linnen clothes or weauings.

Teletta, as Membrana. Also fine tinsell, tissue, or linnen cloth.

Teletta d'oro, tinsell or tissue of gold.

Telicardio, a precious stone of the colour of the hart.

Teliccina, a little thin skin or caule ouer any thing.

Telifero, which beareth arrowes or darts.

Telino, a kinde of precious sweete oynte-

Tellicina, as Feliccina.

Tellina, asnaile, a cockle, a muscle, a perawinkle or such shell fish. Also a fish called a lamprey.

Tello, the earth or ground, our common mother earth.

Telo, adarte, a flight, an arrow, a bolt, a quarrey, a little speare or any weapon

that may be cast or thrown with hands, be it stone, woode or iron, and by a metaphorit istaken for all maner of helps and defence. Aifo the funne beames shaking. Also a cruell paine in the side with sudden gricse, as if ones bodie were thrust through with a sword. Some call it the flitch. Telo trifulco, lightning.

Telone, an instrument of warre like that which brewers ve with a crosse beame to drawe water, it is called a sweepe.

Teloffa, the herbe centorie.

Tema, feare, doubt, suffect, dread, timorousnes. Also a theame or an argument, as Thema.

Temalo, a kinde of verie daintie fish called in latine Thymalus.

Temaro, a fish called a grailing or om-

Temente, fearing, dreading, suspecting, timorous.

Temenza, as Tema.

Temerare, to violate, to defile, to distain, to pollute, to corrupt, to vuhallowe, to rauish, to commit adulterie.

Temerando, to bee violated or bro-

ken, coc.

Temerariamente, rashly, foolishly, vnaduisedly, lightly, without consideration, regard, or grounde, at roners, at all aduentures, hab or nab, indiscreetely.

Temerario, rash, headlong, maduised, foole-hardie ,hare-braind , more hardie then needeth, and wifedome requireth, undifereete without und ement.

Temerato, broken, violated, &.

Temerità, rashnes, vnadussednes, foolehardines, fundnes, hastines, indiscreeines

Temére, temo, temei, temuto, to feare, to dread, to doubt, to suspect.

Temuto, feared, dreaded, doubted. Temero, Temelo, Temolo, as Te-

Temeto, a kinde of strong wine which in-

toxicateth the braine. Temmirio, anecessarie signe or marke, a

Sea marke.

Temo, the sterne, belme, or rudder of a ship. Aifo a beame of a wane or magon, a draught tree of a yoke, an axell-tree. Also a stake, a beame, a raster, or pole laide ouerthwart.

Temone, as Temo,

Temonicre, the steares man of a ship.

Temore, feare, dread, or doubr.

Temeroso, timo cous, fearefull.

Tempélla, a fiddle, a croud, or kit. Also a great swangering twanger a horse toole, agreat dilde, or good pricke.

Tempellare, as Stempellare.

Tempera, a temper or temperature of any

thing, as Temperamento.

Temperante, moderate, temperate, sober, forbearing, sparing. Also tempring, mingling.

E

Temperanza, temperance, moderation, or sobrietie, refraining of sensualitie

and varuly affections.

Temperare, to moderate, to temper, to mixe, to mingle, or moderate in order & measure, to rule, to gouerne, to order, to forbeare, to spare, to abstain, to refrain, to mittigate, to allaie, to affmage. Also to supple and make soft.

Temperare vna penna, to cut or make

a pen that it may write.

Temperarino, a pen-knife, a little sharp knife.

Temperamento, a moderation, a temperance, a meane, a measure, a refraining a proportion of the fower chiefe quali-

ties of the bodie.

Temperatione, a moderation, a gouerning, a temperature, a tempering, a mixing, an ordring and framing.

Temperato, tempred, moderated, forborne. Also temperate without excesse, keeping a meane, modest, sober, milde, discreete, as Temperante.

Temperatoio, as Temperarino.

Temperatura , a tempring , a temperature, a moderation in mingling and mixing of things togither, a temper, 1cm peratenes or good disposition.

Tempérie, a good moderation or tempe-

rateries in cold and heat.

Tempésta, a storme, a tempest, a boistrous weather, abluster, be it wind, raine or haile. It is commonly taken for atempest or storme of raine and haile togither. A! so great trouble, ruffling or busines in a common-wealth, a storme or trouble of aduersitie, danger or perill, a commotion.

Tempestare, to storme or to tempest, to fall as thicke as haile, to bluster. Alfo to engraile, to befet or empaile with precious stones. Also as Subillare.

Tempestino, scasonable, timely, ripe for,

done in due time and season.

Tempestinamente, seasonably, convenientity, in due time & season, in season, in due and convenient time, timely.

Tempeltiuità, seasonablenes, opportunitie, due time or convenient season, fitnes of time.

Tempestoso, tempestuous, stormie, blu-String, turbulent, rough, vnquiet, boy-

Tempiale, the name of a weaverstoole. Also the flaps or labels that hang downby the eares of a night cap, or bishops

Tempie, the temples or sides of a mana head, betweene the eie and the eares.

Tempio, a temple, a church or a chappell, a place consecrated to deuine feruice.

Tempione, ablow or clap giuen vpon the temples or eares of a man. Also an idle loytrer, a gull, a noddie, a lazie companion. Also one that hath high temples.a

Tempissimo, verie carely or timely.

Tempo, time, feafon, lufure, oportunitie or occasion, the state of time, commodity or necessitie of the time present. Also weather foule or faire. Bello tempo, faire weather. Cattiuo tempo, fowle weather.

Tempo fu, a while agoe, the time was, of

yore, in elder time.

Tempone, aknot, acrew or meeting of good fellowes to make good cheere. Looke

Fartempone.

Temporale, temporall that which dureth or is made for a certaine time, of or pertaining to time. Also a sudden storme or tempest by sea, a berrie, a gust, a gale or flaw of winde which dureth but a while. Also a temporall man, a lay man. Also temporalitie.

Temporalità, temporalitie.

Temporanco, a temporizer, a worldling, one that obeseth times. Also momentarie. Asodone suddenly, at a certaine time, pertaining to time.

Temporeggiarc, to temporize or obey

follow times.

Temporeggiatore, Temporaneo. Temporiccio, earely ripe, timely, any thing that is ripe betimes.

Temporino, as Temporiccio. Temposereno, cleare, faire weather.

Tempra, as Tempera.

Temprare, as Temperare.

Tempres, tempers, moderations, rimes, com cordances, the feete or measure of verses Also manners or fashions.

Temulente, drunken, tipfie, fottifh, cup-

Shotten.

Temulentia, drunkennes.

Temuto, feared, dredded, doubted, fuf-

Ten, vsed for Tone, to thee or thee therof

Tenace, that holdeth fast, good and fare, stedfast. Also cluish or clammie. Also constant, wilfull, head-strong, Stifnecked, hard to be moved, too much confrant, persisting and stiffe in his purpose. Also conetous, hould fast, miferable or pinching, niggish sparing, hard, a pinch-pennie, one that keepeth surely. Tenacità,

Tenacità, niggardnes, stedfastnes, wilfulnes, constancie, hardnes in sparing of expences, retaining, keeping.

Tenacule, as Tanaglie.
Tenagliare, as Tanagliare.
Tenaglie, as Tanaglie.
Tenagliette, as Tanagliette.

Tenalinone, a great defire to go often to the stoole, and yet can do nothing.

Tenazza, a little hould or keepe made of one bulwarke or curtine.

Tenca, a fish called a Tench.

Tencone, as Panócchia, or Taruólo. Tenda, a tent, a pauillion, a curtin, a

Tendare, to pitch, raise, or set up tents or paullions, to entent.

Tendecchiare, as Tendarc, as Tén-

Tendente, stretching out. Also tending or extending.

Téndere, tendo, tesi, tenduto, or teso, to spread, to extende, to display, to tend, to stretch, to pitch, to bende, to lay a snare, to go, to go forward, straite on, or about, to make toward, to direct, to endeuqur, to proffer, to reach, to prepare, to pretend, to purpose, to assaile. Also to pitch tents or paulions.

Tenduto, telo, spred, extended, displaid, tended, firetched out, pitcht, bent, Looke

Téndere.

Tendini, as Tendoni.

Tendoni, the tennons, or instruments mooning in the top of the muscles made of sinewes and ligatures, and knitting them to the bones, and are harder then sinewes, and not schard as ligatures.

Tenebrare, to darken, to dim, to obscure, to ouercloud, Looke Ténebre.

Tenebre, darknes, obscuritie, dimnes, pitchines, the lacke of light, night. Also great confusion or disorder, obscuring, disgracing, contempt. Also want of renowne, same or estimation.

Tenebroso, darkesome, obscure, dimme,

pitchie

Tenebrosità, darkenes, obscuritie, pitchi-

Tenente, holding, a tenant or a holder. Tenenza, tenencie, a holding, a keeping, a

dwelling.

Tenère, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to hould,
to keepe, to detaine, to take, to apprehend, to hould or keepe in, to restraine,
to refraine or bridle. Also to repute, to
abide, to dwell, to hinder, to withhold,
to have, to possesse to esteeme, to reserve,
to governe, to rule, to choose, to deeme,
to indge, to represse, to shun, to avoide.

Also to vnderstand, to knowe, to perceine, to keepe back, to hinder, let, or make to tarrie, to let or hinder to do. Also to keepe in remembrance, to remember.

Tenuto, held, kept, detained, reputed, let, taken, abided, dwelt, hindred, withheid, puffeffed, esteemed, referued, ruled, deemed, iudged, refrained, shunned, &c. Looke Tenére.

Tener'il sacco, to hould the bag, id est, to yeeld or consent, to take part, to keepe ones secrets, to be accessarie with another.

Tener' a mente, to remember, to keepe in minde.

Tener mano, as Tener'il sacco.

Tener dozzena, to boord or common schollers at meate and drinke, to keepe an ordinarie.

Tener l'inuito, to accept of ones courtesse being enuited to do any thing, to take ones offer, to see a vye at any game, namely at primero.

Tener l'auanzo, to see ones vye or rest at primero.

Tener memória, to keepe or hould in minde, to remember well.

Tener ragione, to keepe a court of lawe, instice, right, sessions or sises.

Teneréllo, somewhat tender or soft, Looke Ténero.

Tenerire, risco, rito, to soften, to mollifie or make tender, to become tender and soft, to waxe merciful and gentle.

Tenerito, softned, mollifide, or made tender.

Tenericcio, somewhat soft, mellow or tender.

Tenerezza, tendernes or softnes, affection in loue.

Tenerino, somewhat soft or tender.

Ténero, soft or tender, yong, gentle, mercifull, pliant, easilie induced to any thing. Also nice, delicate, effeminate.

Tenerone lungone, a tender, yong, lustie, tall striplin, or lad.

Tenerume, the foft, braune pithines or fleshines of any thing namely of meate.

Téngere, as Tingere.

Tenia, a womans head-band, fillet or lace to tye vphir haire, the knot or fastning of a fillet. Also a rowle that women were woont to weare on their heads. Also a woollen ornament like a turbant that men were wont to weare on their heads. Also a kinde of sea-fish long and narrow. Also a kinde of brow or inting ouer in pillers. vsed also for a long rowe of rocks or cliffes along the sea shore, or a veine of white stones which to them that

be a farre off vpon the water appeareth long like vnto a kerchefe. Also a kinde of wormes that be long, broade, and stender, of some called grave wormes, as ingendring of the rotten field of buried bodies.

Teniere, a place to hold fift by, a hold-

Tenimento, a hould, a houlding, a tenement.

Tenitore, a houlder, a keeper.

Tenore, a tenor or degree in musicke, a forme, a tenor, a tenure or content of any matter, a continuall order, forme, fallion, trade, state or race, continuance of a thing without staying or interruption, neuer changing the maner of.

Tentate, to tempt, to attempt, to assay, to trie, to sound, to goe about a matter, to offer or profer to do any thing, to procue, to handle or feele often, to tempt one to do euili.

Tentamento, a tempting, an attempting, an affay, a founding, a proofe, a triall.

Tentatamente, feelingly, by tryall, attemptingly, by affay.

Tentatione, a temptation, a tempting.

Also a proofe or assaying.

Tentatore, a tempter, an attempter, an assayer, a proouer.

Tentenna pennacchio, a wag feather, one that hath more haire then wit, a ti-fi-tostie.

Tentennare, as Nicchiare.

Tentennate, blow, stripes, bangs, whirrets. Also a yarke, the sound of a stroke with a whip.

Tentenino, a tempter, a tempting, enticing or alluring man, woman or spirite.

Tentennone, a doult, a gul, a patch, a fopper, a foole.

Tentigine, the f-anding of a mans yard, called lust-pride or prick-prid, as Satiriafi.

Tentionare, as Tenzonare.

Tentione, as Tenzone.

Tentipellione, Tentipelone, amedicine or instrument to make the skin plain and without wrinkles.

Tento, dyed or coloured of any colour.

Also a taint in a horse.

Tentonare, to fumble, to grope, to growell, or go fumbling in the darke.

Tentone, grapingly, fumbingly, groueling in the darke.

Tenton tentone, as Tentone.

Tentore, a dyer of colours.

Tentoria, a diers house. Also the arte of

Tentura, adye, adying, or colouring,

a heroe.

Tenturare, to die or to colour.

Tenuare, to make small, leane, gante, thin, little or slender, to diminsh or growe lesse, to pine, to make feeble.

Tenuatione, a making thin or flender.

Tenuità, sendernes, gantnes, thinnes, leannes, malnes.

Tenuo, leane, meagre, gant, thin, small, flender, sparing, spinie, little.

Tenuta, aholding, a tenure, a possessing, an inioying.

Tenuto. Looke Tenere.

Tenzonare, to striue, to quarrell, to contend, to brawle.

Tenzone, a fraie, a quarrell, a brawle, a contention, a strife.

Teofania, vel Theofania.

Teogonia, as Theogonia. Teologia, Teólogo, as Theologia, as Theólogo.

Teologizzare, as Theologizzare.

Teórica, as Theórica. Teórico, as Theórico.

Tepefare, as Tepidire. Also to heate or warme.

Tepidamente, meanely warme, betweene hot and cold, coldly, faintly, nothing earnestly.

Tepidario, the entrie into the steward first chamber or baine, where they were wont to wash themselves in warme water. Also the baine, stew or hot house it selfe.

Tepidezza, luke warmth, faintnes, flownes, meannes, between hot and cold.

Tepidire, disco, dito, to become hot, to make luke-warme. Also to coole, to allay, to asswage, to mittigate, to appease.

Also to faint or grow slowe.

Tepidità, as Tepidezza.

Tépido, luke-warme, neither hot nor cold, meane betweene cold and hot. Also faint, slowe, or colde and no thing carnes in a matter.

Tepore, warmth, warmnes, or heate.

Terapeftica, remediale medicina.

Terazza, as Terraccia.

Terdécimo, the thirteenth in number. Terdura, a kinde of poore mens meate like

a hastie pudding.

Terebinto, the tree that yeeldeth the gum called turpentine which is faire, cleare, and thicker then the liquid rozengathered from the barke of the firre tree, which nowe is commonly vsed for turpentine.

Teredine, a little worme that eateth wood. Alfo a moth that eateth clothes.

Alfo a handworme.

Teretro, a kind of instrument wherwith a

thing is made round.

Terfez, a kind of roote or herbe.

Tergémino, threefolde, triple, one of, or the three borne at one time.

Térgere, tergo, tergei, tergiuto, to burnish, to polish, to smooth, make cleane or scoure. Also to retyre or drawe backe. Also to couer, to shroude, to shelter, to backe. Also to dric.

Tergiuto, burnished, polished, smoothed, retired, or drawn backe, couercd, shrouded, backt, dride.

Tergiduttore, a sergeant or captaine of a bande, that commonly followeth his troupes.

Tergirino, a thin wall or partition of bushes, rods, reeds, railes or pailes.

Tergiuersare, to turne backe, or ones taile vnto, to shrinke from, to avoide from, to denic, to overthwart, to wrangle, to run away and fight still. Also to hafte and by no meanes to come to any reasonable point.

Tergiuersatione, hafting, ouerthwarting, a none-sute in the lawe when the plaintife letteth his matter fall.

Tergiuersatore, he that withdraweth and shrinketh backe and will not holde to a point, a hafter, a wrangler, a dodger, one that runneth backe and yet will not give over.

Térgo, the backe of aman, behinde. Also a mans shoulders. Also any hinder part. Also a hide or a skin.

Teriaca, treakle against poison.

Terigode, as Pterigio. Terigode, as Pterigode. Terigoide, as Pterigoide.

Terligia, Terlisa, a kinde of fack-cloth worne in doublets and hosen in Italy.

Terlino, a birde called a Kurlue.

Térme, Looke Therme. Also a little worm that eateth flesh or wood, a mag-got, a gentle.

Termentina, a kinde of gum called tur-

pentine.

Terminalie, feastes instituted to the honor of the god Terminus, and kept in Februarie at the eight caleds of March, because that betweene Terminalie and Regisugio the odde daies of the yeere were put in.

Terminale, of, or belonging or serving to bounds & limits. V sed also for a mearstone, a land marke, a stone set uppe to shew the limits of fields and lands.

Terminare, to decide, to end, to limite, to bound, to finish, to determine, to define, to appoint or assigne boundes or marches.

Terminatamente, determinately, con-

clustuely.

Terminatione, a bounding, a limiting, a termination, a limitation, a defining, a deciding.

Términe, a terme, a bounde, a limite, an end, an ayme, a gole, a definition, a meareftone, a precinct, a signe declaring one mans land from another, the end or compasse of a thing.

Términe di fébbre, a fit of an ague.

Terminto, an herbe so called. Also a hard and red swelling rising in the crowne of the head, in the primy parts, or arme pits; our chirurgions call it a little loafe, or manchet.

Ternale, as Ternario.

Ternaria, the name of a magistrate in Venice who hath charge of the custome of oyles.

Ternario, of three, confisting of the number of three.

Térni, the cast of two treas voon the dice, consisting of three.

Ternire, to tarnish, to darken any glasse with breathing vpon it.

Ternità, a trinitie, a number of three.

Terpentina, as Termentina.
Térra, the element called earth, anie grounde, earth, countrie, prouince, region, land, soile, towne, cittie, borough, hamlet, or village. Also a freeholde, a copie-holde, a farme, a mannor. Also of the verbe Tenere, he shall holde. Vsed

aiso for the whole world. Térrabasa, a foule called a Bittore.

Térra ferma, the firme or maine lande. Térra di San Paolo, as Terra Samia.

Térra lenia, as Terra sigillata.

Terra Samia, a kinde of earth against poison, that mountibankes vie in Italy. Terra sigillata, a kinde of earth against

poison.

Térra franca, a free towne, a commonwealth. Also a freehold.

Térra neóla, a birde called a bunting. Térraccia, a terrace, a leades, an open walke, a gallorie, a flat roofe, or feeling,

or floore. Also as Rauellino. Also a little hold or keepe where a sentinell doth sit to watch.

Térrracciano, a townes man, a townes dweller.

Terraglio, as Terrapieno.

Térragna, a mud-wall, or any thing made of mud, earth, or such like things.

Térragnolo, heanie going, dull, drooping, drowste, without mettall, as some heanie going horses are.

Terrandola, a bird called a bunting.

Térrantola, a salamander. Also a bunting. Also as Tarantola.

Térra

Térrapieno, askonce, ablocke-house, a dyke, a bull-warke, or other fence and fortification walled or filled with earth. Also the earth that is rampired and filled vp vnto the inside of any wall, bulwarke, or rampier.

Terrapianato, made even and levell to the grounde, razed. Also ensconced, or filled vp with earth or mudde. Also entrenched or enflanked with earth or ba-

rikados.

Terrazza, as Terracia.

Terrazzano, Terracciano.

Térrazzare la terra,to grub,to breake or harrow land.

Terrefare, to terrifie, to put in feare, to traie, to affright.

Terremoto, an earthquake, or shaking of

Terrena camera, a lowe grounde chamber.Alfo earthly.

Terreno, earthly, made of earth, terrestriall, worldly, lowe to the ground, that linethor keepeth on land. Also ground, land, soyle, earth, or mound. also a field or a land.

Térreo, as Terrestre.

Terréstre, of, or belonging to the earth, or landsthat liveth on the earthsterrestriall,earthly.

Terrestreità, earthlines, the nature or

qualitic of the earth.

Terribile, terrible, dreadfull, horrible, gastly,cruell,fell,tobe feared.

Terribilità serriblenes horror, gastlines, crueltie.

Terricciuola, a little towne, village, cittie,borough,orhamlet.

Terrigenéo, borne, begotten, or bred, or ingendred of earth.

Terrieri, townes-men, towne-dwellers. Território, aterritorie, acircuit,a precinct, a dominion, or compasse of lande, lying within the bounds of a cittie.

Terrore, terror, dread, horrowr, fright, or gastlines, feare.

Terroso, full of earth, sande or grauell, earthie, grettie, durtie.

Tersità, neatenes, cleanlines, smoothnes, polishednes.

Terso, neate, pure, cleane, vnspotted, smooth, polished.

Terténére, tengo, tenui, tenuto, to entertaine.

Tetrenuto, entertained.

Tertenimento, entertainment.

Tertiana, a tertian aque, as Terzana.

Tertiare, to thirde the pike either to beare the same vpon his shoulders, or to charge the same over-hande. Also to thirde out.

Tertio, the thirde. Also a little regiment of Suldiers.

Tertufalo, a puffe or todestoole full of winde. Also a swelling, a blister, a bunch or knob of flesh.

Tertufo, as Tertufalo.

Terza, the howere that priests call prime. Also the third in number.

Terzana, the mizen saile of a ship. Some call it the poope saile. Also a tertian ague, or any thing that comes by thirds.

Terzanéllo, a kinde of flight filken stuffe made of feret or filosella silke.

Terzare, as Interzare, as Tertiare.

Terzaria, a payment or taxing of the third part of any thing.

Terzaruólo, a mizenor poope saile. Also a little firkin, a rundlet, a tierce, a thirden-deale.

Terzeruolo, amizen or poope saile.

Terzetto, a terset of rymes, rymes that ryme three and three.

Terzino, as Terzetto.

Térzo, the third in number, as Tértio.

Terzolo, a tassell gentle of a hauke.

Terzoletto, a mizen or poope saile. Also the foreman or iacke of a caste of merlins.

Terzúlo, as Terzolo.

Terzuóletto, as Terzoletto.

Tesca. Also Tesqua, rough places that lye vntilled and vnoccupide, places hard to come up to, where the Augures practised their distination by flying of

Teschio, the head or skull of any dead creature.

Tele, a generall or indefinite question or argument.

Teso, spread, extended, displaide, tended, out-stretched, pitcht, bent, stiff-standing, Looke Téndere.

Tesoreggiare, Tesoro, Looke Thesoreggiare.

Tessandro, any kinde of web, or wea-

Tessarélla, as Tessitrice. Tessaretta, as Tessitrice.

Tessaro, Tessaruólo, a weauer, Looke Téssere.

Tessélla, a small piece that men make checker worke with in tables or boords.

Tessellare, to make or worke checkerworke, or inlaid worke.

Téssera, a thing in every part square as a dye, adye to play with. Also a watchword, a privie signe or token whereby spies and enemies are discerned from companions and fellowes in armes, and it was either a dumbe signe or vetered with the voice : among our sentinels it

is called the word or watch-word. Alfo a token of leade, leather, or other thing which was woont to be given to the people as a dole. Also a tale, tallie or skore whereon the number of things delinered are marked, Such as our bruers and bakers and checker-men vee to skore vpon. Also a geometricall figure fouresquare. Also the name of a toole that farriers vse. Also some part about a yoke. Also a signe, a note, a marke, or token. Also a kinde of deuice of iron called tarriers to play and passe away the time withall. Also some part of a weauers loome.

Tesseracósto, the time of fortie daies before and after a mans birth, wherein the mother might not be partaker of the holie ceremonies, which time being expired they celebrated a feast called Tesseracósto.

Tesserario, a serieant or watch-maister, or he that giveth or bringeth the watch-

word among souldiers.

Téssere, tesso, tesses, tessuto, to weaue, to worke, to complot, to contrine, to deuise, to compact, to make, to build, to write, to compose, to gather, to frame together.

Tesserino, a weauer. Also a kinde of fine Stuffe like silke mockado, or cali-

Tessuto, wouen, wrought, completted, contriued, deuised, compacted, Looke Téssere.

Tessimento, a weauing, a web, a complot, a deuise, a compact, a working together, Luoke Tésfere.

Tellitore, a weauer, a contriner, a complotter. Also a kinde of monstrous fish, Looke Téssere.

Tessitrice, a woman weaver, vsed also for a spinner.

Tellitura, as Tellimento.

Tésto, hath bin vsed for Testo.

Tésta, ahead, a pate, a skonce, a nole, a test, a testerne, a chiefe, a beginning, aspring. Also woven, wrought, or compact together. Also anciently vsed for a Shell. Also an earthen pot or gallie cup. Also burnt tile or brick. Also a piece of broken bone, asharde of a pot or tile.

Testabile, that by the lawe may beare

witnes.

Testaccia, a ioulthead, a shallow skonce, a great nole.

Testacéi animali, all manner of hard Shell fishes as oysters and scallops.

Testacéo, made of tyle, brick, or earth baked.

Testa di cane, the hearbe called dogs-

bead.

Téstagrossa, a kinde of bird. Also a ioulthead, a loggarhead, a groffe pate.

Testamenco, a testament, or last will.

Testamentario, of or belonging to a last will and testament. Also a forger and falifyer of dead mens wils and testaments. Also a scriuener or writer of mens last wils and testaments.

Testardia, headines, wilfulnes, stiffneckednes, felf-concert, or opinion, testi-

Testardo, headie, wilfull, stifnecked, teflie, one that hath a head, a testerne of a bed, a self-conceited fellow.

Tell ire, to beare witnes, to testifie, to attest, to make ones will or testament, to call to witnes, to shew and declare manif. Stile, to tell openlie, to beare record.

Testato, borne witnes, testified, attefred, made ones will and testament, is Testardo. Also openly prooued and knowne of all men. certaine, sure, and as it were tride by witnes, approoued, allowed, confirmed, witneffed.

Testareccio, as Testardo. Test riccio, as Testardo.

Testatione, an attestation or bearing

Testatore, a witnes, an attestator, a testifier, he that maketh a testament.

Testatrice, a woman-witnes, or atte-

Teite, now, euen now, at this instant, or alivile past. Also a witnes, a testis, a guer of enidence, one that is prime to

Téste, certaine eminent partes behinde Saloide in the extreame part of the brain, which the Anatomists so called, bicause they are like the stones of a man.

Téste, Téste, euen very now, but a very

little since.

Testericcio, testie, fond, humorous, opinatiue, stifnecked.

Testelo, vsed of Dante for Teste. Testello, thee selfe, thou thy selfe.

Testiccinolo, alittle prettie head, pate, skonce or nole.

Testicola di cane, the herbe rag-woort or rander-coofe.

Telescolato, that hath fromes or cods.

Testicoli, the cods or stones of any lining creature.

Testiculi, as Testicoli.

Test: éra, a testern or head of any thing as of a bed, a headpiece or helmet or caske. Also an obstinate, selfe-conceited, testie or wilfull woman. Also the headstall of abridle, a head straine.

Testiére, as Testardo.

Testificare, to testifie, to beare witnes, to confirme, to beare record.

Tellificatione, a testification or witnes, a witnes bearing, a proouing by witnes, a testimonie, a declaration.

Testificatore, a testifier or witnes, he that beareth witnes.

Testimonianza, atestimonie or witnes, an enidence or a deposition.

Testimoniare, to testifie, to witnes.

Testimónio, a testimony or a witnes, an euidence or depolition.

Testina, a little subtile head.

Testio, as Teschio.

Testione, a ioult-head, a logger-head, a

grosse-pate, a dull-skonce.

Telto, atext, an argument, a theame or ground of any subject. Also the test of silver or gold. Also any kind of pot-lid. Also a kind of melting pot that gold-Smiths wie. Also anye thing that is wonen or wrought cunningly. Also a file or the manner of ones words and

Teltone, a coyne fo called in France, worth eighteene pence sterling. Aiso as Te-

staccia.

Testore, as Tessitore.

Testoso, headie, wilful, testie, headstrong, humorous, opinative, self-concerted.

Testrice, as Testirice

Testudine, a tortoife, ashell-crab, a lobster, acrab-fish, a shell-toade or any great snaile of land or sea. also the roofe or vault of a house which cosisteth of two arches, the one going croffe-wifeoucr the other. Also the belly of a lute, or a lute bicause it resembleth a tortoise shel. Also a warlike engine or fence made of boordes couered ouer with raw hides, which serued against fire and stones flung against soldiers; under the which they might safely assault the wals. Also a target feme which was a close-holding and wining togither of targets over head like a roufe, where with the footmen being defended, did beare off the thick shot of arrowes or flinging of flones. Also a great shield, target or paluoise.

Testugine, as Testudine. Testuma, as Testudine.

Testura, as Tessimento.

Tetanico, that hath the cricke in the neck or a kinde of cramp which holdeth the necke so stiffe that it cannot bow.

Tetano, a kind of cramp hat pening to the body in such fort that it can neither bow, bend nor flir no way.

Tetanotro, a medicine vsed to take away wrimples from the skin and to make it Smooth.

Tetra, the number of fower in greeke, but vsed in composition of many words.

Tetracordo, an instrument of fower

Tetradóro, fower handfuls broad euerie

Tetradramma, a coyne of greece of fower dragmes.

Tetragano, any thing fower square, a quadrangle.

Tetragone, as Tetragano.

Tetragramato, of fower letters. Alfo the great name of God or Iehouah.

Tetramelo, a meeter of fower feete. Tetramente, hidioufly, gastly, stinkingly,

darkely, horribly, grifly. Tetrastico, a fentence of fower verses.

Tetrasilabo, of fower Syllables.

Tetrametro, a meeter of fower feet.

Tetraptoti, declined in fower cases. Tetrarca, a government of a fourth part.

Tetricità, sowernes or sadnes of counte-

Tetrico, lowtifh, crabbed, sowre or sad to looke.

Tetrinare, to crie as a duck doth.

Tetrigométra, the mother or matrice of grashoppers.

Tetrigonia, a kinde of small crickets or the grashoppers.

Tétro, hideous, dark, pitchie, foule, gafily, lowring, louting, duskie, black, horreble, abhominable,naught,mischieuous,fin-

Tetróbolo, a coine in greece of fower oboles.

Tetta, a pap, a teat, a dug.

Tettare, to Suck or dram a dug.

Tettina, a little dug, pap or teat.

Tetto, the roofe, ridge or couer of abrufe, be it of flate, lead, tile or boord. Alfo taken for a house or roofe. Also for a deck

Tettonare, to roofe or couer a house. Tettonato, roofed or couered a house, a

roofe, a coucr, or a pent-house.

Teucrio, anherbe like Germander, great or wild Germander.

Teuerio, a kind of venemous herbe.

Teuertino, as Tiuertino.

Teurgia, Sorte di cabala.

Teurgo, Sorte di cabalista. Tezzadaaia, a house or littleshelter to

put corne in in time of raine. Thalasio, a fea-water-greene colour.

Thalafleglie, as Potamanti.

Thalaffino, as Thalatio.

Thalmudista, a professior of the chaldeans or Egyptians old lawis.

Thalofori, bringers of braunches or boughes, boughes.

Thaplia, anherbe like Dill, which being cut yeeldeth a inice as white as milke.

Thargelie feste, feastes and games in honor of Apollo.

Theamede, a stone which contrarie to the adamant, putteth away iron from it.

Theangelide, a kinde of herbe. Theatinerie, hypocriticall fryers tricks.

Theating, a kinde of order of fryers, dis-

sembling puritie.

Theatro, a theater which was a place made halfe round where people affembled to behold players, a stage or scaffold, a spectacle or common plaie, an open place where all men do see and behold, or wherin one sheweth and decla-

Theletteri, she-ferne, or female ferne.

Thelico, aftone like vnto an olive stone, which drunke breaketh the stone in the kidney.

Theligenio, an herbe having berries like an oline, called the grace of God.

Thelifono, an herbe, the roote whereof doth kill scorpions.

Thema, a theame, an argument, a matter supposed to be written or spoken of, a Subject or grounde to speake or write of. Also a figure set by astronomers, containing the state of heaven and the planets at any certaine time, an horoscope, the coulderation of the time of ones natiwitie or birth under this or that planet.

Themologia, Looke Ethimologia. Thenare, the fleshie part of the hand, between the thumbe and the middle finger.

Theogonia, the beginning of the gods, their generation and beginning, or originall.

Theologare, to preach divinitie, or holie things, or reason of divinitie.

Theologia, divinitie, a profession of holie things, reason and science of holy things.

Theologico, pertaining to divinitie, theologicall.

Theologizzare, as Theologare.

Theologo, adinine, or preacher of dininitie, a professor of divinitie or holie things.

Theomantia, a kind of divination.

Theophilo, lowing God.

Theorema, a theorem, a speculation, any axiom or vndoubted truth of an arte, but particularly that which respecteth speculation more then practise.

Theoretico, belonging to contemplation.

Theoria, contemplation, deepe studie, a Eight or beholding.

Theórica, as Theoria, Theorica Astronomia, that part of Astronomie that giveth the viewe of the motions of the planets by their orbes.

Theorico, belonging to contemplation or view. Also theoricall rather then practike. Also aspeculator or contemplatiue man.

Theréo, the bird called a robin red-brest. Theriaca, treacle, a remedie against poison. Also of a riper or other cruell beast.

Theriomata, an viceration or sore about the privie members, whereby all the parts about them are corrupted.

Therionarca, an herb that if wilde beafts do but tread on they become senceles & drowsie, it hath a flower like a rose.

Therme, waters naturally warme, hot

Thero, the name of a dogge, as one would Saie kill-bucke, or fierce looke.

Thesaurizzare, & Thesoreggiare.

These, a generall or indefinite question, or argument.

Thesoriere, a treasurer.

Theforeggare, to laie up treasure, to hoord vp riches.

Thesoreria, a treasurie or place where treasure is kept, a storehouse, an inward or secret place.

Theforo, treasure, riches, wealth, aboun-Thestalico, akinde of purple colour.

Theta, the name of a greeke letter. Also a marke of condemnation to death.

Thimba, as Thimbra.

Thimbra, the herbe winter sauorie.

Thimi, a kinde of warts growing about one, that have a small roote, and are somewhat long and bigge.

Thimo, the herbe Tyme. Also a kernell under the canell bone, which in men is slender, and in beasts thicke.

Thifone, a violent whirle-winde. Thirlite, a stone like vnto corall, which rsed in drinke procureth sleepe.

Thiriatino, a kind of blewish colour that painters vse.

Thirfo, the stalke, stocke, or stem of anie herbe. Also a iauelin wrapped about with iuie, borne of harlots in Bachus his feasts and Sacrifices.

Thóro, a bull, as Tauro.

Thorace, as Torace.

Thracia, aflintstone, or akinde of blacke Agath, of a woonderfull nature, for being steeped in water it burneth, and sprinkled with oile it quencheth.

Thridacéa, the female mandragora. Thridace, fper-hank herb, or hank-weed.

Thriffa, a kind of fish.

Throno, a throne, or seate of maiestie, a seate of a king or ensperour. Also a kingdome.

Thu, incense, or frankincense. also groundpine, or field cipres.

Ti, thee, to thee, from thee. Also thou.

Tiade, as Ptiade.

Tiame, an ouen or a furnace.

Tiano, an ouen or a furnace.

Tiara, a turbant, or round wreath of linnen for the head such as the Turks vse to weare.

Tibia, a flute, a recorder, a pipe. Also the Shanke or Shinne-bone of a legge which comprehendeth all that space betweene the knee and the foote and containeth two bones, of which the greater hath the name of Tibia. vsed also for a thrashingrof corne.

Tibiale, a leg harnesse or greaue.

Tibiare, to sound vpon a flute, a pipe, or a recorder. Also to thrash corne, or win-

Tibiatore, a piper vpon flutes, recorders or tipes, a thrasher.

Tiburino, a monstrous sea-fish that hath two ranks of sharp teeth.

Tibidrago, a kind of strong spanish Sack so called, we call it Rubiedanie.

Tibilustri, daies in which men went with trumpets as it were in procession about their lands.

Tibribastio, gibbrish, pedlers french, or roques language.

Tichirnabo, a great titimoufe or ox.eic. Tiella, Tiello, hould it, take it. Also a tarte panne, a panne to bake a tarte in.

Tiemo.

Tiepidezza, as Tepidezza.

Tiepidire, as Tepidire, Tiépido, as Tepido.

Tiermite, a kinde of wilde oliue.

Tifa, an herbe growing by the water.

Tifolare, as Strillare.

Tifole, as Strillo.

Tiglia, as Teglia, as Tilio.

Tigna, as Tegna, as Tarma. Tignoso, as Tegnoso.

Tigname, the lote tree.

Tignato, moth or woorme-eaten. Tigno, a meale-worme.

Tignola, as Tignuola.

Tignofuzzo, as Foraméllo.

Tignuóla, a moth that breedes in wollen clothes. Also a little worme that breedes

Tigrame, a kinde of sweete gumme or perfume.

Tigre, a tigre, a wild beaft of a wonder-

full swiftnes.

Tilia, Tilio, Teglia, Tiglia, a tree which beareth a round fruite as big as a beane, in which are seedes like to annis feeds. Som call it the linden, or teile tree. Timallo,

Timallo, Timalo, a fish called a flowre, goodly to looke rpon, and sweete in taste and smell.

Timariotti, such men as line vpon timarros, as hould land in knight service vn-

der the great Turke.

Timaro, lands, livings, farmes or states of new conquered lands distributed and holden in knights service under the great Turke, by well deferuing fouldiers and captaines.

Timbade, witches and forceresses which keepe about tombes and graues, and cut off some member fro dead bodies which

they abuse to their sorceries.

I imbo, a tombe, a grave or monument. Timeléa, a shrub bearing a kinde of pepper.

Timidézza, as Timidità.

Timidire, disco, dito, to be, to make, or become timorous, fearefull or faint, to quaile.

Timidità, timiditie, feare, dread, awe, fearefulnes, bashfulnes, timorousnes.

Timido, timorous, fearefull, awefull, faint,bashfull,falseharted.

Timiopoli, ingrossers or regraters of markets, which make vistuall deere and

Timmote, with limmes shrunken vp.

Timo, the hearbe tyme. Also a kinde of fish. Also a kernell under the canell bone both in men and beasts.

Timolo, a kinde of water-snake having fixe teeth, which swimmeth on her back.

Timonare, to steare or quide a ship. also to wag zle the taile as some birds do.

Timone, the sterne, helme, or rudder of a Ship, the beame of a waron or waine, the draught tree whereon the yoke hangeth. also a yoke, an axeltree, a stake or a pole, arafter laide overthwart. and among riders Timone is vsed for the riders hand that holds the bridle, for that with it he governes the horfe.

Timoniere, the steares-man of a ship. Timore, feare, dread, awe, fearefulnes, scare or doubt of some euill motion.

Timoroso, fearefull, timorous, dreadfull, awefull.

Timpanista, a drummer, a tabourer, a drum-player or drumster.

Timpanite, a timpanie or drye dropsie, a dry timpanie or dropfie rifing of much windines gathered together betweene the skinne Peritoneo and the bowels, which if it be smitten woon with the palme of the hand maketh a noise like a drumme.

Timpano, a timbrell, a tabour, a drum,

a drumslade, the name of a printers toole called a timpine, also a bell-pearle fashioned like a bell. Also the watermill wheele that taketh and delivereth water in turning.

Timpano a volta, Looke Campanello. Timpana piano, Looke Campanéllo.

Tina, a tunne, a bruers, a vintners, or dyers fat, or vat.

Tinaccio, as Mastéllo, as Tina.

Tinacciuólo, as Mastéllo.

Tinazzo, as Mastéllo.

Tinca, a fish called a tench. Also a milke-Sop, or fresh-water souldier, such as thirtie must goe to dig vp a turnep.

Tincone, as Tencone. Also a toole belonging to a chimnie-sweeper. Also a mans privie member.

Tindaridi, vsed for the twins Castor and

Tinélla, a tray, a milke-pan, a washingbowle, a little tub.

Tinellanti, ordinarie seruing men that neuer go farther then the hall or buttrie.

Tinello, a tub, a fat, a hutch, a bing, a bruing fat or vessell a bathing tub. Al-So a common dyning hall where servants vse to dyne in a gentlemans house.

Tinge, as Ptinge. Also he dyeth or coloureth.

Tingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to dye into any hue or colour, to dip in colour.

Tinger chi falla, a kinde of Christmas game in Italie.

Tinnito, as Tintino.

Tino, as Tina.

Tinóccio, Tinózzo, a great wooden tunne, or vat.

Tinosa, as Tinella.

Tinnuaculo, a kinde of bird.

Tinorc, as Tenore.

Tinta, a dye, a hue, a dying, a colour, or colouring. Also the water of a precious

Tintalhora, a wanton, wylie, tempting wench.

Tintene, a kinde of musicall instrument without strings. Also a little shrill sounding bell.

Tintinante, ringing, langling, founding, clattring, tinkling, that ringeth and maketh a found, Sharp in found, Shrill ringing, tingling.

Tintinabulo, as Tintene.

Tintinare, to ring, to iangle, to found shrill, to tinkle or tingle, to gingle as mettals or bels.

Tintinamento, as Tintino.

Tintinire, nisco, nito, as Tintinare.

Tintino, ashrill, sounding, or iangling of a bason or bels, the tinkling that tin-

kers we, the clattring of armour, a glowing or found in the eares.

Tinto, dyed or coloured, dipped or washed in any colour.

Tintore, a dyer of colours.

Tintoria, a dyers worke-house, the trade of dying.

Tintura, adying or colouring.

Tiorba, a kinde of musicall instrument vsed among countrie people.

Tipha, a kind of corne like rye called typh wheate, or wheate of Rome.

Tipha acquática, a flowre that flyeth away like the downe of a thistle, called water-torch, cats-taile, red mace, douch doune, marsh beetle, or marsh pestle.

Tiphone, a great violent whirlewinde. Tipho, arrogancie, or haughtines of minde.

Tipico, mysticall, as it were shadowed.

Tipo, a tipe, a figure, an example, a forme, a draught, a likenes, a shadow of a thing, a paterne, mould or sample wherby the image-maker or mason noteth his stone, or melteth his braffe.

Tipocosmia, a type or figure of the whole

Tipografia, the arte of printieg of bookes. Tipógrafo, a printer of bookes.

Tipulla, a kind of water-spider with fixe feete, which runneth on the water without sinking.

Tira longa, a kinde of boyes play vsed in Italie.

Tirannia, tyrannie, crueltie, as Tiran-

Tirannicida, a murtherer or killer of a tyrant.

Tirannicidio, the murthering or killing of a tyrant.

Tirannico,tyrannicall,tyrannous,cruell. Tirannide, tyrannie, crueltie, a cruell or violent rule or government for private commoditie, and not the publike weale.

Tirannizzare, to tyrannize or play the

Tiranno, atyrant, amurtherer, acruell ruler or Lord. In old time it was taken in good part for a King. It hath also been vsed for a kind of faulkon or eagle called a nine murtherer.

Tirannoso, as Tirannico.

Tirante, breeches or hosen in pedlers

French or roques language.

Tirare, to draw, to pull, to hale, to pluck, to attract, to tugge, to shrinke, to bring or leade towards one, to withdrawe or retire. Also to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurle, to darte, to shoote, to stretch, to sling, or pitch from one. Also to defer, to dilate, to protract, to prolung, to wyer-

NnI drawe, drawe, to drive off, to extend. Also to entice, to persuade or allure. Also to wrest and drawe to himselfe. Also a draught or drawing. Also to kicke or winze as a horfe.

Tirato, drawen, puld, haled, pluckt, retired, throwen, cafte, flung, hurled, ftretched , hot , shrunke, tugd, pitcht. Also a nice,coye, scrupulous, pure, precise, wyerdrawing, selfe-conceited fellow, attracted. Looke Tirare.

Tirata, a draught, a pull, a pluck, a throw, a cast, a fling, a hurle, a shot. a shrinking, a stretching, a haling, a retyring, an attracting, a dash. Looke Tirare.

Tiratiuo, drawing, attractine, haling Looke Tirare.

Tiratore, adrawer, apuller, a haler, a plucker, a thrower, a caster, a flinger, a hurler, a shooter, a stretcher, a shrinker. Luoke Tirare.

Tirar inanzi, to draw forward. Tirarcostiero, to shoote sidelin or wide. Tirar' indiétro, to draw or shrink back. Tirar' acquato draw water.

Tirar le calcie, to pull off ones hosen, id eft, to die, to yeeld up the ghoft.

Tirar' vn petto, to let a fart. Tirar fotto, to draw, pull, or hale under. Tirar vn faffo, to hurle, to fling, to cast or

throw a stone. Tirar di bocca, to beare too hard vpon the bit as some head-strong horses do.

Tirar dritto, to shoote right, to drawe Braight.

Tirar da canto, to draw aside.

Tirar la barca, to hale or towe à boate.

Tirar la barra, to throwe or pitch the barre.

Tirar l'anciana, to tug, to hale, to drawe or towa barge with cords against the

Tirar d'arme, to play at fence. Tirar di costiero, to shoote wide.

Tirar per i crini, to draw, to tug or pull by the haires.

Tirar d'arco, to shoote in a bow.

Tirar' vna coreggia, to let a guirding

Tirar d'arteglieria, to shoote off great ordinance.

Tirar la paga, to receiue or draw a pay.

Tiraro, as Carruccio.

Tira 010, a gold drawer, that drawes gold

Tirelirare, to fing or chirp as a larke. Tiréo, a stone of the nature of the stone

Scirio. Tiremo.

Tirimattare, a kind of play at tables like vnto tick-tacke.

Tiro, a shoot, a cast, a throw, a flinging, a hurling, a darting, a hurle, a fling, a shot, atire, areach, a distance, a stretching from one. Also a drawing, a pulling, a pull, a haling, a tugging, a plucke, a plucking,ashrinking,atwitch,atwinging,a twang, a draught to or towards one.alfo a prank, a feate, a part, a trick, aknack, a deuise, a slight, a conceit, a drift or ayme at a thing. Also a stroke, a blow, a bang, a nip.Also a quip, a scoffe, a tant. Also a shoote out of a bow or of a caliner, a stones caste, a caste at dice, a tyre of ordinance. a draught at chesse, a tricke at cardes, a tricke of youth, a pranke of knauerie, a merie pranke, a cunning feat, anodde parte, adraught or line in painting or drawing a nip on the head a venie at fence, a hit or hitting to the quicke. a yarke or yerke with a whip. a kicke or winzing of a horses heeles. a stash over the face. a draught, suppe or whiffe of drinke or Tobacco. a dash giuen suddenly. Also a shrinking of sinewes called of cunning ferriers Tiro di nerui. Also a kind of serpent. Looke Tirare. Also a fresh water souldier be that first entreth into experience or practise of any feate, arte or science, a young beginner or nouice.

Tirocinio, the first excercise in any thing, an apprentiship, a first beginning. Also vnskilfulnes, simplicitie, lacke of expe-

rience and wifedome.

Tiro di nerui, ashrinking of sinewes. Italian riders saie it is a disease in a horse which commeth of great cold and heat; whereby the great sinew in the necke is so restrained as the horse cannot open his mouth: there is no English name for it.

Tiromantia, a divination by cheefe.

Tirone, a yoong fresh water souldier, a milke-sop, a faint harted wretch.

Tirreno, a stone which being whole swimmeth, but being broken euerie part therof sinketh.

Tirsi, as Thirso. Also the circle without the wall of a towne, wherein men may walk for their solace.

Tisana, Tysan or barly water ginen to the sicke. Also Ptisana.

Tisbina, a kind of childs play in Italy.

Tifichezza, pursines or shortnes of breath a cough of the lungs.

Tifichire, chifco, chito, to grow short winded, to become pursie.

Tifico, pursie, short or broken winded, hauing the ptisicke.

Tisicuzzo, somewhat purse or short winded.

Tiligo, as Tilico.

Tiltera, the cape of any garment, a hood of

Tita, as Tetta, a tittle in writing, a whit,

Titalora, a gull, a foole, a ninnie, a doult. Titillare, to tickle, to prouok or mone plea-

Santly. Titillatione, atickling, aftirring or a pleasant mooning.

Titillico, atickling. Also ticklish.

Titilloso, ticklish.

Titimaglio, Titimalo.

Titimalo, Spurge herbe. Also the herbe sea-lettuce, woolfes milke or milke-thi-

Titispissa, a bird called a wagtaile.

Titolare, to entitle, to title, to surname, to nickname. Also titulare, consisting of

Titolato, entitled, titled, surnamed, nicknamed, a man having titles or digni-

Titolatione, an entitling, a titulation, a furnaming.

Tuolo, atitle or inscription of a worke or acte, a surname, a name of dignitie, a title, pricker point vsed in writing.

Titubante, fumbling, reeling, tripping, staggring, stutting, stammering, quinering, wanering.

Titubare, to stumble, to reele, to trip, to stagger in speaking or going, to stut, to stammer, to falter, to quiver, to tremble, to waver, to miffe, to erre.

Titubatione, a stumbling, a reeling, a tripping, a stargring, a stutting, a stammering, a faltring, a quiuering, a trembling, a wavering, &c.

Titulare, as Titolare.

Titulatione, as Titolatione.

Titulo, as Titolo.

Tiuertino, akind of stone to build withall. Also a kind of marble.

Tizzare, to ftir vp the fire, to eg on, to irritate, to prouoke.

Tizzo, a fire-brand.

Tizzonare, as Tizzare.

Tizzone, as Tizzo.

Tizzoniera, a fire fork to stir vp the firebrands with.

Tlaguace, a kinde of wilde beast that carrieth hir yoong ones in a pouch or bag under hir belly.

Tlass, a disease or brusing in a mans stones or cods.

Tlaspi, the herbe called countrey mustard

orraifort. Tò, take, holde, catch, take to thee. Also

thine, or thine owne, as Tuo. Also he taketh. Toca, Toca, a kinde of birde in India of the bignes of a rooke, with a white breast and his bill gilt.

Tocca, a touch, or a touching.

Toccadiglio, a game at tables like ticktacke.

Toccadóro, a kinde of tinsell of gold.

Toccare, to touch, to feele, to appertaine, to belong vnto, to ioyne neere to, to fall to ones lot. to ftrike, to smite, to hit, to moone or griene, to rub. Also to quip, to taunt, to take vp. Also to write, to speak or mention a thing.

Tocca auoi, it toucheth, it concerneth, it belongeth to you, it falles to your lot.

Toccare litasti, to touch the keyes or frets of any instrument, to touch to the quick.

Toccar la mano, to touch, to feele or take by the hand, to shake hands.

Toccar' ad altri, to belong, to appertain or fall to others lot.

Toccar'il polso, to feele or touch ones pulse.

Toccare ful viuo, to touch to the quick. Toccara, a touch, a touching.

Toccato d'óro, as Tocca d'oro.

Tocchetti, a kinde of minced meate, foread, fliced, or cut in collops or fleakes. Also a kinde of waight in Italie.

Tocco, a touch, a feeling. Also touched, felt. Also striken, smitten, blasted, inspired. Also a piece, a scrap, a collop, a
slice, or mammock, a cob. Also a venie
at fence, a hit. Also a nod, a beck, a
signe, a glance. Also a touch stone. Also
a childs play reed in Italie.

Toccodi campana, a knock, a stroke, a knell, or peale, or toule voon the bels.

Toculare, to touch, to feele.

Tofo, a kinde of Sandie, Soft, mouldring stone.

Toga, a gowne, a robe, or long garment, which garment the Romaines did alwayes weare in peace.

Togato, gowned, or having a gowne on.

Also that weareth a gowne.

Tógliere, tólgo, tólfi, tólto, to take, to receiue, to accept. Also to take away.

Togliere a fitto, to take to farme, to

Tógliere il vanto, to depriue another of glorie. Also to take vpon, to boast of.

Togliere in iscambio, to mistake one for another.

Togliere, a nuolo, to hyre or take to hyre aship, or a horse.

Togliere, l'affunto, to take the charge or burthen pon himselse.

Togna, a fishing rod. Also a flurt, a slut, a driggledraggle.

Tóla, a boord, a planke, a table.

Toleone, Tolleone, an engine to draw pwater, called a sweepe.

Tolerabile, tolerable, indifferent, that may be endured or borne withall, that may be suffered, or abidden.

Tolerabilità, a tolerablenes.

Toleranza, toleration, suffrance, permission, pacience, enduring, abiding.

Tolerare, to suffer, to endure, to tolerate, to permit, to beare with, to abide. Also to nourish, sustaine, or maintaine him-selfe.

Toleratione, as Toleranza.

Tolle, Tole, a waxen kernell or swelling in the lawes.

Tollenone, an engine to drawe vp water that hath a great waight at the end, as Toléone.

Tóllere, as Tógliere.

Tolleta, theft, larcenie, pilfring, purloyning, robbing.

Tolleto, as Tolleta.

Tólto, taken, received, accepted. Looke Tógliere.

Tomacélla, a kinde of meate made of the plucke, giblets, or purtenances or tripes of beastes, but properly that meate which we call olives of reale. Also a kinde of hogs pudding.

Tomano, a coine in Persia woorth about twentie crownes.

Tomara, Tomaia, the rande of a shooe.

Some have taken it for the reper leather.

Tomare, to tumble, to rumble, to roule or fall downe.

Tomatélla, as Tomacélla.

Tomba, a tombe, a graue, a sepulcre, or hollow darke place.

Tombare, to entombe, to burie, or laie in a graue.

Tombolare, to tumble or fall downe groueling.

Tombolo, a tumbling tricke. also a measure of corne about a bushell.

Tomicidenti, the foreteeth.

Tómo, adownefall, a rumbling, a tumbling, a rouling or falling downe. Also a tome or volumne of a booke where diuers workes of one author be deuided into sundry parts.

Tomolare, as Tomare.

Tomolo, as Tomo. Also a kind of mea-

Tonaca, a coate or a iacket, or a sleeweles coate. Also a petticote, or kirtle. Also a couer like a pill, a rinde or a skin. Also a kinde of gilli-flower. Also a coat that couereth the eie, whereof there be fower sorts, the first Cornéa, which is white &

resembleth horne: the seconde Vuéa, which is like a grape kernell: the thirde Vitréa, a which resembleth glasse: the fourth Christallina, which resembleth christall incleerenes.

Tonante, thundring, rumbling, roaring, ratling, founding, loude, refounding,

Shrill. V Sed also for God.

Tonare, to thunder, to rattle, to rumble, to crackle, to make a great found, or terrible noise, to roare. Also to tune an infrument or voice, to accent, to sounde.

Tonarione, a certaine shalme with a sweete sound.

Tonda, round, or made round.

Tondare, to rounde, to circle, to compasse, to make round. Also as Tondere.

Tondeggiare, to round or make rounde.

Tóndere, tondo, tondei, tonduto, or tolo, to poule, to notte, to sheare, to cut, to pare round, to clip, to shaue, to lop, to top, to crop, to brouze, to bite, to nibile, to reape, to mome. Tondere moneta, to clip monie.

Tonduto, toso, pouled, notted, shauen, shorne, cut, pared, clipped, lopped, top-ped, cropped, brouzed, bitten, nibled, reaped, mowed.

Tonditore, a shearer, a notter, a pouler, a barber, a clipper, a shauer, he that clippeth or sheareth.

Tonditura, a pouling, a notting, a clipping, a shauing, a rounding, a cropping, a lopping, a shredding.

Tondino, as Fondéllo.

Tondo, rounde, or mad round, a round, a circle, a compas, or a trencher, a plate, a little dish. Also ones bum or arse, also a grosse pate, a shallow braine, a loggar-head. Also a fish with white and purple spots on his bellie. Some have taken it for a lumpe fish.

Tondo fenza pelo, a hearles rounde, id est, a young bum.

Tonega, as Tonica.

Toneggiante, thundring, founding, rum-

Toneggiare, to thunder, to rumble, to rattle.

Tonéllo, any kinde of tun or barell. Also a kinde of a fish.

Tonia, a kind of flat fish.

Tonica, a religious long garment, a caffocke, a frocke, a coate, or iacket, as Tonaca.

Tonicare, to gowne, to put on a cassocke, frocke, or iacket.

Tonicella, a body coate, a waste-coate, a petiecoate, a little frocke or cassocke.

Tonina, a kinde of meate made of tunnie fish.

Nn 2 Tonitra-

Tonitrabile, which may thunder or

Tonitrale, wherin is thunder or a crackling noise.

Tonitro, a thunder or a crackling. Tonnellata, a tun waight, or burthen. Tonnéra, the fishing for tunnie.

Tonnina, as Tonno.

Tonno, a fifth called tunnie, which lookes lske bacon or porke.

Tono, athunder, arumbling noise, a tune, a note, an accent. Alfo as Tonno. Tonfile, that may be shorne, clipped, roun-

ded notted, lopped, Shred, or cropped. Tonsilla, an inflammation of fierie heate

about the iawes, a hard swelling. Tonfore, as Tonditore.

Tonsura, as Tonditura. Topaio, a rat-catcher.alfo a mouse-trap

Toparca, as Satrapo.

Toparchia, the rule of a countrey.

Topatio, Topazo, a precious stone called atopace, of the colour of golde, and shining much in thicke darkenes.

Topiaria, the feate of making images, or arbours in trees or herbes. Also the tame

orgarden Brange-mine.

Tópica, topikes, books that speake and entreat of places of inuetio in & touching logike. Also invention or finding out of arguments, the arte of invention, a part of logike noting the places of invention. Also pertaining to the places of inuenting arguments.

Topicello, a little mouse or rat.

Topinari, the scratches in horses pasterns. Topinara, a mole hill. Alfo a mole that lines under ground. Also a rats nest.

Topo, amonse, arat. Also a kinde of

Topo alato, a night bat, a reare-mouse. Topographia, adeferip: on of places.

Topografo, a describer of places. Topolino, a little mouse or rat.

Tópomarino, a fish tinat is alwaies a guide vnto the whale.

Toporagno, a kinde of rat or mouse. Toporéllo, a little mouse er rat.

Toppa, the spring or warde of a springlocke. Also a latch or wooden locke of poore countrey houses. Also a dripping panne.

Toppare, to finde or meete withall by chance to fnatch or take away.

Tór as Tógliere.

Torace, the brest or bulke of a man. Also the middle space betweene the necke and the thighes, also a placket or a stomacher a brestp'ate or corselet for the body.

Torbante, as Turbante.

Torbidare, to trouble, to confound, to di-

sturbe, to puddle, to stir or make water thicke.

Torbidezza, thicknes, confusion, muddines,d:sturbance.

Torbidire, disco, dito, as Torbidare.

Tórbido, troubled, troublous, not cleere, muddie, thicke, stirring, pudlie. Also turbulent, tempestuous, fierce, busie. Also fowle, gloomie, duskie, darke, obscure.

Torbinale, fashioned, broade aboue and Small beneath like a top or a gigge.

Torbinare, as Turbinare.

Torbine, as Turbine. Torbinéo, ss Turbinéo.

Torbo, troubled, thicke, muddie. Also as Turbine.

Torbolare, as Torbidare.

Torbolente, turbulent, ftirring, vnquiet, stormic blustring, contentious, busie, seditious, troublous, angrie, full of contention, confused.

Torbolénza, turbulence, disturbance, unquietnes, blufter, contention, sedition,

Torcalétto, a turners toole that he turns and workes with. Also a little turne.

Tórce, atorche or a linke, a taper.

Torcello, a wreath, or wifee of any thing rouled up round, that women wee to fet vpon their heads to carie any burthen the easier and better.

Tórcere, tórco, tórcei, torciuto, or torto, to wrest, to wreath, to bende, to bowe, to turne round, to twist, to wrap, to winde in, or whirle about. Also to crispe, to curle and frizle. A'so to retorte, to make crooked. Also to wringe or presse, or squeese out. Als to torture, to torment, to vexe or griene.

Torchia, akinde of measure of liquide things. Also a torche or a linke.

Torchiellare, to presse, to turne, or wrest

Torchiello, a presse such as chandlers vse to proffe crabs.

Torchiero, a torch bearer, or torch ma-

Torchino, blue colour.

Torchietto, a little torch or linke. Also a little presse. Also a little pile, a stake, a beame, or poste.

Tórchio, atorch, or a linke. Also a presse to presse wine with, or a printers presse.

Tórcia, a torch or a linke.

Torciaro, atorch bearer, or torch ma-

Torcibile, that may be turned, bended, wrested that is plyable.

Torcietta, a little torch or linke.

Torcifecciole, the last dregs or lees

wroong out of grapes.

Torcimano, an interpreter, or troucheman, a spoke man. Also a good fellow, a good ladde.

Torcimanno, an interpreter, or trouch-

man, a spokes-man.

Torcimento, as Torcitura.

Torcino, a little torch or linke. Also a little presse to presse letters or nap-

Torcitóio, the pinne, pegge, wreft, barre, hadle, or winder to turn a presse with. Also a presse to wring out any thing of.

Torcitore, a retorter, a twister, a wrester, a bender.

Torcitura, a retorting, a wresting, a twisting, a bending.

Torciuto, tórto, retorted, twisted, wrethed, bended, turned, bowed, wrested, made crooked, corbe, wrapt, wounde in, whirled about, criffed, or curled, Looke Torcere.

Torcolare, to presse wine, sider, or verd-

Torcolo, a wine prosse, a presse for wine, sider, or verdinice. sife the braine tun-

Torculare, as Tórcere, as Torcolare. Tordo, the birde called a thrush, a thrussell, a mauis, an orosel, or a black-birde. Also a fish which some saw lines among the rockes and flones, being not a foote long, and hath fower finnes besides the hindermost finne, and is in figure like a tench, in colour ruffet, haung on his belly spots of purple and white.

Toréllo, a yoong bull, a runt, a yearling, a steere. Also an instrument that a horseleach doth we to clenge and feels horses

Toribolo, a censor wherein frankincense is burned.

Torlo, a twirle, a round turning tricke in dancing. Also a top or a gigge that children plaie with. Also a round ring to put vpon a spindle to make it go heavier when women spin. Also the yolke of an

Torloru, a foole, a ninnie, a giddi-headed

gull.

Torma, acompanie, acrue, aroute, a troupe, a knot of good fellowes, Looke

Tormentare, to torment, to torture, to afflict, to racke.

Tormentatore, atormenter, atorturer,

arack-master. Tormentilla, seawen-leaued-grasse, or

setfoyle, or tormentill.

Tormento, torment, tortare, affliction, a racke, an engine to torment, a paine or griefc,

griefe. Alfo any ordinance pertaining to warre, to caste stones or quarels, anie kinde of battring peece of ordinance or gunne. Also the wringing or griping of the bellie.

Tormentolo, greenous, full of torment. Tormina, fretting or wringing in the guts or bellie.

Torminoso, that fretteth the guts, or that hath torments and frettings in the guts. Tormora, as Torma.

Tornadura, a kinde of measure in Italy. Tornaio, a kinde of birde or foule.

Tornarc, to turne, to returne, to reuert, to come againe.

Tornato, returned, turned, reverted, come againe.

Torna fole, the turnefole flower so called bicause it turnes with the sunne. Also changeable filke.

Tornata, a turne, a returne, a renerting or comming home againe, a returne of

Tornatile, that turneth or may be turned. Also that is wrought or made with a wheele or turne or that is turned.

Torneamento, atorneament, atorney, aiust, atilting.

Torneare, to tilt, to torney, to inst, to fight at barriers. Also to compasse or encircle about, as Torneggiare.

Torneggiare, to turne or worke by a turners wheele, as turners do. Alfo to polish or make smooth.

Tornéo, as Torneamento. Tornellare, as Torneggiare.

Tornéllo, a turners wheele. Also a spinning wheele, a turne or instrument that turners vse to make things smooth, polished and round.

Tornese, a coyne so called.

Torniamento, as Torneamento.

Torniare, as Torncare or Tornellare.

Torniaro, a turner.

Torniatore, a turner. Also a tilter or tornear.

Tornidore, a turner.

Tornio, as Torneo, as Tornéllo.

Torno, as Tornéllo, a turne, a twirle, a turners or spinners wheele. Also about, touching, thereabout. Also a place where a horse is taught to turne.

Tóro, as Tauro, a bull. Also a great oxe.

Toroni, a kind of comfets.

Toroso, mightie and strong in the brawns of the armes and legs, well flesht and brawned, strongly made. Also that hath many knots and swellings in the stalkes or stems, hard, tough, pithie.

Torpedine, Torpedo, as Sgramfo, a

cramp fish that hath the nature to make the hands of them that touch it to be astonished, though they do it but with a long pole. Also as Torporc.

Térpere, torpo, torpei, torputo, to be or become dull, heavie, flowe or fluggish, to make or become sencelesse, drouzie, sleepie or nummie, as parts of the body are sometimes, to be astonied. Also to loose the linely brightnes and colour. to tar-

Tórpido, dull, drouzie, heauie, sleepie, num, astonished in minde. Looke Torpere.

Torpitudine, as Tórpore.

Torporare, to make senceles, drouzie,

num, sleepie or astonied.

Tórporc,a feeblenes,a debilitation,a dulnes, a drouzines, a sluggishnes or numnes of the mind, of mooning and feeling, a sleeping of lims and members, a heavie vnaptnes to doe any thing, a slothfull heavines or dulnes as one were asto-

Torquato, a bird called a kurlue. Also that weareth a collar or chaine about his

Torquella, a wry-neckor hick-way.

Torracci, old rumous towres.

Torre, as Tógliere. Also a towre or turret or any thing like it.

Torreggiante, towring or foaring high. Torreggiare, to towre or foare vp high, to build towers.

Torre la volta, to get the start of one. Also to preuent one.

Torrente, a torrent, a land flood, a raine flood, a swifte running streame, vehement and forcible, flowing with a great sweepe, rough and boistrous like waters that fall down by mountaines and rocks, running swiftly.

Torribolo, a censer.

Torricella, a little towre or turret.

Torrido, drie, parched, burnt, scorched. Torrione, agreat towre or keepe in the

middest of a castle.

Torroso, mightie, strong, sturdie, welllimbd, strongly sinewed or brawned in armes or legs, as Torolo.

Torsione, a kinde of fish sharpe like a wedge. Also extorsion.

Torso, a stem or stalke of any herbe.

Torsone. I find it wfed for a hunting pole. Also the name of some part of a horse.

Torta, a tart, a cake, a custard, a whitepot, a pudding-pic, a florentine.

Tortano, a kind of white-pot, puddingpie, or cheese-cake.

Tortaro, a tarte or pudding-pye-maker. Tortégli, Tortélli, little tarts, cakes, pudding-pies or florentines.

Tortezza, crookednes.

Tortiéra, a pan to bake a tart or pudding

Tortile, that is or may be bent, bowed, wrested, crompled, rouled or crooked.

Tortilóquio, crooked or winding talke. Tortino, that is or may be wroong or squeesed or pressed out.

Torto, a wrong, an iniurie, a torte, a dif. grace. Also as Torciuto. Looke Tor-

Tortora, a turtle-doue.

Tortorato, doues, turtles or pigeons to-

Tortore, atorturer, aracker, atormen-

Tortorélla, a yoong turtle doue.

Tortumaglio, anherbe growing by the water side.

Tortuolo, crooked, winding, full of crinkies and crankles, that windeth or turneth many waies.

Tortuolità,acrookednes, a bending,a folding, a crinkling or crankling.

I ortura, torture, torment, vexation, racking or fretting of mind or body.

Torturare, to torture or to torment.

Toruare, to lowre, to fromne, to loute, to poute, to looke crabbedly or grimly.

Toruità, sowrenes, lowring, frowning, louting, pouting, grim-looking, crabbedlooking, fternnes, grimnes.

Toruo, fowre, frowning, fterne, crabbed, pouting, lowering, grim, cruell and fortefull in lookes, fell, rough, vnpleafant, horrid to looke vpon. Also crooked.

Torzo, the top or stalke of a cabbedge or a

Tosa, a yoong wench, a girle, a lasse, a maiden.

Tosare, as Tóndere. Tofare monetta, to clip or pare money.

Tofacore, as Tonditore.

Tolatura, as Tonditura.

Tolcare, as Tofficare.

Tólco, as Tóssico. Also a tuskane. Tolcolo, venemous, poy sonous.

Toso, a young boy, a lad or striplin. Also as Tonduto.

Tolone, a fleese of a sheepe. Also a lad or boy, whose haire is notted.

Tosse, the cough, a coughing.

Toffere, toffo, toffei, toffuto, to cough.

Tofficamento, a poyfoning.

Tofficare, to enuenom or to poyfon. Tollicatore, a poysoner, an envenomer.

Tossico, any kinde of venim, bayne or

Tofficolo, venemous, poyforous. Toffilagine, the herbe fole-foot or horfe426

foot. Looke Tuffilagine. Tossina, a little gentle cough. Toffire, fisco, fito, to cough.

Toffito, coughed.

Totiolo, coughie, pursie, full of the cough. Tostamente, quickly, out of hand.

Tostano, a quicke, speedie, nimble fellow. Alfo timely or quickly. Alfo sudden, quicke or speedie.

Tostare, to toste, to bloate, to parch with

Toftiffimo, verie quickly, out of hand. Tosto, quickly, soone, at once, out of hand, by and by, speedily.

Tosto tosto, verie quickly, verie soone, by and by out of hand.

Totale, totale, comprehending the whole Jum.

Totalità, a totalitie or whole sum.

Totano, a kind of moorhen.

Totena, a cuttle fish or calamarie.

Totone, a sea swallow. Tóttela, take it to thee.

Touaglia, atable cloth, a boord cloth.

Tounglietta, a little table cloth, a cupboord cloth, a napkin.

Touaghni, little drinking clothes or napkins.

Touagliuólo, a towell, a napkin, a drinking cloth.

Tozzami, all manner of pieces, scraps, mammockes, cobs or lunches.

Tozzarc, to breake into scraps, mammocks or little peeces.

Tózzi,as Tozzami.

Tozzolare, as Tozzare.

Tózzoli,45 Tozzami.

Tozzoloni, as Tozzami.

Tra, betweene, with, among st, what with. V sed also in composition of afore many words for the latine Trans, over, from one place to another, beyond or on the other side: and many times they adde an S to it, and say Tras, and sometime ns, as Trans, as Traportare, Trasportare, and Transportare, &c. It signifieth also through, as Traucdére, to fee through, Translucido, through Shining, &c.

Trache, what with, what betweene.

Tralemani, in hand, betweene hands. Traquesto mezzo, in the meane while.

Tratanto, idem.

Trabacche, pauillions, tents, boothes, bowres, Shelters, Shrouds, also sparuises of beds, valances or curtaines for beas.

Traballare, to stammer, to stut, to falter, to lispe, to reele or stagger as a drunken man, to shake, to totter as a thing that is loofe.

Trabalzare, to bound, hop or skippe as a

Trabalzo, abound, askip, a hopping, a Shift for any thing by hooke or crooke.

Trabáttere, batto, battei, battuto, to beate, to bang, to touze, to strike, to

Trabéa, aroabe worne by Kings under their mantles of estate. a roabe that Augures were wont to weare.

Trabattuto, beaten, bangd, touzed, striken, smitten.

Traboccamento, an ouerturning or falling downe headlung.

Traboccante, falling or reeling on one side, or as we say downe waight, readie to fall. Aiso a kind of wine so called.

Traboccare, to fall downe groueling or headlong, to reele, to stagger, to stum-

Trabocco, a trap, a snare, a ginne, a pitfall to catch birds with, a fall, a stumbling, a reeling. Also an engine of war called a ram.alfo the pin vpon which the ballance yeeld or goe.

Trabocco di fiele, a difease called the yellow iaundise, or overflowing of the

Tra cane e lupo, about twy-light, or cock-shoote, when a dog is not knowne from a wolfe.

Tracagante, a kinde of hearbe or shrub. Tracanardo, an ambling hackney or nag. Also an hackney pace.

Tracannare, to swill, to bouze, to tipple, to bib, to quaffe, to drinke freelie, to ſwallow downe.

Tracastare, to hanock, to tug, to spoile, to ruine, to destroy, to confound, to fumble,to misuse.

Trachéa, the pipe of the lungs, the windepipe.

Trachélo, the chine of man or beast from the head to the hanche.

Trachinia, a stone that is kindled with water and quenched with oyle.

Trachilo, abird called a Wren.

Traccia, a trace, a tracing, a track, a footing, a print, a marke, a footestep.

Tracciare, to trace, to track, to follow by the footing.

Tracia, as Trachinia.

Tracidolce, herbe galingale.

Tracollare, to make the ballance give a yerke on one side, to slip or fall downe.

Tracóllo, a yerke, a slip, a stumbling, a breake-neck-fall, a twinge.

Tracoma, a roughnes within the eyelids.

Tracoraggine, as Trascuraggine. Tracorare, as Trascurare. Also to pierce to the hart.

Tracórrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to ouer-runne, to out-runne. Also to ouerview in baste.

Tracorfo, ouer-runne, out-runne, ouerviewed in haste.

Tracorla, a survaying inhaste, an overlooking, an ouer-running.

Tracotanza, as Trascuraggine.

Tracotato, as Trascurato.

Tracrédere, credo, credei, creduto. to ouer-weene, to be ouer-credulous, to ouer-beleeue.

Tracreduto, ouer-weened, bin too credulous, beleeved too much.

Tracuranza, as Trascuraggine.

Tracurare, as Trascurare.

Tracuraggine, as Trascuraggine.

Tracutato, careleffe, without care or consideration.

Tra da, what betweene.

Tradigione, a treason or treacherie.

Tradimento, all manner of treason or treacherie.

Tradire, disco, dito, to betray, or be a traitor.

Tradito, betraide, or bin a traitor.

Traditoraggine, as Tradimento.

Traditore, a traitor.

Traditione, a tradition, a deliuerie, or doctrine, or teaching left by word of man from age to age.

Tradotto, Tradutto, Looke Tradurre. Traduce, a vine or branch brought along from tree to tree, or vpon the branches of manie trees ioyned as a traile to-

Tradúcere, as Tradurre.

gether.

Tradurre, duco, dusti, dutto, or dotto, to bring, to turne, to convert, to convay from one place to another, to bring ouer. Also to translate out of one tongue into another. Also to bring, convert or tran-Sport from one to another, to leade ouer, to displace and remove from one place to another, to transpose.

Tradutto, translated, brought, conuaide, conucrted, or transported one from another, Looke Tradurre.

Traduttione, a translation, a transporting. Also a passing ouer.

Traduttore, a translator, a transporter, he that bringeth from one place to another.

Traetta, a traile, a traine, or border of a garment.

Trafolciona, a gadding, a stallion ramp, riggish, gixie wench or whore.

Trafellare, to tyre, or pant or throb through wearines, to be embost as a deere, to be out of breath.

Traferfero, a cruell fell raskall, as Truffaréllo. faréllo.

Traficante, a merchant, a trader, a chapman, one that doth trafique.

Traficare, to trafique, to trade, or refe merchandise.

Trafichéuole, full of trade or trafique, traficable.

Trafichino, a trader, a dealer, a bargainer, a broker, a chapman.

Trafico, trafique, trade, or merchandifing.

Traffiero, a kind of sharp pricking needle.

Also a surgions probe.

Traffiggere, figgo, fiffi, fiffo, fitto, to transfix, to pierce, to thrust or strike quite through, to prick or sting.

Trafila, a toole that wyerdrawers we with many holes in it to drawe wyer through it.

Trafisso, transfixed, pierced through, prickt or stung. Looke Traffiggere.

Trafitta, a piercing, a transfixing. Trafitto, as Trafisso.

Trafisse, prickings, stingings, piercings, thrusts.

Traforare, to bore or worke through.

Traforato, borne or wrought through, atransparent, hollow or through worke.

Traforellerie, as Truffarie. Traforéllo, as Truffaréllo. Traforeria, as Baratteria.

Trafugare, to steale, to filch, to pilfer, to purloine. Also to runne vp and downe like a runnegate or fugitive.

Trafuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito, to flye from place to place, to flee from his owne captaine or from his owne people to the enemie.

Trafugo, a runnegate, a fugitive, an outlawed, a wandrer heere and there by flealth, a traitor, one that flyeth from his owne part to the enemies.

Trafugone, by stealth, in hugger mugger, stealinglie.

Trafugio, a running away, a yeelding to the enemie.

Tragacante, a tree which yeeldeth a kind of gumme called draganth, or draga-

gant.
Tragédia, a tragedie or moornefull play
being a loftie kinde of poetrie, and representing personages of great state and
matter of much trouble, a great broile
or stirre: it beginneth prosperously and
endeth vinfortunatelie or sometimes
doubtfullie, and is contrarie to a co-

medie.
Tragediante, a player of tragedies, a tragedian.

Tragedo, as Tragediante, a player in a tragedie.

Tragelafo, a kinde of wilde beaft.

Tragettare, as Traghettare. Also to cast or sling ouer.

Tragettione, a passing ouer, a conveying or carying over, a casting or flinging over.

Tragetto, as Traghetto.

Traggéa, all manner of comfets.

Tragga, let him draw, pull, or hale, hurle, or cast.

Tragenda, a tragedie.

Trággere, traggo, traffi, tratto, as Tirare, or Trarre.

Traghettare, to ferrie, to conuaie, to leade, to passe, to carie, to transport, to bring or saile from shore to shore, or ouer anie place or river.

Traghettaro, a ferrie man. Traghettiere, a ferrie man.

Traghetto, a ferrie, a passage, a foarde, a gozell ouer, or from shore to shore.

Traghiettare, as Traghettare. Traghietto, as Traghetto.

Trágico,tragicall, dismall,deadly,dolorous,cruel,outragious,belonging to tragedies. Also a maker or writer of tragedies.

Tragicomédia, a tragicomedie, beginning mournefully, and ending merilie, halfe a tragedie, and halfe a comedie.

Tragic, a kinde of penets or cough comfets that Apothecaries vse. Also small comfets.

Tragio, an herb growing only in Candie, hauing boughes, leaues, and feedes like Iuniper, but it fauoureth like the ftinking of agoate, false or bastard Dictam.

Tragiúngere, to ioyne togither, to entretoyne or ioyne betweene.

Tragionto, entreioyned, ioyned togither, or betwieene.

Traglia, the throte, gullet or vzell pipe of any creature.

Traglio, a stalke, a stemme, a graffe, a set, a sprig, a scien.

Trago, a goate. Also an herbe like Gionco marino. Also a shell fish having an ill
and stinking sauour. Also a kinde of
corne lesse nourishable then our common
corne, and very hard of digestion. Also
a kind of hard, thick, and rough spunge.
Also a net called a dragge. Also the
embossement, or bunching out of the
eare.

Tragone, the rerewarde of a battle, or squadron.

Tragonia, the herbe Taragon.

Tragopónade, a birde in Ethiopia greater then an eagle, hauing hornes like a goate. Tragopógo, an herb called goates-beard, hauing leaues like to saffron, and a great knop or bud voon a sharpe shalko.

Tragopiro, a kinde of graine called buckwheate, or boluming, good to fatten cattle.

Tragorigano, peni-royal growing wilde. Traguggiare, as Tranguggiare.

Trahente, drawing, attracting, casting, hurling, Looke Tirare.

Trahére, as Traggere, or Tirare.

Traina, a traine or training for a hanke, a shuffling or racking pace of a nagge.

Trainarc, to traine, to traile, to dragge or draw along, also to go a shuffling or racking pace.

Trainello, a stale or a call for birds.

Also a kinde of long horse-fetters or pasterns. Also as Traino.

Traino, a traine or companie of followers, a trayle. Also a kinde of barow or tumbrell, or wheele-barow.

Tral, as Trail, betweene the.

Tralacciare, to enterlace, or tye toge-

Tralasciare, to omit, to neglect, to overflip.

Tralascio, negligence, carelesnes, ouer-

Tralcij, branches, boughes, poles, props or forks to hold rp vines or hops with. Also all manner of entanglings. Also yong buds or sprigs.

Tralciamenti, as Tralcij.

Tralciare, to tye, to bind, to vnderlay or vnderprop vines or hops.

Tralignare, to degenerate, to digreffe, to growe from kinde.

Tralúcere, luco, lucei, luciuto, to shine through.

Traluciuto, Shined through.

Trama, a web, a weauers woofe in weauing. Also by a metaphor, adenise, a complot, a plot, a deceitfull tricke in imagination, a contriuing Also the mossines of the outward part of fruits.

Trama ci è, I smell a rat, some knaverie is

Tramandare, to fend and fend againe. Tramare, to weave, to warpe, to dewife, to

complot, to contrine, to forecast.

Tramatore, a weaver, a warper, a deni-

fer, a contriber, a complotter.

Tramazzare, to founder or to be apt to be foundred.

Tramazzo, an orderles confusion, a burly-burly, a hauocke, a spoile. Also the foundring of a horse.

Tramazzone, as Stramazzone. Trambo, betweene both, both togither.

Trambusciare, a Trafellare.
Trame-

Tramenare, to Shuffle, to hadle, to wrigle, to shake any thing togither or to and fro.

Tramentire, to lye out of measure, to lye and lye againe.

Tramentito, lyde and lyde againe, or out of measure.

Traméttere, metto, misi, messo, to intermit, to interpose, to put, set or laye betweene or send betweene.

Trameflo, intermitted, interposed, put betweene.

Tramettimento, an interposing, an inter-

Tramezzano, an interpositor, one that puts himselfe betweene others.

Tramezzamento, as Tramezzura. Tramezzare, to part betweene, to worke

among to intermeddle, to interwease, to interlace, to intermixe, to mediate, to interpose, to denide or part in halfes.

Tramezzino, as Tramezzano. Tramezzo, as Tramezzura.

Tramezzura, an interlacing, an interweauing, an intermixing, an interposisition, a partition, a division, a hedge that deuideth land.

Tramito, a distance, a space or internall betweene place and place or time and

Tramoggia, a fluttish corner, a dust basket or place where sweepings are caste. Also a mill-hatch or mill-bin, or millchest.

Tramonta, a cold northerly winde. Tramontana, the north, the northern

wind, the north star the sun set. Tramontani, those folkes that dwell beyoud the mountaines.

Tramontare, to passe ouer the hils, to set or go downe as the sun doth.

Tramortimento, a swouning, a falling into a swoune.

Tramortire, tisco, tito, to swoune, to faint, to fall into a swoune.

Tramortito, Swouned, fainted, fallen in a

Trampellare la vita, to rub out, to hold out, to weare out ones life, to keepe the wolfe from the doore.

Tramplare, as Trampolare. Trampli, as Trampoli.

Trampolare, to stalke it, to go on stilts or high startops.

Trampoli, fults, or high chopinos.

Tramutare, to alter, to Shift, to change from place to place, to transmute.

Tramutamento, as Tramutatione. Tramutatione, a transmutation, an al-

teration, a change, a shift. Trana, an interiettion of mockerie, as we say,nay, tush, fye, or I smell a rat.

Tranare, to passe, or swim ouer. Also as Trainare.

Tranatare, to swim or passe ouer.

Tranellare, to entrap, to ensnare, to entramell, to lay a traine for.

Tranélli, traines for a hawke. also cheating, craftie, conycatching or cosening tricks. Also atrap or any kind of snare or tramels. Also as Baratteria. Also as Trainéllo.

Tranghiottire, tisco, tito, as Tranguggiare.

Tranghiottito, devoured, glutted, or swallowed downe.

Trangoiare, as Tranguggiare.

Tranguggiare, to denoure, to glut, or swallow downe.

Tranguggiatore, a denourer, a glutter, a swallower.

Tranguiare, as Tranguggiare.

Trannare, to translate, to transport, to transferre.

Tranotare, to swim or passe ouer. Tranóttare, to paffe ouer the night.

Tranuotare, to swim or passe ouer.

Tranquillare, to appease, to calme, to quiet, to pacifie, to make quiet, still, and calme.

Tranquillità, tranquillitie, quict, rest, peace, calmenes, quietnes, stillnes, a calme and quiet scason.

Tranquillo, quiet, still, content, calme, peacefull, whosht, in rest, in peace, peaceable, faire, vntroubled, without surges. Also faire and calme weather.

Transalpino, which is over and beyond the alpes, or on the further side.

Transcéndere, scéndo, scesi, sceso, to goe or climbe over, to exceede, to surmount, to go beyond.

Transcendente, transcendent, surmounting, or going beyond.

Transegna, an upper ensigne, or marke. Transenna, the netting of aship like a lettise seruing for defence.

Transferire, rilco, rito, to transferre, to transport or remoue away, to cary or bring from one place to another, to conuay ouer, to translate from one language to another, or from ones possession to a-

Transferito, transferred, transported, or remoued away. Looke Transferirc.

Transfigurare, as Trasfigurare. Transfiguratione, as Trasfiguratione.

Transfuggire, as Trafuggire.

Transfugio, as Trafugio. Transfugo, as Trafugo,

Transfugone, as Trafugone.

Transfulgido, which shineth through, through shining.

Transile, that groweth, ouer-reacheth, or goeth ouer another, that paffeth ouer.

Transire, sisco, sito, to que forth, to passe or goe over, to runne through, to flip ouer, to leave vntouched, to let paffe and not speake of. Also to fall in a swounc, to dye or gaspe the last.

Transito, past or gone over, yeelded vp the ghoft. Looke Transire. Also that

hath bin past over.

Tránsito, a passage or going ouer, a pasfing or going from one place to another. Also atrance. Per transito, cursoriewise, in haste, a snatch and away, a glance and goe by, without stop or stay.

Transitório, transitorie, momentarie, fraile, fading, soone passing away.

Translatare, as Traslatare. Also as Tradurre.

Translatione, as Traslatione. Also as Traduttione.

Translucido, transparent, through shi-

Transmarino, that commeth from or is of parts beyond the seas, as Trasina-

Transmeatione, a passing through.

Transmettere, metto, misi, messo, to transmit, to put, set or send from one place to another.

Transmigrare, as Trasmigrare.

Transmigratione, as Trasmigratione. Transmontano, that dwelleth beyond or is of beyond the mountaines.

Transinoto, remooued from one place to another.

Transportare, as Trasportare.

Transuersario, the Shorter and ouerthwart piece of a Iacobs staffe.

Transuersione, a turning away or crosse. Transuérso, ouerthwart, a crosse, transuersed, out of order or ill placed.

Transricchire, to grow rich suddenly or beyond expectation.

Transtri, crosse or ouerthwart, beames transtroms.

Transunto, atranscript, a transumpt or exemplification written out of records or corie of any writing.

Trantrana, as Trana.

Trapanare, to pierce or passe through. Also to grope or fumble for. Also to open ones skull with a trepan.

Trapano, a surgeons toole to open a mans head with, called a trepan.

Trapassamento, a transgression, a trespaffing, a yeelding up the ghost, a paffing ouer.

Trapassare, to passe through, away or ouer, to decease, to die. to trespasse, to transgresse. also to go a racking or shuffling pace.

Trapassati, our deceased forefathers, the deceased and dead.

Trapassola, a duckling or dobchickin.

Trapclare, to wade or get through lightly, to drop, to trill through.

Trapella, a mouse trap.

Trapellare, to intrap. Traper, what betweene.

Trapere, hath been vsed for a dagger.

Trapese, herbe orach or golden flower. Trapiantare, to remoone, to plant or set in

Trapiouere, piouo, piouei, piouuto, to raine betw. ene or through.

Trapónere, pongo, poli, pósto, as Tramettere.

Traporre, as Trapónere. Trapósto, as Tramesso.

Trappanare, to flide, to glide or flip thorough and away. Also as Trapanare.

Trappare, to cutch, to snatch or take by maine force.

Trappola, any kind of trap, snare, pitfall or ginne. Also a game at cards so called.

Also a play that children vse called trap.

Trappolare, to intrap, to insnare or catch in some gin.

Trappolatore, as Barattiere. Trappoleria, as Baratteria.

Traportare, to transport or carie over.

Trapungere, pungo, punii, punto, to pricke, to pierce or fing through. Alfo to quilt, to flitch, to embroder, to counterpoint.

Trapunto, prickt, stitcht, pierced or stung through, quilted, embrodered or counterpointed. Also a quilt or counterpoint. Also a kinde of stitch, called hollowe stitch.

Trar, Looke Trarre.

Trar per dado, to cast the dice for, to cast lots, to rifle, to begin any thing.

Trarre, traggo, trassi, tratto, as Tirare.
Trarre la sórte, to caste lots, to drawe cuts.

Trarupi, among trocks or clifs.

Trasandamento, agoing beyond or out of the way, a falling a steepe, adying.

Trasandare, to goe beyond or out of the way, to fall a sleepe, to give up the ghost. to rave or dote. Aiso to outgo.

Trasapère, to ouerbnom, to be ouerwise. Trascéndere, scendo, scesi, sceso, to

transcend, to go beyond.

Trascendente, transcending, transcen-

Trasceso, transcen led, gon beyond. Trascena, a sea sish so called in Rome, like a thorne-backe or ray. Trafcinare, as Strafcinare.

Trascolorare, to discolour or chaunge colour.

Trascorrere, corro, corsi, corso, to ouerrun, to out run, to peruse ouer in haste. also to quest or hunt to fro as a dog doth, to run ouer, to passe ouer quickely. also to passe with short mention, and not to speake of.

Traicorfo, ouerrun, out run, perused ouer a booke, &c.

Trascorsa, an outrunning, a perusing, an excursion, an outrode.

Trascotanza, as Trascuraggine.

Trascotato, as Trascurato.
Trascrittione, a transcription, a writing, or copying out.

Trascriucre, scriuo, scrissi, scritto, to write or copie ouer. Also to transfer or give ouer his right to another.

Trascitto, written or copied ouer. Also a manuscript, a copie, or a transcript.

Transcuraggine, carelesnes, negligence, retchlesnes, want of heede, ouersight, vn-aduisednes, ouerweening, presumption.

Trascurare, to neglect, to set at nought, to be heedles, or carelesse of.

Trascurato, neglected, set at nought, been careles. also heedles, negligent, retchles, rnaduised, rash, overweening.

Trascuranza, as Trascuraggine. Trascuratezza, as Trascuraggine, Trascutanza, as Trascuraggine.

Trasecolare, to be astonished or dismaid, to be ranished with some heavenlie ioie.

Trasferire, as Transferire. Trasferito, as Transferito.

Trasfigurare, to transforme or change from one shape into another.

Trassinguratione, a transformation or metamorphoses, a changing of shapes.

Trasfondere, fondo, tondo, or fuli, fulo, to powre out of one vessell into another, to translate, to transpose, to transferre.

Trasformare, as Trasfigurare.

Trasformatione, as Trasfiguratione. Trasfuga, a fubduing or putting to flight

by some wyle. Also an overflight.
Trasfugare, as Trasfugare, to put to
flight by some crast.

Trasfuggire, as Trafuggire.

Trasfugio, as Trafugio. Trasfugo, as Trafugo.

Trasfugone, as Trafugone. Trasfulgido, through flaning. Trasfumare, to smoke through. Trasgredire, disco, dito, to transgresse, to digresse, to swarue, to trespasse, to passe or go ouer and beyond, to surmout or exceed.

Trasgredito, transgressed, swarued, digressed, trespassed, co.

Trasgressione, a transgression, a swarumg, an offence, a trespasse, a passing or going ouer, a digression from one purpose

to another. Trasgressore, an offender, a transgressor, a trespasser, a swaruer.

Trasguardo, a sight hole through any infrument.

Trashumanare, of humane to become diuine, to go beyond humanitie.

Trasi,a kinde of frute so called. Traslatare, to translate, to reduce from

one place to another, as Tradurre.
Traflatione, a translation, or transposition, a transporting or carying ouer, a transferring or remooning from one to another. Also the vsing of a worde in signification, lesse proper to augment or

make the thing leffe.
Traflatino, transferred, or transferfed,
taken from other, taken out of others, of
no great waight, nothing cavicus or excellent, ordinarie, of the common fort.

Traflato, a metaphor. Also translated.
Also as Traflatione.

Traflatore, a translator, or transporter, he that doth transport, translate or conucy from one place to another.

Traflattare, as Traflature.

Trasmarino, a kinde of precious blue colour that painters vie, as Transmarino.

Trasméttere, as Transméttere.

Trasmigrare, to remove from one dwelling place to another, to go and dwell farther off.

Trasinigratione, a transmigration, a departing from one dwelling to another.

Trasmodare, to passe measure, to exceede

Trasmudare, to transmute, to alter, to shift, to change from one place to and ther.

Traimutare, as Traimudare.

Trasmutatione, a tras fruitation, a fluf-ting, a change, an alteration.

Trasognare, to raue, to dreame, to sumber, to passe the time drouzily, to go out of his wits.

Trasonaic, to sounde betweene. Als to crake, to boast or vaunt, as a Thraso.

Traionarie, boafts, crakes, fooligh often-

Trasone, a thraso, a bragger, a boaster, a craker, a vaunter.

Transparente,

Trasparente, transparent or through shi-

Trasparenza, a transparence or throughlight.

Traiparére, paio, parli, parlo, or paruto to be transparent, to shine through.

Trasparso, beene transparent, or shined through.

Trasparuto, as Trasparso.

Traspiantare, as Trapiantare.

Traspietare, as Trapiantare.

Traspontino, aftile, a gappe or yate ouer ahedge, alittle bridge ouer a ditch.

Traspónere, as Trasporre.

Traiporre,pongo, poli,polto,to transpose, or remoous from one place to another.

Trasportamento, a transporting.

Trasportare, to transport, or carrie ouer, or remocue from one place to another.

Trasportatione, a transportation.

Traspositione, a transposition or remoo-

Traiposto, transposed or removued. Trasricchire, to become very rich sud-

Trassinare, as Strascinare.

denlie.

Traffostantiale, transubstantiall.

Traisostantione, transubstantiation.

Traffostantiare, to transmute substance. Trastidella barca, the formes or benches

or seates of a gallie, whereon the mariners refe to sit when they rowe. Also a transome or beame going crosse a house. V sed also in Venice for the highest or chiefe place in a gondola, as we saie the cushions in a paire of oares.

Trasto, as Trasti.

Trastornare, to turne or returne backe. Traitrauato, a horfe that hath a forefoot and a hinder foote crossewise white.

Trastullare, to solace, to sport, to dandle, to dallie with, to still, to quiet.

Trastullo, sporte, pastime, sollace, delight, daliance,quiernes.

Trasuedére, vedo, viddi, visto, or veduto, to overfee, or fee through.

Trasueduto, overseene, or seene through.

Trasuérso, as Trauérso.

Trasuolare, to flie ouer, or ouer flie.

Tratanto, in the meane while.

Tratenimento, entertainment. Tratenére, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to entertaine.

Tratenuto, entertained.

Tratenéuole, full of entertainement.

Tratta, leave, or priviledge to transport merchandise. Also atradeor trading. Also a space or a distance. Also a companie, a troupe, a rout, or a crue. Also as Tirata.

Trattabile, traftable, traftible, that may easily be entreated, handled, or ordred, gentle,quiet,pliant.

Trattumento, an entertainment, a treatiesa treatise, a vsace, a parlie, a dealing, a handling, a carriage, a behaui-

Trattamesta, the pricking of a naile, or retreate in aborfe.

Trattare, to treate, to entreate, to reckon vp, to exercise or to vse, to behaue, to deale, to negotiate, to order and govern, to feeto, to do, to emploie, to handle, to practife, to contriue, to complot, to parley, to describe, to write, or descourse of or vpon, to minage, to meddle with.

Trattato, treated, entreated, vfed, dealt, negotiated, done, handled, practifed, complotted, contrined, reasoned, written,or discoursed vpon. Also a treatie,a tract, an entreaty, a treatife, a practife, a complot, a poeme, a discourse, a handling, a describing, a part of a booke wherein any thing is handled, Looke Trattare.

Tratteggiare, to shadowe in painting. Tratteggio, a lyne or shadowing in pain-

ting.

Trattenimento, entertainment. Trattenitore, an entertainer.

Trattéuole, tractable, that may be handled, managed, treated, or discoursed

Tratti di córda, strappadoes giuen with a corde.

Tratto, as Tiro. Also as Fiata, or volta, vn Tratto, one time or once. Alfo a space or a distace, as vn gran Tratto, a great distance. Also a draught of drinke, a whiffe, Looke Inanzi tratto. Also a drawing in length, a space. a countrie, a coaste, a region, a trace, or reach, a courfe, a derining.

Tratto di vino, a draught of wine. Trattolino, id eft a little tratto.

Trattório, a winde-lace, to drawe vppe heauy things.

Trattoso,quicke in answers, full of quips and wittie iests.

Tratto, tratto, now and then, every foote, very often.

Trauagliarc, to tranell, to trouble, to molest, to labour, to toyle, to wander, to busie, to moyle, whether it be in body or

Trauaglio, travell, care, trouble, labour, molestation, bufines, toyling, moyling, Swinke, teene. Also the name of a farri-

Trauaglino, a factour, a pickthanke, a promoter, a dealer, a negotiator.

Trauaglie, vsed by Dante as Trauaglio.

Tranaglio da buoi, an oxe-stall, or racke for oxen to feede in.

Trauaglione, a painfull, labour some, toyling fellow, a drudge.

Tranagliolo, laboursome, carefull, troublesome, busie, tedious, toylesome.

Traualcare, as Traualicare.

Traualicare, to swarue, to trespasse, to transgreffe, to offend. Also to paffe or go downe a river according to the tide or streame of it, to flote down the streame, togo a drift.

Translicatore, an offender, a trefpaffer, a transgressour also a floter or passir of

a riuer.

Tranafare, to put, remoone, or change from one vessell to another.

Trauasatore, such as our wine porters be, that remoone wine from place to place.

Trauato, a horfe that hath two white feet of any one side.

Trauariare, to rane, to trifle. Alfo to go out of the right way.

Trauata, any compact made of beames or timber, a houell of tymber.

Trauatura, a frame or ioyning togither of beames of timber.

Traue, any kind of beame, transome, rafter, quarter, or great pecce of timber. Looke Dare la trauc.

Traueggole, mistaking, or seeing amis. Traueria, a trauers, a cortine.a crossefortune, a mishap. Also a womans saucgarde or kirtle. Also a trauersing or. thwarting ground. Also a crosse currant of waters. Also a flanker of a wall. Also a thwart or croffe-fortune.

Traueriare, to croffe, to thwart, to tra-

thwartly.

Trauerse, or Trauersi, a kinde of scurffe in a horse. Also the travesses of aborse. Trauério, acrosse, athwart, crosly,

Trauescio, a kind of faulcon so called. Al-So a kind of small household wine.

Tranersone, a thwart, ouerthwart. Also a croffebowe.

Trauestire, as Strauestire,

Trauestito, as Strauestito.

Tranetto, a little beame, transome, rafter, quarter, or such peece of timber.

Tra via, betweene, or croffe the way. Traui are, to digresse, to straie, or go out of

the right maie. Also to passe or go through.

Trauicello, as Trauetto.

Trauio, a missing or straying out of the

Trauisare, to aduise very well. Also to

Traulo, a stutterer, a stammerer, a maffler, one that can scarcely veter his words. Trauo, as Trauc.

Tranolare, to ouerflie, to flie beyond.

Tranolgere, volgo, volfi, volto, to toffe to turne, or tumble ouer.

Trouólto, ouer-turned, toffed, or tumbled ouer. Alfo lame.

Trazza, as Traccia.

Trazzare, as Tracciare.

Trazzeina, a fish called a viner.

Tre, the number of three.

Treaggio, a kinde of course home spunne clotin, that sheepheards we to weare.

Tre fia tre, three times three.
Tre volte, thrice, three times.

Tre vilte tanto, three times as much.

Tre cénto, three hundreth.

Trebbiano, a kinde of precious wine in

Trebbiare, to mowe, to reape, to thresh, or to winnow corne.

Trebbio, as Trebbiano. Also a knot, a crue, or route of good fellowes.

Trebellico vino, as Trebbiano.

Tre caponi, a kind of hoies place in Italy. Trecca, a woman frutrer, costermunger,

or seller of fruites.

Trecciare, to plate, to tie, to tramell, or role vp in tresses as women doe their haires.

Treccie, plaites, tresses, tramels, or roules of womens haires.

Trecciuoli, tramels, tressels, tapes; filets, laces, or ribands to tie womens haires.

Trecena, akinde of shell-fish.

Treccola, a squeam:sh,nice,coy,prating, skoulding woman, a skould, a rig, a flurt, a gixie.

Treccolare, to prate, to prattle, to chat, to skould, to rig vp and downe as a

gixie wench.

Treccone, a fruitrer, or costermunger.

Also a sad sullen person that never laugheth. a busie, prying, lurking pick-thanke companion, one alwayes full of sutes and busines.

Trecotanti, thrice as many.

Tredeci, the number of thirteene.

Tredecimo, the thirteenth in number.

Trefoglio, as Trifoglio.

Trega, as Tregua.

Tregare, as Treguare.

Tregénda, as Versiera.

Treggéa, all manner of small comfets as biskets and carowaies. Also such little sticks or strawes as birds build their nests with.

Treggia, a sledge or cart without wheeles. Treggiéia, a remedie against posson called treacle.

Treglia, a fish called a Barble. Some take it to be the Mullet.

Tregliuzza, a little Barble or a Mul-

Tregua, a truce, a league, an atonement, a peace, rest, repose, or quiet.

Treguare, to make a truce, a league, a peace, an agreement, or atonement.

Tremaccio, as Tremaruola.

Tremante, trembling, shaking, shinering, chilling, quinering, quantring, chattring or quaking. Also wantering or warbling.

Tremare, to tremble, to shake, to quiuer, to shiner, to be chill, to quauer, to chatter for cold, to quake, to waner, to warble.

Tremarina, as Tremaruola.

Tremaruóla, a shiuering, a trembling, a quaking, a chilnes, a shaking or quiuering for cold, a quauering, a chattring. Also great feare. Also an earthquake.

Tremazzo, as Tremaruola. Tremebondo, as Tremendo.

Treméndo, dreadfull, redoubted, fearefull, that troubleth much.

Tremiscere, misco, miscei, muto, as Tremare, but properlie to tremble or quake for feare, to shake and be sore afraide.

Tremuto, shaken, trembled, quiuered, quauered for, or through feare.

Trèmito, as Tremaruola. Tremo, as Tremaruóla.

Trémola, a kinde of thin plate like gold that vintners vse to adorne their bushes with.

Tremolante, as Tremante. Also a stop in musicke called the quauering, wavering or warbling stop. Also goldsoyle, thin leaves of gold, of silver, or other mettals. Also aglets or spangles.

Tiemolare, as Tremare, but properly to quauer to waver, or warble.

Ti emolo, as Tremante. Also as Sgramso.

Tr emoloso, as Tremolante.

Tremore, as Tremaruola.

Ti:emoto, an earthquake.

Trempella, as Stempella. Tempellare, as Stempellare.

Trempellino, a treffle of a table.

Trémulo, as Tremante.

Tirenta, the number of thirtie.

Trenta paid, il trenta paid, a curfe they vse in Italy, as if one should say all the divels in hell take thee.

Trentauécchia, as Trentina.

Trentena, the number of thirtie, one

and thirtie.

Trentina vecchia, an old trot, an old beldam. Also a number of thirtie.

Trentuniera, a woman that hath bin occupide by 31.men.

Trentuniere, one of the one and thirtie that hath occupide a woman.

Trentuno, one and thirtie. Also agame at cards called one and thirtie, or else the game on the head. Also a punishment inflicted by russianly schowes repon raskalie whores in Italy, who (as we pump them in England) so they cause them to be occupide one and thirtie times by one and thirtie severall base raskalie companions. Also an occupying of one and thirtie times to such a colmon hedge whore or over-ridden iade, as we say in England a pumping of a common where.

Trepese, a kinde of hearbe called orage, or orache.

Trepidare, to feare, to dread, to be fearefull, or quake for feare, to be or make astonied or amazed.

Trepidatione, feare, dread, fearefulnes, or trembling for feare.

Trépido, timorous, fearefull, faintharted, trembling for feare, astonied or amazed for feare.

Trepiedi, or Trepie, a triuet of iron as they we in kitchens. Also a threefooted stoole or pot, any thing that hath three feete, as a tresse.

Treppare, to tickle, to wantonize, to dallie, to dandle, or iest with.

Treppese, an hearbe called orache or orage.

Treppo, a tickling, a dalliance, a wantonizing, a iest.

Trepudio, as Tripudio.

Tresca, a kind of antike, or morice dance, a iest, a daliance.

Trescare, to iest, to dallie, to dandle, to dance, to hop, to skip.

Trescata, a Fagiolata.

Trescatore, a iester, a dallier, a dandler, a morice dancer.

Trespido, a tressell, or a three-footed stoole.

Tréspito, as Trespido. Tréspodo, as Trespido.

Trespolo, as Trespido.

Trespeggio, a rumbling, crackling, or ratling noise. Also a route, or crue of good fellowes.

Tretanto, three times as much.

Treuella, as Triuella.

Treuellare, Triuellare.

Treuellino, Triuellino.

Tremisco, a kind of Shrub whereon Coun-

Long

les India groweth.

Tre volte piu, three times as much, or

Trezzare, Trecciare.

Trezze, as Treccie.

Triaca, a remedie against poyson, called treacle.

Triade del cielo.

Triafarmaco, a kinde of plaister vsed among hor se leaches.

Triangolase, three angular having three corners, three cornered.

Triangolo, a triangle, a figure that hath three corners.

Triarij, souldiers among the Romans that alwaies fought in the rerespard, and were the strongest men: they fought euer standing and bowing somewhat their knees, as if they would rather die then remoone their places.

Tribali, a kinde of weapon or engine of warre.

Tribbiano, as Trebbiano.

Tribbiare, as Trebbiare. Also to shake for feare.

Tribilio, a kinde of measure vsed in Greece.

Tribo, as Tribu.

Tribolare, to loyter or go gazing idlie vp and down. Also to teaze clothes. Also to trouble, to molest, to afflict, to vexe, to oppresse. Also to stir togither. Also to breake, to thresh or to bruise with a flaile.

Tribolatione, tribulation or trouble of mind anguish griefe or paine.

Tribole, a kind of thistles, bur or teazels to teaze or scrape clothes with, called land salthrops. Alfo taltrops wied in war to pricke horses feete. Looke Tribulo.

Tribracho, afoote in verse of three short Gillables.

Tribu or Tribo, the 35 part of the people of Rome, bicause the whole number of citizens was denided in 35. tribes, we may call them tribes, bands, wardes or hundreds. It seemeth that inold time the same people were devided into three parts onely, and that this name Tribu did first rife thereof.

Tribuire, buisco, buito, to gine, to fawour to attribute, to afcribe vnto, to fet much by, to efteeme or account, to impute vnto, to graunt, to bestow, to apply or

yeeld vnto.

Tribula, as Tribolo. Tribulare, as Tribolare.

Tribulatione, as Tribolatione.

Tribule, one of the same band or warde, and as some thinks one of the same stock, tribe or kindred.

Tribulo, a kinde of weapon like a flaile. Also caltrops resed in war to pricke horles feete; they are so made with fower prickes of iron that which way soeuer they be cast one pricke standeth vp. Also as Tríbolo.

Tribuna, a tribunall or royall court, a guild-hall, a court or seat of instice or iudgement.

Tribunale, a judgement or tribanall seat, a iudgement seat.

Tribunato, the office or dignitie of a tribune, the protectorship of the commons.

Tribunitio, of or belonging to the tribune. Also he that hath been tribune.

Tribuno, an officer among the Romans having chiefe iurisdiction among the commons; a protector of the commons, which office was appointed to maintaine the liberties and benefits of the commons against the power of the nobles, and for that cause had the gates of their houses alwaies standing open both night and daie, a tribune.

Tributare, to bring to subjection, to subiect, to make or cause to pay tribute vnto. Also to pay tribute to one.

Tributario, tributarie, that payeth tri-

Tributione, agining, a dealing, a distribution.

Tributo, a tribute or money raised vpon the goods of subjects according to their abilitie.

Triccare, to shuffle, to iumble, to trip, to stumble, to stagger. Also to goe a shuffling or racking pace. Also to trifle, to iest or loyeringly spend the time, to toye with trifling words.

Triccatina, a kind of tripping dance refed in Italy. Also a nimble dancing wench, a trifling, iesting wench.

Tricchetacche, a kind of game at tables called tick-tacke.

Triccolare, to feede hungarly, to make good cheare, to fare well, to tipple, to

Triccolo, a fruterer, a costermunger, a huckster.

Triccone, as Treccone.

Trichiasi, a disease in womens paps that give sucke, which commeth by drinking downe of some haire. Also a cleft about the backe bone running out in length, but so small that it cannot be seene, and oftentimes it causeth death.

Trico, a kind of stone that hath 3. divers colours in it, at the root it is black, in the middle sanguine, and at the top white.

Tricomene, the hearbe maiden-haire or

goldi-locks.

Tridente, a three forked mace, any weapon or toole having three teeth, any toole or instrument that hath three teeth.

Tridramma, a coyne of three dragmes in

Triduano, of three dayes continuance.

Triegua, as Tregua.

Trieguare, as Treguare.

Triemare, as Tremare.

Triemito, as Tremito.

Trienne, that hath three yeeres. Also a small coine about the value of a far-

Trienza, a pitch-forke, a dung-forke. Trienzetta, a little pitch-forke or dung-

Trifacidico, that is a great prophet.

Triface, a darte or quarell three cubits long shot out of a Catapulta.

Trifauce, having three throtes or mouthes, as Cerberus had.

Trifóglio,three-leafed-grasse. Some call it trefoyle or suckles.

Trifórme, that hath three formesor three Shapes.

Trigamo, he that hath had three wines.

Trigémino, three children at a birth, or one of those children. Also three fold.

Trigefimo, the thirtieth in number.

Triggéa, as Treggéa. Triglia, as Treglia.

Triglite, a fish called a mullet. Also a stone of the colour of a mullet.

Triglifo, grauen hollow like three gutters or furrowes, as we see in wainscot workes.

Trigonale, three cornered or that hath three corners.

Trigonia, the third age.

Trigono, atriangle, three cornered, hauing three corners. Also a fish called a thorne-backe.

Trigoli, a kind of fruit in Italy. Some take it for a kind of thistles.

Trilingue, one that speakes three languages. Also three forked. Also one that hath three toongs.

Trilustre, containing three lustres, that is fifteenth yeeres.

Trimacro, a foote in meeter of three long Syllables.

Trimétri, a verse of three measures, which are sixe feete, as Iambikes.

Trinare, to chirp as a swallow.

Trinario, cofifting of the number of three.

Trinca, a game at cards called swig or new cut.

Trincare, as Tracannare. Also to trim or smug vp. Nuoua di trinca, as we vse to say spike and span new.

Trincato,

Trincato, fine, neate, smug, feat, trickefie, trim, craftie, wily, flie, subtile, spruse.

Trincéa, a trench, a dike, or askonce about a camp or fort.

Trincearc, to intrench, to inskonce, to fortific with trenches.

Trinchetto, a small saile in a ship called a trinket.

Trinci, gardings, fringings, lacings, iaggings, hemmings, weltings or other ornaments of garments. Also costs, iags, or fings in garments.

Trincionte, a caruer at a noble mans boord. Also keene, or sharpe. Also a carning knife.

Trinciare, to cut, to carne, to flice, to break upor shread any meate, to mince.

Trine, cuts, iags, snips, or such cutting or birching, pinckt worke in garments.

Trine velutace, a kind of silken stuffe so

Trincpote, he that is three lineall descents from my childs child.

Trinézza, she that is three lineall descents from my childs child.

Trinfare, to chirp as a swallow.

Trim, three togither. Also two treis vpon the dice cust at once.

Trinità, the holie Trinitie, the number of three. Also a kind of hearbe called Hepatica. Looke Hepatica.

Trino , trine, confisting of three, threefolde.

Trinomio, of three names. Trinfare, to chirp as a swallow.

Trinzante, as Trinciante.

Trióbolo, a coyne in greece of three oboles worth about two pence sterlin, a dandiprat.

Trione, seauen starres being in the north, called Charles waine.

Triomfale, triumphant, vide Corona, of or belonging to triumph.

Trionfante, triumphant, reinycing.

Trionfare, to triumph, to reioyce, to get the conquest. Also to reloyce greathe. Alfo to trump at cards.

Trionfatore, a triampher, a reioycer. Trionfetti, a game at cardes as our

Trionfo, triumph, ioy, gladnes, which is

a solemne pomp or shew at the returne of a captaine for some victorie gotten. Alfo a trump at cards, or the play called trump or ruff.

Triorca, a kinde of the berbe centorie.

Triorco, a kinde of hawke, named fo because it feedes whom Triorca, which is Sayd to have three stones.

Triotalmo, a stone having the figure of three eyes in it.

Tripe, as Trippe.

Tripara, as Trippara.

Triparco, veriesparing, niggish.

Tripartire, to devide in three parts.

Tripartito, tripartite, deuided in three

Tripedale, that hath three feete, or is three foote long.

Tripettore, thrice breasted, or that hath three breasts.

Triplicare, to treble, to triple, to put three together, to fold a thing three times.

Triplicatione, a tripling, or folding, or doing thrice.

Triplice, triple, treble, three-fould, or three together.

Triplo, triple, three-fould.

Tripode, a kinde of musicall instrument. Also a three-footed stoole, a trenet, a treffle.

Tripolio, the hearbe Serapions turbith, the roote whereof is thought to be Turbith, wfed to purre fleagme. Some call it blue camomill or blue dasies.

Tripolo, a toole that stone-cutters vse. Tripone, as Trippone.

Trippaccie, filthie fulle tripes.

Trippa, a kinde of tripe veluet that they make womes saddles with called fustian of Naples.

Trippara, a tripe-woman.

Trippe, all manner of tripes or foufe.

Trippone, a filthie, foule, fat, greafie, gorbellied man.

Triptoti, nounes having but three cafes.

Tripudiare, to dance, to trip on the

Tripudij, dancing of birds or trippings, trifpings on the toes.

Tripudio, a kind of foolish countrie dance or tripping on the toe.

Trireme, a gallie of three oares on a banke or fide.

Trifagio.

Trisciato, smooth, vp-straight, smug, smirke, bandsomlie drest vp.

Trisilabo, of three sillables.

Trissa, a kinde of grate of timber which Some Ships have for an wpper deck.

Trissagine, the hearbe Germander, after Some the vpright Verucine, or as some call it Chamepitus.

Tristacciuólo, as Tristanzuólo.

Triltamente, fadlie, penfinely. Alfo badlie, naughtilie, or craftilie.

Tristanzuolo, a wearish, crazed, sicklie man. Also a craftic, flye, knaush wag.

Triftatello, Somewhat knaush, wille, or craftie. A'fo fad, discontent, heauie, or pensine. Also a kestrell. Looke Trifto.

Tristczza, knauishnes, craftines, subtilnes. Aiso sadnes, heavines, pensivenes, sorowfulnes.

Tristinculo, a kestrell.

Tristitia, as Tristezza.

Tristituole, little knaueries or trum-

Trifto, sad, discontent, grieued, melancholie, pensine, heavie, full of discomfiture, sorowfull, wofull, of much granitie, vnpicasant. Also knaush, wilie, craftie, subtle, malicious, deceitfull,

Trifulca, having three edges, or threeforked, an arrow-headed tonque.

Trita, tender, or mortified. Also small, minced, or common, worne and beaten

Tritale, an herbe which thrice a yeare hath flowres.

Tritamente, by piecemeale, mincinglie, smallie, commonlie vsed.

Tritamento, a mincing, a wearing, or cutting small.

Tritare, to bruze, to weare, to champ, to stamp, to cut, to crumble, to slice, to shread, or mince as small as may be. Also to grinde or thresh corne, to weare to nothing.

Tritaua, Tritauola, a great grandmothers mother.

Tritauo, Tritauolo, a great grandfathers father.

Tritéllo, a kinde of ranged bread. Tritéo, a kinde of measure.

Tritéra, as Fagiolata.

Tritico, all manner of corne that may be ground, we call it in english greeft, but it is properly red wheate.

Tritinare, to cry or hiffe as a goofe or a duck.

Trito, small, minced, worne, made in dust, common, vfuall, homely, auercome, olde, threadbare, broken, wasted, much vfed. Also the acte of breaking, brusing, threhing or grinding.

Tritolare, as Tritare.

Truolo, as Trito. Aifo as Boccata.

Tritono, confifting of three tuns. Tritoni, a kind of ferpents, tritons.

Triturare, as Tritare.

Trituratura, any kind of grinding small. Looke Trito.

Triuella, a wimble, an agre or aboarer. Triuellare, to boare through with an

Triuellino, a little wimble or agre. Triuello, a wimble, an agre or a boarer. the boare of a cannon.

Triuellone, a boaring iron to boare

a canon.

Triuiale, common, vsed, homely, triviall, vsed or taught in high waies, of small estimation.

Triuialità, homelines, triviality.

Trivio, a place that lookes three waies, or where three sundrie waies doe meete, a way that passeth outright, and parteth on the left and on the right side. Also a market place where common people do meete, and where common resort is. Also a cottage or poore countrie house.

Triumuirale, of or belonging vnto the office of Triumuiro.

Triumuirato, the office of three in like authoritie.

Triumuiro, one of the three officers that are in equall and like auctoritie.

Triuolo, a kinde of burre, bramble, or thistle. Some have taken it for mournefull.

Triuoloso, full of thistles, brambles, or burres. Also mournefull.

Trochéo, a foote in a verse consisting of two feete, the first a long sillable and the last a short, so called of swiftnes in running, and because it was fit for dancing.

Trochilo, a wren. It is also another kind of water-fowle friend to the Crocodile, some take it for a wagtaile, because it doth continuallie wag the taile, other-fome for a sea-wood-cock because it hath a long bill.

Trochiscs, any kinde of medicine made round like a loafe, the Apothecaries call them Trochiske.

Trocciola, a pullie of a well or a ship.

Also any kinde of little wooden wheele.

Trocléo, a pullie wherein cords do runne,

a windelace.

Troféo, as Tropheo.

Trogliare, as Balbezzare. Troglio, a stutting, stammering, lisping

fellow.
Troia, a farrowing sow. Also a common filthie whore.

Troiare, to farrow, or pig as a sowe doth. Troiata, a farrowing sowe, a log-styc.

Also a sowes pigging, a farrowing.
Tromba, a trump, or a trumpet. Also a

fackbut.

Tromba d'amore, as Coppa di Gióue.

Tromba di fuóco, a kinde of casting wilde-fier vsed in warres and fights.

Trombare, to found a trumpet, to buffe, to make a rumbling noise.

Trombattore, a trumpeter.

Trombeggiare, to found a trumpet, or

to play vpon a sackbut. Also to proclaime. Also to snort, to trump or bray as an asse.

Trombeggiata, any marche or point of warre founded vpon a trumpet.

Trombeggiatore, a trumpeter.

Trombetta, atrumpet, atrump. Also a trumpeter.

Trombettare, as Trombeggiare.

Trombettaro, a trumpeter. Trombettéro, a trumpeter.

Trombettiero, a trumpeter.

Tromboncino, a treble or meane fackbut.

Trombone, a bace or great sackbut, a great trump. Also a fowle called a Bittor.

Troncare, to cut off, to clip, to pare, to curtall, to cut short, to abridge, to mayme.

Troncato, cut off, clipped, pared, curtalled, cut short, abridged, maymed, mangled, unperfect.

Tronco, as Troncato, a trunk, a flock, a log, a block, a flump, a flem without boughes. Also a bodie without a head.

Also a troncheon or a bat. Also a log-gerheaded sclow, a block-headed dunce, a heavie-nole.

Troncone, a great Tronco.

Troncoli, the vailes of a cooke, the giblets or shreds of meate or fowie.

Tronfare, to puffe, to swell, to blowe vp.
Also to trumpe at cardes.

Tronfiare, as Tronfare.

Tronfiezza, a puffing swelling, or huf-

Tronfio, puffed, swolne, full, blowne vp Also a trumpe at cards, a game at cards called trumpe.

Tronfo, as Tronfio.

Tronera, a loope hole, a spike hole to shoot out at.

Trono, a throne or scate of maiestie.
Tronzoli, the dung or truttles of any cat-

tle, as of sheepe.

Trophéo, atrophey, a signe or token of victorie, anie spoiles gotten from the enimie kept in signe of victorie, a marke or token set up where a victorie was had, and where enimies were vanquished, with their harneis or other spoiles hanged on it, a braue, a victorie for ioy.

Also used for a certaine winde mooning and stirring, which comes from the sea to the land.

Tropéllo, atroupe, aroute, a croude, a crue, a band, or company of people.

Tropiccare, to stumble, to trip, to fall, or tumble downe.

Tropicciare, as Stropicciare.

Tropici, two great circles in heaven being of equall distance from the Equator, the one is called Tropico di Capricorno, the other Tropico di Cancro, at the which the sunne turneth either higher having beene at the lowest, or lower having beene at the highest, whereof they have their names.

Trópico, figuratiue.

Trópo, a figure, a manner or fashion of speaking.

Tropologia, a figurative speech or speaking.

Tropolio, a kinde of hearbe.

Troppa, atroope, a squadron, or band of men.

Tróppi, too manie, ouer-manie.

Troppo, too much, ouer-much, Super-fluous.

Tróppo grande, too great. E tróppo, it is too much.

Trólcia, a flow of water, a finke. Also a small standing water. Also a violent showre of raine.

Trosciare, to showre downer violently.

Also to grow to a standing water.

Tróta, as Truta, or Trutta. Trótta, as Truta, or Trutta.

Trottante, trotting, a trotting horse. A!fo drudging, a drudge.

Trottare, to trot, to goe a trotting pace, to trudge.

Trottatore, a trotter, a trotting horse, a trudger.

Trottiera, a place where horses learne to trot. Also a word much vsed in V enice about their magistrates.

Trottino, a trotting nag.

Trotto, a trot, or trotting pace.

Trottolare, to turne round as a top or a gigge. Also to rack or goe a shuffling pace, that is neither an amble nor a trot.

Tróttolo, a racking or shuffling pace, a topor a gigge to play with. Also a kind of fish.

Trottone, a trotter, a trotting horse. Trouadelli, findlings, children found,

findings.

Trouare, to finde, to deuise, to invent, to imagine, to get, to obtaine, to procure, to seeke out.

Trouto, found, deuised, inuented, imagined, gotten, obtained, procured, sought out. A so a deuice, an inuention, a conceit, an imagination, an excuse.

Trouatorc, a finder, an inventor, a devifer. Also vsed for a poet or auctor.

Trozzare, as Strozzare. Also to tread a path.

Trozzetto, a little path or narrow way. Trózzo, Trózzo, a path or common high troden

Trucca, a fustian or rogish word for a trull, a whore, or a wench.

Trucca bocca. Trucca coltelli.

Truccare, to truck, to barter, to change ware for ware, to swab. Also to trudye, to skud, or pack away, to chop and change. Also to play at billiards.

Trucco, a kinde of play with balles vpon atable called billiards, but properly a kinde of game vsed in England with casting little bowles at a boord with thirteene holes in it.

Truculento, cruell, fell, grim, gastlie, gr:flie, horrid in lookes, rough, terrible.

Truculentia, crueltie.

Truce, Trucido, cruell, fierce, terrible, dreadfullor rough.

Trucidare, to kill, to murther, to fleain most cruell and bloody maner.

Trucidatione, a killing or murthering in most cruell maner.

Trucitare, the voice of the maun or thrush Trusta, a cosening, cheating, conicatching, pilfring, crosbiting or purloying tricke.

Truffare, to cosen, to cheat, to conicatch, to crosbite, to pilser or purloyne.

Truffaria, as Truffa.

Truffacuéla, a cosening, cheating or conicatching wench.

Truffarello, a craftic, cosening, cheating, conicatching, filching knaue.

Truffatore, a cosener, a cheater, a crosbiter, a conicatcher, a pilfrer, a filcher.

Truffoli, a kinde of paste-meate vsed in Italy.

Truggiolare, to tug, to touze, to hale. Truogo, Truogola, a trough to feede

fwinc in. Trulla, a close stoole. vsed also for a traie of wood or broad washing bowle, or a woo-

den broad cup or mazor to drinke in.
Trullare, to go to a close stoole, to cacke, to
fart, to breake wind behind.

Trullo, a roch-fish.

Truóuare, as Trouare. Truóuato, as Trouato.

Trusciare, to blurt with ones lips or toong to incourage a horse in managing him.

Also to pop.

Truscio di labbra, a blurting with ones toong or lipto incourage a horse, a popping with ones lips.

Truta, Trutta, a fish called a trout, a Salmontrout or a Salmon peale.

Trutilare, as Trutillare.

Trutillare, to fing as a thrush or a blacke birde.

Trutina, a diligent examination or consi-

dering, a good aduise or indgement. Trutinare, to weigh or examine, to consi-

Tu, thou, thy selfe.

Tua, thine, thine owne.

Tuare, to thou a man, to make thine.

Tuba, a trump or a trumpet.

der well and throughly.

Tubercoli, a little swelling or push, a pimple or wheale.

Tubero, a puffegrowing on the ground like a mushrome or toade stoole. Also a swelling in a mans body, a bunch, a knob, a round rising commonly with a fall.alfo a knot in a tree.

Tubertana, in French Granate.

Tubo, a pipe wherein water is conseiled to a conduit. Also the pipe wherethrough the marrow of the backe bone runneth.

Tucia,as Tutia,

Tudice, a printers inke bals, called pumping bals, wherewith they beat the letters in the forme lying vpon the presse. Also a printing iron.

Tudone, a fowle called a bittor.

Tuéllo, part of a horses soote. Tustare, to dine, to ducke or plunge vnder water, to dampe, to smoother, to stisse.

Tuffata, adining, aducking or plunging under water.

Tuffo, as Tuffata. Also a damp or lothfome smell comming out of some dungeon. Also a turfe, a clod or lump of earth to burne. also a kind of blacke stone that is veries oft and mouldring.

Tuffolare, as Tuffare. Also to feed, to crim or pamper or make fat.

Tuffolotta guancia, a plum, round, apple cheeke. fat or pampred.

Tufo, a kind of soft crumbling or moldring quarrie stone to build with.

Tugurio, asherpherdscottage, bully or shead, a house in the countrey.

Tugurietto, a luttle homely shepherds

Tul, for Tu il, as Tul faceti, thou didest it, thout it.

Tulipa, an herbe called little Narcissus.

Tumere, to swell, to rise, to puffe vp, to increase or burst out. Also to waxe proud, stately and disdainfull.

Tumidamente, swellingly, puffingly, proudly, haughtily, distantully.

Tumidezza, as Tumore. Also surque-

Tumidire, disco, dito, to swell, to fester, to rankle, to puffe vp. Also to become proud and disdainfull.

Tumido, swollen, risen, sestred or puffed vp. Also proud, disdainfull or haughtie-minded, lostie.

Tumolo, a tombe, a graue or a sepulchre,

a hearse. Also a little hill, hillock or barrow, a heape of any thing.

Tumore, a swelling, a rising, a pussing vp, a festring. Also loftines, pride, disdaine or haughtines. Also an instammation, a rising of slesh by some malicious matter or ill humor.

Tumorosità, as Tumore.

Tumorolo; full of swelling, festring or inflammation

Tumulo, as Tumolo.

Tumulto, a tumult, a sedition, a hurlyburly, a ruffling, a busines, stir, trouble or broile, that riseth of a great feare, sedition, insurrection, commotion of people, great noise and broile, vprore or mutinie.

Tumultuante, 46 Tumultuofo.

Tumultuare, to raise a tumult, an vprore, a sedition or a hurly-burly, to russle, to make a tumnit, russling, stir or busines, to storme, to trouble, to be in an vprore.

Turnultuario, that is done in haste without aduisement, that is done suddenly and without feare, hastie, vnorderly, suddenly, rashly, made or hudled vp in haste, tumultuous, ruffling.

Tumultuatione, atumult, atrouble or busines, aruffling or stirring in a sud-

den feare.

Tumultuoso, tumultuous, seditious, turbulent, ruffling, full of busines, trouble, and ruffling, troublous, that stirreth to sedition, busie, full of that which causeth hurly-burly, broile and stir, rough and tempestuous.

Tunara, fishing for tunnies. Tunica, as Tonaca, or Tonica.

Tune, a ginnie-hen. Tuo, thine, thine owne.

Tuò, take, hold, catch, haue to thee.

Tuoisthine, thine owne.

Tuonare, to thunder to rumble, to tune, to found or give a true accent.

Tuonante, thundring, rumbling, tuning, founding, accenting.

Tuoneggiare, as Tuonare.

Tuono, a thunder, a rumbling, a tune, a note, a sound, an accent.

Tuor, Tuorre, as Tógliere, or Tórre. Tuordo, Tuordello, as Tordo.

Tuórlo, as Torlo.

Tuosa, a purse of money in rogues language or pedlers french.

Tuppo, the docke or the rump of a horses

Turaccio, a ftopple, a bung, a muffler.

Alfi a skouring sticke for a piece of ordinance.

Turacciolo, as Turaccio.

O o 2

Turaglio,

Turaglio, as Turaccio.

Turare, to ftop, to muffle, to dam vp.

Turba, the common people, a multitude, a rout, acrue or croud of people, an affembly of people, a throng, a swarme, a rabble or rout, the many-headed-monster multitude. Also trouble, debate, stur or ruffling.

Turbamento, a perturbation, trouble or

molestation of the mind.

Turbante, a turbat, that is around wreathed round active of white linnen, as all -- the Turkes weare on their head. It is inft like a top or gig that children play withall turned vifile downe.

Turbare, to trouble, to molest, to disturb or moone, to anger, to stir, to ruffle, to disorder, to confound and make vn-

Turbato, troubled, molested, disturbed, vexed, angrie, stirred, mooned, ruffled, difordred, confounded, and made vn-

Turbe, troubled, fatall, duskie, gloomie, darke. A so turfes or turnes of earth to burne.

Turbidare, as Torbidare.

Turbido, as Torbido.

Turbinare, to make round and sharpe like

Turbinatione, the fashion of a thing broad above and Small beneath, like a

Turbinato, round, or sharpe like a toppe, broad aboue and small beneath, contra-

rie to a turbant.

Turbine, a whirle winde, a gust, a berrie, or flawe, or sodaine blast of winde, a boystrous storms or tempest, or winde beating downe trees and houses. Also a breaker & distarber also a tempest and danger. Also furie and sodaine rage. also a whirle-poole, a violent and great ruinous streame. Also a toppe, gigge or nume that children plaie with, a whirlegioge. Also a bird called a wrie-neck. Also a woodpecker, or specht. Also a shell-fish called a welke or wrinkle. Also a still or stillatorie, a limbecke.

Turbinéo, of, or belonging to a storme and bluftring winde, or whirling

rounde.

Turbistro, a thing mixt with liquor wherewith wooll is died, which maketh the die finke into the wooll.

Turbith, a roote vsed in phisicke to purge fleame.

Turbo, as Turbine. Also as Trottola.

Turbolente, as Torbolénte. Turbolénza, as Torbolénza.

Turbone, a russler, a swaggrer, a swash-

buckler, a tistitostie, a ruffian.

Turbulénte, as Torbulénte. Turcasso, a quiuer to put in arrowes. Al-

so a gold smiths case or boxe for his poun-

Turchela, ablue precious stone called a Turkoufe.

Turchesca, as Turchesa. Also turkish. Turchimano, as Torcimano.

Turchina, as Turcheia. also blue, azure, or skie colour.

Turchino, blue, azure, watchet, or biffe colour.

Turcimano, so Torcimanno.

Turdélla, as Tordo.

Turdo, as Tordo.

Turco, a Turke, a turkie horfe.

Turefia, as Turchefa.

Turgere, turgo, turgei, turgiuto, to fwel, to puffe, to fester, to blow vp, to rankle, to burgen and growe, and waxe bigge, and swell for anger.

Turgiuto, swolne, puffed, festred, blowne

vp. Looke Turgerc.

Turgido, swollen, puffed vp, risen, inflate, bigge, ftrouting out.

Turibolo as Toribolo.

Turini, akınde of mushrums, or toades

Turma, a troupe, a crue, or companie of men, as Turba. but properly, a companie or troupe of Souldiers containing 32 borfemen.

Turluru, a foole, a gull, a ninnie, a patch. Turpe, filthie, dishonest, shamefull, foule, vn!awfull, reprochfull, vnhonorable.

Turpidire, disco, dito, to beraie, to defile, to pollute, to dishonest, to deface, to bring out of good fashion, to disfigure.

Turpilla, as Sgramfo.

Turpitudine, filthines, difhoneftie, shame, reproch, villanie, deformitie, rebuke, illfauourednes.

Turpore, as Torpore.

Tulo, brused, beaten, or stamped.

Tuffilagine, anherbe good for the cough called folefoote, or coltesfoote, horsefoot, or bull-foote. Called also of the apothecaries Vnghia cauallina, or Vnghia di canallo, it hath leanes like Inie, but bigger, with many corners, the vpper parte green, the neather whitish, and lieth flat on the ground.

Tuffire, Tuffito, as Toffire.

Tutela, a wardship, a gardianship, or cu-Rodie of a childe in his noncage. Also tuition, safe-keeping, protection, defending.

Tutclare, to garde, to keepe; or protect a childe. Also of or belonging to protection, to a gardian, or to the custodie of a warde, or to defence.

Tutclina, the goddeffe having the tuition

Tutthora, at all houres or times.

Tutia, a kind of medicinable stone or dust good for bruses, called Tutie, which is the heavier foyle of braffe that cleaueth and sticketh to the higher places of fornaces or melting houses.

Tutilare, to sing as a black-birde or a

thrush.

Tuto, sure, safe, secure, out of danger, defended from perill.

Tutore, atutor, a gardian, a protectour, a defender, he that hath the tuition of a

Tutória, a tutorship, a protection.

Tutta fiata, still, alwaies, continually, euermore. Aisoneuerthelesse, or yet.

Tutta via, as Tutta fiata.

Tutta via che, notwithStanding that, whenfocuer that.

Tutta volta, as Tutta fiata.

Tutto, all altogither, the whole, euerie whit or iot.

Tutto che, all that, what soener that.

Tuttocio, all that, what foeuer that.

Tutto a vn tratto, all at once, all at a

Tutto per tutto, as Tututto.

Tutto quanto, as Tututto.

Tutto in sapore, louing earnestly, euen till ones teeth run a water.

Tutto di, all day long.

Tutto sella, the ful time of a mans or hor-Ses perfection in ryding. Looke Huomo and Cauallo.

Tutto solo, all alone.

Tuttuno, all one, all alike.

Tutulo, the top of the haire wounden with a purple lace, or the crowne of a matrons head, proper to the high priests wife to discerne hir from other women.

Tututto, altogither, euerie whit and deale.

Where? whether? there, thither. Also you.

Va,go,go thou. Also he goeth.

Vacaliuth, a tree in America that beareth a frute, in forme like a manshart and smelleth most sweete.

Vacante, vacant, voide of, being without. Also that is at leysure, at good leysure, as though he had nothing to do.

Vacanza, vacation, vacancie, leisure, ceafing from labour or common busines. vacation of time, ceasing, exemption, immunitie, immunitie,dispensation.

Vacare, to cease or give over labour, to have or be at leisure. Also to endeuour or applie the time, and studie to anie thing, to attend and give his mind and diligence to a thing. Also to be emptie, roide, cleere or without.

Vacatione, as Vacanza.

Vacca, a cowe. Also a kind of fish.

Vaccamente, like a cowe, whorishlie, beastly.

Vaccareccia, cowish, beastly, filthie, or come-beefe.

Vaccarélla, as Vacchetta.

Vaccaro, a coweheard, a neate-heard.

Vaccheggiare, to play the cowe, the beaft or filthie whore.

Vacchetta, a little heifer, or young cowe.
Also neates leather.

Vacciare, to speede, to hasten, to ridde, to dispatch.

Vaccina, as Vacchetta.

Vaccina, of a come or neates leather. Also comes sless, or beefe. also of or belonging to a come.

Vaccinio, as Vacinio. Also comes cheese. Vaccio, speedilie, quickly, hastilie, out of hand.

Vaccinari, the fruites of brambles. blackberries.

Vacconaccia, a filthie great cowe, a common strumpet, a filthie whore.

Vacérra, a raile or perclose made of timber, wherein something is closed. Also a stake or post wherunto horses be tide in stables.

Vacile, a basen to wash hands in, a lauer.
Vacillare, to wauer, to be fickle, to stagger, to totte, to mooue inconstantly, not to stande sure, to reele or stagger, to shake, to wagge, or wauer, to be loose and priconstant.

Vacillamento, inconstancie, wavering, ficklenes, mutabilitie, a totting, a wag-

Vacillante, vnconstant, vnperfect, sickle, ftaggring, wavering, tottring, reeling, mutable.

Vaccillatione, as Vacillamento.

Vacinio, the fruite of the great bramble, a black-herrie, a whort, or whortle berrie. Some take it for the sweete violet, garden violet, or marsh violet. Othersome for the slower of the herbe Hiacinthus or crowe-toes, Vacinio palustre, a fen-berrie, or marsh whort.

Vacuare, to emptie, or voide, to make hollow.

Vacuità, vacuitie, emptines, voidenes, hollownes, cleerenes, or freedome from. Vacuo, voide, emptie, idle and vaine, waste, hollow, open and wide, carelesse, free, devoide, that bringeth no profite, quiet and free, not letted or troubled with any occupation or busines, at laisure, having nothing to do, royde of care, delivered, free or exempt from.

Vada, let him go, let it go, a worde at primero, as we say passe, let it go, or plaie.

Vadare, to made, to fourde or passe ouer a water. Also to go or runne as a river doth.

Vadetti, narrow wading places or foards.

It is also taken for button holes.

Vadia, some kinde of mournefull habite that the widowes in Venice weare.

Vadimónio, a promife or bonde of appeerrance before a judge at a day appointed,

a day of appearance.

Vado, any fourd, ferrie, passage, or wading place, a shallowe place, where men and beasts may go ouer a soote or wade through without danger. Also taken for the sea. Also the first person singular of the present tence of the Indicative mood of the verbe Andare, I go, Looke Andare.

Vadoso, a water that may be waded oner by man or beast without danger, full of foardes or shallow places. Also fennie, watrish, deepe, moorish, plashie, or boggie.

Vadrito, a birde that seemes to chirpe Vadrito.

Vaframento, a crafte, a guile, a wile. Vafro, craftie, wilie, guile full.

Vagabondo, a vagabond, wandring, gadding, ranging, rouing or roguing idly about or up and downe. Also a rogue or earth planet, or a faitour.

Vagame, as Vagabondo.

Vagante, as Vagabondo, wandring from place to place, now in one part, now in another.

Vagare, to wander, to roame, to gadde, to iet, or loytre idlie vp and downe, to vagarie, or range, to straie abroade, to go from coast to coast.

Vagatione, a vagarie, a gadding, or roaming of the minde, a wandring or straiing about.

Vagellamenti d'occhi, dimnes, missines, or darknes, or rowling of the cies.

Vagellare, to dimme, to darken, to ouercaste or turne vp ones eies.

Vagheggiare, to beholde or viewe amorouslie, to court or make love vnto with lookes, to desire, to admire, to consider or gaze vpon with delight:

Vagheggiatore, an amorous beholder, or louer, a gazer, an admirer or viewer with delight.

Vaghezza, beautie, hand somnes, fauour, delite, grace, propernes, loue, detrolitfull admiration, amorous desire or lust. Also hope.

Vaghire, ghisco, ghito, as Inuaghire. Vagghire, ghisco, ghito, to crie as a hare doth. Aifo to house as a woolfe.

Vagghito, cride as a hare, howled as a

Vaggimento, a whining or crying of a childe.

Vaggire, as Vagghire. Also to crie or whine as a childe or little infant.

Vaggito, cride, or whined as a childe the crying or whyning of infants or yeong children, Alfo as Vagghito.

Vagillare, as Vacillare.

Vagina, a sheath for a knife, a scabberde for a rapier, a case of leather.

Vagimento, a whining, a crying, a walling, a howling.

Vaginare, to sheath or put into a scab-

Vagire, as Vaggire. Vagito, as Vaggito.

Vagitamento, Vagimento.

Vagitare, to cry or whyne as a little in-

Vagli, sieues, fans, boulters, scarces, or winnowes to winnow corne with.

Vaglia, woorth or value.

Vagliare, to fift, to purge, to winnow, to

Vaglio, a sieue, a winnow, a searce, a van. Also I am worth. Also a valuation or esseeme.

Vagnéle, as Guagnéle.

Vago, beautifull, faire, trim, glad, handfome, gracefull, proper, prettie, louely,
gracious, louing, gentle, comely, blithe,
bonnie vnto the eie. Aifo buckesome, full
of glee, desirous, glad, amorous, longing,
delightfull, sheene, enamoured, lustie,
lustfull, thirstie, couetous. Aifo gadding or wandring vp and downe, and
abiding in no place, vncertaine, roauing,
vnconstant, slickering, moouing and
restles, running at random, slittering.
Also ones fauorite, minion, louer, seruant, pigs-ney, wanton, darling, paramour or harts delight.

Vaiaro, a surrier or a skinner.

Vaio, Vai, a kind of rich furre called gray miniuer.

Vaiolo, Vaiuolo, apocke, ablane, a plague, a sore, a carbuncle, abotch, a winchester goose. Also a fish called a bace.

Vairone, a fish called a cob, a quob or gud-

Valanghino, the name of a smiths toole.
O 0 3 Valca-

Val caua, reed by Bocace for a womans privie parts, a hollow cave or valle. Valcare, w Valicare, as Gualcare.

Valchera, as Gualca.

Valco, as Vado, or Varco.

Valcostura, the seame-vallie, reed for the **prin**ities of a woman.

Valdrappa, a foote clothe to ride with-

Vale, reed to bid one farewell. Also it is worth. Also as much to say.

Valente, valiant, worthie, valorous, puif-Jant, mightie, strong, in good health, that can do much, of great force, like to prevaile. Also value or worth.

Valentia as Valentigia.

Valentigia, value, valour, worth, valiancie, worthines, puissance, might, power, strength.

Valentre, as Valente.

Valenterie, valiant, worthie or valorous exploits.

Valenza, as Valentigia, as Valore.

Valenzana, a kind of saye, serge or stuffe to make curteins for beds with.

Valenzana del létto, the valances of a

Valére, vaglio, valfi, valuto, to be worth, to prevaile, to be of value, to be able, of autoritie, of force and power, to may or can, to do much, to profite, to ferue or be good for, to be strong or puissant, to be whole, to be in health, to have the force of, to be much or greatly esteemed.

Valuto, been worth, prenailed, been of va-

lue.Looke Valére.

Valeriana, the herbe Valerian, caponstaile or setwall.

Valetudinario, subicet to sicknes, sickly, often sicke, queasie. Also an hospitall for sicke folkes.

Valetudine, as Valitudine.

Valeuole, worth, valuable, able, mightie, vaileable of woorth.

Valgio, an instrument to make floores mooth.

Valgo, a man that hath his legs bowed outward, narrow betweene the knees and the feete inward, that goeth like a crewiffe, crooked or wry ingoing.

Valicare, to foard, to wade or ferrie ouer, to flote or go downe a river according to the streame and tide of it, to go a drift.

Valido, strong, valiant, mightie, puissant, sturdie, able, valide, of force, ingood health, that can do much, forcible.

Valigia, a male, a cloke-bag, a budget, a portmanteaw.

Valigiare, to put vp in a male or cloke-

**Val**igiaro,a maker of males,a budget ma-

ker, a cloke-bag maker. Also a drum-

Valigietta, a little male, budget or clokebag.

Valimento, value, worth.

Valitudine, health or welfare. Also sickenes or crasednes, crasines or weaknes.

Vallare, to inclose, to intrench, to fortifie, or fence or hem in about. Also to descend into a vallie. vide Corona. Also of or pertaining to a trenche or bullwarke.

Vallata, a vallie, a dale, a vale.

Valle, a vale, a vallie or a dale.

Valléa as Valle.

Valle di Acheronte, a womans prinie parts or gheare. Also hell

Valletta, a little dale or vallie.

Valletto , a varlet, a lackey, a groome, a page,a seruing boy,a squire.

Vallo, arampier, a skonce, or bulwarke made of wood, a hold or a fort, a trench made to defend an armie. Also a pole or long sparre of timber, a stake or pile or post sharpe at one end to be driven into the ground.

Vallone, a great vallie or dale. Also a stronghigh rampier, forte or bulwarke of wood. Looke Vallo.

Valloncéllo, as Valletta.

Vallonia, akinde of barke of a tree that tanners vee to tan leathers.

and low, full of dales and valleies and low bottoms.

Vallura, a vallie or a dale.

Valoppa, a kind of monstrous shell fish somewhat like a beare.

Valorare,as Aualorare.

Valore, worth, value, valor, worthines, esteeme.

Valorosità, as Valore.

Valoroso, valorous, worthie, valiant, noble hardie.

Valsénte, worth or value or valuation. Valuare, to value, to prife, to esteeme.

Valuasore, a principall officer having some dignitie of honour about a Prince, a Lord or commander in his owne precinct, a vauoser: but sometimes nowe a daies taken in mockerie, as we say a iollie fellow, a great man.

Valuolo, the shale, husk or peele of a bean.

Also a pease shale or cod.

Valuta,worth,value, or valuation.

Vampa, a sudden flame, flash or blaze of

Vampare, to flame, to blaze, to flash, to burne bright or suddenly.

Vanaglória, vaine-glorie or ostenta-

Vanagloriare, to bragge vaine-glori-

ouslie.

Vanaglorioso, vaine-gloriose, bragging.

A

Vanare, as Vaneggiare.

Vanazzi, buzzards wings, goofe wings.

Vaneggia, vanity, folly, lightnes, fundnes, doting in wordes or deeds. as Vanità. Also a voide place or grasse plot in a garden.

Vaneggiare, to trifle, to raue, to play any maner of vanitie.to doate.

Vaneggiatore, atrifler, a rauer, a foole, a fondman, a doater.

Vanéllo, a bird called a lapwing.

Vanezza, as Vaneggia.

Vanga, a goade. Also aspade, or a mattock. Also a fish called Pesce vanga.

Vangaiuóla, a fishing net. Also a little goade, spade, or mattock.

Vangare, to delue or digge the grounde. Also to pricke with a goade.

Vangaruola, as Vangatuola.

Vangaticcio, delued, or digged grounde. Vangélio, the gospell, or gladsome ti-

Vangelista, an enangelist, a gospeller, a bringer of good tidings.

Vangelizzare, to preach the gospell, to bring glad tidings.

Vangélo, as Vangélio. Vanghetto, as Marra:

Vania, miserie, wretchednes, ruth, or sillines, vanitie. Also a wrong, an iniury.

Vanidico, a lyer, a teller or vaine speaker of foolish and vaine tales.

Vaniloquentia, vaine talke, vaine babling.

Vanire, nisco, nito, to vanish out of sight. Also to wrong to iniurie. Also to come to miserie.

Vanità, vanitie, trifling, fondnes, lightnes, leasing, lying, follie, inconstancie.

Vannare, to winnow or vanne corne. Also to flutter with wings, or to fanne with feathers.

Vanni, refed for the whole wings of anie bird.Also the principall forefeathers, or Sarcels of any birdes wing.

Vanno, a fanne, or vanne to winnowe corne with, and to clense it from chaffe and droffe against the winde. Also they go, being the thirde person plurall of the presentence of the Indicative moode of the verbe Andare.

Vano, vaine, voide, hollow, or emptie. Alfo foolish, vaine, forcelesse, frustrate, that miffeth.idle, fonde, or frivolous. Also falle, lying, delighting in lying and tryfles. Also light of credite or beleefe. Also a hollow or voide place.

Vantaggiare, to aduantage, to gine oddes,

to Same to spare to hoord vp.

Vantaggiati, such souldiers as have more paie or priviled ge then others.

Vantaggio, aduantage or ods.

Vantaggiolo, aduantagious, hauing ods or duantage.

Vantamento, 45 Vanto.

Vantarfi, to boaft, to bragge, to glorie, to vante, to crake.

Vantatore, a boafter, a bragger, a vanter, a craker.

Vanto, a vante, a boaste, a glory, a bragge, a crake, an oftentation.

Vapiccare, to catch, to take hold of, to faften vnto, to seaze on.

Vapido, that giveth an ill smacke, that cafeeth a vapour of an ill sawour, stinking.

Vaporare, to exhale, to fume, to smoke, to vent, to enaporate, to steame, to reeke, to send out vapours, to breath.

Vaporatione, a casting of vapours or hot breath, a sweating or a reaking of hot breath.

Vapore, a vapour, a smoke, a sume, an exhalation, a steaming, a reaking, a hot breath.

Vaporoso, full of vapours, or exhala-

Vappa, wine that hath lost his force and strength, vsed also for a man in whome is no wit or reason.

Vara, a kinde of grapes. Looke Vua vara. Also a post set vpright with a forke in the vpper end to beare vp another post overlaid.

Varare, to lanch a ship from out the dock into the water.

Varcare, to wade, passe, foard, or ferrie ouer any water, as Vadare.

Varco, a foard, a ferrie, a passage, or wading place of any river, as Vado, Looke Vado. Also a kinde of measure in Italy.

Vardare, as Guardare.

Vare, net shoares, little forkes wherewith nets are set and borne up for wilde beasts. Also as Varole, or Varuole.

Vari, a kinde of furre called gray miniuer.

Variabile, variable, changeable, mutable, divers, fickle, vnconstant, subiest to change.

Variamente, changeablie, vnconstantlie, diuerslie, variablie.

Variante, divers, of divers colours and fashions, varying, changing, changeable, mutable, inconstant. Also verrie or varrie in armorie.

Variantia, as Varietà.

Variare, to varie, to change, to differ, to alter, to make divers or of sundrie saShions, to interlace, to worke with diners colours, to deck, trimme, or mingle diuerslie, to varie, to differ, to disagree or square in opinion, to write dinerslie, also to change, to alter, or be mutable.

Variatione, a variation, a change or alteration, a changing, a being or making divers.

Variato, varied. verrie or varry in armes, changed, wrought with divers colours, made divers.

Varice, a crooked vaine swelling with corrupt and melancholie bloud namely in the legs, temples, or bellie.

Varicare, to go wide with the knees or legs, or to goe stradling. Also to transgresse or passe over negligentlie.

Varico, that hath the veines of his legs puffed, swolne, and full of bloud. Also that goeth wide or stradling.

Varicola, as Varice.

Varicoso, that hath the veines swolne and puft vp more then ordinarie with ill and grosse melancholie bloud.

Varietà, varietie, difference, change, ficklenes, or vnconstancie, diuerfitie, mutabilitie, choise.

Varile, any kinde of barell or firkin.

Vario, divers, sundrie, vnlike, variable, vnconstant, flickering, doubtfull, changeable, mutable, of divers colours or fashions. Also that hath spots in the face, or is speckled and freckled. Also one well seene in divers and sundrie matters, full of varietie, that changeth colour, vsed also for a trout or burnetrout, vsed also for Vaio.

Varlótto, a rundlet, a little barell, or firkin.

Varo, crooked, winding, bending, awrye.

Also that hath crocked legs bending inward. Also open to gripe and embrace.

Also a dock wherein ships be built. Also
divers and repugnant. Also a spot, a
speck, a sleck, or freckle in ones face.

Varóla, a kinde of fish called a Ease.
Varolare, to infect, or be infected with
the poxe.

Varole Vare, or Varuole picciole, the small poxe, which be little white risings but red round about. Also little red pimples or specks on the face being hard and round, such as we see commonlie in drunkards faces.

Varóle, groffe, the great or french poxe. Varólo, as Vaiuólo, a fifth called a Eafe. Varoloso, pockie, full of the pox, botches, or blanes.

Varone, as Vairone.

Varotaio, a skinner or a furrier. Varra, any kinde of barre, as Barra. Varrella, a little barre.

Varrile, as Varile, or Barile. Varrilótto, as Varlótto.

Varro, a kinde of long measure so called in Italy. Also a kinde of cormorant.

Varuasore, as Valuasore.

Varuóla, as Varóla. Varuólare, as Varolare.

Varuóle, groffe. Looke Varóle.

Varuole picciole. Looke Varóle.

Varuólo, as Vaiuólo.

Vafa, all manner or any kinde of vessels. Vafaio, a vessell maker, a potter.

Vasca, Looke Tina.

Vascapo, a kinde of Munks habite. Vascolo, any kinde of little vessell.

Vascellanie, all kinde of vessets. Vascellamento, all manner of vessels.

Vascellaro, a potter, or vessell maker. Vascello, any kinde of vessell.

Vase, any kinde of vessell. Vasella, as Vascella.

Vascellamento, as Vascellamento.

Vasellaro, as Vascellaro.

Vaféllo, as Vafcéllo.

Valetto, any kinde of little veffell.

Vaso, any kinde of vessell.

Vaso di zibetto, a finet boxe.

Vasone, a great ressell.

Vassallo, a vassall, a subicct, a staue, a bondman.

Vassallaggio, vassallage, subiection, bondage.

Vastare, to waste and destroy, to make waste of, to bring to desolation and vastnes.

Vastezza, as Vastità.

Vastità, vastnes, desertnes, lugenes, excessiue greatnes, destruction, desolation.

Vasto, vaste, huge, great, wilde, desert, great beyond measure, bourlie, wide, broade and large, mishapen, ill fauoured, desolate, not inhabited. Also insatiable, outragiouslie couetous.

Vate, a prophet, or foothfayer. Also a poet.

Vaticinare, to divine, to foretell, to foothfay, to prophecie, to comect.

Vaticinatione, prophecying, foothfaying, foretelling. Also an oracle or prophecie.

Vaticinatore, a prophet, a foothsayer, a foreteller, a teller of things to come.

Vaticinio, a soothsaying, a prophecie, a foretelling, admination, an oracle.

Vaticino, of or belonging to prophecying or decining, or to them that practife it, propheticall.

Vatigaro, a harrier, a drouer, a driver of

Vatio,

sten, to harken.

dite.

Vdito, heard, listned, harkned, as V-

Vdita, the sence of hearing. Also an au-

marke, to note, to foresec, to perceive, to

understand, to aduise, to consider, to

fake heede, to regard, to fee to, to paffe,

to care or prouide for. Also to deuise or

Veduto,

finde some meanes.

Vccellabile, that may be caught as a

Vccellaccio, a filthy ravenous bird often

conie-catcht.

bird, or cozened, or ouer-reached, or

taken for the cuckow. Also vsed for a

Veduto, seene, lookt, viewed, beheld, surueied, pried, marked, noted, foreseene, perceived, vnderstood, advised, considered, taken hed, regarded, seene vnto, cared or provided for.

Veder l'unnico, a kind of march sounded in time of war voon the trumpet

and drum.

Vedetta, a watch towre, a looure or lantern on the top of a house, a beacoun, a prying or peeping hole.

Veder l'inuito, to see the vie at play, to

See the rest at Primero.

Veditore, a seer, a viewer, a looker, a beholder, a surveier, &c.

Vedous, a widow. Also alone, destitute or without.

Vedouanza, widow-hood. Alfolacke of things.

Vedouare, to widow, to bereaue, to diuide, to leave alone, to make widow, to deprine, to leave desolate, to destitute, to make comfortlesse, to divorce or take ones deere thing from him, to devide or take away, to separate, to leave alone.

Vedouatico, as Vedouanza. Also what

belongs to a widow.

Vedouetta, a sillie poore little widow.

Vedouile, vi.luall, widow-like.

Védono, a widower, bereft, deprined, alone, voide, destitute, without.

Veduta, seene, viewed. Also the sight of man. Also a high prospect. Also experience, knowledge. Looke Vedere.

Vegentana, akind of precious stone found in Italy, of a black colour, mingled with white spots.

Vegetabile, vegetable, all manner of vegetables, as herbs, plants, and trees.

Vegetatione, a making strong, luely and quicke, a refreshing or comforting.

Vegetatino, vegetative, that is fresh, quicke, sound, lively or growing.

Vegetare, to refresh, to quicken, to recreat, to make lively or strong.

Veggénte, vicwing, feeing, looking, be-

Vegghia, a watch, a watching, a wake, a waking, a sentinell, a reuelling a nights.

Veggluare, to watch, to spie, to wake, to revell a nights.

Vegghie, watches, fentinels, wakes, re-

Vegga, let him see, that he or I may see.

Veggia, a pipe, a but, a tun, a hoghead, a barrell. Also a wake, a watching, a reuelling, a meeting of good company by night.

Veggiare, as Vegghiare. Veggilante, as Vigilante. Veggilanza, as Vigilanza. Veggio, Veggo, Veda, Ifee, 1 looke, 1 riew, I behold. Looke Vedére.

E

Vegli, see them, view them, behold them. Also aged or old men.

Veglia, as Vecchia, as Vegghia.

Vegliaia, so Vecchiaia. Vegliacco, so Vigliacco.

Vegliardo, an aged elderly man. Also a foolish old doting fellow, a dotrell, a dotard.

Vegliare, as Vegghiare, as Inuechiare.

Vegliezza, as Vecchiezza.

Veglio, as Vecchio.

Veggo, as Veggio. Looke Vedére.

Vehementare, to vrge, to force, to conftraine, to violent, to make vehement, to ve vehemencie.

Vehemente, vehement, fierce, rash, earnest, violent, great, vrgent, sharpe, forcible, verie strong, sturring, vnruly, of great force.

Vehemenza, vehemencie, fiercenes, rashnes, violence, earnestnes, strongnes or

ranknes.

Vehicolo, akinde of cart, tumbrell, or wheel-barrow.

Veientana, a kind of blackish stone. Looke Vegentana.

Vel, to you it, it to you. Io vel diedi, I

Vela, any kinde of Saile for a ship. Also a vaile or shadowing, a couering, a curteine.

Velame, all kind of sailes, vailes, lawnes, shadowes or couerings or curteins.

Velare, to faile by sea, to howse vp saile and saile foorth, to passe by water. Also to vaile, to couer, to hide, to shadow, to curtein, to heale, to apparell.

Velaregli, bone-graces, shadowes, vailes or lawnes that women vse to weare on their foreheads for the sunne.

Veleggiare, to faile by sea, to wave as a saile doth, to hoyse up saile and saile foorth.

Velenare, to poyfon, to enuenom, to infeet.

Velenatione, a poysoning, an infection, a renoming.

Velenato, poysoned, venomed, infected with poyson.

Velenifero, venemous, bringing poyson.
Also as Venesico.

Vcléno, poyson, venim, infection, baine, any thing that doth alter the nature or colour that it is mixed with. Also vsed for witchcraft or sorcerie by drinks.

Velenoso, infectious, bainfull, venemous, poysonous, full of poyson.
Veletta, as Vedetta. Also a little saile.

Also a kind of fine lawne or cipresse. Velettaro, a vasle or cipresse maker. Also

· a spie or eawes dropper.

Velette. Looke Caualli delle vellette.

Also a kinde of souldiers garment or borse mans cote.

Veletto, a little vaile, lawne, cipresse, shadow or bone-grace as women weare on

their heads.

Veliuolante, running, and as it were flying with full saile.

Velli, hath beene vsed for the haires. Also fleeces.

Vellificare, to bring foorth fleeces, to fleece.

Vello, a fleese of wooll, a fell or skin that hath wooll on.

Vello d'óro, the gulden fleese.

Velloso, hairie, woolly, soft, thrummie, fleese, full of fleeses or wooll.

Velo, a vaile, a cipresse or lawne as women we are in Italy. Also the roofe of a house or church. Also a saile. Also the mortale vaile, mans carkas or body.

Veloce, swift, speedie, nimble, fleet, quick, light, subtile, lightly and quickly passing away.

Velocità, swiftnes, speed, fleetnes, quicknes, nimblenes.

Velte,a kind of hurdle. Veltra,a gray-hound-bitch.

Veltro, a gray-hound-dog.

Velucchio, as Vilucchio.

Velutare, to make soft or woolly, to worke veluet wise.

Velutaro, a weaver or maker of veluets. Velutato, made soft or woolly, or wrought as veluet is.

Velutino, fine, slender, course, refusado veluet.

Veluto, a stuffe of silke called reluet.

Veluto figurato, figured veluet, or wrought veluet.

Veluto riccio, vnshorne veluet.

Velutolo, soft, woolly, thrummie, full of filke or reluet.

Vellutare, as Velutare.

Velluttino, as Velutino. Velluto, as Veluto.

Vellutaro, as Velutaro.

Ven. Looke Vene.

Vena, any kind of veine the natural disposition, instinct or veine of a manapulse or an arterie. Also a veine of the earth. Also a veine or stile of writing or speaking. Vena porta, a veine which having divers rootes in the hollow parts of the liver, doth at length loyne togither into one trunke or stocke, and so passeth foorth between the two eminences or rising parts of the liver into the bladder

of choler, into the ventricle, into the fpleene, into Melenterio, into Omento, and other parts of the body.

Vena di fontana, the veine of a fountain, the belling or rifing up of water out of a

Vena di mettallo, a veine of the earth yeelding mettall.

Venaccione, a great veine.

Venale, venale, mercenarie, that may be bought, that is fet to fale, that doth and speaketh what one will for money, that will be bribed, and fell his troth and faith for money.

Venalitio, a place where servants and slaves are sold, the market where anse thing is fold. Also the selling it selfe or the thing that is bought and solde or to

be bought and fold.

Vena lustrance, gold, according to the Alchimists phrase.

Vena magna. Looke Chili. Venaporta. Looke Vena.

Venardi, the day called fridaie.

Venasone, as Venatione.

Venatione, venizon or hunting game, a hunting or chasing.

Venatore, abunter, a chaser, a hunts-

Vencastro, as Vincastro.

Véncere, as Vincere.

Venchi, as Vinchi.

Vencibile, as Vincibile.

Vencidó, tractable, yeelding, soft, flexible, gentle, plyable, withie.

Vencidire, as Rauencidire.

Vencita, as Vincita.

Vencitore, as Vincitore.

Vendenmia, vintage, harnest or making of wine, the gathering of grapes to make wine, grape gathering or grape harnest or wine harnest.

Vendemmiale, of or belonging to gathering of grapes or ripe fracts in harnest, namely about wines or making of wines.

Vendemmiare, to vintage, to gather grapes, to make wine, to gather in wine harust.

Vendemmiatore, a vintager, a vineroll, a vintner, a maker of wines or a grape gatherer, he that in harnest gathereth grapes to make wines. Also the name of a ftar which appeareth the third Nones of March.

Véndere, vendo, vendei, venduto, to fell, to fit to fale.

Venduto, fold, or fet to fale.

Véndere all'incanto, to sell at who gives most, or by a common cryer.

Véndere buéna derrata, to sell good cheape.

Vénder buón mercato, idem.

Vénder caro, to sell deare or at a high

Vendereccio, that is to be fold, vendible, Saleable, venale, mercenarie. Looke Ve-

Vénderfinécchio, to fell fenell, id est, to cog, to foist, to blandish or to flatter withall.

Vendetta, reuenge, rengeance, punishment, revengement, a taking of punishmet. also according to old histories a rod which was laide vpon the head of a seruant when he was made free, or a rod that the Lord delinered to his bondmen when he fet them at libertie.

Vendibile, Vendereccio, vendible, saleable, easie and readie to be sold. Also vulgare and of the common fort.

Vendicare, to revenge, to avenge, to punish, to wreake. Also to vendicate, to claime or chalenge to himselfe. Also to defend, deliver or save from danger or wrong, to restore or set at libertie.

Vendicatiuo, revengefull, cruell, inexorable, wreakefull, full of revenge.

Vendicatore, a revenger or punisher of wrongs, as Vindice.

Vendice, as Vindice.

Vendicheuole, as Vendicatiuo.

Vendi legne, a wood-munger, a seller of wood.

Vendi óglio, one that fels oyle.

Vendita, the sale or selling of any thing, a vendition.

Vendi téla, alinnen draper or a seamefter.

Venditione, as Vendita.

Venditóre, a seller, one that selleth.

Vene, to you of it, to you thereof, you of it. as Io vene parlai, I spoke to you of it. Also you hence or away or you thence or away. as Voi ve ne andaste male fodisfatto, you went away or thence, or hence not pleased.

Veneficare, to bewitch, to inchant, to forespeake, to charme. Also to venume, to poison or infect with poyson.

Veneficatore, a witch, a sorcerer, an inchanter, a charmer, a magitian, a necromancer. Also he that possoneth.

Veneficio, the arte or craft of poysoning. Also of sorcerie, witchcraft, charming or forespeaking.

Venéfico, as Veneficatore. Also venemous, that poysoneth, poysonfull.

Venenare,as Velenare.

Venenario, a poysoner, one that makes or provideth poysons.

Venenaro, as Venenario. Veneno, as Veléno.

Venenoso, as Velenoso.

Venerabile, wenerable, worshipfull, renerend or honorable, worthie to be hono-

Venerabilità, as Veneranza. Venerando, as Venerabile.

Veneranza, worship, honour, renerence,

Venerare, to reucrence, to honor, to wor-Ship.

Veneratione, as Veneranza. Venerdi, the day called friday.

Venerdi santo, good friday.

Venere, the day called friday. Also the goddesse of lone, wantonnes, lust, or leacherie. Also beautie. Also the day or morning star, lucifer or venus. Also twilight or cock-shoote.

Venereo, venerian, manton, luxurious, fleshly, lustie, disposed to leacherie, leacherous, veneriall. Also faire and love-

Venéria, fcarne.

Veneto, alight or Venice blevo, a Turkie

Vengiare, as Vendicare.

Venia, leane, licence, permifion, pardons toleration, mercie, forgiunes, fauou-

Veniale, veniall, pardonable, remissible, tolerable, woorthie pardonor forgue-

Venire, vengo, venni, venuto, to come, to become, to ariue, to chaunce, to happen, to come to passe, to spring, to growe, to prooue, to be brought or conuesed to a place, to enter into.

Venuto, come, become, arrived, chanced, come to passe, sprung, growen, prooued. Looke Venire.

Venire adoffo, to fall or come vpon one, to happen to one.

Venir a casa, to come home, to come to the matter or purposc.

Venir a galla, to flote vp and downe the water.

Venire al fatto, to come to the matter or to the purpose.

Venire alle mani, to come to handieblowes, to grapple togither.

Venire al quia, to conclude, to come to a conclusion or to the reason of the mat-

Venire a manco, to come to leffe. Also to Swoune, to fall in a swoune.

Venire a festo, to come to some good order, forme, or condition, or according to comrasse and rule.

Venire a vólo, to come flying, or in poste-

Venire in succhio, to long for a thing, to

have mes teeth rura water.

Venire detto, tove faid, told or repor-

Vanir fatto. to be done, to succeed, to happen, to come to passe.

Tenire meno, to swoune, to fall in a

Venolo, full of veines or arteries.

Ventaglia, as Ventaglio.

Ventagliare, to fan or van or make wind.
Alfo to winnow.

Ventaglio, Ventaio, a fan or van of feathers. Also a flip flap or any thing to make wind with.

Ventare, as Ventagliare. Also to blow a winde.

Ventarello, as Ventaglio. Also a pleafant or small gale of winde. Also a piece of a card or paper cut like a crosse, and with a pin put in at the end of a sticke, which running against the wind doth twirle about. our English children call it a wind-mill.

Ventaruólo, the name of a wheele in a clocke.

Ventena, a score or twentse in number.

Ventesimo, the twentieh in number. Venti, the number of twentie. Also winds. Venticello, a little pleasant gale of wind.

Ventiera, vsed for a window, or a casement of a window.

Ventilare, to wave, to waver, to hover or aire in the wind, to breath, to blow as the wind doth, to van or winnow corne.

Also to canuase a matter to and fro, to turne out of one hand into another.

Ventilatione, a waving, a hovering, a panting, a breathing, a vanning or winnowing, a firring or waving to and

fro

Vento, a winde, a puffe, a gale, a guste, a blaste, a blowing, a berrie or flaw of winds. Also vsed for fauour or reputation. Also a storme or tempest. Also vanitie or trifle.

Vento contrario, a contrarie wind. looke Vento in faccia.

Vento in faccia, the wind in the face, to have no good successe in any attempt.

Vento in poppa, the wind in the poope.

all things fauourable as one would have
them, in all prosperitie.

Vento prospero, a prosperous or good wind. Also good successe.

Vento secondo, good successe or a prosperous wind.

Ventola, afanne or winnow to winnow corne with.

Ventolare, as Ventilare. Ventolino, as Ventaréllo. Ventolo, as Ventaréllo. Ventosare, to let blood with cupping glaffes, to cup with cupping glasses.

Ventose, boxing or cupping glasses, to let men blood withall.

Ventolità, windines.

Ventoso, windie, full of wind, light, swift, vnconstant, bragging, vanting.

Ventraglia, as Ventraia.

Ventraia, a panche or great belly. Also as Ventresca, a gorbelly or great guis, a gulche.

Ventraiuóla, as Ventresca. Also a child that through ill diet hath his belly big and swollen or hard.

Ventrale, a stomacher, an apron or other garment that couereth the belly.

Ventre, a belly or panch of any creature.

Also a womans wombe or child she goeth
with. Also belly-cheere. vsed also for
Ventricolo.

Ventreggiare, to follow all lust and sensualitie, to wallow in sinne.

Ventrepieno, hath beene vsed for a turd.

Ventresca, an oxe-midrif, a calues pluck, a sheepes gather, a hogs hastlet, the ombels of a deare, the offal, panche or guts or intrailes of any body, be it man or beast.

Ventricchia, as Ventresca. Also meate made of tripes, liver, guts, lungs, hart and such intrailes.

Ventricchio, the gargill or throte hole, the craw, the maw, the crop or gorge or panell of a hauke. Also as Ventresca.

Ventricello, a little belly, panch or womb.
Ventricolo, the ventricle whereby the meate which we eate, being thither conucied by the stomacke is first digested.
Some vse it for Epigastrio, many call it the stomacke. Also a little belly. Ventricoli del cuore, two notable and large cauities sited after the sides of the hart; one on the right side, the other on the left, the sleeke or hollowe partes of the hart.

Ventriglio, as Ventricéllo.

Ventrino, as Ventricello. Also the calfe

of a mans leg.

Ventroso, panchie, that hath a great belly, bellied, a gor-belly, a grand-gut, a gulche.

Ventruto, as Ventroso.

Ventura, fortune, hap, lucke, chance, aduenture, hab or nab.

Venturato, happie, fortunate, luckie.

Venturo, comming, to come. Venturolo, as Venturato.

Venustà, beautie, sairenes, grace, comelynes, seemlines, sauour, sightlines, a grace or pleasantnes in speaking, a delectable vtterance. Venusto, beautifull, faire, gracefull, comely, seemely, welf auoured, proper, delectable, pleas ant to the eie, sightly, hauing a good grace.

Venuta, a comming, an arrivall.

Venuzza, a little veine in any body.

Vepre, thornes, brambles, shrubs, bryers, brakes, bushes.

Vepretto, a thornie, bushie, shrubbie or brierish place, a bryer bush.

Vepricolo, full of bryers, brambles or bu-Shes.

Ver, toward, towards. Also true or the truth, as Verso, as Vero.

Verace, true, tru-faying, that fayeth true, very, footh.

Veracità, truth, verity, sooth, saying of the truth.

Veramente, Veracemente, truly, verily, soothly, according to veritie and truth, indeed, rightly, as truth is.

Veratro, the herbe neesing woort or bearsfoote, or ling-woort.

Verbale, verbale, acording to the word, confisting of words, that us of a word, or that descendeth of a word.

Verbasco, as Verbesco.

Verbascolo, the pettie-mulleyn, of which be diners kinds, as Verbascolo odorato, the cow-slip. Verbascolo albo, the exe-lip, Verbascolo minore, the primerose.

Verbena, the herbe Veruein, whereof be two kinds; one called Verbena retta, or Verbena colombina, pright or ftraight Veruein; the other Verbena supina, base or slat Veruein. It is also weed for all kind of herbs and boughes pertayning to purging or making holie, which were occupied in or about any religious ceremonies, or were hanged about the altars to garnish them, as the Mirtle, the Oliue, and the Lawrell.

Verbenario, a herauld or embassador which did beare on his head a garland of Veruein when he was sent to the enemies.

Verberabile, that may be or is worthie to be beaten.

Verberare, to beate, to punish, to strike, to batter, to hit against as the sunne doth.

Verberatione, abeating, adashing, or battering.

Verberéo, worthie of beating, that deferueth to be swinged or canvassed.

Verhero, a beating, a stroke or a lash. also a heate or striking of the sunne beames against somthing.

Verbesco, wooll-blade, torch-herbe, lungwoort, hares-beard, french-sage, higtaper or wooddi-mullein.

Verbi gratia, as for example, as a man would fay.

Verbo, a word, a terme, a quip, a prouerbe. Also a verbe one of the eight parts of speech. Also a whole sentence or saying. Also a litterall sence.

Verbolità, much taiking or speaking.

Verbolo, wordie, full of words, proverbial, a wrangler, a langler, a pratter, one that rseth many words.

Verbum caro, the holy writ or goffell.al-Sotaken for Christ or Mesias.

Verdacchij, certaine kinds of green plums so called in English.

Verdadéro, as Veritiero.

Verde, greene, new, yoong, fresh, lustie, in prime, lively, youthfull, ftrong. Alfo the green graffe. It hath also bin vsed of Petrarke for the finall end, when he sayes, Giunto al verde, alluding to a candle which they were wont to paint greene at the big end, as we should say in English, burning in the socket, almost con-Sumed, drawing to an end, beginning to to faint, decaying.

Verdeazzurro, a kind of colour that pain-

ters ve.

Verdeggiante, flourishing, lustie, youthfull, greene, verdent.

Verdecchio, so Verdiccio.

Verdegiallo, a yealowish greene.

Verdeggiare, to flourish, to be greene, luftie or yoong.

Verdemontano, a greene finche.

Verderame, verdi-greese or greene coperasse.

Verdero, a greene finch.

Verdiccio, greenish or drawing to greene.

Verdiero, a greene fin.h.

Verdone, a kind of darke french greene. Also a bird called a greene finch.

Verdugo, a rapier, a tucke or little Sword.

Verdura, greennes, all maner of greene, as grasse, boughes, or leaues. Also youth or lustines.

Verecondia, hashfulnes, modestie, shamefulnes, demurenes.

Verecondo, Shamefull, bashfull, demure, modest.

Verende, the privie parts of man or woman.

Verettone, as Vereto.

Vereto, a kind of boult, Shaft or arrow. Also a turning vice or skrue.

Verga, a rud, a verge, a kind of measure like a yard, a mans yard or priny meber. Also a gimmall ring of gold or a plaine hoop ring. also a wad, a litle stick, a magistrates staffe, a sergeants mace, a royall scepter, an officers verge. a twir, a Sprig, a brach, a scourge, a whipping rod, a carpenters ruler or squire. Also the gnow-man or needle or index of a dyall. a painters pensell, a scriveners ruler. Also a ledge, a sowe, an ingot, a plate, a wedge or gad of any mettall.

Verga di pastore, fullers thistle or tea-

Verga auréa, the hearbe called golden

Vergare, to rule, to wright, to folde, to plaite, to ingrave, to draw, to limne, to paint, to stripe, to drawe lines. Also to whip, to scourge with a rod. also to work any wouen stuffe with striped worke as canuasse is.

Vergate, stripes or lashes given with a

Vergato, Looke Vergare. Also that hath rods or long and sender raies or strikes in it like rods. Also made of twigs. Also laced or laide over as a garment with stripes or rayes of golde or any thing else.

Vergellato, hogs greafe clarified or purified. Also akind of fish.

Vergélle, little rods, braunches or vnder

Verghe, the plurall of Verga. Also as Vergate.

Vergheggiare, as Vergare.

Vergheita, a small or litle Verga, a plate, ledge or ingot of mettall.

Verghezzino, a wooll-winder, or dreffer of wooll.

Vergie. Looke Verze.

Vergiero, an orcharde full of trees and

Verginale, maiden-like, virgin-like, pertayning to a virgin or maiden.

Vergine, a virgin, a maide, an vndefiled damzell.Also a kind of tormenting iron to torture men with. Also one of the twelue signes in heauen.

Verginella, a young prettie virgin or maiden.

Verginéo, as Verginale.

Verginità, virginitie, puritie or maidenhead, chastitie, pussi are.

Vergiótti, as Verzótti.

Vergogna, Shame, reproch, infamie, diffionor, difparagement. Also bashfulnes, modestie, blushing, sh.mef.sftnes, or de-

Vergolato, wrought or wouen with stripes as striped camaffe is.

Vergole, the stripes that are wouch in any canuasse. Also a kind of little bote rsed heretofore in Venice.

Vergognare, to frame or be ashamed.

Vergognaris, to be aframed or bashful.

Vergogne, the privile ports of man or vo-

Vergognose, Parti vergognose, the piuities of any creature.

Vergognoso, Shamefull, Shamefast, bas. full, modest, demure.

Vergotta, nothing, any thing.

Veridico, a true sayer, a truth teller, d Southfaser, that Sayeth or telleth truth.

Verificare, to verifie, to auer, to approoue, to proone any thing true.

Verificatione, a verifying, anapproouing, an auerring, a proouing of a thing

Veriláquio, the true exposition of a word, an ethimologie or right meaning of a word, a true tale, speech or report.

Verisimile, likely, like the truth, possible, credible, like or likely to be true.

Verisimilmente, likely, possibly, according

Verisimilitudine, likely-hood, possibilitie, a sembiance of truth.

Verità, truth, veritie, sooth, verie deed, simple sooth.

Veritiero, a truth teller, a sooth sayer.

Vérme, Vermo, any kind of worme. Also a disease in a horse called the bots.

Vermena, a rod, a sprig, a twig, a wand, a branch, a graffe, a fet, a plant, an impe, a Syen. Also the herbe called veruein.looke Verbena.

Vermicata, a ring worme or tetter.

Vermicelli, all maner of little wormes or vermin. Also a kind of small cut paste meate they vse in Italy to make pottage with, othen put grated cheefe in them. as Tagliarini.

Vermiculare, to be full of vermine or wormes. Also as Vermigliare. Also to make checker worke or other like, with small pieces coloured as in tables, boords or panements.

Vermiculatione, worme eating or breeding of wormes in fruits or trees.

Vermiculato, wrought with checker work or with small pieces of diners colours representing sundrie pictures, as we see in tables or counters. in-laid work.

Vermigliare, to creepe and crawle as all forts of wormes do. to run thicke and threefold as emmets do.

Vermiglio, red or verm. Uson colour. Also a kind of silke worme.

Vermina, as Vermena.

Verminacola, hely-herbe, pigeons graffe or Iunoes teares.

Verminare, to have a wringing in the belly.to have, breed or voide wormes.

Vermi-

Verminatione, a defease with wormes properly in cattle. Also a vehement ache or wringing of the guts, as if they were gnawne with wormes.

Vermini, any kind of little wormes or ver-

Vernanolo, full of wormes, worme eaten, croubled or pained with wormes, or that wherin wormes are.

Verminucci, as Vermicélli.

Vermocane, a kind of sicknes which some take to be the french pox.

Vermolo, as Verminolo.

Vermo volatico, a cankrous vlcer in the nose of a horse.

Vernaccia, a kinde of strong wine like malmessie or muskadine, or bastard wine.

Vernacciuola, as Vernaccia.

Vernale, of or pertaining to winter.

Vernare, to winter, to become winter or cold weather.

Vernareccie, a kind of winter peare in Italy.

Vernata, a winter or a wintring.

Vernatione, the old skin of a snake or adder that he casts off in the spring time.

Also vsed for the spring time of the yeere.

Vernecare, as Vernicare.

Vernicare, to varnish with a kind of colour.

Vernice, varnish. Also akind of binding filken lace or riband. Also a kind of white stone.

Vernile, seruile, sausie, malapert.

Vernilità, flattring, servile or slavist be-

Vérno, a winter, the winter season.

Vernocchio, the swelling of a blow or

Vero, true, verie true, sooth. Also truth, sooth or veritie, a true tale, a true matter. Also vncorrupted, verie, iust, substantiall, vnf. lined, of it seife, right, good, naturall, vnmingled.

Verola, the small or the french poxe. Looke

Varóla.

Verólagrossa, the great or french poxe. Looke Varóla.

Verólapicciola, the small poxe. Looke Varóla.

Verolato, pockie or full of the poxe.

Veroloso, as Verolato.

Verone, a building of pleasure ietting or butting out in prospects or galleries, a ietting out of houses, a bay-window, a round out window.

Veronica, the herbe Eetonie.

Verpa, a mans yard.

Verpo, he that hath the foreskin of his

yard cut off, and is circumcifed. Verrà, he shall come.

Verretone, as Vereto, or Veretone.

Verrino, of or belonging to a boare. Verro, a boare hog, an vngelded hog.

Verro I will or Shall come.

Verrone, as Verone. Also a great barrow hog or boare.

Verruca. Looke Verruche.

Verricaria, the herbe wart wort or turnefole.

Verruche, holes in steeples or old buildings for birds to breed in. Also a hillocke or knap of a hill. Also wartes or knaps of steeph rising in the bodie. Verruca pensile, a long and hanging wart with a great head and stender at the foote. Verruca schile, or els Formicante, a wart blacke like an ant, an ant-wart, which being deeperooted, broad below, and little aboue, doth make one feele as it were the stinging of ants when the same is pulled at.

Verrucolo, full of wartes, hillockes or

Veriabile, that may be turned or winded.

Also that may be powred out.

Versaglio, as Bersaglio, a marke to shoot

Versante, turning, mooning. Also powring forth. Also conversing or frequenting.

Versare, to shead, to power or skinke forth as they doe wine from one pot to another, to reverse or overturne. Also to leake as a ship doth. A so to convers with, to hant or frequent or come often to a place. Also to turne often, to wind.

Versato, conversant, expert, frequented, that is often in place, occupied or busic. Also turned or whirled about.

Versatore, askinker of wine, asheader, a reverser, a fill cup.

Versatile, that turneth or may be turned, that is turned or wounden one about another.

Versatione, a sheading, a skinking, a turning, a reversing. Also a conversing, frequenting or comming of ten to a place.

Versatura, a leake in a ship, as Versatione.

Verseggiare, as Versificare.

Versicare, as Versificare.

Versiera, an old hag, beldam, wizard or witch-walking by night.

Versificare, to versific, to make verses. Versificatore, a versifier, a rimer, a poet,

a maker of verses.

Versificatura, a versifying or riming, a making of verses.

Versifico, that maketh verses, that versi-

fieth.

Versione, a turning, a translating.

Vérso, toward, towards, against. Also a verse or a rime. Also a line of any writing. Also order, course, method, by asse, proportion, according to the haire or wooll or true by asse. Also turned or changed. Also an order or a row. Also a turning or twirling round.

Verso dentro, towardes the inside, in-

ward.

Verso doue? towards what place? which way?

Verso casa, home-warde, towardes home.

Verso man déstra, towarde the righthand.

Verso qui, this may, towards this way. Versolino, a little verse or line.

Versória, the needle of a compasse rsed in a ship to know the coastes.

Versorio, that turneth it selfe, that runneth backe.

Versura, as Verdura.

Verlucia, wilines, craft, cunning flights.

Versuto, wille, craftie, mutable, changing, variable, often changing or turning, shifting, quick witted.

Vertago, a hound that will hunt by himfelfe and bring home his game.

Vertebre, a joint in the body where the bones so meet that they may turne as in the knuckle bone. Looke Verticale.

Vertente, as Verticale.

Verticale, that whirleth, turneth or twirleth round, verticall.

Vertice, the top, the tip, the crowne or height of any thing as of a hil, or a mans head. Also a whirle poole, the cddie or turning round of the water or a whirle wind. V sed also for the hookes that a doore hangeth on by. Alfo the crowne of the head. Also the seame in the head that runeth from the middle of the forehead directly over the crown to the neck, & devideth the head & haire into two parts, as it is easily to be seene in a womans head, when the haire falleth halfe to the right side of the head, and halfe on the left side. Vertica del mondo, the north and south poles. V sed also for the elect people of God that go to beauen.

Verticello, a where or wherle, or whirle of lead or stone that spinners vse to put

verticillato, knittegither as a ioint, apt to turne as a wherue.

Verticordio, that turneth the hart and changeth the mind.

Verticolo, as Verticale.

Vertigine, a whirling or turning round,

P p 1 the

the eddie of a water, a giddines, a diz-Zines,or a swimming in the head, with a mistines, adimnes, sparkling or glimmering of the eies, a rowling, a change, a turning about, a sickenes by the means of windines which doth so trouble one, that all things seeme to turne round.

Verticoli, or Verticuli, the knuckles or turning joints of the backe bone or

Vertiginoso, giddie, dizzie, dim, mistie or glimmering in the head or eies, giddiebrained er that hath the disease Ver-

Vertu, vertue, honestie, strength, grace, puissance, power, perfection or autoritie, valiantnes, manlines, manhood, prowes, helpe, merit or desert. Also a pro-

Vertuolo, vertuous, honest, full of ver-

Veruice, vsed for a weather or a sheep. Veruslagine, the blacke Chamaleon thi-

Veruina, a kind of long dart or iauelin. Verule, a kinde of cherrie so called in I-

Verunamente, by no meanes, in no fort, at no hand.

Veruno, any one, not one, no body, no one, not any body.

Veruto, ashort and narrow weapon or dart headded with iron, called a casting dart with a slinge.

Verzaino, as Verzerótto.

Verze,cole-worts.

Verzellata carne, a kinde of dreffing of meate in Italy.

Verzerótto, a bird called a yellow hammer or golde hammer.

Verzette, young cole-worts.

Verziere, an orchard. also a plot of ground where cole-worts grow.

Verzinare, to colour red with brazell.

Verzino, brazell wood or fernanbucke to dye red withall.

Verzolino, as Verzerótto.

Verzótti, yoong cole-worts that are between a cabbage and a cole-wort.

Verzura, as Verdura. Veschiare, as Vischiare. Veschio, as Vischio.

Veschioso, Wischioso. Vescia, a fizzle, a fiste, a close fart. Also a puffe, a pushor a toads-stoole, a blister,

a biadder. Vesciare, to fizzle, to fiste, to blister, to bladder.

Vescica, as Vessica.

Vescicare, as Vessicare.

Velcie di lupo, puffe-fistes or fusse-

balles.

Vescouado, a Eishopricke.

Vescouato, idem.

Vescouo,a Bishop.

Vefina, as Stambecco.

Véspa,a waspe or a hornet.

Vespaio, a waspes or hornets nest. Also a kind of goldsmiths worke in chaines so

Vespare, to sting with a waspe.

Véspe, a waspe. Vespectillo, a night-bat, or reremouse.

Vespertillone, as Vespertillo.

Vespilone, a digger of graues or pits, but properly he that carreth foorth dead bodies in the night time to be buried as they vse in times of great sicknes or plague.

Véspra, the hower when they ring into

euening prayer.

Vesprale, pertaining to evening, or evening prayer, or belonging to the west parts.

Vesprata, an afternoone, euen, or eue-

Véspro, the evening, even, evening tide, afternoone, or evening. Also even song or euening praier. Also the euening starre Lucifer or Venus.

Vessa, as Vescia.

Vestiare, to vexe, to trouble, to molest, to disquiet, to grieue, to cumber, to disturb. also to tosse or tormoyle too & fro or hither and thither, to afflict, to do all mifchiefe that can be, to torment griewoufly. Also as Vesciare.

Vessatione, vexation, trouble, molestati-

on,griefe,torment.

Vessica, any kinde of bladder or blister. Vefficare, to blifter, to bladder, to grow to

a bladder or blister, to gall.

Vessicaria, the herbe bladderwoort, or night-shade, winter cherries, bladdernut, or Alkakengie.

Vessichetta, a little bladder or blister.

Vessiconi, great blisters or bladders, or windgals in a horse. Also puffs or pushes, or dry toadestooles that be full of dust,fusse-bals.

Vcssiga, a blister, or a blader.

Veiligoni, as Vessiconi.

Vessilaro, a standarde or enseigne bea-

Vessillo, a standard, a banner, a flagge, a streamer, an enseigne.

Vessiuillo, a kinde of sparrow, some thinke

it to be a thrush. Vesta, veste, any kinde of garment, robe,

mantle, attyre, clothing, sute, vesture, a weede, restment, or habite. Also the goddesse of chastitie.

Vestale, restall, of, or pertaining to the

goddesse of chastity. Vergini veitali, the vestall virgins, whose charge it was to preserve and keepe fire in a certaine temple in Rome from going out or being quenched.

Veste, as Vesta.

Vestiaria, a vestrie, a place where garments are folde, or wardrope where upparell is kept and laid vp.

Vestiario, one that fels clothes ready made Also a wardrobe keeper, or a yeoman of

a wardrobe.

Vestibolo, aporch, an entrie, or voide place before a dore, a lobbie.

Vesticciuole, pillowbeares, or tykes for beds, cases for any thing. Also poore simple clothes.

Vestigare, to feeke, but properly to feeke by the print of the foote, to trace, to Search diligently, to hunt after and feek

Vestigatore, a hunter, he that feeleth

and traceth out as hunters do.

Vestigio, a step, a tracke, a forting, a tracing, a marke, the print of a mans foote, a fortestep, a trace, or tracke, a token, signe, or marke of any thing, according to Anatomists the same that Pedio.

Vestimento, as Vesta.

Vestire, vesto, vestij, vestito, to cloth, to apparell, to attire, to cover, to array, to decke, to garnish, to enrobe, to adorne, to inueste. Also any sute of apparell, vestment, or attyre.

Vestito, clad, attyred, apparelled, enrobed, adorned, inuested, conered, yclad, or arraide, deckt, garnished. Also any sute of apparell, rayment, ornament, trimming, or apparelling.

Vestiri, all manner of clothing, or sutes of

apparell.

Vestito alla francese, apparelled after the french fashion.

Vestito di corrotto, clad in mourning

Vestito di duólo, clad in mourning clo-

Vestito da furfante, apparelled as a roque Vestoriano, a kinde of colour that painters ve.

Vestura, any kinde of resture or garment.

Vetera,old,aged,ancient,eld.

Veteranamente, agedly, anciently.

Veterano, old, aged, ancient, eld, one that hath served long in a place or office. Al-To as Rediuio.

Veteraneo, after the old and ancient fa-

Veterare, to grow old or aged, to make ancient.

Vecci inaria

Veteriharia, the trade or arte of making of glasses.

Veterno, a drowsie disease ingendred through idienes, a continuall desire of sleeping. Also slothfulnesse, sluggishnesse.

Vetolaro, a tub, a fat, a cowle that they carie grapes with to the presse between two men.

Vetonica, the herbe called Betonie. Vetralla.

Vetraio, vetraro, a glasser. Also a glasse-

Vetrare, to glase, or couer with glasse.

Vetraria, a furnace where glasses are made. Also a shoppe where glasses are solde:

Vetricias Vinechi, or Vimini.

Vetrino, of glasse, glassic, made of glasse. Vetriola, the herbe called Basill. also glassie, or made of glasse.

Vetriare, as Vetrare.

Vetriolo, vitrivil, or coperas, also a kind of herbe.

Vetriótto, a kinde of transparent alablafer.

Vetro, any kind of glasse.

Vetta, as Vedetta. Also a top, a tipe, or height of any thing. Also a with to bind with all. Also a blocke, a stumpe, a snag, or logge of a tree, the barke of a tree, a truncheon. Also small, thinne, narrowe plates of any mettall. Also a kinde of earthen pot. Also as Vitta.

Vettina, a kind of earthen pot with a narrow long necke for birds to breed in.alfo a little Vetta. I finde it also vsed for a chime of bels, or for a squirels maze, going about in a cage with bels.

Vettória, as Vittória.

Vettorioso, as Vittorioso. Vettouaglia, victuals, meate, foode, or su-

Stenance.
Vettouagliare, to victuall, or furnish with foode.

Vettura, the hyring of a horse. Also the hyre it selfe.

Vetturale, as Vetturino.

Vetturare, to let foorth to hyre, to hyre namely horses or mules of hackney men. Vetturino, a hackney man, that lets foorth

horses or mules to hyre, a muletier.

Vetustà, age, antiquitie, eld, ancientnes, oldnes, eldertime, long continuance.

Vetustamente, agedly, anciently, according to the olde time, of a verie long time.

Vetusto, aged, ancient, old, of long continuance.

Vetustezza, as Vetustà.

Vezza, the pulse Veccie, or Vitches.

Vezzeggiare, to wantonize, to dallie, to dandle, to play the wanton with, to plaie with, to pamper, to ieft, to blythe, to flatter, to quaint it, to mignardize it either in words or gestures.

Vezzeggiamento, a wantonizing, a dandling, a flattring, or mignardizing.

Vezzeggiatore, a wanton, a minion, a dandler, a mignard, a quaint fellowe.

Vczzi,wanton toyes,wantonnes, quaintnes, flattries, dandlings.as Vezzo.

Vezina, a kinde of fish in Muscouie that hath no bones at all in him, and is verie

good meate.

VCIIO, a watonnes, a quaintnes, a squeamishnes, a dandling, a dalliance, a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a pampring, a flatterie, a toie, a iest, a blythnes. Also a plaic. Also a fault or oversight, a vice, an errour, a sinne. Also a custome, a woont, a fashion or habite in a man. also a chaine or file of pearles, a carkanet, a necklace, an ornament or collar worne about the necke for a grace.

Vezzosamente, wantonly, dandlinglie, quaintly, squeamishly, flattringlie.

Vezzolo, quaint, pleasant, blithe, bucksome, wanton, louing, flattring, bonnie, nimble, peart, prettie, coie, squeamish, puling, nuce, spruce.

Vezzura, as Verdura.

Vfficiale, officiall, any kinde of officer, of, or pertaining to offices and duties.

Vfficiamenti, all manner of offices togither.

Vfficiario, an officer.

Vfficio, an office, a dutie, a point, a part, a tricke, a good turne, a service, a benefite, a pleasure. Also homage, honour. Also state, degree, charge, or diligence, double diligence. Also the morning or evening praier, or service that is saide in churches. Also a Primer booke or Service booke, or Prayer booke. Also a calling or function of a man.

Vfficioso, officious, dutifull, kinde, dili-

gent

Vificinolo, a Service booke, a Primer, a
Prayer booke.

Vffo, vffoli, some part of a horse.

Vggia, feare, fright, terror, amazement, importunitie, irkesomnes. Also darkenes, or pitchines. Also annoyance, hate, spite, blemish, obscuritie, malice, darke.

Vggiare, to darken, to obscure, to maligne, to hate, to blemish, to assight, to anoye.

Vggio, as Vggia.

Vgnere, vngo, vnsi, vnto, to anoint, to oynt, to grease.

Vnto, anointed, ointed greased.

Vgnéa, a kinde of fearne to burne to ashe s whereof they make glasses.

Vgnianno, yearely, enery yeare.

Vgnolo, single, plaine, slight, vnlyned. Vgóla, the vuula or falling of the palet of a mans mouth. looke Vuola.

Vguaglianza, equalitie.

Vguagliare, to equall, to match, to com-

Vgualare, as Vguagliare.

Vguale, equall, alike; match, euen.

Vgualità, equalitie.

Vgualmente, equallie, alike.

Vguanno, this yeare, this very yeare. V1, to you, to your selfe, you, your selfe.

Also there, in that place, or thether.
Via, an aduerbe of encouraging, much vsed by riders to their horses, and by commanders, go on, away, go to, on, forward, quicklie. Also a way, a high way,
a path, a streete, a causey. Aiso being
ioyned with meno, manco, and piu,
it stands for much, or a great deale, as,
via piu much more, via meno, much
lesse, c. Also a manner, a meane, or a
way, a custome, a trade, or fashion, a
rule, method or order.

Viale, a path, or allie in fields or gardens, a walking place.

Via meno, via manco, much lesse, a

great deale lesse. Via piu, much more, a great deale more.

Via croce, a croffe high way.

Via via, an aduerbe of encouraging, on, away, go to, forward, go on, quicklie.

Viaggiare, as Viandare.

Viaggio, a voyage, a trauell, a wayfaring, a way.

Viandante, a wandrer, a traueller, a wayfaring man. Also trauelling, iour-neying, wandring.

Viandare, to travell, to royage, to iourney, to wander, to way fare.

Viaticare, to provide necessaries, or furnish with provision for a sourney.

Viatico, provision of what soever is necesfary for a journey, be it victuals, or any thing else, voiage provision, a mans farcwell given him at his setting forth to travell.

Viatolo, a narrow path, a little causey. Viatore, a traueller, a way faring man, a

pursuinant, a beadle.

Vibice, a marke or print of a stripe or blow remaining in the flesh black and blue.

Vibio, any creature that liveth on water and land.

Vibone, the flowres of the herbe Eritan; nica, which being eaten before thunder, P p 2 are are thought to keepe men from feare of lightning.

Vibrante, brandishing, trembling, shaking. Also warbling, or quauering.

Vibrare, to brandiff, to shake, to flourish, to wag, to to se, to quauer, to warble any kinde of weapon in the ayre, to quauer, or warble in musike.

Vibrire, risco, rito, to warble or quauer

in singing.

Vibriste, the haires within the nostrils.
Vibro, a beantifling, a shaking, a florishing, a wagging, a tossing any kinde of
weapon in the ayre. Also a quauering,
a warbting, or running in musike.

Vicaria, a vicar-ship, a deputation, or

lieuetenant-ship.

Vicariato, a vicarage, or a vicar-ship.
Vicario, a vicar, a deputie, an undersecuant that doth the office of another,
that is in stead or place of another, that
supplieth another mans roome, and taketh paines for him.

Vice, stead, liew, place, roome, course, time, turne, behaife, change, or mutation. Also office or dutie for another, and vsed much in composition of other

words.

Vicecapo, a vicepresident, a lieutenant,

adeputie, a viceroy.

Vicenda, Auicenda, by course, by turne, orderlie, successively, interchangeably, in the second place, in order, now one, and then another. Also a mans share or part chosen by turnes. Also the turne or course in altering now one now another, an interchangeable course.

Vicendeuole, interchangeably, by turne, by course, in order one after another.

Looke Vicenda.

Vicendeuolmente, as Vicenda. Vicecameriere, a vice-chamberlaine.

Vicegerente, a vicegerent.

Vicegouernatore, a vicegouernour, a deputie-gouernour.

Vicenome, a surname, a nickname. Also a pronoune.

Viceré, a viceroy, a deputie king.

Vicereggente, a vicegerent, a deputie-

Vici, or Vicci, you there, there you. Vicina, a neighbour, she that dwelleth

vicinanza, neighbourhood, companie of

neighbours dwelling together, as Vicinità Also the loyning of houses one to another, nighnes.

Vicinare, to approch or dwell neere-to-

gether.

Vicinato, as Vicinanza. Also approched, or dwelt neere. Vicinità, neighborhood, proximity, neernes, nighnes, likenes. Also the companie of neighbours dwelling nighone.

Vicino, neere, nigh, next, by, not farre off, next to, hard by, very like, almost:
Also a neighbour, one that dwels neere ones house, or not farre from him.

Vicissi udine, changing or succeeding by course, the turne or course in altering now one now another, an interchange-

able course.

Vico, a streete, a suburbe, a maine streete, a village, a hamlet, a borough, but properlie a row of houses close one to another with a way between them.

Vide, as Vite.

Vidità.

Vie, much or a great deale, but it must be inyned with piu, meno, or manco, as.

Vie meno, much lesse, a great deale lesse.

Vie piu, much more, a great deale more. Vietare, to forbid, to prohibite, to let, to

hinder, to inhibite, to interdict. Vietatore, a forbidder, a hindrer, a let-

. ter, a probibiter.

Vieto, a forbidding, a prohibition, a let, a hindrance, an inhibition, an interdicting, a ftop, a let, an obstacle. it hath beene vsed for a mans privile parts. also faint, lither, limber, weake, seeble, that hath lost his naturall strength.

Victta, a little narrow lane, waie, path,

or allie or causey.

Vie va. Looke Per vn vie và.

Vieuocato, forenamed, named, forefaid, invoked.

Vigentesimo, the twentieth.

Vigefimo, the twentieth in number.

Vigilante, watchfull, wakefull, vigilant, quick-fighted, charie, that watcheth diligenthe, waking, diligent, neuer fleeping, nimble, quick.

Vigilanza, vigiläcie, wakefulnes, watch-

fulnes, diligence.

Vigilare, to watch, to wake, to be vigilant or verie diligent, to take paine. Also to fast, to keepe the cuen of any holic daie or solemne feast.

Vigile, as Vigilante.

Vigilia, an even or vigile before any solemne feast or of a holieday; an even, a wake, a vigile, a fasting day. Also a watch, a watching, or abstaining from sleepe, a watch by night, which was wont to be vsed in old time, deviding the night into foure parts, whereof commeth the first, second, third, and sourth watch. Also vigilancie and diligence.

Vigliaccarie, raskalitie, skurumes. vile,

base, raskallie, skuruie tricks.

Vigliaccamente, raskallie, skuruilie, basely, roguishlie, villainouslie.

Vigliacco a raskal, a villain, a base, vile, abicct, skuruie fellow, a scoundrell.

Vigliaccone, a filthy, base rascally, scoundring companion.

Vigliare, to binde or tie.

Vigna, a vine, or a vineyard.

Vignaio, a vinekeeper, a vineroll, a viner, a vine-yard-keeper. also a prop to state vp a vine.

Vignaiuolo, as Vignaio.

Vignale, a vineyard. also of or pertaining to a vineyard.

Vignale, what sever pertaines to a vineyard, or the rent thereof. Also a vineyard.

Vignetta, a little vine, or vineyard. Also a vinet, or such border about any work, namely in printed boukes, or vpon guilt bookes.

Vigorare, as Vigoreggiare.

Vigore, force, vigor, ftrength, fturdines,

lustines, linelines, courage.

Vigoreggiare, to flourish, to thrine, to prosper, to battle instrength and force, and vigour, to be or shewe himselfe lustie, strong and vigorom.

Vigorire, risco, rito, as Vigoreggiare.

Vigorosità, as Vigore.

Vigoroso, vigorous, strong, lustie, sturdie,

firme, tough, able, forcible.

Vil, vile, vile, base, abiect, skornefull, cowardly, crauen faint harted, base minded, contemptible, of no woorth, of no value or account, little woorth or set by, good cheape, of little price, dogge cheape.

Vilimento, vilenes, basenes, contempt, scorne, cowardize, Looke Vile.

Vilipéndere, pendo, peli,pelo, to despise, to contemne, to scorne, to vilifie, to disable.

Vilipensione, contempt, scorne.

Vilipelo, despised, contemned, scorned, vilified, disabled.

Vilire, lisco, lito, as Vilipendere. Also to be ur become vile of small price, value, or estimation.

Vilito, as Vilipeso.

Vilmente, vilely, basely, abiestly, con-

temptiblie,cowardlike.

Villa, a towne, a village, a borough, a hamlet. Also a countrie farme, manour, place, house or pallace of pleasure out of a cittie or towne. Also the countrie it selfe. Villa rustica, that part of a cuntrie house wherein the farmer dwelleth that keepeth the house, with all manner of things pertaining to husbandrie or a farme farme to occupie husbandrie in. Villa Vrbana, that part of a manour where the lord himselfe dothlie, as we call it the place or chiefe house, manour, or hal.

Villaccarie, as Vigliaccarie.

Villacco, as Vigliacco.

Villaggio, a village, a borough, a hamlet, a countrie towne.

Villana,a kind of haggard faulcon.

Villanata, a kinde of countrie song, iigge, or dance. Also a kinde of country meate for the poore.

Villanamente, villainously, clownishlie, carterly, basely, inciuilie.

Villaneggiare, to iniurie, to wrong, to abuse, to offer wrong in words or deeds. Also to plaie the base companion, or

countrey clowne.

Villanélla, a prettie little country wench lasse, or girle. Also a countrey daunce, a iigge, a round, a song, a horne-pipe, or a ballat, such as countrie milke-maids sing.also a milke-maide.

Villancione, a grout-headed, clownish, filthie, rusticall, lubbarly, incivill, carterly fellow.

Villanetta, a little pretty country wench, girle, milke-maide, or lasse.

Villanetto, a little countrie man, ladde, clowne, boore, or ploughman.

Villania, villanie, abuse, wrong, iniurie, basenes.a carterlie, clownish or scuruie tricke.

Villanesco, as Villesco.

Villano, a clowne, a villaine, a countreyman, a plough-man, a carterly fellowe, or one that dwelleth in the countrey, or in a farme, and is given to husbandrie, a husband man.

Villeggiare, to dwel, go, abide, or frequent countrey townes, or the countrie. Alfo to be occupied or busied about husbandrie, or to have the rule of husbandry in the countrey.

Villesco, clownish, carterlike, rustically, inciuilie, basely, countrey-like.

Villetta,a little pretie towne,hamlet,village, farme-house, manour, or place in the countrey.

Villicare, as Villeggiare.

Villicatione, the rule of husbandry vnder the owner or master of a manour.

Villico, a clowne or servant holding in soccage. Also a baylife or stewarde of husbandrie, and the whole stocke, and fruits thereof, or officer that belongeth to accountrey manour, to overfee and order the husbandry, and hath authoritie to paie quick-rents issuing out of the manour, distraine or empound beaftes rpon the grounde, fell trees, repaire howfes, coc.

Villoso, full of towns, or villages. Also full of haires, hairie, or having a high nap.

Vilpestrello, a night-bat, or a reremouse. Viltà, basenes, cowardise, vilenes, cotempt, incivilitie, faintnes of hart, dastardie. Also cheapenes.

Vilucchio, the herbe withy-winde, or weede-binde, or hedge-bels, it is like Inie.

Vilucchio maggiore, the greater withibinde.

Viluppare, to enwrap, to bundle, to folde, to fardle, to role vp, to entangle, to trusse vp, to heape vp.

Viluppo, a huddle, a bundle, a fardell, a trusse, arole, a heape, a packe, an enwrapping.

Vime, as Vimini.

Viminale, apt to winde and binde. of, or

belonging to ofiers or twigs.

Vimini, twigs, such as a cooper bindeth his hoopes with, sprigs, withs, roas, wandes, osiers, or wicker. All manner of twigs that winde and are pliant to make things of.

Vimoli, as Vimini.

Vinaccia, the kernels, seed, or graine that are ingrapes, or grape stones. Also the mother of wine.

Vinaccio, filthie, mustie, naughtie, small wine, the tappings of wine. Also the grapes that are stamped and given to hogs to eate.

Vinacéo, of, or belonging to kernels of grapes or to wine it selfe.

Vinagro, sowre wine, vineger.

Vinaiuolo, a vintner, a tauerner, one that makes or fels wine, a vinerol.

Vinalie, feastes belonging to tastings of wine, an order kept among the painims, and yet observed in some parts of Europe about Saint Martins day, and are called Saint Martins feasts.

Vinca, the herbe Perwinkle.

Vincastrare, to strike with a wande or a with. Also to tie or binde, to wrappe, to guird or hoope with twigs or ofiers.

Vincastrata, a blow or stripe with a wand or a with.

Vincastro, as Vimini. Also a sheepheards staffe, wande, rod, hooke or crooke.

Vincente, vanquishing. Looke Vincere. Vincere, vinco, vinfi, vinto, or vitto, to winne, to ouercom, to vanquish, to ouermaster, to get victorie, to subdue or conquer. Also to passe, to excell, to exceede. Also to proone, or convince with reason. also to prenaile or take place, to have the upper hand.alfo to gaine, to get, or win at any game or plaie.

Vinchi, as Vincigli. Vinci, as Vincigli.

Vincibile, vincible, that may be vanquished, or overcome, easie to be vanquished or ouerthrowne, vanquishable.

Vincibosco, wood-binde, or honie-fuckle, Vincigli, the shreads, loppings or springs cut off from vines, Looke Cacauncigli.

Vincire, as Vincere.

Vincitore, a conquerer, a vanquisher, an ouercommer, a victor, a winner, a gainer at games, a subduer. Looke Vincere.

Vincita, a conquest, a victorie a subduing, an ouercomming, a winning at play.also a good hand or maine at anie game or play. Louke Vincere.

Vinco, a spring, a with, a rod, a reed; a fedg, a bull-rush, a bent, a wande; an ofer.

Vincolo, a bonde, or any thing that bindeth or tieth, or fastneth. also fetters, Shackles, manicles, fastnings, gives, cordes, or imprisonment, us Vinco.

Vin cotto, a kinde of sodden wine which we call cute; to put into otherwines, to make them keepe the longer.

Vinculo, as Vincolo.

Vindemmia, as Vendemmia.

Vindemmiare, as Vendemmiare.

Vindicare, as Vendicare.

Vindicatiuo, as Vendicatiuo. Vindice, vendice, a revenger of wrongs. a redresser of things, and abuses. a de-

fender, one that restoreth and setteth at libertie or out of danger, a punisher of things done amisse.

Vinéa, a warlike engine made of timber and hurdles, under which in affaultes men marched safely to assault or scale any wall or towne.

Vineca, as Vinaccia.

Vinessa, Vinaccia,

Vinetto, small, meane, weake wine.

Vino, any kinde of wine. V fed also for quaffing or drunkennes, the cause for the

Vino adaquatto, wine that is watred. Vino del monte, the best kind of wine in Italie.

Vino gagliardo, strong wine. Vino garbo, sowre wine.

Vino grande, great, frong wine.

Vino cerasuólo, a kinde of wine made of cherries.

Vino leggiero, light, small, weake wine. Vino liatico, a kinde of wine in Italie.

Vino muffato, muftie wine.

Vino nuouo, newe wine or muste.

Vinopicciolo, small weake wine.

Vino potente, mightie, strong, full wine. Vino suanito, wine whose strength is gon Lb 3

out, dead wine.

Vino racente, sowre or sharpe wine.

Vino sobbollito, boyled or sodden wine, called cuite.

Vino tibidrago, a kind of strong wine or sacke.

Vino trebbiano, a kind of muskadine

Vino chiaréllo, claret wine.

Vino rosso, red wine or alligant.

Vino voltato, somre wine that hath lost his strength, dead wine.

Vino muffo, muftie wine.

Vinno, a bush or locke of haire gently or softly curled.

Vinolo, soft, gentle, warbling or wanton, as it were merie with drinking & wine bibbing, tipfie, cup shotten.

Vinolentia, drunkennes, ouer-much drinking of wine.

Vinolénto, a drunkard, one giuen to drink much wine.

Vinclo, that is full of wine, headie, strong or fuming. Also one that loues to drinke, to tipple, quaffe or taste wine. Also tasting or smacking of wine; having a smacke or sauour of wine.

Vintena, a score, twentie in number.

Vintesimo, the twentieth in number.

Vinti, twentie in number.

Vinto, subdued, vanquished, conquered, ouercome, gained, woon or gotten in gaming, accoyed. Looke Vincere.

Vicla, a flowre called a Violet. Also an inStrument called a Violl or a Violine. Also a viole of glasse. Also a violet colour.

Vióla di gamba, a violl de gamba. Vióla bianca, the stocke-gilloflower.

Viole acciocche, a kinde of violets so called.

Viole mammole, idem.

Violabile, violable, that may be violated, forced, broken, abused, hurt, ranished,

Violaceo, a kind of purple or violet co-

lour.Also like a violet.

Violare, to force, to rauish, to pollute, to defile, to marre, to spoile, to rape, to violate, to corrupt, to make fowle, to deflowere, to distaine, to hurt, to misuse, to wrong, to infringe, to do against, to transgresse, as a man doth a lawe. Also to adorne with violets, to dye

Violatione, a forcing, a deflowring, a rauishment, a polluting, a violating, an abusing, coc.

Violata, forced, ranished, polluted, raped, violated, wronged.

Violaro, a place or plat where violets

Violato, forced, rauished, polluted, deflowred, defiled, mard, spoiled, violated. Looke Violare. Also a colour called a violet colour, a purple, a puke or a french russet. Also drest with violets.

Violatore, a forcer, a rauisher, a deflowrer, a wronger, an infringer, a trans-

gressor.

Violébbo, a iulep made of violets.

Violentare, to force, to vrge, to constraine, to compell to offer violence vnto.

Violente, violent, forcible, cruell, rash, headlong, harebraind, constraining, fierce, rehement, iniurious, offring violence, one that is impatient.

Violenza, violence, force, compulsion, constraint, crueltie, rashnes, fiercenes, vehe-

mencie, a violent rage.

Violetto, Violettino, a violet or purple colour, or a kind of french ruffet.

Violina, a little violet flowre.

Violino, a little violl of glasse. Also an instrument of musicke called a violine.

Viólo, a kind of white violet.

Violone, a great violl, or Viole de gam-

Viotórtolo,a kınd of drinking glasse with a crooked winding necke, called a bubbling glaffe.

Viottello, as Vinttolo.

Vióttolo, an allie,a way,a path, a walke or narrow causey.

Vipera,a venemous serpët, adder or snake called a viper.

Viperale, the hearbe Rew or hearbe of grace.

Viperare, to enuenim, to enuiper, to becom serpent-like.

Viperéo, viperous, serpentine, of the nature of a viter. Also of or belonging to vipers or adders.

Viperina, snakes-grasse, or vipers-grasse.

Viperino, as Viperéo.

Vipistréllo, a night-bat, or a reremouse. Virago, a woman of stout and manlie courage, a manlie or mankinde wo-

Virente, greene, flourishing, budding, yong, springing.

Virga, as Verga.

Virga auréa, an herbe called golden rod. Virgile, the seauen starres about the bull.

Virginale, as Verginale.

Virgine, as Vergine.

Virginélla, as Verginélla.

Virginéo, as Verginéo. Virginità, as Verginità.

Virgola, a little yard, or rod. Also a little stroke, lyne, poynt, or gnowman. Virgulto, a shrub, a twig, a spring, a sprout, a young branch, a spring, a young Thoote, but properlie a companie of yourg shootes, or many young tender springs and sproutes growing together out of the ground.

Viridario, a zarden, an orchard, or greene plot, or pertaining to them, a greene place enclosed, wherein beastes and fowle are kept, or place that is alwayes greene.

Viridiale, a bird called a Greene-finch, or Canarie bird.

Viriere, a glasier. Also a glasse-maker. Virile, manlike, valiant, stout, male,

graue, of mankinde, pithie, substantiall. Also of belonging, or meete for a man. Toga virile, a gowne or garmet which was taken and worne when pretesta was left off, to wit, after the age of sixteene yeares was expired, it was communly worne of your beginners and new maried persons, a wedding gowne, agowne without welt, gard, stitch, or lace.

Virilire, lisco, lito, to growe a man, to growe or make strong.

Virilità, virilitie, manlines, manhood, courage, valiancie. Also the privie parts of a man, mans genitors.

Viriólo, vitriole, or greene coperas.

Viripoténte, ripe for mariage, able to line and lye with a man.

Viro, a man.

Virolare, to scrue, or turne round with ascrue, or a vice.

Viroletto, a scrue, or vice to turne

Virolo, desirous or lusting afterman, full of manlie force, valiant as a man. Also of ill sauour or taste, full of poison or venemous.

Virtilla, a wryneck, or hickwaie.

Virtù, as Vertù.

Virtudioso, as Vertuoso.

Virtuolo, as Vertuolo.

Virulento, full of poison, venemous, ftinking, of an cuill taste.

Visaccio, a filthie, illfauored face.

Visaggio, the visage, face, or looke of a

Visare, to marke, to ayme at, to note, to consider.

Visaruola, a visard, a maske. Also a prying hole, as Visiera.

Viscappa, a double, or a lyned cloke.

Vilcardo, a Thrush, a Mauis, or Thros-

Viscarugine, the Chameleon which bringeth forth bird-lyme.

Vischiare, to intangle, to ensnare, to make make clammie, to couer, catch, or take with bird-lyme. also to become or make slimie.

Visceglio, agrove of yong okes.

Viscerare, to panche, or pull out the

Visceratamente, hartelie, with all ones hart and guts, but properlie by the bowels or entrailes, euen to the veru inwards, piece by piece, or by part.

Viscore, the entrailes, bowels, guts, panch, of any creature. Also the garbage that

hunters give their dogs.

Vischio, bird-lyme, slyme, glue, gum, clammishnes. Also the shrub miscelden, or mistletoe. Also all the slesh that is betweene the skinne and bone. Also the chiefe entrailes of man or beast, as the hart, spleene, liver, lungs, and the bowels.

Vischioso, slimie, clammie, gluish, gum-

Viscido, clammie, slimie, fast as glue. Visciuolo, as Foroncolo.

Visco, as Vischio.

Visconte, a Vicount. Also a Sheriffe of a countie.

Viscoso, as Vischioso.

Visenteria, in Spanish Camaras.

Visera, as Visiera.

Visetto, a little prettie face.

Visibile, visible, apparant, that may be seene.

Visiera, the sight of a helmet, or caske, or stone-bow, or any other shooting piece.

Also amans looke, aspect, or countenance. Also a visard or a maske, a paire of spectacles.

Visione, a vision, a seeing, an apparition, a phantasie. Also the sight of the eye. Also a thing that one hath seene in his sleepe, a sight, a vision, a dreame, a phantasie. Also any thing that is set before one to behold.

Visir, a chiefe counseller or states-man of the Turke.

Visita, a visiting, or visitation, a survaie, a view.

Visitare, to risite, to survaie, to view, to come to see often.

Visitatione, as Visita.

Visiua, as Visuale.

Visiuamente, visibly, apparantly.

Visiuo, visible, apparant, that may be seene.

Visnepote, the sonnes sonnes sonne.

Viso, the face, visage, looke, sight, or aspect of a man. also the sence of sight. Dante said Fu viso a me, meaning me thought or it seemed ynto me.

Viso arcigno, a grim, frowning looke,

or countenance.

Visone, a great, big, huge face, or looke. Visório neruo nel ceruello.

Visio, lived, breathed, had life.

Visse, he lined. Looke Vinere.

Vista, the sence of sight, seeing, or looking of any creature, a looke, a prospect, an aspect, a view, a show, a grace, a presence or semblance, a sight, a spectacle of any thing. Also a countenance of a man. Also seene, noted, viewed, or looked.

Vistamente, as Vistosamente. Also quicklic, out of hand, taken from the French.

Vistosetta, somewhat comely or welfauored, or handsome to looke vpon.

Visto, Looke Vedere, or Veduto. Vistosamente, comely, seemely, welfauoredly, sightly, in sight, in open

Vistoso, seemely, comely, welfauored, sightlie, worth the seeing, that makes a good showe.

Vistrici, as Vimini.

Visuale, visuall, pertaining to the fight.

Visualmente, visuallie, apparantlie, vi-

Vita, l.fe, forme, fashion, or manner of liuing, or any bodies manner of life.it is sometimes taken for the stature or proportion of man or woman.

Vitalba, wilde vine or tetterberrie growing in hedges with red berries and winding about sets; the inice whereof will cause the skin to blister: some call it the Trauellers ioy: some have taken it for the herbe Sengreene or housleeke the greater; other some for the herbe Perwinkle. It is also a belt or guirdle of leather or cord that friers or hermits wie to weare about them. It is also taken for Brionie, wild Nep or white wine.

Vitali, le parti vitali, the vitall or life parts, as the braine, hart, liuer, lungs,

Vitale, vitall, lively, that may live or hope for life. Also that whereby we live, and doth either bring or preserve life, any thing pertaining to the maintenance of life. Also the herbe Sengreene or how-sleeke the greater.

Vitatino, a gull, a ninnie, a filly fellow. Vitalità, life, liuelines, the spirit of life whereby we liue.

Vita militare, a militarie life, or professi-

Vite, an arbor of vines, the vine it selfe.

Also a vice or a scrue.

Viteale, the herbe with-winde, or bindeweed. Vitella, a come calfe or young beifer, a

Vitellare, to reioice in skipping and leaping like a young heifer or cow.

Vitellina, a young cow calfe or veale. Alfo calfes or neats leather.

Vitello, abull calfe or veale. Alfo whind of fish called a Seale or a sea calfe. Also the yolke of an eg.

Vitello marino, a fish called a sea culfe or

Seale fish.

Vitiare, to rauish, to corrupt, to deflowre, to spoile, to vitiat, to seduce, to sinne, to defile, to deforme, to marre, to infect, to hurt.

Vitiatore, acorrupter, adeflowrer, arauisher of yoong maides.

Vitice, a kind of withie or willow, talled in English parkeleaues, chastetree, hemp tree or Abrahams balme.

Viticella, a yoong spring ing vine, but rather an herbe which taketh hold of any thing next vnto it, as doth the vine. Also white brionie.

Vitici della vite, the tendrels of a vine, the shorts or branches of a vine.

Vitile, pliant, flexible, meet to binde with, that may be wounden.

Vitiliginolo, full of the leprofie. Also full of the morphew.

Vitiligine, the morphew vpon ones skinne.

Also the leprose.

Vitio, a fault, a vice, an errour, a sinne, a defect, an impediment, naughtines, an imperfection, or corruption, an incurable disease, ablemish, a blame, an offence, a villanie, a default, the contrarie to vertue. Also a disease or impediment in all the body, or in any part.

Vitiosità, vice, naughtines, lewdnes, the contrarie to vertue, corruption, an inconstant affection of minde in all man-

ner of behautour.

Vitiolo, vicious, faultie, naughtie, imperfect, corrupted, diseased, blemsshed, offensiue, full of vices, wicked, lewde, corrupt, full of errours, false, sicke, shaken, rotten, not sounde, worme-eaten, perished.

Vitréa, Looke Tónica.

Vitrearia, aglasse house, or trade of glasse

Vitréo, of, or belonging to glasse, glassie, glassie greene, cleere like glasse, or resembling glasse. Also brickle, so thinne and fine that one may see through it as through a glasse.

Vitriolo, vitrioll or coperasse. also a kings fisher. Also an herbe growing on wals wherewith glasse being scoured; it is made wonderfull cleane and bright.

Some

Some take it for pellitorie of the wall. Vitta, a kinde of linnen veile, coife, headband or hairelace, wherewith the priefts wifes did tie their haires, a ribband, a garland or wreath for the head.

Vittima, a sacrifice, an oblation. Also the

beast killed for sacrifice.

Vittimari, one that hath charge of or kil-

leth the facrifice.

Vitto, vanquished, ouercome, convinced, subdued, conquered, caste or beaten or let of his purpose and intent. Also suftenance, living, foode or feeding, victuals, proussion, and things necessarie to line by as meat and drinke. V fed in iest for a mans privie member.

Vittore, a vanquisher, a conqueror, a victor, a convincer, he that vanquisheth & ouercommeth, one that hath his purpose and intent, one that hath gotten the

goall. Vittória, victory, conquest, the vpper hand or vanquishing.

Vittoriale, of or belonging to victorie.

Vittoriola, toong-blade, double-toong, horse-toong, toong-lawrell or lawrell of Alexandria.

Vittorioso, victorious, triumphant, that hath conquered and gotten victories.

Vittouaglia,as Vettouaglia. Vittouagliare, as Vettouagliare.

Vittrice, the that vanquishesh or ouercommeth, a woman victorious. Also triumphant, victorious, declaring victorie. one that hath hir purpose and in-

Vitullare, w Vitellare.

Vituperoso.

Vituperare, to shame, to reproue, to blame, to rebuke, to defame, to discredit, to discommend, to reproche, to deface, to difgrace, to wrong, to disparage, to accuse.

Vituperatore, ashamer, a wronger, a reproouer, a rebuker, a blamer, a defamer, an accuser', a reprehender, a discommender.

Vituperéuole 46 Vituperoso.

Vitupério, shame, reproche, rebuke, blame, discredit, defamation, defacing, disgrace, wrong, discommendation or dispraise.

Vitupéro, as Vitupério.

Vituperolo, shamefull, reprochfull, blameworthie, defaming, disgracefull, that may be blamed.

Viua, viuat, god saue, line. Also as Sem-

preuiuo.

Viuacchiare, to rub and hold out, to keep the woolfe from the doore, to make shifts for ones living to live.

Viuace, linely, breathing, quicke, nimble,

active, full of life, of long life, strong of nature, valiant, lustie, greene, that liweth and continueth long. Also gaie, trim, vallant, braue.

Viuacità, liuelines, nimblenes, viuacitie, quicknes, naturall strength or long life. also gayenes, gallantnes, brauerie, trim-

Viuagno, the hem, skirt or welt of agarment.

Viuaio, a pond to keepe fresh fish aliue in it.a wear to take fish in. Also any place where wild beasts, birds or fishes be kept, as a parke, a waren, a coniger, a walke for birds, a pand or poole for fishes.

Viuanda, any kind of viands, foode, suftenance or victuals or meate or cates.

Viuandiere, a victualer, a prouant man, a cater.

Viuario, as Viuaio.

Viuente, lining, quicke, linely, that alwaies runneth, breathing.

Viuere, viuo, viffi, viuuto, or viffo, to liue, to breath, to have life, to lead or spend his life.

Vinerra, a feret that kils conies.

Viuezza, liuelines, quicknes, viuacitie. Looke Viuacità.

Viui, a kind of rauenous fowle.

Viuido, lively, quicke, full of strength or liuelines. Also gay, trimme, gallant, braue.

Viusticare, to quicken, to viuifie, to maintaine aline, to give life vnto.

Viuificatione, a quickning, a viuify-

Viunfico, lively, alive, quickning.

Viuo, aline, quick, lining, breathing, that lineth, linely, quick and naturall, greene. Also strong, vehement or great, running, or that never standeth, hauing a continuall course, light and burning, sparkling, full of life. Acqua viua, running or living water. Calcina viua, vnflackt lime.

Viuóla, a violl of glasse. Also a violine. Also a violet: some take it to be also

Viuole, a disease in a horse called the

Viuuto, lined, breathed. Looke Viuere. Vizza, a wrinkle, a wrimple, a withering, a crumpling.

Vizzare, to wrinkle, to wrimple, to wither, to fade, to droope, to crumple, to cockle.

Vizzo, full of wrimples, wrinkles, as olde womens faces, crumpled, faded, drooped, cokled, as garments will be.

Vizzolo, as Vizzo.

Vlcera, an vlcer, an impostumation, a

skabbednes, a running or matterie fore, a bile, a botch, a corrupt matter peri-Shing in the skin & conered with a scab, vsed also for a wound, cut, gash, or open place in the barke of a tree.

Viceratione, viceration, breaking out in-

to a scab or sore, sorenes.

Vicerarc, to grow to an vicer, skab, fore, or impostumation, to make full of sores or scabs, to exasperate or make to grieue, to exulcerate, to raise a bli-

Viceraria, the herbe stinking horehound. Vicere chironie, vicers that can hardlie be cured.

Vicere fauine, vicers that yeeld and run a kinde of matter like honie.

Vicerino, full of vicers, sores, skabs, or impostumations, exulcerated, full of blisters.

Vlceroso, as Vlcerino.

Vlezzare, to smell, to sauour, or to sent, to yeeld a sauour.

Vlice, an herbe like rosemary that draweth gold vnto it.

Vligine, the naturall moysture of the earth.

Vliginoso, soaked with long abode of water, alwayes moyst, wet, or plashie.

Vliua, the fruite called anoline whereof they make oyle.

Vliuale, enclining to the colour of olines. Vliuastro, browne, or of the colour of oliues.

Vliuetto, a groue full of oline trees. Vlinigno, as Vlinastro.

Vliuo, an oliue tree.

Vlna, the undermost and lesser of the two long bones of the cubite which are both ionned together betweene themselves, as well with the shoulder-bone as with the wrist of the hand, albeit vlna neere the wrist is committed to radio only: it is also called Focile minore.

Vlpico, great and wilde garlike.

VIteriore, further, beyond, past, or be-

Vitimamente, lastly, at last, finallie. Vltimare, to finish, to end, to accomplish,

to make an end.

Vlumatamente, as Vlumamente.

Vltimo, last, finall, lag, the furthest or furthermost. Also extreame, chiefe, or greatest.

Vlto, that hath revenged, or that hath taken vengeance and punishment.

Vltore, a revenger, he that taketh vengeance, a punisher, an executioner.

Vitrice, revenging, revengefull, a reuenger, a punisher, an executioner. Also The that revengeth, or taketh ven-

Viula, an owle or an howlet. Viulante, howling, shreeking.

Vlulare, to howle as a dog or wolfe doth, to yell, to lament. Also to schrecke as an

Vlulato, howled, schreeked, lamented, or full of pittifull crying, a yelling, an howling, a crying, such as women and wolfes do make in lamenting or crying. Vlulo, as Vlulato.

Vlzollo, Vlzolo, a kid so called among the Grisons.

Vmanità, as Humanità. Vmano, as Humano.

Vinbella, Vimbrella, a little shadow, a little round thing that women bare in their hands to shadow them. Also a broad brind hat to keepe off heate and rayne. A so a kinde of round thing like a round skreene that gentlemen when it is very hote, to keepe the sunne from them when they are riding by the way. Also the round tust or head of sendl or Dill, or other hearle wherein the seede is.

Vmbilicali arterie, two arteries marching from the nauill thorough Peritóneo vnto the sides of the bladder, they are the first arteries that in the infant are begotten.

Vinbilicario, pertaining to the nauill.
Aifo a little knife or lancer with which
midwives we to cut away the nauillftrings of infants new borne.

Vmbilicato, made in the fashion of a nauill. Also that hath a nauill.

Vmbilico, the nauill. Also the middle of any thing. Also a little round and Smooth stone fashioned like a nauillalso a little circle made like a nauill in the grounds to discerne the coastes of the windes. Aifo a bullion or boffe, such as are set on the outside of bookes. Also the crownestop, or head of the apple inft against the stalke. also a kind of writhen cockle or shell-fish wrinkied like a nauill, vmbilico del'annéilo, the beazill, colet, head, or broadest part of a ring wherein the stone or signe is jet. Vmbilico del sole, the little circle in the middie whereof the gnomon of a dyall is fastned. Vmbilico di venere, the herbe peniewort, peniegraffe, venus nauill, or hipwort. Vinbilico del' vuouo, the streine or kenning of the enge: it is also wed for the bosse of a buckler or ashield. in hilles it is taken for that which flandeth out and swelleth aboue the rest.

Vmbrina, a kinde of fish which some take to be the halybut.

Vmidità, as Humidità. Vmido, as Humido.

Vmidore, as Humidità.

Vmiliare, as Humiliare.

Vmile, as Humile.

Vn, the number of one, but as we say in english a, as vn hnómo, a man, or one man.

Vna, the number of one.

Vn'altra vólta, another time, once

Vn'altro, another, one more.

Vna fiata, once, one time.

Vnanimamente, soyntlie, of one accord, of one mind, hart and will, of one consent and accord, or else with one consent and accord.

Vnanimità, concord of minde, consent of hart, vnanimitie.

Vnanimo, of one confent and accord, of one minde, bart and will.

Vn batter d'ócchio, a moment, a twinkling of an eye.

Vn certo, a certaine man, a certaintie. Vnchie odorate, a kinde of shell sish.

Vncinarc, to hooke, to crooke, to classe, to drag with a hooke, to make crooked as a hooke. Also to catch with hookes. Also to set on tenter hookes.

Vncinato, hooked, crooked, armed with hookes. Also caught with a hooke. Also set on tenter hookes.

Vncinélli, little hookes, crookes, or clasps, tenter hookes, or tacks, or nailes called trashes, or tackes.

Vncino, any kinde of hooke, crooke, or classe, or tenter hooke. Also a little club or bat crooked at the end, the crooked head of a shaft, a broad arrow head.

Also a little anker. Also a fish-hooke.

Vncinuto, hooked, crooked, made hookewise, full of clawes or pounces, armed with hookes.

Vndeci, the number of eleven.

Vindecimo, the eleventh in number.

Vn di,one day.

Vn di auanti, one day before, one dais

Vndici, eleuen in number.

Vn di più, one day more. Also one moreouer.

Vn di poi, one day after.

Vne, the number of one.

Vncdine, the fruit of the arbut or strawberrie tree, it is in shewe like an apple, bitter and noisume both to the head and stomacke, so that a man cannot eate aboue one at a time.

Vngélle, as Vnghia, de gliócchij.

Vngere, vngo, vnsi, vngiuto, or vnto, to annoint, to grease, to oynte, to tallow, to smeare.

Vighia, the nayle of fingers or toes, in man, birde, or beast, a claw, a talon. Alfo the hoofe of a horse, or other beaste,
Alfo the talon or pounce or clawe of a hauke or other rauenous birde. Alfo a certaine hooke or crooke that surgeons vse, ordained and vsed for the drawing out of a childe that is dead in the mothers wombe. Also a kinde of tormenting iron toole with two peakes or horns to pinch, cut, and slit the offendor with.
Also a disease in the eie called the haw.
Also a crooked hooke to cut grapes with.

Vnghia de gli occhii, a disease in a horses eie, called the hawes.

Vnghia baldano, the paring of ones nayles, a matter of nothing.

Vnghia cauallina, as Vnghia di cauallo, or Tuffilagine.

Vnghia di cauallo, coltes-foote, folesfoote, horse-hoose, or buls-foote. Looke Tussilagine.

Vnghiare, to hooke or crooke, or claspe, or feratch with nailes, or clawes: to sease on, or catch with nayles, clawes or pounces, to hold with a hooke, to come to have nailes, clawes, talons, pounces or hoofes.

Vnghiella, as Vnghietta. Also a pinand a web inones eyes. But some take it for the disease called the hawe.

Vnghietta, a little nayle, clawe, classe, hooke, crooke, hoofe, pounce, or talens. Vnghione, as Vngione.

Vingione, the talons, gripes or pounces of a hauke. Also agreat naile, a clawe or a

Vingiume, any maner of oyntment, vnction, or annointing, grease, seame, fat, tallow, or sewet.

Vngiuto, annointed, nointed, greafed, fmeared, or tallowed. Looke Vngere.

Vinguentaio, an ointment or Salue maker. also a perfumer, one that maketh sweet oyles and selleth them.

Vinguentaria, the arte or craft of making fueete syntments or syles.

Vinguentare, to falue or annoint, to vie

Vinguento, an ointment or a falue, or an vinction. Also a perfume, or sweete oyle, a liquide perfume, oyntment, or salue constiting of grease, fat, and liquors mingled with oyle.

Vni, vsed for the number of one.

Vni calamo, that hath but one femme or fram growing out of the roote.

Vnicamente, onely, alone, fingularly. Vnicaulo, Vnicaulo, that hath but one stalke with-

Vnico, onely, alone, singular, one alone. Vnicogenito, an onely begotten childe.

Vnicolore, of one colour.

Vnicorno, the beast called an vnicorne. Vnicuba, a woman that lieth or companieth but with one man.

Vnifóglio, a kinde of lillie commonly called monophylon or single leafe.

Vnifórme, vniforme, of one forme or pro-

Vniformità, an vniformitie, agreeing in forme, one and the same shape or fashion.

Vnigenito, onely begotten, an onely child, one childe without any more.

Vnimano, that hath but one hande. Vnimodo, of one fort or fashion.

Vnione, vnion, peace, vnitie, concorde, agreement, attonement. Also the number of one. Also a faire, great, orient pearle called an vnion.

Vnipéde, hauing but one foote.

Vnire, vnisco, vnito, to vnite, to attone, to coniogne in one, to iogne togither and make as it were one. Also as Onire.

Vnilone, a vnison in musicke.

Vniftirpe, that hath but one stem, stock, or

Vnisuono, of one onely found.

.Vnità, vnitie, singlenes, attonement, concord, agreement in one, an vnion, vniting or ioyning of two things or more together. Also the likenes of two things of which one cannot be discerned from another.

Vnitamente, iointly togither, of one mind and accord, togither in one.

Vnito, vnited, attoned, coniogned in one, iogned together, made one.

Vniualuo, that hath but one shale, shell, or huske.

Vniuersalità, an vniuersalitie, or generalitie, as Vniuersità.

Vniuerfale, vniuerfall, generall, common, belonging to all.

Vniuersalmente, vniuersally, generallie, altogither.

Vniuersare, to make vniuersall or generall, to publish to all.

Vniuersipotente, that hath power over all.

Vniuersipotentia, power ouer all.

Vniuersità, an vniuersitic, a generalitie, a whole estate, al in general, the vniuersal worlde, the whole frame of the worlde, an vniuersalitie.

Vniuério, vniuersall, generall, the whole, publike, altogither, all in generall. Also the vniuerse, the whole world. Vniuira, awoman having but one hufband.

Vniuoco, signifying but one thing.

Vno, the number of one.

Vnóculo, hauing but one eie. Vno per vólta, one at once.

Vnpaio, a paire, a couple, a brace, a caste, a yoke.

Vn patio e salta, when a horsedoth take one pace and a leape, which saultes or leaps ought to be Salti aggroppati, that is, high and strongly perfourmed on the backe.

Vnpóco, a little quantitie.

Vnpópo, a very little quantitie.

Vnqua, euer or neuer, at any time, at no time.

Vnquache, as Vnqua.

Vnquemai, euer, or at any time.

Vnquanco, as Vnqua.

Vnticeio, as Vntume.

Vntione, an vnction, a smearing, an annointment, an annointing. Also a consecration. Also one of the Romaine sacraments.

Vnto, annointed, ointed, greased, smeared.

Also butter, but properly the lease of a hogge, which is the fat that lyeth by the backe and ribs, good for salues or to frie meate with. Also fattie, oylie, or moyst.

Also smooth and polished, and glib.

Vntolo, fat, buttrie, greasie, full of fat or grease, oylie.

Vntosottile, butter. Also seame of porke. Vn tratto, once, one time, one throwe, one caste, one tricke, one draught.

Vntumo, any kinde of grease, sat, butter, ointment, salue, vnction, tallow, sewet, seame or such oylie or sattie substance.

Vó, the first person singular of the presentence of the verbes Volcre, and the verbe Andare, I wil, I desire, I require.

&c. Looke Volérc, I go M wander, 1 walke, &c. Looke Andarc. Also wsed for Voi, you. Looke Voi.

Voarcadumia, a kinde of alchimie or transmutation of mettals.

Voarcaumena, idem.

.Vocabolario, a dictionarie, a register of words.

Vocabolista, as Vocabolario.

Vocabolo, a word, a name, a terme, a denomination of any thing.

Vocabulario, as Vocabolario.

Vocabulista, as Vocabolario. Vocabulo, as Vocabolo.

Vocale, that hath a voice, that maketh a noise, that resounds or is loud, vocall also a vowell.

Vocali nerus, those noble sinewes which have the vertue of forming the speech.

Vocalità, a tune, a soud, a voice, a calling. Vocare, to call, to bid, to will and invite, to crie vnto or after.

Vocatione, a vocation, a calling, a praying, a desiring, a requesting, or bidding.

Vocatiuo, of, or belonging to calling, vo-

Vocato, called, hight, named, bidden. Alfo a praying, a defiring, a requesting, a calling, a bidding.

Voce, a voice, a sound or a word, a repercussion of the aire. abrute, a report, a voice, a crying, a tune, a saying, a speaking, a talke.

Voce humana, humane or mans voice.

Vocierare, as Vociferare.

Vociferare, to cry out or aloud, to braie, to voice it, to exclaime.

Vocina, a little, small, shrill voice.

Vocitare, as Vociferare.

Vocolari, the kernels or buttons under a hogs iame.

Voculatione, the accent of enery worde, the due moderation and measuring of the voice in pronouncing a word.

Voga, a good hande or maine at dice or other gaming. also lucke or fortune.alfo a will or desire, or harts wish. Alfo the stroke of an oare in the water when one roweth.

Vogare, to rowe in a gallie or any bote. Vogata, arowing, a stroke, a reach or draught with an oare.

Vogatore, arower, a water-man, a sculler.

Vóglia, a will, a desire, a wish, a longing, a purpose, an intent, a liste.

Vóglia Dio, would to god, god grant, 1 pray god.

Vogliare, to make one willing, to long or liste for.

Voglienza, a Vóglia.

Vóglio, I will or am willing, my minde or will is. Looke Volére.

Voglioso, willing, listing, longing, desiring, wishing. Also disposed, lustie, full of will.

Vogliuzza, a foolish, squeamish, womans longing, desire, liste, will, conceite, or hu-

Voi, you, your selues.

Voi stesso, or medelimo, your felfe.

Vola, the hollownes of the hand being half open and halfe shut, the palme of the hande. Also he flyeth.

Volamento, a flying, a fluttring. Also a running swiftly.

Volandrello, a kinde of owle or howlet. Volandole, the name of a rope-makers toole.

Volante,

Volante, flying, going, or running swiftly. Also quitek-silver according to Alchimists new phrases.

Volare, to flie in the ayre, to fleete or faile fwiftly,terun or go quickly or inhafte,

to passeapace.

Volarina, the fixe floure or dust that flies away in the mill, and flicks to the wals.

Aljo the Stle downe.

Volarica, a witch, a hagge, a sorceres. Aljo a tetter, anitch, aring-worme, or a dry scab. Also the morphew. Also anie thing that flieth or paffeth away quickly, and lightly, that is fleeting and vnconstant.

Volático, that flyeth or goeth awaie sodainely, flitting, vnconstant. Verme volatico, a disease in a horse called the

bots.

Volatile, that flieth or can flie, any kinde of bird, or fowle, that paffeth or flitteth, paffing swiftly, flitting quickly. Also any thing that is light, or what soener is easily carried, or flieth vpward into the airc, as ashes, dust, oc. Also quick-siluer according to Chimists new fantasticall phrases.

Volatiuo, as Volatile.

Volatore, a flier, Looke Pesce volatore. Volatura, a flight, or a flying. Also a train for a hanke.

Volazzare, to flutter, to houer wppe and downesto furre as a partridge.

Volcano, a hill that continually burneth and casteth out flame and smoke. Also a melting or hammering worke-man that is continually about the fire.

Volente, willing, voluntarie, glad, ready,

desirous.

Volenticri, willingly, gladly, wishinglie-

Volenza, as Voglia.

Volére, vóglio or vó, vólli, vólfi, voluto to will, to desire, to require, to minde, or to meane, to purpose, to intend. Also a will, adefire, amcaning, an intent, a wishing.

Voluto, willed, defired, required, minded, ment, purposed, intended or wished.

Voler bene, to love or wish well vato. Voler male, to hate or wish ill vnto.

Volerla con qualcuno, to picke or feeke a quarrell with some body.

Volgare, vulgar, common, publike, generall, vf sall. Also vice, base, much-vsed, belonging to the common people.

Volgamente, commonly, vulgarly, after the common fort, in encrie place, for the most part.

Volgarità, vulgaritie, generalitie, communaltie, the common manner of the wild and common people.

Volgarizzare, to publish, to translate, to make common, to spread abroad. Also to noise, to bruit or disclose.

Vólgere, vólgo, vúlfi, or volgei, volgiuto, or volto, to turne, to ouerturne, to tosse, to tumbell, to transforme, to change, to incline, to bend, to stoope, to reverse, to wry, to wrest, to addict, to couert, to folde, wrap or roule, to caste or

thinke in the mind, to consider, to weigh, to caste revolt, or revolve to and fro, to run round or is a river doth.

Volgiuto, volto, turned, ouerturned, toffed tubled, transformed, revolted, changed, inclined, bent, stooped, reversed, wried, wrested, addicted, converted, revolved, folded, wrapt or rouled, cast or thought in mind, confidered or weighed, cast or revolted to and fro, run round or in and out as a river doth.

Volgimento, aturning, atossing, a changing, a revoluing, a bending, &c.

Volgiuago, pertaining to the common people, poore, base, meane, of little value, of the common fort, common , visconstant, vncertaine.

Volgo, the common fort of people, the vulgar multitude, the mani-headed-mon-

ster multitude.

Vólo, a flight, a flying, a pitch in flying. Voloni, they that offer themselves willingly to go to the wars.

Volontà, will, good will, affection, mind, hart, meaning, confent, defire.

Volontariamente, voluntarily, readily, willingly, promptly, with a readie good mind, of ones free will and accord.

Volontario, voluntarie or willing, that is of ones owne accord. Also without any occasion given, without procuring, comming of it felfe. Herba volontaria, a weed or an hearbe growing naturally without fetting or fowing,

Volonteroso, as Volontario.

Volpaia, a foxe-hole, a den, a caue, a lurking hole.

Volpare, to howle, to bray, to yelp, to bark as a fox.also to squeak, to pule, to shreek, to skreeke. Also as Volpeggiare.

Volpe, a foxe, a renard. taken also for a craftie man or subtle sneaking compa-

Volpeggiare, as Volpare, to play the fox or renard or craftie companion, to be wily, to deceive with craftie wiles and

Volpetta, a yoong foxe, a craftie childe,

Volpe marino, a fish called a sea foxe. Volpicoda, an herbe called fox-taile.

Volpino, craftie, slie, wily, subtle, wilybeguily, a young fox. Also a kind of fish called a sea foxe.

Volpone, an old fox, an old reinard, an old craftie, slie, subtle companion, snea-

king lurking wily deceiver.

Vollella, an instrument or paire of pinsers to flucke out haires by the roots.

Volta, a time, once, one time. Also a turne or a course. Also a revolt or returne. also a circuit or a compasse. Also a flight also a bout. Also a vault, a celler, an arche, a bent or bow. Also a dance called a Volta. Also a mans turne or lot. Also the turne that cunning riders teach their

Vólta colcata, is when a horse doth leane

in his turnes.

Vólta d'ócchio, a twinkling of an eie. Volta faccia, a kind of march sounded in time of war when they should retreat.

Voltaccio, a filthie, grimme, ilfauoured

Volta per volta, time by time, sometimes, at times, now and then.

Vólta radoppiata, a double turn in dancing or riding of a horse.

Voltare, as Vólgere. Also to built vaultwife or arche-wife.

Voltato, as Volgiuto, or built vault-wife or arched.

Voltarélla, a filly time alone, one onely

Voltare fozzopra, to turne, or ouerturne topfi-turuie. Voltatura , a vaulting or arching or ben-

ding.

Volteggiare, to vault on horse backe. Also to tumble.

Volteggiatore, a vaulter or a tumbler.

Voltesini da poppa.

Volto, as Volgiuto. Looke Volgere. Alfo a face, a looke, a countenance, a visage, a fauour or cheere of a man. Also a vault, a celler or arch of a bridge.

Volto diponte sisto, a bold, brazen, vn-

blushing, shameles face.

Voltolamento, a rouling, a tumbling, a toffing, an ouerturning, a topfi-turuie.

Voltolare, to roule vp and downe, to tumble, to toffe, to overturne, to rumble, to wallowe, topfi-turuie.

Voltore, a ranenous bird called a vultur, a geyre or grap. Also a greedie cormo-

Voltorino, of or belonging to a vulture or cormorant. Also a kind of grave co-

Voltuoso, of a grave and solemne countenance, of a heavie and fad looke, having a big looke, a sowre man.

Voltu-

Volturio, a ravenous fellow, an extortioner, a cormorant.

Volubile, voluble, fickle, vnconstant, variable, wavering, changing, nimble, flitting, rolling, alwaies turning, ever running. Also that is or may easily be turned, tumbled or rolled. Also having a round pronuntiation, gathering it selfutogither. Also vsed for a weed running up by trees and herbs having red branches, and the leaves biting the toong, called commonly roape-weed or weedebinde.

Volubilità, volubilitie, roundnes, mutabilitie, ficklenes, vncöftancie, nimblenes, flittingnes, the turning of a thing, facilitie to turne round, aptnes to roule. Alfo a round or quicke speaking without impediment or staggering, the falling or round going of words by measure.

Volubilmente, roulingly, roundly, with a certaine measure in falling.

Volucchio, the herbe called withi-wind, weed-bind or roap-weed. Looke Volubile.

Volucra, a vermin that eateth tender vines, called a vine fretter, the Diuels gold ring.

Volucre, fledge, able to flye. Also any thing that flyeth, swift, light, flitting, vnconstant.

Volucro, all things that do flye, as a foule, a bird, a flie, a waspe, co. Also the after birth of a woman.

Volume, a volume, a booke, a tome, a fart of a booke. Also a folding, turning or rouling about.

Voluoce, a little worme with many legs, eating the leanes of vines or other trees, a caterpiller, a vine fretter or the Diuels goldring.

Volura, that in the head or chapiter of a piller which sticketh out or hangeth ouer in maner of a writhen circle or curled tust, being a kind of worke of leaues, or some such denise turning divers and sundrie waies, carvers and painters call it draperie or cillerie. Some say it is the square table of stone set vpon the chapters of pillers.

Volutare, to turne lying, to wallow, to tumble. Also to revolve, cast and tosse in the mind.

Volutatione, a wallowing, a tumbling.

Voluttà, voluptuousnes, sensualitie, delight or worldly pleasure. Solace, comfort, delectation, sensual and worldly pleasure.

Voluttario, pleasant, bringing pleasure, delighting in, taking and given to pleasure, voluptuous. Also of or belonging to pleasures and sensualitie.

Voluttuoso, voluptuous, sensuall, vnsatiable in sensuall pleasure.

Vome, he vomiteth.

Vomer di penna, vsed by Petrarke in steed of writing.

Vomere, Vomero, the fough or ploughfhare or cuiter, or the iron of the plough

that pierceth the ground, as Voinitaic.

Also taken for a mans privities.

Voinica, a kind of Indian nut. Also a kind of impostume sull of matter. Also quick

Vomire, to fpue, to vomit.

aluer.

Vomitare, to vomit, to cast, to spue, to perbreake, to cast vp.

Vomito, a vomit, a casting, a spuing, a perbreaking. Also that which is vomited.

Vomitorio, that hath the nature or ftrength to make one vomit, spue or caste.

Vopisco, of two twins or yoong children in a womans bodie, that which commeth to perfect birth is so called.

Vopo, neede, or necessitie.

Vorace, rauenous, greedie, deuouring, consuming, a spend-good, a glutton, a rauenour, a great deuourer, or eater.

Voracità, gluttonie, excessine eating, •rauenous feeding, a deuouring. Also a gulfe.

Voragine, a swallow, a gulfe, a whirlepoole, a quauemyre, or maruelous deepe place that sucketh or swalloweth vp euen riuers, and whereout nothing can come againe. Also gluttonie, insacretie, deuouring, wasting of good, and thrift.

Voraginoso, full of gulfes or swallowing pits or whirlepooles. Also gluttonous, deuvuring, waste-good, and spend all.

Vorare, to swallow or denoure downe meate before it be chewed, to eate greedilie.

Vorrà, he shall be willing, he shall will or list, vsed for Borra.

Vortumino, the god of changing things, that is of merchandise.

Vosatti, buskins, or high clownsh shoes. Vosco, with you, in your companie.

Vose, as Voce, as Vosatti.

Vostrale, common, or peculiar to you.

Vostro, yours, your owne, your.

Vota cessi, an emptier of inkes or prinies, or close stooles, a inkes-farmer.

Votare, to vowe, to make a vowe, to promise, to protest. Also to emptie, to make voide, or hollow. Also to bequeath and give.

Votamento, an empting, the act of empting. Also a rowing or promising. Votario, a votarie, a vower, a promiser, a vow-maker.

Votatore, a vower, a promiser, a vota-

Votezza, emptines, vacuitie.

Votino, that is vowed or promised by vow Also that is or hath beene greatly wished or desired.

Vóto, a vowe or promise made in God, a desire, a prayer, a protestation. Also a wish or a thing much desired, a request. Also an affection or appetite of conetousness. Also a thing obtained of (end by prayer. Also a consent, voice, or suffrage guento one in any election. Also emptie, hollow, or voide.

Vottene meglio, I love thee better for it.

Vouale, oualle, like an egge, more long then round.

Vóuo, an erge.

Vozzacchio, a kinde of long wingd hawke.

Vpcga, abird called aboope, or dungbill cock. Looke Vpupa.

Vpetala, a kinde of speckled stone.

Vpilare, to stop, to be bound or costine in the bellie.

Vpilato, stopt, bound or costine in the bellie.

Vpilatione, a costinenes, or hardnes in the bellie, an oppilation or stopping of the liner.

Vpilatiuo, costine, binding, restringent, ftopping.

Vpupa, a bird no bigger then a Thrush, with a crest from his bill to the vtter-most part of his head, which he strouteth out or holdeth downe according to his affections, called a house or a dung-hill cock, because it nestleth in mans dung, as writers report. Some have abusinely taken vpupa for a chough, a dame, or a chuet. Also a kind of beetle, mattock, pickaxe, or such other iron toole to dig stones with out of a quarric.

Vpupare, to crye as a hoope or dunghill cock.

Vraco, the way by which wrine is conuaide from the infant being yet in the wombe.

Vranoscopo, a fish having but one eye in his head, and that so placed, that swim-ming he seemeth to looke vpward.

Vrbanità, courtesse, ciuslitie, ciusll life, good manners, gentle behausour, gentlenes in speech and behausour, pleasant talke or iesting, or pleasant grace in iesting. Also ciusll affaires.

Vrbano, of a citic, borne or dwelling in a citie. Also courteous, civil, seemelie

or pleasant, ciuill in-ourtefie, gentle in Speech and gestux, pleasant in behauiour and talk. Also akinde of fartridge.

Vredine, the blasting of trees or herbes with cade. Als an itch or burning in

the Kinne

Vrace, Vietro., the pipe or conduite by when the wrine paffeth from the reines w the bladder.

Vrgente, forcing, vrgent, vrging, firaimng, pressing, calling earnestlie vpon, fore or hardly preffing.

Vrgenza, force, vrging, straining, constraint, importunitie, an vrging ne-

Vrgere, vrgo, vrgei, vrgiuto, to vrge, to importune, to presse on, to prouoke, to hasten foorth, to enforce, to straine, to pursue, to solicite, to call upon, to vex, to infest, to be streight or earnest ven, to busten forth or forward, to charge earnestlie, to lye earnestlie vppon one, to labour and travell earmestlie.

Vrgiuto, vrged, pressed, importuned, pronoked, enforced, strained, pursued, sollicited, vexed, infested, &c. Looke Vr-

Vri, a kinde of wylde beaft like an oxe,

a bugle or a buff, as Vro. Vrica, a caterpiller or such worme. Also

a hurt comming to all manner of graine by too much moisture.

Vrigine, a burning in sores by occasion of hot medicines, or corrosiues.

Vrina, wrine, water of man or beaft, piffe, stale. Also a kinde of wilde beast. Vrina genitale, the seede of generation.

Vrinale, Vrinaio, a vrinall, a pispot. Also a medicine to prouoke pisse. Also the pipe through which the piffe runneth from out the bladder.

Vrinare, to piffe, to stale, to make water. Also to dive or duck under the wa-

Vrinarij, Vritidi, the passages for vrine to the raines.

Vrinatrice, a diuer, a didopper, or duc-

Vritare, to burne sore or vehementlie.

Vrlamento, a howling, a baying, a barking, a braying, a yelling.

Vrlare, to howle, to baye, to barke, to braye, to yell. Also to hem or welt a garment.

Vilatore, abarker, ahowler, abayer, a brayer, a yeller.

Vrlo, as Vrlamento. Also a hem, or welt of any seame.

Vrna, any manner or kinde of earthen

pot, or a pitcher. Also a tombe, a graue, a sepulcre. also a vessell or cophin wherein the ashes of the dead were kept. Also according to ancient Romane histories a measure of liquid things containing of our measure about foure gallons or gawnes and a halfe.

Vinaio, a potter, or maker of pitchers. also a boord or shelfe in a kitchin whereon pots and vessels are kept.

Vrnale, of or belonging to a pitcher or

Vro, a kinde of wilde bull in Hercynia, but bigger then ours in bodie, and very Swift. Others take it for the bugle er buff.

Vropigo, the narrowest and lowest part

of the chine, the rumpe.

Vrsa, a shee-Beare. Also a signe of the starres in the north called Charles-

Vrsetta, as Orsetta, as Foracqua.

Vitare, to Shoulder, to push, to showe, to thrust, to iusse, to encounter, to but, to Shock, to front, to thump.

Vrtatura, as Vrto.

Vrto, Vrtone, a push, a shouldring, a Shooning, a thrust, a insling, an encounter, a shock, a fronting, a tripfing, a stumbling, a iog, a thump.

Vrtica, the weede called a nettle. Also the tickling of letcherie. Also a kinde of

fish.

Vrticare, to sting, to prick, to tickle, to nettle.

Viante, ving, accustomed, wont, frequenting.

Vlanza, vie, fashion, guise, custome, manner, wont, habite, occupation, employment, vsage, enurement.

Viare, to vie, to enure, to fashion, to accustome, to be wont. Also to vse or take profit of, to occupie, to employ, to pofsesse. Also to be conversant, familiar, or have to do with one. Also to behave himfelfe.

Viare diligentia, to vie all diligence or endeuour.

Viato, All'usato, after the common, wonted, or ordinarie fashion.

Viatti, buskins, short, thin bootes. Also high clownish shoes.

Vsbérgo, a vant-plate, a breast-plate.

Vicente, issuing, or going out. Also an out-tooth.

Viciali, the garnishings of dores.

Vsciérc, an risher or a dore-keeper, or a porter.

Vscietto, Vsciettino, a little dore or a wicket, a hatch before a dore. Vscignólo, a Nightingale.

Vício, any kinde of dore, or entrance.

Vício di dietro, a backdore.

Víciuólo, a little dore, or wicket, a hatch before a dore.

Vicire, esco, vicij, vicito, to iffue, or goe forth. Also to proue, to sort, to effect, to come to passe. Looke Riuscire.

Vicito, iffued, or gone forth. Also proued, forted, or come to paffe.

Vicire del trótto, to goe out of ones pace or trot, to goe out of ones by as, vsed also to become gentle or myld againe.

Vicita, an iffue, a going forth, an opening, a dore, a gap, an egreffe, a regreffe.

Viellare, as Vccellare.

Víello, a gudgeon-fish, or a loche fish. Also as Vccello.

Viia, the substance, or being of a thing.

Vsignólo, a Nightingale.

Viitato, much rijed or accustomed, wonted, ordinarie, common, vsuall, wont, custumable.

Vio, vse, rsage, custome, fashion, wont, guife, manner or vre. Also the vee, exercise, tenure, or occupation of any thing. Also profit, help, fruite, seruice, or possession of any commoditie, the occupation or exercise of a thing.

Viofrutto, as Viufrutto.

Violieri, laces, points, or ribands with tagges, such as women lace or tye their peticotes. Also shirt strings, or filets.

Vsignólo, a Nightingale.

Vitione, a burning, a fearing. Also a marking with a hot iron.

Vitrigine, burning or smarting in fores. Also blasting of corne through heate.

Vitrina, a place where dead bodies are buried. Aiso a melting-house for mettals.

Vitulare, to burne or feare a thing. Alfo to frizle or curle.

Viuale, viuall, common, wont, customable, much vsed, accustomed, ordinarie, wonted. Also as Vinario.

Viuario, viuall, that serueth for our vie, that we have the vse of but not the proprietie. Also he that hath the vee of a thing, but neither the fruite nor the pro-

Vsucápere, to attaine and become maister, lord or owner of any thing by long rse, custome, or prescription, or by possession of long time.

Viucattione, the attaining of a thing by prescription or long possession.

Vincatto, become possessor of any thing by long vse, custome, or prescription.

Viufrutto, the vie, fruite, or profit (but not the proprietie) of another mans goods with the confent of the owner, the flock ZMfara, an iron booke or drag that dyers whe to drawe their lothes out of their fatics or vattes.

Zaffarano, saffan.

Zaffaria, the ider, rout, company or crue of serge its and catch-poles or such base office, a marshals court. Also a catch-poles tricke.

Zatare, to gripe, to fnatch, or feaze vpon withones pawes, to catch or arest with

a se geant or catch-pole.

Zail to, griped, fnatcht, seazed on or cuight by a sergeant.

Z:ffata, a gripe, a snatehing or a catching. Also a blow or a pat with a claw.

Laifeggiare, to play the sergeant or catchpole. Also to pat or beate with ones pawer.

Zastera, a kind of colour that painters vse.
Zastiro, a kind of hauke with yellow feete
and legs. Also a precious stone called a
saphire. Also a kind of sish of the kind of
the gilthead.

Zasto, a sergeant or a catch-pole. Also the cares of a tub. Also the working or boy-

ling of new wine.

Zaffora, a kind of soft crumbling stone or minerall.

Zaffranare, to dresse or dye with saffron. Zaffrano, saffron.

Zisla, Zaphila, as Tanado.

Zafiro, a precious stone called a saphire.

Zagaglia, a turkish cimitarie or short sword. Asso a captaines leading staffe.

Zaganélla, a trunke to shoot pellets in. Alfo a squib or cracker of wilde fire.

Zagai ella, any kind of list, hem or lace or welt about the skirts of a garment. Also a curb of leather in stead of an iron curb or any other thing that is gentle, and in steed of the curb that riders vse to young coults.

Zago, a priests clarke that helps him to say

masse.

Zaina, any kind of drinking glasse. Also a kind of tree growing in America, wherof they make canoas and boates and call them so by the name of the tree.

Zainetta, a little drinking glaffe.

Zaino, a little leather budget, a palmers ferip. Also a horse that is altogither of one blacke or of any one colour without any marke, star or spot about him. Also a certaine musicall instrument that shepheards vsc, as a horne pipe.

Zaldone, a kind of flowre.

Zalolino, a kind of manpale colour.

Zamara, zamarra, a rugge, a freele gowne, a fra-mans gowne, a shepherds, frocke or mantle. Also a kind of musical instrument with strings. Zamarrótto, as Zamara.

Zambaglione, a kind of drinke made for ficke folkes called a caudle.

Zambella, a trull, a flurt, a minx, a harlot, a whore.

Zambellaro, Zambelle, Looke Ciambélle.

Zambellótto, a kinde of stuffe called chamblot.

Zambetti, that iont of meate we call a spring or pestle of porke, as Zampetti.

Zambra, a close stoole. Also a chamber, or a closet.

Zambracca, a colmon-hedge-whore, a ftrumpet, a base harlot.

Zambudélli, a kinde of dried sausages or pudding.

Zampa, the pawe, the clawe, the clunch or gripe of any beaft.

Zampare, to catch or fease on with a paw, a claw or a clunch.

Zampettare, to foote it daintily, to trippe it, to tread the measures faire and softly. Also to tipple square, to quaffe, to trot to tanerns.

Zampette, little clawes, pawes, clinches, or gripes.

Zampetti, all maner of beasts feete that are drest to be eaten, as sheepes trotters, or pigs feete, or neates feete.

Zampillare, to purle, to bubble, to sprout, to spring, to spin, or gush foorth as water doth out of a spring. Also to sprout, to budde, to peeps forth, to bloome, to blossome, as vines do.

Zampillo, Zampilletto, a furle, a bubble, a spinning, a gushing of waters. also yoong shoots, buds, sprigs, or yoonge springs, blossoms, or bloomes of vines.

Zampogna, an oaten pipe, a shepheards pipe, a bagge-pipe. Also a bell that is hung about a goate or bell-weathers necke.

Zampognare, to found or place rpon any kind of reede, pipe, or bagge-pipe.

Zampognaro, a plaier roon anie pipe or bagge-pipe. Also a bell-weather.

Zamponare, to rake or dragge with an iron hooke, to stirre vp the fire.

Zampone, an iron dragging hooke; or crooke, or rake, Also an iron fire sorke.
Zampunare, as Zamponare.

Zampune, as Zampone.

Zana, acountrey wenches girdle, or skarfe, or countrie frocke. Also a cradle for a childe. Also a great costerne to receive and hold water. Also a barrow to carie things you betweene two. Also a sest, a floute, a fable, or as we say a gull or gudgeon giuen to one.

Zanada, a foolish zanes trike.

Zanaiuólo, as Zane, or Zanuólo.

Zanca, the left side, or hande, as Mano zanca, the left hande. Also wied by Pante for a legge. Also as Zampa.

Zancaruto, crookt-legd, having crooked

legs.

Zanche, as Strampoli-

Zancia, as Ciancia.

Zanciare, as Cianciare.

Zanciatore, as Cianciatore.

Zanciume, as Cianciume.

Zanco, a left handed man, a left handed blow.

Zane, the name of Iohm. Also a sillie Iohm, agull, a noddie. V sed also for a simple vice, clowne, foole, or simple fellowe in a plaie or comedie.

Zanfrone, a lustie lad a yoong gallant, a finaggrer. Aifo red ruddocks, pelfe, coin,

or crownes.

Zangarinelli, a kind of fish.

Zángola, a close stoole.

Zannarc, to bite, to fnip, to pinch to teare, or take hold of with tuskes.

Zanne, the tuskes or foretooth of a bore. Zanni, cosening, crosse-byting, cont-cat-

ching knaues.

Zannuolo, a fillie Iolm, a poore Iolm, a iacke, a warge, a wanton, a dilling, a darling.

Zanzale, agnat.

Zanzana, Zanzara, agnat.

Zanzauerata, a kinde of meate made of greene ginger. Also as Fagiolata.

Zanzeare, to be bitten with gnats or flies.

Also to go idlie loytring and buzzing 
wp and downe, to iet and braue, it whee 
and downe wantonlie, to mince it, to 
plaie the minikin.

Zanzeoni, foolishlie, carelessely, wantonly, heedlessely. Also idle, foolish, wanton lytrers.

Zanzera, a gnas.

Zanzerare, to incle boies, to play wantoniy with boyes against nature.

Zanzeri, ingles, gammeds, cinedos. want in boies, craftia wags, suttle boies, knauish lads.

Zanzerini, as Zanzeri.

Zanzeuerino, as Zazzeatore, as Zanzeri.

Zanzola, a kinde of pot, pan, or trait in a kitchin.

Zapino, a tree that yeeldeth a liquor which cureth the leprose.

Zappa, a mattocke to dig and delue with;

Zappamento, a digging or a deluing. Zappare, to digge, or delue, or grubbe the

ground, to sap. Zappatore, a digger, a delucr, a grubber,

Qq2

a sapper. Zappulo, arake or a weeding hooke.

Zara, a game at dice called hazard. Also a hazard or a nicke at dice. Also a iagre of oyle.

Zara a chi tocca, hab or nabbe, light on whom it liste, haue amongst you my maisters.

Zarabattana, a trunke to shoote pellets with.

Zarabottana,idem.

Zarabuso, a fowle called a bittor.

Zaranto, a greene finch.

Zaramella, a kinde of countrey fiddle, croud or bay-pipe, that boyes make of reedes.

Zarare, to play at hazard. Also to nicke a cast at dice.

Zaratano, as Ciarlatano.

Zarba, a skipping, skittish, leaping, dancing woman.

Zarbattana, a trunke to shoote pellets with.

Zarra, a iarre of oyle. Also an implement that Apothecaries vse.

Zaruoli, a disease in a liawkes mouth.

Zarzecano, a kind of course cloth that moores make and weare.

Zathene, a kinde of stone like to Amber, now blacke, now yellow.

Zatta, as Zampa, or Zattera.

Zattara, as Zattera. Zattári, as Zatteri.

Zattera, a company of boords, plankes or pieces of timber tied togither with withs and so conucied downe the streame of riners being governed and directed by men with long poles or staves, and in many places of Germany are vsed in stead of boates to carrie marchandize and other things from place to place, a shoat-bote or lighter made for a ship. also a wooden bar that dyers or cloth-workers vseto carrie their clothes to and fro betweene two men. a two handed barrow.

Zatteri, those men or rowers that lead and governe those Zattera or float-boats.

Zauariare, to waver in mind, to rave, to be idly conteited, humorous or inconstant, to be giddie headed.

Zauarione, a wavering, inconstant, fondconceited, humorous, rawing fellow. a giddi-headed, toyish man.

Zauatta, as Ciabatta.

Zanattare, as Ciabattare.

Zauattaro, as Ciauattino.

Zauatterie, as Ciabattarie.

Zauattino, as Ciauattino.
Zauorra, course granell or stones to ballast
ships withall ballast for a ship.

Zauorrare, to ballast a ship with gravell or stones.

Zazzara, as Zazzera.

Zazzeare, to play the simple selfe-conceited gull, to go setting selly or loytring vp and downe peacockising and courting of himselfe. Also to stroake vp ones haire in the fore-head, to play the gull.

Zazzcatore, an idle gazer vpon himselfe, an outrweener of himselfe, one that courts himselfe, a selfe conceited gull, a peacockising stroker vp of his owne haire.

Zazzeino, Zazzeone, as Zazzeatore.

Zazzera, a bush, a tust or locke of haire of a mans head, namely before.

Zazzerieri, as Zanzeri.

Zazzerina, a little bush, tust or locke of haire vpon a mans forehead.

Zazzerino, as Zazzeatore.

Zazzeruto, one that hath a bush or locke of haire before.

Zea, the corne rye or massin. Some take it to be spelt, and others for beere-corne or beere-barly.

Zebe, goats or kids.

Zebra, agoat or a kid, but properly a kind of wild beaft as big as a mule in India.

Zecca, amint or place of coyning. Also a kind of waspe or hornet.

Zeccaio, a minter, a coyner or a monoyer. Zeccare, to coyne, to stamp or mint mo-

ney.

Zecche, neets in the eie lids.

Zecchiere, a minter, or a coyner of money, a monier.

Zecchino, acoyne of gold currant in Venice.

Zedoaria, the herbe Zedarie or wormefeede.

Zedola, a gudgeon or a cob.

Zeffata, as Ceffatta or Schiaffo.

Zeffiro, the fouth west wind. Also the west wind.

Zeganélla, such small fine net worke or open worke as gentlewomen rse to make and weare rpon their heads in caules.

Zelamina, a kind of precious stone.

Zelante, iealous, affectionate, carefull, louing. Looke Zeloso.

Zelarc, as Gelare, but properly to have a great will to do something. Also to be iealous, to love with iealousie so that he will suffer none to be partaker with him, to imitate diligently, to envie.

Zclatore, a iealous affectionate man.looke Zeloso.

Zclo, zeale, affection, enuie, loue or emulation, agreat care that a bodie hath to do something. Zeloso, zealousor affectionate, carefult, louing, fearing wast the thing which he loueth should be common to another, he that hath enuie at one was agayeth to soilow another in living.

Zemino, a kind of damashe orke vpon

knifes and rapiers.

Zendado, Zendalo, akind of similin filken stuffe called tafetta surcenet or sendall.

Zendali, the labels that hang dimne a bishops mitre, sendals.

Zenith, the point of the firmament directly over ones head where focuer he'v, called the verticall point.

Zenza, a great biting flye, a horse flye.

Zenzara, a gnat.

Zenzero, Zenzeuo, the spice called Gin-

Zeo, akinde of fish taken about Cales in Spaine of a blacke colour and verie delicate. Some call it agold fish, others a dace.

Zephiro, the fouth-west wind. Also the west-wind.

Zéppa, a clod of earth, a turfe of earth, a lump of clay. Also some purt of a cart.

Zeppare, to fill brimfull. Alfo to breake clods of earth.

Zéppi zéppi, full, hrim-full, top-full, heaped vp.

Zeppolla, a Oinion, a Chibott.

Zérgo, as Giérgo. Zérlo as Giérlo.

Zéro, a figure of nought in Arithmetike. Also a crum, a iot, a trifle, a whit, a nothing, a slap with a foxe taile. Also a kind of christall having white and black spots in it.

Zerzelino, a kind of daintie plum so called.

· offen

Zessarc, to chalke, to marke with chalke. Zesso, white chalke or marking stone.

Zette, the letter Z.

Zetti, the seffes of a hawke.

Zeua, a kind of fruit whereof they make oy'e in India.

Zeugma, a figure whereby many clauses are loyned with one verbe.

Zuzzo, as Zesso. Also lagor last.

Zia, an ante, a fathers or mothers sister.

Ziazaa, a kinde of stone, which will make him that hath it see strange visions in his steepe.

Zibellini, the rich furre called Sables.

Zibettini, pomanders made of muske or Sinet.

Sibetto, the perfume called Sinet. Zibibi, dried refins of the sunne.

Zifra, a cijre.

Zifraio,

fock and substance being saued.
Viustruttuario, he that hath the vse and
profit of any thing but not the proprie-

tie thereof.

Viura, vsage, vsurie, vse, or interest of any thing, monie given above the principal summe for the lone of it.

Vinato, an vouter. Also that is let to vfurie. Also he that paieth vourie.

Viuratico, of or pertaining to vsurie, or the monie paide for vsurie.

Viuriere, as Viuraio.

Viurpare, to viurp, to take against right and reason, to disturbe anothers possession. Also to vie often or much, be it in word or deede.

Viurpatione, Viurpamento, of tring or practifing, viurping, or interruption of possession, or disturbing of prescription.

Viurpatore, an v surper of another mans right.

Vt, a note in musike vt. Vtéllo, as Vtréllo.

Vtensile, any thing necessarie for the vse and occupying of a man in a house.

Vterino, borne of the same mother or dam, both of one wombe or mother.

Fratello vterino, a haife brother, or a brother by the mother and not by the father.

Vtero, a wombe, a bellie, a panch, the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein the child is conceived: vsed also for the childe in the mothers wombe.

Vile, profitable, commodious, expedient, convenient, good, necessarie, prosperous, wholesome, gainefull. Also as Vtilirà.

Vtilità, profit, vtilitie, commoditie, gaine, good, service, chevissance.

Vilmente, profitablie, commodiouslie, convenientlie, gamefullie, with profit.
Vtraio, a maker of pots, bottles, bouges, or borachus, or budgets of lether made bottlewise to carie wyne or oyle in.

Vtréllo, a little pot, bottle, bouge, boracho, or budget of lether or gotes skinne wherein wine, water or oyle may be caried.

Vtria, as Vtro.

Vtriaca, treacle, an antidote against

Vtriculo, Vtricolo, the place in a woman wherein the childe lyeth.

Vtro, a pot, a bottle, a bouge, a budget, a boracho, a bag of gotes skinne that they we in Italie to carie wyne or oyle in from place to place.

Vua, any kind of grape to make wine with.

Also a vine or branch or cluster of

grapes. Also a berrie. Also red for the Vuula of a mans mouth, or rather the disease or falling thereof. Looke Vuola.

Vua, a dife**ase in the eie**s called a pin and a web.

Vua passa, dried reisins or grapes. Also Corans.

Vua marina, sea grape. of some called a Scorpion.

Vua moscatélla, muskadine grapes.

Vua crispina, as Vua spina.

Vua secca, dried grapes or reisins.

Vua spina, goose-berries or thorne berries.

Vua spinélla, as Vua spina.

Vua taminia, blacke briony or our Ladies feale.

Vua vara, yoong grapes beginning to be ripe, a rath grape.

Vuatione, infirmità nel ócchio.

Vuéa, like a grape, of a grape. looke Tonica. the fourth thin membrane of the eie, called also Corione, Chorione, Secondina, Coriforme, or Choriforme, and is the first that clotheth and couereth the optike sinew.

Vuéo, of a grape or like a grape.

Vui, vsed for Voi, you or your sclues.

Vuido, wet, moist.

Vuifero, which beareth grapes, bringing grapes.

Vulgagine, the herbe folefoote, or Asarabacca.

Vulgare, as Volgare.

Vulgarizzare, as Volgarizzare.

Vulgato, common, publicke, manifest, published, commonly vsed, set out to the vse of all men.

Vulgo, as Volgo.

Vulna, a wound, a griefe, a pinching, a sore or hurt.

Vulnerare, to hurt or wound. Also to nip or grieve.

Vulparc, to crie or pule like a kite.

Vullione, a consulfion, the twinging or pulling of the cramp.

Vulturno, the northeast wind.

Vulua, the matrice, wombe or mother, the place of conception in any female. Also the way or entrance into the same, the wombe part or womb passage, the privic passage.

Vunga, as Voga.

Vuogare, as Vogare.

Vuógli, hath been vsed for Vuói, id est, thou wilt.

Vuola, a little piece of spungeous flesh much like the spur of a cock, which hanging downe in the roofe of ones mouth, neere to the passage into the nosthrils, pronuntiation, when, being distempred, the opper part ther of is thin, and the lower part blashift, like the otmost end of a grape, and then it called Staphile or Vua: but when it is swollen as round and big aboue as in low in forme of a filler, then is called Cioia, or Colomella, or Colomella.

Vuolaria, the herbe horfe toong.

Vuótacessi, as Votacessi.

Vuotare, to emptie, to voide, to farme also to make hollow.

Vuotatore, an emptier, a voider, afarmer.

Vuóto, void, emptie, hollow. Also as Vó-

Vuoua,egs.

Vuouale, as Ouale.

Vuoua maritate, egs in moone shine.

Vuonolo, a kind of mazons worke so called.

Vurchio, a hulke, a hurk, a crayer, a lyter, a whirrie or fuch vessell of burthen. Vuula, as Vuola.

## Z

Abaione, as Zambaglione.

Zaburro, a kind of graine or corne growing in India, which some take to be the ginnie wheat.

Zacca, a fowling net, a hay, a bag or fatchell made of net worke, a casting net.

Záccara, a common whore, a harlot or frumpet, a trull.

Zaccarare, to daggle, to dash or spot with durt or mire, to bemire.

Zaccarélle, toyes, trifles, vanities, trash, nisles. Also dashings or spots of durt or mire.

Záccare, the spots of durt that a long garment gathereth about the skirts. Also troubles, griefes, vexations or garboiles that a man hath. Also common whores or baudie houses.

Zaccaria, fiore di zaccaria, the flowre called blew bottel.

Zacchéo, a foolish slouenly dwarfe.

Zaccherare, as Zaccarare. Zácchere, as Záccare.

Zaccherélle, trifles, toyes, nifles, vanities, as Zaccarélle.

Zaccherette di parole, a huddle of foolish words, a slim-slam tale without rime or reason.

Zaccheroso, mirie, bemired, durtie. Also all-to be dashed with durt.

Zacconare, as Zazzeare, as Anfa-

Zaffara,

jo, Zifratore, anfrer, or caster of

ire, to cifre orcast accoumpt.

13, a kinde s monstrous fish.

Zigena, a kilde of monstrous fish.

Zigero, - kinde of Cassia of a darke and purne colour, smelling like a rose, and inmuch weed in phisike.

Zigrire, a kinde of whitish stone.

Zigi, the wilde betonie growing vp in he ght.

Zigulla, Zillo, a fish, in latin Iulis.

Zio, a tree in India which yeeldeth balsamum.

Zima, as Cima. Also a neate, smug, smirking fellow, a spruce woman.

Zimarra, a short weapon like a woodknife. Also an irishrugge, or such course garment.

Zimbéllata, as Zimbéllo.

Zimbéllo, a kinde of crowde or fiddle.

Also a bait, or a lure, or alluring. Also
a wanton foolish effeminate fellow.

Zinale, an apron. Also a childs bib to put before his breast.

Zinciculare, to chirp as a swallow.

Zinciulare, to chirp as a smallow.

Zinfonia, a sinphonie in musike. Also a kinde of musike or musicall instrument.

Zinganare, to goe roguing and connycatching vp and downe the countrie as

gipsies do.

Zingani, counterfaite egiptians, cosening roguing knaues, runnegate gipsies, which are thought by their witchcraft to bewitch folks purses, and by secret meanes to pick away and cosen them of their monie.

Zinna, a dug, a pap, a teate, a breast.

Zinnina, a kinde of little sausedge or pudding.

Zinziculare, to chirp as a swallow.

Zinzino, a sea Hedgehog. Also a Titmouse.

Zio, an vnkle, a fathers or mothers brother.

Zióllo, a greene plouer.

Zipa, some part of a wheele.

Zipolo, a bung for a barell.

Zippolla, an union, a chiboll. Zippolline, yong chibols, onions, ciues, or scallions.

Zirbo, the caule wherein the bowels are lapt, as Omento.

Zirite, a stone which worne about ones necke stancheth blood.

Zifilla, a swallow.

Zita, an aduerbe to commaund or perswade silence, as we say isse, whosht or Zitella, a young guirle, wench or lasse or woman child.

Zitéllo, a yoong boy, lad or man child.

Zitto, whosht, silence, still, coy, close, secret, mum, without speaking.

Zizifo, a bead tree, or a fruit called of the Apothecaries Iuiuba.

Zizzania, iuray, ray, darnell or cockle that growes among corne. also discord, strife, contention or sedition sowen among men.

Zizzaniare, to sow discord, strife or con-

Zizzaniatore, a sower of discord, strife or contention.

Zizzanioso, a troublesome, seditious, contentious, busie fellow.

Zizola, a fruit that the Apothecaries call . Iuiuba.

Zizolo, the tree bearing that fruit.

Zizzoralla, as Zizola.

Zoccaréllo, a little log, blocke, stump or trunke of wood.

Zocchetto, as Zoccaréllo.

Zócco, a log, a blocke, a shine, a stocke, a trunke, a snag or stump of wood.

Zoccolanti, certaine franciscan fryers that go in wooden pattins, slippers, startops or galages.

Zoccolare, to hew or cleaue into logs or blockes. Also to go in wooden patting, startops or galages.

Zoccoletti, little or low pattins, startops, galages or chopinoes of wood.

Zoccoli, wooden pattins or chopinoes that women veeto weare. Also startops or galages.

Zúccoli Zóccoli, tush tush, awaie, in faith sir no, yea in my other hose, we wse also to say so, when speaking of any body in secrecie and the partie comes m.as the Latins say, Lupus est in fabula.

Zodiaco, the Zodiake, that part of the firmament under the which the planets moone, being a circle about sixteene degrees broad, which the Ecliptike line cutteth in two equall parts, in the which are the twelfe signes or Asterismes, as Aries, Taurus, &c.

Zolaia, a spur leather. Also the latch or latchet of a shooe.

Zolfa, prick-song.

Zolfanélli, matches to light a candell with.

Zolfarini, as Solfanélli.

Zolfo, Zolforo, brimstone or sulphure.

Zolforco, sulphurie, of the nature of sulphure or brimstone.

Zólla, a clod, a turfe or lump of earth,

Zollare, to clod or grow togither into hard clods or turfes. Also to tye, or trusse.

Zóllo, a kind offish.

Zombare, to tosse in a blanket. Zombata, a tossing in a blanket.

Lóna, a Zone, a girdle, a certaine breadth in the heaven or earth from north to fouth, bounded out by some of the principall circles, of the which are five in all, one fierie betweene the two Bropikes, which is called Zona torrida, two extreeme cold betweene the polare circles and the poles of the world, and they are called Zone frigide, and two temperate, between either of the polare circles

Zonara, an allie or place to play at nine pinnes in.

Zóne temperate.

and his next tropike, and they are called

Zonetti, a kind of Venice drinking glasse - that is long and wide above.

Zoni, keeles, skales, or nine pinnes, a play much reed in Italy.

Zonite, a kinde of Cadmia, having lynes in it like guirdles.

Zonzo, sport, glee, solace, or play, red adverbiallie. A zonzo, in sport. Also to goe or lye abulling on the sea, as a ship doth when she hath no winde to

Sayle by.

Zophite, that are in part living creatures, and in part plants, as sponges,

oysters, &c.
Zopiro, an herbe which some call Pulioll
of the mountaine.

Zoppa, as Zolla. Also lame or hal-

Zoppegare, to halt, or goe like a criple, to limp.

Zoppélli, as Zóccoli.

Zoppicamento, a halting, or cripling, a limping.

Zoppicare, to halt, or goe like a criple, to limpe.

Zóppo, lame, halting, criple, or maymed in the legs, limping.

Zorlo, & Zorlutto.

Zorlutto, a kinde of chough with red feese.

Zoronosio, a kinde of stone found in India, much vsed of sorcerers.

Zoftro, the running enill or Saint Anthonies fier.

Zotticamente, clewnishlie, rusticallie, slowenlie, lubberly, carterlike, bunglerlike, rudely-

Zottichezza, clownishnes, rusticitie, slowenlines, lubbarlines, grossenes, blockishnes, rudenes.

Zottico, clownish, rust call, slowenlie, lubberly, homely, vnmannerly, bloc-

kish, rude. Zotticone, aclownish, rusticall, slouen-

Lie

lie, grosse, blockish, rude, carterlike

Zottare, to halt or criple, to limp.

Zótto, a lialting, a limping or cripling fellow.

Zuane, as Zane, or Zannuólo.

Zucca, a pompion, or a gourd. Also a salt-boxe, for that in Italie they vse to make of dried gourds saltboxes, bottles, or lanternes. It is also taken metaphoricallie for a mans pate, head, braine, skonce, or nole, or skull. Also a kinde of wyne-measure. Also a skull, a headpiece, or steele-cap. Also a kinde of drinking glasse.

Zucca al vento, an idle head, a shallow braine, an idle foolish wit, a witlesse

skull.

Zucca da sale, a salt-boxe. Also as Zucca al vento.

Zucca senza sale, a foolish, idle, dull, blockish, ignorant fellow, one that hath no wit.

Zuccaio, a place where gourds and pompions growe.

Zucca marina, a pompion or melon. some call it a sea-cowcomber, or turkie pompion.

Zuccarına, a kinde of roche allome. Also a kinde of drinking-glasse.

Zucca saluatica, as Vitalba. Zucca spadaia, as Vitalba.

Zuccata, a meate made of pompions or gourds. Also a slim-slam tale, a tale without ryme or reason, or without head or soote.

Zucchetta, a little gourd or pompion.

Zuccaro, sugar.

Zuccherare, to sugar, to candie, to preserve or dresse with sugar.

Zuccheraio, a sugar-maker, a comfetmaker, a preserver, a candier.

Zucchermi, a kind of sweete meate made of sugar like marchpane, of which they make of divers formes and fashions, as of beasts and birds.

Zucchero, sugar.

Zuccherolo, sweete, candied, full of sugar, sugric.

Zucchetta, a casting-bottle for sweete water. Also a little skull, or iron cap, or caske.

Zucconare, to poule, to nott, to shaue, or cut off ones haire.

Zuccone, a shauen pate, a notted poule, a pouled pate, a gull, a ninnie, a ioult-head.

Zuffa, a fray, a quarrell, a braule, a bickering, a skirmish.

Zuffare, to fight, to braule, to quarrell, to skirmish, to bicker.

Zusto, a whistle, a pipe, a stute, or sife. Also some part about a horse or of a horse.

Zustolare, to whistle, to pipe, to fife, to blow hard.

Zuffolatore, a whistler, a piper, a fifer. Zuffolini, little whistles or pipes.

Zuffolo, as Zuffo.

Zugo, agull, adunce, an asse, adoult, a patch or a noddie. Also a pillicocke, a darling, or a wanton, or a minion.

Zugone, as Zugo. Zui, a kinde of birde.

Zuppa, a soppe, a toste, a messe of brewes.

Also broth with bread-sups in it.

Zuppare, to Soppe.

Zurlare, to rest, to scoffe, to much, to fi to dally with, to currie-sauour.

Zurlatore, aiester, a scoffer, a mocker, frumper, a currie-faucurer.

Zurlo, a round turning tricke in lancing.

also a kind of dizzines or giddines in the
head. Also a whip or scourge to make a
top turne round. Also a top or a zig. Also a foole, a ninnic, a gull.

Zurma, as Ciurma.

Zurmaglia, as Ciurmaglia.

Zurmare, as Ciurmare.

Zurmatore, as Ciurmatore.

Zurumbet, a kind of strange tree.

Zuzo, Zuso, anowle.

Zuzzare, as Succiare, or Succhiare.

Zuzzos, a kind of beast like a conie which carrieth hir yoong ones in a bag that hangs at hir belly, they be good to eat.

Zuzzulino, a kind of tauney colour that painters rse.

## $\mathbf{X}$

Ague, a kind of tree in India, the inice whereof dyeth all things blacke.

Xenofeggia, the first moone in September so called of the Grecians.

Xifio, a fish called a sword fish, having a beak like a sword. Looke Pcscc spada.

Also comets or blazing stars in the aire appearing like swords or gleaves. Also an herbe called Stinking-gladen or Spurge-woort.

## $F I \mathcal{N} I S.$

Imprinted at London by Arnold Hatfield, for Edward Blunt: and are to be fold at his shop ouer against the great North dore of Paules Church.

1598.